CA1
YS
-S2

Gov. Doc
Can
P

SESSIONAL PAPERS

VOLUME 7

PART II

SECOND SESSION OF THE TENTH PARLIAMENT

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

SESSION 1906

91687
15/9/08

VOLUME XL

☞See also Numerical List, page 5.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

OF THE

SESSIONAL PAPERS

OF THE

PARLIAMENT OF CANADA

SECOND SESSION, TENTH PARLIAMENT, 1906.

A

Accidents and Casualties 159, 190
Adulteration of Food 14
Agriculture, Annual Report 15
Ahearn & Soper 191
Alberta and Arthabasca Lands 158
Alberta Coal Lands 177
American Bank Note Co 170
Anthracite Coal 47
Archives, Canadian 18
Astronomer, Report of the Chief 25*b*
Auditor General, Annual Report 1
Aylmer Post Office 97

B

Banks, Chartered 6
Banks, Unpaid Balances in 7
Bavarian, Wreck of the 202*a*
Blood Indian Reserve 157
Bonds and Securities 62
British Canadian Loan and Investment Co. 51
British Columbia, Sale of Young Girls in... 139
By-Elections, House of Commons 37

C

Caldwell, C. F 177
Canada Eastern Railway 164
Canadian Northern Railway Co 188, 188*a*
Canadian Pacific Railway :—
  Business with Interior Department 61
  Lands sold by 52
Canal Statistics 20*a*
Census of Canada, 1901. Third Volume...Vol. C.
  " Fourth Volume...Vol. D.
Chartered Banks 6
Chicoutimi Pulp Co 149

C

Civil Service :—
  Appointments and Promotions ....63 to 63*b*
  Examiners 31
  Insurance 42
  List 30
  Post Office Department 78
  Superannuations 41
Coal Lands 155, 197
Collingwood Dry Dock Co 115
Colonization Companies 121*a*
Contracts for Railway Supplies 70
Cornwall Canal 182
Cowie's Dam, N.S 195
Criminal Statistics 17

D

Darroch, Alexander 69
Datum Planes, Pacific Coast 21*c*
Davidson, Colonel A. D 130, 130*a*, 135
"Der Nordwester" Publishing Co 192
Dividends Unpaid in Banks 7
Dominion Lands...25*a*, 56, 57, 112, 131, 133, 134, 138, 140, 158, 162, 166, 198, 199, 200, 205
Dominion Police 50
Dredging in Ontario 98
Dredging of the Saguenay 203
Drugs and Proprietary Medicines 125

E

Electric Light, Inspection of 13
Elgin Mail Contracts 186
Emerson Customs Officials 176
Estimates ....3 to 5*a*
Experimental Farms 16

F

Fisheries, Annual Report 22
Fish Exports 116
Flour for Penitentiaries 65
Food for Militia 118, 118*a*
Fruit Exports 123–123*b*

G

Gas, Inspection of 13
Geographic Board 21*a*
Geological Survey Report 26
Georgian Bay Ship Canal 172
German Tariff 207
Germany, Exports to 71
Giant's Tomb Island 129
Glace Bay Harbour 104
Governor General's Warrants 43
Grand Trunk Co., Arbitration with 169
Grand Trunk Pacific Railway :—
  Mining Rights 156
  Report of Collingwood Schreiber 45*a*
  Surveys, Quebec and Moncton 83*a*
Grazing Leases 92
Great Northern Railway 142

H

Harbour Commissioners 23
Hatfield, Charles M 174
Hay, W. H 68
High Court of Ontario 59
Hog Plague 175
Homestead Entries .... 84, 91 to 91*d*
Homestead Inspectors 81
Hospital for Trachoma 204
House of Commons Employees 114, 114*a*
Hudson Bay Co 189, 189*a*

I

Immigration Commissioner, England 144, 144*a*, 163
Imperial Institute 68
Imperial Intelligence Service 67
Indian Act 64
Indian Affairs, Annual Report 27
Indian Lands 196, 196*a*
Indians, Particulars as to 152
Inland Revenue, Annual Report 12
Insurance, Abstract 9
Insurance Act, etc 108–108*b*
Insurance, Annual Report 8
Insurance Commission 38, 66–66*b*
Intercolonial Railway Accidents 190
Interior, Annual Report 25
International Waterways .... 19*b* to 19*d*
Italian Labourers 126

J

James Bay Railway 72
Japanese Treaty 117
Judges, Circular to 99
Judges, Money paid to 58
Judges, Particulars as to 99*a*
Justice, Annual Report 34

K

King's Regulations for Militia 184

L

Labour, Department of, Annual Report 36
Lake Manitoba 153
Lake Ocebe Lighthouse 94
Lands in North-West ...101, 112, 112*a*, 131, 133, 134, 138, 140, 198, 199, 205
Lethbridge, Strike in 80
Library of Parliament, Annual Report 33
Liddle David 55
Life Insurance Commission 38, 66
Life Insurance, Finance Department 165

M

Macdonald, R. C 53
Mail Subsidies 10*a*
Manitoba "Free Press" 192
Marine, Annual Report 21
Measures, Inspection of 13
Mexico Steamboat Service 120
Militia and Defence, Annual Report 35
Militia Regulations 184, 184*a*
Miminegash Harbour 173
Mines, Inspection of 26*a*
Montreal Turnpike Trust 76
Mounted Police 28, 28*a*
Murray Harbour Branch Railway 102
Mutual Reserve Life Association 105, 168

N

National Transcontinental Railway. 45 to 45*d*, 83, 83*a*
Naturalization of Aliens 86
Nixon, Joseph 111
North Sydney, Harbour Commissioners 167
North-West Territories :—
  Land Patents 112, 162, 200
  Land Sales 101, 112, 112*a*, 131, 133, 134, 138, 140, 198, 199, 205
  Lands Surveyed 166
  Mounted Police 28, 28*a*
  Sanction to purchase land 151

O

Ontario High Court 59
Ottawa Improvement Commission 54
Ottawa Post Office 103
Over-rulings of Treasury Board 44

P

Pacific Cable Board 67*a*
Peel, Mail Contracts in 107
Penitentiaries, Annual Report 34
Petawawa Camp 106
Peterborough Lift-Lock 119, 119*a*
Pilot Commissioners 154, 201
Police, Dominion 50
Police, North-West Mounted 28, 28*a*
Port Bruce Harbour 150
Port Burwell Harbour 183
Port Colborne Harbour 109

P

Port Stanley Harbour 171
Postmaster General, Annual Report........ 24
Prince Edward Island :—
  Additional Subsidy...... 93
  Coffin, David D 77*d*
  Freight Rates.... 160
  French Village 79
  Hodgson Property 146
  Lands expropriated....... 143
  McCabe, Joseph 77
  New Steamer 179
  North Lake Post Office...... 147
  Power, James 77*a*
  Smith, Sarah....... .... 77*c*
  Stanley Bridge Branch.................. 122
  Wages on Railway 181
  Weeks, W. A........................... 82
  Winter Navigation..................... 178
Printers, British.......... ....73, 100
Proprietary Medicines..................... 125
Provincial Railways................. ... 187
Provincial Subsidies...................... 96
Public Accounts, Annual Report.......... 2
Public Printing and Stationery 32
Public Works, Annual Report 19
Public Works, Expenditure................46, 46*a*

Q

Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan
  Co 112*b*, 112*c*
Quarantine in Kent County 175
Quebec Bridge and Railway Co............ 74

R

Railway Accidents 159, 190
Railways and Canals, Annual Report 20
Railway Statistics 20*b*
Railway Supplies......... 70
Riding Mountain Timber Reserve.......... 148
Rirm, Joseph 197
Ross Rifle Co. 124
Royal Military College..................... 35*a*
Royal North-West Mounted Police........28, 28*a*
Rural Mail Delivery....................... 88

S

Saguenay, Dredging of the........ 203
Saskatchewan Valley Land Co............ 132
Secretary of State, Annual Report 29
Senate Employees...... .... 114*b*
Shareholders in Chartered Banks........ . 6
Shipping, List of......................... 21*b*
Songhees Indians... 145
Sorel Wharf 193
Spain, Commander......................... 180
Speaker's Apartments, H. of C............ 206
Speers, C. W., Report of........... ....130, 130*a*
Steamship Subventions 10*a*
St. Mary's River 136
Supreme Court Order.................. 48
Surveyor General, Dominion Lands 25*a*
Sydney Pilot Commissioners.............154, 201

T

Tariff I[illegible] ....
Temperance Colonization Society 121, 121*a*
Thames River........ 127
Thermograph Records 110
Thorndale Post Office....................... 89
Tide Levels, Pacific Coast 21*c*
Ties Purchased............. 185
Timber Lands 39, 90, 113, 199
Tower, Collapse of.................. 87, 161–161*b*
Trachoma, Hospital for..................... 204
Trade and Commerce, Annual Report...... 10
Trade and Navigation, Annual Report...... 11
Transcontinental Railway...45 to 45*d*, 83, 83*a*, 194
Transportation, Royal Commission on 19*a*
Treasury Board Over-rulings................ 44
Treaty, Great Britain and Japan. 117
Trent Canal 95, 95*a*, 119, 119*a*
Trust Funds of Canada 75

U

Unclaimed Balances in Banks 7
Unforeseen Expenses 40
United States, Imports and Exports....... 137

V

Vessels, List of......................... .. 21*b*
Veterinary Director General, Report of.... 15*a*
Victoria Memorial Museum 128

W

Wagner, Philip 141
Walsh, Patrick 77*b*
Waterways, International ... .19*b* to 19*d*
Weights, Measures, etc..... 13
Wharfs, Docks, etc. 46, 46*a*
Wharfs Transferred 85
Winnipeg Printers 100
Wreck of the *Bavarian*...................... 202*a*
Wrecks in the St. Lawrence 202

Y

Yukon :—
  Indian Reserves... 152
  Ordinances............. 60
  Rainfall 174

See also Alphabetical Index, page 1.

LIST OF SESSIONAL PAPERS

Arranged in Numerical Order, with their titles at full length; the Dates when Ordered and when presented to the Houses of Parliament; the Name of the Senator or Member who moved for each Sessional Paper, and whether it is ordered to be Printed or Not Printed.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME C.

Fourth Census of Canada, 1901. Third Volume.—Manufactures. Presented 24th April, 1906, by Hon. S. A. Fisher.................... ....*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME D.

Fourth Census of Canada, 1901. Fourth Volume.—Vital Statistics, School Attendance, Status Dwellings and Families, Institutions, Churches and Schools, Electoral Districts and Representation. Presented 24th April, 1906, by Hon. S. A. Fisher.....*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 1.

(This volume is bound in two parts.)

1. Report of the Auditor General, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1905. Partial report presented 12th, 14th and 26th March, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 2.

2. Public Accounts of Canada, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1905. Presented 12th March, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier.................... .. ..*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

3. Estimates of the sums required for the services of Canada for the nine months ending 31st March, 1907. Presented 12th March, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

4. Supplementary Estimates for the year ending 30th June, 1906. Presented 12th March, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier.. .. ..*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

4*a*. Further Supplementary Estimates for the year ending 30th June, 1906. Presented 20th April, 1906, by Hon. W. S. Fielding ....*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

4*b*. Further Supplementary Estimates for the year ending 30th June, 1906. Presented 20th June, 1906, by Hon. W. S. Fielding.... ....*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

5. Further Supplementary Estimates for the year ending 30th June, 1906. Presented 24th April, 1906, by Hon. W. S. Fielding.................. .. ....*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

5*a*. Supplementary Estimates for the nine months ending 31st March, 1907. Presented 20th June, 1906, by Hon. W. S. Fielding.......................... ....*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

6. List of Shareholders in the Chartered Banks of Canada, as on the 31st December, 1905. Presented 30th April, 1906, by Hon. W. S. Fielding..... ...*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 3.

7. Report of dividends remaining unpaid, unclaimed balances and unpaid drafts and bills of exchange in Chartered Banks of Canada, for five years and upwards, prior to December 31, 1905. Presented 28th May, 1906, by Hon. W. S. Fielding.......... *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

8. Report of the Superintendent of Insurance for the year ended 31st December, 1905. *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

9. Abstract of Statements of Insurance Companies in Canada, for the year ended 31st December, 1905. Presented 23rd April, 1906, by Hon W. S. Fielding. *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 4.

10. Report of the Department of Trade and Commerce, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1905. Presented 12th March, 1906, by Hon. W. Paterson... *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

10*a*. Mail Subsidies and Steamship Subventions. Supplement to the Report of the Department of Trade and Commerce, for the year ended 30th June, 1905. Presented 29th May, 1906, by Hon. W. Paterson.............................. *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5.

11. Tables of the Trade and Navigation of Canada, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1905. Presented 12th March, 1906, by Hon. W. Paterson......... *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

12. Inland Revenues of Canada. Excise, etc., for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1905. Presented 15th March, 1906, by Hon L. P. Brodeur............ *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

13. Inspection of Weights, Measures, Gas and Electric Light, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1905. Presented 15th March, 1906, by Hon. L. P. Brodeur. *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

14. Report on Adulteration of Food, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1905. Presented 25th April, 1906, by Hon. W. Templeman.................. *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 6.

15. Report of the Minister of Agriculture, for the year ended 31st October, 1905. Presented 10th April, 1906, by Hon. S. A. Fisher...................... *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

15*a*. Report of the Veterinary Director General, 1905.. *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

16. Report of the Director and Officers of the Experimental Farms, for the year 1905. Presented 10th April, 1906, by Hon. S. A. Fisher............. *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

17. Criminal Statistics for the year ended 30th September, 1905. *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 7.

(This volume is bound in three parts.)

18. Report on Canadian Archives, 1905.............. *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 8.

19. Report of the Minister of Public Works, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1905. Presented 30th March, 1906, by Hon. H. R. Emmerson.......... *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

19*a*. Report of the Royal Commission on Transportation. Presented 17th April, 1906, by Hon. C. S. Hyman.. *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

19*b*. Report of the Commission on International Waterways. *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 8—*Concluded.*

19c. (1) Report from the International Waterways Commission on Conditions as to Niagara Falls, and their recommendations in relation thereto. (2) Report of the Commission upon conditions existing at Sault Ste. Marie, with rules for the control of the same recommended by the Commission. Presented 4th May, 1906, by Hon. C. S. Hyman. . *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

19d. Second Interim Report of the Canadian Section of the International Waterways Commission. Presented 4th May, 1906, by Hon. C. S. Hyman. . . . . . . *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

20. Annual Report of the Department of Railways and Canals, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1905. Presented 12th March, 1906, by Hon. H. R. Emmerson.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 9.

20a. Canal Statistics for the season of navigation, 1904. Presented 23rd March, 1906, by Sir Frederick Borden. . . . . *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

20b. Railway Statistics of Canada for the year ended 30th June, 1905. Presented 26th April, 1906, by Hon. H. R. Emmerson. . . . . *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

21. Report of the Department of Marine and Fisheries (Marine), for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1905. Presented 9th April, 1906, by Hon. L. P. Brodeur
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

21a. Sixth Annual Report of the Geographic Board of Canada, containing all decisions to.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

21b. List of Shipping issued by the Department of Marine and Fisheries, being a list of vessels on the registry books of Canada, on the 31st December, 1905. Presented 29th May, 1906, by Hon. R. Lemieux. . . . . *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 10.

21c. Tide Levels and Datum Planes of the Pacific Coast of Canada. Presented 1st May, 1906, by Hon. W. S. Fielding. . . . . *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

22. Report of the Department of Marine and Fisheries (Fisheries), for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1905. Presented 23rd March, 1906, by Hon. S. A. Fisher.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

23. Report of the Harbour Commissioners, etc., 1905. . . . *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

24. Report of the Postmaster General, for the year ended 30th June, 1905. Presented 14th March, 1906, by Hon. A. B. Aylesworth. . . . . *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 11.

25. Annual Report of the Department of the Interior, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1905. Presented 28th March, 1906, by Hon. W. Paterson. . . . . . *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

25a. Report of the Surveyor General of Dominion Lands for the year ending 30th June, 1905.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

25b. Report of the Chief Astronomer, for the year ending 30th June, 1905.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 12.

26. Summary Report of the Geological Survey Department for the calendar year 1905.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

26a. Report on the Inspection of Mines. . . . . *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers*

27. Annual Report of the Department of Indian Affairs, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1905. Presented 26th March, 1906, by Hon. F. Oliver. . . . . . . *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 13.

28. Report of the Royal North-west Mounted Police. 1905. Presented 3rd May, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier...*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

28a. Supplementary Report of the Royal North west Mounted Police. Mackenzie River District. Presented 5th June, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier..*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

29. Report of the Secretary of State of Canada, for the year ended 31st December, 1905. Presented 30th June, 1906, by Hon. W. S. Fielding ... .*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

30. Civil Service List of Canada, 1905. Presented 23rd March, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

31. Report of the Board of Civil Service Examiners, for the year ended 31st December, 1905. Presented 6th July, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier............*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

32. Annual Report of the Department of Public Printing and Stationery, for the year ended the 30th June, 1905. Presented 25th June, 1906, by Hon. W. S. Fielding.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 14.

33. Report of the Joint Librarians of Parliament for the year 1905. Presented 8th March, 1906, by the Hon. The Speaker...*Printed for sessional papers.*

34. Report of the Minister of Justice as to Penitentiaries of Canada, for the year ended 30th June, 1905. Presented 22nd March, 1906, by the Hon. C. Fitzpatrick.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

35. Report of the Militia Council of Canada, for the year ended 31st December, 1905. Presented 18th April, 1906, by Sir Frederick Borden.............*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

35a. Report of the Board of Visitors, Royal Military College, 1906. Presented 10th July, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier.................................*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

36. Report of the Department of Labour, for the year ended 30th June, 1905. Presented 15th March, 1906, by Hon. A. B. Aylesworth.................*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

37. Return of By-Elections for the House of Commons of Canada, held during the year 1905. Presented 1st May, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier.............*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

38. Copy of a Report of a Committee of the Privy Council, approved by His Excellency the Governor General on the 28th February, 1906, on the subject of the appointment of a commission to investigate with respect to certain matters relating to the business of life insurance in Canada; and also copy of the commission appointed to conduct an investigation into life insurance matters in Canada. Presented 9th March, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

39. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 17th July, 1905, showing all timber lands sold or leased by the department of the interior since 1st July, 1896; the description and area of each lot; the applications made therefor; the notice or advertisement for sale or tender; the tenders received; the amount of each tender; the tenders accepted; the name and address of the person or company to whom each lot was sold or leased. Presented 12th March, 1906.—*Mr. Foster*........*Not printed.*

40. Statement showing the expenditure on account of unforeseen expenses from the 1st July, 1905, to the 7th March, 1906, in accordance with the Appropriation Act of 1905 Presented 12th March, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier..*Not printed.*

41. Statement of superannuations and retiring allowances in the civil service during the year ended 31st December, 1905, showing name, rank, salary, service, allowance and cause of retirement of each person superannuated or retired, and also whether vacancies filled by promotion or new appointment, and salary of any new appointee. Presented 12th March, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier..*Not printed.*

42. Statement in pursuance of section 17 of Civil Service Insurance Act for the year ending 30th June, 1905. Presented 12th March, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier..........................*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 14—*Continued.*

43. Statement of the Governor General's Warrants issued since the last session of parliament, on account of the fiscal year 1905-1906. Presented 12th March, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier......*Not printed.*

44. Return of Treasury Board Overrulings of Auditor General's decisions, session of 1905 to session of 1906. Presented 12th March, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier.............................. .. *Not printed.*

45. First annual report of the Board of the National Transcontinental Railway Commissioners for the year ending 30th June, 1905. Presented 12th March, 1906, by Hon. H. R. Emmerson.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

45a. Report of Collingwood Schreiber, Esquire, Government Chief Engineer of the Western Division of the National Transcontinental Railway, on the progress being made with the surveys and works of construction upon the western division of the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway (Winnipeg to the Pacific coast). Presented 13th March, 1906, by Hon. H. R. Emmerson.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

45b. Extract from a Report of the Committee of the Privy Council approved by the Governor General on the 17th April, 1906, respecting the acceptance of the tender of the Dominion Bridge Company for the construction of a steel viaduct across Cap Rouge Valley, in District "B," in the vicinity of the city of Quebec, in connection with the Transcontinental Railway. Presented 17th April, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier................ ....*Not printed.*

45c. Extract from a Report of the Committee of the Privy Council, approved by the Governor General on the 14th April, 1906, respecting the acceptance of the tender of Mr. John D. McArthur, for the construction of District "F," from a point designated on the plans of the Transcontinental Railway Commissioners, at or near the city of Winnipeg to a point known as Peninsula Crossing, near the junction point of the Fort William Branch of the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, a distance of about 245 miles. Presented 17th April, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier. ....*Not printed.*

45d. Extract from a Report of a Committee of the Privy Council, approved by the Governor General on the 14th April, 1906, respecting the acceptance of the tender of Messieurs Hogan & Macdonell for the construction of 'District "B," from a point designated on the plans of the Transcontinental Railway Commissioners at the north end of the Quebec Bridge and Railway Company's bridge, in the vicinity of the city of Quebec, to a point near La Tuque, a distance of about 150 miles,' of the National Transcontinental Railway. Presented 17th April, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier.
Not printed.

46. Statement of wharfs, docks, piers and breakwaters constructed by the Department of Public Works since 1st July, 1896, with the total cost of each. Presented 13th March, 1906, by Hon. C. S. Hyman............ ....*Printed for sessional papers.*

46a. Statement of wharfs, docks and piers constructed by Government, 1896-1905, showing the expenditure on each such work, for repairs, from date of completion to 30th June, 1905. Presented 13th March, 1906, by Hon. C. S. Hyman.....................................*Printed for sessional papers.*

47. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 17th July, 1905, showing the quantities of anthracite coal imported into Canada in 1904, from Great Britain or elsewhere, called Scotch anthracite coal; the various ports to which the same were brought; whether any steps were taken to ascertain whether the coal so imported was really anthracite, from a commercial or dutiable standpoint; and if any evidence was furnished at the time or times of such importation as to the amount of carbon contained in such coal. Presented 14th March, 1906.—*Mr. Macdonald (Pictou).*
Not printed.

48. Copy of General Order No. 88, made by the judges of the Supreme Court of Canada. Presented 14th March, 1906, by the Hon. The Speaker.. *Not printed.*

49. Evidence taken before the Commission on the Tariff Inquiry, 1905. Presented 14th March, 1906, by Hon. W. Paterson................ ....*Not printed.*

50. Report of the Commissioner, Dominion Police Force, for the year 1905. Presented 16th March, 1906, by Hon. R. Lemieux........................ . ...*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 14—*Continued.*

51. Statement of the affairs of the British Canadian Loan and Investment Company, Limited, for the year ended 31st December, 1905. Also, a list of the shareholders on 31st December, 1905, in accordance with section 33, chapter 57, of 40 Victoria. Presented (Senate) 12th March, 1906, by the Hon. The Speaker............ ....*Not printed.*

52. Return of all lands sold by the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, from the 1st October, 1904, to the 1st October, 1905. Presented 19th March, 1906, by Hon. F. Oliver.... . . ..*Not printed.*

53. Order in Council of the 6th January, 1906, and Reports of His Honour Judge Myers, on inquiry into charges made against R. C. Macdonald, by half-breeds of the United States in connection with certain scrip claimed by them. Presented 19th March, 1906, by Hon. F. Oliver.. . .. *Not printed.*

54. Report of the work of the Ottawa Improvement Commission, from the date of the appointment of the Commission, the 21st December, 1899, to the 30th June, 1905. Presented 21st March, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier..... .... *Printed for sessional papers.*

55. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, for copies of all telegrams, reports, recommendations and correspondence in connection with the appointment of David Liddle as assistant inspector of weights and measures for the inland division of Windsor, in the province of Ontario. Presented 22nd March, 1906.—*Mr. Ingram*... . ...*Not printed.*

56. Return of orders in council which have been published in the *British Columbia Gazette*, between the date of last return and 31st December, 1905, in accordance with the provisions of subsection (*d*) of section 38 of the regulations for the survey, administration, disposal and management of Dominion lands within the 40-mile railway belt in the province of British Columbia. Presented 22nd March, 1906, by Hon. F. Oliver......... ....*Not printed.*

57. Return of orders in council which have been published in the *Canada Gazette* between the date of last return and 31st December, 1905, in accordance with the provisions of clause 91 of the Dominion Lands Act, chapter 54 of the Revised Statutes of Canada. Presented 22nd March, 1906, by Hon. F. Oliver.... .... *Not printed.*

58. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, showing the several sums of money paid to judges, under the provisions of section 13 of an Act respecting the judges of Provincial Courts, chapter 138, of the Revised Statutes, as amended by sections 7, 8 and 9, of chapter 52, of the Statutes of 1898, from 30th June, 1903, to 20th July, 1905, and under this section and amendment, as enacted by section 6 of chapter 31 of the Statutes of 1905, from the said 20th July to this date; with the items in respect of which the said several payments were made, set out and showing the payments in respect of the period before and since 20th July, 1905. Presented 23rd March, 1906.—*Mr. Lennox*.......... .. ..*Not printed.*

59. Rules that have been passed by the judges of the High Court of Justice for Ontario under the provisions of the Dominion Controverted Elections Act. Presented 23rd March, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier.... .... *Printed for sessional papers.*

60. Ordinances of the Yukon Territory, passed by the Yukon Council in the year 1905. Presented 23rd March, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier.... ....*Not printed.*

61. Return (in so far as the Department of the Interior is concerned) of copies of all orders in council, plans, papers and correspondence which are required to be presented to the House of Commons, under a resolution passed on 20th February, 1882, since the date of the last return, under such resolution. Presented 23rd March, 1906, by Hon. F. Oliver......................... ..*Not printed.*

62. Detailed statement of all bonds and securities registered in the Department of the Secretary of State of Canada, since last Return, 23rd January, 1905, submitted to the Parliament of Canada under section 23, chapter 19, of the Revised Statutes of Canada. Presented 23rd March, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier.... .... *Not printed.*

63. Return of the names and salaries of all persons appointed to or promoted in the several departments of the Civil Service, during the calendar year 1905. Presented 23rd March, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier .. ..*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 14—*Continued.*

63*a*. Supplementary return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 13th March, 1905, showing: (1) the number of permanent appointments, male and female respectively, made to the civil service (inside division) in Ottawa, since 1st July, 1906; (2) the present strength of the civil service in Ottawa (inside division) permanent staff, specifying whether male or female; (3) the number of temporary employees, male or female, on the pay-list for the inside division of the civil service at Ottawa for January, 1905; (4) the number of temporary employees, male or female, appointed since 1st July, 1896; (5) in addition to the permanent and temporary clerks at present employed in the public service in Ottawa, the number of artisans, labourers, or other workmen employed at Ottawa during the month of January, and showing to which department these men are attached. Presented 5th April, 1906.—*Mr. Sproule*.......................... *Not printed.*

63*b*. Further supplementary return to No. 63*a*. Presented 6th April, 1906 .... *Not printed.*

64. Return showing remissions of interest made under section 141, as added to the Indian Act by section 8, chapter 35, 58–59 Victoria, for the year ended 30th June, 1905. Presented 26th March, 1906, by Hon. F. Oliver.. *Not printed.*

65. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 28th March, 1906, for list of names of persons who were asked to tender, otherwise than by newspaper advertising, for flour supplied at Kingston, Dorchester and St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiaries, and copies of tenders received in reply to such request for prices. Presented 28th March, 1906.—*Mr. Taylor*...................... *Not printed.*

66. Proceedings of Royal Commission on Insurance, and evidence taken to the 23rd March, instant. Presented 28th March, 1906, by Hon. C. Fitzpatrick.................... *Printed for distribution.*

66*a*. Further proceedings of Royal Commission on Insurance and evidence taken to the 25th April, instant, inclusive. Presented 27th April, 1906, by Hon. W. S. Fielding. ..*Printed for distribution.*

66*b*. Further proceedings of Royal Commission on Insurance and evidence taken on the 4th June, instant inclusive. Presented 6th June, 1906, by Hon W. S. Fielding........... *Printed for distribution.*

67. Return to an address of the House of Commons, dated 21st March, 1906, for copies of all letters and documents relating to the establishment of an Imperial Intelligence Service. Presented 28th March, 1906.—*Mr. Belcourt*.......................... *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

67*a*. Return to an address of the Senate, dated 8th May, 1903, of any recent correspondence with the Imperial Office, *re* Pacific Cable Board, and individuals, on the establishment of an improved intelligence service and a system of empire cables. Presented 29th May, 1906.—*Hon. Mr. Ellis.*
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

68. Report of Mr. W. H. Hay on the Imperial Institute. Presented 30th March, 1906, by Hon. S. A. Fisher.. *Printed for sessional papers.*

69. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, for copies of all telegrams, letters, petitions, reports, documents, recommendations, investigations, correspondence and all other communications concerning the appointment and removal of Mr. Alexander Darroch from the position of collector of customs at St. Thomas, Ontario. Presented 30th March, 1906.—*Mr Ingram.*
Not printed.

70. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, showing: 1. All contracts since 30th June, 1902, between the Government and (*a*) the Eastern Railway Supply Company; (*b*) the New Brunswick Petroleum Company; (*c*) the Sherman Williams Paint Company; (*d*) the Maritime Wire Fencing Company,—for supplies to any of the railways of the Government. 2. The tenders upon which such contracts were based, and all tenders made by other parties for such contracts. 3. All correspondence and communications of the railway department and officers thereof, with the several tenderers and contractors, relating to such tenders or contracts or supplies. Also all correspondence and communications between the department and its officers and between such officers, relating to such tenders, contracts or supplies. 4. All advertisements, notices, statements, accounts, papers and vouchers, relating to such contracts, or the supplies, or the payment thereof. Presented 2nd April, 1906.—*Mr. Barker*. .... *Not printed.*

71. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 28th March, 1906, showing our exports to Germany for each year from 1896 to 1905, inclusive, on the following articles: wheat, flour, oats, bacon, hams, butter, cheese and apples. Presented 4th April, 1906.—*Mr. Armstrong*......... *Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 14—*Continued.*

72. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 17th July, 1905, for copies of all correspondence, documents, orders, and all papers whatsoever, relating to the proposed deviation of the line of the James Bay Railway to the west of Lake Simcoe; also for copies of the original route, map and location of line, as filed in the railway department; and correspondence and papers concerning the same. Presented 4th April, 1906.—*Mr. Grant*..*Not printed.*

73. Return to an address of the House of Commons, dated 2nd April, 1906, for copies of the correspondence passed between the Imperial government upon the subject of the petition sent of a party of British printers, complaining that they were brought to this country under misrepresentation as to exising labour conditions in Canada, and for all papers on the subject. Presented 5th April, 1906.—*Mr. Verville*..*Not printed.*

74. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 21st March, 1906, for a copy of the last financial statement and balance sheet of the Quebec Bridge and Railway Company. 2. A list of the directors of the company and of its chief officers, and of its shareholders and the amount of shares held by each. 3. A statement of the bonds of the company which have been guaranteed by the government, and which have been negotiated or are pledged. 4. A statement of all moneys paid by the government on account of capital or interest on the said bonds. Presented 5th April, 1906.—*Mr. Monk.* *Not printed.*

75. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 17th July, 1905, for copies of all correspondence, documents, resolutions, and other papers relating to any efforts or proposals to authorize the investment of trust funds in the United Kingdom in the securities of any province of Canada, and the fulfilment of any necessary conditions to that end. Presented 5th April, 1906.—*Mr. Borden (Carleton)*..*Not printed.*

76. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 21st March, 1906: 1. Showing the present indebtedness to the Dominion government of the Montreal Turnpike Trust, (*a*) on capital account (*b*) for arrears of interest. 2. The amounts collected at each toll gate belonging to the said Turnpike Trust, during the year ending 31st December, 1905. 3. The amount expended on each section or road division under the control of said Trust, during the said year, ending 31st December, 1905, and the contracts given out during the year, with the name of the contractor, the date and amount involved in each case, the cost of stone supplied, and in each case an indication as to whether tenders for such contracts were called for in the public press. 4. The amount paid out during the said year at each toll gate for salaries to day and night keeper, and all other expenditure at each of the toll gates maintained. 5. The actual indebtedness in detail of the said Trust outside of its bonds due to the government of Canada. 6. A detailed statement of sums paid out during the year outside of salaries, road maintenance and rent. Presented 5th April, 1906.—*Mr. Monk*..........*Not Printed.*

77. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 19th March, 1906, for copies of all correspondence recommendations, telegrams, petitions, in possession of the Government, or any department or official thereof, with reference to the dismissal of Mr. Joseph McCabe, as postmaster at Iona, in Prince Edward Island, and the appointment of his successor. Presented 5th April, 1906.—*Mr. Martin (Queen's)*..*Not printed.*

77*a*. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 17th July, 1905, for copies of all correspondence, documents, orders, and all papers whatsoever, relating to the dismissal of James Power, late postmaster at Wheatley River, Prince Edward Island, and for the appointment of a successor; also all correspondence and petitions relating to the re-appointment of the said James Power. Presented 9th April, 1906.—*Mr. McLean (Queen's)*..*Not printed.*

77*b* Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 5th April, 1906, for a copy of all petitions, letters, correspondence, reports, memoranda, and any other documemts respecting the dismissal of Mr. Patrick Walsh from the postmastership of East Roman Valley, in the county of Guysborough, Nova Scotia. Presented 1st May, 1906.—*Mr Lancaster*..........................*Not Printed.*

77*c*. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 25th April, 1906, for a copy of all correspondence and orders in possession of the government, or any member or official thereof, respecting the dismissal of Mrs. Sarah Smith from the office of postmistress at Mount Buchanan, Prince Edward Island, and the appointment of Mr. Bishop in her stead. Presented 7th May, 1906.—*Mr. McLean (Queen's)*..*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 14—*Continued.*

77*d*. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 28th May, 1906, for a copy of all correspondence, telegrams and petitions, in possession of the government, or any member or official thereof, in reference to the dismissal of David D. Coffin as postmaster at Head of Hillsboro' in Prince Edward Island, and the appointment of his successor. Presented 4th June, 1906.—*Mr. Martin (Queen's)* *Not printed.*

78. Return to an order of the House of Commons dated 28th March, 1906, for a copy of the report of the deputy postmaster general, that an additional first-class clerkship is necessary for the proper performance of the public business in the department, for which clerkship parliament is asked to vote money; also for a copy of the report of the deputy postmaster general, that an additional second-class clerkship is necessary for the proper performance of the public business in the department, for which clerkship parliament is asked to vote money. Presented 5th April, 1906.—*Mr. Barker.* *Not printed.*

79. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 19th March, 1906, for copies of all petitions, letters and correspondence relating to the change of the location of the post office at French Village, Prince Edward Island. Presented 5th April, 1906.—*Mr. McLean (Queen's)*...... .....*Not printed.*

80. Return to an address of the House of Commons, dated 2nd April, 1906, for copies of all correspondence with the government by any parties in Lethbridge, concerning any matters in connection with the Lethbridge coal miners' strike, and the calling out of the mounted police in connection with the same. Presented 6th April, 1906.—*Mr. Smith (Nanaimo)*......... ....*Not printed.*

81. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, showing the names of all the homestead inspectors at present attached to the thirteen agencies throughout Manitoba and the Northwest, and a record showing the number of days that each inspector was absent from his regular duties, between the 1st of July and the 31st December, 1905, the cause of said absence, and a statement of expenses for each month during that period. Presented 5th April, 1906.—*Mr. McCarthy (Calgary)*........ ....*Not printed.*

82. Return to an address of the House of Commons, dated 2nd April, 1906, for a copy of the order in council appointing Mr. W. A. Weeks to investigate certain matters in dispute respecting lands taken by the Prince Edward Island Railway, and certain other matters in dispute connected with that railway; also a copy of the evidence and report of the said W. A. Weeks in the matter. Presented 6th April, 1906.—*Mr. Martin (Queen's)*........ ....*Not printed.*

83. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, for copies of all correspondence had between the government or any department or member thereof, and the Transcontinental Construction Commission, in reference to the surveys of location of the route of the Transcontinental Railway, in the province of New Brunswick. Presented 6th April, 1906.—*Mr. Crocket*..*Not printed.*

83*a*. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 18th April, 1906, for copies of all correspondence had between the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company and the government or any department thereof, and between the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company and the Transcontinental Railway Commission, in reference to the survey and location of the proposed Transcontinental Railway between Quebec and Moncton. Presented 1st June, 1906.—*Mr Crocket* ....*Not printed.*

84. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, for copies of all forms of application for homestead entries used since the year 1890. Presented 6th April, 1906.—*Mr. Ingram.* *Not printed.*

85. Statement showing the wharfs transferred to the department of marine and fisheries since 1896. Presented 6th April, 1906, by Hon. L. P. Brodeur ....*Not printed.*

86. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 19th March, 1906, (*a*) setting forth the various laws in the United Kingdom, and in the various dependencies and colonies of the Empire, with respect to the naturalization of aliens; (*b*) defining the effect of naturalization consummated in Great Britain, or in the various colonies or dependencies, respectively, when a person so naturalized becomes domiciled thereafter, in any other portion of the Empire; (*c*) setting forth any efforts heretofore made by the government of the United Kingdom, or of any colony or dependency, or by any body or association, for the purpose of securing uniformity in the naturalization laws throughout the Empire. Presented 6th April, 1906.—*Mr. Borden (Carleton).*

"*Report of Departmental Committee*" *printed for Sessional Papers*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 14—*Continued.*

87. Copy of a letter addressed to S. G. Curry, Esquire, architect, informing him that, under an order in council, a commission will be to-day issued to him jointly with Mr. A. C. Hutchison, architect, of Montreal, to hold an investigation and to report upon an accident which occurred on the morning of the 5th instant, by the collapse of part of the tower in the west block extension of the departmental buildings in this city. Plans and specifications of the said extension accompany the said letter. Presented 9th April, 1906, by Hon. C. S. Hyman ....*Not printed.*

88. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 6th March, 1905, for copies of all reports, returns, estimates, correspondence, writings, records, documents, memoranda, or written or printed information of any kind in the possession or control of the post office department, in reference to the question of establishing rural mail delivery in Canada, or the manner of establishing or conducting such service, and the probable cost; including any information in the possession of the department as to the working of the United States system, or such a service or system elsewhere and the annual expense and other particulars. Presented 9th April, 1906.—*Mr. Lennox.*
Printed for Sessional Papers.

89. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 2nd April, 1906, for a copy of all correspondence, letters, telegrams, memorials or other documents, between the post office department, or any official thereof, and any person or persons, respecting the removal of the post office in the town of Thorndale, Ontario, from the place of business of Mr. S. Duffins, to the place of business of Mr. J. Falconer. Presented 9th April, 1906.—*Mr. Elson*.. *Not printed.*

90. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 19th March, 1906, showing all timber lands sold or leased by the department of the interior subsequent to the date of those included in Sessional Paper No. 39, brought down to the house on the 12th March, 1906; the description and area of such lots, the applications made therefor, the notice of advertisement for sale or tender, the tenders received, the amount of each tender, the tenders accepted, the name and address of the person or company to whom each lot was sold or leased. Presented 9th April, 1906.—*Mr. Foster*............ *Not printed.*

91. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, showing: 1. The number of homesteaders to make entry in and for the territory now included in the provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, during each year between 1896 and 31st December, 1905. 2. The nationality of said homesteaders, dividing same into the following categories: (*a*) British North America; (*b*) Great Britain and Ireland; (*c*) the United States; (*d*) France, Belgium and Switzerland; (*e*) Germany, Holland, Norway, Sweden, Denmark and Iceland; (*f*) all other countries of continental Europe; (*g*) all other nationalities; (*h*) persons who previously made entry. Presented 9th April, 1906.—*Mr. Wilson (Lennox and Addington)* .. .. *Not printed.*

91*a*. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, showing: 1. The number of authorizations granted, under the authority of subsection 3 of article 34 of the Dominion Lands Act, for one person to make homestead entry on behalf of another person, during each of the years of 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905. 2. Of the homestead entries made in consequence of said authorizations, during each of the years 1901 and 1902; how many have resulted in a demand for a patent; how many have been cancelled; how many stood upon the books of the department of the interior on 1st January, 1906, as neither patented nor cancelled. 3. How many of the homesteads entered for during 1901 and 1902 on behalf of absent parties by means of powers of attorney, have been patented in the name of the person for whom the original entry was made. Presented 11th April, 1906. *Mr. Lake*............................ ....*Not printed.*

91*b*. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, showing, in respect of every case where, during the year ending 30th June, 1905, and during the six months ending 31st December, 1905, an extension of time within which to complete his entry, has been accorded any homesteader within the territory now included in the provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta; giving: (*a*) the name of the applicant for said extension; (*b*) his post office address at the time of original entry; (*c*) the date and agency of original homestead entry; (*d*) the location of the land in question, indicating township, range and section; (*e*) the earliest date at which applicant might have become entitled to secure a patent, had all conditions been promptly fulfilled; (*f*) post office address of applicant at time of demand for extension; (*g*) the date of demand for extension; (*h*) the length of extension granted; (*i*) the cause of granting extension; (*j*) the name or names of any and all parties who may have communicated with the department for the purpose of recommending the granting of said extension; (*k*) the name of the homestead inspector who reported on

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 14—*Continued.*

the case, and whether he advised in favour of granting an extension or the contrary ; (*l*) the name and address of any and every person who shall have applied to record a cancellation against said section or part thereof. All the above information to be arranged according to agencies. Presented 11th April, 1906.—*Mr. Ames*.......... ....*Not printed.*

91*c*. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, showing : (*a*) the number of land sales, withdrawing even sections from homestead entry, made by the department of the interior during the year 1904 5, and during the six months ending 31st December, 1905, together with the total acreage represented thereby ; (*b*) the same regarding land sales affecting only odd sections ; (*c*) the same regarding land sales affecting solid blocks of both even and odd sections. Presented 23rd April, 1906.—*Mr. McCarthy (Calgary)*................................*Not printed.*

91*d*. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, showing : 1. The number of homestead entries recorded each fiscal year from 1870 to 1905, and also during the six months ending 31st December, 1905. for the territory comprised in the present provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta. 2. The number and percentage of such entries for each year for which patents have prior to the 31st December, 1905, been granted, or recommendations made for the issue of patents. 3. The number and percentage of such entries for each year that have, prior to the 31st December, 1905, been cancelled. 4. The number and percentage of such entries for each year which, neither patented or cancelled, remained in an incompleted state on the first of January, 1906. Presented 8th June, 1906.—*Mr. Lake*.............. ....*Not printed.*

92. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, showing the name and post office address of each person or company having a closed grazing lease, granted for a period of more than three years, by the department of the interior, of lands in Alberta or Saskatchewan, giving in each instance, (*a*) the location boundaries and area of each tract of land so leased ; (*b*) the date of issue and of expiry of said lease ; (*c*) the annual rental specified therein ; (*d*) and the amount of overdue rental wherever such be the case. Presented 9th April, 1906.—*Mr Ames*.......*Not printed.*

93. Return to an address of the House of Commons, dated 28th March, 1906, for copies of all correspondence, telegrams, memoranda, reports and orders in council, in possession of the government, or any member or official thereof, in connection with the grant of an additional subsidy to the province of Prince Edward Island in 1901, of $30,000 a year, and the basis on which the said subsidy was agreed to be paid to the province. Presented 10th April, 1906.—*Mr. Martin (Queen's)*........*Not printed.*

94. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 2nd April, 1906, for copies of all correspondence and contracts, if any, list of payments to men employed by the department of marine and fisheries in construction of Lake Ocebe lighthouse, on the Maganetawan River, district of Parry Sound. Presented 10th April, 1906.—*Mr. Bennett* ....*Not printed.*

95. Return to an address of the House of Commons, dated 17th April, 1906, for copies of orders in council and correspondence having reference to the assumption by the department of railways and canals of the several dams owned by the Ontario government on the head and subsidiary waters of the Trent canal. Presented 17th April, 1906.—*Hon. H. R. Emmerson*..................*Not printed.*

95*a*. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 9th April, 1906, showing the progress made and sums expended from time to time upon the construction of the Trent canal, giving the dates of the various contracts let, the completion of said contracts, the names of contractors on said contracts, the amount paid in extras, and the causes of these extras. Presented 26th April, 1906.—*Mr. Hughes (Victoria)*............ ....*Not printed.*

96. Return to an address of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, for copies of all correspondence between the provincial governments on the subject of the readjustment of provincial subsidies. Presented 17th April, 1906.—*Mr. Parmelee*....... *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

97. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, for copies of all petitions, reports, letters, notices, telegrams, correspondence, recommendations, bonds, leases, papers and documents in relation to a site and new post office building in the county of Elgin, at Aylmer. Presented 17th April, 1906.—*Mr. Ingram*.......................... ....*Not printed.*

98. Return to an order of the House ot Commons, dated 28th March, 1906, showing all amounts paid for dredging in the province of Ontario, from the 1st July, 1905, up to the present time ; the place where such work was performed ; the names of parties doing such work, and the amount paid therefor ; also of any unpaid amounts due or alleged to be due for dredging, showing the amount, the parties claiming, and where the work was done. Presented 17th April, 1906.—*Mr. Bennett.* *Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 14—*Continued.*

99. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 17th April, 1906, for copy of a circular letter, dated the 19th March, 1906, addressed to the judges of the various courts throughout the Dominion by the deputy minister of justice, embodying the question propounded in the house of commons on on the 14th March, 1906, regarding the manner in which the provisions of section 7 of 4 and 5 Edward VII, cap. 31, are being observed, and the answer given thereto on behalf of the government by the minister of justice. Presented 17th April, 1906.—*Hon. C. Fitzpatrick*...... ... *Not printed.*

99*a*. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 28th March, 1906, showing, (*a*) the number of judges whose salaries are paid out of the consolidated revenue of Canada; (*b*) the name and residence of each judge; (*c*) the amount of salary and expenses paid to each judge; (*d*) the area of the judicial district in which such judge exercises jurisdiction, and in the case of local, district, and county judges, the population of the district; (*e*) the number of cases tried by each judge in each year since the 1st January, 1901; (*f*) the number of motions, petitions, &c., disposed of by each judge during each year, at chambers or in a summary manner; (*g*) the number of days during which each judge was actually engaged in the performance of judicial duties; (*h*) the number of days during which each judge was engaged in any occupation, business or matter other than the performance of his judicial duties. Presented 17th April, 1906.—*Mr. Lennox*.................. ....*Not printed.*

100. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 9th April, 1906, for a copy of the report made by the deputy minister of labour, on the result of his investigation into the complaints of the Winnipeg printers, and any papers, showing what action, if any, has been taken by the government on his report. Presented 17th April, 1906.—*Mr. Verville*................ ....*Not printed.*

101. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 28th March, 1906, showing what land sales have been made in blocks or area of more than one-half section, during the years 1903, 1904 and 1905, in Manitoba, the Territories, including the new provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan, and British Columbia; to whom the same were sold in each instance; the price per acre, and the date of sale in each instance. Presented 17th April, 1906.—*Mr. Sproule*.............................*Not printed*

102. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 13th March, 1905: 1. For copies of all advertisements, tenders, contracts, plans, specifications and papers, relating to the construction of the several sections of the Murray Harbour Branch Railway. 2. Of the several articles of rolling stock referred to at page 2186 of Hansard of 28th April, 1904, supplied on capital account to the aforesaid railway in each of the years there mentioned; with the prices at which each article was charged to capital. 3. The names of the companies, persons or railways from which each such article was acquired, and the price therefor; stating if the article was new or second-hand. 4. The use to which each such article was applied when acquired, what compensation was received for such use, from whom, and how the proceeds were applied. 5. Where each such article of rolling stock is now, in whose use, and on what terms. Presented 17th April, 1906.—*Mr. Barker*...........*Not printed.*

103. Report of an inquiry into certain matters connected with the construction of the Ottawa post office. Presented 18th April, 1906, by Hon. C. S. Hyman. ....*Not printed.*

104. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 21st March, 1906, for copies of the contract, together with plans and specifications, between the government and the Dominion Coal Company, for the improvement of Glace Bay Harbour for public purposes; also copies of all correspondence, telegrams, memoranda, and representations made by delegates, members of parliament, or any other persons, having reference thereto; also copies of all accounts furnished to the government for expenditures on Glace Bay Harbour, by the Dominion Coal Company. Presented 19th April, 1906. *Mr Martin (Queen's)*..*Not printed.*

105. Return to an address of the Senate, dated 15th March, 1906, of the number and amount of policies transferred from assessment section to legal reserve section under Act of 1904, by the Mutual Reserve Life Insurance Company of New York; also the number and amount of policies written by the company during the year 1905 and the cash payments made thereon. Presented 19th April, 1906.—*Hon. Mr. McMullen*........... ....*Not printed.*

106. Return to an address of the House of Commons, dated 19th March, 1906, for copies of all orders in council, surveys, reports, options, agreements for the purchase or lease, letters, telegrams, correspondence and other documents of every nature and description, relating to the acquisition of land for the purpose of military training at Petawawa, in the province of Ontario, together with the names, occupations, and addresses of all persons, firms and corporations from whom any such lands

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 14—*Continued.*

were purchased, leased or otherwise acquired; the dates when such property was purchased, leased or otherwise acquired. Also a return showing the extent of the lands purchased, leased or otherwise acquired from each person, firm or corporation, the consideration therefor, the amount of the purchase or rental, and all amounts payable in respect thereof, including any commission upon said purchase, rental or acquisition. Also the names of all persons civil or military, who acted for the government in connection with such purchasing, leasing or other acquisition. Also all letters, telegrams, papers, correspondence and other documents between the vendor or lessee, or any persons acting for them and the government, or any person acting for the government, including all protests of persons owning or claiming to own land in the vicinity; and all correspondence between such persons and the government, and all correspondence between any person acting for the government, and any person or persons claiming to be interested in any such purchase, sale or acquisition. Also the names of all persons engaged in making the final or other settlement of any claims for the purchasing, leasing or other acquisition of any such lands, or for trespass upon or interference with any adjoining lands, or the persons residing thereon, and a full statement of all the amounts, if any, paid to each such person engaged in making any such settlement, or in making any arrangement in connection with such claims. Also a statement of the amount and nature of all claims for trespass or interference, and of all sums paid or payable in respect thereof. Presented 23rd April, 1906.—*Mr. Worthington*.......... *Not printed.*

107. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 28th March, 1906, showing the number of mail contracts in Peel county, giving location, number of miles, names of couriers, and price paid. Also date of commencement, date of expiration, and names of bondsmen; also if public tenders were asked; the name of each preceding contract, with name of courier, and the price paid. Presented 23rd April, 1906.—*Mr. Blain*.......... *Not printed.*

108. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 2nd April, 1906, for copies of all reports and communications from the superintendent of insurance to the government, or to the minister of finance, during the years 1903, 1904 and 1905, relating or referring to the desirability or expediency of any further amendment or amendments to the Insurance Act, or relating or referring to any defects in said act. Presented 23rd April, 1906.—*Mr. Borden (Carleton)*.......... *Not printed.*

108*a* Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, for a copy of the special report of the superintendent of insurance addressed to the minister of finance, bearing date 9th November, 1905; also copies of all other reports, correspondence and documents, from 1st January, 1905, up to the date of the return, respecting the regulation of life insurance in Canada. Presented 23rd April, 1906.—*Mr. Borden (Carleton)*.......... *Not printed.*

108*b*. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, for copies of all telegrams, reports, communications, investigations, letters and documents of every description, relating to the necessity of investigating the working of insurance companies doing business in the Dominion of Canada, including all correspondence, communications and other documents, whether advocating or opposing, or otherwise relating to the commission recently appointed for the above purpose; or any investigation either by the government or by a commission, committee of the house, or otherwise, into the matters aforesaid; also in connection with the recommendation and appointment of the commissioners. Presented 23rd April, 1906.—*Mr. Ingram*.......... *Not printed.*

109. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 6th March, 1905, for copies of all correspondence, documents, papers, and reports, not already brought down relating to the harbour at Port Colborne, the breakwater thereof, and elevators, or proposed elevators therein. Presented 23rd April, 1906.—*Mr. Barker*.......... *Not printed.*

110. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 21st March, 1906, for copies of all thermograph records of temperatures on ocean steamers in the possession of the government, taken during the season of 1905, stating: (1) where the thermograph was placed in each case, whether in cold storage chambers, cool air chambers, ventilated chambers, unventilated chambers, or on deck or other part of the vessel, exposed only to the natural ocean temperature, and in this latter instance, if liable to be exposed to the sun's rays; (2) the kind of produce that was stored in the chamber if any; (3) date of sailing of steamer, the port from which sailing, name of vessel and line of steamers; (4) where the chamber was a ventilated chamber, state method of ventilation, size and number of intakes, also of outflows for air. Presented 23rd April, 1906.—*Mr. Smith (Wentworth)*.......... *Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 14—*Continued.*

111. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 28th March, 1906, for copies of all reports made subsequent to 3rd April, 1905, in respect of Joseph Nixon, land agent at Macleod. Presented 23rd April, 1906.—*Mr. Foster*...*Not printed.*

112. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, showing the total number of land patents issued, together with the acreage covered thereby, in and for the territory included within the limits of the present provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, between the year 1872 and the 31st December, 1905, under each of the following forms of grant, stating also whether odd or even sections were affected : commutation grants, homesteads, Manitoba Act grants, military bounty grants, Northwest half-breed grants, parish sales, quit claim special grants, railways, sales of mining, farming, ranching, &c., school land sales, special grants, and all others. Presented 23rd April, 1906.—*Mr. Ames*...*Not printed.*

112*a*. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, showing the parcels of land, other than railway grants, which since 1896, have been sold, in the present province of Alberta or Saskatchewan, for irrigation projects ; giving in each instance area, location and price obtained, and the name of the company or individual to whom sale was made. Presented 23rd April, 1906.—*Mr Ames*...*Not printed.*

112*b*. Return to an address of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, for copies of all contracts and agreements between the government, or any department of the government, and the Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan Railroad and Steamboat Company, and all orders in council, reports, papers, documents and correspondence respecting : (*a*) any loan to the said company ; (*b*) any indebtedness of the said company to the crown or to the government ; (*c*) any lands to which the company might become entitled by virture of any statute, contract or agreement ; (*d*) any land granted to or earned by the company ; (*e*) the area within which such lands might be selected by the company ; (*f*) any enlargement, change or alteration of the area within which such lands might be selected by the company, or by any purchaser from the assignee of the company. 2. All correspondence respecting the matters above mentioned between the government, or any department of the government, or any official or person acting or purporting to act for the government and the said company, or any official thereof, or any person acting or purporting to act therefor, or any assignee of or purchaser from the said company. 3. All orders in council relating to, touching or concerning the said company's land grant, or the area within which the same might be selected, or any enlargement or alteration of that area. 4. All correspondence between the government, or any department or official thereof, and the Saskatchewan Valley Land Company, or any officer or person purporting to act for that company, or any person or persons, firm or firms, syndicate or syndicates, from whom the Saskatchewan Valley Land Company acquired any portion of the land grant of the Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan Railroad and Steamboat Company. 5. All correspondence between any shareholders or persons interested in the Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan Railroad and Steamboat Company, with the government or any department or official thereof, and all claims and demands made by that company, or by any person interested therein against the government, in respect of the said land grant, or the selection thereof, or any of the matters above referred to. Presented 1st May, 1906.—*Mr. Borden* (*Carleton*)...*Not printed.*

112*c*. Supplementary return to No. 112*b*. Presented 11th May, 1906 ....*Not printed.*

113. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 28th March, 1906, showing the original tenders received by the department of the interior in connection with the leasing of timber berths Nos. 1158, 1175, 1192, 1219, 1231, and 1232, during the years 1904 and 1905, with copies of all correspondence in reference therero, had with the minister of the interior, the department itself, or any officer thereof ; and the various transfers, if any, made of the leases after they were granted to the successful tenderers, giving name of transferee and date of transfer, in each case. Presented 23rd April, 1906.—*Mr. Foster*...*Not printed.*

114. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 23rd April, 1906, showing the number of permanent employees at present in the service of the House of Commons, the names and duties of each ; the salary and length of service in each case ; the number of sessional employees at present in the service of the House of Commons, the daily pay of each, and the names and duties of each ; the number of employees of both classes who were employed in the session of 1896. Presented 24th April, 1906.—*Mr. Sproule*...*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 14—*Continued.*

114*a*. Return giving the information asked for by the House of Commons in their message, dated 30th April, 1906, requesting their honours to furnish to the Commons a return showing the number of permanent employees at present in the service of the Senate, the names and duties of each, and the salary and length of service in each case; the number of sessional employees at present in the service of the Senate, the daily pay of each, and the names and duties of each; the number of employees of both classes who were employed in the session of 1896. Presented 11th May, 1906.—*Mr. Sproule*.......*Not printed.*

114*b*. Return to an order of the Senate, dated 8th instant, showing payments made to permanent and sessional employees during the fiscal year 1895-6, and 1904-5. Presented 14th May, 1906.—*Hon Sir Mackenzie Bowell*.......*Not printed.*

115. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 28th March, 1906, for copies of all correspondence between the Collingwood Dry Dock Company and any department in reference to bounty payable to said company; also a copy of the valuation of said dock, if any, made on behalf of the department of public works. Presented 24th April, 1906.—*Mr. Bennett*.......*Not printed.*

116. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 2nd April, 1906, showing: *(a)* what quantities of fish of different classifications, naming them, were entered for export at the ports of Port Arthur, Fort William, Sault Ste. Marie, Manitoulin Island and all Georgian Bay ports, respectively, during the fiscal years ending 30th June, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905; *(b)* the value of such consignments so entered; *(c)* the amount of duty paid thereon; *(d)* the county or counties to which the said consignments were exported. Presented 24th April, 1906.—*Mr. Boyce*.......*Not printed.*

117. A copy of a Treaty of Commerce and Navigation between Great Britain and Japan. Presented 24th April, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier.......*Printed for sessional papers.*

118. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 28th March, 1906, for copies of all contracts for supplies of food for the permanent military forces and mounted police of the Dominion; also for all the supplies of food to the volunteers at their annual drill camps last summer; also for the supplies to the military schools of the Dominion. Presented 26th April, 1906.—*Mr. Smith (Wentworth)*.......*Not printed.*

118*a*. Supplementary return to No. 118. Presented 1st May, 1906.......*Not printed.*

119. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 23rd April, 1906, for copies of all reports, letters, communications, surveys, papers and documents respecting any defects in the Peterborough lift-lock, or any difficulties in the operation of the said lock, or any defects in the Trent Valley canal in the vicinity of or in connection with the Peterborough lift-lock. Presented 26th April, 1906.—*Mr. Barker*.......*Not printed.*

119*a*. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th May, 1906, for copies of all correspondence, inquiries, reports, or other data bearing upon the Trent canal in connection with the lift lock at Peterborough and the works at Kirkfield; together with all correspondence with engineers, solicitors and contractors, in connection with the same. Presented 13th June, 1906.—*Mr. Hughes (Victoria)*.......*Not printed.*

120. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 25th April, 1906, for a copy of all contracts with steamship companies for steamboat service between Canada and Mexico. Presented 27th April, 1906.—*Mr. McLean (Queen's)*.......*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

121. Extract from a Report of the Committee of the Privy Council approved by the Governor General on the 21st April, 1891, on a report from the minister of the interior in relation to the case of 'The Temperance Colonization Society (Limited).' Presented 27th April, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier. *Not printed.*

121*a*. Certified copy of a Report of a Committee of the Honourable the Privy Council, approved by His Excellency the Governor General in Council, on the 21st April, 1901, respecting "The Temperance Colonization Society, Limited," and defining in general terms the mode of dealing with colonization companies desiring to have their agreements cancelled and their accounts with the government closed. Presented 29th May, 1906, by Hon. F. Oliver.......*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 14—*Continued.*

122. Return to an address of the House of Commons, dated 2nd April, 1906, for copies of all orders in council, or other authority, for the survey of a branch line of railway from the main line of the Prince Edward Island Railway to Stanley Bridge; also for copies of all engineers' reports, memoranda, &c., correspondence, telegrams, or other documents in relation thereto; including the claims of Austin J. Macneill and others for damages to property in connection with the said survey. Presented 30th April, 1906.—*Mr Martin (Queen's)*.................................*Not printed.*

123. Return to an address of the House of Commons, dated 9th April, 1906, for copies of all letters, telegrams, communications and correspondence received since the first day of January, 1905, from any government, corporation, firm, or person, respecting the quality of fruit exported from Canada and relating to the inspection of such fruit; and copies of all letters and communications from any department of the government in reply thereto. Presented 30th April, 1906.—*Mr. Smith (Wentworth)*.................................*Not printed.*

123*a*. Partial Return (in so far as the Department of Trade and Commerce is concerned) to an address of the Senate, dated 24th April, 1906, for a statement showing: 1st. The number of barrels and boxes of apples (stated separately) exported from Canada to foreign countries, including those shipped through United States ports; 2nd. The number of packages of Canadian apples (stated as aforesaid) delivered at the following European ports:, London, Liverpool, Glasgow, Manchester, Bristol, Belfast, Hamburg, Havre and Antwerp. The number of barrels and boxes (stated separately) and to be given separately, for each of the aforesaid ports; 3rd. The number of packages as aforesaid, bearing the marks required by the Fruit Marks Act, stating separately the number of packages bearing each of the different marks authorized by the said act; 4th. The number of packages as aforesaid, which were found by the inspectors appointed by the department of agriculture or the commercial agents of the department of trade and commerce, to be dishonestly packed or falsely marked; 5th. The names of all inspectors appointed by the government, or the department of agriculture operating either in Canada or elsewhere, under the provisions of the Fruit Marks Act, and the salary and other allowances paid to each, and the territory covered by each inspector; 6th. The names of all the commercial agents employed by the government or the department of trade and commerce and operating in the United Kingdom, the British Colonies and foreign countries and the salary and other allowances paid to each, and the territory covered by each agent. Presented 9th May, 1906.—*Hon. Mr. Ferguson*.................................*Not printed.*

123*b*. Supplementary return to No. 123*a*. Presented 9th May, 1906.........................*Not printed.*

124. Return to an address of the House of Commons, dated 9th April, 1906, for a copy of all contracts between the Ross Rifle Company and the government, or the department of militia, for the supply of rifles, ammunition, or other articles, and all orders in council, correspondence, reports, documents and papers relating to such contracts or to the subject-matter thereof, or to the operations of the company, or to its dealing with the government, or any of the departments thereof, including the department of customs. Presented 1st May, 1906.—*Mr. Worthington*.............*Not printed.*

125. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 23rd April, 1906, for a copy of the report of A. E. DuBerger, on the drug and proprietary medicine trade of Canada. Presented 1st May, 1906. —*Mr. Parmelee*.............................*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

126. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 23rd April, 1906, for a copy of the report made by the deputy minister of labour on the results of his investigation into the importation of Italian labourers into the city of Montreal in the spring of 1904. Presented 1st May, 1906.—*Mr. Verville.* *Not printed.*

127. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 28th March, 1906, for copies of all correspondence, plans, specifications, surveys, &c., pertaining to relief from the river Thames, say between the city of London and Lake St. Clair for the overflow of water from the said river, pertaining to canal or cut off to Lake Erie or other points. Presented 1st May, 1906.—*Mr. Clements*..*Not printed.*

128. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 18th April, 1906, for a copy of the specifications for the Victoria Memorial Museum, especially that portion thereof showing the kind, quality and dimensions of stone to be used by the contractor in the exterior walls of the same; also for a copy of all correspondence regarding stone for the said building between the government, or any department,

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 14—*Continued.*

minister or official, and every person or corporation, including the contractor, Mr. Goodwin, and the owners or lessees of the Read, Battery, River Phillip, and other quarries. Presented 1st May, 1906. —*Mr. Perley*...*Not printed.*

129. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 9th April, 1906, for a copy of all correspondence and reports relative to the sale of the Giant's Tomb Island, or timber thereon, or to any negotiations with any person or persons for the purchase of said Island or timber thereon, or both. Presented 3rd May, 1906. *Mr. Bennett*...*Not printed.*

130. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 11th April, 1906, for a copy of a certain report or communication to the department of the interior, from C. W. Speers, an officer of that department, dated in or about the month of February, 1901, recommending that 10,000 acres of land, included in or situate near the land afterwards sold by the government to Colonel A. D. Davidson and his associates should be broken at the expense of the government, to establish the fact that grain could be produced in that district; also for a copy of the map submitted therewith; also for a copy of all reports, letters and communications to the said department, up to the 24th day of May, 1902, respecting the quality or value of the said lands, mentioned in the order in council of that date. Presented 3rd May, 1906.—*Mr. Barker*...*Not printed.*

130*a*. Supplementary return to No. 130. Presented 11th May, 1906...*Not printed.*

131. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, showing the amount of money scrip redeemed in Dominion lands, and the number of acres thus purchased from the government, (*a*) in Manitoba; (*b*) in the Northwest, the figures for each year from 1875 to 31st December, 1905, being given separately. Presented 3rd May, 1906.—*Mr. Roche (Marquette)*......*Not printed.*

132. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 21st March 1906, of all the valuations made in or previously to the year 1902, of the lands sold or granted in that year to the Saskatchewan Valley Land Company. Presented 3rd May, 1906.—*Mr. Borden (Carleton)*.........*Not printed.*

133. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, showing: 1. The number of allotments of 240 acres of land, and acreage covered by the same, made between the 1st of July, 1896, and the 31st of December, 1905, to the half-breeds of Manitoba, giving separately the figures for each year, and for the final six months. 2. The land scrip, if any, issued during the aforesaid period to colonization companies, giving in the case of each such company the name and head office address, and also giving the face value of such scrip and the year of its issuance. 3. The number and acreage of land scrip issued during the same period, to the half-breeds of the Northwest (now Alberta and Saskatchewan), giving separately the figures for each year and for the final six months. 4. The number of acres of land scrip located within the limit of each of the thirteen Dominion land agencies of Manitoba and the Northwest, between the 1st of July, 1896, and the 31st of December, 1905, the figures of each agency each year to be given separately. 5. The number of acreage of land scrip granted prior to 1st July, 1896, to the half-breeds (*a*) in Manitoba and (*b*) of the Northwest. 6. The amount outstanding, granted but not located, on 1st July, 1896. Presented 3rd May, 1906.—*Mr. Roche (Marquette)*...*Not printed.*

134. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, showing: (1) The total number of acres of land within the present limits of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, voted by parliament to railway companies. 2. The area of said lands in respect of which the time by law specified for earning the same has elapsed. 3. The area of said lands (*a*) which has been earned, selected and patented; (*b*) which has been earned and selected, but not patented; (*c*) which has been earned but neither selected nor patented. 4. The area of land which may yet be earned by any railway company, indicating the name of the company, and the amount of subsidy possible. 5. In the case of each of the following roads, the Canadian Northern Railway Company, the Manitoba and Southeastern Railway Company, and the Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan Railway Company, (*a*) the quantity of land which may yet be earned; (*b*) the quantity earned but not patented; (*c*) the extent, location (giving township and range), and boundaries of the reserved territory wherein each of the remaining selections may be made. 6. The several orders in council by virtue of which the area of selection affecting the companies mentioned in paragraph 5 were indicated, and any amendments of the same. The whole of the above information to be brought up to 1st January, 1906. Presented 3rd May, 1906.—*Mr. Ames*...*Not printed.*

135. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 11th April, 1906, for a copy of any and all proposals or requests made by or on behalf of A. D. Davidson, his associates, or any of them, for

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 14—*Continued.*

purchase or acquisition of lands from the government or any department thereof, and particularly the proposal referred to in Sessional Paper 132*a*, 1893, page 159, being order in council, approved 24th May, 1902, and of all correspondence and other papers in any wise relating to said proposal or proposals. Also for a copy of any and all recommendations of any such proposals or dealing therewith, made by the commissioner of immigration, or general colonization agent, or either of them, referred to in said order in council, together with all correspondence and other papers in any wise relating to such recommendations. Also for a copy of any and all acceptance and acceptances, consent and consents in writing, by or on behalf of said A. D. Davidson, or associates, or any of them ; of or to the terms of disposal of lands, set out in said order in council, and bearing numbers one to nine, both inclusive, or of or to any of such terms, together with all correspondence and other papers, in any wise relating to such acceptance or consent. Also for a copy of any and all agreement and agreements in writing, at any time made by the government, or any department thereof, with said A. D. Davidson, and associates, or any of them, for sale of lands, based on said order in council, approved 24th May, 1903, or on any modification thereof, together with all correspondence and other papers in any wise relating to such agreement or agreements. Presented 3rd May, 1906.—*Mr. Alcorn*...*Not printed.*

136. Return to an address of the House of Commons, dated 2nd April, 1906, for copies of (*a*) all plans showing proposals of any railway or other corporation, or person, or association of persons, for and with regard to expropriation of Whitefish Island, in St. Mary's River, Ontario, or of portions thereof, and of water or land covered by water, surrounding the same ; (*b*) of all correspondence between this government and the government of the province of Ontario, or any department thereof, and with any other person, firm or corporation, relating thereto, and of all reports, decisions, or findings upon such applications or proposals ; (*c*) of all reports of and correspondence with the International Waterways Commission, with respect to erection, maintenance or alteration of dams, water-powers, and other works or erections in St. Mary's River. Presented 3rd May, 1906.—*Mr. Boyce.* *Not printed.*

137. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 25th April, 1906, showing imports and exports between United States and Canada for the last fiscal year, on the following agricultural products, showing Canadian duty and United States duty, also showing any of the following articles, and amount admitted free between United States and Canada : tobacco, corn, potatoes, barley, beans, oats, hay, eggs, fowls, butter, pork, beef, vegetables, apples, wood, cattle, hogs, sheep, horses, hay, canned vegetables, canned fruits, evaporated and dried apples, lard, hides and cheese. Presented 3rd May, 1906.—*Mr. Clements*..*Not printed.*

138. Return to an address of the House of Commons, dated 23rd April, 1906, for a copy of all orders in council, reports, correspondence, documents and papers, relating to the proposed sale, grant or disposal by the government of any lands in the province of Alberta, or in the province of Saskatchewan, to a syndicate or company in which Messieurs M. A. Walsh, E. C. Walsh, E. G. Walsh, of Clinton, Ohio ; A. W. Carrol, Charles Maher, of Iowa, and J. Brown of Neepawa, Manitoba, or any or either of them are interested, or which they or any or either of them, or any person or persons on their behalf, are promoting. Presented 7th May, 1906.—*Mr. McCarthy, (Calgary).* *Not printed.*

139. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 18th April, 1906, for a copy of all letters, correspondence and communications between the minister of the interior or any department of the government and the superintendent under the Children's Protection Act of British Columbia, respecting the sale and slavery in British Columbia of young girls for immoral purposes ; also a copy of all reports and communications from the agents of the Indian department in British Columbia, with respect to the matters aforesaid, and all replies or communications from the department to such agents. Presented 7th May, 1906,—*Mr. Borden (Carleton)*.......................*Not printed.*

140. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, showing : 1. The number of allotments of land scrip and the total acreage covered thereby, made to half-breeds *(a)* in Manitoba, and *(b)* in the Northwest, between 1st July, 1904, and 31st December, 1905. 2. The number of land warrants, if any, and the acreage covered thereby, issued for military services within the same period. 3. The number of scrip, if any, and the acreage covered thereby, issued to the Northwest Mounted Police within the same period. 4. The number and acreage of all the above outstanding on the 31st December, 1905. All the above information being required in order to bring the information contained in Sessional Paper No. 67*d*, brought down the 13th July, 1904, up to the end of the last calendar yea Presented 7th May, 1906.—*Mr. Roche (Marquette)*...........*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 14—*Continued.*

141. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 19th March, 1906, for copies of all correspondence had with the department of the interior, or the minister of that department, or any member of the government, including all statements, charges or information, made against or concerning Philip Wagner, at one time in the employ of the government. Presented 8th May, 1906.—*Mr. Foster*...... ....*Not printed.*

142. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 30th of April, 1906, for a copy of all correspondence and papers relating to any and all applications made by or on behalf of the Great Northern Railway Company for subsidies; also what subsidies were granted to that railway, by whom or through what person such subsidies were applied for, on what dates, for what portions of the railway, and of what amounts, on what terms and conditions were subsidies granted, and to what persons, firms or corporations such subsidies, or any part or parts thereof, were paid. Presented 10th May, 1906.—*Mr. Boyce*.. ....*Not printed.*

143. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 5th April, 1906, for copies of all correspondence, reports, telegrams, valuations and memoranda in possession of the government, or any member or official thereof, with reference to damages for lands expropriated for railway purposes on the line built between Montague, and Cardigan, Prince Edward Island; also names of commissioners or valuators, or both; copies of all valuations made, by whom made, giving the names and the amounts separately awarded to each; also list of names of persons who accepted valuators' awards, and also of persons whose valuations have not been accepted by the government; also list of persons who have been paid or accepted valuations. Presented 10th May, 1906.—*Mr. McLean, (Queen's).* *Not printed.*

144. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906: 1. For copies of all correspondence for the last two years on immigration between the Canadian High Commissioner, in London, England, and Mr. W. T. R. Preston, Dominion Commissioner of Immigration, at London, England. 2. For copies of all correspondence for the last two years on immigration between the said W. T. R. Preston and Mr. W. T. Griffith, Secretary, High Commissioner's office, London, England. Presented 11th May, 1906.—*Mr. Wilson (Lennox and Addington)*..........*Not printed.*

144*a*. Supplementary return to No. 144. Presented 30th May, 1906........ ....*Not printed.*

145. Return to an address of the Senate, dated 27th April, 1906, for a statement showing the conditions on which the Songhees Indian Reserve in Victoria has been handed over to the government of British Columbia—as to the purchase of a new reserve, the building of dwellings, church, and school house, showing also the manner in which it is intended to dispose of the money in the hands of the Dominion government to the credit of the Songhees Indians. Presented 9th May, 1906.—*Hon. Mr. Macdonald (Victoria)*...*Not printed.*

146. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 9th April, 1906, for a copy of all correspondence, papers, &c., between the superintendent of the Prince Edward Island Railway, or other official, with other interested parties, relative to the acquiring of the Hodgson property on the St. Peters Road, near Charlottetown, and at the entrance of the new bridge, for the purposes of straightening the road. Presented 14th May, 1906.—*Mr. Lefurgey*.. *Not printed.*

147. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 30th April, 1906, for a copy of all telegrams, petitions, orders and correspondence with reference to the removal of the post office from North Lake to Blake Point, Prince Edward Island, and to the return of the office to its original location. Presented 15th May, 1906.—*Mr. McLean, (Queen's)*..................................*Not printed.*

148. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 18th April, 1906, for a copy of all reports regarding the Riding Mountain timber reserve, since 1st January, 1900, by any officers of the government. Presented 15th May, 1906.—*Mr. Roche (Marquette)*...................... .....*Not printed.*

148*a*. Supplementary return to No. 148. Presented 22nd May, 1906...................... *Not printed.*

149. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 9th April, 1906, for a copy of the contract with the Chicoutimi Pulp Company regarding the building, maintenance and operation of the piers and booms above Chicoutimi, on the Saguenay River; also a copy of the reports from the officers of the government under which it was decided to build these works, and of all correspondence relating thereto. Presented 15th May, 1906.—*Mr. Perley* ....*Not printed.*

150. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, showing the amounts voted and the amounts expended, under their proper heading, each year since 30th June, 1896, on Port Bruce harbour; the date of such payments, to whom the payments were made, and the amount paid

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 14—*Continued.*

to each person ; the amount paid for actual labour performed ; the amount paid for material not used, and when, and the amount paid for material used ; quantity and kind of material purchased, and the price, and from whom purchased ; the present actual condition of the harbour ; a copy of the estimated cost of the harbour, including dredging and breakwater ; also copies of all advertisements calling for tenders, as well as all tenders and contracts and correspondence on the subject. The names of all dredges employed since 30th June, 1896, and their owners ; also copies of all telegrams, letters, reports, petitions, documents, correspondence, investigations and communications of every description in connection with said harbour works ; also a copy of the pay-roll for each year since 30th June, 1896, the names of all foremen, superintendents and inspectors, with their length of service as such, and by whom recommended, and all correspondence in connection with their appointment, the names of all civil engineers employed on the works, and by whom recommended, and all correspondence in connection therewith ; also the name of the person or persons who paid the respective amounts at Port Bruce for material furnished and labour performed. Presented 15th May, 1906.—*Mr. Ingram*...*Not printed.*

151. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 6th March, 1905, showing the names of residents of the Northwest Territories, not entitled to a second homestead, for whom the sanction of the department has been given, allowing them to purchase additional quarter sections, subject to ordinary cultivation conditions : the dates upon which such sanctions were given, the lands which have been purchased by such settlers in consequence of this authority, with the price agreed upon, and the sum paid down ; also the form in which the authority to make the sale was made known to the local agents of Dominion lands. Presented 17th May, 1906.—*Mr. Lake*.. ....*Not printed.*

152. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 9th May, 1906, showing the number of Indian agents in the employ of the government ; the number of Indians in the Yukon ; the number of Indian schools in the Yukon ; the number of officials of the Indian department in the employ of the government in the Yukon ; the number of Indian reserves in the Yukon ; the number of Indians in British Columbia ; the number of Indian schools in British Columbia ; the number of officials of the Indian department in the employ of the government in British Columbia ; the number of medical officials who have received remuneration of any kind out of the Indian department, and the total amount thus paid by the government in each province ; the amount of the Indian reserve land disposed of since 1896, and the price per acre received in each case ; the total amount expended in the year 1905 on the following reserves, respectively : Kettle Point, Stony Point, and Sarnia Reserve, and the population on each reserve, and the number of schools and teachers ; the amount of salary paid to the Indian agents in the Yukon and British Columbia ; the average Indian population in the reserves in each province of the Dominion ; the number of reserves in the Dominion having a population of less than each respective number given, viz.: 100, 75, 50, 30, 20, 10, 5, 3, in the year 1905 ; the total amount paid to Indian department officials of this government in each province of the Dominion. Presented 17th May, 1906.—*Mr. Armstrong*......... .. ..*Not printed.*

153. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 17th July, 1905, for copies of all correspondence, petitions, memorials, reports of inspectors, and all papers whatsoever, relating to the closing of Lake Manitoba from summer fishing. Presented 17th May, 1906.—*Mr Crawford*........... *Not printed.*

154. Return to address of the Senate, dated 14th March, 1906, for all correspondence between the pilot commissioners, the secretary of the board of pilot commissioners, or any of the officials of that board, at Sydney, Cape Breton, and the department of marine and fisheries, or any of the officials of the said department, showing : 1st. The amount paid into the pilots' retiring fund in each year, from 31st December, 1896, to 31st December, 1905, repectively. 2nd. The amount paid into the pilots' widows' and orphans' relief fund from 31st December, 1896, to 31st December, 1905, respectively. 3rd. The disposition made of the said funds in each year during the above-mentioned period ; the amount on hand on 31st December, 1905, the interest it bears ; where it is deposited ; the security for its safety for the benefit of the widows and the orphans of the pilots. 4th. The amount on hand in these funds, respectively, on 31st December, 1896 ; also all other correspondence, if any, bearing on this matter. Presented 17th May, 1906.—*Hon. Mr. McDonald (Cape Breton)*......*Not printed.*

155. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 18th of April, 1906, showing all coal lands leased, sold or otherwise disposed of during each year from 1896 to 1905, inclusive, giving the area disposed of, the party to whom, the consideration therefor, the assignments made, if any, and the date thereof, and the name of the assignee in each case. Presented 22nd May, 1906.—*Mr. Foster* *Not printed*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 14—*Continued.*

156. Correspondence, &c., relative to the mining rights underlying the surface of the lands as may be required for the right of way, station grounds, &c., of the Western Division of the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway. Presented 22nd May, 1906, by Hon. F. Oliver.................... *Not printed.*

157. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 30th April, 1906, for a copy of all correspondence, letters, papers, lease or leases, relative to the leasing of the Blood Indian Reserve, in the province of Alberta, to the McEwan Cattle Company, of Brandon, or any other person or persons. Presented 23rd May, 1906.—*Mr. Sproule* .... *Not printed.*

158. Return to an address of the House of Commons, dated 18th April, 1906, for a copy of an order in council passed on or about the 27th July, 1900, *re* certain lands in Alberta and Arthabasca, referred to in a question asked the government by Mr. Lefurgey on 9th April, instant, together with official plan or map showing lands referred to, and all other correspondence and papers in reference thereto, between the government or any person acting on its behalf, and others, up to the present time. Presented 23rd May, 1906.—*Mr. Lefurgey*.. *Not printed.*

159. Record of accidents and casualties investigated by the Board of Railway Commissioners, for the year ending 30th June, 1905. Presented 28th May, 1906, by Hon. W. S. Fielding..... *Not printed.*

160. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 9th May, 1906, showing the freight rates in force last year on the Prince Edward Island Railway, and the tariff in force on 1st April, 1906, for local traffic ; also a statement of the proportion of through freight rates on the Intercolonial Railway carloads of grain for export from Montreal to St. John, New Brunswick, Halifax, Nova Scotia, and Sydney, Cape Breton, giving the several distances and the through freight rates charged on grain in carloads from Tignish, Prince Edward Island, to St. John, New Brunswick, Halifax, Nova Scotia, and Sydney, Cape Breton, by Prince Edward Island Railway, government winter boats and Intercolonial Railway, showing the several distances. Presented 29th May, 1906.—*Mr. Lefurgey.*
Not printed.

161. Report of the commissioners appointed to hold an investigation and report upon the accident which occurred on the 5th April, 1906, by the collapse of part of the tower on the west block extension of the departmental buildings. Presented 29th May, 1906, by Hon. C. S. Hyman.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

161*a*. The evidence taken before the commissioners appointed to hold an investigation and report upon the accident which occurred on the 5th April, 1906, by the collapse of part of the tower on the west block extension of the departmental buildings. Presented 19th June, 1906, by Hon. C. S. Hyman.
Not printed.

161*b*. Correspondence in relation to the west block extension and the collapse of the tower. Presented 22nd June, 1906, by Hon. C. S. Hyman.................................... *Not printed.*

162. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 9th May, 1906, showing the total number of land patents issued, together with the acreage covered thereby, in and for the territory included within the limits of the present provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, between the 1st of July, 1901, and the 31st of December, 1905, under each of the following forms of grant : (*a*) commutation grants, (*b*) homesteads, (*c*) Manitoba Act grants, (*d*) military bounty grants, (*e*) Northwest half-breed grants, (*f*) parish sales, (*g*) quit claim special grants, (*h*) railways, (*i*) sales of mining, farming, ranching, &c., (*j*) school land sales, (*k*) special grants, (*l*) and all others. Presented 29th May, 1906.—*Mr. Ames*.. *Not printed.*

163. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 23rd April, 1906, showing what information is in possession of the department of the interior, or any department or member of the government, regarding alleged irregular or improper dealings, acts, charges, payments, or accounts of any officer, agent or other person in Great Britain or Ireland, or in Europe, in connection with immigration to Canada ; what period is covered thereby ; also what communications, if any, upon or in relation to such matters have been had from or with the High Commissioner for Canada, the commissioner of immigration or others, in writing or otherwise ; also a copy of all correspondence, reports and papers, if any, relating to such matters. Presented 29th May, 1906.—*Mr. Barker*............ *Not printed.*

164. Return to an address of the Senate, dated 15th May, 1906, calling for a statement showing : 1st. The amount paid for the railway known as the Canada Eastern in New Brunswick, and the name of the person or persons to whom the purchase money was paid. 2nd. The amount of money expended on said railway since its purchase by the government to the 1st of April, 1906, on buildings, repairs,

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 14—*Continued.*

grading, culverts, bridges, ties, rails, and all other expenditures incurred in the improvement of said railway. 3rd. The total amount earned and received from the passengers, and for freights, separately, to the 1st of April, 1906. 4th. The total expenditure for operating said road, as a branch of the Intercolonial, from the date of purchase to the 1st of April, 1906. Presented 29th May, 1906.—*Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell*..*Not printed.*

165. Return to an address of the Senate, dated 8th May, 1906, for a statement showing: 1. What amount has been paid out annually during the last five years for salaries and expenses of the staff chargeable with the inspection duties of the life insurance branch of the finance department. 2. Did such staff perform any duties other than those pertaining to inspection. 3. Names of the officers of such staff. 4. Salaries paid each such officer. 5. Amounts collected annually from all life insurance companies doing business in Canada during the last five years for inspection charges or maintenance charges of such branch, or for such other charges incident thereto. 6. On what basis have such charges been made and collected. 7. The names of all companies and amounts paid each year by such companies. Presented 29th May, 1906.—*Hon. Mr. Lougheed*..*Not printed.*

166. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 20th February, 1905, showing the number of miles of land in the Northwest Territories surveyed in block outlines, and the cost per mile; the number of miles of township outlines, and the cost per mile; the number of acres subdivided, and the cost per acre; the proportion of open prairie to the whole of the land surveyed; the contract survey rate per mile of section line in open prairie; the rate of pay of surveyors employed by the day, for the years 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903; the average for the first four years, and the average for the latter four years. Presented 13th June, 1906.—*Mr. Roche (Marquette).*
Not printed.

167. Return to an address of the Senate, dated 16th May, 1906, for copies of the North Sydney Harbour Commissioners' Report for the calendar years 1897, 1899, 1901 and 1905, showing collections and disbursements of the said harbour commissioners during these years; also correspondence, if any, respecting purchase of land for harbour commissioners' purposes, with plans of the said land and harbour. Presented 29th May, 1906.—*Hon. Mr. McDonald*..........................*Not printed.*

168. Return to an address of the Senate, dated 8th May, 1906, for a statement relating to the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, showing: 1. The amount of life insurance in force in the Dominion on 31st December, 1905. 2. The amount of security deposited with the Dominion government. 3. The nature of the security. 4. If in gold, how much. 5. If in bonds, how much. 6. Who are the issuers of the bonds. 7. Are the bonds given in security taken at par or face value, or at the supposed market value. 8. How is the market value ascertained. 9. What means are taken to know if the makers or issuers of bonds taken as security are solvent from year to year. 10. In the event of the value of bonds falling below that at which they are taken as security, how would the deficiency in the security necessary to be held be made up. 11. Has the security deposited by the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York fallen in value at any time below that necessary to be deposited according to law. Presented 29th May, 1906.—*Mr. Macdonald (Victoria)*...*Not printed.*

169. Papers relating to chapter 16, 4 Edward VII, intituled: 'An Act respecting an arbitration between His Majesty and the Grand Trunk Company of Canada.' Presented 29th May, 1906, by the Hon. R. W. Scott..*Not printed.*

170. A copy of a Report of the Committee of the Honourable the Privy Council, approved by His Excellency the Governor General on the 14th March, 1906, relating to the extension of the contract with the American Bank Note Company for a further period of five years; and correspondence relating thereto. Presented 30th May, 1906, by Hon. W. S. Fielding..........................*Not printed.*

171. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, showing the amounts voted, and the amounts expended, under their proper headings, each year since 30th June, 1896, on Port Stanley harbour; the date of such payments, to whom payments were made, and the amount paid to each person; the amount paid for actual labour performed; the amount paid for material not used; the quantity and kind of material purchased, with the price, and from whom purchased; the present actual condition of the harbour. A copy of the estimated cost of the harbour, the statement to include dredging and the breakwater; also copies of all advertisements calling for tenders, as well as all tenders and contracts and correspondence on the subject; the names of all dredges employed on the work since 30th June, 1896, and their owners; also copies of all telegrams, letters, reports, petitions, documents, correspondence, investigations and communications of every description in

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 14—*Continued.*

connection with said harbour works; also a copy of the pay-roll for each year since 30th June, 1896; the names of all foremen, superintendents and inspectors, their length of service as such, and by whom recommended, giving all correspondence in connection with their appointment; and if dismissed or resigned, state reason for said dismissal or resignation; the names of all civil engineers employed on the works, and by whom recommended, and all correspondence in connection therewith; also the name of the person or persons who paid the respective amounts at Port Stanley for material furnished and labour performed. Presented 31st May, 1906.—*Mr. Ingram*....*Not printed.*

172. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 9th May, 1906, for a copy of the instructions issued to each grade of civil engineers on the survey of the Montreal, Ottawa and Georgian Bay Ship Canal; also the names of each of the engineers engaged in the several grades, respectively, including transit men, levellers, rod men, and chain men, and the salaries of each. Presented 31st May, 1906.—*Mr. Taylor*...*Not printed.*

173. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 30th April, 1906, for a copy of all papers, vouchers and statements in connection with the expenditure of $1,438.54 on Miminegash harbour, as per Auditor General's Report, 1905, giving names and amounts paid severally for labourers, names, prices and amounts for supplies of stone, brick, poles, plank, and small payments, &c. Presented 31st May, 1906.—*Mr. Lefurgey*...*Not printed.*

174. Copy of an agreement of Charles M. Hatfield to increase the natural rainfall in any locality in the Yukon Territory. Presented 31st May, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

175. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 26th March, 1906, for copies of all correspondence pertaining to complaints received by the government protesting against quarantine from hog plague, in Kent County, Ontario. Presented 4th June, 1906.—*Mr. Clements*.........*Not printed.*

176. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 25th April, 1906, for a copy of all reports, evidence, correspondence, documents and papers relating to charges against any of the customs officials at Emerson, in the province of Manitoba, during the past two years. Presented 4th June, 1906.—*Mr. Roche (Marquette)*...*Not printed.*

177. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 18th April, 1906, for a copy of all applications from C. F. Caldwell for himself, or by C. F. Caldwell on behalf of any clients, together with their names, or by any other person or persons, together with copies of all correspondence or other papers in connection with permission to purchase coal mining lands in the province of Alberta. Presented 4th June, 1906.—*Mr. Reid (Grenville)*...*Not printed.*

178. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 23rd April, 1906, for a copy of all correspondence, memoranda, reports and telegrams in possession of the government or any member or official thereof, in reference to the construction of a new steamer for the winter navigation of the Straits of Northumberland, including Mr. Duguid's report or recommendations, and those of others co-operating with him, and the expenses connected therewith, and to whom paid. Presented 5th June, 1906. —*Mr Martin (Queen's)*...*Not printed.*

179. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 23rd April, 1906, for a copy of the plans and specifications of the new steamer now being constructed in England. Presented 5th June, 1906. —*Mr. McLean (Queen's)*...*Not printed.*

180. Return to an address of the Senate, dated 31st May, 1906, for a copy of the certificate obtained by Commander Spain in the month of February, 1903. Presented 1st June, 1906.—*Hon. Mr. Landry.*
Not printed.

181. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 9th May, 1906, for a statement showing the wages paid in different departments of the Prince Edward Island Railway, in the same manner as published in the Auditor's General's Report with reference to the Intercolonial Railway. Presented 13th June, 1906.—*Mr. Lefurgey*...*Not printed.*

182. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th May, 1906, for a copy of the memorial received from the Dominion Marine Association, calling the attention of the Government to delays consequent upon the carrying out of the contract with M. P. Davis or the St. Lawrence Power Company for the hauling of vessels by electrical power in and out of the locks of the Cornwall Canal. Presented 13th June, 1906.—*Mr. Ames*...*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 14—*Continued.*

183. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, showing the amounts voted and the amounts expended, under their proper headings, each year since 30th June, 1896, on Port Burwell harbour; the date of such payments; to whom the payments were made, and the amount paid to each person; the amount paid for actual labour performed; the amount paid for material not used, and when; the amount paid for material used; the quantity and kind of material purchased, and the price, and from whom purchased; the present actual condition of the harbour. A copy of the estimated cost of the harbour, and a statement showing how much it will cost to finish said harbour; the above statement to include breakwater and dredging. Also copies of all advertisements calling for tenders, as well as all tenders and contracts, and correspondence on the subject; the names of all dredges employed on the works since 30th June, 1906, and their owners. And copies of all telegrams, letters, reports, petitions, documents, correspondence and communications of every description in connection with the said harbour works. Also a copy of the pay-roll for each year since 30th June, 1906; the names of all foremen, superintendents and inspectors; their length of service as such, and by whom recommended; with all correspondence in connection with their appointment; and if dismissed or resigned, the reason for said dismissal or resignation; the names of all civil engineers who are or have been employed on the works, and by whom recommended; the said return to include Mr. John H. Teall, resident engineer, the date of appointment, dismissal or resignation, as the case may be, and the reason for same; and all correspondence, petitions, telegrams, letters and communications connected therewith. Presented 15th June, 1906.—*Mr. Ingram.* *Not printed.*

184. The King's regulations and orders for the militia of Canada, 1904, 1905 and 1906. Presented 19th June, 1906, by Sir Frederick Borden.......................... *Not printed.*

184*a*. Regulations respecting pay, allowances, &c., to the Canadian militia. Presented 19th June, 1906, by Sir Frederick Borden.......................... *Not printed.*

185. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 9th May, 1906, showing: In respect of any or all ties purchased by the department of railways and canals during the years 1903-4 and 1904-5, from each of the fallowing: D. J. and J. D. Buckley, of Rogersville; John Mahony, of Rogersville; and Jude F. Gallant, of Rogersville; (*a*) the classes and quantities of ties; (*b*) prices paid; (*c*) the places of delivery; (*d*) the number rejected; (*c*) the name of the inspectors who represented the government; (*f*) the quantity and value of the ties in store at Rogersville at the time of stock taking for the fiscal year 1904-5; (*g*) a copy of all correspondence, orders or papers of any nature in the possession of the department of railways and canals, or any official thereof, relating to the ordering, purchasing, receiving, checking, inspecting, or refusing of any of said ties. Presented 19th June, 1906. *Mr. Ames*.......................... *Not printed.*

186. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 28th May, 1906, showing the number of mail contracts in Elgin County, giving location, number of miles, names of couriers, and prices paid; also date of commencement, date of expiration, and names of bondsmen; also particulars of tenders, if any were called for; the name of each preceding contractor, with the name of courier, and the price paid. Presented 19th June, 1906.—*Mr. Ingram*.......................... *Not printed.*

187. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th May, 1906, showing: (1) What aid has been given by the Dominion government to the governments of the various provinces of the Dominion since confederation, for or towards the building of provincial railways, either by original aid or by ultimately bearing a share of the cost of such undertakings. (2) What railway subsidies or aids originally granted or agreed to be granted, by the provinces respectively, have been ultimately paid or borne by the Dominion in aid of such railways during such period. (3) What moneys have been paid by the Dominion to the several provinces, respectively, during each such period for or in respect of such railways or the stock or bonds thereof, respectively, purchased, acquired or taken over in whole or in part by the Dominion. Presented 21st June, 1906.—*Mr. Macdonell.* *Printed for sessional papers.*

188. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th May, 1906, showing what lands have been selected by the Canadian Northern Railway Company, in accordance with the order in council of 10th August, 1903, in townships 15 to 20, both included, in ranges 9, 10, 11 and 12, west of 1st meridian. Also any lands reserved for selection by the Canadian Northern Railway Company, in the territory mentioned above, that may have reverted to the government by reason of the said company not exercising its right of selection thereto before 31st December, 1905, in accordance with the provisions of order in council of the 10th August, 1903. Presented 22nd June, 1906.—*Mr. Roche (Marquette)*.......................... *Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 14—*Continued.*

188*a*. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 9th May, 1906, showing all lands selected by the Canadian Northern Railway Company from that portion of the lands reserved for selection by the said company, in townships 15 to 20, both included, in ranges 9, 10, 11 and 12, west of 1st meridian. Also a return of all lands patented to the nominees of the Canadian Northern Railway Company in the territory above-mentioned, and the names of the patentees, since 29th June, 1905. Presented 22nd June, 1906.—*Mr. Roche (Marquette)*.................................... *Not printed.*

189. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 21st May, 1906, for a copy of all petitions and papers of every kind concerning the claims of certain retired servants of the Hudson's Bay Company, under a deed of sale by the said company to Lord Selkirk in 1811. Presented 22nd June, 1906.—*Mr. McCraney*.................................... *Not printed,*

189*a*. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 17th July, 1905, for copies of all correspondence, documents, and memorials between the government or any member thereof, and the Rev. James Taylor, or any other person, on behalf of the retired servants of the Hudson's Bay Company, in reference to their claim to a portion of the estate of the late Lord Selkirk. Presented 27th June, 1906.—*Mr. Lamont*.................................... *Not printed.*

190. Return in part to an address of the Senate, dated 27th April, 1906, for a statement of all accidents that occurred on the Intercolonial Railway during the years 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903 1904 and 1905, specifying each accident, whether by collision, derailing, fire or otherwise, and the amount of damages of each such accident, mentioning the localities where such accidents occurred. Also the amount of losses each year, by theft or otherwise, of goods or freight, in transit, on the Intercolonial Railway, for each year as above. Presented 22nd June, 1906—*Hon. Mr. McDonald (Cape Breton)*.................................... *Not printed.*

191. Return showing: 1. What sums have been paid Messrs. Ahearn & Soper of Ottawa, in each year since 1896. 2. For what supplies or services were these payments made. Presented 25th June, 1906, by Hon. C. S. Hyman .... *Not printed.*

192. Return showing the total sums that have been paid by the government to the Manitoba *Free Press* and *Der Nordwester* Publishing Companies, for all services, for each of the financial years commencing 1st July, 1900, and ending 30th June, 1905. Presented 25th June, 1906, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier. *Not printed.*

193. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 9th May, 1906, for a copy of all correspondence, inquiries with officials, engineers, solicitors, contractors and others, bearing upon the accident to the wharf at Sorel, together with all documents in connection with the same. Presented 25th June, 1906. —*Mr. Blain*.................................... *Not printed.*

194. Return to an address of the Senate, dated 19th June, 1906, calling for a statement since 1st March, 1904, showing: 1. Which are, more particularly at Quebec, Montreal and Ottawa, the newspapers, or the printing companies or firms, which publish advertisements or printed documents on account of the commissioners of the Transcontinental Railway. 2. How much has each of these newspapers or of these companies or firms received, and what is the date of each payment. 3. For what kind of services, advertisements, printing or puffs, and how much for each kind, have these newspapers or these companies or firms been paid. Presented 25th June, 1906.—*Hon. Mr. Landry. Not printed.*

195. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 23rd April, 1906, for a copy of all letters, correspondence, papers, reports and accounts relating to the construction of a fish ladder at Cowie's Dam, lower pulp mill, Milton, Queen's County, N.S, and of the accounts showing the cost of construction of the said ladder, the amount paid for labour and material, and to whom paid. Presented 30th June, 1906.—*Mr Crocket*.................................... *Not printed.*

196. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 30th April, 1906, showing, by townships, all Indian lands sold or disposed of within the boundaries of the present electoral district of East and West Algoma, during the years 1896 to 1905, both inclusive, with the names and addresses of purchasers or lessees, and the prices paid or agreed to be paid, for such lands, by way of rental or purchase money; also showing, by townships, when the said purchases were completed, or when the final payments were made and the total amount paid for such lands; also showing, by townships, what agreements for sale are in default, and for what period the same have been in default; also showing what agreements for sale or lease, by townships, have been cancelled for non-payment of purchase money or non-performance of conditions. Presented 3rd July, 1906.—*Mr. Boyce.* *Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 14—*Continued.*

196*a*. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 30th April, 1906, for a copy of all the returns and reports made by Indian agents or other officials in the employment of the government, having charge of Indian lands in the territory now included within the boundaries of the present electoral districts of East and West Algoma, showing all sales, transactions and cancellations of lands in such territory, from the 1st July, 1896, to the 1st April, 1906. Presented 3rd July, 1906.—*Mr. Boyce.* *Not printed.*

197. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 28th May, 1906, for a copy all correspondence between Joseph Rirm and the government in reference to the surface right for coal on the northeast ¼ of section 26, township 1, range 6, west of the 2nd meridian. Also a copy of all letters, papers and telegrams, from any other party or parties in reference to the same. Presented 5th July, 1906.—*Mr. Roche (Marquette)*............ *Not printed.*

198. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, for copies of all letters, telegrams, reports or other communications which, between the 1st of July, 1904, and the 31st December, 1905, passed between the Minister of the Interior, or any official of his department, on the one hand, and (*a*) the Canadian Northern Railway Company; (*b*) the Manitoba and Southeastern Railway Company; (*c*) the Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan Railway Company, or any company to whom any of said companies shall have transferred its land rights, in regard to the area in which any of said companies were to be permitted to select land due by way of subsidy. Presented 5th July, 1906.—*Mr. Ames*............ *Not printed.*

199. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 21st March, 1906, showing: 1. The description of all lands in Manitoba and the Northwest, formerly reserved for timber or hay purposes, to which homestead entries have been granted since 1st January, 1905. 2. The date of decisions to open such reservations for settlement. 3. The names of applicants, in order of application, on the books of the various agencies and sub-agencies, for each quarter section, at the date when the entry was granted. Presented 5th July, 1906.—*Mr. Lake*............ *Not printed.*

200. Return to an order to the House of Commons, dated 21st March, 1906, showing the number of applications for inspection received at the several land agencies in Manitoba and the Northwest for each month of the years 1904 and 1905, from homesteaders desiring to secure their patents. 2. The number of inspections made monthly from each agency. 3. The number of applications for inspection on file 1st January, 1906, at each agency. Presented 5th July, 1906.—*Mr. Lake*...*Not printed.*

201. Return to an address of the House of Commons, dated 2nd April, 1906, for copies of all correspondence between the pilotage commissioners, the secretary of the Board of Pilot Commissioners, or any of the officials of that board, at Sidney, Cape Breton, and the department of marine and fisheries, or any of the officials of the said department, and all orders in council, regulations, memoranda, books, documents and papers, showing; (1) the amount paid into the pilots' retiring fund in each year from the 31st December, 1896, to 31st December, 1905, respectively; (2) the amount paid into the pilots' widows' and orphans' relief fund from 31st December, 1896, to 31st December, 1905, respectively; (3) the disposition made of the said funds in each year during the above-mentioned period; the amount on hand on the 31st December, 1905; the interest it bears; where it is deposited; the security for its safety for the benefit of the widows and orphans of the pilots; (4) the amount on hand in these funds, respectively, on 31st December, 1896. Also all other correspondence, if any, bearing on this matter. Presented 5th July, 1906.—*Mr. Boyce*............ *Not printed.*

202. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, showing (*a*) how many wrecks occurred in the river and gulf of St. Lawrence during the season of 1905; (*b*) the names, tonnage and character of the vessels so wrecked; (*c*) whether such wreck resulted in a total loss of the ship and cargo, or either, in any and what cases; (*d*) to what causes each of said wrecks were attributable; (*e*) whether any inquiry was held in any and what cases. Also for a copy of all reports, evidence, correspondence, documents and papers, relating to or connected with the said wrecks, the inquiries concerning the same, and the loss thereby occasioned. Presented 5th July, 1906.—*Mr. Borden (Carleton)*............ *Not printed.*

202*a*. Return to an address of the Senate, dated 15th March, 1906, for a copy of all the instructions given, of all the evidence heard, of the judgment rendered, and of all communications exchanged on the subject of the wreck of the steamer *Bavarian* last autumn upon the Wye rocks, and of the inquiry held thereinto, as well as of the correspondence exchanged between the department of marine and fisheries and any person whomsoever regarding the choice of the judge holding the inquiry and of his assessors. Presented 23rd April, 1906.—*Hon. Mr. Landry*............ *Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 14—*Concluded.*

203. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 28th May, 1906, for copies of all correspondence between any minister of any department and the company of the port of Chicoutimi or any other company or person regarding the dredging of the Saguenay down to the present year. Presented 7th July, 1906.—*Mr. Girard*...*Not printed.*

204. Return to an address of the House of Commons, dated 23rd April, 1906, for a copy of all orders in council, reports, letters, telegrams, communications, documents and papers of every kind, relating to the establishment, acquisition, construction, enlargement and maintenance of a hospital for trachoma patients at or near Halifax, N.S., including a statement of all sums of money expended in connection therewith, whether for establishment, acquisition, construction, enlargement or maintenance; also a statement of the person or persons to whom such moneys were paid, the amount paid in each instance, as well as the date of payment, and generally all particulars concerning the said hospital from the time when it was first established. Presented 7th July, 1906.—*Mr. Wilson, (Lennox and Addington)*...*Not printed.*

205. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1906, showing in the case of every homestead against which, during the year 1904 and 1905 a report of non-compliance with the law, or a demand for cancellation has been received by the Dominion land office or offices: giving (*a*) the location of said quarter section range, township and meridian; (*b*) the name and address of the party by whom the original entry was made; (*c*) the name and address of the party or parties (if there have been several) who endeavoured to lodge cancellations; (*d*) the reason alleged by complaints why cancellation of entry should be allowed; (*e*) whether warning of threatened cancellation was served upon the alleged delinquent; (*f*) the action taken by the department in each case. Presented 9th July, 1906.—*Mr. Ames*...*Not printed.*

206. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 30th April, 1906, showing in detail for each year from 1891 to 1895, inclusive: 1. A statement of all goods supplied to Mr. Speaker's apartments, and the amount paid therefor. 2. An inventory of all goods in the apartments taken on the vacation of the office of Speaker, by Mr. Bain, Mr. Brodeur and Mr. Belcourt and any reports of the Clerk of the House, the Serjeant-at-Arms, or other officer, with reference to the inventories, the goods supplied, their condition and the care and disposition of the same. 3. A copy of all correspondence had by the Speaker, any member of the Internal Economy Commission, the Clerk of the House, the Auditor General, or any of the other officers of the House of Commons, in reference to the purchase, payment, checking, distribution, replenishing, disposal or care of the same. 4. A copy of all resolutions passed by the Internal Economy Commission in reference to the above matters. Presented 9th July, 1906.—*Mr. Lancaster*...*Not printed.*

207. Return to an address of the House of Commons, dated 23rd April, 1906, for copies of all correspondence since 1896 between the Government of Canada, or any member thereof, and the German or British Governments, or any person or persons officially or otherwise representing those governments; and copies of all documents and papers in possession of the government, respecting the tariffs of Germany and Canada, in relation to each other. Presented 11th July, 1906.—*Mr. Armstrong*...*Not printed.*

REPORT

CONCERNING

CANADIAN ARCHIVES

FOR THE YEAR

1905

IN THREE VOLUMES

(Being an Appendix to the Report of the Minister of Agriculture)

VOLUME II

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT

OTTAWA
PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST
EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1906

[No. 18—1906.]

ARCHIVES BRANCH 1905.

The Honourable S. A. Fisher, M.P., Minister of Agriculture.

George F. O'Halloran, B.C.L., Deputy Minister.

CLERKS.

Miss M. Casey, Miss M. Greaves, Miss F. McDonald, Miss M. Robertson.

A. Archambault, F. J. Audet, B. Boutet, A. G. Doughty, A. Duff, H. R. Holmden, R. Laidlaw, Dr. L. M. Pelletier.

GENEALOGIST.

Placide Gaudet.

REPORT

CONCERNING

CANADIAN ARCHIVES

FOR THE YEAR 1905

IN THREE VOLUMES

CONTENTS OF VOLUME II.

List of Maps at the Record Office.

Journal and Census of Ile Royale, prepared by le Sieur de la Roque, under the direction of M. le Comte de Raymond, in the year 1752, with plan and index.

Genealogy of the Families of Ile d'Orleans and notes on the archives of the various parishes on the island, prepared by Rev. P. M. O'Leary, with index.

Acadian genealogies and documents concerning the expulsion of the Acadians, prepared by Placide Gaudet, with index.

The Contents of the other Volumes forming the report on the Archives for 1905, are as follows :—

CONTENTS OF VOLUME I.

Staff of the Archives Branch in the year 1905.

Report concerning Canadian Archives, with index.

Instructions to Governors (second part).

Imperial orders in Council *re* Prince Edward Island, 1767.

Plan of York in 1823.

Archives of the Fortifications of the Colonies, and list of additional documents in the Bibliothèque Nationale.

Plan of the Fortifications of Quebec, by de Léry.

Letters of Vaudreuil, Lévis and Dumas in 1760, from copies supplied by M. de la Rogerie.

Plan of the Battle of Ste. Foy, in 1760.

Mémoire sur la Navigation du Canada.

Plan of Quebec in 1660.

Summary of documents concerning the Colonies, with index.

Journal of "Le Formidable", in 1757, from copy supplied by M. de la Rogerie.

Journal of "L'Inflexible", in 1757, from copy supplied by M. de la Rogerie.

Genealogy of the families of Beauce.

List of documents received from Europe.

List of books presented to the Archives.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME III.

Documents concerning the Constitutional History of Canada, with index.

LIST OF MAPS AT THE RECORD OFFICE.

America—Map of the British Empire in, with the French and Spanish settlements adjacent thereto, by Henry Popple—1733	Case 35. No. 4.
North America—New map of the English Empire in, Morden (early)	7.19
N. America, chart of the sea coasts -mount and page—1716	34.6
N. America—General map of—Sanson & Berry—1718	Library 18.5
M.S. North America—Old map of part of, about 1720. Very curious	7.18
North America, chart of the North Seas with Davids' and Hudson's Straits -Mortier	Library 29.19 2
Amerique Septentrionale, map of—D'Anville, 1746	7.6
" " " in two sheets	27.17.18
" " " "	24.38.39
North America, map of, Vaugondy	1750.26.97
"	Case 36. No. 13
" 1752—D'Anville & Bolton. Translated from the French	7.11
" map of the British Colonies in North America—First Edition—John Mitchell—1755	Case 36. No. 15
" " " " 2nd edition	" 35. " 6
" " " " " in 8 sheets	" 36. " 16
" another copy	" 36. " 17
North America—Map of the British Colonies in North America—John Mitchell, 1755—Another copy with many MS. additions in red ink	" 36. " 18
North America—Map of the British Colonies in North America—John Mitchell, 1755—with MSS. corrections and additions, in the locality of the Rivers St. Croix and St. John's	" 36. " 19
America, North—Accurate map of, describing and distinguishing the British, Spanish and French Dominions, according to the Treaty of Paris, 1763—Bowen and Gibson	" 36. " 20
Another copy, coloured	" 36. " 21
North America—Map of—according to the Treaty of Paris, 1763—Bowen & Gibson	7.1
North America—Map of the Southern Indian District of North America, compiled under the direction of John Stuart, Esq., Superintendent of Indian Affairs, by Joseph Purcell, 1775 (?)	Case 36. No. 11
North America—Map of the Southern Indian District of North America, compiled under the direction of John Stuart, Esq., Superintendent of Indian Affairs, by Joseph Purcell, 1781, most elaborate and beautifully executed	" 36. " 12
Annapolis Royal—Geo. Seely, 1716	9.73
" Plan of settlements, &c. Transmitted in Govr. Shirley's letter, 27th April, 1749	9.40
" Chart of—Des Barres, 1776	1.14
" Plan of surveys and lands granted to loyal emigrants, disbanded corps and others in the Township of Clements and County of Annapolis—C. Morris, 1785 (Received 9th July, 1786, by Mr. Gibbons.)	Case 36. No. 26
Bay of Bulls and Harbour Grace (Newfoundland). Early chart of	28. 2
Beau Basin (Nova Scotia). Sketch of	9.41
Beaver Harbour. Chart of. Des Barres, 1776	1.41
" " " "	2.43
Belle Isle. Chart of the Straits of, with part of the coasts of Newfoundland and Labradore, from actual surveys. Sayer & Bennett, 17/0	Case 37. No. 3
Bonaventure. Survey and plan of—in the Bay of Chaleurs, with situation of allotments, etc. John Collins, 1765	" 37. " 20

Boundary Map. Map of the North-eastern boundary between Great Britain and the United States, as settled by Treaty. Wyld, 1842	Case 37.	No. 25
Buzzard's Bay. Chart of. Des Barres, 1776		3. 6
Buzzard's Bay and Vineyard Sound. Des Barres, 1776		3.11
Canada, ou partie de la Nouvelle France. Mortier	Library.	29.200
Canada. French map of New France, 1745		20.19
Canada. Partie orientale de la Nouvelle France. Bellin, 1745		8.13
" " " "		24.41
" Partie occidentale. Bellin, 1745		8. 2
" French map of the western part, Bellin, 1745		20.20
" Partie occidentale de la Nouvelle France. Bellin, 1745	Case 37.	No. 41
" Partie occidentale de la Nouvelle France. Bellin, 1755		8. 3
" " " "		24.42
" French map of. d'Anville, 1755		7.14
" On two sheets, 1755		27.19.20
" French map of. Vaugondy		7. 3
" Map of		24 43
" La Nouvelle France. Vaugondy, 1755		26.98
MS.—Canada. Map of the inhabited parts of, with chart of the River St. Lawrence, from the Isle of Orleans, upwards. Capt. S. Holland, 1760		8.89
" " Map of the French settlements and seigneuries on the River St. Lawrence; describing the particulars of various parishes settled. Sheets 3, 4 and 5. Henry Cote. (No date, probably soon after 1763.)	Case 37.	No. 46
" Map of the Province of Quebec. From the surveys of Capt. Carver. Sayer & Bennett, 1776		23. 4
" Map of the inhabited part of. Gauthier & Faden, 1777		23. 5
" " " Faden, 1777		8. 7
" " " By C. J. Gauthier-Faden, 1777	" 37.	No. 42
Another copy	" 37.	" 43
" " " with MS. insertions and two new proposed boundary lines.	" 37.	" 44
MS.—Canada—Route to, from Fort Pownall on Penobscot River	Case 37.	No. 47
MS.— " Map of part of, from Bay de la Val and Island of Barnaby in the River St. Lawrence to the Lakes Huron and Erie; enumerating the French Seigneuries and Settlements. Holland & Collins—1790	Case 37.	No. 48
MS.— " Map of part of—Showing the Gulf of St. Lawrence and the countries bordering thereon. Holland & Collins—1790	Case 37.	No. 49
MS.— " Map of part of, for the use of H.M's Secretary of State. Holland—Quebec, October 1790	Case 37.	No. 49A
MS.— " Plan of part of the Province of Quebec showing and describing the contents of the estates of the late Order of Jesuits. Holland & Collins—1790	Case 37.	No. 50
MS.— " Plan of the river Thames in U.C. from where it discharges itself into Lake St. Clair, to Oxford in its Upper Forks, and from thence to the head of Burlington Bay—showing the route of Lt. Gov. Simcoe in the year 1793	Case 37.	No. 51
MS.— " Plan of the Province of Upper Canada, divided into Counties by order of His Excellency J. G. Simcoe.—Wm. Chewett	Case 37.	No. 52
MS.—Duplicate of above	Case 37.	No. 53
MS.—Canada—Map of the country west of Lake Ontario to the River Mississippi showing the Frontier Boundary between the U.S. and the Indian Tribes according to the Treaty of Aug. 3, 1795. Gother Mann 1795. 'With Lord Dorchester's despatch No. 7 to the Duke of Portland'	Case 37.	No. 54
Canada—Map exhibiting the Frontier of Canada and the U.S., intended to illustrate the operations of the British and American Armies. London. Smith, 1813	Case 37.	No. 45
MS.—Canso or Canceau Isle of—French description		10.17
Canso—Map of the Harbour and Islands. Capt. Cyp. Southack. Printed by F. Dewing, Boston, 1720		9.70

MS.—Canso Harbour—Chart of, 1732		9.26
MS.— " and adjacent islands. Chart of Ch. Morris, 1764		8.75
MS.—Canso—Plan or Chart of the Gut of Canso and the River of Inhabitants. Tho. Wright, 1766	Case 37.	No. 55
Canso Harbour—Chart of. Des Barres, 1776		1.49
" " Sailing directions. Des Barres, 1776		2.49
" Gut—Chart of. Des Barres, 1776.		1.55
" " " " 1776		2.56
MS.—Canso Cape—Sketch of the land from Cape Canso to the Island of Heron. Cape Breton		9.34
MS.—Canso Harbour—Chart of. Capt. B. Young		9.69
MS.—Cape Breton—Plan or Carte de l'Isle Royale, 1714		9.30
MS.— " Map of the Island		9.31
MS.— " French map of, 1714		9.63
MS. " part of. Des Barres, 1776		2.54
Cape Breton—Coast views of. Des Barres, 1777		2.55
MS.—Cape Breton—Plan of part of the islands of Cape Breton and Madame, and the south side of Nova Scotia	Case 38.	No. 1
MS.—Cape Breton—Outline map of the island, divided into counties. Des Barres. "Received 9th July, 1786"	" 38.	" 2
MS.—Cape Breton—Tabular account of expenditure of tools, implements of husbandry and building materials in the I. of C.B. from the 19th Nov., 1784, to the 13th Oct., 1787	" 38.	" 3
Cape Codd—Chart of. Des Barres, 1776		3.15
MS.—Cape Codd—Diamond (Quebec) sections through the new works proposed on Cape Diamond. G. Mann, 1791	Case 38.	No. 4
MS.—Cape Codd—Technical plan showing the relative heights of the advanced works on Cape D. Gother Mann, 1791	" 38.	" 5
MS.—Chaleur Bay, plan of—Surveyed under the direction of S. Holland, by Lt. J. Pringle and Tho. Watts	" 38.	" 15
MS.—Champlain Lake, plan of		11.16
Champlain Lake—Survey of lake, including Lake St. George, Crown Point and St. John. Surveyed by W. Brasier, 1762, with a particular plan of Lake George, by Captain Jackson, 1756. Sager and Bennett, 1776	Case 38	No. 16
MS.—Champlain Lake—Original of above	" 38.	" 17
MS.—Champlain. Chart of, exhibiting at one view the claims of the French, and the grants made to the English reduced officers and disbanded soldiers. Simon Metcalfe, 1763	" 38	" 18
MS.—Champlain—From St. John's to Crown Point, no name nor date	" 38.	" 19
MS.— " plan of part of, showing the posts of St. John's, Isle aux Noix, Point au Fer and Dutchman's Point. G. Mann, 1791	" 38.	" 20
Charlotte Bay. Chart of. Des Barres, 1776	" 13.	" 27
MS.—Charlottetown. Plan of and the pasture lots and reservations, etc., by order of Lieutenant Governor Francklin. Charles Morris, 1768	" 38.	" 21
MS.—Chebucto Bay. Chart of		9.58
Chedabucto Bay. Chart of. Des Barres, 1776		2.54
Chibucto Harbour. Map of, with plan of the town of Halifax. John Rocque, 1750 (two copies)		9.83.84
MS.—Chignecto. Plan of the district of. Charles Morris, 1761		9.71
Chignecto Bay. Chart of. Des Barres, 1776		1.10
Cocagne Harbour. Chart of. Des Barres, 1776		1.60
" " " "		2.62
Crow " " "		2.49
MS.—Crown Point—Plan of the Fort received with Governor Wentworth's letter, 9th May, 1744		11.17
MS.—Crown Point—Plan of—In Sir H. Moore's letter (No. 31), 16th December, 1768		11.49

MS.—Digby, Nova Scotia—Plan of the Township, with the allotments of land, laid out and granted to loyal emigrants and disbanded Corps. Received 9th July, 1786 by Mr. Gibbons.	Case 38.	No. 37
Egmont Harbour—Chart of—Des Barres, 1776		1.38
" " "		2.40
" Coast views of—Des Barres, 1776		2.42
MS.—Erie Lake—Outline of the shores of Lake Erie, Huron and Michigan	Case 38.	No. 54
Erie Lake—Survey of the S. shore, commencing at the narrows of Fort Erie, and ending at the entrance of Detroit river—H. Ford and P. McNiff, 1789	" 38.	" 55
MS.—Erie Lake—Plan of a sketch from Fort Erie along the N. shore of Lake Erie round Long Point, with the soundings. William Chewitt (?) 1793	" 38.	" 56
MS.—Five nations—Map of Colonel Romer's journey to 1700		11.29
" —the map of their country, 1724 (?) Eng. and MS.		11.17
Fort le Quesne, at the Fork of the Ohio and Monongahela rivers.—Plan of—Payne, 1755.		24.57
MS.—Fort Pownal—plan of route from, to Quebec		10.61
Frederick Bay—Chart of—Des Barres, 1776		1.58
" " "		2.61
MS.—Fundy—Draft of the Bay of—John Wells, 1714-1715		9.39
" —Chart of the upper part of the Bay of—Ch. Morris, 1748		9.38
" —Chart of the Bay of, and the South Coast		9.17
" —Part of the N.W. coast of the Bay of Fundy commencing from the mouth of St. John's river	Case 39.	No. 20
MS.—Fundy—Chart of the Western and of the Bay of; with MS. additions of the river St. Croix	" 39.	" 21
Fundy Bay of—Chart of—Des Barres, 1776		1.16
Gambier Harbour.—Chart of—Des Barres, 1776.		1.24
MS.—Gaspey—Plan of the Bay and Harbour of Gaspey in the province of Quebec, including the rivers York and Dartmouth, with references to the Fifty Acre lots. With remarks by John Collins, 1765	Case 40.	No. 1
Gaspee Harbour—Chart of—Des Barres, 1778		1.62
" Bay—Chart of		9.56
MS.—Georgetown—Plan of—on the Island of St. John, showing the Pasture lots, Reservations, etc.—Charles Morris, 1768	Case 40.	No. 2
MS.—Grand River—Plan of—in the Bay of Chaleur, Province of Quebec, with reference to the 50 acre lots—John Collins, 1765	Case 40.	No. 14
MS.—Halifax Harbour, Plan of, and George's Island, 1753		9.12
MS.— " " Chart of, Ch. Morris, 1759		9.8
MS.— " " " " with Tebucta Bay and Cape Sambro'—Ch. Morris, 1759		9.9
" Harbour, Chart of, Des Barres, 1776		1.36
" " " " "		2.37
" " " " "		2.38
MS.— " " sailing directions for		9.64
" " coast views, coloured, Des Barres, 1777		2.39
" coloured print of the town, Des Barres, 1777		2.39
Hudson's Bay—Map of—and of the Rivers and Lakes between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans.—A. Dalrymple, 1790	Case 40.	No. 26
MS.—Huron Lake—Sketch of—Gother Mann, 1788	Case 40.	No. 29
MS.—Indian Grant to Lt. Wm. Johnson, 1766		11.43
MS.—Isle aux Noix. Plan of the posts at—showing the present state of the works, and those proposed for connecting them together—1789	Case 40.	No. 40
MS.—Isle aux Noix. Plan of the works on the Isle aux Noix in the River Chambly—with copy of detailed Report, etc. by the Engineer—Gother Mann, 12th May, 1790.	Case 40.	No. 41
Kennebec Harbour—Chart of. Des Barres, 1776		3.29
" and Sagadahock Rivers. Johnston 1755		24.48

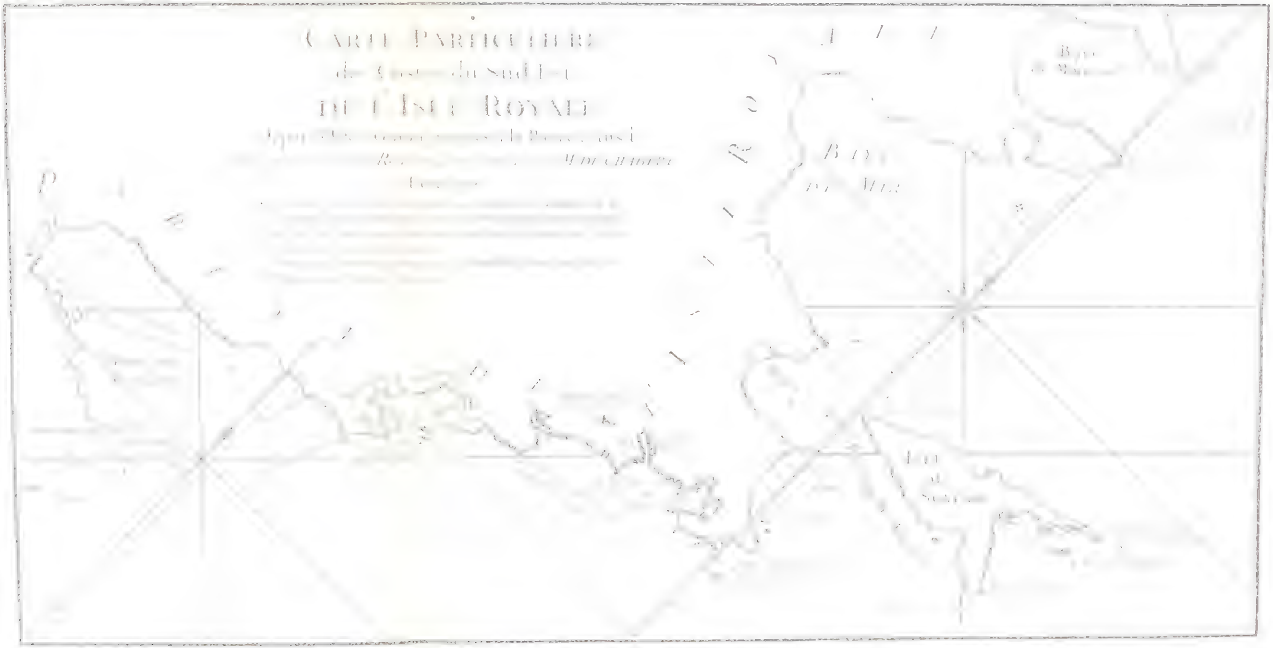
Keppel Harbour, Chart of. Des Barres, 1776		1.39
" " " " "		2.41
" " Coast view of " "		2.42
Knowles " Chart of " "		1.39
" " "		2.41
Labrador—Chart of part of the coast of from Grand Point to Shecatica with part of Cumberland Harbour—surveyed by Mich. Lane in 1768—Tho. Jefferys	Case 40.	No. 46
Labrador—Printed description and sailing directions for part of the Coast of Labrador from Grand Point of Great Mecatina to Shecatica. Jefferys, 1769. Probably connected with the preceding	Case 40.	No. 47
Lake George, Hudson's River—Plan and view of the battle between the English and French, September 1755. Jefferys 1756		24.53
MS.—Lawrence Town. Nova Scotia—Map of a tract of land so called		9.20
Leith Harbour. Nova Scotia, Chart of—Des Barres, 1776		1.32
Louisbourg Harbour, view of—Des Barres 1778		2.55A.
MS.—Louisbourg, Plan of. Capt. Young		9.62
Lunenburg Bay, Chart of—Des Barres, 1776		1.26
" Plan of part of the county of, including the townships of Chester and New Dublin, N.S., and the lands laid out to loyal emigrants and disbanded Corps. By order of H. Ex. Gov^{r}. Parr	Case 40.	No. 51
MS.—Maine and New Brunswick, Map of the coasts and rivers of part of—1787 (?)	Case 40.	No. 54
MS.—Manicouagan Bay, Canada—Map of the Coasts of	Case 40.	No. 57
Mecklenburgh Bay—Chart of. Des Barres 1776		1.28
Mericonig Sound " " "		3.32
MS.—Merigomish—Plan of surveys made to lands granted to disbanded soldiers, loyal emigrants at Merigomish and Pictou, under the orders of Gov^{r}. Parr—By C. Morris, 1785	Case 40.	No. 59
MS.—Michigan, Erie and Huron Lakes, Survey of, with part of the Ohio river, 1765		11.39
MS.— " and Huron Lakes—Plan of the straits between the two lakes		11.47
MS.—Minas Basin, Plan of—with Cobequid Bay. Ch. Morris, 1761		9.55
MS.—Mingan Isles—Plan and description of—Geo. Sproule, 1769	Case 40.	No. 61
MS.—Miramichi Bay, Plan of, surveyed by Mr. Tho. Wright and Mr. Chas. Blaskowitz, under the directions of Samuel Holland, Esq	Case 40.	No. 63
MS.—Miramichi Bay, Another plan on a smaller scale	Case 40.	No. 64
Monongahela River and Fort Quesne, plan of the field of battle and encampment of the troops, July 1755		24.56
Montreal in Canada—Plan of the town and fortifications. Jefferys, 1758		24.50
Mount Desert Island, Chart of—Des Barres, 1776		3.42
MS.—Mount Desert River in Sagadahock, plan of townships, 1764		10.56
MS.—Muscodoboit, Chart of the Bay of—Received Nov. 30, 1752 with Gov^{r}. Hopson's letter of 16th Oct		9.18
Nantucket Island, Chart of—Des Barres, 1776		3.13
MS.—New Brunswick. Plan of the South West of—including the River St. John as high up as the Great Falls, showing the Lines of the Counties and Parishes and of the different Grants and Allotments hitherto made in that District. Geo. Sproule and Mather Byles, 1786	Case 41.	No. 7
Newfoundland. Chart of part of the Coasts of—from the Bay of Bulls to Placentia. John Gandy, 1715		34.11
Newfoundland. Chart of the Coasts of. Southwood, 1716		34.10
" Chart of the Bay of Bulls, early		28.2
" General Chart of the Island, from surveys by James Cook and Michael Lane	Case 41.	No. 12
Newfoundland. Chart of the West Coasts of—James Cook	Case 41.	No. 13
" Directions for navigating the West Coast of, with a Chart thereof	Case 41.	No. 14
Newfoundland—Chart of part of the South Coast of, including the Islands of Langley, St. Peters and Miquelon.—James Cook	Case 41.	No. 15

Newfoundland—Chart of part of the Coast of, from Point Lance to Cape Spear, surveyed by Michael Lane, 1773.—Jeffery and Faden, 1774	Case 41.	No. 16
Newfoundland—Printed directions for navigating part of the coast of, from Point Lance to Cape Spear (with a Chart).—M. Lane, 1773	" 41.	No. 17
Newfoundland—General chart of.—Cook and Lane, 1775		23.6
Newfoundland—General chart, &c., with the rocks and soundings from surveys by Cook and Lane.—Jefferys, 1775	" 41.	No. 18
Newfoundland—Directions for navigating the N.E. side of Newfoundland, and in the Straits of Belle Isle	" 41.	No. 19
M.S.—Niagara River—Sketch of—from Lake Erie to Lake Ontario	" 42.	No. 1
Northumberland Straits, Chart of—Des Barres, 1776		2.57.58
MS.—Nova Scotia and Acadia—Plain chart of the coasts of.—N. Blackmore, 1715		9.59
Nova Scotia—Acadia and Cape Breton—Chart of the coasts of. Capt. Tho. Durell, 1736.		9.2
" " " "		9.3
" New map of, with a view of Halifax. Jefferys, 1750		24.49
" Chart of part of the sea coast, from Port Senior to Shillingcook C. Morris, 1752		9.4
Nova Scotia—Chart of the Coast and part of the Bay of Fundy, 1752		9.5
Nova Scotia and Cape Briton (sic)—new maps of Jefferys, 1755		24·45
MS.—Nova Scotia—Large map of, no name nor date but early	" 42.	No. 18
" Chart of the Peninsula of.—Ch. Morris, 1761		9.6
" " "		9.7
MS.—Nova Scotia—Plan of the Peninsula of N.S. with the County of Cumberland—from the original surveys, by C. Morris, 1764, showing the grants to various parties, the number of acres granted, &c	Case 42.	No. 17
MS.—Nova Scotia—Plan of part of the province, 1765, with names of the several Townships settled and number of acres in each		9.79
MS.—Nova Scotia—Map of, with lands granted to Alexr. McNutt and others—referred to in Col. Nutt's Memorial, 25th April, 1766		9.80
MS.—Nova Scotia—Plan of lands between Cape Begro and Port Hebear—probably granted to Col. McNutt.—(1766?)		9.82
Nova Scotia and Cape Breton—Map of—Jefferys, 1775		23.8
" maps, plans, charts, &c, 1776		1
" " Des Barres, 1776		2
" chart of—Des Barres, 1776		1.6
" chart of the S. E. coast—Des Barres, 1776		1.34
" " "		2.36
Nova Scotia—Chart of the S.W. coast, Des Barres, 1776		1.17
" " N.E. " "		2.58
" coast views of, coloured, 1777—Des Barres		2.52
MS.—Nova Scotia—10′ x 10′ 4″, describing the new Townships settled upon the plan of Gov. Lawrence's Proclamation. Neither name nor date appears to this beautiful survey	31.	No. 3
MS.—Nova Scotia—Sketch of Ramsheg, Tatamagouche and Fox Harbours in the County of Cumberland on the North coast of the Province of N.S., showing the lands granted to the W. Chester Loyalists &c. Ch. Morris, 1785	Case 42.	No. 19
Nova Scotia. New map of, and Cape Breton Island. Jefferys, 1786	" 42.	" 20
MS.—Ontario—Survey of Lake, by H. Laforce & Lewis Rotté, 1789	" 42.	" 21
Referred to by Lord Dorchester.		
MS—Paspebiac—Plan of—in the Bay of Chaleur. John Collins, 1765	" 42.	" 27
MS—Passamaquody—Plan and survey of—and the sea coast to St. John's river. Thos. Wright & Tho. Hurd	" 42.	" 28
Passamaquody Bay or Bay of St. Croix		10.59
Penobscot Bay and River, survey of—and of the passage from Penobscot to Quebec, 1764.		10.60
" chart of. Des Barres, 1776		3.36
" and Isle Haut Bay. Des Barres, 1776		3.38

Penobscot Bay and River. Des Barres, 1776		3.40
Penobscot River—Survey for six Townships in Sagadahock		10.57
" plan of Bay and adjacent coasts	Case 42.	No. 31
Pictou Harbour, Chart of. Des Barres, 1776		1.58
" " " "		2.61
Placentia, Chart of the bay of, on the S. coast of Newfoundland, surveyed by Mich. Lane, 1772. Faden & Jefferys, 1773	" 42.	" 36
Placentia, printed directions for navigating the Bay of, by the same	" 42.	" 37
Port Amherst—Chart of—Des Barres, 1776		1.21
" Aylesbury " " "		1.54
" " " " "		2.53
" Campbell " " "		1.23
" " " Buller Bay, Roseway Harbour, and Roseneath Island, showing the position and plan of the town of Shelburne, N.S. Des Barres, 1781	" 42.	" 40
" Two other copies	" 42.	41,42
Port Daniel—plan of—in Chaleur Bay. Showing the disposition of the 50 acre lots. Collins, 1765	" 42.	" 43
" George—Chart of. Des Barres, 1775		2.48
" Haldimand—Chart of. Des Barres, 1775		1.21
" Hood " " 1776		1.57
" " Chart and view of " "		2.59.60
" Luttrell "		2.61
Port Mutton—Pencil sketch of and of the coast of N.S., from thence to Port Medway	" 42.	No. 44
" North, Chart of, Des Barres 1776		1·41
" " "		2.43
" Shediack "		2.62
Prince Town—On the Island of St. John N.S. Plan of. Ch. Morris, 1768	" 42.	No. 45
Quebec—Plan of, with course of the St. Lawrence and disposition of the English fleet in in 1690. Jefferys, 1758		8.5
MS.—Quebec and the environs—Plan of operations of 1759. S. Holland, 1760		8 6
Quebec—Plan of the city, with letter from Mr A. Fraser describing his qualifications in surveying and transmitting this plan and another as an early specimen. February 12, 1790	" 42.	No. 46
Quebec--Map of. And the adjacent country from the W. point of Orleans. Copied by H. Cotes. Probably that alluded to in the preceding	" 42.	No. 47
Quebec—Plan of the province of. From Montreal, Westward. with the Lakes Huron, Ontario and Erie, showing the various Loyalist settlements 16th March, 1790	" 42.	No. 48
MS—Quebec—Three plans of proposed Townships "transmitted in Lord Dorchester's to Mr. Greville No. 25."	" 42.	" 49
Quebec—Plan of a town and township of nine miles front by 12 miles in depth. John Collins, 3rd March, 1790.		
Quebec—Plan of a town and township of 10 miles square, proposed for an inland situation. J. Collins.		
Quebec—Plan of 9 townships, on one sheet. Collins, 24th May, 1790.		
MS—Quebec—Copy of Instructions from Lord Dorchester to Captain Gother Mann, to survey the fortifications at Ontario, Niagara, Erie, Detroit, and Michilimakinac, with Captain Mann's report thereon, accompanied by the following plans. Transmitted in Lord Dorchester's despatch No. 58, 24th October, 1790	" 42.	" 50
Plan A.—Sketch of Kingston Harbour.		
" B.—Plan of Toronto Harbour with the proposed town, etc.		
" C.—Plan of the river from Niagara to Fort Schlosser. Duplicate.		
" D.—Plan of the entrance of the river from Lake Erie to Detroit. Duplicate differently coloured, showing the situation proposed for a Town and Naval Yard opposite the Isle aux Noix.		
Quebec—Plan (A) Survey of the Town and Fortifications of Quebec, with part of the river St. Charles and the Plains of Abraham—Gother Mann, 3rd Aug., 1791	" 42.	" 51

Quebec—Plan (B) of the Fortifications of Quebec, with the proposed new works—G. Mann, 3rd August, 1791	Case 42.	No. 52
MS—Quebec—Map of part of the province of, comprehending also Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Cape Breton, showing at one view the five great American Lakes—W. Hall, 1791	" 42.	" 53
Quebec—New map of the Province of, according to the Royal Proclamation, by Captain Carver and others—Sayer and Bennett, 1776	" 42.	" 54
Quebec—Another copy	" 42.	" 55
MS—Ramsheg—Plan of surveys made and lands granted to Loyalists and disbanded Corps at Ramsheg,—Chas. Morris, 1785. "Received 6th March, 1786 from Gov. Parr".	" 43.	" 1
MS—Roseway Harbour—Sketch of, showing the sitnation of the Town of Shelburne	" 43,	" 8
MS—Cape Sable—Map of, from Cape Forchu to Cape Negro—Ch. Morris, 1762		9.54
Sable Isle—Survey and Chart of, Des Barres, 1767		2.66
" Chart and Views of, Des Barres, 1776		1.78
" Chart of, Des Barres, 1776		2.63
" Coast views of, Des Barres, 1776		2.64.65
" Coloured view of the Sand Hills and remarks, 1777		2.67.68
MS—Sagadahock—Maps of part of, including Broad Bay and Green Land		10.49.50
St. George's Bay, N.S., View of, Des Barres, 1776		2.60
St. John's Fort, 3 Plans and Sections A, B, and C of Fort St. John on the River Chambly, Gother Mann, 1792. "Transmitted in Captain Mann's letter, 5th Jan,, 1792". (Dated Quebec, 7 May, 1791).	Case 43.	No. 19
MS.—St. John's Island, French map of the, D'Arrigrand		9.72
" " Sketch of the Island of, H. Coates, 1764		9.45
" " Island of, very large plan and survey 13 X 9 as surveyed agreeable to the order and instructions of the Rt. Hon. the Lord Commrs. of Trade and Plans, by Captain Holland and others, 19th September, 1765.		No. 5.35
St. John's Fort, plan and chart of the Island, Holland, 1775		23.7
St. John Island—Chart of, Des Barres, 1776		2.57
MS.—St. John's River—Plan of and Passamaquoddy Bay by order of Gov. Wilmot, showing various townships then granted, Ch. Morris, 1765	Case 43.	No. 20
" " Chart, of Des Barres		1.61
" " Map of, from its mouth to the Grand Falls	Case 43.	No. 21
" " Sketch of the communication between the Bay of Fundy and the River St. Lawrence, by the River St. John, G. Sproule.	Case 43.	No. 22
" " Plan of the northern coast of the Bay of Fundy and the River St. John's. N.S	Case 43.	No. 23
" " Plan of, in the County of Sunbury, N.S., showing the townships and other tracts of land granted, Ch. Morris, copied by G. Sproule	Case 43.	No. 24
" " Plan of the Ourastook or St. John's River from the harbour of St. John's to the Great Falls. From actual survey by Dugald Campbell, 1785	Case 43.	No. 25
" " Plan of the communication by the River St. John from Fredericton in N.B., to the River St. Lawrence, with the settlements in that extent. A magnificent survey. Geo. Sproule, 1787	Case 43.	No. 26
" Map of the Great River and Waters (the first ever published) from the Bay of Fundy to St. Ann's or Frederick's Town. Captain R. Campbell, 1788	Case 43	No. 27
MS.—St. Lawrence, Ancient Chart of, Cyprien Southhack		8.1
" " Chart of, from the sea to Quebec, early		8.10
" Basse Partie et Orientale du Fleuve, Catalogne, 1723		9.68
" Map of the river from Isle aux Coudres to Lake Ontario		27 21
MS.— " Carte reduite du Golphe de St. Laurent, contenant L'Isle de Terre-Neuve, l'Isle Royale, l'Isle St. Jean, etc., 1754. With many observations in French relating to the fisheries	Case 43.	No. 28
MS.— " French Map of, from its mouth above Quebec		9·74

MS.—St. Lawrence, French Chart of, from its mouth to Quebec, Champanez, 1755		8.11
〃 Exact chart of the river from Fort Frontenac to Quebec, Jeffery, 1757		24.44
MS. 〃 Gulf of, French map presented to His Honour, Guy Carleton, Esq., at Quebec, 1766		8.12
MS.—St. Lawrence. Plan of the Magdalen and other Islands in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Holland and Haldimand	Case 43.	No. 29
〃 〃 Survey of part of the North Shore of the River (No. 3) done in the year 1768. by Ensign Geo. Sproule	〃 43.	〃 30
〃 〃 Survey of the Mingan Islands with the adjacent coast of Labrador. 1769. G. Sproule	〃 43.	〃 31
〃 Chart of. Des Barres		3.48
St. Peter's Bay. Chart of. 1775		2.50
〃 〃 1776		1.51
〃 Sailing directions. Chart of. 1776		2.49
Sandwich Bay, N.S. Chart of. Des Barres, 1776		1.45
〃 〃 〃 1776		2.45
Saunder's Harbour. Des Barres		2.41
MS.—Schenectady Town. Plan of		11.22
〃 Scoudiac or Scoodick. Plan of the river S. or Great Saint Croix from actual survey. G. Sproule, 1785	Case 43.	No. 41
Scoudiac. Plans of the Rivers S. and Magaguadavic, the former of which was decided by the Commissioners to be the true river St. Croix, 1798. Two copies	Case 43.	Nos. 42, 43
Shediack Harbour. Chart of. Des Barres, 1776		1.60
MS.—Shelburne. General plan of lands surveyed and granted to loyal emigrants and disbanded Corps within the County of Shelburne, N.S. Ch. Morris, 1785	Case 44.	No. 1
〃 Sorel. Plan of the town of. On the river Chambly, showing the proposed new town lots and defences. G. Mann, 1787. With copy of Captain Mann's report thereon	〃 44.	〃 3
Spanish Bay and River. Map of part of Cape Breton		9 60
MS.—Spanish River. Chart of. Cyprian Southack		9.61
Spry Harbour. Chart of. Des Barres, 1776		1.41
〃 〃 〃 1776		2.43
MS.—Superior. Plan of the Lakes Superior, Michigan, Huron, Erie and Ontario	Case 44.	No. 7
〃 Sydney, Cape Breton. Sketch of. Showing the roads and settlements, etc., in the Environs, neither name nor date, but probably 1785 and by Des Barres	〃 44.	〃 12
〃 Sydney. Plan of the town and environs. Des Barres, 1786	〃 44.	〃 13
〃 〃 Plan of the town. Des Barres, 'received 9th July, 1786, by Mr. Gibbons.'	〃 44.	〃 14
MS.—Sydney, Cape Breton—Elevation of the Barracks—Des Barres. "Received 9th July by Mr. Gibbons."	Case 44.	No. 15
〃 〃 —Elevation of the Court House. "Received as above."	〃 44.	〃 16
〃 〃 —Elevation of School Houses	〃 44.	〃 17
〃 〃 Nova Scotia—Plan of Surveys made and lands granted to loyal emigrants disbanded corps, etc., within the district proposed to be called Sydney.—Ch. Morris, 1784	〃 44.	〃 11
Torbay, N.S.—Chart of—Des Barres, 1776		1.47
〃 〃 〃		2.46
〃 —Survey of—Babacon Bay and Dartmouth River—J. Knight, 1790. Faden 1792	Case 44.	No. 19
Turks Islands?		
White Haven, N.S.—Chart of—Des Barres, 1776		1.48
〃 〃 〃 1774		2.47
White Islands Harbour—Chart of—Des Barres, 1776		1.43
〃 —Chart of—Des Barres, 1776		2.44
MS.—Wilmot, N.S.—Plan of the township of, showing the allotments of lands granted to loyalists, etc.—Ch. Morris, 1785	Case 44.	No. 42
MS.—York Harbour—Plan of—Lake Ontario—A. Aitken	〃 44.	〃 49


CARTE PARTICULIERE
de la Coste du Sud Est
DE L'ISLE ROYALE

APPENDIX A

PART I

TOUR OF INSPECTION MADE BY THE SIEUR DE LA ROQUE.

CENSUS.

1752.

The journal and census of the Sieur de la Roque, from the Archives in Paris, were prepared under the direction of M. le comte de Raymond, in the year 1752. La Roque commenced his work in the midst of winter and had to encounter many hardships in the performance of his task. The census appears to have been carefully made and furnishes many details of interest to-day. As an introduction to the work of the Sieur de la Roque we quote a letter of M. le comte de Raymond to the Minister, dated the 5th of December, 1752, as it contains the instructions given to the surveyor, particulars concerning his qualifications, and the progress made with the census up to the end of the year.

LETTER OF THE COMTE DE RAYMOND TO THE MINISTER.

LOUISBOURG, 5th December, 1752.

MY LORD,

The ship which is to carry the despatches is not yet ready to sail, and is not likely to leave for eight or ten days.

I do not know whether the Sieur de la Roque, one of the land surveyors of the colony, has as yet arrived in Paris, where he is going after he has entered into possession of an inheritance at Toulouse.

I would be sorry, My Lord, if you were not apprised before his arrival there, of his qualifications. He is a very good man, full of zeal and talent. He is the son of one of the King's Musketeers, of good family, and has rendered excellent service during the last war.

He has done wonderful things here for me. It is he, who last year made a tour of Ile Royale to inspect, according to my instructions, all the ports and harbours, search for a new route to Ile au Justaucorps, which is feasible and would shorten the sea voyage between this island and Ile Royale more than fifty leagues.

I had also intrusted him with the making of a general census of the settlers on the island, name by name, men as well as women and children, their respective ages and professions, the numbers of arpents each has of improved land, the number of their cattle, their species, fowl, &c., &c., distinguishing the good workmen from those who are not, and the character of each individual. He was instructed also to examine, and inspect the most percipitous places in the island; those where troops could be most easily landed; how many ships each harbour could accommodate, and their tonnage: the difficulties of making each harbour, the rocks and breakers at their entrances; what disputes exist concerning concessions, and lastly a general survey of everything.

I instructed him to do the same during the summer at the Ile St. Jean. He acted as my forerunner there, and I have seen with pleasure, My Lord, during the general tour which I have made, that when I have personally reviewed the reports which he has made to me, they have all been proved correct.

This man being of good family is desirous of rising above the average and asks a brevet as sub-engineer, which I pray you to be pleased to grant. Monsieur Franquet has already taught him much, and he intends to perfect himself during his stay in France, but at the same time, I have arranged with him that at present he shall not cease to be a surveyor. He will be of the very greatest assistance in the general survey, which I intend to make of this colony, as well as of Ile St. Jean, in order to come to some definite settlement of the concessions. He will take with him two other surveyors, and with his knowledge of the country, and of each concession, he will be well fitted to satisfactorily carry out the work.

I pray you, My Lord, to not only grant him the favour he greatly desires, but also to show him more kindness and allow him to return by the first boat coming here.

If you intend to send us a fourth surveyor who has some knowledge of engineering and who has the instruments necessary for the survey of this country, it would be very fitting to expedite this most interesting work.

Two surveyors could go one way and two the other. I know that to maintain four surveyors here will be putting the King to much expense, but I also know that at the present time they are very necessary, and will be so until the land granting business is cleared up, and all the concessions have been put in order and the boundaries determined; a work which cannot be begun too soon. It would not be necessary to keep more than two afterwards, one in this colony, and the other at Ile St. Jean. The two others could be utilised on other work, or returned to France.

Les Sieurs Chatton and Roche who are the other two surveyors, and of whom nothing but good can be said, have not yet received payment of the three hundred livres which you had the goodness to grant to each of them towards the cost of their passage to this country. I beg you, My Lord, to be pleased to send orders that they be paid, for I assure you they have great need of this small sum, as they cannot live here within the limits of their eight hundred livres of pay.

I have the honour, etc.,

LE COMTE DE RAYMOND.

TOUR OF INSPECTION UNDERTAKEN BY LE SIEUR DE LA ROQUE.

Tour of inspection undertaken by le Sieur de la Roque, King's Surveyor, by order of M. le Comte de Raymond, Chevalier, Seigneur d'Oye, la Cour and other places; Brigadier General; His Majesty's Lieutenant of the Towns and Castles of Angoulême; Governor and Commandant of Isles Royale, St. Jean and others and their dependencies.

This tour through all the ports, harbours, creeks, rivers and to all places in Isle Royale, generally, where there are settlers, was commenced on the fifth of February, 1752.

This said 5th day of February, 1752, we, Joseph de la Roque, in consequence of orders and instructions given to us by M. le Comte de Raymond, left the town of Louisbourg, the capital of Isle Royale, at one o'clock in the afternoon, in rainy weather, and at four o'clock in the evening of the same day arrived at the dwelling of the Sr. Pierre Boisseau, situate on the road to Miré, two leagues from Louisbourg.

We found in the said house an old soldier of the garrison of Louisbourg, Pierre Bonne, aged 61. He is a native of St. Pierre de Roumoulon, diocese of Xaintes, has neither trade nor profession, and is in the service of the said Pierre Boisseau.

On being asked the extent of the concession, by whom granted and when; the quantity of cleared and meadow land and of fallow land; and what use could be made of the land; he answered us that he knew nothing about the extent or boundaries of the concession; in regard to the cleared land, that was in grass, and from it they had harvested from 130 to 140 quintals of hay, the nature of the soil being most favourable for growing hay.

The said Sieur Boisseau had no live stock.

Except a lake lying to the left of the road we observed nothing worthy of note throughout the whole distance of two leagues. This lake discharges its water into the stream of Pointe Plate, by which stream they are carried to the sea at the harbour of Gabarus. The land is clothed with fir of all descriptions.

Between six and seven o'clock in the morning, in bright sunshine, we set out from the said dwelling for Gabarus. We continued to follow the highway for half a league, and then took a blazed road, which led us to the further end of the gorge of the Montagne du Diable, on the sea shore at the harbour of Gabarus. The length of this road is placed at three leagues.

All the woods are of beech and the surface of the ground is extremely rough.

THE BAY OF GABARUS.

This bay is formed by the Pointe du Dehors and the Pointe Blanche. These points lie about north-east and south-west, at a distance from each other of some three leagues, giving the bay a circuit of six leagues inland on the north-west of the island.

Between Pointe Blanche and Cormorandière, a good half league distant from Louisbourg, lies Pointe Plate, the exact place on which the English made a descent and landed the army in the year 1745. The land between the town of Louisbourg and this point is very rough and marshy, with ten to twelve feet of peat, which neither dries up, nor condenses owing to the great quantity of water with which every part is usually covered.

Nor would it be easy to make practical drainage for the reason that nearly all the marshes are pierced by ridges which partake of the nature of rocks. The bottom beneath the ten or twelve feet of peat is a mixture of rich soil full of and traversed by rocks, the whole producing a petrified mass and extremely difficult to remove.

All these considerations lead to the conclusion that should the enemy attempt to make a descent at this part of the bay, they would find it very difficult if not impracticable to transport artillery across such rough country.

The distance from Cormorandière to Pointe aux Basques, or to Point du Dehors is estimated at four leagues. Within this distance we find:—

1. Between la Cormorandière and the gorge of the above mentioned Montagne du Diable there lie several creeks practicable for landing from boats. These creeks are, respectively, half a league, a league, and a league and a half distant from the site of one of the projected redoubts on the said Cormorandière, on which a landing could be made without running any risk of danger. The distance between the gorge of the said mountain to the Pointe du Dehors is about two leagues, and (between them) there rises a bank of sand half a league in length, and from 40 to 50 toises in width, extending from the foot of the said mountain to a stream which forms the boundary of the homesteads of the Sieur Duchambon, and the heirs of Pierre Rondeau.

On this bank it would be possible to effect a landing at all times and tides except during a heavy gale, and the redoubts to be thrown out on Pointe Plate and on the Cormorandière would offer no opposition on account of their distance.

But it is probable that these two projected redoubts will be very useful in preventing the enemy from effecting a landing as near the place as they did during the last war, and should a landing on the said sand bank be effected, even then the impracticable roads they must follow in order to attack the said redoubts, and gain the road to Miré, are the true guarantees for their security, seeing that it is morally impossible to tranport any kind of artillery across the lands in this locality or by way of the perpendicular banks of the streams which intersect them.

It is estimated that the distance between the said sand bank and the Pointe du Dehors is two leagues, and at a quarter of a league to the south east lies a creek where vessels anchor in four or five fathons of water, and sheltered generally from all winds except from the north which blows off land.

This bay, where a very promising commencement for the settlement of a colony has been made is suitable for the cod fishery; there is also an abundance of pasturage for raising a great quantity of live-stock and the land is also good for cultivation.

CENSUS.

The homesteads that have been granted on the said Bay of Gabarus, and the inhabitants who have settled there, men as well as women, boys, girls, domestics, thirty-six months men, live stock, schooners, bateaux, skiffs, boats, &c.

M. Degouttin, a lot situated on the Pointe du Dehors, unimproved.

T M. Daillebou, a piece of land situated along the coast. Not cultivated.

M. Thiery, a piece of ground situated on the coast, (adjoining the above). Uncultivated.

M. de St. Ovide, and now occupied by M. St. de Chambon. There are at present two settlers on it.

M. Rondeau, a piece of ground situated in the middle of the said bay. There is one settler at work thereon. Sixton Huiker, ploughman, native of Switzerland, aged 42 years, married to Marie Jeanne Esteruine, native of Dailledan, Switzerland, aged 35 years, and their children as follows:—

Joseph Huiker, aged 16 years.

Angelique Huiker, aged 9 years.

Both natives of Louisbourg. The man occupies about two arpents of cleared land to make a garden in which he will sow all kinds of grain as an experiment to discover which will do best. He has a skiff.

The land on which he is settled belongs to M. du Chambon.

Jeanne Baudry, widow, of François Clermont, native of Plaisance, aged 45 years. She has three children, who are:—

François Clermont, aged 33 years of age;

Pierre Clermont, aged 27 years;

Jeanne Clermont, aged 15 years.

Three hired fishermen, who are:

Etienne Daguerre, native of Louisbourg, aged 33 years;

Pierre Tuillier, native of Dieppe, aged 27 years;

François Durand, native of Dinant, aged 27 years.

Three boats, one sow and five young pigs.

The land on which she is settled is situated on the creek au Major, a part of the homestead of M. du Chambon.

Pierre Duport, ploughman, settler in the Colony for one year, having received rations for that time for himself and his family, native of the parish of Sonneville, in Abbeville, diocese of La Rochelle, aged 32 years: Jeanne Metayer, his wife, native of the same parish, aged 24 years. They have three children, two sons and one daughter, who are:—

Pierre Duport, aged 6 years;

Jean Duport, aged 4 years;

The daughter is not yet baptised.

They have with them,

Jeanne Rousseau, widow of Jean Metayer, their mother, aged 45 years:

Elizabeth Metayer, their sister, aged 18 years.

The land on which they are settled belongs to and forms part of the homestead of Sr. Rondeau.

On the 8th at 7 o'clock in the morning we took our departure from the said Gabarus to proceed to the harbour of Fourché, which we reached about 3 o'clock in the afternoon of the same day.

The harbour of Fourché lies on the south-west coast of the island about three leagues distant from Gabarus. In leaving the said harbour of Gabarus, we crossed the lake on the land of Madame Rondeau, which lies behind the sand bank already referred to. In keeping to the west for a quarter of league the lands are covered with hard wood fit for fuel. Making west-south-west, during the second stage we reached a portage of about 80 toises, which brought us to a second lake with no outlet for its waters save that of filtration. This is a very extensive sheet of water. Keeping the same course we followed this lake for 200 toises, and entering a wood went south-west for a quarter of a league, which brought us out on the Grand lac du Gabarus. This lake has three arms, running well inland to the north, north-east, and south-west. The river Barachois de Bellefeuille rises here, lying in the north arm and is the only outlet from the said lake of Gabarus.

On leaving the wood for the first stage we followed the river in a south-westerly direction for about 400 toises, and then west quarter north-west for a quarter of a league, all the woods being composed of fir. At the end of this distance we reached a small portage of about 70 or 80 toises through hard wood, which brought us to a fourth unnamed lake. In continuing our journey we followed this lake its entire length, which is not very great. The timber in this locality is fir, and further on we re-entered the wood going south west for some 100 toises. This brought us immediately to the further end of the Barachois de Bellefeuille. Towards the end of the way we found all kinds of hard wood.

THE BARACHOIS DE BELLEFEUILLE.

The Barachois de Bellefeuille is very extensive. It forms several arms, which run deep inland on the north-east, the north and the north-west. We crossed, at first holding south-west for about five toises, and then going west, a quarter north-west for a good quarter of a league. The banks as well as the lands in the interior are wooded with inferior fir. The entrance to the said Barachois de Bellefeuille lies north and south. At high tide an empty boat might succeed in making the passage, which is hardly two toises in width. The land is mostly peaty and marshy, being only good for pasturage. In front of the said barachois a sand bank extends a quarter of a league in length by 30 to 40 toises in width. It runs north-east and south-west. Besides the sand bank lying outside the entrance, the water is full of shoals and reefs ; vessels would be unable anywhere to find shelter from the winds, or to ride in safety in case of a light wind springing up. Further, as everyone knows, the weather on this coast is so changeable that an enemy would never be so imprudent as to land without making sure of being able to reembark in case of a repulse or if the state of the weather should render such a course necessary.

But even with a favourable wind what advantage would a landing offer? If they should proceed inland to reach Gabarus Bay how could they pass through a country so marshy as that described above?

Leaving this Barachois going west-south-west, we passed an alder plot of some 400 toises in extent, which brought us to the Barachois Marcoche.

The Barachois de Marcoche is very extensive, being a league across. We followed it, making many points of the compass, which we reduced to the south-west. The Barachois has a number of arms running inland for a league, and one running to the north-west a good league and a half. There are several islets and peninsulas on it, whilst the banks are covered with fir trees. The entrance, which is perhaps fifteen toises across, lies north and south. Loaded boats pass at high tide. There is a rock on the starboard side as one enters, and a sand bank on the larboard, leaving room for only one boat to pass. A sand bank very similar to that in front of the Barachois de Bellefeuille lies before the entrance. About a league outside the two Barachois there are a number of reefs, visible only at low tide. From the said lake we skirted the coast which is full of reefs and shoals as far as the mouth of the Harbour de Fourché, a distance of a quarter of a league.

THE HARBOUR OF FOURCHÉ.

The harbour of Fourché is one of the best harbours for the cod-fishery on the coast. The only thing against it is the difficulty of the entrance on account of shoals near it.

It is divided into two arms, the one running to the west, north-west, and the other to the west. The latter was well settled before the war, there being twelve or fifteen families all doing well.

The English burned the whole place with the exception or a storehouse, 100 feet long, on the homestead of the late M. Daccarette, still in existence to-day and used for the raising of cattle.

Leaving Fourché on Wednesday the ninth instant, holding north-west for a quarter of a league, past spruce woods rendered impracticable owing to their heavy growth, the route brought us to Lake Ablin, which may be a quarter of a league in length by 200 toises in breadth. It divides at the further end into two branches, and runs about north-east and south-west. The shores are entirely covered with fir. The lake discharges itself into the Barachois de la Grande Framboise by means of a stream, which we followed until we came to an arm of the said Barachois de la Framboise. The distance between the two points is possibly an eighth of a league.

THE BARACHOIS DE LA GRANDE FRAMBOISE.

The Barachois de la Grande Framboise is situated half a league from the Harbour Fourché. The entrance lies north-north-west, and south-south-east : its width may be placed at 450 toises.

There are two reefs opposite the entrance. A boat of the capacity of five or six cords of wood can pass, while outside there is anchorage. It is estimated that it runs inland for a league and a half, throwing out several arms that extend, some deeper than others into the land in a north-north-westerly direction forming many islands and points, in its middle; its width may be considered to be a good half league. The banks are covered with poor fir. The chief product of these Barachois, creeks and lakes consists of hay, seeing that the country is very marshy. Leaving the Barachois we took a westerly course past an alder plot of about 200 toises in extent, which brought us to the Barachois de la Petite Framboise.

THE BARACHOIS DE LA PETITE FRAMBOISE.

The Barachois de la Petite Frambois lies two leagues from the Harbour Fourché and four from that St. Esprit. Its entrance is not suited for anything more than a canoe. The Barachois is a league in width north-east and south-west, and has several arms which run inland for a distance of about two leagues, forming islands and points, and it is stated that the arm to the north-north-east discharges its waters through a river into the lake of the river Miré. All the shores as well as the lands of the interior grow poor fir. From the Barachois we continued to skirt the coast as far as St. Esprit. In this distance of four leagues we found only two creeks where boats could shelter in bad weather from winds blowing from west-quarter-north-west to north-north-east. There was much greater shelter in the creek that has been named the Creek du Caplan. With these two exceptions the rest of the coast consists of high lands and rocks which are impracticable owing to their extreme abruptness.

ST. ESPRIT.

St. Esprit is well settled. It is adapted to the cod fishery, the raising of cattle, and for gardening, the soil being sandy in character.

The harbour of St. Esprit is in truth an open roadstead. Its mouth lies east-north-east and west-south-west. Vessels of sixty to seventy tons can enter and anchor in the middle of the roadway with from ten to twelve fathoms of water at high tide. There are two reefs which one leaves, the one on the starboard and the other on the larboard. Behind the roadstead is a Barachois which runs inland in a north-westerly direction for about a league. The settlers cut what hay they require on the banks of this Barachois. Its mouth lies north-east and south-west.

There is sufficient water at high tide to allow of the passage of a boat laden with five or six cords of wood. All the lands in the neighbourhood of St. Esprit are covered with fir wood only.

CENSUS.

Census of the settlers, bachelors, hired fishermen, thirty-six months men, live stock, schooners, bateaux, and boats of St. Esprit.

Le Sieur Perriez, conducting a fishery, native of Plaisance, aged 42 years, married to Marguerite Dion, native of La Cadie, aged 48 years. They have three hired fishermen, two boats, three cows, three geese, two turkey-hens and nine fowls.

The land that he occupies was granted him, verbally by M. de St. Ovide, and M. Lenormant de Mézy.

It includes a beach and scaffolding for the drying of the fish of two boats, and a large garden where they grow all kinds of vegetable produce.

François Picard, fisherman, native of Pléhérel, diocese of St. Brieux, aged 39 years, of which he has passed 24 years in the colony; married to Anne Barbudeau, native of the place, aged 28 years. They have been granted rations for two years.

They have four children :—

Jullien, aged 8 years.

Suzanne, aged 5 years.

Angélique, aged 2 years.

Françoise, aged 1 year.

Five hired fishermen, namely :—

Jean Gauthier, aged 36 years, native of Mandes, diocese of St. Malo.

Julien Thomas, native of Couet, diocese of St. Malo, aged 30 years.

Jean Colinet, aged 22 years, native of Trebedeau, diocese of St. Malo.

Pierre Briand, native of St. Carlé, diocese of St. Malo.

Toussaint Picard, native of Pléhérel, diocese of St. Brieux, aged 17 years.

Three other hired men who are at Louisbourg.

Two boats, a half boat, one cow and six fowls.

Le Sieur François Picard has no dwelling.

Jean Granne, fisherman, native of Tadé, diocese of St. Malo; and 35 years: of which he has passed 17 in this colony; married to Marie Papou, native of St. Pierre, aged 30 years.

They have one son and three daughters :—

Augustin, aged 3 years.

Isabelle, aged 7 years.

Agathe, aged 5 years.

Geneviève, aged 14 months.

Nine hired fishermen of whom six are working for their board :—

Jean Fougère, native of Chateauneuf, diocese of St. Malo, aged 39 years.

André Groey, aged 24 years, native of Caronne, diocese of Avranches.

Toussaint Tramond, aged 15 years, native of Hebedau, diocese of St. Malo.

Julien Papou, aged 24 years, native of St. Esprit.

Pierre Jourgouche, native of Bayonne, aged 22 years.

Gabriel Touria, aged 30 years, native of Bayonne.

Two boats, two cows, one calf and six fowls.

The dwelling that he occupies was sold to him by the widow Seau. In the deed of sale the number of toises the land contains, either frontage or surface measurement, is not mentioned.

Georges Barbudeau, master-surgeon of St. Esprit, native of the island of Oléron, diocese of Saintes. He has been 36 years in the colony; married to Françoise Vrigneau, aged 52 native of Plaisance. They have with them their nephew Simon Halbert, native of the island of Oléron, aged 16 years. He is to remain in the country in the capacity of a surgeon.

They have no grant of the land they occupy. They have a garden but no live stock or poultry.

Herbe Desroches, fisherman, native of Coral, diocese of Avranche, has been in the colony 22 years; aged 35 years; married to Marie Barbudeau, native of this place, aged 30 years.

They have three sons and one daughter.

François, aged 8 years.

Jean, aged 3 years.

Pierre, aged 3 months.

Margueritte, aged 10 years.

Louise Duneau, aged 14, native of Louisbourg, in the capacity of servant.

Three hired fishermen:—

Yves Galles, aged 30 years, native of the parish of Guillé, diocose of St. Malo.

Alexis Renard, aged 30 years, native of Ste. Broulade de Hol.

Louis Mange, aged 23 years, native of Carmel, archdiocese of Paris.

One boat, one half boat, one cow and eight fowls.

The dwelling that he occupies was given, verbally, by M. Bigot and contains platforms and scaffoldings for drying the fish of two boats.

Isabelle Longue Epée, widow of the late Jean Papou, native of the coast of Plaisance; aged 52 years.

She has four sons:—

Charles, aged 29 years;

Julien, aged 25 years;

Jean, aged 22 years;

François, aged 18 years, all natives of St. Esprit.

The land they occupy was given them verbally by the authorities. They have a garden.

Jean Clément, fisherman, native of the parish of Jeffrets, diocese of Coutances, aged 45 years, of which he has passed 30 in the colony. Married to Marie Brus, aged 40 years, native of la Cadie.

They have five sons and one daughter:—

Jean, aged 20 years;

Pierre, aged 18 years;

Jean, aged 11 years;

Pierre, aged 9 years;

Chapin, aged 10 months;

Louise, aged 4 years, all natives of St- Esprit.

One boat, one cow, one calf, and six fowls.

George Bonin, fisherman, native of the place, aged 28 years, married to Marie Diers, native of Niganiche, aged 19 years.

They have one daughter not yet named, aged 21 days, and Madeleine Diers, her sister aged 9 years.

One mare, three fowl, two geese, and two turkey hens.

The land they occupy was granted to them by Messrs. de St. Ovide and Le Normand, but they lost the title deed in the war.

Jacques Lirard, fisherman, native of the parish of Plerin, diocese of St. Brieux, aged 40 years of which he has passed 26 in the colony. Married to Catherine Clément, aged 22 years, native of Port Toulouse.

They have one daughter Marie, aged 14 months.

Two hired fishermen.

Nicolas Joasse, aged 18 years, native of Quarolle, diocese of Avranche.

Joannes Dharouenaut, aged 24 years, native of Charau, diocese of Bayonne.

Five fowls. They have no dwelling place.

Francois Le Hardy, fisherman, native of St. Modé, diocese of St. Malo, married to Marguerite Clément, aged 15 years, native of the place.

Their whole wealth consists of seven fowls, they have no dwelling place.

Madeleine Robert, widow of the late Jean Bradon, native of la Cadie, aged 52 years.

She has three children, two sons and one daughter.

Jean Bradon, aged 24 years;

Pierre Bradon, aged 32 years;

Marguerite Bradon, aged 18 years,

Etienne Porier, her nephew, aged 7 years.

All natives of Ile Royal.

One heifer, and five fowls. She has no dwelling place.

Jean Beaulieu, fisherman, native of Bourneuf, diocese of Nantes, aged 48 years of which he has passed 30 in the colony. Married to Marie Hulin, native of Grandville, diocese of Coutances, aged 48 years.

They have two sons:

Pierre, aged 6 years;

Jean, aged 2 years;

Four fowls, and they have no dwelling place.

Francois Bonnieu, fiisherman, native of the place, aged 24 years. Married to Marguerite Lavaudiere native of Port Toulouse.

They have one son and one daughter.

Jean aged 5 months.

Barbe, aged 3 years.

And one mare for the whole of their live stock.

Anselme Blanchard, farmer for M. Dola Barras, Captain of the port, native of Cobeguy, aged 33 years. Married to Marguerite Diron, native of la Cadie aged 32 years.

They have 6 children.

Joseph, aged 10 years;

Marie Marthe, aged 15 years;

Isabelle, aged 7 years;

Margueritte, aged 4 years;

Jeanne, aged 3 years.

Cloty, aged 2 years.

A cow with her calf.

They have not yet cleared any land.

NOTE.—As regards St. Esprit there was a greater number of boats before the war than to-day.

Left St. Esprit on the 11th of February and arrived at l'Ardoise about 6 o'clock in the afternoon of the same day. The distance between the two points is estimated at six leagues. We noticed, first, that a bank of sand on which there is a great deal of grass, extends from St. Esprit to the Creek de la Choui, and, further, that this Creek de la Choui affords excellent anchorage from the south-west; north-west, and north-quarter-north-east winds, but it is open to the full force of winds from other points. It has an area of three quarters of a league, and in the centre seven or eight fathoms of water. There are two submerged reefs outside the said creek that are left to starboard on entering. The Grande Rivière runs into the said creek. The narrow entrance of the creek lies north and south. It runs inland about three leagues and after dividing into three arms penetrates inland to the west, north-west and north. Vessels of seventy tons, if they could only effect an entrance, might pass up the creek for two leagues, but the passage is only practicable for vessels drawing six or seven feet of water, and that only at high tide. It's shores are covered with all kinds of hard wood, with quantities of pine or, spruce on the high ground, and on the banks of the three arms. During the remainder of the distance, which is estimated at four leagues, we did not find any place suitable as a place of refuge for boats. It is all composed of abrupt declivities and chains of rocks impracticable for vehicles. All the land in the vicinity of the sea is covered with fir and poor spruce.

The bay de l'Ardroise is adapted to the cod-fishery. The family of the Sieur Coste, who took refuge here at the time of the last war with the English, makes good catches of codfish of very merchantable quality. The bay is divided into two parts: the one that is settled being very small and exposed to the winds blowing in from the open sea, but it was preferred to the larger arm seeing that that does not run so far inland, and is therefore more exposed to the full force of the wind. In the larger branch vessels find shelter from winds from every point generally, and when they are to lie there for some time, without proceeding on their way, they can by using precaution find anchorage. It runs inland for a good half league, but the water is only deep enough for boats. The banks are covered with hardwood. The soil is known to be largely sandy in its composition and suited only for the cultivation of hay, and garden stuff.

CENSUS OF THE FAMILY OF SR. FRANÇOIS COSTE.

François Coste, native of the parish of Martegue, diocese of Marseille, aged 90 years; has been in the colony 30 years. Married to Madeleine Martin, native of Port Royal, aged 89 years.

They have with them:

Joseph Dugas, aged 21 years;

Madeleine Dugas, aged 12 years; their grand son;

Louis Mercier, aged 17 years, native of Canada, engaged for one year in the capacity of servant.

Five cows, two mares, one sow, six fowls, and a garden.

Pierre Boy, fisherman, native of St. Jean des Camps, disocese of Coutances, aged 70 years of which he has spent 40 in the colony. Married to Marie Coste, aged 56 years, native of Port Royal.

They have two sons, and five daughters.

Joseph, aged 19 years;

Francois, aged 17 years;

Judith, aged 27 years;

Cecile, aged 21 years;

Madeleine, aged 17 years;

Charlotte, aged 14 years;

Geneviève, aged 11 years.

One ox, two cows, three calves, one bull, two pigs, seven fowls, one boat and a large garden.

Madeleine Coste, widow of the late Barthelemy Petitpas, native of Port Royal, aged 54 years.

She has five sons and one daughter:

Jean Petitpas, aged 24 years;

Pierre Petitpas, aged 21 years;

Claude Petitpas, aged 18 years;

Guillaume Petitpas, aged 17 years;

Paul Petitpas, aged 12 years;

Pelajie Petitpas, aged 14 years. All natives of Port Toulouse.

One ox, four cows, one calf, two pigs, five fowls, one boat, and a large garden.

Gervais Brisset, fisherman, native of Condé, diocese of Bayou, aged 50 years, of which he has passed 30 in this colony. Married to Marie Joseph Le Roy, native of Port Toulouse, aged 36 years.

They have five daughters:

Marie Josephe, aged 16 years;

Catherine, aged 12 years;

Brigide, aged 8 years;

Suzanne, aged 6 years;

Gervaise, aged 3 years.

One ox, one cow, two pigs, six fowls, one schooner of the capacity of 15 cords of wood, and a garden like the others.

Charles Lavigne, coaster, native of Port Royal, aged 34 years. Married to Madeleine Petitpas, aged 34 years, native of Port Toulouse.

They have two sons and three daughters:

Benoist, aged 3 years;

Joseph, aged 5 months;

Anne, aged 9 years;

Charles, aged 6 years;

Cecile, aged 5 years.

Gilles Poirier, aged 13 years, native of St. Esprit, in the capacity of a domestic.

One ox, four cows, one calf, two pigs, seven fowls, one boat of the capacity of ten cords of wood and a garden.

Joseph Petitpas, fisherman, native of the Port de Toulouse, aged 29 years. Married to Anne Lafargue, aged 25 years, native of Petit Degras.

They have one son aged 15 months.

One cow, five fowls and a garden.

Jean Coste, coaster, native of Port Royal, aged 38 years. Married to Madeleine Lafargue, native of Petit Degra, aged 29 years.

They have four sons and one daughter :

François, aged 11 years ;

Pierre, aged 9 years ;

Jean, aged 6 years ;

Etienne, aged 6 months ;

Geneviève, aged 3 years ;

Madeleine, aged 16 years.

Ambroise Lebandon, aged 24 years, native of Port Toulouse, in the capacity of domestic.

Six head of cattle, one mare, two pigs, seven fowls, one boat of the capacity of 15 cords of wood and a garden.

Pierre Brisson, fisherman, native of Nantes, aged 52. Married to Anne Boy, native of Port Toulouse, aged 33 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :

Jean, aged 5 years ;

Pierre, aged 18 months ;

Marie, aged 11 years.

Louis Minereau, native of Rochfort, aged 20 years, as a domestic.

Five head of cattle, one mare, two pigs, five fowls, one boat and a garden.

Noel Amiot, fisherman, native of Quiberon, diocese of St. Malo, aged 40 years, and in the Colony since 1728. Married to Marguerite Boy, native of Port Toulouse, aged 30 years.

They have two sons and two daughters.

Jean, aged 4 years, and the other is not yet named ;

Margueritte, aged 8 years ;

Madeleine, aged 2 years.

Seven head of cattle, one pig, five fowls, one boat, and a garden.

The land on which the family of François Coste is settled was granted to Sieur Coste by Messrs. de Saint Ovide and de Soubras. It extends half a league on the sea shore. The small quantity of meadow land is situated on the banks of the Grande Baye. They would not know where to obtain sufficient hay for their live stock, unless they carried it from the lands of Canceau. The beach is naturally enclosed and there are scaffoldings for drying the fish.

Note.—That all those settlers as well as those at Saint Esprit and at Gabarus have received rations for two years.

Left l'Ardoise on the 13th and arrived at Port Toulouse on the same day, the distance between the two points being estimated at two leagues.

About two hundred toises from the bay de l'Ardoise, settled by le Sieur François Coste, we found a second very extensive bay. The entrance to it lies south-east and north-west with a depth of four fathoms of water ; and vessels, once inside find anchorage in 15 to 16 feet of water, and shelter from winds from the south-quarter-south-west; west, north-west ; north ; and north-quarter; north-east. In truth they are not secure in case of heavy weather, for the bottom is composed of moving sands, and vessels are liable to drag their cables, and drive on to the rocks of the Cap de l'Ardoise, or run aground on a sand bank that extends to the further end of the bay. It is little frequented by the sailors during the autumn, which is the season for gales, and vessels only go there to load with cord wood. A quarter of a league outside the bay to the south, quarter south-west, lies an island of the same name, which may be half a league in extent. It is close to the lands Grand Isle, near the cape at the south-west of the said bay. All the shore as well as the interior is covered with hard timber. Leaving the bay we pass through an alder plot about an eighth of a league in extent, which leads to a species of barachois, afterwards following the shore for half a league before striking the Barachois des Sept Islots. This barachois is not of much importance.

It has little water and it seems probable that at some remote date it was meadowland, which has been submerged with the waters left by the incursions of the sea into the island. One sees where in reality there is the grass still at the bottom, and at low tide there is at the most only a foot of water over it. The bottom is very muddy. Outside there are seven small islands which give to this place the name Sept Islots.

Finally a blazed road is taken which leads to the further end of the barachois to the east of Port Toulouse. All this part of the country is covered with mixed timber, but fir is the predominant wood.

PORT TOULOUSE.

Port Toulouse is situated to the right as you enter the little channel. The mouth is formed by the Pointe à Coste, on the lands of Isle Royale, and the Cap de la Ronde, on the isles Madame. The port extends three leagues running east and west. The breadth varies at divers points but is estimated to average from 150 to 200 toises. Vessels of 150 tons could not pass on account of two shoals that are in the centre of the said channel and it would take good seamanship to work small vessels through.

Port Toulouse is formed by the Pointe à Coste and the Pointe de la Briquerie, which are reckoned to lie north-west and south-east, and to be three quarters of a league apart. There is one channel which the King's vessels of 30 to 36 pieces of cannon could enter, but it is winding, and it is necessary to buoy the course on port and starboard in order that vessels may pass up the middle of the channel without fear of coming to grief. It is a pity that this port is not practicable to vessels of all kinds ; it presents a charming perspective and could be easily fortified, but it would be impossible to prevent an enemy effecting the landing of troops without the construction of several forts at the various points suitable for that purpose, between the Pointe de l'ancienne Intendance and the rivière à Tillard. On this rivière Tillard, in the creek de la Briquerie defence is everywhere quite easy, and without being visible from the present settlement. When near the land one estimates that la Briquerie is a good league from the settlement, and the rivière à Tillard three-quarters of a league, Vessels of 100 tons can enter and find shelter in this river, secure from winds from all points generally. The basin is not very large but is well adapted for sheltering ships. The settlers of Port Toulouse beach their boats and schooners here for the winter. It is the only spot that is concealed from observation from the King's Post. From Pointe à Coste to the King's Post there lies a sand bank which leaves a small space between it and the land on the north side where the Post stands and between this sandbank and the land on the north side, there is an arm running inland to the east for about a good half league. It is just as easy to effect a landing in this spot as in the preceeding. The land of l'ancienne Briquerie is found to be stony and not capable of producing marketable stuff. Half a league east-south-east from Port Toulouse lies the Grande Grave. It is bordered by Pointe Pinet on the east and by Pointe à Coste on the west. The entrance lies north-east by south-west. Vessels can find anchorage here and shelter from winds from almost every point, only those blowing off shore being dangerous. They anchor in five to six fathoms of water. Two reefs lie opposite to pointe à Coste. They are visible at low water and left on the starboard beam as one enters. At the far end of the creek there is a barachois running a good quarter of a league inland in a north-westerly direction. All this section is covered, with a mixed timber.

CENSUS OF THE SETTLERS OF PORT TOULOUSE.

Jean Baptiste Martel, coaster, native of Quebec, aged 42 years. Married to Marie Poujet, native of Port Royal, aged 48 years.

They have three sons and two daughters :—

Charles, 18 years;
Joseph, aged 16 years;
Baptiste, aged 13 years;
Madeleine, aged 11 years;
Epotille, aged 8 years;

Four oxen, eight cows, one horse, eleven fowls, three ducks, six geese, and a gander.

The land for his dwelling place was sold him by Jean Clement. He did not know the extent, nor that of a meadow from which he carries hay for wintering his live stock.

Jean Boy, coaster, native of the neighbourhood, aged 22 years. Married to Judict Coujet, native of Port Toulouse, aged 23 years.

They have one cow with a calf, four turkey hens, five geese, three fowls, and one schooner.

The land they occupy was sold to them by le Sieur Boudrot. They have partly cleared a piece of ground for a garden. They, as well as the preceeding family, have been granted rations for two years.

Nicolas Beriot, coaster, native of la Cadie, aged 49 years. Married to Ursul le Gotre, native of des Mines, diocese of Quebec, aged 34 years. They have taken refuge in the island for two years.

They have three sons and three daughters:—

Olive, aged 12 years;
Pierre, aged 10 years;
Joseph, aged 7 years;
Marie, aged 16 years;
Joseph, aged 14 years;
Madeleine, aged 4 years.

One cow, three geese, and five fowls.

The land they occupy was granted them in 1749 by M. Duhaget, then Commandant at Port Toulouse. They have made a small clearing for a garden, and uncultivated land for a meadow. They have been granted rations for two years.

Pierre Degrè, carpenter, native of la Cadie, aged 56 years. Married to Marie Testard, widow of the late Charles Pinet Jr., native of Port Royal, aged 41 years.

She has five children by her first marriage, three sons, and two daughters:—

Joseph Pinet, aged 24 years;
Pierre Pinet, aged 22 years;
Pierre Pinet, aged 12 years;
Marie Joseph, aged 23 years;
Madeleine Pinet, aged 15 years;

All natives of Port Toulouse.

The land they occupy was given them by M. de Rouville, then Commandant at Port Toulouse.

The only clearings they have made are one for a garden, and one for pasturage, where they cut about thirty quintals of hay. They receive rations according to the King's regulations.

Three cows and nine fowls.

Michel Samson, coaster, native of la Cadie, aged 40 years, of which he has spent 25 years in the colony. Married to Jeanne Testard, native of Port Royale, aged 35 years. They have been granted two years rations.

They have four sons and four daughters:—

Jean, aged 17 years;
Michel, aged 13 years;
Sebastien, aged 11 years;
Fabien, aged 11 years;
Jeanne, aged 22 years;
Jeanette, aged 15 years;
Judic, aged 8 years;
Joseph, aged 3 years.

The land they occupy was granted verbally by Messieurs de Saint Ovide and Le Normand. They have two oxen, eight cows and six fowls.

They have cleared two or three arpents of land, which they have turned into meadows, where hay comes up best, and a garden where vegetables thrive best.

Charles Pinet, coaster, of Port Toulouse, native of that place, aged 27 years; married to Jeanne Samson, native of Port Royale, aged 32 years.

They have one son who is not named.

The land on which they dwell belongs to Sr. Samson, their father-in-law, and he has given them land for building and to make a small garden where garden products do best. They have two cows and six fowls. They have been granted two years rations.

Mathieu Samson, coaster, native of Port Royal, aged 42. Married to Marguerite Lapierre, native of la Cadie, aged 42 years.

They have four sons and three daughters:—

Pierre Samson, aged 17 years;

Jean Samson, aged 16 years;

François Samson, aged 14 years;

Bruneau Samson, aged 7 years;

Isabelle Samson, aged 13 years;

Charlotte Samson, aged 8 years;

Jeanne Samson, aged 3 years.

They have been granted two years rations, and have beeen in the colony since 1730.

They have three oxen, two cows, and seven fowls.

The land they occupy was granted to them verbally by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand. They have made a clearing for a garden and a piece of ground four arpents in extent for a meadow.

Habraham Du Gas, coaster, native of Mount Royal, aged 36 years; married to Marguerite Fougère, native of La Cadie, aged 28 years.

They have five children:—

Jean Dugas, aged 13 years;

Marguerite, aged 16 years;

Marie Dugas, aged 11 years;

Geneviève, aged 9 years;

Joseph, aged 18 months.

They have been in the colony since 1719, they have been granted rations conformably to the King's ordinance.

The land on which he is settled was granted to him, verbally, by Messieurs de St. Ovide, and Le Normand. They have made a clearing for a garden, and the rest is in pasture, with a second meadow above the dike of the Isles Madame.

Their live stock consists of two oxen; three cows; one sow; seven fowls; and one batteau.

Marie Marchand, widow of the late Charles Pinet, native of la Cadie; aged 43 years.

She has three sons and two daughters:—

Jean Pinet, aged 21 years;

Jean Baptiste, aged 13 years;

Jeanne Pinet, aged 18 years;

Angelique, aged 12 years.

The land she occupies was granted in form to Sr. Louis Marchand by Messieurs de St. Ovide, and le Normand, but they lost their title deed during the late war. She has no clearing except for a small garden.

Charles Pinet, Jr., coaster, native of the place, aged 25 years. Married to Helène Guedry, native of la Cadie, aged 22 years.

They have neither live stock nor dwelling place.

Pierre Sauvage, coaster, native of la Cadie, aged 27 years. Married to Jeanne Pinet, native of Port Toulouse, aged 22 years.

They have Josette Sauvage, their daughter, aged 17 months.

They have neither live stock nor dwelling place.

Louis Dantin, native of Paris, aged 50 years. Married to Marguerite La Soude, native of Saint Pierre, aged 36 years.

They have four sons and one daughter :

Gabriel Dantin, aged 10 years ;

Louis Dantin, aged 7 years ;

Barthélémy, aged 4 years ;

Joseph Dantin, aged 2 years ;

Jeanne Dantin, aged 9 years.

One ox, one cow and one hen.

Their house is situated on the land of Marc la Soude, their father.

Judicth Petitpas, aged 60 years, native of Port Royal, widow of the late Marc la Soude.

She has two sons :

Jean Baptiste La Soude, aged 24 years ;

Joseph La Soude, aged 21 years.

They had a grant in form of the land they occupied from Messieurs de Saint-Ovide and Le Normand, but they lost the deed in the late war.

One ox, three cows, two calves and four fowls.

They make their hay on the banks of the rivière à Tillard, where their meadows lie. They were granted to them in the same deed as their homesteads.

Honoré Boucher, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years, of which he has passed 30 in the colony. Married to Marie Anne La Soude, native of Port Toulouse, aged 24 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :—

Bellony Boucher, aged 8 years.

Jean Boucher, aged 2 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 4 years ;

They have two oxen, two cows, and four fowls. Their house is on their mother's homestead.

Michel Boudreau, coaster, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years. Married to Jeanne Fougère, native of Port Toulouse, aged 27 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Joseph Boudrot, aged 2 months ;

Jeanne Boudrot, aged 2 years.

One ox, one sow ; six fowls and one schooner.

The land they occupy was granted to them by Messieurs Saint-Ovide and Le Normand. They have made a small clearing for a garden.

Jacques Coste, builder, native of Port Royal, aged 47 years. Married to Françoise Petitpas, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years.

They have Claude Coste, their son aged 22 years.

They hold in live stock, two oxen, three cows ; two pigs, one horse ten fowls ; one bateau and a skiff.

The land on which they are settled was given them verbally by Messieurs de Saint-Ovide, and Le Normand. They know nothing as to its extent, and have cleared ground for a garden only.

Joseph Dugas, coaster, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, widower of the late Margueritte Le Blanc.

He has one son and four daughters :—

Joseph, aged 5 years ;

Margueritte, aged 10 years ;

Anne, aged 8 years ;

Françoise, aged 3 years ;

Marie, aged 5 years, Marie Braud, his niece, native of l'Acadie, aged 22 years.

One ox, two cows, two pigs, and 12 fowls.

The land on which he is settled was granted to his late father, by Messieurs de Saint-Ovide and Le Normand, but they lost the deed in the last war. They have cleared about two arpents of land where they have several times sown turnips, but they have never come up well.

Pierre Boy, coaster, native of the place, aged 19 years. Married to Jeanne Dugas, native of Louisbourg, aged 22 years.

They are on the land of Joseph Dugas, their father. They have two cows and one hen.

Claude Clerget, coaster, native of the parish of Acre, diocese of Langres, aged 60 years, of which he has passed 25 in the country. Married to Françoise Lavergne, native of Port Royal, aged 50 years.

Three have three sons and three daughters :—

Joseph Petitpas, aged 21 years ;

Abraham La Vaudière, aged 17 years ;

Gabriel Clerget, aged 14 years, natives of the place ;

Felicité Clerget, aged 12 years ;

Françoise Clerget, aged 11 years ;

Anne Clerget, aged 10 years.

They have live stock consisting of two oxen, two cows, two heifers and three fowls.

The land they occupy is situated at the further end of Bras d'Or. It was granted to them by Messieurs de Saint-Ovide and le Normand. They have cleared about two arpents of ground, where they raise all sorts of garden stuff.

Jacques Petitpas, of Port Toulouse, is a coaster, and native of Canceau, aged 28 years. Married to Françoise Breaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years.

They have Marie Petitpas, their daughter, nine days old.

One ox, one sow, four fowls and a bateau. The land they occupy was given them by their mother, out of her homestead.

Anne Baudreau, widow of Jean Braud, native of l'Acadie, aged 54 years.

She has two sons and four daughters :—

Joseph, aged 26 years ;

Ermant, aged 20 years ;

Marie, aged 22 years ;

Anne, aged 18 years ;

Margueritte, aged 15 years ;

Magdeleine, aged 14 years.

She has no dwelling place, and has been granted a year's rations. Her children follow the coasting trade.

Jean Petitpas, coaster, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years ; married to Françoise Monthory, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years. They have been settled in the Colony ten years.

They have Jean, their son, 5 months old and are settled in the dwelling place of her mother.

The character of the land in the further end of Bras d'Or is very well suited to the cultivation of much garden stuff, such as peas and other vegetables. Notwithstanding that the fogs are as prevalent as at Louisbourg in the spring, the Sr. Petitpas told me that one year his father sowed wheat and that it came up in fine condition and well nourished.

Joseph Vigneau, coaster, native of l'Acadie, aged 37 years ; married to Catherine Arceneau, native of Port Royal aged 33 years. They have been settled in the Colony 14 years.

They have five sons and two daughters :—

Joseph, aged 13 years ;

Nicolas, aged 11 years ;

Jean, aged 10 years ;

Pierre, aged 6 years ;

Hippolite, aged 3 years ;

Rose, aged 15 years ;

Marguerite, aged 7 years.

And in live stock, two oxen, two cows, four pigs, ten fowls, and one bateau. They have Baptiste Bareu in the capacity of a domestic. He is to settle in the colony.

They have verbal permission from Messrs. Desherbiers and Prévost to settle on the land they occupy, and they have turned the whole into pasture.

Madeleine Soret, widow of the late Pierre du Mas, native of Quebec, aged 46 years.

She has two sons and one daughter :

Dominique Coulon, aged 20 years, by her first marriage.

Pierre Dumas, aged 12 by her second marriage.

Margaret Coulon, aged 18 years.

She has been in the colony 29 years.

Her land was granted to her by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand, but she lost the deed in the war. She has turned all the forepart of her homestead into meadow land from which she saves from 130 to 140 quintals of hay. She has no live stock.

Joseph Fougère, coaster, native of Port Royal, aged 36 years; married to Marguerite Coste, native of Port Toulouse, aged 32 years. They are in the colony 28 years.

They have Modeste, Fougère, aged 4 years.

Marie Madeleine, aged 12 years, native of la Cadie, as a domestic.

In live stock, they have one ox, one cow, one heifer, two geese, four fowls, and a share in a vessel.

The dwelling in which he is settled, was sold to him by Claude Dugas.

Claude Dugas, coaster, native of this place, aged 26 years, married to Madeleine Béliveau, native of Port Royal, aged 34 years, widow of the late Jean Fougère.

They have four sons and two daughters :

Louison Fougère, aged 18 years ;

Jean Fougère, aged 10 years :

Michel Fougère, aged 9 years ;

Joseph Dugas, aged 2 months ;

Isabeau Fougère, aged 17 years ;

Barbe Fougère, aged 16 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows ; one mare ; one goose, one pig, and five fowls. The have cleared a garden, and the remainder of the homestead is in meadow land from which they draw 20 to 30 quintals of hay.

The land they occupy was sold to them by the late Jean Robert Henry. The extent of the said land was not specified in the deed of sale.

Nicolas Préjean, coaster of Port Toulouse, native of Port Royal, aged 42 years.

He has two sons and four daughters :—

Louison, aged 18 years ;

Gabriel, aged 1 year ;

Marie, aged 16 years ;

Jeanne, aged 9 years ;

Rose, aged 8 years :

Cecille, aged 4 years.

Two cows, two fowls, and a bateau.

The dwelling he occupies was sold to him, by the late Jean Robert Henry. There is a garden and the rest of the land is pasture.

Nicolas Lavigne, coaster. native of St. Denis, aged 68 years, of which he has spent 25 in the colony, married to Marie Anne Demanceau, aged 43 years.

They have one son and five daughters :—

Nicolas, aged 14 years ;

Anne, aged 19 years ;

Marguerite, aged 15 years ;

Madeleine, aged 11 years ;

Barbe, aged 7 years ;

Geneviève, aged 2 years.

Of live stock they have two oxen, two cows, two bulls, four geese, and seven fowls.

The homestead on which they are was merely granted to them verbally by Messieurs de Saint-Ovide, and Le Normand. They have made a clearing for a garden and the rest of the land is in pasture.

Orré Marchand, widow of the late Breau, native of the said place, aged 36 years.

She has five sons and two daughters :—

Joseph, aged 15 years ;

Pierre, aged 14 years ;

François, aged 11 years ;

Jean, aged 7 years ;

Georges, aged 4 years ;

Jeanne, aged 20 years ;

Célestine, aged 9 years.

In live stock she has two cows, and one sow.

The land she occupies was granted to her by Messieurs de Saint Ovide, and Le Normand. In the grant the extent of frontage of the said land is not stated, but it is clearly specified that its depth extends from the settlement to the further end of Bras d'Or.

Jean Marchand, coaster, native of Port Royal, aged 40 years ; married to Geneviève Pouget, aged 35 years, native of Port Royal.

They have two sons :—

Eustache, aged 2 years.

Louis, aged 1 year.

In live stock they have four oxen, two cows, eight geese, five turkey hens, eight fowls, and one skiff.

Their meadows are situated on the Grand Passage, from la Platriere to the Isle de l'Ours, the distance between these boundries being one league, where they gather 60 to 70 quintals of hay.

They have two other dwellings, one granted verbally by M. de la Valière, subject to the good pleasure of Messieurs de St. Ovide and de Mézy. The other was sold to them by the widow Boudreau.

Note, that all the settlers enumerated above, were given two years rations, with the exception of several who complained of not having received their supplies from the store house, because the storekeeper had taken their orders from them, and gave them a supply on account, telling them to return another time, and when they went back for the balance le Sr. Lartigue did not remember the occurrence, and they never received the balance due to them.

Census of new settlers, refugee Acadians, throughout the command of Purt Toulouse.

Jean Boudrot, native of Port Royal, aged 29 years, married to Françoise Harsenot, native of la Cadie, aged 23 years. They have been in the colony two years and have received rations during that period.

They have two sons and one daughter.

Joseph, aged 3 years, native of la Cadie.

Jean, aged 2 years, native of the same place.

Angélique, aged three months.

Nicolas La Treille, native of la Cadie, aged 10 years, a relative.

They have neither live stock nor dwelling. They have ten fowls, and a bateau they are building to carry wood to Louisbourg.

Baptiste Vigneau, native of Port Royal, aged 25 years, married to Anne Poirier, native of la Cadie, aged 28 years. They have been in the colony half a year, and have been granted rations for two years.

They have two sons and four daughters :—

Jean Baptiste, and 10 years ;

Amant, aged 6 years ;

Marie, aged 12 years ;

Téotiste, aged 8 years ;

Marguerite, aged 4 years ;

Nastazie, aged 1 year.

In animals, one cow, one calf, one sow, eleven fowls, and a bateau. They have no dwelling place.

The land on which they are settled was marked out for them by M. de Villejoint. They have made no clearing.

Joseph Poirier, native of la Cadie, aged 47 years. Married to Jeanne Godet, native of Port Royal, aged 35 years. They have been in the coloniy two years, and have been granted rations for that time.

They have a son three daughters —

Joseph, aged 15 years ;

Anne, aged 18 years ;

Marie, aged 10 years ;

Modeste, aged 4 years ;

In animals, one ox, one cow, one calf, four pigs, eleven fowls, and one bateau.

The land on which they are settled was given them by M. de Villejoint. It was long ago cleared by fire. They have done no clearing.

Vincent Arceneau, native of la Cadie, aged 32 years. Married to Marguerite Poirier, native of Port Royal, aged 21 years. They have been in the colony two years, and have been granted rations for that period.

They have only one cow.

The land they have was granted to them by M. de Villejoint. They have done no clearing.

Jean Maurice, coaster, native of la Cadie, aged 48 years. Married to Isabelle Arceneau, native of des Mines, aged 37 years. They have been for two years in the colony and have been given rations during that time.

They have three daughters and two orphans :—

Marguerite, aged 18 years ;

Anne, aged 15 years ;

Marie, aged 9 years ;

Charles Bourd, aged 14 years ;

Simon Poirier, aged 8 years.

In live stock they own two oxen, one cow, two pigs, three geese, six fowls, and a bateau.

The land on which they are settled was marked out for them by M. de Villejoint. They have made a clearing for a garden.

Jean Bte. Bouteau, of Port Toulouse, native of la Cadie, aged 27 years. Married to Jeanne Quéry, native of Port Royal, aged 23. They have been in the country for 18 months and have been granted rations for two years.

They have Margueritte, their daughter, aged 8 months, and Anne Clémenceau, aged 7 years.

One ox forms their whole stock.

The land which they have improved was given them by M. de Villejoint.

They have cleared about two arpents to make a meadow and a garden ; for as regards grain not only is the nature of the soil unsuitable for its growth but the fogs that prevail in the spring prevent it from being productive.

André Temple, native of the parish of Menibec (?) bishopric of Avranches, aged 24 years. Married to Marie Devot, naive of la Cadie, aged 22 years. They have been three years in the colony, and have received rations during that period.

They have Margueritte, their daugher, aged three months.

The land they occupy was marked out for them by M. de Villejoint. They have made a clearing for a garden, and another of about four arpents in extent for a meadow.

Marie Quéry, native of la Cadie, aged 55 years, widow of Pierre Devot.

She has Pierre, her son, aged 18 years, and Anne, aged 13 years.

In live stock, one ox, one cow and calf, one sow, ten fowls, three geese.

She is in the country since the month of August last, and she lives in the house of André Temple, her son-in-law.

Charles Poirier, native of la Cadie, aged 30. Married to Margueritte Vigneau, native of Port Toulouse, aged 25 years. They have been in the country 18 months, and have been granted rations for three years.

They have Charles, their son, aged 18 months.

In live stock they have one sow and ten fowls.

The homestead on which they are settled is owned by a man named Langlois, a settler in the Isles Madame. When they came there he promised to give them the freehold, but on seeing that they had improved the property and built a house on it, he declined to fulfil his promise and demanded the sum of 100 écus in settlement.

Joseph Le Blanc, native of la Cadie, aged 55 years. Married to Anne Bourg, native of Des Mines, aged 53 years. They have been in the colony three years, and have received rations during that time.

They have two sons and one daughter :—

Alexandre, aged 20 years ;

Paul, aged 17 years ;

Anne, aged 10 years ;

Joseph Le Blanc, aged 6 years, their nephew.

Anne Alain, aged 18 years, native of la Cadie.

Marie Joseph Alain, aged 15 years, their nieces.

Alexandre Bourg, her father, a native of la Cadie, aged 84 years, lives with them.

In live stock they have twenty-five cattle, ten fowls, and one skiff.

The dwelling in which they are belongs to Joseph Dugas, their son-in-law. He allows them to occupy it until such time as they are given land.

OLD SETTLERS IN LA BRIQUERIE.

Honoré Préjean, coaster, native of la Cadie, aged 40 years. Married to Marie Brossard, native of Port Royal, aged 30 years.

They have five sons and three daughters :—

Fœlix, aged 11 years ;

Ciprien, aged 5 years ;

Julien, aged 2 years ;

Two sons, each aged two and a half months, not yet named ;

Marie Anne, aged 9 years ;

Felicité, aged 7 years ;

Madeleine, aged 2 years.

Thomas Nolen, aged 27 years, native of Ireland, in the capacity of a domestic.

In live stock, one ox, three fowls, one bateau. He is in the colony since 1732.

The land on which Sr. Honoré Prejean has built was sold to him by Charles Béoudrot. He has done no clearing.

Margueritte Dugas, widow of the late Joseph Boudrot, native of Port Royale, aged 46 years.

She has two sons and one daughter :—

Louison, aged 19 years ;

Charles Boudrot, aged 14 years ;

Margueritte, aged 16 years ;

Joseph Boudrot, coaster, her son, native of Port Toulouse, aged 30 years. Married to Judict Fougère, native of said place, aged 19 years.

They have Jeanne, their daughter, aged 4 months.

Pierre Boudrot, coaster, native of the said place, aged 25 years. Married to Josette Dugas, native of petit Saint Pierre, aged 19 years.

They have two cows, two calves, and eight fowls.

The land on which they are located was given them verbally by Messrs. de Saint-Ovide, and Le Normand, and is situate on the coast of Saint Pierre. They have made a clearing for a garden, and the rest of the place is pasture land. Their meadows are on the Barachois à Descouts on the lands of the Isles Madame.

They could cut one hundred quintals of hay, if only it could be well saved, but they only grow, and cut grass sufficient for the live stock they have.

The lands were granted to them by the late Monsieur La Valliere, Commandant at Port Toulouse.

We left Port Toulouse on the twentieth of February and arrived at the rivière à Bourgeois at six o'clock in the evening of the same day.

The rivière à Bourgeois empties its waters in the little channel a league and a half from Port Toulouse. It takes its source in a large basin situated a quarter of a league from its mouth in the northern part of Isle Royale. It lies east and west, and is estimated as being a half league in length. The breadth of the river is unequal but its average width is estimated at 150 toises. Its entrance lies north and south. At high tide there are 15 to 16 feet of water in the river throughout its whole course of a quarter of a league in extent, whilst over the whole area of the basin already mentioned the depth varies from three to five feet. Vessels of 100 tons burden can enter and load with the cordwood and dimension timber, which is cut by the settlers of Port Toulouse during the winter. All the shores of the basin as well as the lands in the interior are covered with hard wood.

On February the 21st we left rivière à Bourgeois, and reached the creek à Descoust, situated in the lands of the Isles Madame the same day.

On leaving the basin of the rivière à Bourgeois one has to make a portage of about a quarter of a league. It is covered with fir and leads to the large creek.

This large creek would form part of the little channel, if there were not two islands, close to one another, lying in a line with the lands north of the said channel, and causing a break in the connection. The two entrances to the said creek lie at the two extremities of these islands. The eastern entrance is the most used; it lies north and south. Vessels of 100 tons burden can make the passage, and find anchorage in from three to nine fathoms of water in any part of the creek.

The entrance to the west can only be used by vessels drawing six or seven feet of water, and at high tide. It lies north-east and south-west. The length of this creek is estimated at three quarters of a league. It runs east and west, with a breadth of a quarter of a league, towards the northern lands. All the banks are wooded with fir, but to compensate for this, a quarter of a league inland from the creek there is nothing but hard timber. We next traversed the little channel above the Isle Brulée, at which place there may be 150 toises of land.

The Isles Madame And Their Small Channel.

Isles Madame lie to the south-south-west of Port Toulouse, and are separated from the lands of Ile Royale by the little channel. Isle Madame is estimated to be three leagues in length, by one league in breadth. Lengthwise it lies east and west, as does the channel, whilst its breadth lies north and south. The nature of the soil is not suitable for cultivation, as in addition to the fact that fogs are constantly prevalent during the whole of spring, the quality of the soil can only be described as a mixture of earth largely composed of clay, and an infinite number of rough stones heaped one upon the top of another. The land in the interior is wooded in places with beech-wood and the wild cherry tree, the remainder being covered with spruce and fir. The settlers on this island follow various callings, in order to secure a livelihood.

Those who are not engaged in the cod fisheries, are employed in navigation during the summer, whilst in the winter they make cord wood, which they sell at 9 livres a cord, delivered at the coast, whilst as a general rule all the settlers endeavour to add to their earnings by finding keep for a few head of cattle. The whole coast is practicable for small vessels, and a landing can be very easily effected at almost any point.

Census of Old Settlers.

Census of the old settlers who are located on the north coast of the Isles Madame only.

Pierre Bernard, coaster, native of St. Malo, aged 66; married to Cecille Longue-Epée, native of la Cadie, aged 50 years. They have spent 30 years in this island.

They have eight children, four sons and four daughters:—

François, aged 22 years;
Nicolas, aged 18 years;
Charles, aged 8 years;
Isaac, aged 4 years;
Anne, aged 24 years;
Geneviève, aged 17 years;
Françoise, aged 15 years;
Froisille, aged 10 years.

In live stock they own one ox, two cows, two pigs and four fowls.

The land on which he has been located since 1720 was granted to him verbally by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand.

He has done a large amount of clearing and there is a fair amount of improved land. Sr. Pierre Bernard has made several attempts to grow wheat, but though it has always come up well, it has not ripened.

Jean Bernard, coaster, native of this place, aged 30 years; married to Catherine Langlois, native of Isles Madame, aged 28 years.

They have Madeleine Bernard, their daughter, aged 16 months, and a man named Pancros, aged 20 years, a native of Dieppe, who follows the fishery at Petit Degra, during the summer.

They own one ox, one cow and six fowls.

François Langlois, a settler in the colony for 30 years, native of Paris, aged 42 years. Married to Madeleine Coumeau, native of Port Royal, aged 65 years.

They have one son, Joseph, born in this place, aged 18 years.

They own a skiff, two cows, three calves, and two fowls.

The land on which he is settled was given to him verbally by Messrs. Saint Ovide and Le Normand. All the clearing he has made is contained in two gardens, but he also has a large piece of cleared ground which serves as a meadow.

Pierre Poujet, coaster, native of Port Royal, aged 40 years; Married to Madeleine Langlois, native of la Cadie, aged 30 years.

They have three sons and two daughters:—

Pierre, aged 9 years;
Jean, aged 7 years;
François, aged 2 years;
Madeleine, aged 14 years.

The youngest is not yet named. She is three weeks old.

They are settled on land owned by Langlois, père. They have made a clearing of about a quarter of an arpent in extent for a garden.

In live stock they own, four cows, three calves, one ox, one pig, and three fowls.

François Josse, coaster, native of St. Glam, bishopric of Dolle, aged 56 years. Married to Marie Langlois, aged 48 years, native of Port Royal.

They have five sons and two daughters:—

Pierre, aged 23 years;
Mathieu, aged 17 years;
Guillaume, aged 13 years;
Gabriel, aged 11 years;
Jean, aged 6 years;
Joseph, aged 22 years;
Aimable, aged 8 years.

In live stock they own, three cows, one calf, and three fowls.

The land on which he is settled was given him verbally by the authorities. The quality of the soil renders it unsuitable for cultivation, and the most they can do is, by using a large amount of manure, to raise a little garden produce.

Mathurin Joseph, fisherman, native of Plangrenoy, bishopric of St. Brieux, aged 45 years, of which he has spent 23 in the colony. Married to Marie Gourde, native of Louisbourg, aged 31 years.

They have three daughters :—
Louise, aged 11 years ;
Elenne, aged 10 years ;
Cecille, aged 2 years.
All natives of the Isles Madame.

He has no land and is obliged to rent.

François Josse, coaster, native of Port Toulouse, aged 26 years, Married to Marie Margueritte Tardif, native of Louisbourg, aged 22 years.

They have one daughter, Jeanne, aged one year.

They own a cow, and a bateau.

The land he occupies was given to him verbally by the authorities. He has cleared about an arpent of land to make a garden.

François Langlois, fisherman, native of Port Royale, aged 44 years. Married to Henriette Bernard, native of the place, aged 33 years.

They have one daughter, Henriette, aged 14 months.

They own two cows, a calf, and three fowls.

Their house is built on land owned by Langlois' father. They have cleared land to make a garden.

Nicolas Langlois, fisherman, native of Port Toulouse, aged 29 years. Married to Isabelle Pouchet, native of Port Royal, age 27 years.

They have one son Nicolas, aged 2 years.

They own two cows ; three calves, an ox, a pig, and four fowls.

Their house is built on land owned by Langlois' father.

Jean Bouget, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 28 years. Married to Margueritte Langlois, native of Port Royal, aged 31 years.

They have one son, François aged one year.

In stock they own, four cows, three calves, two pigs, and four fowls.

Their land is the same as that of their father Langlois. Monsieur de Villejoint has given them a meadow situated on the river à Dumolin at the little channel It is very extensive and they carry sufficient hay from it to keep 24 head of cattle.

All the above named settlers have been a long time in the colony, and have had rations granted them for two years only.

Census of New Settlers.

Census of the new settlers, refugees from la Cadie, on the Isles Madame.

Namely :—

Herne Lambert, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 65 years, married to Marie Longue Epée, aged 54 years, native of Cobeyt. They have been three years in the colony, and have been granted rations for that time.

They have two sons and two daughters :—
François, aged 21 years ,
Ambroise, aged 19 years ;
Jeanne, aged 15 years ;
Isabelle, aged 14 years.

And Olivier Lambert, ploughman, native of la Cadie, married to Marie Anne Pichot, native of Petit Degra, aged 17 years.

The land they occupy was located for them by Monsieur de Villejoint.

They have made a clearing, by cutting as much cord-wood as they possibly could along the shore, choosing to work on that part of the land, where they could make a living by cutting cordwood, as the nature of the soil makes no return for cultivation.

Claude Giroir, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 55 years, married to Madeleine Vincent, native of Port Royal, aged 44 years.

They have five sons and three daughters :
Joseph, aged 23 years ;
Silvain, aged 14 years ;

Bazille, aged 11 years;
Antoine, aged 8 years;
Margueritte, aged 21 years;
Marie Joseph, aged 16 years;
Procède, aged 5 years.

They have been in the colony three years, and have been granted rations for that period.

In live stock they own, three oxen, two cows, one calf, one pig, and five fowls.

They are settled on land that was chosen for them by Monsieur de Villejoint, but have found that the nature of the soil would not repay cultivation.

They cleared ground, and made a garden, sowing cabbage and turnip seed, but though they used a prodigious quantity of manure, the seed did not come up very well.

Jean Daniqua, fisherman, native of Grave, bishopric of Coutances, aged 40 years. Married to Marie Sire, native of la Cadie, aged 26 years.

They have two daughters.

Marie, aged 2 years;
Roze, aged 14 months.

He has no homestead, and no house built except in the bush. He has been in the colony since the month of August last. He has been granted rations for one year.

Jean Coumeau, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 37 years. He is a widower.

He has five children, three sons and two daughters:—

Jean, aged 16 years;
David, aged 7 years;
Charles, aged 4 years;
Marguerite, aged 14 years;
Isabelle, aged 11 years;

He has two cows.

He has been three years in the colony and has been granted rations for that period.

He is settled on land located for him by Monsieur de Villejoint. He only took possession last autumn and made neither clearing nor improvement.

Pierre Gedry (Guedry) ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 28 years; married to Haniez Hiel (Friel), native of la Cadie, aged 27 years.

They have children:—

Simon, aged 5 years;
Charles, aged 7 months;
Marie, aged 7 years;
Marguerite, aged 3 years;
Philippe Turpin, their niece, aged 10 years.

They are in the colony since the month of August last, and have been granted rations for one year.

Pierre Friel, native of la Cadie, aged 74 years, married to Catherine Bourg, native of la Cadie, aged 68 years.

They live with Guedry their son-in-law.

They have one ox and two cows.

The land they occupy is situated on the Isle à Descoust. It was chosen for them by Monsieur de Villejoint. They have done no clearing.

Etienne Hamet, ploughman, native of Saint-Jean, bishopric of Coutances, aged 66 years. Married to Margueritte Benoist, native of la Cadie, aged 56 years. They have been in the colony two years and have been granted rations for a term of three years.

He has a cow and calf and three fowls.

The land he occupies is situated on the little creek. He is there by permission of Monsieur de Villejoint and has done a little clearing, sufficient for a garden.

Jean Baptiste Forin, ploughman, native of Des Mines, aged 30 years. Married to Marie Madeleine Le Blanc, native of la Cadie, aged 26 years.

They have two sons and one daughter:—

Olivier Le Blanc Forin, aged 6 years;
Etienne, aged 1 year;
Margueritte Théodose, aged 5 years.

They have been in the country two years, and have been granted rations for three.

His land is situated on the little creek. He has cleared ground for a garden.

Jacques Barican, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 47 years. Married to Marie Turpin, native of Des Mines, aged 43 years.

They have three sons and six daughters:—
Jean, aged 20 years;
Pierre, aged 18 years;
Sifroy, aged 16 years;
Marie Joseph, aged 22 years;
Margueritte, aged 14 years;
Marie, aged 12 years;
Précède, aged 7 years;
Ursulle, aged 4 years;
Rosalie, aged 2 years;
Margueritte Turpin, aged 7 years, her niece.

They are in the colony since the 16th of last July, and have been granted rations for one year.

Monsieur de Villejoint settled them on land at the Point à Jacob. Since that time they have built, and have cleared an arpent of land for a garden.

They have a horse and four fowls.

Charles Doiron, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 33 years. Married to Marie Madeleine Tibouday, native of Port Royal, aged 35 years.

They have four sons and three daughters:—
Baptiste, aged ten years;
Zacharie Aimable, aged 8 years;
Joseph Marry, aged 6 years;
Charles, aged 6 years;
Marie, aged 12 years;
Madeleine, aged 4 years;
Marie Anne, aged 6 months.

He has been in the colony three years with all his family, and he has only a house built in the wood and two fowls.

Eustache Le Jeune, coaster, native of la Cadie, aged 37 years. Married to Marie Anne Beriaude, native of Port Royal, aged 25 years.

The children they have are:—
Agatte, aged 4 years;
Marie Joseph, aged 17 months.

They have six fowls.

They have been three years in the colony, and have received rations for that time.

The land on which he is settled was located for him by Monsieur de Villejoint. It is situated on the Pointe à Jacob. He has made a small clearing for a garden.

Throughout this account it is made very clear that if the settlers are obliged to clear the land and are prohibited from fishing or embarking on vessels engaged in the coasting trade, it is certain that they will not be able to make a living.

We left the creek à Descoust on the 23rd of February, and, following the shore, arrived at Petit Degrat the same day.

The distance from the creek à Descoust, lying on the open coast directly opposite to Port Toulouse, to the Cap à la Ronde, is estimated at a quarter of a league. Through this distance the coast rises so abruptly from the open sea, and reefs and shoals are so numerous that it is difficult to tell how to land. The Cap à la Ronde and the Cap au Gros Né form the entrance to the Great Creek du Petit Degrat. They lie about a league apart * * The entrance to this creek * * and it runs a league inland.

It makes a wide bend at the further end, where 200 toises from land, vessels can anchor in five to six fathoms of water, and is sheltered from all winds, except those from between the east north-east and south-east. With regard to other winds, they blow off shore and in the heavy autumnal gales that prevail here vessels would certainly not be safe. So commodious is this creek that the English, when they were in possession of the country, took vessels of three hundred tons burden there to load with cord wood.

In the center are three islands lying together, and visible at any state of the tide. Small vessels can shelter here from the east, north-east and south-east winds. A shoal lies between these islands and the land. There is a channel between this shoal and the islands, and another between the shoal and the land, one on either side of the reef. At the entrance at an estimated distance of a quarter of a league from Cap à la Ronde, there lies a shoal which can be left either to starboard or larboard on entering, a channel lies between this shoal and the Cap à la Ronde. Throughout the whole of the district, to the west-north-west, to the north, and to the north-east there is nothing but hard timber, and throughout the remainder is poor fir.

The said creek lies only a quarter of a league distant from the Petit Degrat. Before the war the waters of these two places met by means of a channel which has been filled, but at the entrance only, by a surge of the sea. Vessels carrying five or six cords of wood, or other cargo formerly passed there loaded.

The local fishermen found this channel a great convenience, in taking their boats laden with supplies to Louisbourg. Once out of the great creek they found themselves crossing the Barachois de l'Ardoise, instead of being obliged, as they are to-day, to leave by the entrance to the harbour of Petit Degrat, to double the Cap Gros Né which projects far into the sea, and then go four or five leagues outside to make l'Ardoise.

The passage to the point of crossing the harbour of l'Ardoise ; by way of the channel referred to, could be made in an hour, whilst in doubling the Cap du Gros Né, the fishermen are not sure of doing it in 24 hours and if they meet contrary winds they have to be driven ashore rather than run the risk of being driven ten or fifteen leagues out to sea.

It would be a convenience to the fishermen if they were able to take their boats in and out of the harbour of Petit Degrat, no matter what wind was blowing at the time.

It is estimeted that the channel could be made as practicable for navigation as it was before for an outlay of not more than 300 livres, a small amount in comparison with the benefit to be derived. One is also led to believe that this creek could be used by fishing vessels. This would be a great benefit because fishing is not carried on in the autumn, which is the season of the gales.

Some superb beaches for drying cod-fish lie at the further end of this creek on the edge of the plain.

PETIT DEGRAT.

Petit Degrat is suitable only for the cod-fishery. None of the people who are settled there have any other occupation. Fish are very abundant and none finer are found at Ile Royale. This place lies on the south-east coast of the Isles Madame, opposite to the port of Canceau.

It is calculated that it lies about south-south-west and north-north-east, and that the distance between the two harburs is three leagues.

Petit Degrat harbour is formed by the Pointe à la Rivière, lying to the north-west of the harbour, and by the Cap de Fer lying to the south-east. It is calculated that the entrance is an eighth of a league in breadth, that it lies north-east and south-west, and that the harbour runs half a league inland to the south-east, preserving the same breadth, or thereabouts.

A shallow at the entrance lies about a hundred toises from, and opposite to Cap de Fer. It is left to starboard on entering, and after entering, the land is coasted in taking the channel that passes this reef. The channel to larboard is verry difficult to navigate even at low tide. The bottom is composed of nothing but impraticable rocks.

The harbour is practicable only to vessels of less than 150 tons burden. Vessels of heavier tonnage would experience difficulty in entering. There are only thirteen feet of water in the channel at high tide, but when one has gained the harbourg, he can anchor his ships in the creek aux Navires, in four to five fathoms of water. This creek runs inland for a short distance.

The lands in the neighbourhood of the Petit Degrat are of a nature unsuitable for cultivation. They are composed of rocky bluffs, with spongy soil covered with a foot and a half of peat on the surface.

General Census.

General census of men, women, boys, girls, live stock, schooners, bateaux, and boats of the Petit Degrat.

Namely:—

Nicolas Ecard, fisherman, native of the parish of Serance, bishopric of Coutances, aged 52, married to Marie Anne Pichaud, widow of the late Jean Embourg. native of Plaisance, aged 46 years.

She has by her first marriage, six sons and one daughter:—

Foelix d'Embourg, aged 19 years ;

Jean, aged 17 years ;

Jean Pierre, aged 16 years ;

François, aged 14 years ;

Martin, aged 12 years ;

Gerome, aged 8 years ;

Isabelle, aged 4 years ;

Le Sr. Nicolas Ecard has four men engaged for the next fishery season.

Jean Daribot, native of Bayonne, aged 42 years.

Martin Detcheverry, aged 40 years, native of St. Jean de Luz.

Joannis Dorebida, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 25 years.

Bernard Le Basque, native of Bayonne, aged 36 years.

Le Sieur Ecard owns the following live stock : two oxen, two cows, three heifers, one pig, six hens, with their rooster, and two boats.

The homestead on which he is settled was granted to the late Jean Embourg in 1722 by Monsieur de Rouville then commandant at Port Toulouse, without however, the quantity of land he could enter upon, being determined.

Margaret Rambourg, widow of the late Emanuel, native of the place, aged 29 years.

She has one daughter, Marie Joseph, aged 14 years.

Her land lies at the further end of the great creek, and she has ground for two gardens cleared, but she does not cultivate them. as she has become dumb and is in her second childhood. She and her child live with her mother.

Nicolas Le Borgne, fisherman, native of Dieppe, aged 36 years, married to Marie Darembourg, native of Petit Degra.

They have two children:—

Michel Le Borgne, aged 3 years ;

Marie Anne, aged 14 months ;

Gérome Darembourg, aged 10 years ;

Françoise Emanuel, his niece, aged 8 years.

Three men for the fishery :—

Joannis Detcheverry, native of Dagitery, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 19 years.

Dominique La Reide, native of Bearix, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 36 years.

Joannis Detcheverry, native of Aquitary, bishporic of Bayonne, aged 58 years.

In live stock, they own one bull. three cows, seven fowls and one boat.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost in 1749. Upon it are platforms, beach and scaffoldings for drying the fish from two boats.

Jean La Fargue, the elder, fisherman, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 70 years. married to Marie Anne Osselette, native of Plaisance, aged 58 years. They have one son and three daughters :—

Jean, aged 22 years ;

Cecile, aged 20 years :
Charlotte, aged 16 years ;
Jeanne, aged 14 years ;
Live stock ; three cows, nine fowls, and two boats.

His land, which he has improved, was only granted to him verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. He has on it platform, beach and scaffolding for drying the fish from the two boats.

Marc Vilalong, fisherman, native of Trebeda, bishopric of Dol, aged 47 years; married to Marie Jeanne Osselette, native of Plaisance, aged 38 years.

They have six daughters :—
Marie Jeanne, aged 20 years ;
Cecile. aged 18 years ;
Marie Anne, aged 16 years ;
Marie, aged 14 years ;
Marguerite, aged 10 years ;
Madeleine, aged 3 years ;
They have three fowls and a boat.

The land they occupy was given to them verbally by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand in 1732. They have on it platforms, scaffoldings and beach for drying fish from two boats.

Mathurin Picard, fisherman, native of Pléhéret, bishopric of St. Brieux, aged 35 years ; married to Angélique Romain, native of St. Esprit, aged 21 years.

They have four men hired for the next fishing season.
Jean Desroches, native of Caret, bishopric of Avranches, aged 34 years.
Jean Dupont, native of Vins, bishopric of Avranches, aged 31 years.
Pierre Nourry, aged 21 years, native of Vins.
Etienne Barbudeau, native of Saint Esprit, aged 16 years.
One boat, three fowls.

The place he occupies was sold to him and another man named Jean Valois, by Pierre Brisson for the sum of 150 livres. There are upon it platforms, beach and scaffolding for drying the fish of two boats, whilst the extent of the concession granted to them is for four.

Jean Baloy, fisherman, native of Mourviron, bishopric of Avranches, aged 50 years. Married to Margueritte Beaument, native of Grandeville, aged 26 years.

They have one daughter, Margueritte Baloy, aged 16 months.
Robert Guitton, native of Rennes, aged 17 years.
Allain Reou, native of Quimper Bossever, bishopric of Trégnier, aged 2 (?) years.
He has two boats, and three fowls.
His dwelling is adjoining that of Mathurin Picard.

CENSUS

Census of the fishermen of Petit Degrat, who have no house built at the fishery.

Namely :—

Antoine Vilalong, fisherman, native of this place, aged 20 years. Married to Geneviève Darambourg, native of Petit Degra, aged 22 years. They have no dwelling here, but only a house built in the woods.

Etienne Saux, fisherman, native of Plaisance, aged 41 years. Married to Marie Anne La Fargue, aged 33 years, native of the place.

They have one son and four daughters ;
Jean Baptiste, aged 14 months ;
Angélique, aged 12 years ;
Marie, aged 11 years ;
Margueritte, aged 8 years ;
Charlotte, aged 3 years ;
He has been in the colony for 30 years.
He has four fowls.

Louis Saux, fisherman, native of Saint Esprit, aged 24 years. Married to Marie Jeanne Lafargue, aged 27 years, native of the place.

They have one son, Etienne Saux, aged 18 months.

Jean Maréchal, fisherman, native of Carot, bishopric of Avranches. Married to Margueritte Doiron, native of la Cadie, aged 23 years.

They have no dwelling at the fishery. He has been in the country twenty years. He has a schooner which he uses to follow his calling.

François Cardet, fisherman, native of Rui, bishopric of Vannes, aged 55 years. Married to Marie Pitre, native of la Cadie, aged 40 years.

They have Pierre Cardet aged 4 years, and Marie Anne Cardet, aged 2 years, their children.

He has been 35 years in the colony.

Jean Daguerre, fisherman, native of St. Jean de Luz, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 24 years, Married to Marie Decheverry, native of Port Toulouse, aged 22 years.

They have one son Jean Daguerre, aged 4 months.

Jean Majet, fisherman, native of Plaisance, aged 35 years. Married to Claire Langlois, native of the Isles Madame, aged 47 years.

They have four sons and one daughter :—

Jean Marie, aged 12 years ;

Jean Pierre, aged 8 years ;

François, aged 6 years ;

The fourth is not yet named.

Marie, aged 3 years.

They own one ox, one cow, and four fowls.

They have built a house on the Barachois à Villedieu.

Pierre Giroir, fisherman, native of la Cadie, aged 24 years. Married to Cecille Detcheverry, native of the Isles Madame, aged 20 years.

They have one child, which is not yet named, and Madeleine Detcheverry, her sister, native of Port Toulouse, aged 17 years.

They have built their house in the woods.

They own two fowls.

Note. There is more than sufficient land around the harbour of Petit Degrat for the accommodation of all these settlers, who have no houses on the fishery, if once the boundary lines of the lands of those who have dwellings are defined in conformity to their letters of concession, and le Sieur Hiriart is once forced to make restitution of all those concessions, which he has appropriated on his own private authority. It can be most truthfully affirmed that le Sieur Hiriart, solely and also in common with his partner, holds possession of one half of the harbour, and of two thirds of the remaining half, and it is anticipated, unless the authorities take the matter in hand, that these two men will expel all the settlers one after the other, or contrive to enslave them, as will be shown in the proper place, when the truth of what is here stated will be duly manifested.

Julien Rabageois, fisherman, native of Vignac, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 24 years. Married to Marie Lambert, native of la Cadie, aged 22 years.

They have neither dwelling house nor live stock.

Isabelle Toulon, native of Plaisance, aged 36 years, widow of Herne Pichot.

She has François Pichot, her son, aged 14 years.

She owns, jointly with Madame Gerard, a dwelling situate on the line dividing their lands. Le Sieur Herne Pichot obtained a grant in form from M. de St. Ovide, and from M. de Soubras, of a parcel of land having a frontage on the sea-shore of forty toises, and a depth of sixty toises.

She has only three fowls.

Non-resident Fishermen.

Census of the fishermen engaged in the cod-fishery at Petit Degra, but who are not domiciled there.

Namely :—

Le Sr. Pierre D'Aroupet, partner of the Sr. Jean Hiriart, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 50 years.

He has in his employ 37 fishermen :—
Martin Bourbide, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 23 years ;
Pierre Davidard, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 33 years ;
Pierre Lariard, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 28 years ;
Joannis Courticou, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 35 years ;
Behy Darenesguy, native of the same place, aged 24 years ;
Barcin Decelot, native of the same place, aged 23 years ;
Adam de Seilaonna, native of the same place, aged 23 years ;
Christonalle Detourbide, native of the same place, aged 21 years ;
Jean Detourbide, native of the same place, aged 18 years ;
Sabat Decheverry, native of the same place, aged 26 years ;
François Tertel, native of the same place, aged 40 years ;
Jean Dominique, native of the same place, aged 40 years ;
Christory Finade, native of the same place, aged 20 years ;
Pierre La Serre, native of the same place, aged 22 years ;
Joannis Labonne, native of the same place, aged 25 years ;
Martin Daroste, native of the same, aged 24 years ;
Joannis Degoyet, native of the same place, aged 20 years ;
Martin Detouriac, native of the same place, aged 26 years ;
Martin Yvarin, native of the same place, aged 25 years ;
Maugon Designac, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 56 years ;
Jean Darot, native of the dependency of St. Jean de Luz, aged 50 years ,
Christophe Dafavora, native of the same place, aged 32 years ;
Pierre Capendia, native of the same place, aged 50 years ;
Pierre Detchevery, native of the same place, aged 31 years ;
Raimond Dalancet, native of the same place, aged 33 years ;
Pierre Laray, native of the same place, aged 28 years ;
Jean Hivery, native of the same place, aged 22 years ;
Bertrand Douzinague, native of Ridard, aged 27 years ;
Joannis Sindide, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 25 years ;
Martin Mouleret, native of the dependency of St. Jean de Luz, aged 24 years ;
Thomas Lignognier, native of the same place, aged 28 years ;
Michel Degoiry, native of the same place, aged 28 years ;
Jean Decheverry, native of the same place, aged 20 years ;
Bernard Dechevery, native of the same place, aged 20 years ;
Baptiste Decheverry, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 23 years ;
Sebastien de Sens, native of the dependency of St. Jean de Luz, aged 18 years ;
Joannis Decort, native of the same place, aged 15 years.

SIX THIRTY-SIX MONTHS MEN.

Namely :—
Martin Clavière, native of Bayonne, aged 33 years ;
Bernard Casteck, native of Agens, aged 18 years ;
Ballerie La Guerre, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 30 years ;
David de Choun, native of the same place, aged 22 years ;
Etienne Darouspet, native of the same place, aged 18 years ;
Joannis Darouspet, native of the same place, aged 13 years ;
Ten boats and one schooner
With Sr. Larcher, Merchant in this colony, there are 39 men ;
Joannis Daguerre, native of the dependency of St. Jean de Luz, aged 52 years ;
Jean de Castillan, native of the dependency of St. Jean de Luz, aged 52 years ;
Jean Yvarin, native of the same place, aged 49 years ;
Bernard Subiet, native of the same place, aged 38 years ;
Pierre de Chapara, native of the same place, aged 40 years ;

Etienne de Vivaren, native of the same place, aged 30 years;
Joannis Larscabat, native of the same place, aged 40 years;
Jean Pentieu, native of the same place, aged 30 years;
Pierre La Serre, native of the same place, aged 30 years;
Martin Decheverry, native of the same place, aged 28 years;
Erimont Cascamond, native of the same place, aged 38 years;
Lorent Baschez, native of the same place, aged 20 years;
Michel Dechard, native of the same place, aged 28 years;
Joannis Delamart, native of the same place, aged 21 years;
Joannis Dharoscenca, native of the same place, aged 43 years;
Baptiste Dechecé, native of the same place, aged 30 years;
Martin Lefargue, native of the dependency of St. Jean de Luz, aged 19 years;
Laurent de Sabat, native of the same place, aged 20 years;
Joannis Dechouactis, native of the same place, aged 20 years;
Martin de Bardhot, native of the same place, aged 47 years;
Bernard Cassabon, native of the same place, aged 32 years;
Nicolas Chabas, native of the same place, aged 30 years;
Joannis Dolainde, native of the same place, aged 22 years;
Joannis Dexonhonine, native of the same place, aged 22 years;
Joannis Doucanard, native of the same place, aged 36 years;
Dominique Apostien, native of the same place, aged 22 years;
Jacques Maupeau, native of the same place, aged 20 years;
Martin de Jean Sena, native of the same place, aged 16 years;
Joannis de Bordox, native of the same place, aged 21 years;
David de Fronseda, native of the same place, aged 38 years;
Pierre Decheverry, native of the same place, aged 23 years;
Joannis Faondo, native of the dependency of St. Jean de Luz, aged 31 years;
Martin de Sibour, native of the same place, aged 21 years;
Etienne Pevertin, native of the same place, aged 25 years;
Pierre Cascos, native of the same place, aged 29 years;
Jean Laleine, native of the same place, aged 28 years;
Pierre Fagonde, native of the same place, aged 18 years;
Bernard Doularoy, native of the same place, aged 19 years;
Eight boats, one scow, one schooner and one bateau.

The Sieurs Hiriart and D'Aroupet are partners in their cod-fishery business. They have taken possession on their own authority solely, of four fishing lots to which there are heirs living.

To wit :—

First, that of the late Beauregard on which he can dry the fish of ten boats, and on which there were, when he took possession, sheds, together with cabins and beaches for the work.

That of the late Jacques Roland, dit la Rivière. The late owner had put his land in order throughout the whole extent of the concession. There is ground sufficient to dry the fish of twelve boats.

That of the late Duclos, and afterwards of the late des Cousces. Le Sr. Larcher, put this concession into working order, but ever since he did so the Sieurs Hiriart and D'Aroupet have sought to quarrel with him, and in order to effect a settlement le Sieur Larcher has paid them 40 quintals of merchantable cod fish, and for the second 50 (remains to be paid.) The concession is for four boats.

Also that of the late Jean Osselet, who for two years engaged in the fishery on this concession with two boats. The grant is for ground sufficient for drying the fish of four boats.

In addition to these, le Sieur Hiriart owns two other concessions, which are very extensive, and of which he has the title deeds.

The only source from which the settlers can obtain hay for the subsistence of their cattle is from Isle Verte, lying a quarter of a league out on the open sea, opposite Cap au Gros Nez. They have no other meadowlands whence they can carry hay. Le Sieur Daroupet, however, some time ago became the principal proprietor of Isle Verte, and claims that no one can go there to make hay without previously obtaining his permission.

We left on the 26th of February and arrived at the harbour of Grand Nerichac the same day.

In order to travel from the harbour of Petit Degrat to the great harbour of Nerichac one enters the bush, the road is estimated as being half a league in length. The lands are covered with timber of all kinds.

The harbour of Grand Nerichac makes one of the finest ports that there is in the country. A survey shows that it is well fitted for those carrying on the cod-fishery by means of vessels.

It is enclosed by the lands of Isles Madame, and an island called Isle de Punot (Pichot), lying in the open sea. The harbour has two entrances, that to the east being the better. This entrance lies north-east and south-west, and is estimated to be barely a quarter of a league in breadth. At this entrance to the harbour, opposite the island are three reefs which are left to larboard by boats going in. In order to pass clear of these reefs, which lie almost in the middle of the entrance, boats have to sail close to the land. The second entrance, to the westward lies west-north-west and east-south-east, and is about half a league in breadth. Only vessels from 40 to 50 tons burden can use this entrance. The harbour is of great extent, running inland to the north west for a good league. The lands are covered with hard wood.

The harbour of Petit Nerichac is entered as one leaves that of Grand Nerichac. Only small vessels can make the entrance. Its great area is composed of a vast number of creeks and barachois, stretching inland, and covered with hard wood. Then we hugged the shore as far as Cap Rouge, whence we passed through the little channel in order to reach the rivière des Habitants. From the harbour of Petit Nerichac to Cap Rouge the distance is estimated at a quarter of a league, and from Cap Rouge to rivière aux Habitants is counted as five leagues. From the time we left the channel we followed the right bank of the channel until we arrived at the great basin of the rivière aux Habitants. This river empts itself into the little channel of Froncak. The entrance to the basin lies east and west, and has seven fathoms of water at low tide. There is not the same depth of water in every part of the basin. The area of the basin is one league in length, running east-north-east, by a quarter of a league in breadth, and the depth of the water, which is more in some places than in others, is estimated as varying from nine to four fathoms.

There are three reefs in the said basin, lying a quarter of a league to starboard outside the rivière aux Habitants, but those entering the river by tacking, do not consider them at all dangerous.

The settlers on this river make most of their hay on the shores of this basin.

The rivière aux Habitants runs about six leagues inland in a direction which is about north-north-east by south-south-west, but making a zig-zag course. It is estimated that Isle Brulée, which lies in the centre of the basin that forms the rivière aux Habitants, is situated half a league from the mouth of the river.

This island is the highest point reached by vessels of sixty to seventy tons burden. It cannot be said that they can ascend no higher up the river, but they would not know how to navigate the river above the house of one Guillaume Benoist, and so winding and narrow is the channel that one requires to be an experienced pilot to succeed in taking a vessel so far up.

Although throughout the channel there is water to the depth of three or four fathoms, yet, on account of the rapids which are estimated to be about a league and a quarter above the mouth of the river, sailors would not even know how to take a boat higher up the stream than this island.

On this island le Sr. Guillaume Benoist has constructed an ordinary saw mill. The banks on the rest of the river are merely plateaux, where the settlers make hay, and which might be turned into fine meadow land, if only the residents would take the trouble. The country is covered with all kinds of hardwood and fine fir trees, out of which the people make lumber for carpentry purposes, and boards two inches thick, and 12 to 14 inches wide. The government has no idea of making any outlay, or of inducing the settlers to do so, in clearing the land, so that the residents could grow wheat, or rye, or above all buck-wheat, oats or peas but they should be directed to lay out meadow lands on the banks of the river, so that they could feed live stock.

GENERAL CENSUS.

General census of the settlers on the rivière aux Habitants.

Joseph Landry, carpenter, native of la Cadie, aged 36 years, married to Marie Brau, native of des Mines, aged 35 years.

They have three daughters:—

Anne, aged 14 years;

Margueritte, aged 9 years;

The third aged three years is not named.

Alexis le Jeune, aged 18 years his nephew, lives with them.

In live stock they own, two oxen, four cows; two heifers, a pig, and five fowls.

He has no dwelling place and for that reason has made no clearing.

They are in the colony since the 15th of last August, and are granted rations for one year.

Jean Bte. Landry, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 60 years, married to Marie Bouherut (Gautrot), native of Pepeguit, aged 59 years.

They have Jean Daigle, their nephew, aged 20 years, and Margueritte Landry their niece, aged 18 years, natives of la Cadie, living with them.

In live stock they own two oxen, two cows, one bull, one pig, and three fowls.

They have been in the colony since ————, and have been granted rations, as has Joseph Landry their son.

Alexis Landry, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 29 years. Married to Margueritte Aucoin, native of la Cadie, aged 29 years.

They have two sons:—

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 years;

Joseph, aged 2 years;

They have in live stock four oxen, five cows, one calf, two pigs and three fowls.

They are 18 months in the colony, and have been given rations for one year.

Jean Bte. Landry, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 39 years. Married to Marie Joseph Le Blanc, native of the same place, aged 32 years.

They have four sons and two daughters:—

Jean, aged 13 years;

Joseph, aged 11 years;

Charles, aged 9 years;

Pierre, aged 4 years;

Marie, aged 7 years;

Margueritte, aged 2 years;

All natives of la Cadie.

Their live stock consists of three oxen, two cows two pigs and five fowls.

They have been in the colony eight months, and have been granted rations for one year.

Guillaume Benoist, builder, and owner of a saw-mill, native of la Cadie, aged 46 years. Married to Joseph Benoist, native of the same place, aged 50 years.

They have four sons and two daughters:—

Pierre, aged 22 years;

Michel, aged 20 years;

Boniface, aged 15 years;

Simon, aged 13 years;

Judict, aged 15 years;

Geneviève, aged 9 years;

All natives of la Cadie.

They have been in the colony three years, and have received rations for that period.

They have one ox, three cows, five heifers, one bull, three pigs, and five fowls in live stock.

This land which they have improved is situated on the right bank of the rivière aux Habitants, but they will not continue to cultivate it for any length of time on account of the serious and frequent inundations of the river, caused by the melting of the snows in the springtime. At these times, not only are they prevented from working on the land, but they find it almost impossible to prevent the mouth of the river from being closed by silt.

We left the rivière aux Habitants on the 29th of February and returned to Port Toulouse that same day.

On the 10th of March we left Port Toulouse taking the road for the Isle de la Sainte Famille, at which point we arrived on the same day.

The Isle de la Sainte Famille lies on lake Bras d'Or, at an estimated distance of two leagues from Port Toulouse, and in 45 degrees north latitude. The island lies north and south as regards its length and east and west as regards its breadth, which latter, varying in different parts, has been reduced to an average of 300 toises. Whilst the quality of the soil does not appear wholly bad, there is no evidence supplied as yet, which could justify certain assurance that any crops which might be grown would come to maturity. The island is covered with all sorts of timber, but chiefly beech and wild cherry. There has been a settlement on the island, since the date when M. l'Abbé Maillard moved his mission to the Indians.

The Indians do not live on this Isle de la Sainte Famille, but they have their village on the lands of Grand Isle, opposite the Isle de la Sainte Famille, (the reason of this being that the wild dogs devoured all their domestic animals). The arm of the sea that separates these two islands is only a hundred toises wide. The Indians only live here during the summer, for there being no means of subsistence for them on the island in the winter, they are forced to disperse to fish and hunt in the various rivers existing in the district to the west of Bras d'Or and the district in the north of the island. They only return to the Isle of Sainte Famille in time for Easter and Whitsuntide when they make their religious duty.

Louis Petitpas, interpreter for the Indians, aged 26 years, lives on this island. He is married to Madeline Poujet, native of the said place, aged 23 years.

Baptiste Roma, native of Trois Rivières de l'Ile St. Jean, aged 19 years.

Live stock : one ox, two cows, one horse, two pigs, six ewes and six fowls.

They have made a clearing of about 36 toises square for a garden where cabbage and turnips have come up well, and they have grown several ears of wheat of a quality above the ordinary, and well filled, but it is considered that while these ears of wheat and the cabbage and turnips have done well on the cleared land where the manure of the live stock rotted in during the year, which had produced a hot-bed six inches deep, they have no assurance that unless the same quantity of manure is placed on all land where crops are sown they would come up with the same beauty, the same quantity and so perfectly matured.

We left the Isle de la Sainte Famille on the 11th of March and set out for the west end of Bras d'Or. We camped in the woods in the evening for the night of the 11th and 12th, arriving at the further end of Bras d'Or on the 12th. Here we camped for the night. The distance from Sainte Famille to the further end of Bras d'Or is counted to be six leagues. We walked nearly all the way on the ice, but in places on the Bras d'Or where the ice had thawed we were obliged to take to the bush, and put on our snowshoes in order to get over the snow. All this region of the Bras d'Or is covered with hard timber, mixed with a good deal of fir.

We took the road on the 15th day of the month of March, travelling north-north west. Whilst traversing the bush we came across a patch of spruce wood half a league in extent. The soil did not appear to be of a marshy character.

Next we came to a growth of beech, but only one of small importance, and in the third place to a second patch of spruce wood. As a matter of fact all sorts of wood are plentiful here, but fir is the most plentiful, in the three-quarters of a league, which we traversed before reaching the spur of the slope of the first mountain, where there is a stream of some three or four toises in width. We climbed the mountain to its highest point so as to make sure of our way. Its sides though somewhat precipitous are not sufficiently so to prevent the construction of a practicable road, by which loaded vehicles could ascend and descend by making a winding course. The slope is very even and covered with hard timber through which a horse could gallop. It is estimated to be 400 toises in length at most, and then it rises for half a league forming a declivity so gentle as to be just sufficient to determine the direction in which the water will flow. It is covered with all sorts of timber.

4th. In the third piece of sprucewood, half a league in extent, the soil appeared to be of a very moist character, nevertheless one could not be sure seeing that it was on the highest part of the mountain. Imperceptibly descending it led us to a section of the mountain which is in all respects impracticable, but turning aside from this point and passing half a league to the west we found a pass through which by making three zig-zags a road could be constructed, which could be made more practicable than those false roads over which 24 pounders have been taken. The land is covered with mixed timber. Having descended the mountain we camped at its foot. The whole descent may have been an eighth of a league in all. We estimated that we had travelled two leagues and two thirds on the road which we had taken and in that distance we took note of four small streams.

We resumed our journey on the 14th, in a direction north-west a quarter west. In the first two leagues we ascended and descended several mountains which require no special mention. The timber is mixed wood. Next for a good half league we descended an almost imperceptible slope until we came to the river aux Habitants. In order to cross this stream we had to cut down a fir tree and use it as a bridge over the narrowest part of the river, which we estimated at 30 feet at most, the depth of the stream is barely 6 or 8 feet

Its bed, like that of all the other streams we passed, is of a nature to lead us to conclude that the land in this section of the country is not swampy, even in the least. The bed is composed of red sand and pebbles, the water being extremely clear. The lands are known to be sandy. We followed one of the arms of the river for a quarter of a league, which brought us to the foot of the Grande Montagne.

We ascended this mountain as it lay in our road. The ascent is about a quarter of a league, through woods composed of beech. Owing to the height of this mountain it appears at first impracticable to build a carriage road across it, but by following a circuitous route and taking advantage of the passes between the small hillocks a road could certainly be constructed by which all, even loaded conveyances might ascend and descend. It must be remembered that such a work would entail a great deal of labour. We camped on the summit of this mountain.

On the 15th we resumed our journey travelling northward for a league, after which we left the river Judac on our left. Leaving the river we continued on our way always following the crest of the mountain, till it dies away gradually as one nears the harbour of the Isle aux Justeaucorps. The lands are covered with hardwood. That day we kept to the crest of the mountain for one league, being delayed by bad weather, and on the 16th we resumed our road, keeping north-north-west, and continued keeping to the top of the mountain till it sloped down to the harbour of the Isles aux Justeaucorps. We calculated that we made a league and a half that day. The lands in this section of the country are mostly covered with poor spruce.

On the two isles lying outside the harbour there are some freestone quarries from which the stone used in building the subterranean vaults, as well as the gates of the King's bastion, was taken. The stone was also used for the gates of the King's hospital, but the builder, must have known how inferior its quality was, since part of the stone used in these buildings was brought from France. There is another kind of stone found in these islands which is suitable for grinding tools.

These two islands, situate in the open sea off the mainland, and one of which is touching the land, make the harbour a safe one, whilst it is said that a coal mine exists on the mainland.

After le Sr. LaRoque had completed his work at the harbour and on the coast, we re-entered the wood to "tander." "Tander" is to make a hole in the snow in which to sleep.

The 17th; 18th; 19th; and 20th days of March were spent in returning, and we reached Port Toulouse on March 21st., having retraced our road.

We remained at Port Toulouse during the 22nd., 23rd and 24th., leaving on the 25th day of March to proceed to the Pointe la Jeunesse. We slept the night of the 25th and 26th at the Isle de la Sainte Famille, and reached Pointe la Jeunesse in the in the evening of the 26th. The distance between the Isle de la Sainte Famille and the Point la Jeunnesse is estimated at seven leagues: and this is travelled in the winter on the ice, and in the summer by boat.

The Pointe à la Jeunesse is situate on the narrows of the great lake of Bras d'Or. The lands lie exceedingly high and are covered with all kinds of mixed wood.

The settlers are unanimous in reporting the ground as unsuitable for cultivation. It is freely traversed with rocks, which prevent its being worked.

GENERAL CENSUS OF THE SETTLERS AT THE POINTE A LA JEUNESSE.

Jean Benoist, ploughman, native of Port Royal, aged 69 years. Married to Marie Meran, native of cap de Sable, aged 67 years.

They are in the colony eight months and have been granted rations for eighteen months.

Jean Bourg, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 36 years. Married to Françoise Benoist, aged 31 years, native of Port Royal.

They have six children, three sons and three daughters:—

Martin, aged 11 years;
Joseph, aged 2 years;
The last, aged 4 months, is not yet named;
Luce Perpétue, aged 8 years;
Gertrude, aged 5 years;
Anne Marie, aged 2 years.

They have in live stock, one ox, two cows and three pigs.

François le Blanc, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 38 years. Married to Isabelle Dugas, native of la Cadie, aged 31 years.

They have five children, two sons and three daughters:—

Joseph, aged 11 years;
François, aged 2 years;
Marie, aged 6 years;
Isabelle, aged 4 years;
The last, 18 days old, is not yet named.

They have one ox.

Charles Hebert, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 45 years. Married to Margueritte Dugas, native la Cadie, aged 49 years.

They have seven children, three sons and four daughters:—

Ambroise, aged 22 years;
François, aged 17 years;
Olivier, aged 7 years;
Anne, aged 19 years;
Isabelle, aged 15 years;
Luce, aged 10 years;
Sixte, aged 5 years;

In animals: one cow;

Ignace Caret, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 75 years. Married to Cécille Henry, native of Port Royal, aged 52 years.

They have eight children, six sons and two daughters:

Charles, aged 28 years;
Joseph, aged 25 years;

Honoré, aged 23 years ;
François, aged 18 years :
Zenou, aged 16 years :
Ignace, aged 8 years ;
Marie, aged 20 years ;
Anne, aged 12 years ;
In live stock, two oxen, two cows, ten sheep three pigs, four fowls.

Pierre Bourg, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 25 years, Married to Madeleine Hebert, native of la Cadie, aged 24 years.

They have one child which is not yet named.

They own two oxen and one cow.

Anne Bourg, widow of the late Jean Hebert, native of la Cadie, aged 28 years.

She has two sons and one daughter :—

Bazille, aged 5 years ;
Jean Bte. Hebert, aged 2 years ;
Sarville Hebert, aged 7 years.
She owns one cow.

Antoine Henry, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 48 years. Married to Claire Hebert, native of la Cadie, aged 48 years.

They have seven children, four sons and three daughters :—

Joseph, aged 22 years ;
Eustache, aged 20 years ;
Aimable, aged 10 years ;
Paul, aged 8 years ;
Isabelle, aged 26 years ;
Claire, aged 24 years ;
Madeleine, aged 18 years.

Joseph Ebert, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 42 years. Married to Cecile, Nanson, aged 48 years.

They have 7 children, three sons and four daughters :—

Joseph Ebert, aged 17 years ;
Xavier, aged 13 years ;
Baptiste, aged 7 years ;
Anne Joseph, aged 17 years ;
Françoise, aged 13 years ;
Marie, aged 12 years ;
Isabelle, aged 8 years.
In live stock they own, one ox, one cow and two pigs.

Pierre Brau, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 26 years. Married to Margueritte Guedry, native of la Cadie, aged 24 years.

They have one daughter, 21 days old, not yet named, and Marie Joseph Brau, his sister, native of la Cadie, aged 18 years living with them.

They own one pig and four fowls.

Antoine Brau, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 33 years. Married to Cécile Bourg, aged 29 years.

They have four children, one son and three daughters :—
Blaise, aged 4 years ;
Angelique, aged 8 years ;
Cecile, aged 6 years ;
Suzanne, aged 1 year ;
And in live stock, one ox, two cows, two calves, four pigs and six fowls.

Jean Bte. Guérin, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 33 years. Married to Marie Madeleine Bourg native of Beaubassin, aged 32 years.

They have two sons :—

Jean Pierre, aged 2 years ;
The last, aged 2 months, is not named.

In live stock, they own one cow and two pigs.

Dominique Guérin, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 31 years. Married to Anne Le Blanc, native of la Cadie, aged 25 years.

They have three daughters:—

Anne Joseph, aged 5 years,

Nastay, aged 3 years.

Margueritte, aged 1 year;

They have two pigs.

Olive Benoit, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 35 years. Married to Anne Part, native of Louisburg, aged 34 years.

They have four children, three sons and one daughter:—

Olive, aged 7 years;

Clement, aged 4 years;

Jean, aged 18 months;

Marie Ange, aged 9 years;

One pig is all the live stock.

Charles Ebert, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 27 years. Married to Margueritte Joseph Bourg, native of Beaubassin, aged 23 years.

They have two sons:—

Charles, aged 2 years;

The last, aged 5 months, is not yet named.

In live stock they own one ox, one cow and one pig.

François Ebert, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 38 years. Married to Isabelle Bourg, native of la Cadie, aged 32 years.

They have eight children, four sons and four daughters:—

Olive Ebert, aged 13 years;

Joseph, aged 8 years;

François, aged 6 years;

Marie, aged 3 years.

Françoise, aged 11 years;

Ursulle, aged 10 years;

Trazille, aged 5 years;

The last is not named; she is two months old.

They own in live stock, two oxen and three pigs.

Charles Guedry, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 26 years. Married to Madeleine Ebert, native of la Cadie aged 25 years.

They have two daughters:—

Marie Madeleine, aged 6 years;

The last is not named; she is 8 days old.

In live stock they have one ox and one pig.

There are with him four of his brothers, who are:—

Joseph Guedry, aged 20 years;

Jean Femilien, aged 17 years.

Augustin, aged 12 years.

Aniez, aged 10 years;

Benjamin Mieux, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 24 years. Married to Josephe Guedry, native of la Cadie, aged 30 years.

They have two daughters:—

Marie Joseph, aged 2 years;

Nastay, aged 1 year;

Margueritte Pelagie Brau, aged 6 years;

And one ox.

Charles Benoist, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 26 years. Married to Marie Joseph Estebondon, native of Port Royal, aged 24 years.

They have one son and two daughters:—

François, aged 2 years;

Marie Madeleine, aged 5 years;

Margueritte, aged 16 months;

And in live stock they own one ox, one cow and two pigs.

Martin Henry, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 35 years. Married to Marie Joseph Benoist, native of la Cadie, aged 29 years.

They have five children, four sons and one daughter:—

Bazile, aged 8 years;

Jean Charles, aged 6 years;

Simon, aged 4 years,

The last is not named and is 15 days old;

Anne, aged 2 years.

One pig is all their live stock.

Ambroise Hebert, native of la Cadie, aged 40 years. Married to Marie Madeleine Bourg, native of la Cadie, aged 36 years.

They have six children, four sons and two daughters:—

Bazile, aged 12 years;

Ambroise, aged 7 years;

Jean Pierre, aged 5 years;

Isaac, aged 2 years;

Marie Madeleine, aged 16 years;

Françoise, aged 9 years;

And in live stock they own one ox and three pigs.

Jacques Arete, ploughman, native of Port Toulouse, aged 30 years. Married to Roze Alitra, native of la Cadie, aged 28 years.

They have two daughters:—

Marie Roze, aged 2 years;

The last is not yet named.

The only description of live stock they have consists of five fowls.

When all the settlers landed on their arrival from la Cadie in August last, they owned between them the number of 188 oxen or cows, 42 calves, 173 sheep or ewes, 181 pigs and 17 horses. A comparison with the recapitulation will easily show how many of these have perished from want of hay on which to feed. The settlers had not even water to give them within reach, and now all ask to leave so fully do they realize that they cannot live here.

The Sr. de la Roque left the Pointe à la Jeunesse on the morning of the 28th, and arrived at Port Dauphin the same day.

On leaving the Pointe à la Jeunesse one takes the ice in order to cross the little lake of Bras d'Or, and then going north-quarter-north-east for three leagues, reaches the Isle Rouge, lying in front of the harbour of la Cadie, and then holding north-east for a league, proceeds directly forward on the Rouillé road.

The Rouillé road runs nearly north-east quarter north, and south-west quarter south. It is reported to be two leagues and a half in length by ten feet in width. It is very winding in its course, the bridges are not built, neither are the bad places mended, nor the steep places cut down. The bluffs at the two extremities of the road are exceedingly steep, particularly the one lying at the further end of the bay of Port Dauphin, which is estimated to rise perpendicularly to a height of at least thirty feet.

The lands in the vicinity of Port Dauphin are extremely high and precipitous, and are traversed with masses of stone heaped one on top of another and crumbling away through the action of the wind and weather.

The land is mostly covered with hard wood. The nature of the soil as well as the position of the land is not favourable to cultivation. Any settlers who might be placed here for the purpose of improving the land might be given full liberty to make their living as best they could, they might subsist on the large herds of cattle they could raise, the country having an abundance of pasturage.

The roadstead of Port Dauphin is formed by the Cap Dauphin, situated on the lands to the north, and the Pointe Basse on those to the south. The Isles de Libore lie three quarters of a league out to sea to the east-south-east of the entrance. The island is estimated to be two leagues in depth, whilst the breadth between Cap Dauphin and the Pointe Basse is estimated as being more, though at the further end it is only half a league.

The harbour is formed by two banks of sand : the one lying to the north and the other to the south. The distance between these two banks is only 70 to 80 toises and forms the entrance to Port Dauphin.

The entrance lies north-east and south-west. The depth of water in the channel is twelve fathoms, whilst throughout the whole extent of the harbour there is fifteen to twenty fathoms of water.

CENSUS.

Census of the settlers of Port Dauphin.

Le Sr. Courtian, sub-delegate of the Admiralty authorities of the town of Louisbourg, native of Bayonne, aged 50 years. Married to Geneviéve La Forest, native of Rochefort, aged 43 years.

They have Catherine La Forest their niece, aged 17 years, native of Louisbourg living with them.

He owns two dwellings in Port Dauphin by grant of Messieurs de Costebelle and De Soubras. The first is situate on the borders of the roadstead and contains 150 toises front on the sea-shore : with regard to its depth, it is not determined. The second is above the pool, and has only 20 toises frontage.

He occupies two meadows to which he has not yet the titles. They are situated on the Rivière de Rouville, and contain about seven arpents.

In live stock, one cow, one heifer, three ducks and nine fowls.

Antoine Massé, being in the service of le Sr. Courtian in the capacity of a 36-months man.

Julien Gomeriets, native of Combourg, bishopric of St. Malo, engaged for one year in the service of Sr. Courtian.

Maurice Leveque, native of Boulan, bishopric of Avranches, aged 43 years, of which he has spent 35 years in the Colony. Married to Marie Anne Bernard, native of the place, aged 35 years.

They have three children :

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 years.

Marie, aged 11 years.

Joseph, aged 8 years.

Mathurin Doulet, fishing partner, native of St. Malo, aged 59 years.

One boat and nine fowls.

The land on which they are settled was granted to their late father, Bernard, by Messieurs de Costobelle and Soubras. They lost the title deed in the last war. They have made a clearing for a garden in which they have grown all sorts of garden produce, and in which they have six apple trees bearing fruit. The fruit does not ripen well.

Philippe Desmarets, ploughman, native of Amiens, aged 55 years, and who is three years in the colony. Married to Marie Anne Rondeau, native of Quebec, aged 58 years.

They have five fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given them verbally only by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost.

Julien Fouré, fisherman, native of Carbé, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 33 years. Married to Marie Anne Du Charme, native of Quebec, aged 21 years.

They have Julien Fourré, native of the Rivière de Miré, aged 2 years.

They have no dwelling house in the country.

Left Port Dauphin the 31st March and arrived the same day at Little Bras d'Or.

In leaving the King's Post we ascended the mountain to the south. It is covered with all sorts of wood, but chiefly fir trees. We descended on the Great Bras d'Or. It is estimated that there is one league of portage. We passed the Great Bras d'Or on the ice at the imminent risk of our lives, so rotten had the ice become owing to the effect of five or six days inccessive thaws.

The great Bras d'Or lies between the lands of Port Dauphin and those of the Isle de Verderonne. The distance between the mouth of the great Bras d'Or and the little lake of Bras d'Or is estimated at seven leagues, which constitutes the length of the Isle de Verderonne, whilst its breadth is a good quarter of a league, though its entrance is at most 400 to 450 toises in width.

There is a reef lying off the lands of Port Dauphin which necessitates hugging the coast of the Isle of Verderonne, and one makes the passage in 15 to 20 fathoms of water.

Little Bras d'Or is settled by M. de la Boularderie. It is suited for Cod fishery, for agriculture and for the raising of quantities of live stock. The quality of the soil does not appear absolutely poor.

CENSUS OF THE SETTLERS OF THE PETITE BRAS D'OR.

Georges Diliart, fisherman, native of Chapeau Rouge, on the coast of Plaisance. Married to Marie Coupeau, native of St. Pierre, aged 47 years.

They have eight children, three sons and five daughters :

Alexandre, aged 26 years ;

Louis, aged 17 years ;

Georges, aged 10 years ;

Marie, aged 18 years ;

Jeanne, aged 17 years ;

Margueritte, aged 12 years ;

Madeleine, aged 11 years ;

Victoire, aged 6 years. All natives of Bras d'Or.

They have two fishermen, Joseph Doex, aged 20 years, native of the bishopric of Bayonne.

Nicolas Richard, native of Grandville, aged 38 years.

Two boats and eight fowls.

The land he occupies was granted by the late M. de la Boularderie. He has built on it a beach and staging for drying the fish of two boats, and has made a clearing of about two arpents in extent.

Julien Durand, fisherman, native of Plaisance, aged 42 years. Married to Madeleine Vincent, native of Niganiche, aged 22 years.

They have Bernardine Vincent, native of Niganiche, aged 15 years.

Ten fishermen :

Jean Trouvé, aged 42 years ;

Vincent des Roches, aged 40 years ;

François Toré, aged 30 years ;

François Trogue, aged 27 years ;

Jacquês Le Troqué, aged 28 years ;

Jean Chesne, aged 30 years ;

Jean le Moine, aged 26 years ;

Jacob, aged 18 years ;

Jean Catelier, aged 22 years ;

Jean Pierre, native of St. Malo, aged 19 years.

All the others are natives of Grandville, bishopric of Coutances.

He has two boats, one-half boat and one small boat for the fishery.

The land he occupies was granted to him by M. de la Boularderie. It contains 45 toises fronting on the sea shore ; but with regard to the depth the extent is not determined. There are on it platform, beach and scaffolding for drying the fish of three boats and he has made a clearing of two arpents in extent.

François Gouet, fisherman, native of Plairier, bishopric of Dol, aged 55 years. Married to Marie Montagne, native of Plaisance, aged 45 years.

They have ten children, six sons and four daughters :

Jean Gouet, aged 25 years ;

Barthelemy, aged 23 years ;

François, aged 21 years ;

Jean François, aged 15 years ;
Pierre, aged 14 years ;
La Chesne, aged 16 years ;
Marie, aged 12 years ;
Georges, aged 10 years ;
Fauchon, aged 4 years ;
Jeanne Ouelle, her daughter, aged 18 years, widow of Guillaume Messer.
She has a son aged 4 years.
Three hired fishermen,
Pierre Michel, native of St. Brieux, aged 30 years.
Jacques Poussard, native of Plaisance, aged 23 years.
Jacques Gresse de Grandville, aged 45 years.

The land he occupies was granted to him by M. de la Boularderie. It has about 100 toises frontage on the sea shore. There are on it platforms, beach and scaffolding for drying the fish of two boats. There is a great deal of land cleared, and still more uncultivated.

He owns in live stock, one cow, one bull, three goats and twelve fowls.

Jean Pichot, fisherman, native of Nerichac, aged 32 years. He is not married.

He has with him three men : Jean Rambourg, native of Grandville, aged 27 years ; and two others who live with De Broise, master Smith.

He has also two other little boys to look after the kitchen and superintend the platforms for drying the fish.

François Pagnon, native of Grandville, aged 40 years.

All these people are at Louisbourg. He does not know their age. He has two boats and fears that, for want of hands, he will only be able to send one to the fishery. He came here one year ago from Gaspé, where he was settled.

The homestead he occupies was given him by de la Boularderie. It contains about 80 toises fronting on the sea shore. There are on it platforms, beaches and scaffoldings for drying the fish of two boats. He has made a clearing sufficient for the sowing of a peck of wheat and for a very good garden. He has had rations given him for six months.

Three fowls,

Bazile Borny fisherman, native of the coast of Plaisance, aged 50 years. Married to Jeanne Pichot, native of Nerichac, aged 33 years.

They have Jean Bazile, their son, aged 12 years, and two hired fishermen.
Joseph Pinçon, native of Britanny, aged 55 years.
Gilles Tosse, native of Combourg, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 22 years.
He owns one boat, one schooner and eight fowls.

They are in refuge at Labrador from Cap de Rés for a year, and have been given rations for six months.

The land he occupies was granted him by M. de la Boularderie. It has 100 toises front on the sea shore. There are on it platforms, beach and scaffoldings for the drying of the fish of two boats and enough land cleared to sow a barrel of wheat.

The land which M. de la Boularderie has had cleared on the little Brasdor is about 100 to 150 arpents with at least as much uncultivated land. There are two gardens which are very large and which contain all sorts of fruit trees particularly apple trees.

Antoine Berteau, dit Lyonnais, settler for one year past at Bras d'Or, native of Port aux Basques, where he managed the affairs of the English, aged 50 years. Married in that country first and having for issue two children :

Antoine, aged 24 years ;
Pierre, aged 19 years, who is still at Boston with the English.
Married a second time to Joseph Lemare, native of Niganiche, aged 27 years.
They have five children ; two sons and three daughters :
Jean Baptiste, aged 4 years ;
The last is not named. He is two years of age ;
Joseph, aged 11 years ;

Françoise, aged 7 years ;

The last, aged 9 months, not yet named.

In addition he has two boys for cooking hired at Niganiche, whose names and age he does not know.

He has his aunt Marie Linier, native of Plaisance, aged 90 years, living with him.

He has no live stock, but owns two boats and is building a third.

The place he occupies was given him by M. de la Boularderie. It consists only of a bank of sand on the sea shore, sufficient for drying the fish of three to four boats. There are on it platforms, beach and scaffolding for drying the fish of the said boats. The only clearing is for a garden.

THE BAYE DES ESPAGNOLS.

The baye des Espagnols is situated at two leagues distance from the narrows of the little Bras d'Or. It is formed by the Pointe aux Pommes, situate on the lands to the north and the Point Basse on the lands to the south. They lie north and south at an estimated distance of a half league, and are situate a league and a half from the entrance, which is formed by the sand bank de Brouillant, situated to the north of the said entrance, and of that of Berrichon to the south. The presence of these two banks leaves but a narrow space for vessels to enter, but large enough to leave nothing to fear. Boats can pass with a depth of water of eight fathoms. Inside the entrance the bay divides into two arms ; one runs inland to the south for a distance of about three leagues, the breadth in sight of the mouth being a small league which gradually diminishes toward the further end, where it is about 150 to 160 toises. It contains several small creeks, isles and points. The timber on the banks is mixed, hard wood, however, predominating. This hard wood is mostly suitable only for fuel, but a small proportion of it might be used in the construction of schooners, bateaux and boats. The settlers are unanimously of the assured opinion that the nature of the soil is suited to the production of all kinds of grain, vegetables and roots.

The second arm of the bay, as well as the narrow channel at its entrance runs west, south-west. It runs inland for about two leagues. The nature of the soil on this arm is even better than of that on the other arm, and above all of that which is found between the two arms, and which forms a sort of peninsula jutting out from the mainland, and having a breath of half a league.

From the beginning of this point, separating the two arms, up to the land at the north end this second arm of the bay preserves an equal breadth. At the further end there is a river navigable by boat for upwards of a league.

This stream rises in a large lake, which may be two and a half leagues in circumference, and which lies in the lands to the west. Around the lake is a belt of hardwood mixed with a little fir. A league and a half southward from the mouth of the lake there is a limestone quarry. Vessels can enter the bay with eight fathoms depth of water, and once inside can anchor in eight to twelve fathoms. Throughout the bay there is most secure anchorage.

The bottom is composed of strong tenacious mud, and the anchor can only be weighed with a good deal of difficulty.

Frequently the anchor comes up with 200 pounds of bottom clay attached to it, thus showing that vessels are not likely to drag their anchors here as they do in the port of Louisbourg. Winds no matter from what point they blow can hardly imperil vessels anchored in this bay, because even when winds from the east north-east blow in at the mouth of the western arm and there is a good deal of sea on, vessels have only to take refuge in the southern arm which is generally safe from any wind. No reefs or shoals exist in any part of the entrance.

CENSUS OF THE SETTLERS IN THE BAYE DES ESPAGNOLS.

Jean Cousin, navigator, native of St. Malo, aged 35 years, married to Jude Kedry, native of Boston, aged 30 years. They have been settled in the colony for two years and have been given rations for that time.

They have four children, two sons and two daughters :—
Bénomy, aged 9 years ;
Jean Baptiste, aged 5 years ;
Marie la Blanche, aged 7 years ;
Marie Madeleine, aged 2 years ;
One ox, two cows, two pigs and six fowls ; one boat.

The dwelling they occupy was granted only verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a small clearing on it where they have grown a large quantity of beans and turnips and have besides a large piece of fallow land, about five or six arpents in extent. They have no meadow land.

Germain Le Jeune, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 50 years. Married to Marie Guédry, native of la Cadie, aged 40 years. They have been in the country for 18 months and have been given rations.

They have four sons and one daughter :—
Joseph, aged 22 years ;
Chrisostome, aged 12 years ;
Germain, aged 11 years ;
Paul, aged 5 years ;
Margueritte, aged 16 years.
One cow and one pig.

The dwelling which they have improved, was given them only verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a clearing where half a barrel of wheat could be sown, they have sown cabbage, turnips, beans and pumpkins, all of which came up in great abundance. In addition they have made a large piece of uncultivated land of about 6 or 7 arpents in extent.

Paul Guedry, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 45 years. Married to Anne Mus, native of la Cadie, aged 43 years. They will have been in the Baye des Espagnols two years at the commencement of August, and have been given rations for that time.

They have five sons and one daughter :—
Jean, aged 22 years ;
Thomas, aged 19 years ;
Paul, aged 10 years ;
Petitjan, aged 9 years ;
François, aged 2 years ;
Margueritte, aged 20 years ;
They own two cows and seven pigs.

The dwelling in which they are settled was given them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have cleared land of about two arpents in extent, where they have grown cabbage, turnips and beans in abundance. In addition they have a good deal of fallow land where they will sow seed this year.

Jean Olivet, ploughman, native of Pepiguit, aged 35 years. Married to Josette Hebert, native of la Cadie, aged 25 years. They will soon have been in the colony two years, and have been given rations for that time.

They have four children, one son and three daughters :—
Jean Fournier, aged 2 months :
Anne Angelique, aged 2 years ;
Marie, aged 6 years ;
Anne Josette, aged 6 years ;
Anne Josette La Jeune, native of Port Royale, aged 110 years, her mother.
The only live stock they own is one pig.

The homestead on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have cleared land on it, of about two arpents and a half, where they have sown all sorts of roots which have come up well, and they have fallow land of about the same extent.

Joseph Guedry, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 38 years. Married to Josette Benoist, native of la Cadie, aged 24 years. They are in the country two years and have had food from the King for the said time.

They have three children, one son and two daughters.

Servant, aged 10 days.

Perrine, aged 13 years.

Jeanne, aged 3 years.

Their live stock consists of one pig.

The dwelling or the land in which they are settled, has been given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a clearing of about twelve arpents from which they have gathered a large quantity of very fine turnips, cabbage and beans.

Antoine Boulin, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 40 years. Marrrid to Agathe Bigé, native of Cap de Sable, aged 40 years.

They have seven children, four sons and three daughters.

Jean Baptiste, aged 17 years.

Qualier, aged 12 years.

Joseph, aged 7 years.

Francois, aged 5 years.

Ruffine, aged 15 years.

Angelique, aged 9 years.

Agathe, aged 18 months.

In the month of September they will have been three years in the colony. They have been given rations for 33 months.

The land in which they are settled was given them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a clearing on it to sow half a peck of oats and half a bushel of peas.

Jean Boutin, père, native of la Cadie, aged 76 years. He is alone in a small house that his children have helped him to build. He makes hand barrows and other like things for his own amusement.

Paul Boutin, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 25 years. Married to Eustache Guedry, native of la Cadie, aged 21 years.

They have Pierre Guedry their brother, aged 11 years.

They have two sheep and one hen.

The land on which they are was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a clearing in which to sow a peck of oats and a bushel of peas.

Charles Boutin, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 29 years. Married to Joseph Guedry, native of la Cadie, aged 28 years.

They have three children, two sons and one daughter.

Jean Charles, aged 5 years.

Olive, aged 3 years ;

Marie Françoise, aged 3 months ;

Eleine Guédry, her sister, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years.

Joseph Boutin, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 42 years. Married to Françoise Pitre, native of la Cadie, aged 42 years.

They have eight children, five sons and three daughters :—

Joseph, aged 20 years ;

Ambroise, aged 15 years ;

Bernard, aged 13 years ;

Paul, aged 9 years ;

Michel, aged one year ;

Ufrosine, aged 18 years ;

Marie, aged 6 years ;

Anne, aged 4 years.

Three sheep and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled was given to them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a clearing of two arpents, in which last year they sowed a quarter of a bushel of oats from which they gathered twelve bushels, making 48 pecks, each grain thus producing 47 and one more.

The family of the said Joseph Boutin have been thirty months in the colony, and they have been granted rations for 33 months,

Jean Bte. Le Jeune, ploughman, native of the East coast, aged 26 years. Married to Judith Vigne, native of Cap du Sable.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Claude Le Jeune, aged 3 years ;

Geneviève, aged 5 months.

Two sheep, one pig and two fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given to them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a clearing of one arpent in extent on it. They have been in the colony for two years, and have been given rations for that time.

Augustin Benoist, native of la Cadie, ploughman, aged 24 years. Married to Margueritte Le Jeune, native of la Cadie, aged 22 years.

They have Margueritte, their daughter, aged 16 months.

And in live stock, one pig and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messrs. Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a clearing on which to sow a peck of oats.

Jean Le Jeune, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 52 years. Married to Françoise Guedry, native of la Cadie, aged 48 years.

They have eight children, five sons and three daughters :—

Eustache, aged 20 years ;

Gerôme, aged 17 years ;

Grégoire, aged 15 years ;

Barnabé, aged 11 years ;

Jean Charles, aged 3 years ;

Felicité, aged 13 years ;

Eleine, aged 9 years ;

Anne, aged 7 years ;

They have been in the colony 18 months, and have been granted rations for two years.

In animal stock they own two oxen, one sow and two sheep.

The land on which they are settled was given them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a clearing on it of two arpents. They have no other pasturage than they can find in the wood.

Olivier Trahan, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 35 years. Married to Isabelle Le Jeune, aged 26 years.

They live with their father, Jean Le Jeune.

Charles Trahan, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 31 years. Married to Margueritte Boudrot, native of the same place, aged 34 years.

They are in the colony for three years, and have been given rations for that time.

They have Cécile Boudrot, their daughter, aged 3 years.

Jean Baptiste Boudrot, their brother, native of la Cadie, aged 25 years.

In animal stock they own four oxen, four cows, three calves and one pig.

The land on which they are settled has been given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a clearing on it of about two arpents. They do not know how to praise the beauty of the land sufficiently. Such an abundance of vegetables of very fine quality has been returned to them for the seed they have sown.

Jean Trahan, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 66 years. Married to Marie Giroir, native of the same place, aged 60 years.

They have been in the colony for three years and have been given rations for that time.

They have four children, one son and three daughters :

Paul Trahan, aged 19 years.

Lucie, aged 18 years.

Agathe, aged 15 years.

Margueritte, aged 9 years.

Allein Gredenguy, native of Brest, aged 19 years.

In live stock, one ox, two cows, two heifers, one pig and five fowls.

François Marteau, ploughman, native of Paris, aged 40 years. Married to Françoise Trahan, native of la Cadie, aged 25 years.

They have been in the colony three years, and were given rations for that time.

They have Joseph Marteau, their son, aged 8 months.

Honoré Trahan, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 26 years. Married to Marie Corperon, native of the same place, aged 33 years.

They have been in the colony three years, and have been given rations for that time.

They have one son and two daughters :

Pierre, aged 2 years.

Marie, aged 5 years.

Marguerritte, aged 3 weeks.

In live stock they own two oxen, two cows, two calves, two pigs and one hen.

The land in which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a clearing of four arpents.

Thomas Commere, dit La Chapelle, fisherman, native of Plaisance, aged 85 years. Married to Charlotte Vincent, native of the same place, aged 68 years. They have been given rations conformably to the King's order.

They have with them Louis Commere, native of Scatary, aged 30 years. Married to Marguerritte Grossin, native of the harbour de Fourché, aged 24 years.

They have one son and one daughter :

Thomas, aged 18 months ;

Charlotte, aged 4 days.

Four goats are all their live stock.

Their dwelling place on the fishery is at Scatary. It was given to him in form by Messieurs de Costebelle and Soubras. It contains 24 toises fronting the sea shore the depth not being determined.

Servant Commere, fisherman, native of Scatary, aged 29 years. Married to Anne La Forest, native of Louisbourg, aged 29 years.

They have four children, two sons and two daughters :

Jean, aged 9 years ;

Louis, aged 4 years ;

Marie, aged 3 years ;

Jeanne, aged 11 months.

They have four domestics including a 36 months man.

Yvon Brunet, native of St. Malo, aged 28 years. Married to Marie Touze, native of St. Jean, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 30 years.

Yves Carovent, native of Brest, aged 23 years. Married to Marguerritte Le Jeune, native of la Cadie, aged 21 years.

Nicolas Tenguy, native of the parish of Ecovignas, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 22 years.

Simon Godet, in the capacity of a 36-months man, native of Plaisance, aged 17 years, who has two years more to complete his term and have his liberty. They own one boat.

Pierre Benoist, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 48 years. Married to Anne Marie Godet, native of the same place, aged 63 years.

They have Catherine Benoist, aged 20 years.

They have been three years in the colony and have had rations for that time.

The land in which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have one arpent cleared.

Jean Benoist, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 25 years. Married to Anne Trahan, native of the place, aged 21 years.

They have been two years in the colony and have been given rations for the said time.

The land they occupy was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a clearing on it of an arpent square and has two arpents of fallow land.

Charles Roy, ploughman, native of Port Royal, aged 34 years. Married to Margueritte Le Jenne, native of the same place, aged 30 years.

They have been in the colony for one year, and have been given rations for the said time.

The land that they occupy was given to them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a clearing where they can sow half a peck in oats and peas.

Etienne Trahan, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 64 years. Married to Françoise Roy, native of Port Royal, aged 46 years.

They have two sons :

Charles, aged 18 years.

Francois, aged 16 years.

Ossite Corporan, their cousin, native of Port Royal, aged 17 years.

They have been three years in the colony and have been given rations for the said time.

In live stock, they have one cow, one sow, three fowls.

The land they occupy has been given to them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a clearing on it of half an arpent square.

Jean Bte. Le Jeune, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 24 years. Married to Margueritte Trahan, native of same place, aged 24 years.

They have three children, two sons and one daughter :

Jean, aged 3 years.

Blaise, aged 2 years.

Margueritte, aged 2 months.

Two pigs are all their live stock.

They are in the colony two years and a half, and have been granted rations for 33 months.

The land they occupy has been given them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a clearing on it half an arpent square.

Paul le Jeune, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 50 years. Married to Marie Benoist, native of la Cadie, aged 47 years.

They have nine children, three sons and six daughters :

Paul, aged 17 years ;

Pierre, aged 16 years ;

Joseph, aged 7 years ;

Josephe, aged 20 years ;

Nastasie, agəd 18 years ;

Reine, aged 14 years ;

Anne, aged 10 years ;

Marie Roze, aged 5 years ;

Eleine, aged 4 months.

François Roy, native of the parish of Plumeau, bishopric of Brest, aged 50 years, his partner in a skiff that they have.

The land on which they are settled, was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a clearing on it to be able to sow a peck of wheat and a half peck of oats. They have a large piece of fallow land.

Pierre Le Roy, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 28 years. Married to Marie Le Jeune, native of the same place, aged 24 years.

They have three daughters :—

Henriette, aged 3 years ;

Roze, aged 2 years ;

Suzane, aged one month.

They are in the country 30 months, and have been granted food from the King for 33 months.

In animal stock they own one cow and one pig.

The land they occupy was given them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost.

Charles Le Roy, ploughman, native of Paris, aged 52 years. Married to Marie Charlotte Chauvet, native of la Cadie, aged 52 years.

They have seven children, three sons and four daughters:—

Alexandre, aged 22 years;

Charles, aged 18 years;

Alexis, aged 10 years;

Margueritte, aged 24 years;

Anne, aged 16 years;

Martine, aged 14 years;

Ossite, aged 7 years;

Jean Fournier, his son-in-law, fisherman, native of Quebec, aged 33 years. Married to Geneviève Le Roy, native of la Cadie, aged 26 years.

Charles Le Jeune, his son-in-law, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 23 years. Married to Marie Le Roy, native of the same place, aged 20 years.

They have in live stock three oxen, six cows, four pigs and sixteen fowls.

They will have been two years in the colony on the 22nd July, and have been given rations for the said time.

The land they occupy was given to them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. He has made a clearing on it for a garden of about half an arpent in extent, and has a large piece of fallow land. He has found pasturage situated at the distance of a league to the east-south-east from their dwelling place for feeding three or four head of cattle.

Joseph Le Jeune, ploughman, native of the colony, aged 48 years. Married to Cecille Pitre, aged 45 years.

They have seven children, six sons and one daughter:—

Joseph, aged 19 years, unfit for the militia;

Bazile, aged 17 years;

Chrisostome, aged 15 years;

Olivier, aged 7 years;

Athanaze, aged 5 years;

Jacques, aged 2 years;

Perpétue, aged 13 years.

They own in live stock two oxen, two cows, one calf, one pig and two fowls.

They are in the colony two years, and have been granted rations for 33 months.

The land they occupy was given to them verbally by Messrs. Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a clearing of about one arpent in extent, and have a large piece of fallow land.

Paul Benjamin, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 27 years. Married to Cécile le Jeune, native of la Cadie, aged 21 years.

They have Jean Baptiste, their son, aged four months.

And in animals, two oxen, one cow, one calf and a pig.

They are in the colony two years and have been granted rations for 33 months.

The land on which they are settled was located for them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a clearing on it of about one arpent in extent and have a large piece of fallow land.

Marcel Trahan, widow of the late Pierre Boutin, native of la Cadie, aged 27 years.

She has been in the colony for two years and a half and has been given rations for the said time.

She has a son and two daughters:

Alexis, aged 3 years;

Marie Joseph, aged 6 years;

Anne, aged 5 years.

Alexis le Jeune, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 27 years. Married to Madeleine le Jeune, native of the same place, aged 23 years.

They have two daughters:
Marie Joseph, aged 3 years;
Madeleine, aged 18 months.

In the month of September they will have been three years in the colony and they have received rations for 33 months.

They have two pigs, two sheep and nine fowls.

The land on which they are settlers has been given them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a small clearing on it for gardening and have also a large piece of fallow land.

We left the Baye des Espagnols on the 5th April and arrived at four o'clock in the afternoon at the Bay de l'Indienne.

The distance between the bank of the Berichon to Pointe Basse is estimated at a league and a half. The coast lies about east-north-east by west south-west. Throughout this distance, so high are the shoals, that it is evident that an enemy would not be able to effect a landing. At low tide the shoals stand above water for a distance of more than a hundred toises from the foot of the cliff. In addition, about a quarter of a league out to sea, there lies a reef which is said to be half a league from Pointe Basse, and a league from the bank of the Berichon. The distance between the Pointe Basse and the Cap Charbon, lying at the entrance to the Baye de l'Indienne, is also estimated at a league and a half. Pointe Basse and Cap Charbon lie east-south-east and west-north-west. After having doubled Pointe Basse, and gone a quarter of a league, one reaches a creek of no great size, but in which, nevertheless the fishing boats take refuge when they cannot make the harbour. This proves that the creek is on the open coast, and it is only when the wind blows overland from the Isle that the boats can go out fishing.

Then, at a quarter of a league from this creek, there is a barachois, which runs inland, in a south-westerly direction, for a good quarter of a league, and which is about 40 toises in breadth. In this barachois vessels can lie sheltered from north-north-west; west and south-south-east winds. Finally between this barrachois and the Cap au Charbon there is no place fitted as a place of refuge for boats.

THE BAYE DE L'INDIENNE.

The Baye de l'Indienne is only fitted for the cod-fishery and for the raising of plenty of live stock. The entrance to the bay is formed by the Cap au Charbon, lying on the lands at the north end of the harbour, and by the Cap de Table lying on the land to the south-west. The entrance lies north-west by south-east. It is estimated that the distance between these two points, Cap au Charbon and Cap de Table, is one league, and that there are from fifteen to sixteen fathoms of water on the line between them but then the bottom of the bay gradually shelves upwards towards the narrows, until there are but eleven feet of water at spring tide. The bay is restricted (in its accommodation) by a bank of sand, which crosses it from the south-west shore, leaving between it and the land on the north-east a space of from twenty to twenty-five toises only in breadth, in which space vessels repairing to the harbour for coal on the King's account are loaded. It is the only place to which vessels can go to take in cargo, and it is much to be deplored, because in lading coal falls into the water, and in course of time will fill the channel and thus render it impracticable.

Behind the bank of sand is a great barachois which runs very far inland in a westerly direction. It is estimated that its average breadth is three-quarters of a league with a length of one league.

Its banks are covered with grass, and the crop would be vastly increased if the settlers would go to the trouble of burning and cutting, or pulling out the roots of the fir brush. The lands around the barachois are covered generally with fir trees. Three small rivers flowing from the west, north-west, and north-north-west empty themselves into this barachois.

GENERAL CENSUS OF THE BAYE DE L'INDIENNE.

Census of men, women, boys, girls, fishermen, domestics, animals and vessels.

Baptiste La Guerre, ploughman, native of Bilbau in Spain, aged 50 years; married to Brigide Trahan, native of la Cadie, aged 35 years.

They have eight children :—

Jean Baptiste, aged 13 years;

Antoine, aged 8 years;

Charles, aged 3 years;

Pierre, aged 1 year;

Madeleine, aged 14 years;

Marie Roze, aged 12 years;

Marie, aged 6 years;

Isabelle, aged 4 months;

In live stock, they own eight oxen, fourteen cows, three ducks and eight fowls.

In the month of August they will have been three years in the colony. They have been granted rations for 33 months.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a clearing of about ten arpents in extent.

Pierre Le Gros, carpenter, native of Paris, aged 34 years. Married to Servane Laman, native of Little Bras d'Or, aged 22 years.

They have Margueritte, their daughter, aged two years.

They have been given rations for two years.

They have no live stock of any kind.

The land on which he has settled has not been given to him; he has placed himself there waiting for one which has not been imgroved, to be given him.

François Le Breton, fisherman, native of the parish of St. Léger, bishopric of Coutances, aged 48 years. Married to Marie Mordan, aged 32 years, native of Little Bras d'Or.

They have two sons and one daughter :—

François, aged 12 years;

Charles, aged 7 years;

Isabelle, aged 2 years;

He has three fishing partners :—

Nicholas Le Breton, native of the parish of St. Léger, aged 24 years:

Pierre Tosse, native of the parish of Bruvilly, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 41 years.

Julien Tournier, native of the parish of Hedia, bishoprick of St. Malo, aged 22 years.

All these fishing partners have it in view to settle in this colony.

For 29 years the Sr. François Le Breton has been in this colony. He has been given rations for two years.

The dwelling in which he is settled belongs to his father-in-law. He is settled on it, waiting to be given a location outside the narrows for where he now is he cannot put up platforms for drying fish, on account of the vessels loading there with coal for the King.

Catherine Le Bon, widow of the late Gabriel Borny, native of Coutances, aged 38 years.

She has four sons :—

Jean Borny, aged 20 years;

Gabriel, aged 15 years;

Jacques, aged 12 years;

André, aged 3 years;

Three fishing partners :—

Jean Maslarex, aged 36 years;

Bertrand Anglade, aged 27 years;

Mathieu Mourgue, aged 30 years, all of the department of Bayonne.

She owns two boats and four fowls.

She has been given rations for two years.

The concession she occupies on the property was given to her verbally by Messieurs. de St. Ovide and Le Normand without determining the extent. She has made a beach with scaffolding and platforms for drying the fish of two boats, and has made a garden.

François Dauphin, fisherman, native of the parish of St. Père, bishopric of Coutances, aged 45 years. Married to Perrine Mordan, native of Little Bras d'Or, aged 23 years.

They have two sons :

François, aged 12 years.

Claude Pierre, aged 18 months.

Three fishermen:

Claude Lamort, native of St. Planché, bishopric of Coutances, aged 43 years.

Pierre Colin, native of Dinan, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 30 years.

Jean Moreau, native of Limoges, aged 19 years.

He owns one boat and eleven fowls. He has been given rations for two years.

The dwelling on the fishery on which he is settled was granted to the late Jean Villedieu, his father-in-law by Messieurs de St. Ovide and de Mézy without delivering any title to him, or limiting the extent of the land. He has on it beach scaffolding and and platforms for drying the fish of two boats.

Nicolas, his fishery partner, native of Montanes, bishopric of Coutances, aged 45 years. Married to Marie Ebert, native of la Cadie, aged 50 years, He has been in the country 27 years.

They have no grant of the land they occupy, and no clearing except one for a small garden.

Note, that the beaches for drying the fish in the harbour, as well as those of Little Bras d'Or, are not made with stones as are those of Louisbourg, but with branches of birch and wild cherry. The reason is that the beaches made with pebbles do not allow of sufficient ventilation, and the cod becomes overheated by the great heat of the month of July.

We left Baye de l'Indienne on the 7th day of April, taking the road for the bay de Mordienne, and reached that place the same day.

After passing the Cap de Table we reached the coal mine from which the coal for the troops of the garrison is drawn. The English constructed a sort of entrenchment with palisades at this point, in order to protect themselves from attack by the Indians. The fortification is a square with a bastion, constructed of palisades at each angle. In the centre of the entrenchment is a block-house, built of logs, placed one on top of the other, the upper floor of which being intended for the placing of four pound cannon. Outside the entrenchments are two main buildings built of stakes, the one being sixty feet long by fifteen wide, and the other being twenty-five feet long by the same width as the first.

Vessels awaiting cargoes of coal cannot be loaded in every sort of weather, but only when there is no wind, or when it blows lightly off land from over the island. At other times vessels would find it impossible to lay alongside, so that when the sea is still, the soldiers, or other persons, superintending the drawing of the coal, hoist a pennon on a flagstaff, within sight of the vessels lying in the Baye de l'Indienne, as a signal to them to come in and load. It is stated that this coal mine extends along the whole coast to Little Bras d'Or. A quarter of a league along the road from the coal mine is the Cap de Table, which with the Cap Percé forms Glace Bay, situate half way between these two bays.

Cape de Table is so high and so precipitous that no vessel would be able to approach without running the risk of losing crew and cargo, but vessels can go down to Glace Bay with ease and safety. The bay is a league and half in breadth and runs inland about the same distance. Vessels anchor in the bay in six fathoms of water at the entrance, and find shelter from south and west winds, in absolute security. There is also shelter from north-west and south-east winds, but when these blow fiercely they are not secure. Over all the remainder of the bay there are two to three fathoms of water. At the further end of the bay is a bank of sand 200 toises in extent, that separates the bay from its barachois. There are four feet of water at the foot of this bank at hightide. No reefs or shoals are known to exist either in the bay or outside save one only, which lies a musket-shot outside Cap Percé, and which is not worth taking into account. The barachois of Glace Bay is very extensive. It extends inland to the west for at least a league, and has a breadth of half a league. The lands are covered with mixed wood, fir being the chief. The rest of the coast is not at all practicable.

THE BAYE DE MORDIENNE.

The Baye de Mordienne is good only for raising cattle, and for the cod-fishery though so far no fishing has been done. The bay is formed by a spur of Cap Percé and by Cap Mordienne, which are estimated as being a league apart. These points lie north by south and the entrance to the bay lies east and west. Vessels making the entrance tack in twelve fathoms of water, for a good quarter of a league, in nine, half a league, in four, and for one league, which is opposite to the present settlement in two and a half fathoms. There is no channel throughout the whole distance the bottom being so level. At a quarter of a league from the point opposite the present settlement there lies a sand bank that extends all across the bay, leaving only a narrow passage at each end, one to the south and the other the north, by which access can be had to the barachois. On the barachois there is only a foot to a foot and a half of water at low tide, and from five to from five and a half feet at high tide. The entrance to the south, which contains ten feet of water is the more accessible, and after passing that one comes to the channel leading to Fausse Baye. One takes a boat to 'cross the barachois which is a good half league long by a quarter of a league broad. All the lands in this district are covered with fir, with the exception of those to the north of the Baye de Mordienne which are common lands. The settlers make nearly all their hay here and in Glace bay.

GENERAL CENSUS.

GENERAL CENSUS of the settlers in the Baye de Mordienne.

Namely :—

Claude Teriau, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 56 years. Married to Marie Guérin, native of the same place, aged 53 years.

They have nine children, three sons and six daughters :—

Mathieu, aged 22 years ;
Romain, aged 12 years ;
Ignace, aged 6 years ;
Madeleine, aged 25 years ;
Téotite, aged 23 years ;
Margueritte, aged 20 years ;
Françoise, aged 18 years ;
Anne, aged 14 years ;
Eleine, aged 9 years.

They own in live stock : one ox, five cows, two pigs, one horse and twelve fowls.

On Michaelmas day next they will have been two years in the colony, and they have been given rations for that time.

The land on which they are settled is on the west point of the Lake de Mordienne on the lands lying south of the bay. The quality of the land does not seem to be at all suitable for the cultivation of wheat. It is reddish, sandy and very light. There is not more than a foot of soil to work, and under that is found a bed of rock. They have cleared sufficient ground to sow three bushels of oats between three settlers, who are there by permission of Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost.

Pierre Teriau, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 58 years. Married to Margueritte Guérin, native of the same place, aged 45 years.

They have nine children, four sons and five daughters :—

Jean Baptiste, aged 24 years ;
Ancelme, aged 14 years ;

Fabien, aged 10 years;
Brisset, aged 8 years;
Margueritte, aged 20 years;
Marie Madeleine, aged 19 years;
Anne, aged 17 years;
Françoise, aged 12 years;
Geneviève, aged 4 years; all natives of la Cadie.

In live stock, they own: two oxen, four cows, one horse and six fowls.

Joseph Teriau, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 23 years. Married to Marie Godet, native of the same place aged 24 years. They have a cow with calf and two fowls.

Germain Teriau, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 47 years. Married to Catherine Joseph Benoist, native of the same place, aged 40 years.

They have ten children, four sons and six daughters:—
Chrisostôme, aged 16 years;
Hilaire, aged 11 years;
Ambroise, aged 9 years;
Luc, aged 5 years;
Marie Joseph, aged 19 years;
Anne, aged 17 years;
Marie Théodose, aged 14 years;
Victoire, aged 9 years;
Isabelle, aged 7 years;
Françoise, aged 3 years; all natives of la Cadie.

They own the following live stock: three oxen, two cows, one calf, five pigs, two horses and a cock.

On Michaelmas next they will have been two years in the colony, and have received rations for that time.

The land on which they are settled was given them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. It is situated at Fausse baye but they have done scarcely any clearing.

Pierre Guérin, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 40 years. Married to Marie Joseph Bourg, native of the same place, aged 39 years.

They have seven children, three sons and four daughters:—
Pierre, aged 17 years;
Isidor, aged 13 years;
Louis, aged 10 years;
Pelagie, aged 15 years;
Luce, aged 8 years;
Gertrude, aged 6 years;
Marie Joseph, aged 3 years;

They have been in the colony 18 months and have been granted rations for 21 months. They own in live stock: two cows, two pigs, six sheep, and three fowls.

Marie Joseph Teriau, widow of the late Jean Benoist, native of la Cadie, aged 45 years.

She has seven children, four sons and three daughters:
Joseph Benoist, aged 21 years;
Baptiste, aged 13 years;
Jean Louis, aged 11 years;
Paul, aged 9 years;
Anne, aged 23 years;
Isabelle, aged 19 years;
Ossitte, aged 19 years.

She has been in the country and received rations like others above mentioned.

One sow and two fowls are all her live stock.

François Teriau, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 49 years. Married to Françoise Guérin, native of the same place, aged 42 years.

They have eleven children, four sons and seven daughters:—
Pierre, aged 18 years;
Theodose, aged 10 years;
Cirille, aged 8 years;
Joseph, aged 2 years;
Marie, aged 22 years;
Margueritte, aged 20 years;
Madeleine, aged 16 years;
Isabelle, aged 14 years;
Perpétue, aged 12 years;
Gertrude, aged 6 years;
Anne, aged 4 years.

They will have been in the colony one year at the beginning of August next, and have been given rations for nine months.

Live stock: seven oxen, nine cows, eleven sheep, one mare, three pigs and four fowls.

They have not made an inch of clearing where they are, not having had time through change from one place to another. They are at Fausse Baye since the end of the month of September. They cut the hay for feeding their animals on the banks of the Barachois de Mordienne and of Fausse Bay. The quality of the land is similar to that at the Baye de Mordienne.

The settlers will not be able to live unless given entire liberty to do what suits them best to preserve their subsistence.

We left Fausse Baye on the 19th of the month of April and arrived the same day at the mouth of the river de Miré.

From Fausse Baye to the Bay of de Miré there is a bank of sand of about thirty to thirty-five toises in width to be crossed.

THE BAYE DE MIRÉ.

The true baye de Miré is formed by the Pointe Plate, lying to the north and by the Pointe de Catalogne to the south. It is estimated that these points lie north-north-west by south-south-east, and that the distance from one to the other is half a league, whilst from the said Pointe Plate to the river de Miré is three quarters of a league. In this distance several small creeks are found, which are very suitable for debarcation of troops, without any risk of the movement being perceived from the site of the projected redoubt, which it is proposed to build on one of the points of the river de Miré. A league from the river one strikes Pointe à Catalogne, at a point exactly opposite to the house of the Fathers of Charité.

In all this part there is only a bank of sand lying along the front of the said house of the Fathers of Charity, upon which it would be possible for an enemy to effect a landing, and it must be taken into consideration that any such attempt would be discovered from the projected redoubt, which is not only very near this place but stands on much higher ground.

The Bay de Miré is half a league in depth, with a good depth of water in almost every part. Large vessels can anchor in twelve fathoms of water at only a short distance from land, whilst boats and schooners can find three and four fathoms only a hundred toises off the shore, and from a bar that lies before the mouth of the river. Vessels can find shelter here from southerly to easterly winds, by lying under the land on the west and north sides, whilst as a rule there is good anchorage throughout the bay.

As above stated the Riviere de Miré lies between the points Plate and Catalogne. It takes its rise eight or nine leagues inland, and runs east and west. Vessels of the capacity of 15 or 16 cords of wood, can ascend loaded with the produce of the country, which consists up to the present only of wood, almost to the far end.

The name of Baye of Miré is applied indifferently to the whole coast lying between the Cap de Mordienne on the north side and the Cap de Menadon on the south. These two points lie north-north west and south-south-east, at an estimated distance of two and a half leagues, and giving a circuit of five leagues. Fausse Bay is comprised in the stretch between the two capes; and is only a league distant from the Cap de Mordienne. So high and precipitous is the coast at the Cap de Mordienne that it is morally impossible for ships to approach it without incurring great danger of being cast away both crew and cargo: but as if to compensate for this, it is possible to make a very easy attack by way of the bank of sand at Fausse bay, which is at the dividing line of the two bays. Fausse bay is so called because it is in sight both of the Bay de Miré and the bank of sand. It lies at a distance of a league and a half from Pointe Plate, and whilst the coast on this side is not nearly so high as on the other, it is almost as inaccessible owing to a chain of rocks extending along the front.

The true Baye de Miré is the barachois de Catalogne, which runs inland to the west for a league, and has an estimated breadth of 200 to 250 toises. It preserves the same width for half a league gradually widening towards the further end where it forms small isles and peninsulas. At this end the Rivière à Durand flows in from the north-west. Finally it is estimated that the distance from this barachois to Cap de Menadon is three quarters of a league. Several places were found where troops could be landed at any time and without risk.

General Census.

General Census of the Settlers at the Rivière de Miré.

Namely:—

Jean Bte. Villedieu, carpenter, native of Grandville, aged 58 years. Married to Catharine Grosset, native of St. Malo, aged 45 years.

They have five sons:

Nicolas, aged 17 years;

Jacques Cruchon, aged 17 years;

Laurent, aged 8 years;

François, aged 7 years;

Louis, aged 2 years:

All natives of Louisbourg.

Pierre Martin Villedieu, coaster, native of Petit Degra, aged 26 years. Married to Marie Perine Cruchon, native of St. Malo, aged 20 years.

They have been granted rations for 18 months.

They have in live stock one horse, three goats, and nine fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a small clearing on it and would have made a larger if they had not been disturbed by a settler who had previously obtained it to mine coal.

Pierre Varenne, ploughman, farmer for the Fathers Charity, native of Léon, aged 40 years. Married to Madeleine La Bauve, native of la Cadie, aged 26 years.

They have three daughters:

Angélique, aged 6 years;

Marie, aged 4 years;

Joseph, aged 2 years.

In live stock they own two oxen, ten cows, three calves, nine sheep, three pigs, three ducks and twenty-one fowls.

The farm of the Fathers Charity was originally one league in extent, but they obtained from Messieurs de St. Ovide and de Mézy an addition of three leagues which makes a homestead of four leagues square and they have had their farmers make a clearing of about sufficient extent to allow of the sowing of three barrels of oats and a bushel of wheat. They have their hay cut on the banks of the river.

Jean Guillaume, ploughman, native of Laitoure, bishopric of Auch, aged 32 years. Married to Marie Boila, native of Busset, bishopric of Lerou, aged 31 years.

They have Catherine, aged 6 years, and André Durocher, their partner, native of Condon, bishopric of Auch, aged 45 years.

They have been in the colony since the surrender of the place by the English, and have been given rations for three years.

In live stock, they own one cow, twelve fowls and three ducks.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost.

It is situated on the creek à Dion. They have cleared land for sowing one barrel of oats. Their pasturage is on the Pointe à Dion.

Laurent Lhermitte, ploughman, native of Coutances, aged 37 years. Married to Màrie Renée Bertrand, native of la Baleine, aged 28 years.

They have two sons :—

François, aged 7 years.

Pierre, aged 15 months.

He has been in the colony 22 years, and has been given rations for two years.

The land they occupy was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost in 1750, and is situated on the Pointe au Razoir, where he has been promised twelve arpents fronting the river in consideration of land he had at Porte Dauphine which has been taken by the king. He has not yet done any clearing.

Marie Le Borgne, widow of the late Jean Bertrand. Hoping to settle on the river de Miré, she is wintering here with all her family.

Laurent Soly, ploughman, native of Spain, aged 33 years. Married to Jeanne Lécuyer, native of Louisbourg, aged 22 years.

They have two sons :—

Antoine Thomas, aged 2 years ;

Laurent Soly, aged 4 months ;

They have been granted rations for three years which is about the time they have been in the colony.

The land they occupy was given them verbally by M. le Comte de Raymond at the time of his visit to Miré. They have made no clearing, not having had time to work at it before the snow fell. They have been granted rations for three years.

Jean Tesse, coaster, native of Cap Freel, bishopric of St. Brieux, aged 53 years. Married to Marie Bodard, native of La Cadie, 40 years.

They have six children, five sons and one daughter :—

Pierre, aged 23 years ;

Jean, aged 15 years ;

Baptiste, aged 14 years ;

Etienne, aged 13 years ;

Servant, aged 4 years ;

Marie, aged 8 years.

They own the following live stock : one cow with calf, four fowls, and one bateau.

They have been given two years' rations.

The land on which they are settled was given to him verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. It is situated near the Isle de la Conférance. He has made a piece of fallow land of six or seven arpents in extent, and a small clearing for a garden.

Jean Mariadé, ploughman, native of La Chapelle, aged 52 years. Married to Madeleine Benoist, native of la Cadie, aged 44 years.

They have eleven children, six sons and five daughters.

Jean, aged 23 years ;

Pierre, aged 17 years ;

François, aged 13 years ;

Michel, aged 11 years ;

Jean Lucas, aged 9 years ;

Joseph, aged 6 years ;

Marie, aged 24 years ;

Marie Madeleine, aged 10 years ;

Anne la Blanche, aged 8 years ;

Judic, aged 4 years ;

Modeste, aged one year, all natives of la Cadie, with the exception of the last, who was born at St. Pierre.

They have been given rations for two years. They have no dwelling and no live stock. They are wintering in the house of one Tessé.

Mathurin Le Faucheux, ploughman, native of the parish of Jenelay, bishopric of Angers, aged 50 years. Married to Geneviève Meran, aged 54 years, native of la Chevrotière, bishopric of Quebec.

We have one son and one daughter :—

Guillaume, aged 16 years;

Marie Louise Angélique, aged 12 years;

Guillaume Fromant, their nephew, native of La Flèche, bishopric of Angers, aged 14 years.

Mathurin Charboneau, engaged for one year as a domestic, native of Trémontier, bishopric of Poitiers, aged 21 years. He intends settling in the colony.

They own the following live stock: four cows, three calves, two sheep, four lambs, three ducks, seven fowls, and one skiff.

He has been given two years rations.

The land he occupies was given to him by a deed of grant by Messieurs de St Ovide and Le Normand in 1734. The extent of the land is defined as being from the Isle de la Conférance to the creek of Charroy. The land between these two places, north and south belong to him for half a league in depth. He had made a very large piece of fallow land and a clearing where he might sow at least eight barrels of seed corn if he had men and oxen to work with. Before the war he always sowed a barrel of oats, which returned him a yearly average of twelve for one; a peck of buckwheat which returned him fifteen to one, a plot of peas which always yielded ten to one, a peck of beans which usually gave fifteen for one, but with wheat he has never succeeded well. He has a meadow which was granted him at the same time as his homestead, the title deed of which he lost in the last war. It is situated to the north, quarter north-west of his land, and on it he can cut enough hay to feed eight head of cattle.

Jean Pierre St. Gla, ploughman, native of St. Fristre, bishopric of Castres, aged 30 years. Married to Jeanne de la Bonne, native of Begnac, aged 30 years.

They have Catherine their daughter, aged 11 months.

The land on which they are settled was given them by M. le comte de Raymond at the time of his journey to Miré. They made a large piece of fallow land during the winter, where they will sow oats. It is situated on a point that juts far into the river forming a peninsula.

Joseph Gracia, ploughman, native of Lerocgue, bishopric of Bucaye, aged 34 years. Married to Marie Depontigue, native of Dourescan, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 32 years.

The land on which they are settled was given verbally to them by M. le comte de Raymond. He has worked on it pretty well since he is on it. They have been given rations for two years, which is the time they have been in the colony.

Luc Le Chené, ploughman, native of Bordeaux, aged 31 years. Married to Laurens Seigneux, native of Dinan, aged 36 years.

He has been in the country two years and been given rations for eight months.

The land on which he is to build is situate on the Grande Pointe. He has not wintered there to do any clearing.

Thérèse Gruneau, widow of the late Guillaume Brebel, native of Plandieu, bishopric of Dol, aged 32 years.

The land she occupies was given to her verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. Her late husband made a small clearing on it.

She has one hen and two ducks.

Ignace Tallement, ploughman, native of Pragues, aged 26 years. Married to Esperchy, native of Bordeaux, aged 22 years.

They have two daughters:—

Marie, aged 3 years;

Marie Catherine, aged 1 year.

He has been two years in the country and has been given rations for that time.

The land on which he is settled was given him verbally by Monsieur le comte de Raymond. He has made a small clearing where he can sow small quantities of oats and turnips.

Julien Bourneuf, ploughman, native of Médrillac, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 36 years. Married to Jeanne Guedry, native of la Cadie, aged 27 years.

They have four daughters :—

Anne, aged 12 years ;

Jeanne, aged 9 years ;

Julienne, aged 7 years ;

Sophie, aged 5 years.

Joseph Guedry, his brother-in-law, native of la Cadie, aged 17 years. Renée Guillaume, his sister, native of the parish of Argence, aged 20 years.

He owns in live stock : one pig and three fowls. He is in the colony three years, and has been given rations for that time.

The land on which he is settled is situated to the east of the dwelling place of Monsieur de la Borde, treasurer to the colony : it was given to him verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. He has made a good clearing in which he can sow two pecks of oats.

Pierrre Courtiau, ploughman, native of the parish of Monmorency, bishopric of Dax, aged 31 years. Married to Marie Cortien, native of La Rochelle, aged 38 years.

They have a son of two months who has not been named.

Pierre la Cane, native of Bordeaux, aged 22 years, engaged for one year in their service, who intends settling in the colony.

They own in live stock one cow, one bull, one pig and six fowls.

The land in which he is settled belongs to Monsieur de la Borde. He has only been there since last autumn, and has made a small piece of fallow land and a clearing for a garden. He is in the colony two years, and has been given rations for the said two years.

François Gouret, ploughman, farmer for Monsieur de la Borde, native of the Parish of Provezien, bishopric of Grenoble, aged 22 years. He is not fit to enter the militia. Married to Toinette Eviard, of the same parish, aged 23 years.

They have Thérèse, their daughter, aged 18 months.

Jean Eu, engaged in the capacity of a domestic until the end of the month, native of St. Malo, aged 50 years. He is a fisherman by calling.

They will have been in the colony two years at the end of August next, and have been given rations for the said time. He has in all made a piece of fallow land and a clearing where he can sow a peck of oats.

François Chalot, ploughman, farmer for Monsieur de la Borde, native of Caen, bishopric of Bayeux, aged 49 years. Married to Marie Tanère, native of Grandville, bishopric of Coutances, aged 42 years.

They have Jean, their son, aged 22 years.

Pierre Comere, native of Bayeux, aged 27 years, engaged for one year, and intends settling in the colony.

He has made a large piece of fallow land and a clearing of three arpents in extent, where he intends to sow all sorts of grains experimentally to see which answer best. He is in this country three years and has been given rations for that time.

Jacques Guilant, ploughman, farmer for Monsieur de la Borde, native of the parish of Basse Mer, bishopric of Nantes, aged 52 years.

He is a partner with one named Sébastien Bourneuf, native of Combourg, aged 39 years.

They have four cows, one bull, three calves of this year.

They have made a large piece of fallow land and a clearing to sow a barrel of wheat.

From three bushels of wheat they sowed last year they have harvested one barrel and a half, with 24 bushels to the barrel ; bringing a profit of eleven for one. From two bushels of oats they have gathered a barrel and a half, a return of seventeen to one.

Mathurin Donin, ploughman, native of Nantes, parish of St. Nicolas, aged 47 years. Married to Marie Catherine Courte, native of Daste, in Italy, aged 37 years.

They have two sons and one daughter:

Mathieu, aged 5 years.

Louis Mathurin, aged 4 months.

Christine, aged 2 years.

They are in the colony two years, and have been given rations for that time.

The land on which they are has been sold to them by widow Mathurin Germain. They have made fallow land and a clearing of no great extent for a garden.

Jean Chapin, ploughman, native of Amboise, bishopric of Tours, aged 32 years. Married to Catherine Robert, widow of the late Jean Gerat, native of la Cadie, aged 57 years.

They have two daughters:

Jeanne Gerat, aged 16 years.

Catherine, aged 14 years.

In live stock they own, three cows, one horse, two pigs and six fowls.

In the month of August next, they will have been in the colony three years, and have received rations for two years.

The land on which they are settled was given to them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost by a deed which has been lost. They have made a clearing to sow cabbage and turnips.

Jacques Chemin, ploughman, native of the parish of Dumeny Brion, bishopric of Sez, aged 37 years. Married to Françoise Ange, native of St. Pierre d'Oléron, aged 27 years.

They have one daughter, Jeanne Chemin, aged six months.

The said Jacques Chemin intends settling on the river if the King will give him three years rations. He has received his pardon as a deserter from the troops.

We left the farther end of the Baye de Miré on the 9th April for Isle de Scatary, arriving there the same day.

The channel de Menadon is formed by the west point of the Isle de Scatary, and by the Cap de Menadon. It is navigated by several routes, the channel being the one where the traveller has to decide which is to be taken. Coasters of the country on leaving Louisburg take the corrected course east-south-east until they have cleared the Cap de Portanove, which lies to the east quarter south-east of the entrance of the Port of Louisbourg.

Navigators familiar with these waters know that from the time they sight the channel of Ménadon, they steer for the Cap au Nord until the Pointe aux Chats is west. This point lies in the harbour of Menadon, and is visible at a considerable distance as it stands boldly out into the bay. When sailors sight this point they make a north-west course in order to make the channel of Menadon, and hold the same course until they double the two islets lying in the channel, and coasting that lying to the starboard, leaving the cape to the north-west. This is the best channel. That to larboard must not be taken as is surrounded with shoals. After having doubled the two islets, one must take a westerly course in order to enter the Bay de Miré, and a north-easterly one to double Cap de Mordienne.

On the 12th day of the month of October in the year 1750, a vessel, named the Grand Saint Esprit, owned by the Sr. Rodrigue, shipowner of La Rochelle, commanded by the Sr. Coinrdet, and chartered by the King, being unable to make the port of Louisbourg owing to contrary winds, was obliged to seek refuge in the bay of Miré. On the 13th day of the month, the wind having veered to the north-east, anchors were weighed and and top-sails set. It was a question whether she could make the passage by the channel of Ménadon. Not an officer on board was familiar with the coast.

The captain asked M. Dolabarras if he believed very great danger would be incurred in attempting the passage; and was told in reply that that gentleman had made the passage with vessels quite as large as the Grand Saint Esprit. Upon this le Sr. Coinrdet prepared to make the attempt. He kept two men constantly heaving the lead, the one in the port and the other on the staboard, and had the lines thrown alternately so that there would always be one in the water. At first he held to the east for a quarter of a league, finding twelve fathons of water, and then they made to the south-east, but did so too soon to make the passage de Menadon. This obliged them to hug the islet lying off the shore of Isle Royale too closely, but the vessel, drawing 13 to 14 feet of water, passed in three fathons: instead of having as she might have in other places from seven to nine fathoms. Those familiar with the locality know their whereabouts as soon as Cap de Mordienne lies to the north north-east, and it is then that they change their course to south-east certain of being in safe water.

ISLE OF SCATARY.

The Isle of Scatary is suitable only for cod fishery. The situation is one of the best for trade, but, unfortunately, the ports and harbours are not safe. It lies in the sea opposite to Menadon. It is estimated to be two leagues in length, lying east and west with a breadth, north and south of half a league. Generally speaking the island is a mere rock. The nature of the ground varies, two kinds of soil being found. The one is wet and tenacious, and the other partakes of the character of marl. It is not by any means wooded, and there is no hard wood on it, neither is there fir or any description of pine suitable for the building of the platforms and scaffoldings, that are used on the island. The settlers have to bring their wood from the lands on the river Miré, or from those of the barachois de Catalogne which are near them.

THE GREAT AND THE LITTLE HARBOURS OF SCATARY.

The great and little harbours of Scatary are but one, all the difference being that vessels anchor in the great harbour, whilst in the little not even a skiff could enter at low tide without risk of being cast away on the reefs and shoals which are strewn over the whole bottom of the harbour. They are both formed by headlands to the north-east or by the islets of Scatary and the headlands of the south-west which front each other. The harbours lie north-east by south-west. It is estimated that the headlands are a good league distant from each other, and that the harbour is a quarter of a league in depth. In this area and in the same point of the compass at a distance of a quarter of a league from the easterly headland lies a small islet, some 500 or 550 toises in length called the Isle de la Tremblade or Isle aux Coucous. This islet is 100 to 150 toises in width, and on it, long before the late war a number of people engaged in cod fishing. They have now wholly abandoned it, and there are no other people offering to go there to settle. It seems more suitable for fishing with vessels than with boats.

The portion which is called the great harbour is formed by the headlands to the north-east and the islets of Scatary; by the headland to the north-east of the Isle de la Tremblade, and by a third point formed by a huge bank of sand, lying to the north-west of the entrance 200 toises from the Isle de la Tremblade.

The entrance lies east and west, and has from 15 to 16 feet of water at high tide. One is obliged to coast the point or islets on the north east, in order to avoid running ashore on the coast of the islet which runs far out into the entrance. Vessels having once passed the entrance run no risk, but can anchor in the harbour in four to five fathoms of water and sheltered from all winds. In addition the anchorage is good.

The little harbour is formed by the headland on the south-west of the Isle de la Tremblade, by the point on the south-west of the harbour and by that on the north-west of the entrance of the great harbour on an alignment drawn from the headland on the south-west of the Isle de la Tremblade to that on the south-west of the said harbour. About equi-distant between these two points lies an islet visible at all states of the tide which may be about 20 to 25 toises in extent. It is surrounded by a large number of reefs and shoals, so that in bad weather and even at high water, vessels dare not risk passing it. They prefer to go around the isle, and take the main channel.

Before the last war ten homesteads had been granted in the neighbourhood of this harbour, part being granted by patent and part verbally. These ten concessionaires have appropriated to their own use all the land around the harbour, under the pretext that their concessions were not delimited, and that their deeds prescribed no limits to their lands. Meantime it is certain that when these concessions are delimited there will be sufficient land on which to locate ten other settlers with ground for the erection of sheds for drying the fish from five boats apiece.

GENERAL CENSUS OF THE SETTLERS ON THE GREAT HARBOUR OF THE ISLE DE SCATARY.

Pierre Cezard Alexandre Le Grand, fisherman, native of the coast of Plaisance, aged 70 years. Married to Madeleine Diars, native of Newfoundland, aged 58 years.

They have been in the colony since 1715, and have been given rations for two years.

They have three sons and two daughters :—

Georges Le Grand, aged 26 years ;

Guy Alexandre, aged 21 years ;

Louis, aged 19 years ;

Marie, aged 22 years ;

Louise, aged 17 years ;

Mathurin Guillot, in the capacity of a domestic, native of Madrignac, bishopric of St. Brieux, aged 17 years.

He owns two boats and eight fowls.

The concession of this fishery was given him by Messieurs de Costebelle and de Soubras in 1715, and includes ground on which to make drying sheds for the fish of six boats.

Julien Jourdan, fisherman, native of Jean Servan (?) bishopric of Avranches, aged 35 years. He is in the colony 16 years, and is married to Marie Phelipeau, native of the country, aged 25 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :—

Jean, aged 5 years ;

Julien, aged 1 year ;

Marie, aged 3 years ;

Guillaume Rubé, fisherman, native of St. Martin des Champs, bishopric of Avranches, aged 35 years.

He owns two boats, two cows, and seven fowls.

The land on which he is settled is situated at the farther end of the great harbour, between the grounds of Pierre Le Grand and one Philipot. It was granted before the war to the late Jean Durand, whose heirs have never yet presented themselves to take possession of the land.

Monsieur Prévost has given it to him on condition that if the heirs of the deceased present themselves he will give them possession.

Jean Philipot, fisherman, native of Laide, bishopric of Coutances, aged 50 years. Married to Julienne Bassin, native of St. Michel des Loups, bishopric of Avranches, aged 35 years. He is in the colony 36 years.

They have seven children :—

Bazile, aged 24 years ;

Jean, aged 22 years ;

Guillaume Jean, aged 20 years ;

Guy Adrien, aged 20 years ;

Gabriel, aged 18 years ;

The other two are in France with their mother.

He owns one skiff, one boat, and five fowls.

ANCE DARANBOURG.

Ance Daranbourg lies on the north coast of the Isle of Scatary. It is formed by the Pointe Darambourg, on the east side, and by the Pointe des deux Cheminées on the west. It is scarcely suitable for cod fishing, above all in vessels, which are not sheltered from any winds except from those that come over the land from the isle. It is only large enough for two settlers.

GENERAL CENSUS OF THE SETTLERS OF ANCE DARANBOURG.

Le Sr. Silvain Jean Semidon Gation, surgeon, native of St. Servan, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 26 years. Married to Françoise Faye, native of Bordeaux, of the parish of St. Loy, aged 32 years.

They have three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the said Pointe Daranbourg. They have made a small clearing on it.

Marie Borgne, widow of the late Jean Nauguety, native of the coast of Plaisance, aged 54 years.

She has two sons and one daughter :

Thomas Nauguety, aged 17 years ;

Gabriel, aged 16 years ;

Marie, aged 14 years.

She owns one boat and six fowls.

Thomas Poirée, fisherman, native of Messy de Roy, bishopric of Coutances, aged 33 years. Married to Marie Vincent, native of Scatary, aged 25 years.

They have Marie Poirée, their daughter, aged 19 months.

They employ four thirty-six months men.

Jean Rabié, native of Ray, aged 20 years ;

Etienne Tutier, native of Dompierre, en Annis, aged 19 years.

Bousseau, aged 18 years, who does not know where he is from.

Jean Michel, native of Rochefort, aged 21 years.

These men complete their time in the month of June next and are thinking of remaining in the country.

He owns three boats and four fowls.

Charles Philbert, fisherman, native of la Bellière, bishopric of Coutances, aged 33 years. Married to Michel Borny, native of Scatary, aged 26 years.

They have three sons and one daughter :

Jean, aged 6 years.

Pierre, aged 4 years.

And the third, aged 3 months, is not named.

Marie, aged 2 years.

Living with him are three of his brothers and one sister :

Joseph Borny, aged 30 years.

Colas Borny, aged 19 years.

Thomas, aged 18 years.

Anne, aged 25 years.

He has two fishery partners :

Pierre Perron, native of la Bellière, aged 22 years.

Jean Le Gras, native of Laval, bishopric of St. Brieux, aged 25 years.

He employs two thirty-six months men :

Guillaume Beurrier, native of the bourg of Villedieu, bishopric of Coutances, aged 17 years.

François Beurrier, his brother, aged 15 years.

These men are to remain in the colony.

He owns four boats, one yawl, two sheep and eight fowls.

Pierre Le Berteau, fisherman, native of Plaisance, aged 48 years. Married to Jean Borny, native of the same place, aged 57 years. They are seven years in the colony.

They have four sons and one daughter :—

Charles Sabot, aged 35 years ;

Barthelemy Sabot, aged 25 years ;

Alexis Sabot, aged 20 years ;

Pierre Le Berteau, aged 12 years ;

Anne Sabot, aged 16 years.

Living with them are Reneé Camer, their mother, aged 102 years. Michel Chaineau, native of Angouléme, aged 20 years, engaged in the capacity of a domestic. He counts on remaining in the colony 3 to 4 years.

He owns one skiff of the capacity of ten cords of wood, one cow with calf, one sheep and thirteen fowls.

Antoine Sabot, fisherman, native of Cap de Rey, aged 29 years. Married to Jeanne Le Grand, native of Scatary, aged 23 years.

They have Jeanne, their daughter, aged 3 months.

He owns two boats and five fowls.

Guillaume Le Maréchal, fisherman, native of Carolle, bishopric of Avranches, aged 40 years. Married to Jeanne Sabot, native of Cap Breton, aged 30 years.

They have six children, two sons and four daughters.

Guillaume, aged 7 years ;
Jean Marc, aged 3 years ;
Jeanne, aged 12 years ;
Anne, aged 10 years ;
Madeleine, aged 8 years ;
Marie, aged one year.

He owns one boat.

Jean Dubarbier, fisherman, native of Bayonne, aged 34 years. Married to Marie Sabot, aged 24 years.

They have one son and one daughter :

Jean, aged 6 months ;
Marie Jeanne, aged 3 years.

He has one yawl to sell, and three fowls.

Sebastia Fond, fisherman, native of St. Vincent de Piros, bishopric of D'Ax, aged 40 years, in the colony 20 years. Married to Guillemette Sabot, native of Cap de Ré, aged 27 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :—

Sebastia La Fond, aged 10 years ;
Antoine, aged 3 years ;
Guillemette, aged one year.

He has six fowls.

Louis Grandville, fisherman, native of Calais, aged 35 years, in the colony 25 years. Married to Michelle Sabot, native of Cap de Ré, aged 24 years.

They have three sons :—

Louison, aged 4 years ;
Barthelemy, aged 3 years ;
Jean, aged one year.

Pierre Trely, native of the parish of la Bellière, bishopric of Coutances, aged 22 years, lives with them in the capacity of a domestic. He thinks of settling in the country.

They have one boat, one yawl, three sheep and four fowls.

All these settlers are without dwelling places at the fishery with the exception of Poirée and Philbert who are settled on the Pointe Darambourg by verbal permission of Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. The others hope to establish themselves on the harbour of Chetecamps ; at present they make their home in the woods. The settlers of the Isle de Scatary in general have had rations for two years.

ANCE DE BELLEFEUILLE.

The Ance de Bellefeuille is situated on the same coast of the Isle de Scatary as the preceding. It is much more exposed to gales than that of Darambourg.

There are settled :

Jean Nicolas de Malvillen, native of St. Malo, aged 48 years. Married to Madeleine Durand, native of Scatary, aged 37 years.

They have eleven children—seven sons and four daughters :

Jean, aged 18 years ;
Servant, aged 15 years ;
Charles, aged 11 years ;
Bazile, aged 10 years ;
Barthélemy, aged 8 years ;
Adrien, aged 5 years ;
The seventh is not named ;
Elizabeth, aged 19 years ;
Jeanne, aged 12 years ;
Jeanette, aged 4 years ;
Madeleine, aged 2 years.

Living with him is Pierre Brontin, native of Prouvale, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 22 years, engaged for 36 months and who has still two years to complete his time. He thinks of settling in the colony.

He has three fishery partners who neither know their names or where they are from.

He owns three boats and five fowls.

MENADON.

The harbour of Menadon is suitable for the cod fishery and the lands are fertile in pasture. It is formed of the point by the north-east of Menadon and by the Pointe au Chats. They lie north-west and south-east, and are estimated to be half a league distant from each other, the depth of the harbour running west-south-west and east-north-east being another half league. In the farthest recess of the harbour are several creeks. From the said Pointe aux Chats running to the east-south-east extends a bar a good quarter of a league in length with a breadth of 100 to 150 toises. Mariners distrust it much because it is so steep and there is little water in it. The best anchorage in the harbour is between an islet and the bar aux Chats. This islet is situated nearly in the middle of harbour and is seen at all states of the tide. Vessels anchor off it in four and five fathoms of water and are sheltered from the winds generally ; that most to be feared being from the north-east, and even this is broken by the north-east point of harbour.

CENSUS.

Census of the settlers of the bay of Menadon :

Remy Bussac, ploughman, native of Angoulême, aged 39 years.

He has one ox, one cow with calf, and eight fowls.

He lives on land belonging to Madame Carrerot.

We left the harbour of Menadon on the 13th of April, and reached the harbour de la Baleine the same day.

On leaving the harbour of Menadon, and after doubling la pointe aux Chats, the creek of that name is reached. This creek, as well as the creek aux Cannes which adjoins it, but runs further into the interior of l'Ile Royale, is formed by the Pointe aux Chats and the Cap de Portanovo, These points lie north and south at an estimated distance from each other of two leagues. It is found that the ance aux Chats is impracticable by sea, owing to the chains of rocks existing there, but on the other hand, the ance aux Cannes is well suited for effecting a landing, and for the anchorage of vessels. These vessels lie under the lea of the Isle aux Cannes, sheltered from easterly and south-south-easterly winds. The Isle aux Cannes lies in the middle of the creek of that name, and is estimated to be 200 to 300 toises in length and 150 to 200 in breadth. The clear channel is on that on the north of this isle, that on the south side being impassable even for boats. A large bank of sand, well adapted to the drying of codfish, lies across the further end of this harbour. The creek is so situated as to be better suited to cod-fishing by means of vessels than by boats, though on the beach at the further end of the harbour of la Baleine, there is a road of an estimated length of about a quarter of a league, not altogether impracticable to foot passengers, but good for all kinds of beasts of burden. The reason of this is that over the whole of this part of the country there is a layer of peat, in some places ten to fifteen feet in thickness, and in others so thick that it cannot be measured.

The distance between the Cap de Portanove, and the pointe à deux Doights, lying at the entrance to the harbour de la Baleine is placed at one league. The Cape and pointe lie south-east by north-west.

Between these points we found no creek, nor any place suitable for putting men ashore. The coast is strewn with shoals and reefs. A channel runs between Cap de Portanove and the land, but though it is a quarter of a league in length it is not considered safe even for a boat to navigate.

The Harbour of la Baleine.

The harbour of la Baleine is only suitable for the cod-fishing industry. It is formed by the pointe à Deux Doights lying to the north, and the pointe à Marcoche lying to the south. They lie west-north-west and east-south east at an estimated distance of 400 toises, one from the other.

Two large rocks, which when seen from a distance resemble whales and were so named, lie immediately in the centre of the entrance. These two whales are left to the larboard in entering, but they can be safely passed quite closely owing to their precipitous character, whilst between lies a safe channel for a boat. Between the two whales and the pointe à Marcoche there is a channel good only for a boat, and in fine weather. Only merchantmen of not more than 200 tons burden can enter the harbour de la Baleine. The channel by which one enters turns to many points of the compass. Vessels that enter have three feet of water in which to anchor, and can have the same depth even in the further end of the bay, and are sheltered from nearly every wind. The harbour runs north-east by south-west for a distance of some 800 toises inland.

General Census.

General Census of the settlers of la Baleine.

Louis Gascot, fisherman, native of Vins, bishopric of Avranches, aged 50 years. Married to Jeanne Desroches, native of St. Qua, bishopric of St. Brieux, aged 30 years.

They have Marie their daughter aged 9 months.

They employ nine men for the fishing, and have five boats, one barque, three sheep with their lambs and ten fowls.

The fishery concession that he occupies was sold him by the heirs of the late Georges Tasson for the sum of one hundred quintals of cod, and includes ninety toises fronting the shore of the harbour ; the depth is not defined.

Marie Ostando, widow of the late Thomas Tompigue, aged 60 years.

She has with her four sons and two orphans :—

André Tompigue, native of the place, aged 32 years, widower of the late Cécile his wife, by whom he had :—

Etienne André, their son, aged 9 months ;

Etienne Tompigue, native of the country, aged 30 years, married to Marguerite Jean Tesse, native of St. Pierre, aged 21 years.

Thomas Pierre Tompigue, aged 24 years ;

Pierre François Tompigue, aged 22 years ;

Pierre Bertrand, aged 19 years, unfit to bear arms ;

Catherine Bertrand, aged 10 years ; all natives of la Baleine.

He owns a schooner of the capacity of eight cords of wood, and four fowls.

The land occupied by them was granted to them by patent of the court, dated the 24th June, 1718. It contains 60 toises front by 25 in depth. There are on it beaches and scaffolding for drying the fish of three boats.

André Paris fisherman, native of the parish of Brouillant, bishopric of Auch, aged 40. Married to Perrine Dupont, native of Baleine, aged 33 years.

They have five children ; four sons and one daughter :—

André Paris, aged 9 years;

Jean Baptiste, aged 4 years;

François, aged 3 years:

François, aged 6 months;

Marie, aged 14 years, all natives of la Baleine.

They employ one thirty six months man who finishes his time during the present month of April, Claude Rousset, native of Bourges, aged 24 years.

Monsieur Imbert, works his fishery with four boats of his own. He must ascertain the names and number of his fishermen.

The land of their fishery concession, situated on a beach which lies in the harbour, is for the fish of six boats and was granted to them by Messieurs de St. Ovide and de Soubras in 1715. It contains 100 toises fronting the sea shore with a depth of thirteen toises. There are on it two platforms, a beach and scaffolding for drying the fish of six boats. He has but one yawl with which he followed the fishing last year.

They own: one cow, one ewe, one boat and fourteen fowls.

He seeks a grant of an aditional 50 toises frontage, which have never been granted to anyone and which he has improved.

Catherine Gosselin, widow of the late Jean des Roches, native of la Baleine, aged 30 years.

She has left no children and lives with le Sr. Paris, her brother-in-law.

Jacques Le Tourneur, fisherman, native of the parish of St. Jean des Champs, bishopric of Coutances, aged 70 years. Married to Catherine Roger, native of Sirance, bishopric of Coutances, aged 75 years. They are settled in the colony since 1720.

They have Jean Philippe Guigoit, aged 9 years, their little grandson.

They employ nine fisherman:—

——————————, native of the parish of Getary, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 66 years.

Julian Le Perchoix, native of the parish of Roulont, bishopric of Avranches, aged 56 years.

Pierre Le Maréchal, native of the parish of Chateauneuf, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 26 years.

Antoine Paris, native of the parish of Neudenenry, bishopric of Coutances, aged 38 years.

François Auger, native of the parish of St. Pierre de Lanzy, bishopric of Avranches, aged 25 years.

Mathieu Arieux, native of the parish of Gatary, aged 54 years.

Martin Martigon, native of the parish of St. Père, aged 22 years.

Martin Chaud, native of the parish of Gatary, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 21 years.

Pierre Desmalet, native of the parish of St. Père, aged 22 years.

He owns two boats and four fowls.

The land in their homestead is situated on a creek at the farther end of their homestead. It was granted to them by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand in 1733. There are on it platforms, beaches and scaffoldings for drying the fish of four boats.

Le Sr. Pierre Le Cerf, native of Dinan, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 37 years, Master Surgeon. Married to Therese Grandin, native of L'Indienne, aged 30 years. He has been in the colony since 1730.

They have four children, two sons and two daughters:—

Pierre, aged 10 years;

Clement, aged 4 years;

Anne, aged 12 years;

Marie Jeanne, aged 18 months.

One domestic, named Julien Poulien, native of the parish of St. Targot de Sena, bishopric of Avranches, aged 22 years. He is going to follow the fishery this year at Madame Dupont's, of Laurenbec. He owns five fowls.

The land on which they are settled has never been granted to anyone. It is situated at the farther end of the harbour behind the dwelling places. They received verbal permission from Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. He has built a house there and cleared a piece of ground for a small garden as well as a swamp in front for a meadow.

Le Sr. Daguaret carries on the fishery here with six boats and thirty fishermen.

We left the Harbour de la Baleine on the 15th of the month of April, taking road for the harbour of Laurenbec and arrived there the same day.

The distance between the pointe a Marcoche lying to the south and point Bordieu lying to the south-east of the harbour of Laurenbec is placed at a quarter of a league, wherein there is only one large creek which can be ascended by boats and barges. This creek is strewn with reefs and shoals visible at all tides, whilst the remainder of the coast is impracticable in every respect.

THE HARBOUR OF LITTLE LAURENBEC.

This harbour is scarcely suitable for the cod fishery. In runs inland a quarter of a league in a north-north-westerly direction. The harbour is in the form of a river. The breadth is irregular but is averaged at 60 toises. It is formed by a point to the south-east of the harbour, and by that of Michel Vallet lying to the west north-west. The distance between these points is placed at not more than 100 toises at most.

A large rock visible at all states of the tide lies almost in the middle of the channel. It is left to starboard in entering, and vessels hug the shore of the pointe de Michel Vallet. The entrance lies north and south, and the heaviest vessels that can enter the harbour are merchantmen of a capacity of 200 tons at most.

CENSUS OF THE SETTLERS AT LAURENBEC.

Pierre Le Tourneur, fisherman, native of the parish of St. Aubin des Préaux, bishopric of Coutances, settled in this country for twenty years, aged 41 years. Married to Marie Prieur, native of St. Malo, aged 31 years.

They have six daughters :—

Guillmette Vallet, aged 16 years ;

Marie Vallet, aged 14 years ;

Perrine, aged 10 years ;

Geneviève Le Tourneur, aged 8 years ;

Jeanne, aged 6 years ;

Perrine, aged 18 months.

He owns two outfits for the fishery. Living with him are Julien Gasseau, native of Vins, bishopric of Avranches, aged 40 years.

Louis Panear, native of St. Brieux, aged 35 years.

Servant Le Prieur, native of l'Isle Royale, aged 24 years.

Jean Le Noir, native of Charvé, bishopric of Dol, aged 25 years.

Jean Lapinet, native of Avranches, aged 45 years.

René Le Loquet, native of St. Aubin, bishopric of Coutances, aged 22 years.

François Gourdon, native of Limoges, aged 50 years.

None of these men have a fixed residence with the exception of Servant Le Prieur.

He also hires Jean Baptiste D'Arnault, native of St. Pierre de la Martinique.

Barthélemy Chapereau, native of Brive, bishopric of Saintes, in the capacity of thirty-six months man.

Louis Gaultier, native of Dole, aged 20 years.

François Collet, native of Hénaut, bishopric of St. Brieux, also a 36 months man

These men have two years and a half to finish their time, and are thinking of settling in the country.

He owns three boats and a half boat ; eight fowls and two sheep.

His dwelling place was granted to him by a grant in form by Messieurs de Saint-Ovide and Le Normand de Mézy, dated May 15, 1736. It contains 72 toises fronting on the harbour by 90 toises in depth. On it are platforms, beaches and scaffoldings for drying the fish of three boats.

Perrine Desroches, widow of François Dupont, fisherman, native of the coast of Plaisance, aged 40 years.

She has two sons and two daughters:

François Dupont, aged 22 years;

Pierre, aged 16 years;

Françoise, aged 23 years;

Perrine, aged 19 years, all natives of Laurenbec.

In her service are three, thirty-six months men, who finish their time at the end of this month.

Pierre Louis Viellard, native of Vailly, bishopric of Soissons, aged 30 years.

Jean Sonier, native of Tremuzon, bishopric of St. Brieux, aged 21 years.

Mathieu Deniseau, native of Lion, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 19 years.

They are undetermined whether they will remain in the colony or not.

He owns two boats and ten fowls.

The dwelling they occupy was granted in the name of François Dupont in 1733 by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand. It carries 70 toises of front on the harbour, With regard to the depth it is defined by two lines of separation. There are upon it one platform one beach and scaffoldings for the drying of the fish of four boats.

Simon Gaultier, fisherman, native of the parish of Vins, bishopric of Avranches, aged 46 years. Married to Catherine Doight, native of Lancieux, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 32 years. They are settled in the colony since 1722.

They have six fishermen, three of whom are at Louisbourg. Those who are with him at present are:

François Le Bessot, native of Vins, bishopric of Avranches, aged 40 years.

Louis Le Bessot, aged 33 years.

René Le Sellier, native of the same parish.

There are also two thirty-six months men, who have thirty months to finish their time.

Jacques Dupont, aged 22 years;

Etienne Dupont, aged 22 years, both natives of Vins.

He has two boats and three head of poultry.

The land he occupies was sold to him under a deed in the year 1738 by the late Jean Durand, fisherman, for the sum of 465 livres. It contains 14 toises 4 feet facing the harbour and 66 toises 3 feet in depth. There are upon it a platform, beach and scaffolding for the drying of the fish of two boats and a small garden.

Antoine Deroches, fisherman, native of the place, aged 32 near. Married to Jeanne Boucher, native of Petit Degra.

They have four children and one lad who is under age.

Antoine, aged 4 years;

Jeanne, aged 8 years;

Toinette, aged 6 years;

Perrine, aged one month.

Jean des Roches, aged 14 years.

He has three partners in the fishery, one workman who dries the cod on the beach and one thirty-six-months man.

Jean Lallemand, native of Lourendecus, bishopric of Coutances, aged 24 years.

Jean Poulard de Rennes, aged 22 years.

Jean Galles, native of Gennes, bishopric of Genois, aged 21 years.

They are thinking of remaining in the country.

The fishermen are:—

Joseph Dechery, native of Sibour, bishopric of St. Jean de Luz, aged 45 years;

Bernard Claverie, native of Sard, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 30 years;

Bertrand Le Gue, native of St. Pierre de Vins, bishopric of Avranches, aged 50 years. They are married in France.

He has two boats.

The dwelling place which they have improved was sold to them by Pierre Noblet for the sum of 450 livres and a ———— of Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. It has 30 toises of front on the harbour, and 9 to 10 of depth. There are on it platforms, beach and scaffolding for the drying of the fish of two boats.

Charles Yvon, fisherman, native of the parish of St. Jean des Champs, bishopric of Coutances, aged 55 years. He is in the colony since 1726. Married a second time, namely, to Mathurine Dohiels, native of the parish of Lancieux, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 36 years.

They have six children, five sons and one daughter :—

Etienne Yvon, aged 17 years ;

Guillaume, aged 15 years ;

François, aged 13 years ;

Louis, aged 11 years ;

Pierre, aged 3 years ;

Jeanne, aged 5 months.

They employ one fisherman :—

Jean Henry, native of Vignac, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 46 years ; and two thirty-six months men. One finishes his time in the commencement of the month of May, and the other his in the month of September.

François Colant, native of Canté, bishopric of St. Malo.

Jean Pras, native of Quesencé, bishopric of Treguier, aged 20 years.

He has three boats of which he lets two, following the fiishery with the third ; and three fowls.

His dwelling place was granted to him by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand, in 1733. It contains 23 toises front on the sea in the harbour and 90 in depth. There are a platform, beach and scaffold for the drying of fish of four boats.

Monsieur Didion is engaged in the fishery here with two boats. He will give the name of his fishermen to Pierre Lorent ; he stays at Louisbourg.

Margueritte Desroches, widow of Julien Banet, native of St. Pierre, on the coast of Plaisance, aged 38 years.

She has three children, two sons and one daughter :—

Pierre Banet, aged 14 years ;

Jean Pierre, aged 12 years ;

Marie, aged 17 years ;

She is working for her.

Jean Nicolas Camus, native of the parish of Dinan, aged 20 years. He is a thirty six months man. He finishes his time at the end of the month of May, and is thinking of remaining in the country.

The dwelling place was granted to them by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand by a concession in form of the date of 25th May, 1733. It contains 35 toises fronting the sea shore in the harbour by 90 in depth. It has on it a platform, three cabins, beach and scaffolding for drying the fish for four boats belonging to Monsieur Delort le Jeune. She has let her dwelling to him, as she is not capable of improving it by herself or to find fishermen by other means.

She has seven fowls.

Jacques Couzin, fisher, native of St. Martin de Condé, bishopric of Bayeux, aged 26 years. Married to Marie Grossin, widow of the late Algrain, native of St. Servan, aged 29 years.

They have three children, two sons and one daughter :—

Pierre, aged 2 years ;

Julien, aged 4 months ;

Marie Houze, aged 5 years.

Working for him is Mathurin Briaud, native of St. May, bishopric of St. Malo, a thirty-six months man, who finishes his time on the 27th May next.

They have three fowls.

The land on which he is settled was given to him verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. He has made a clearing on it of about one arpent in extent, and built a beach and scaffolding for the drying of the fish of two boats. He has no boat but hopes to hire one.

Françoiç Desroches, widow of Jean Dubordien, native of Plaisance, aged 48 years.

She has four children, three sons and one daughter:—

Felix Dubordien, aged 24 years;

François, aged 22 years;

Simon, aged 20 years;

Marie, aged 17 years.

Josette des Roches, her niece, aged 11 years.

She has working for her four thirty-six months men who finish their time in the month of July.

Yvon de Kemaire, native of Treverant, bishopric of Tréguier, aged 28 years.

François Henry, native of Boco, bishopric of Trèguier, aged 22 years

Pierre Beliet, native of Painvenant, bishopric of Tréguier, aged 26 years.

Jacques Le Neveu, native of Morlais, aged 19 years.

They are to remain in the country for some time.

The concession which they have improved was previously in the possession of a man named Le Corps. It was granted her by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost, on the condition that in case the heirs, or anyone on behalf of the heirs, should appear to improve the concession her claim would cease; but the time having passed without any claimant appearing the said widow prays Messieurs le Comte and Prevost to deliver her a grant in form that she may be guaranteed the work she and her children have done. There are on the concession a platform, beach, scaffolding and cabins for the drying of the fish of two boats. She has one boat and one half-boat for the fishery.

She has twelve fowls.

Joseph Mirande, fisherman, native of L'Indienne, aged 32 years. Married to Marie Barbe Elie Le Grand, native of Labrasdor, aged 24 years.

They have one son and one daughter:—

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 years;

Josette, aged 8 months.

The land on which they are settled was given to the late Joseph Mirande their father, they could not tell me by whom, nor its extent.

They have three fowls.

Georges Chauvin, fisherman, native of the parish of Bassily, diocese of Avranches, aged 52 years. Married to Marie Mirande, native of L'Indienne, aged 39 years. He is in the colony since 1719.

They have two sons:—

Joseph, aged 20 years;

Pierre, aged 12 years;

He employs three fishermen:—

Pierre Poussin, native of Dinan, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 48 years;

François Norber, native of La Rochelle, aged 23 years;

Gabriel Lemarié, native of Vins, bishopric of Avranches, aged 23 years.

They have no settled residence in the colony.

Guillaume Bresset, native of Saint Brieux, aged 18 years, domestic.

He owns one boat and eight fowls.

The land of the concession was granted in 1733 by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le ormand to one named Pierre Allain and his wife, and sold to said Georges Chavin for 70 quintals of merchantable codfish, in 1738. It contains 38 toises frontage on the harbour, the depth not being defined.

There are upon it a platform, beach and scaffolding for the drying the fish of his boat.

L Sr. Duplessis, master surgeon, native of Grandville, aged 43 years. Married to Mae Ferté, widow of the late Bealieu Collet, native of St. Malo, aged 38 years.

They have five daughters and one son:—

Tmas, aged 12 years;

Fmçoise, aged 18 years;

Gitte, aged 16 years;

Jeane, aged 9 years;

Charlotte, aged 7 years ;

Also Anne Beaulieu, aged 18 years, living with them as well as Josseline de Rioguain, native of St. Malo, aged 60 years, their mother.

Louis Arnault, native of Orleans, aged 20 years, as assistant surgeon. He is not thinking of remaining in the colony.

The land on which they are settled is situated to the west of the dwelling of Monsieur Boucher, Engineer to the King.

They have no grant in form, only a verbal permission from M. le Comte de Raymond and M. Prevost. They have one house on it and are building another.

They have a garden and fifteen fowls.

Jacques Perrain, native of the parish of Plené, bishopric of St. Brieux, aged 30 years. Married to Marie Jeanne Dupont, native of the same parish aged 28 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Julien François, aged 12 years;

Marie Anne, aged 8 years.

He has six fowls.

Their homestead has been sold to them by M. Boucher for the sum of———— On it they grow hay and garden produce.

François Malle, fisherman, native of Bouillon, bishopric of Avranches, aged 45 years. He is in the colony since 1728. Married to Anne Marie Le Large, native of Grandville, aged 45 years.

They have three sons :—

Francois, aged 11 years ;

Pierre, aged 6 years ;

Louis, aged 3 years.

He employs six fishermen, who are :

François Le Moine, native of Saint-Jean des Champs, bishopric of Coutances aged 35 years ;

Jean Richard, native of Kintenay, bishopric of St. Brieux, aged 17 years.

Louis Chauvin, native of Bassile, bishopric of Avranches, aged 23 years.

François Bretet, native of Berepied, bishopric of Avranches, aged 20 years.

Justin Megray, native of Gipé, bishopric of Rennes, aged 31 years.

They are all without any fixed residence.

He owns two boats.

The land they occupy was sold to them by the Sr. Perrain for the sum of 300 lives and so small was the amount of land that le Sr. Perrain would tell them that they would not know where to dry the fish from two boats. The contract is not legally completed, but they have placed the purchase money in the hands of M. Fizel as guarantee to le Sr. Perrain. They hoped their land would extend from one stream to another according to the first agreement, but when the Sr. Perrain saw that the Sr. François Mallé could not withdraw because the season was so far advanced he would only let them have half the piece of ground between the said two streams.

They have made a platform beach and scaffolding for drying the fish of two boats.

Jean La Chou, fisherman, native of Prouvallain, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 55 years. Married to Marie Anne Borisse, native of Louisburg, aged 31 years.

They have Marie Joseph, their daughter, aged 4 years.

He employs four unmarried fishermen :—

Jean Albane, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 20 years.

Pierre Amelin, native of Montiville, aged 50 years. Married in France.

Jacques Canivet, native of Normandy, aged 28 years.

Julien Chapelle, native of Normandy.

They are going to their homes at the close of the next fishing season.

Also Francois Danosa, native of Preiscalet, bishopric of Quimper, aged 2 years, who is a thirty six months man and will finish his time in two years. He will remain in the colony. M. La Chou owns one boat and three fowls.

The dwelling in which they are settled was granted to them by Messrs Desherbiers and Prevost. It belonged previously to one named Jean Le Bessot. He died in the English prison. The heirs have not presented themselves to claim their inheritance, there being a good many debts against the property ; neither have the creditors. A house has been built on the property and a beach and scaffolding for the drying of the fish of one boat built.

Jean Le Chau, fisherman, native of Lasserne, bishopric of Avranches, aged 42 years. Married to Marie Madeleine Corporon, native of Louisbourg, aged 36 years.

They have Jean Le Chau, their son, aged two years.

He employs fifteen fishermen, of whom eight have been boarded by him all the winter, the remaining seven wintering with other private persons :—

Louis Pepin, native of Sartilly, bishopric of Avranches, aged 22 years ;

Louis Noblé, native of Sartilly, bishopric of Avranches, aged 32 years ;

Jean Charles Corporon, native of Ile Royale, aged 30 years ;

Jean Baudry, native of Marenne, bishopric of La Rochelle, aged 33 years ;

Michel Le Roy, native of Nantes, aged 20 years ;

François Riché, native of l'Ile Royale, aged 14 years ;

Jean Baudry, native of Marenne, bishopric of La Rochelle, aged 11 years.

All these fishermen are to remain in the country.

Thomas Cousin, native Gené, bishopric of Avranches, aged 17 years ;

Jean Benoist, native of the parish of La Rochelle, bishopric of Avranches, aged 42 years ;

Herné Brindechamp, native of Cau, bishopric of of St. Malo, aged 25 years ;

Guy Hernand, native of Laucalu, bishopric of Dol, aged 25 years ;

Jacques Cacu, native of Plau, bishopric of Avranches, aged 60 years ;

Charles Cacu, aged 22 years ;

René Hernard, native of Dinan, aged 44 years ;

Mathurin Renouve, native of Dinan, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 28 years.

The land they occupy was granted to them by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand in 1733. It contains frontage on the shore of the harbour of,—————— by —of depth. There are on it two platforms, a beach and scaffolding for the drying of fish from three boats and a smack, which he actually owns.

Jude Rode, smith, native of the parish of Lolif Rode, bishopric of Avranches, aged 60 years. Married to Angelique Aller, native of the parish of St. Servant, bishopric of St. Malo.

He has Louis, his son, fisherman, aged 33 years.

They have been in the colony since 1720. They have Louis Joseph, their son, aged 10 months. They have no hired fishermen yet. They are awaiting the arrival of two crews from France.

He owns two boats and two half boats ; one ewe with her young and five fowls.

He has working for him three thirty-six months men :—

Jean Heu, native of the parish of St. Helen, bishopric of Dol, aged 45 years ;

Joseph Malivet, native of the parish of Derignac, bishopric of Saint Malo, aged 22 years ;

Julien Le Moine, native of Plené, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 20 years.

The first finishes his time next month, and the two others, in a year.

Living with them are Margueritte Baudry, native of Marenne, bishopric of La Rochelle, aged 10 years, their god-daughter.

The land on which they are was granted to them by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand in 1733. It extends from the place of the heirs of the late Rene to that of Desroches. There are on it a platform, beach and scaffolding for the drying of fish of three boats.

Adam Perré, fisherman, native of the coast of Plaisance, aged 36 years. Married to Jacinthe Grandien, native of l'Indienne, age 25 years.

They have two sons :—

Thomas, aged 18 months ;

Pierre Perré, aged one month ;

Two hired fishermen :—

Jean Nalet, native of Canada, aged 31 years ;

Martin Maurice, native of the parish of Tenac, bishopric of Saint Malo, aged 36 years.

Also two domestics engaged until St. Michel's Day ;

Jacques Amelin, native of Saint Jean des Champs, bishopric of Coutances, aged 19 years;

Guillaume Berry, native of the parish of Vignac, bishopric of Saint Malo, aged 55 years.

He owns two fishing boats and six fowls.

Their land was granted to them by Messieurs de Saint Ovide and Le Normand in 1733. It contains 45 toises fronting on the sea in the harbour, by 90 in depth. There are on it platforms, beach and scaffolding for drying the fish of two boats.

Gabriel Le Manquet, widow of the late Etienne Desroches, native of the coast of Plaisance, aged 70 years.

She has Guillaume Desroches, her son, native of Lorenbec, aged 27 years.

Two thirty-six months men ;

Herne Herbert, native of Carfanitin bishopric of Dol, aged 19 years :

Guillaume Guiton, native of the parish of Montigu, bishopric of Avranches, aged 18 years.

He has eleven men hired for the fishery and three boats. He has made use of the homestead of one named Adam Perré having no dwelling place of his own, that on which he built his house belonging to several brothers and sisters who refused to assist him to improve it, telling him that he could work on it himself if he chose. He very humbly supplicated the authorities to give him a written permit to work on said homestead so that if, after he had improved the property, the heirs desired to enter upon it they should be obliged to make good to him what expense he had been at for the improvements. They lost the title deed during the war ; a copy is with the clerk of the Conseil Superieur.

In his employ are :

Jean Gause, of the parish of Roulan, bishopric of Coutances, aged 28 years ;

Pierre Bourg, native of the parish of Pleumondat, bishopric o St. Malo, aged 58 years ;

François Loiselle, of the parish of St. Servant, aged 50 years.

François Boulier, of the parish of Vignac, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 47 years ;

Jean Valleé. native of the parish of St. Servant, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 50 years ;

Jean Le Pejoux, of the parish of Brou, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 48 years ;

Pierre Goulier, of the parish of Modet, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 27 years ;

Nicolas Le Chenechal, native of the parish of Vezant, bishopric of Avranches, aged 24 years ;

Raymond de Chegarey, of the parish of Bidart, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 32 years ;

Betrie Choubecte, of the parish of Sarre, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 36 years ;

Joseph Darostegay, of the parish of Durogne, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 36 years.

THE CREEK OF PORT LA JOYE.

The creek of Port La Joye, known also under the name of the Ance à la Pointe Prime, is formed by the point of that name lying to the south-south-east of the entrance to Port La Joye, and by the headland to the north-west of the lands on the north-west quarter north of the entrance of Port La Joye. These points lie south-east and north-west, at a distance from each other estimated at two leagues and a half in a direct line, by seven leagues around the bay, and two in depth.

The channel lies north a quarter north-east by south a quarter south-west to Port La Joye. It is a quarter of a league in breadth and has an average depth of five, six, seven, eight and nine fathoms of water at low tide. The most experienced sailors in the country hold that when in five fathoms of water they are not in the best channel, and no matter which way they are going, must luff up till they find it.

The Isle du Gouverneur is left to the starboard on entiring, in order to avoid the shoals which stretch out to sea and are composed of rocks.

The island is of a round shape being a league and a half in circumference and half a league across. It lies low and is wooded with all kinds of timber.

The Isle du Comte Saint-Pierre lies to the larboard on entering. One can sail much closer to this island than to the other owing to the fact that the shoals are more perpendicular. The island is a good quarter of a league long by four hundred and fifty toises in width, and wooded with pine, white spruce, fir and hemlock with but little of the last. At low tide one may walk dry shod from the head land on the north-west to the Isle du Comte Sainte Pierre. There is a bar that is uncovered at low tide.

PORT LA JOYE.

Port La Joye is situated at the farther end of the creek of that name, five leagues from Pointe Prime, making the circuit from headland to headland and two leagues from the north-east headland. It is formed by Pointe à la Framboise lying to the east, and by that of la Flame lying to the west. It is estimated that these points lie east quarter north-east by west quarter south-west; that the distance between them is about five hundred toises; that the channel lies equi-distant from both points, and that for a bare three hundred toises there are at low tide but eight fathons of water in the channel. The roadstead is a quarter of a league from the entrance. It lies between the points à Pierrot and à Margueritte. The distance between these points is seven hundred toises. In the harbour there is good anchorage in a muddy bottom, where three rivers, one from the west, the second from the north and the third from the north-east, discharge their waters.

The mouth of the river du Ouest is formed by Pointe à Pierrot, lying on the larboard going up the river, and the headland to the north of the river. The distance between these two points is placed at a quarter of a league, and they lie north by south.

The river runs west for four leagues preserving an almost uniform breadth. In this stretch there are sixteen settlers cultivating the lands on its banks. The river then runs north, north-west for three leagues to where it takes its rise in fresh water. Its banks are covered with all kinds of timber, but hard wood is the chief. The land is clayey in its nature and affords fairly abundant pasturage.

The mouth of the river du Nord is formed by the point to the north of the Rivière du Ouest, and by the point on the east of the rivre du Nord. The distance between these points is seven (hundred) toises. They lie east and west. The river runs four leagues inland to the northward. Seven families are settled on its banks, and engaged in agriculture.

The lands on its banks are equal in quality to those of the river du Ouest, and the woods are also similar.

The mouth of the river du Nord-Est is formed by Pointe à Margueritte lying to the starboard and by Pointe à la———lying to the larboard. It is estimated that these points are eight hundred toises apart. The river runs nine leagues inland; in a north-easterly direction for three leagues: to the east north-east for two leagues, to the north north-east for one league, and to the east for half a league, being navigable to this point by vessels of 50 tons burden, it then runs north-east for a league and a half where it is navigable for boats carrying ten cords of wood. At this point the place called la Grande Source is reached.

GENERAL CENSUS

General Census of the settlers of Port La Joye, of men, women, boys, &c.

Jean Henry dit Maillardé, master tailor and ploughman, native of the parish of Orbin, Switzerland, aged 26 years, of which he has been in the country two months, having deserted Chibouctou. Married to Anne Barbe, native of the town of Bienne, Switzerland, aged 32 years.

They have Henry, their son, aged 17 days.

Living with them is Abraham Louis, bachelor, workman in cotton print, native of Lideau, in Switzerland, aged 20 years. He has been six weeks in the country.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the road from the wood, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonaventure.

Jasques Nicolas, master sugar refiner, native of the dependency of the bishopric of Beauvais in Picardy, aged 37 years; has been one month in the country. Married to Marie Quilien, native of the town of Neis, in Ireland, aged 19 years. The land on which they are settled is situated on the road by which they go from Port La Joye to the wood, and was given to them verbally by M. de Bonaventure.

Marguerittе Mieux, widow of the late Michel Hebert, native of the Cap de Sable, aged 36 years; she has been two years in the country.

She has seven children, five sons and two daughters.

Cyprien Hebert, aged 15 years.

Joseph Nicodême, aged 13 years,

Ferdinand, aged 11 years.

Grégoire, aged 7 years.

Magloire, aged 5 years.

Magdelaine Barbe Hebert, aged 9 years.

Geneviève Hebert, aged 7 years.

In live stock she owns one sow and ten fowls.

The land on which she is settled was granted to her by Messieurs Bonaventure and Degoutin, and she has made a clearing for a garden.

Germain Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 66 years; he has been two years in the country. Married to Cecille Desveaux, native of l'Acadie. They have four sons and two daughters.

Jean Baptiste, aged 25 years.

Pierre, aged 18 years.

Joseph, aged 11 years.

Amand, aged 7 years.

Rozalie, aged 14 years.

Magdeleine, aged 9 years.

Jean Cayssy, orphan, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have in live stock, one bull, one mare, three sows, four pigs, five geese and eight fowls.

They own no land.

François Siriés, ploughman, native of the parish of D'Albourg, bishopric of Cahors, aged 38 years. It is 22 months since he arrived from l'Acadie. Married to Anne Edon, native of the parish of la Franche, bishopric of Grenoble, aged 37 years.

They have Roze, their daughter, aged ten months.

They have in live stock, one ewe, one lamb, one pig, two geese and thirty fowls and chickens.

The land on whice they are settled was given them under rental from the minors of Jean Baptiste Mazierre. They have made a large clearing on it for a graden.

Joseph Benet, ploughman, native of Albiac, bishopric of Cahors, aged 30 years, in the country 22 months.

Married to Jennie Doillet, native of Cognac, bishopric of Cahors, aged 35 years.

They have one son and one daughter.

Paul, aged 5 years and 6 months.

Rose, aged 5 months.

They have one pig and eight fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given them as above and on it they have made a clearing for a large garden.

Le Sr. Louis Jonisseaux, merchant, native of the parish of Balergant, bishopric of Quebec. Aged 30 years, he has been in the country 35 months. Married to Marie Therese Dauphin, native of the town of Quebec, aged 37 years.

They have Louis Marie Jonisseau, aged 2 years.

They have in live stock one horse, one cow, one heifer, one pig and thirty fowls.

They hold the land by virtue of the following purchases, namely: One of two arpents front and forty in depth, from Charles Haché Galland and Geneviève Lavergne his wife, and another of two arpents five perches front with a depth extending to the bank of the Barachois or Ance aux Sauvages from Louis la Bauve and Marie Landry his wife.

Jean Baptiste Perial, corporal of the company formerly of Bonaventure, native of Franche Comté, aged 25 years, and has been in the country three years. Married to Rosalie Commeau, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

She has Joseph Caissy, her son by a previous marriage, aged 8 years.

Anne Caissy, orphan, native of l'Acadie, aged 15 years.

They have in live stock one sow, one pig and twenty fowls.

They hold their land under rental from the children of the deceased Jean Baptiste Mazierre. The said land has three arpents of front with a depth of forty.

Jean Roussin, navigator, native of the parish of St. Thomas de la Pointe à la Caille, bishopric of Quebec, aged 38 years, for four months a settler in the country. Married to Françoise Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

They have one cow.

They have no children and no land.

Census of Rivière du Ouest.

Census of the settlers of Rivière du Ouest, of men, women, children, &c.:

Jean Bourg, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 69 years. He has been fifteen months in the country. Married to Françoise Aucoin, native of l'Acadie, aged 64 years.

They have four children—one son and three daughters:

François Bourg, aged 20 years;

Françoise, aged 28 years;

Anne, aged 26 years;

Marie, aged 23 years.

They have in live stock four cows, one calf, one sow, four pigs and eight fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the said Rivière du Ouest and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on which they have sown three bushels of grain.

Charles Bourg, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, has been fourteen months in the country. Married to Magdelaine Blanchard, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have one son and two daughters:

Joseph, aged 5 years;

Ludivinne, aged 3 years.

Margueritte Joseph, one year.

They have in live stock one cow, one calf, one mare, one sheep, two sows and two pigs.

The tenure of their land and its location are as in the preceding case. They have made a clearing for the sowing of two bushels of wheat.

Joseph Braud, ploughman, a native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years. He has been in the country two years. Married to Ursulle Bourg, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years.

They have ten daughters, Margueritte Joseph, aged 16 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 15 years.

Ursulle, aged 12 years.

Perptue, aged 10 years.

Elisabeth Françoise, aged 8 years.

Luce, aged 6 years.

Anne Joseph, aged 5 years.

Angelique, aged 4 years.

Marie Jeanne, aged 3 years.

Rosalie, aged one year.

Living with them is Charles Braud, native of l'Acadie, age 26 years, unmarried.

In live stock they have two oxen, one cow, two heifers, one bull, one ewe, two sows and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the said river du Ouest and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of about four bushels of wheat.

Louis Henry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Magdelaine Pitre, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have two daughters :—

Margueritte Joseph, aged 2 years.

Helenne two months.

In live stock they have two oxen, one cow, two heifers, three ewes, one sow and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as the preceding case, and was given to them, under similar conditions, and on it they have made a clearing where they can sow four bushels of grain.

Joseph Pitre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 53 years, and has been in the country fourteen months. Married to Elisabeth Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 51 years.

They have four sons :—

Pierre, aged 27 years.

Joseph, aged 18 years.

Paul, aged 16 years.

Jean Baptiste, aged 14 years.

Marie Roze, orphan, native of l'Acadie, aged 8 years, lives with them.

They have in live stock three oxen, one cow, one calf, one ewe, two sows and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the said river du Ouest, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, on it they have made a clearing for sowing about four bushels of wheat.

Jean Henry dit Le Neveu, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Magdelainne Terriot, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years.

They have five children, four sons and one daughter :—

Pierre Henry, aged 18 years ;

Charles, aged 16 years ;

Laurent, aged 11 years ;

François, aged 6 years ;

Marie, aged 22 years.

In live stock they have three oxen, one calf, two sheep, two sows and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them under similar conditions. They have made a clearing for the sowing of about twelve bushels of wheat.

François Pitre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years, has been two years in the country. Married to Rozalie Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have one daughter :—

Victoire Pitre, aged 18 months.

In live stock they have two oxen, one cow, one calf, one wether, one ewe and four sows.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the river du Ouest, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of about four bushels of wheat.

Charles Guerin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, has been two years in the country. Married to Margueritte Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Marin, aged 2 years ;

Terille, aged 5 years.

Elizabeth Aucoin, mother of the said Charles Guerin, native of l'Acadie, aged 74 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, one wether, one ewe, two sows, one pig and fourteen fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them under similar conditions. They have made a clearing for the sowing of about four bushels of wheat.

Jean Henry dit Le Neveu, junior, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Pitre, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

They have no children ; being married in the month of January only.

Live stock : Two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them under similar conditions, and they have made a clearing for the sowing of about four bushels of seed.

Charles Pitre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years, has been in the country fifteen months. Married to Anne Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

They have no children ; being married in the month of February only.

In live stock they have one cow, two pigs and one sheep.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them under similar conditions. They have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat.

Charles Thibodeau dit Charlie, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Magdeliene Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have one daughter :—

Helenne, aged 7 months.

In live stock they have one cow, one calf, one horse, one ewe, one sow and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the Riviere du Ouest, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing for the sowing of about two bushels of wheat.

Jean Henry dit le Vieux, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 68 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Hebert, native of l'Acadie, aged 55 years.

They have five children, two sons and two daughters :—

Simon, aged 23 years ;

Charles, aged 15 years ;

François, aged 12 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 29 years ;

Françoise, aged 19 years ;

In live stock they have five oxen, two cows, one calf, three sheep, three sows and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and has been given to them under similar conditions. They have made a clearing for the sowing of about ten bushels of wheat.

Joseph Terriaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 53 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Françoise Melançon, native of l'Acadie, aged 44 years.

They have seven children, five sons and two daughters :—

Estienne Terriaud, aged 21 years ;

Jasques, aged 15 years ;

Thomas, aged 9 years ;

Ambroise, aged 4 years ;

Paul, aged one year ;

Margueritte Suzanne, aged 12 years ;

Marie Magdeleine, aged 7 years.

They have in live stock two oxen, two cows, one heifer, one calf, two sows and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them under similar conditions. They would be able next spring to sow about four bushels of wheat, but he leaves this locality to go to Bedecq to live, and Charles Henry, his son-in-law is coming to live on this lot.

Alexis Henry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years and six months, has been in the country nine months. Married to Margueritte Hebert, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have one daughter :—

Victoire Henry, aged 26 months.

They have in live stock one cow, one ewe, one sow, three pigs and two fowls.

They have no dwelling and are going to live near Bedecq.

Joseph Henry dit le petit homme, native of l'Acadie, ploughman, aged 45 years, has been in the country two years and nine months. Married to Catherine Pitre, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years.

They have eight children, three sons and five daughters :—

Joseph Henry, aged 17 years,
Bazille, aged 13 years,
Jean Baptiste, aged 6 years,
Marie, aged 19 years,
Sephorose, aged 14 years,
Anne, aged 13 years,
Margueritte Modeste, aged 2 years,
Margueritte Joseph, aged 3 months

In live stock they have four oxen, one cow, one sheep, three sows and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side, of the said Rivière du Ouest and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure.

They have a clearing on which they have sown two bushels of wheat and one bushel of oats.

Charles Henry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years, has been in the country nine months. Married to Françoise Josèphe Terriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 19 years.

Their live stock all told consists of two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is that of Joseph Terriaud, their father and father-in-law. They have sown a bushel of wheat and hope to sow four more next spring.

Jean Pitre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 55 years, has been in the country fourteen months. Married to Margueritte Terriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 51 years.

They have six children, three sons and three daughters :—

Jean Pitre, aged 20 years,
Pierre, aged 18 years,
Enselme, aged 14 years,
Marie, aged 30 years,
Elizabeth, aged 28 years,
Anne, aged 15 years.

They have the following live stock : two oxen, two calves, one wether, three ewes, one sow and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and was given to them verbally. They have made a garden on it.

Baptiste Olivier, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, has been in the country, fifteen months. Married to Suzanne Pitre, native of l'Acadie, aged 22 years.

The have three daughters ; -

Marie, aged 31 months,
Margueritte, aged 18 months.
Magdelaine, aged 15 days.

Live stock : two oxen, one cow, four heifers, one bull, one ewe, one sow, two pigs and one horse.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the Rivière du Ouest, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonaventure. They have made a clearing on it for a garden only.

Jean Henry, junior, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Caret, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

Margueritte Joseph, aged 9 years ;
Marie Roze, aged 8 years ;
Marie, aged 6 years ;
Margueritte, aged 4 years ;
Auzitte, aged 33 months ;
Annastazie, aged 4 months.

They have in live stock, two oxen, one wether, three sheep, two pigs, two sows and nine fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and has been given to them under similar conditions. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat next spring.

Census of Rivière du Nord.

Census of the inhabitants of Rivière du Nord, in men, women, children, etc.

Francois Landry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Babin, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have six children, five sons and one daughter :—

Joseph Landry, aged 16 years ;
Jean Charles, aged 14 years ;
Germain, aged 12 years ;
Francois, aged 6 years ;
Claude Raphael, aged 5 weeks ;
Marie Joseph, aged 10 years.

Their live stock is as follows : Three oxen, five cows, three calves, one horse, two ewes, one sow, one pig and twenty-four fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, Commandant for the King at Isle Saint-Jean. It is situated on the north side of the river of that name. They have made on it a clearing for the sowing of about sixteen bushels of wheat the coming spring.

Benjamin Landry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 54 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Margueritte Rabin, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years.

They have three sons and three daughters :—

Jean Landry, aged 19 years ;
Mathieu, aged 16 years ;
Joseph, aged 8 years ;
Magdelaine, aged 13 years ;
Marie, aged 11 years ;
Gennevièvе, aged 4 years.

Living with them are, Cecille Melançon, mother of the said Benjamin, native of l'Acadie, aged 86 years ;

Daniel Le Jeune, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years ;

Roze Landry, their niece, native of l'Acadie, aged 18 years ;

Magdelaine Dingle, native of Niganiche, aged 18 years.

They have the following live stock : Two oxen, two cows, two heifers, one bull, one calf, one ewe, one sow, three pigs and twenty-one fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of eight bushels of wheat next spring.

Augustin Landry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Margueritte Granger, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have one son and one daughter :

Benjamin Landry, aged 18 months.
Margueritte, aged 3 months.

They have the following live stock, two oxen, two cows, one bull, two ewes, two sows, one pig and fifteen fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of two bushels of wheat next spring.

Charles Landry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Granger, native of l'Acadie, aged 19 years.

They have Pierre Landry, their son, aged six days.

They have in live stock :—one ox, two cows, one ewe and eight fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made no clearing, having been but a short time on their land.

Amand Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Elisabeth Vincent, native of l'Acadie, age 34 years.

They have six children, two sons and four daughters :

Simon Daigre, aged 15 years ;

Pierre, aged 4 years ;

Margueritte, aged 10 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 8 years ;

Auzitte, aged 6 years;

Marie Joseph, aged 10 months.

They have the following live stock : one cow, two calves, one sow and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of four bushels of wheat.

Charles Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, has been in the country for two years. Married to Cecille Landry, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years.

They have two daughters :

Margueritte Cecille, aged 2 years ;

Marie, aged 9 months.

Living with them are :—Rémy Daigre, brother of said Charles, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years ;

Marie Joseph, their sister, aged 10 years.

They have the following live stock : four oxen, three cows, one bull, two calves, one heifer, three sows, five pigs and twenty-two fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of six bushels of wheat.

Alexandre Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 22 years, has been in the country one year. Married to Elisabeth Granger, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years.

They have Charles Daigre, their son, aged 3 months.

In live stock they have : one ox, one cow and one sow.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by M. de Bonnaventure. They have made no clearing, having been there only a short time.

CENSUS OF RIVIÈRE DU NORD-EST.

Census of the inhabitants of the Rivière du Nord est, in men, women, children, etc.

North side :—

Enselme Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 33 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Geneviève Giroir, native of l'Acadie, aged 31 years.

They have three sons and one daughter :—

Enselme, aged 7 years ;

Simon, aged one year ;

Henriette, aged 4 years.

Their live stock consists of four oxen, four cows, four ewes, and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the said river, and was given to them verbally by M. de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of twenty bushels of wheat next spring.

Denis Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 75 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Anne Vincent, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years.

They have the following live stock: three oxen, two cows, two pigs, one sow and two fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of 20 bushels of wheat.

Isidore Daigre, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Agatte Bariaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years. They have one son, Firmain, aged one year.

Their live stock is as follows: two oxen, two cows, one mare, three ewes, two sows, three pigs and four fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and upon it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat.

Marie Boudrot, widow of Pierre Richard, very poor, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years, has been in the country two years.

She has six children, five sons and one daughter:—

Pierre Richard, aged 19 years;
Paul, aged 17 years;
Joseph, aged 13 years;
Honoré, aged 10 years;
Thomas, aged 6 years;
Marie, aged 15 years.

They have no live stock.

The land on which she is settled is situated on the north bank of the said Rivière du Nord-Est. It was given to her verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure and he resumes possession as they have made no improvements.

Marie Madeleine Pitre, widow of Pierre Godet, poor, native of l'Acadie, aged 39 years, has been in the country two years.

She has six sons and three daughters:—

Etienne Godet, aged 23 years.
Pierre, aged 23 years.
Dominique, aged 19 years.
François, aged 14 years.
Cyprien, aged 12 years.
Joseph, aged 6 years.
Doratte, aged 16 years.
Anne, aged 9 years.
Marie, aged 12 years.

Live stock: she has two oxen, one cow, one ewe, one sow and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and was given to them verbally by M. de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing for sowing thirty-two bushels of wheat.

Jean Blanchard, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, has been in the country 14 months. Married to Anne Bourg, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have one son and two daughters:—

Jean Grégoire, aged 7 years.
Anne, aged 5 years.
Cécile, aged 18 months.

They have live stock as follow: four oxen, one heifer, five sheep, one sow, four pigs, and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by M. de Bonneventure. They have made a garden on it.

Joseph Bourg, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 41 years and 5 months. He has been in the country one year. Married to Françoise Dugast, aged 29 years.

They have four sons and four daughters:—

Joseph Bourg, aged 16 years.
Bernard, aged 10 years,

François, aged 40 months.
Jean Baptiste, aged 3 months.
Agnès, aged 14 years.
Isabelle, aged 12 years.
Marie Françoise, aged 8 years.
Margueritte Josephe, aged 6 years.

They have live stock as follows: four oxen, one cow, one calf, two sows and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a garden.

Paul Douaron dit le Grand Paul, native of l'Acadie, ploughman, aged 42 years, has been in the country two years. Married Marguerite Michel, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years.

They have three sons and six daughters:—

Pierre Paul, aged 12 years.
Jean Baptiste, aged 8 years.
Joseph, aged 4 years.
Margueritte Joseph, aged 17 years.
Anne Appoline, aged 15 years.
Blanche, aged 10 years.
Auzitte, aged 6 years.
Roze, aged 2 years.
Helenne, aged 8 months.

His live stock consists of four bulls, three cows, two heifers, two sows, two pigs and twenty-five fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by M. de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it where they hope to sow eight bushels of wheat next spring.

Claude Dugats, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, has been in the country twelve months. Married to Marie Joseph Aucoin, native of l'Acadie, aged 43 years

They have five sons and three daughters:—

Joseph Dugats, aged 16 years.
Jean Baptiste, aged 14 years.
Victor, aged 8 years.
Théodore, aged 6 years.
Paul, aged 4 years.
Marie, aged 9 years.
Angélique, aged 7 years.
Anne, aged 5 years.

His live stock consists of two oxen, two cows, two heifers, three sows, four pigs and twelve fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given to them by M. de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for sowing two bushels of wheat.

Paul Aucoin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 41 years, has been 13 months in the country. Married to Marie la Blanche, native of l'Acadie, aged 37 years.

They have a son and three daughters:—

Joseph, aged 4 years.
Marie Joseph, aged 8 years.
Marguerite Suzanne, aged 6 years,
Terzille, aged 2 years.

They have the following live stock:—

One ox, one cow, one wether, one sow, four pigs and seven fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and they have made a clearing on it for sowing a bushel of wheat.

Michel Aucoin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 75 years, has been in the country thirteen months. Married to Jeanne Bourg, native of l'Acadie, aged 69 years.

They have no children with them. They have in live stock, : one cow and one sow.

They have no land but are settled on the land of Paul Aucoin and Claude Dugast their son and son-in-law.

Le Sr. Amand Bugeaud, senior, merchant and navigator, native of l'Acadie, aged 51 years, has been in the country four years. Married to Dame Claire Doussets, native of l'Acadie, aged 37 years. They have no children with them but Françoise Blanchard, mother of the said dame.

They have the following live stock : six oxen, four bulls, nine cows, six calves, one horse, one sow, three pigs, five sheep and twenty-five fowls : and a vessel of twenty-five tons.

The land on which they are settled was granted to them by Messieurs de Bonnaventure and de Goutin, comprising——————arpents of front and forty of depth. They have made a clearing on which they hope to sow twelve bushels of wheat next spring.

Le Sr. Pierre Gautier, navigator, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, has been in the country three years. Married to Jeanne La Forest, native of Louisbourg, aged 18 years.

He has in live stock, two oxen and six sheep.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the said Rivière du Nord-Est, and was given them verbally by M. de Bonnaventure. He has made no clearing.

Le Sr. Jean Bugeaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Anne Douville, native of the harbour of Saint-Pierre, in the north of this island, aged 26 years.

They have no children.

In live stock they have two oxen, three cows, two calves, one horse, two wethers, three ewes, one sow, three pigs, seven geese, seven turkeys and thirty fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given to them by the Sr. Joseph Bugeaud, their father and father-in-law, on which the said Jean Bugeaud has made a clearing where he has sowed four bushels of wheat and five bushels of oats, and he hopes next spring to sow sixteen bushels.

Le Sr. Joseph Bugeaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 53 years, has been three years in the country. Married to Marie Joseph Landry, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years.

They have three sons and five daughters :—

Charles Bugeaud, aged 21 years ;
François Placide, aged 16 years ;
Mathurin, aged 10 years ;
Elizabeth, aged 19 years ;
Marie Roze, aged 17 years ;
Anne, aged 15 years ;
Marie, aged 11 years ;
Félicité, aged 6 years.

They have the following live stock : two oxen, two cows, one calf, two ewes and their young, one sow, two pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the said Riviere du Nord-Est, like the preceding, and was given to them by a permit from Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing where they have sowed six bushels of wheat and a half bushel of peas, and they hope next spring to sow twelve bushels more.

Joseph Gautier, senior, navigator, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years, has been in the country three years. Married to Demoiselle Margueritte Bugeaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Joseph Gauthier, aged 3 years ;
Elisabeth, aged 11 months.

Baptiste Allain, native of l'Acadie, aged 12 years, lives with them.

In live stock they have three oxen, five cows, two heifers, one horse, four calves, four ewes, three sows, three pigs, eight geese, thirty fowls, and one vessel of 45 to 50 tons.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on which they have sown six bushels of wheat, and hope to sow twelve bushels next spring.

Paul Broussard dit Courtiche, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years, has been in the country 26 months. Married to Magdelaine Landry, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years 8 months.

They have one son :—

Jean Baptiste, aged 2 years.

In live stock they have four oxen, one cow, three bulls, one horse, three ewes, four pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them verbally by M. de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown eleven bushels of wheat and six of peas, and they hope to sow twenty-five bushels next spring.

Le Sr. Louis Amand Bugeaud, junior, navigator, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years, has been in the country four years. Not married.

Living with him are :—

Antoine Amand Gautrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years ;

Charles Gautrot, his brother, native of l'Acadie, aged 17 years, domestics.

His live stock consist of eleven cows, four calves, one sow, four pigs, one wether, ten ewes and 25 fowls.

The land on which he is settled is situated on the north side of the said Rivière du Nord-Est, and was granted him under a permit from Monsieur Benoist, dated 1749, comprising seven arpents frontage by forty in depth. This land is called "la source a Be lair." There is a clearing on which they have sown three bushels of wheat, two bushels of oats and three bushels of peas, and ploughed land for sowing ten bushels of wheat.

Dame Marie Allain, widow of the Sr. Nicolas Gautier, merchant, aged 58 years, and has been three years in the country.

She has two sons and two daughters :—

Joseph Gautier, aged 19 years ;

Jean, aged 11 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 15 years ;

Marie, aged 12 years.

In her employ is Guillaume Lagneau, of Indian nationality, native of Baston, aged 55 years.

She has the following live stock :—six oxen, four cows, three heifers, two bulls, three calves, two wethers, two ewes and 80 fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the Riviere du Nord-Est at Source a Bellair, and was given them by permit from Monsieur Benoist dated 24th January, 1749. It comprises seven arpents frontage by forty arpents in depth. They have made a clearing and have sowed there seven bushels of wheat and one bushel of oats.

The said lady enjoys the possession of another piece of land, situated at the place de Brouillant, of four arpents frontage by forty in depth.

Jacques Langlois dit Jacqui, carpenter and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years, has been nine years in the country. Married to Marie Joseph Darambour, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :—

Aimable, aged 4 years 6 months.

Jacques Mathieu, aged 20 months.

Cecille, aged 6 years.

They have in live stock two oxen, two cows, one calf, three ewes, two sows, five pigs, and twelve fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was granted to them verbally by Monsieur Duchambon. They have made a clearing and sowed on it ten bushels and a half of wheat, one bushel of oats, two bushels of peas, and ploughed land for sowing two bushels besides.

Joseph Michel, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, and has been 18 months in the country. Married to Genevieve Du Rambour, native of Port St. Pierre, in the north of the island, aged 19 years.

They have Marie Joseph Michel, aged three months.

Their stock is as follows : one cow, two ewes, one sow, one pig and six fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown three bushels and a half of wheat and half a bushel of peas.

Etienne Charles Philippe dit LaRoche, native of Paris, aged 37 years, and he has been in the country ..... years Married to Marie Mazerolle, native of l'Acadie.

They have five children, all sons :—

Jean Baptiste Du Rambour, aged 15 years.

Jacques Du Rambour, aged 13 years.

Joseph Philippe, son of said Etienne.

Charles Philippe, aged 8 years.

Joseph, aged 5 years.

Jean Pierre, aged 3 years.

Of live stock they have two oxen, one cow, one calf, three ewes, one sow, two pigs and ten fowl.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the Rivière du Nord-Est, and was granted to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. They have made on it a clearing for sowing thirty-two bushels of grain and this year they have sown on it sixteen bushels of wheat, one of oats and two of peas.

Jean Helie, master tailor, native of the town of Poitiers, in Poitou, aged 46 years, and has been in the country three years. Married to Françoise Bonnevie, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

They have one son of a previous marriage :

Jean Baptiste Olivier, aged 19 years,

Jeanne, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

Their live stock consist of two cows, two oxen, one bull, two heifers, eight pigs and one cow in calf.

The land on which they are settled, is situated as in the preceding case and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have sown on it four bushels and a half of wheat, and have besides fallow land sufficient for the sowing of another eight bushels.

François Dugay, ploughman, native of the parish of Pluvigné, bishopric of Vannes, in Brittany, aged 50 years, and has been in the country 36 years. Married to Marie Bonnevie, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years.

They have six children, four sons and two daughters :

Charles Dugay, aged 14 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 13 years ;

Olivier, aged 6 years ;

Jacques, aged 4 years ;

Margueritte, aged 10 years ;

Marie, aged 19 months.

Their live stock consist of two oxen, one horse, one ewe, one sow, four pigs and ten fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case They have made a clearing for the sowing of five bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

François Haché Galland, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years, and has been 28 years in the country. Married to Anne Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 33 years.

They have seven sons and one daughter :

François Silvestre Haché, aged 16 years ;

Louis, aged 14 years ;
Jasques Ange, aged 13 years ;
Jean François, aged 11 years ;
René, aged 9 years ;
Joseph, aged 4 years ;
Charles, aged 4 months ;
Marie Roze, aged 5 years.

They have the following live stock : four oxen, four cows, three heifers, two bulls, four sows, two pigs, three fowls : Also, a corn mill made of coarse stone, which is used at the most only half the year.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the North side of the Riviére du Nord-Est, and was given to them by grant from Monsieur Duvivier, under date of the first July, 1745. It comprises four arpents frontage by forty arpents in depth. They have sown ten bushels of wheat and two of peas and have fallow land sufficient for the sowing of sixteen bushels more.

Joseph Pretieux, ploughman, native of La Rochelle, aged 63 years, and he has been 28 years in the country. Married to Anne Haché Galland, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years.

They have three sons and one daughter :
Pierre Pretieux, aged 15 years,
Joseph, aged 13 years,
Louis, aged 11 years,
Louise Margueritte, aged 18 years.

Of live stock they have four oxen, two heifers, one wether, five ewes, one sow and six pigs and two cows with four calves.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and is held by them under grant by Monsieur Duvivier, dated the first July, 1745. It is four arpents in depth. They have made a clearing and have sown seven bushels of wheat, two bushels of rye and have sufficient fallow land for sowing eighteen bushels more.

Augustin Doucet dit Justice, ploughman, native of Quebec, aged 29 years, and has been in the country eighteen years. Married to Anne Marie Pretieux, native of Port La Joye, of this island, aged 20 years.

The said Dousset has two sons by a previous marriage :
Joachim Dousset, aged nine years,
Joseph, aged 7 years.

In live stock they have : one bull, one heifer, one ewe and one sow.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north shore of the Rivière du Nord-Est, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. No clearing has been made, permission having been given them to go on the land only in the month of June.

François Haché Galland, son of Marie Genty, ploughman, native of Louisbourg, aged 25 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Françoise Olivier, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years.

They have Marie Auzitte, their daughter, aged 17 months.

And in live stock they have two oxen, two cows, one ewe, nine fowls, and one cow in calf.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and was given to them by Monsieur Duvivier. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown seven bushels of wheat and they have fallow land besides for the sowing of fifteen bushels.

Jean Bte. Haché Galland, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, has been 29 years in the country. Married to Anne Olivier, native of l'Acadie, aged 33 years.

They have one son and one daughter :
Pierre Paul Haché, aged 4 months,
Anne Marie, aged 22 months.

They have in live stock : four oxen, one cow, one horse, one wether, three ewes, one sow, one pig, and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and is held under a grant accorded to them by Monsieur Duvivier.

They have made a clearing for the sowing of seventeen bushels of seed on which they have sown seven bushels of wheat.

Marie Genty, widow, very poor, of Jean Baptiste Haché Galland, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years, and she has been 29 years in the country.

She has seven children, five sons and two daughters :—

Antonine Haché, aged 18 years ;
Michel, aged 16 years ;
Joseph, aged 14 years ;
Louis, aged 12 years ;
Georges, aged 10 years ;
Marie Joseph, aged 25 years ;
Margueritte Louise, aged 23 years.

Of live stock they have two oxen, one cow, one horse, one wether, two ewes, two sows, four pigs, five geese and ten fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. They hold it by grant from Monsieur Duvivier. They have made a clearing for the sowing of thirty two bushels, but have only sown seven not having been able to procure more owing to their poverty.

Michel Deveau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 33 years. Has been in the country twenty years. Married to Marie Poirier, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have one son and two daughters :—

Michel Deveau, aged 3 years ;
Marie, aged 5 years ;
Louise, aged 10 months.

In live stock, they have two oxen, one cow, one horse, one wether, four ewes, five sows, four pigs and nine fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure No clearing has been made on said land owing to its not being good for cultivation. They have made their clearing on land situated at the harbour Au Sauvage where they have sown six bushels of wheat, one bushel of oats, and one bushel and a half of peas and have fallow land for the sowing of ten bushels. They hold this land verbally as they do the other.

Charles Haché dit Charlit, ploughman, native of Port La Joye, aged 27 years. Married to Anne Desveau, native of the harbour Au Sauvage, aged 18 years. They have in live stock two oxen, one cow, one heifer, one calf, two wethers, three ewes, two sows, one pig and seven fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north shore of the Riviére du Nord-Est, at the part called La Grande Source. It was granted to them by Monsieur Dupont Duvivier. They made no clearing, finding the soil was poor in quality. They have made a clearing on the Crown lands where they have sown eight bushels of wheat.

Pierre Deveaux, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years, has been in the country 24 years. Married to Marie Haché, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :—

Blaise Deveaux, aged 5 years ;
Charles, aged 5 months ;
Marie Modeste, aged 2 years.

François Haché, his brother, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, two bulls, one heifer, two mares, one wether, four ewes, one sow, three pigs and seventeen fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was granted to them by Monsieur Dupont Duvivier. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of sixteen bushels and have sown eight.

Charles Poitier, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years and has been in the country three years. Married to Marie Blanche Caissy, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have Modeste Poitier, their daughter, aged 3 years.

Rosalie Caissy, her sister, native of l'Acadie, aged 19 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, two bulls, one cow, one wether, two ewes, one sow, three pigs and seven fowl.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and was given them by Monsieur Benoist. They have made no clearing on it for similar reasons to those already given in other cases. They have made a clearing in the Crown lands for sowing eight bushels of seed.

CENSUS OF RIVIÈRE DU NORD-EST.

Census of the inhabitants of the south side of Rivière du Nord-Est, in men, women, children, etc.

Nicholas Bouchard, ploughman, native of the parish of St. Thomas, bishopric of Quebec, aged 29 years, has been three years in the country. Married to Marie Chiasson, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Nicolas Bouchard, aged 4 years ;

Marie, aged 2 years.

Their live stock consists of two oxen, two cows, two heifers, two bulls, two calves, four wethers, three ewes, three sows, one pig and ten fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the Riviere du Nord-Est, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing in which they have sown five bushels of wheat, and fallow land for the sowing of another five bushels.

Pierre Haché, son of Marie Genty, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, and has been in the country 16 years. Married to Marie Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 22 years.

They have no children, not being long married.

Magdelaine Douaron, native of Isle St. Jean, aged two years, lives with them.

Of live stock they have two oxen, one bull, one mare, two ewes, one sow and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and is held under grant, dated third January, 1745, from Monsieur Duvivier.

It comprises four arpents of frontage by forty in depth. They have made no clearing having been only a short time on the land.

François Vescot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 37 years, and has been in the country 34 years. Married to Anne Marie Arceneau, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :—

François Vescot, aged 7 years ;

Michel, aged 4 years ;

Marie, aged 2 years.

Their live stock consists of four oxen, four cows, four bulls, one heifer, one calf, one mare, eight wethers, three ewes, four sows, four pigs and twelve fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the Rivière du Nord-Est. They hold it by grant from Monsieur Benoist. They have made a clearing on which they have sown fourteen bushels of wheat, two bushels of oats, and one bushel and a half of peas.

Charles Haché dit Galland, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 53 years, and has been in the country 30 years. Married to Geneviève Lavergne, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years.

They have two sons and three daughters :—

Joseph Haché, aged 8 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 2 years ;

Louise Geneviève, aged 22 years ;

Anne, aged 15 years ;

Anne, aged 12 years.

Damoiselle Louise Margueritte Poitier Dubuisson, native of Montreal, bishopric of Quebec, aged 42 years.

Their live stock is as follows: Five oxen, five cows, two heifers, three bulls, one calf, eight wethers, fourteen ewes, four sows, six pigs and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and was granted as follows, to wit: One piece of land granted by Monsieur Duvivier in 1745 under date the first of July, comprising five arpents, five perches of frontage and forty arpents in length: and another piece of land that the said Charles Haché has purchased from Joseph Haché, his brother, granted to said Joseph Haché by Monsieur Duvivier under date sixth July, 1745, comprising four arpents of frontage and forty arpents in depth, the two pieces of land lying contiguous to each other and forming one estate of nine arpents five perches frontage by forty arpents in depth. They have sown on it twenty four bushels of wheat, three bushels of oats and three bushels of peas.

Pierre Haché Galland, widower, ploughman and navigator, native of l'Acadie, aged 51 years, has been 30 years in the country.

He has three sons and five daughters:—

Louis Haché, aged 25 years;
Pierre, aged 23 years;
Jean Baptiste, aged 17 years;
Geneviève, aged 21 years;
Marie Anne, aged 19 years;
Louise, aged 15 years;
Anne, aged 13 years;
Marie Joseph, aged 8 years.

In live stock they have six oxen, four cows, two bulls, two calves, two mares, five wethers, eleven ewes, seven sows, two pigs and twenty-three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the Rivière du Nord-Est of Port La Joye. They hold it by grant, and have made a clearing on which they have sown thirty-two bushels of wheat, one bushel of oats, and have made fallow land for the sewing of sixteen bushels.

Pierre Duval, blacksmith and ploughman, native of the parish of Sougeal, bishopric of Rennes, aged 48 years, and has been 22 years in the country. Married to Marie Magdelaine Haché, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years.

They have two sons and four daughters:—

Jean Pierre Duval, aged 10 years;
Charles, aged 6 months;
Marie Joseph, aged 17 years;
Anne, aged 15 years;
Margueritte, aged 7 years;
Auzitte, aged 5 years.
François Mazierre, orphan, native of this island, aged 6 years.

They have in live stock, four oxen, four cows, two heifers, one bull, two calves, one mare with young, four wethers, ten ewes, two sows, five pigs, and fifty fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was granted them by Messieurs Duvivier and Degoutin. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown sixteen bushels of wheat and eight bushels of oats, and made fallow land sufficient for the sowing of seventeen bushels more.

Charles Martin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, has been in the country 30 years. Married to Françoise Carré, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years. No children.

Their live stock consists of four oxen, five cows, one calf, one mare, five wethers, two sows, fourteen pigs and sixteen fowls or chickens; and a boat.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. They hold it under grant from Messieurs Duvivier and Degoutin. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown ten bushels of wheat, four bushels of oats, and two bushels of peas.

Barthélemy Martin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years ; has been in the country 30 years. Married to Magdeleine Carret, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years.

They have six sons and four daughters :—

Pierre Paul Martin, aged 20 years.
Charles Michel, aged 18 years.
François, aged 16 years.
Jacques Christophe, aged 14 years.
Joseph, aged 12 years.
Jean Foelix, aged one year.
Marie Joseph Martin, aged 13 years.
Euphrosinne, aged 9 years.
Marie Joseph, aged 7 years.
Jeanne, aged 3 years.

They have the following live stock : four oxen, four cows, four heifers, nine wethers, eleven ewes, five pigs, nine fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases and was given to them by grant from Messieurs Duvivier and Degoutin. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown forty bushels of wheat, fifteen bushels of oats, and half a bushel of peas, and made fallow land for the sowing of twenty bushels more.

Joseph Martin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years ; has been in the country 30 years. Married to Elizabeth Caret, widow of the late Dousset, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have two sons and four daughters :—

Joseph Doucet, aged 12 years.
Pierre, aged 9 years.
Margueritte, aged 13 years.
Rose, aged 6 years.
Marie Joseph, aged 17 months.
Anne, aged 4 months.

Their live stock consists of five oxen, one cow, two calves, two wethers, three ewes, two sows, four pigs, and ten fowls or chickens.

Honnoré Bourgeois, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 52 years, and has been two years in the country. Married to Marie Magdelaine Pichard, native of the parish of Saint-Léger, bishopric of Chartres, aged 48 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Margueritte Bourgeois, aged 17 years.
François, aged 15 years.

In live stock they have four oxen, four cows, four calves, one horse, six wethers, twelve ewes, two sows, four pigs and twelve fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the Rivière du Nord-Est of Port La Joye, and they acquired it from Charles Hache as guardian and curator of the children, minor and major, of the late Renné Rassicot. They have made a clearing for the sowing of forty bushels of seed where they have sown twelve bushels of wheat, one bushel of barley, one bushel of sprat, four bushels of oats and six bushels of peas.

CENSUS.

Census of the settlers of the Rivière de Peugiguit, said river being situated on the south side of the Rivière du Nord-Est.

Jean Baptiste Rassicot, ploughman, native of Port La Joye.

His live stock consists of one ox, one sow and one pig.

The land on which he is settled is situated on the east side of the Rivière de Peugiguit. It was given to him under grant from Monsieur Benoist, and on it he has made a clearing sufficient for sowing ten bushels of seed of which he has sown four.

Pierre Galloa, ploughman, native of the parish of St Pierre Langers, aged 42 years, has been in the country 30 years. Married to Marguerite Montaury, native of Port Toulouse, aged 33 years.

They have three sons and two daughters.

Felix Galloa, aged 7 years.

Jean Baptiste, aged 5 years.

Joseph, aged 2 years.

Marie Françoise, aged 13 years.

Henriette, aged 11 years.

Their live stock consists of two oxen, two cows, two calves, one wether, six ewes, three pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and was granted to them by Monsieur Benoist. They have made a clearing on it sufficient for the sowing of nine bushels of which they have sown three bushels of wheat and one of peas.

Paul Olivier, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years, has been in the country three years. Married to Margueritte Poyrier, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Jean Baptiste Olivier, aged 2 years.

Marie Magdelaine, aged 11 months.

Of live stock they have two oxen, one cow, one heifer, one sow, seven pigs and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and they hold it by permission of Monsieur Duchambon and M. Degoutin. They have made a clearing where they have sown eight bushels of wheat, and half a bushel of peas and have fallow land sufficient for seven bushels more.

Mathieu Glin dit Cadet, fisherman and ploughman, native of the town of Bayonne, aged 58 years, and has been in the country 34 years. Married to Marie Martin, native of l'Acadie, aged 54 years.

They have one son and three daughters :—

Jean François Montaudy, aged 25 years.

Anne Agathe, aged 27 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 19 years.

Marie Louise Glin, aged 16 years.

Their live stock consists of four oxen, three cows, three calves, four wethers, three ewes, five sows, one pig and two fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to them by Monsieur Benoist. They have made a clearing where they have sown ten bushels of wheat, one bushel of peas and have fallow land for the sowing of six bushels besides.

Pierre Mathurin Girard dit Crespin, soldier of the former company of Monsieur de Bonnaventure, native of the parish of St. Coulombin, bishopric of Nantes, aged 31 years, and has been in the colony three years. Married to Marie Margueritte Closquinet, native of the country, aged 25 years.

Their live stock consists of two oxen, three cows, two calves, three wethers, three ewes, three sows, three pigs and eight fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was granted by Messieurs Duvivier and Degoutin They have made a clearing for the sowing of twelve bushels of wheat next spring.

Jacques Haché dit Galland, ploughman, native of the country, aged 25 years. Married to Anne Boudrot, native of Port Toulouse, aged 25 years.

They have one son and two daughters :—

Pierre Haché, aged 4 years.

Marie, aged 30 months.

Geneviève, aged 10 months.

Louis Racicot, native of the island, aged 13 years.

Their live stock consists of the following : two oxen, five cows, four calves, six ewes, one wether, two sows and twelve fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was granted to them by Monsieur Duvivier. On it they have made a clearing and have sown ten bushels of wheat and one bushel of peas, and have fallow land for fourteen bushels in addition.

Joseph Poirier, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 31 years, has been in the country one year. Married to Ursulle Renauld, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have Marie Poirier, their daughter, aged 2 years, Marie Lapierre, his mother.

Pierre Renauld, his brother, native of l'Acadie, aged 18 years.

Judict, native of the same, age 16 years

Anne, aged 13 years.

Enselme, aged 8 years.

In live stock they have one cow with calf, two sows, one pig and seven fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceeding case. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made on it a clearing sufficient for the sowing of twelve bushels of seed the coming spring.

Census.

Census of Rivière de Peugiguit on the west side.

François Dousset, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years and has been in the country 12 years. Married to Margueritte Jacquemire, native of Louisbourg, aged 26 years.

In live stock they have one bull, one cow, one calf, one wether, seven ewes, and one sow.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the west side of the Rivière de de Peugiguit. It was given to them by a grant from Monsi ur Duvivier. They have made a clearing on it on which they sowed eight bushels of wheat, and have fallow land for 12 bushels more.

Pierre Closquinet, ploughman, native of Louisbourg, aged 27 years. Married to Marie Joseph Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years.

They have the following live stock, two oxen, two cows, one calf, two wethers, nine ewes, two sows, seven pigs and six fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to them by a grant from Messieurs Duvivier and Degoutin. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown sixteen bushels of wheat, six bushels of peas, six bushels of oats, and have fallow land for sixteen bushels additional.

Louis Closquinet dit Desmoulins, ploughman, native of France, aged 66 years, has been in the country 25 years. Married to Marguerite Longueépée, native of l'Acadie, aged 52 years.

They have four sons and one daughter :—

Louis Closquinet, aged 22 years.

Joseph, aged 19 years.

Jean Baptiste, aged 19 years.

Aimable, aged 13 years.

Louise Gennevièvе, aged 17 years.

Their live stock consists of the following: nine oxen, six cows, four heifers, one bull, one horse, one mare with colt, eight wethers, fifteen ewes, fourteen pigs, eight sows and twenty fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to them by grant from Messieurs Duvivier and Degoutin. They have made a clearing on it for sowing sixty-four bushels of grain, where they have sowed thirty-two bushels of wheat, fourteen bushels of peas and ten bushels of oats.

Robert Hengo, ploughman, native of the parish of Carolle, bishopric of Avranche, aged 36 years, and has been 18 years in the country. Married to Margueritte Haché, widow of the late Jaoquemin.

They have two sons and threee daughters ;

Jean François Hengo, aged 9 years ;

Michel, aged 7 years ;

Marianne Jacquemin, aged 18 years ;

Marie Louise Jacquemin, aged 16 years;
Magdeleine Hengo, aged 11 years.

Their live stock consists of four oxen, four cows, three calves, one horse, twelve wethers, twelve ewes, three sows, seven pigs and ten fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to him by grant from Monsieur Duvivier. He has made a clearing sufficient for sowing thirty-two bushels of grain, of which he has sown five in wheat and three in peas.

Louis Vallet dit Langevin, extremely poor, soldier formerly of the company of Monsieur Dangeac, native of the town of Angers, aged 47 years: has been 19 years in the country. Married to Brigitte Pinet, native of Canada, aged 33 years.

They have one son and four daughters:
Louis Vallet, aged 18 months;
Margueritte, aged 17 years;
Louise, aged 9 years;
Rose, aged 7 years;
Marie, aged 5 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. They acquired it for the sum of 70 livres from Michel Hébert. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown six bushels of wheat and two bushels of peas, and have fallow land sufficient for the sowing of thirty bushels this coming spring.

In live stock they have five oxen, one cow, one calf, one mare with colt, three wethers, eight ewes, three sows, four pigs and ten fowls or chickens.

Jean Lucas dit Bergerac, soldier of the company of Montalembert.

He is alone, his wife having left him.

The land on which he is settled was given him by grant from Monsieur Duvivier. He has made a clearing on it for sowing thirty-two bushels of seed of which he has sown five in wheat and three in peas.

Jacques Leblanc, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 57 years; he has been four years in the country. Married to Cecille Dupuis, native of l'Acadie, aged 55 years.

They have four sons and two daughters:
Jean Pierre Le Blanc, aged 25 years;
Joseph, aged 23 years;
Dominique, aged 21 years;
Cazimire, aged 19 years;
Françoise, aged 26 years;
Margueritte, aged 16 years.

Their live stock consists of eight oxen, six cows, one heifer, three calves, two bulls, two horses, five ewes, three sows, three pigs and twenty-five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the River du Nord-Est of Port La Joye. They have sown on it ten bushels of wheat, one bushel of oats and seven bushels of peas, and they have fallow land sufficient to sow twelve bushels of seed; they also have a saw mill.

Abraham Landry dit Chaques, widower, inhabitant of l'Acadie, aged 52 years; he has been four years in the country.

He has two sons:—
Charles Landry, aged 22 years;
Joseph, aged 18 years.

They have in live stock: two oxen, one cow, three bulls, one sow, four pigs and eight fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case: they have sown five bushels of wheat and three bushels of peas, and have fallow land for the sowing of six bushels of wheat.

CENSUS.

Census of the settlers of Rivière du Moulin-à-scie, situated on the south side of the Rivière du Nord-Est of Port La Joye.

Jacques Leblanc, proprietor of a saw mill, native of l'Acadie, aged 57 years; he has been in the country four years. Married to Cecille Dupuis, native of l'Acadie, aged 55 years.

They have four sons and two daughters:

Jean Pierre LeBlanc, aged 25 years;

Joseph, aged 23 years;

Dominique, aged 21 years;

Casimire, aged 19 years;

Françoise, aged 26 years;

Margueritte, aged 16 years,

In live stock they have: eight oxen, six cows, one heifer, three calves, two bulls, two horses, five ewes, three sows, three pigs and 25 fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the Rivière du Nord-Est; it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On said land they have made a clearing of six arpents in extent, where they have sown ten bushels of wheat, one bushel of oats, and seven bushels of peas.

Abraham Landry dit Jacquet, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 52 years: he has been in the country four years.

He has two sons:—

Charles Landry, aged 22 years;

Joseph, aged 18 years.

His live stock consists of two oxen, one cow, three bulls, three ewes, five sows, four pigs and eight fowls.

The land on which he is settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to him verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. He has made a clearing of three arpents in extent where he has sown five bushels of wheat and three bushels of peas.

Estienne Terriaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years; he has been two years on the island. Married to Helenne Landry, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years.

They have one son and one daughter:—

Joseph Terriaud, aged 4 years;

Françoise, aged 10 months.

Their live stock consists of two oxen, two cows, two bulls, two heifers, five ewes, five sows, four pigs and seven fowl.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case; it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonaventure.

They have made a clearing on it of three arpents in extent and have sown four bushels of wheat and four bushels of peas.

Enselme Landry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years; he has been two years in this country. Married Marie Magdelaine Leblanc, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have Jean Pierre Landry, aged nine months.

Their live stock consists of six oxen, five cows, two bulls, one horse, three ewes, four sows, four pigs and fifteen fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases; it was given verbally to them by Monsieur de Bonnaventure.

They have made a clearing of three arpents and a half in extent on it where they have sown five bushels of wheat and four bushels of peas.

Prosper Thibaudeau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years; he has been in this country 22 months. Married to Helenne Bariaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have three daughters:

Doratte Thibaudeau, aged 6 years;

Margueritte, aged four years;

Auzitte, aged 18 months.

Their live stock consists of four oxen, one cow with calf, two sows, four pigs and thirty fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the Rivière du Nord-Est ; it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On this land they have made a clearing of four arpents in extent.

Joseph Tibaudeau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 53 years, has been in this island 22 months. Married to Marie Joseph Bourgeois, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

They have six sons and one daughter :

Olivier Thibaudeau, aged 23 years ;

Ustache, aged 20 years ;

Joseph, aged 18 years ;

Charles, aged 15 years ;

Firmain, aged 10 years ;

Roze, aged 8 years.

Live stock : four oxen, one sow and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case ; and it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made on it a clearing of six arpents in extent.

Antoinne Thibaudeau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 56 years ; he has been on this island only two months. Married to Susanne Commeau, native of l'Acadie, aged 47 years.

They have five sons and five daughters :

Ambroise Thibaudeau, aged 26 years ;

Blaise, aged 23 years ;

Simon, aged 20 years ;

Silvain, aged 18 years ;

Bonnaventure, aged 15 years.

Marie Susanne, aged 13 years.

Elisabeth, aged 10 years.

Marguerïtte, aged 8 years.

Anne, aged 6 years.

Doratte, aged 2 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case ; and it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure.

Jacques Sellier, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 55 years ; he has only been in the country two years. Married to Blanche Hébert, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have four sons :—

Pierre Sellier, aged 7 years.

Noel, aged 5 years.

Jasques, aged 4 years.

Jean, aged 18 months.

Two oxen are all there live stock.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases ; and it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have not made any clearing.

Claude Gautrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years ; he has been in the country two years. Married to Genevieve Hébert, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have three sons and two daughters :—

Jean Baptiste, aged 7 years.

Joseph, aged 5 years.

Michel, aged 9 months.

Anastasie, aged 13 years.

Marie, aged 3 years.

They have in live stock, two oxen, two cows, two calves, three pigs and fifteen fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases ; and it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of four arpents in extent.

Jean Hébert, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years; he has been three years in the country. Married to Marie Hébert dit Jolicœur, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years.

They have one son and one daughter:—

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 months.

Marie, aged 5 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases: it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have not made any clearing.

Louis Hébert dit Baguette, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years; he has been in the country three years. Married to Marie la Bauve, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years.

They have one son and two daughters.

Jean Hébert, aged 22 years.

Téotiste, aged 18 years.

Modeste, aged 15 years.

They have one horse.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of two arpents in extent.

Allain Bugeauld, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, he has only been on the island one month. Married to Marie Granger, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

They have one son, aged 9 months.

In live stock, they own four oxen, one cow, one heifer and one calf.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure.

Allain Bugeaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years, has been in the colony one year. Married to Magdeleine Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 47 years.

They have two sons and seven daughters:

Pierre Bugeaud, aged 19 years;

Simon, aged 11 years;

Elisabeth, aged 21 years;

Margueritte, aged 17 years;

Anne, aged 15 years;

Marie, aged 9 years;

Joseph, aged 7 years;

Ursulle, aged 5 years;

Ozitte, aged 5 months.

Their live stock consists of: two oxen, two cows, two heifers, two horses, one sow, four ducks and twenty fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of six arpents in extent.

Joseph Sellier, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years, he has been three years in the country. Married to Anne Hébert, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have two sons and three daughters:

Amant Sellier, aged 8 years;

Abraham, aged 6 years;

Marie, aged 12 years;

Elisabeth, aged 10 years;

Margueritte, aged 3 years.

Of live stock they have: one ox, four cows, three heifers, four calves, one pig and nineteen fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it of three arpents in extent.

Michel Aucoin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years, he has been on the island one year. Married to Marie Joseph Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 41 years.

They have six daughters :

Marie Joseph Aucoin, aged 22 years ;

Margueritte, aged 18 years ;

Magdeleine, aged 15 years ;

Geneviève, aged 11 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 8 years ;

Ozitte, aged 5 years.

For live stock, they have : five sheep, six pigs and nine fowls.

They have not yet fixed the extent of land on which to settle.

Michel Caissy, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, he has been in this country two years. Married to Margueritte Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

They have two daughters :—

Marie Caissy, aged 3 years ;

Marie Geneviève, aged one year.

Their live stock consists of one heifer, one sow, three pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south shore of the Rivière du Nord-Est, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it of two arpents in extent where they have sown two bushels and a half of wheat and three bushels and a half of peas.

Pierre Boisseau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, and has been in the country two years. Married to Magdelaine Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Pierre Boisseau, aged 11 months ;

Marie, aged 3 years.

Foelix, a relative, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years.

They have in live stock : two oxen, two cows, one heifer, two ewes, two pigs and twelve fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it two arpents in extent and sown eight bushels of wheat.

Thomas Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 53 years, and has been in the country two years. Married to Anne Giroir, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years.

They have ten children, four sons and six daughters :—

Paul Douaron, aged 21 years ;

Charles, aged 14 years ;

Alexandre, aged 12 years ;

Jasques, aged 10 years ;

Roze, aged 22 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 18 years.

Anne, aged 8 years ;

Marie Marthe, aged 6 years ;

Elizabeth, aged 5 years ;

Margueritte, aged 3 years.

In live stock they have one ox, one heifer, two sows, one pig and thirty-three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the Rivière du Nord-Est, and was given to them by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of two arpents in extent and have sown two bushels of wheat.

Bennony Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, and has been in the country 2 years. Married to Margueritte Boisseau, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have three sons :—

Simon Grégoire, aged——years ;

Pierre, aged 34 months ;

Ignasse, aged 6 weeks ;

François Boisseau, senior, native of Paris, aged 66 years ;

Jeanne Boisseau, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

Their live stock consists of four oxen, one cow, one heifer, one calf, one sow, one pig and twenty-five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On the said land they have made a clearing of three arpents in extent where they have sown two bushels and a half of wheat and a bushel of oats.

Michel Hébert, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, and has been on this island three years. Married to Claire Boisseau, native of l'Acadie, aged 39 years.

They have eight sons and one daughter:—

Joseph Hébert, aged 22 years;
Claude, aged 19 years;
Pierre, aged 15 years;
Benoist, aged 14 years;
Aimable, aged 13 years;
Jean, aged 10 years;
François, aged 2 years;
Joseph, aged 7 months;
Marie Anne, aged 18 months;

They have in live stock four oxen, two cows, two heifers, three ewes, four sows, three pigs and thirty fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On the said land they have made a clearing of eleven arpents in extent where they have sown thirty-six bushels of wheat and one bushel and a half of peas.

Paul Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 49 years, he has been two years in the colony. Married to Marie Joseph Duaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years.

They have two sons and three daughters:—

Jean Charles Boudrot, aged 12 years;
Bazille, aged 4 years;
Margueritte, aged 17 years;
Françoise, aged 14 years;
Anne, aged 7 years.

Charles Douaron, their father, native of l'Acadie, aged 90 years and infirm. Married to Françoise Godet, native of l'Acadie, aged 85 years.

They have in live stock five oxen, four cows, one sow and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the Rivière des Blancs, it has been given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it of five arpents in extent where they have sown seven bushels of wheat and eight bushels of oats.

Pierre Barriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Véronique Giroir, native of l'Acadie, aged 44 years.

They have two sons and seven daughters:—

Jean Baptiste Barriaud, aged 19 years;
Olivier, aged 15 years;
Marie Blanche, aged 17 years;
Anne, aged 13 years;
Anastasie, aged 11 years;
Pelagie, aged 9 years;
Frozinne, aged 7 years;
Marie, aged 5 years;
Helenne, aged one year.

And in live stock four oxen, one cow, one calf, one wether, five ewes, two sows, five pigs and twenty-five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made on it a clearing of eight arpents in extent where they have sown seven bushels of wheat and seven bushels of oats.

Pierre Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Marie Duaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years.

They have two sons and seven daughters :—

Firmain Boudrot, aged 7 years ;

Jasques, aged 4 years ;

Marie Blanche, aged 18 years ;

Anne, aged 16 years ;

Marie, aged 14 years ;

Magdeleine, aged 12 years ;

Marie, aged 10 years ;

Nastazie, aged 8 years ;

Ufrozinne, aged 6 years ;

Judict, aged 12 days.

And in live stock four oxen, three cows, three heifers, five ewes, two calves, one sow, six pigs and ten fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the Rivière des Blancs, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of eight arpents in extent and have sown five bushels of wheat, eight bushels of oats and one bushel of peas.

Jean Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 54 years, he has been one year in the country. Married to Marie Braud, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years.

They have three sons and nine daughters :—

Jean Daigre, aged 22 years ;

Charles, aged 19 years ;

Paul, aged 11 years ;

Françoise, aged 24 years ;

Catherine, aged 23 years ;

Félicité, aged 18 years ;

Roze, aged 16 years ;

Marie, aged 13 years ;

Hursulle, aged 9 years ;

Margueritte, aged 8 years ;

Jeanne Joseph, aged 4 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 3 years.

In live stock, two oxen, five cows, one calf and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On the said land they have made a clearing of three arpents and a half in extent where they have sown half a bushel of wheat and half a bushel of oats.

Petit Paul Duaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 39 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Richard, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years.

They have one son and four daughters :—

Paul Michel Duaron, aged 12 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 15 years.

Margueritte Modeste, aged 8 years.

Elizabeth, aged 5 years.

Judith, aged 7 months.

And in live stock one pig and six fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the creek à Dubuisson, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure : on which said land they have made a clearing of two arpents in extent.

Antoine Barriau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Blanche, native of l'Acadie, aged 19 years.

They have in live stock, two oxen, one pig and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on the said land they have made a clearing of one arpent and a half in extent.

Antoinne Barriau, senior, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 55 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Angelique Thibaudeau, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years.

They have three sons and four daughters :—

Simeon Barriau, aged 21 years.
Jean Charles, aged 16 years.
Hustache, aged 14 years.
Félicité, aged 24 years.
Marie, aged 19 years.
Marie Blanche, aged 12 years.
Margueritte Joseph, aged 10 years.

And in live stock, two oxen, two calves and one sow.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given verbally to them by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, on which said land they have made a clearing of three arpents in extent on which they have sown five bushels of wheat

Pierre Vincent dit Clément, ploughman, native of l' Acadie, aged 30 years, he has been 22 years in the country. Married to Roze Barriot, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Hesidore Vincent, aged 4 years.
Anne, aged 8 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, on which said land they have made a clearing of two arpents in extent.

Joseph Savary, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 33 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Françoise Barriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have one son and one daughter.

Joseph Savary, aged 4 years ;
Marie, aged 2 years.

They have in live stock, two oxen and four fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, on which said land they made a clearing of three arpents in extent.

Jean Baptiste Duaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years ; he has been in the country two years. Married to Elizabeth Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have one son and two daughters :

François Duaron, aged 3 years ;
Margueritte, aged 5 years ;
Gennevieve, aged 4 months.

And in live stock four oxen and one horse.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, on which said land they have made a clearing of three arpents in extent.

Jean Barriaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 22 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Margueritte Duaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years.

They have Marie Barriaud, their daughter, aged 21 days.

All their live stock consists of one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, on which said land they have made a clearing of three arpents.

Charles Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Marie Joseph Doucet, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years.

They have three daughters :
Marie Boudrot, aged 4 years ;
Margueritte, aged 3 years ;
Nastazie, aged 18 months.

And in live stock, two oxen and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on it they have made a clearing of two arpents in extent.

Charles Terriaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Angelique Duaron, native of l'Acadie.

They have four sons and two daughters :
Honoré Terriaud, aged 22 years ;
Charles Terriaud, aged 22 years ;
Jean, aged 15 years ;
Joseph, aged 12 years ;
Anne, aged 25 years ;
Marie, aged 18 years.

In live stock they own four oxen, two heifers, one sow and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the Creek aux Morts, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on it they have made a clearing of six arpents in extent and have there sown eleven bushels of wheat.

Honnoré Duaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, he has been two years in the country. United in a second marriage to Bonne Savary, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have eight children, three sons and five daughters :—
Joseph Duaron, aged 16 years.
Alexis, aged 14 years.
Claude Duaron (brother), aged 25 years.
Théodore Duaron, aged 12 years.
Cécille, aged 10 years.
Marie Joseph, aged 8 years.
Margueritte Savary, aged 23 years.
Margueritte Joseph, aged 19 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, a d on it they have made a clearing of six arpents.

François Poirier, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 33 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Cécille La Bauve, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have one son and four daughters :—
Pierre Poyrier, aged 20 months.
Marie, aged 6 years.
Clotilde, aged 4 years.
Marie Magdeleine, aged 3 years.
Anne Modeste, aged 5 months.

And in live stock, four oxen, three cows, one heifer, one calf, one sow, five pigs, nine ewes and seven fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated in la Petitte Ascension. They acquired it by purchase for 300 livres from François Haché Galland, and have made on it a clearing of five arpents in extent.

Louis La Bauve, ploughman and navigator, native of l'Acadie aged 38 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Marie Landry, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have three sons and two daughters :—
Amant Labauve, aged 11 years.

Bazille, aged 8 years.
Estienne, aged 18 months.
Magdeleine, aged 19 years.
Helenne, aged 6 years.

And in live stock, two oxen, one cow, one ewe, one sow and four pigs.

They are settled on the same lot as that of François Poirier is. They have also made a clearing on it of five arpents in extent.

Olivier Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Ursulle Landry, native of l'Acadie aged 28 years.

They have Louis Daigre, their son, aged 6 months.

In live stock, two oxen, one calf, one horse, one wether, four ewes and eight fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the Petitte Ascension. They have acquired it by purchase for the sum of 300 livres from François Haché Galland, and have made on it a clearing of four arpents in extent.

Bernard Savary, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Marie Michel, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have eight sons and five daughters :
André Savary, aged 17 years ;
Jean Baptiste, aged 14 years ;
Isaac, aged 9 years ;
Charles, aged 3 years ;
Louis, aged 13 months ;
Agnesse, aged 10 years ;
Roze, aged 7 years ;

André Savary, his father, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years, lives with them.

He has three sons and three daughters :
Charles Savary, aged 25 years ;
Jean Baptiste, aged 20 years ;
Charles Olivier, aged 13 years ;
Margueritte, aged 23 years ;
Margueritte Joseph, aged 21 years ;
François Anastazie, aged 18 years.

They have in live stock : two oxen, two cows, two pigs and eight fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it of three arpents in extent.

Paul Hébert, imbecile, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years, he has been three years in the country. Married to Marie Michel, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have two sons and two daughters :
François Hébert, aged 10 years ;
Louis, aged 8 years ;
Théotiste, aged 17 years ;
Margueritte, aged 6 months.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the Anse aux Pirogues, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat.

Jean Baptiste Marquis, ploughman, native of Saint-Malo, aged 50 years. Married to Marie Clément, widow of the late Paul Laruine, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years.

They have four sons and four daughters :
Jean Baptiste Marquis, aged 20 years ;
Paul, aged 16 years ;
Jean Michel Laruine, aged 18 years ;
Pierre, aged 16 years ;
Marie Joseph Marquis, aged 18 years ;
Anne Margueritte Laruine, aged 15 years ;
Judict, aged 10 years.

Roze, aged 7 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of two arpents in extent.

Paul Michel Hébert, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Roze Hébert, native of l'Acadie, aged 22 years.

They have Jean Michel, their brother, aged 19 years ;

Rose, their sister, age 10 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On the said land, they have made a clearing for the sowing of eight bushels of wheat.

Jean Vincens, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Margueritte Hébert, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have three sons and five daughters :

Jean Vincens, aged 18 years ;

Jeromme, aged 13 years ;

Joseph, aged 2 years ;

Margueritte, aged 20 years ;

Blanche, aged 15 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 10 years ;

Anastasie, aged 9 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 6 years.

And in live stock, two pigs and eight fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case ; it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of eight bushels of wheat.

Charles Hébert, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Catherine Saunnier, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years.

They have five sons and two daughters :

Joseph Hébert, aged 19 years ;

Simon, aged 15 years ;

Jean, aged 13 years ;

Pierre, aged 7 years ;

François, aged 3 years ;

Marie, aged 20 years ;

Hursulle, aged 18 years.

In live stock they have, two oxen and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing two arpents in extent.

Census.

Census of the Anse au Comte Saint-Pierre.

François Gautrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 67 years, he has been in the colony two years. Married to Marie Vincens, native of l'Acadie, aged 62 years.

They have three sons and three daughters :

François Gautrot, aged 28 years ;

Charles, aged 22 years ;

Pierre Maturin, aged 18 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 30 years ;

Marie, aged 26 years ;

Margueritte, aged 24 years.

Their live stock cohsists of : one ox, two cows, one horse, five pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the Anse au Comte St. Pierre, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing three arpents in extent.

Jean Gaudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 43 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Elisabeth Sire, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years.

They have one son and four daughters :—

Charles Gautrot, aged 2 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 15 years ;

Anne, aged 13 years ;

Margueritte Tersille, aged 8 years ;

Françoise, aged 6 years.

Their live stock consists of three pigs and ten fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat.

Jean Sire, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Joseph Gautrot, aged 40 years.

They have four sons :—

Jean Sire, aged 13 years ;

Pierre, aged 11 years ;

Joseph, aged 4 years ;

Charles, aged 3 years ;

In live stock one horse, two pigs and four fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it of one arpent.

Joseph Deschamps dit Cloche, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years, he has been in the country three years. Married to Judict Duaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have five sons and three daughters :—

Philippe Deschamps, aged 16 years ;

Louis, aged 14 years ;

Augustin, aged 12 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 6 years ;

François, aaged 4 years ;

Eufrozinne, aged 18 years ;

La Blanche, aged 8 months ;

Elisabeth, aged 18 months.

Their live stock consists of : eight pigs and twenty fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat.

CENSUS OF ANSE AU MATELOST.

Honoré Lavache, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Magdeleine Daigre, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Jean Baptiste Lavache, aged 5 years ;

Marie Modeste, aged 2 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated on Anse au Matelost, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of two bushels of grain.

Louis Sire, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years, he has been on the island three years. Married to Marie Joseph Michel, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for a garden.

They have two sons and three daughters :—

Charles Sire, aged 26 years.
Paul, aged 21 years.
Marie Joseph, aged 28 years.
Margueritte, aged 25 years.
Marie Magdeleine Prince, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

In live stock, one heifer, two sows and twenty fowls.

Joseph Vincens dit Clément, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, he has been on the island two years. Married to Margueritte Hébert, native of l'Acadie aged 36 years.

They have three sons and three daughters :—

Joseph Vincens, aged 11 years.
Alexis, aged 8 years.
François, aged 6 years.
Margueritte, aged 10 years.
Agathe, aged 4 years.
Anne Geneviève, aged 20 months.

And in stock one horse, three pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of eight bushels of wheat.

François Clément, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Amant George, aged 4 years.
Marie, aged 18 months.

In stock, one pig and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for a garden.

Jean Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Anne Cerié, native of l'Acadie, aged 17 years.

Their live stock consists of one pig and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonaventure. They have made a clearing on it for a garden.

Philippe Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Ursulle Le Jeune, native of l'Acadie, aged 33 years.

They have one son and four daughters :—

Firmain Joseph, aged 6 years ;
Marie Joseph, aged 10 years ;
Gertrude, aged 8 years ;
Magdelaine, aged 4 years ;
Margueritte, aged 15 months.

In stock, two cows, three pigs and one horse.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of one arpent in extent.

Joseph Billerois, ploughman, native of Verny Fontaine, bishopric of Besançon, aged 26 years, he has been in the country three months. Married to Brigitte Forêt, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceeding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of two bushels of wheat.

François Rullier, ploughman, native of the parish of Crideville, bishopric of Bayeux, aged 43 years, he has been in the country five years. Married to Anne Forest, native of l'Acadie, aged 43 years.

They have in live stock : two oxen, three cows, four calves, one heifer, five pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of five arpents in extent.

Pierre Aucoin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 44 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Elizabeth Breaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 37 years.

They have three sons and five daughters :—

Pierre Aucoin, aged 16 years ;
Charles, aged 7 years ;
Jean Baptiste, aged 18 months ;
Marie Blanche, aged 18 years ;
Magdelaine, aged 17 years ;
Elizabeth, aged 13 years ;
——————, aged 10 years ;
Véronique, aged 5 years ;

In stock : one ox, one cow, four sows, one pig and six fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated like the preceding, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On the said land they have made a clearing of one arpent in extent.

Claude Trahant, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years, he has been in the country two years.

He has two sons and seven daughters :—

Auguste Trahant, aged 17 years ;
Fiacre, aged 12 years ;
Auzitte, aged 25 years ;
Margueritte, aged 23 years ;
Blanche, aged 21 years ;
Magdelaine, aged 19 years ;
Anne, aged 15 years ;
Elisabeth, aged 10 years ;
Rozalie, aged 7 years ;

In stock, four oxen, three cows, one heifer, two calves, one horse, five pigs, and two fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of radishes.

François Lavache, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 55 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Vincens, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years.

They have three sons and two daughters.

Alexis Lavache, aged 21 years ;
Jean Charles, aged 12 years ;
Joseph, aged 7 years ;
Margueritte, aged 10 years ;
Anne, aged 4 years.

In stock, four oxen, eight cows, one bull, eight calves, two horses, four sows, three pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of eight bushels of wheat.

Joseph Trahant, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Anne Terriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 33 years.

They have three sons and two daughters :—

Joseph Terriaud, aged 16 years ;
Mathurin, aged 8 years.
Jean, aged 3 years ;
Marie, aged 5 years ;
Margueritte, aged 3 months ;

In stock, four oxen, two cows, one bull and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On the said land they have a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat.

Claude Guedry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Anne Terriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years

They have three sons :—

Jean Baptiste Guedry, aged 5 years ;

Joseph Marie, aged 2 years ;

Pierre Janvier, aged two months ;

And in stock, one cow, one calf, one bull, one sow and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat.

Joseph Lucas, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Margueritte Lejeunne, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Joseph Mary Lucas, aged 2 years ;

Margueritte Thérèse, aged 5 years.

They have in stock one mare and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for a garden.

Paul Trahant, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 49 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 49 years.

They have two sons and five daughters :

Charles Trahant, aged 12 years ;

Estienne, aged 10 years ;

Marie, aged 16 years ;

Margueritte, aged 15 years ;

Brigitte, aged 8 years ;

Elizabeth, aged 6 years ;

Marie, aged 3 years ;

In stock, two oxen, one cow, one calf, three pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for a garden.

René Roy, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Joseph Daigre, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have one son and three daughters :

Jean Baptiste Roy, aged 3 months ;

Marie Joseph, aged 8 years ;

Margueritte, aged 4 years ;

Anne Magdelaine, aged 28 months.

In stock, one cow, one heifer, one calf, six pigs and two fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for a large garden.

Jean Baptiste Trahant, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 47 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Catherine Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 47 years.

They have two sons and six daughters :

Charles Joseph, aged 11 years ;

Pierre Helie, aged 7 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 16 years ;

Marie Monique, aged 14 years ;

Roze, aged 12 years ;

Radegonde, aged 9 years;
Elizabeth, aged 6 years;
Margueritte, aged 26 months.

In stock, two oxen, two cows, two calves, one horse, five pigs and fifteen fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of two arpents in extent.

Joseph Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 56 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Magdelaine Goutrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 53 years.

They have three sons and two daughters:
Allain Daigre, aged 28 years;
Jean Baptiste, aged 19 years;
Simon Joseph, aged 13 years;
Margueritte, aged 26 years;
Anastazie, aged 17 years.

And in stock, two oxen, twelve pigs and nine fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it of two arpents in extent.

Claude Trahant, junior, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Anne Leblanc, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have three sons:
Jean Baptiste, aged 5 years;
Joseph Firmain, aged 3 years;
Joseph, aged 2 years.

In stock, two oxen, one cow and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on it they have a clearing of two arpents.

Pierre Gautrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years, living with the said Claude Trahant.

Claude Leblanc, native of l'Acadie, aged 56 years, widower with one son and two daughters:—
Paul Leblanc, aged 9 years.
Magdelaine, aged 20 years.
Geneviève, aged 11 years.

All living with the said Claude Trahant.

Jean-Baptiste Lejeune, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, he has been in the country two years, married to Margueritte Clémenceau, native of l'Acadie.

They have four sons and one daughter:—
Joseph Lejeune, aged 9 years.
Jean-Baptiste, aged 7 years.
François Olivier, aged 3 years.
Victor, aged 9 months.
Marie, aged 5 years.

And in stock, one cow, one calf and four sows.

The land on which they are settled is located as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on it they have made a clearing for the sowing of two bushels of wheat.

Charles Benoist, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years, he has been two years in the colony. Married to Magdelaine Terriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years.

They have two sons and four daughters:—
Jean Charles Benoist, aged 6 years;
Pierre, aged 10 months;
Marie, aged 16 years;

Anne, aged 13 years ;
Françoise, aged 11 years ;
Judict, aged 8 years.

They have in live stock one ox, one cow, one calf and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, he has been given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for sowing three bushels of wheat.

Abraham Benoist, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Joseph Le Jeune, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years.

They have two sons and five daughters :—

Jean Benoist, aged 18 years.
Joseph, aged two months.
Marguerítte, aged 16 years ;
Marie Magdelaine, aged 12 years ;
Joseph, aged 14 years ;
Pelagie, aged 10 years ;
Marie, aged 5 years.

And in stock, two oxen, two cows, two heifers, five sows and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the last instance, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of two arpents.

Claude Benoist, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 31 years, he has been in this country two years. Married to Elizabeth Terriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have two sons and four daughters :

Gregoire Benoist, aged 8 years ;
Daniel, aged 4 years ;
Lablanche, aged 11 years ;
Anne, aged 6 years ;
Marie Joseph, aged 4 years ;
Margueritte, aged two months.

And in stock, one horse and one sow.

The land on which they are settled is situated in the Anse au Matelost. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of three bushels of wheat.

CENSUS

Census of the Inhabitants of the Grande Anse.

Jean Landry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 51 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Lablanche, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years.

They have Charles Landry, their nephew, aged 19 years ;

Théodose Boudrot, their niece, aged 15 years.

And in stock, three oxen, five cows, two heifers, one horse and one ewe.

The land on which they are settled is situated at the further end of the Grande Ance, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat.

Honoré Landry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, he has been on the island two years. Married to Magdelaine Gautrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years.

They have two sons and two daughters :

Enselme Landry, aged 9 years ;
Honoré, aged 5 years ;
Magdelaine, aged 2 years.
Joseph, aged 8 days.

And in stock, seven oxen, two cows, one calf and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat.

Estienne Melançon, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Françoise Grangerre, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years.

They have one son and two daughters:

Joseph Melançon, aged 4 years;

LaBlanche, aged 2 years;

Elizabeth, aged 4 months;

Paul Granger, aged 30 years, brother;

Margueritte, aged 13 years, sister.

They have in live stock, two oxen, three ewes, two heifers, two calves and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat.

Prosper Landry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Josette Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years.

They have Margueritte Landry, their daughter, aged 9 weeks;

Joseph Landry, his brother, aged 20 years;

Mathurin Boudrot, her brother, aged 10 years;

And in stock, three oxen, three cows and two calves.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat.

François Raimond, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Cecille Landry, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years.

They have Paul Raimond, their son, aged 2 years.

Catherine Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 8 years.

And in stock, two oxen, three cows, one calf, two ewes, two pigs and eight fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of two bushels of wheat.

Pierre Claude Herrement, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Joseph Terriau, native of l'Acadie, aged 52 years.

They have two sons and one daughter:—

Pierre, aged 21 years;

François, aged 17 years;

Marie Joseph, aged 17 years.

And in stock, two oxen, one heifer and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat.

Amant Pitre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years, he has been one year in the country. Married to Geneviève Hertrement, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years.

They have three sons and one daughter:—

Bazille Pitre, aged 15 years;

Tranquille, aged 4 years;

Ambroise, aged 3 years;

Anne, aged one year.

They have in live stock two oxen, three cows, one calf, two pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat.

Antoine Leprince, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Cecille Hertrement, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have one son and five daughters:—

Firmain Leprince, aged 6 years.

Marie, aged 7 years.

Ozille, aged 5 years.

Magdelainne, aged 3 years.

They have in live stock, one cow and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It has been given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat.

Emilliant Segoilliot dit Sans Chagrin, formerly sergeant in the company of Monsieur Benoist, native of Casthelineau, in Bourgogne, aged 35 years. Married to Elizabeth Blanche Lavache, native of l'Acadie, aged 17 years.

They have in live stock, six oxen, four cows, two sows, five pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on it they have made no clearing.

Antoinne Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Cecille Brassaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 57 years.

They have two sons and three daughters:—

Joseph Boudrot, aged 31 years.

Prudent, aged 18 years.

Theodore, aged 17 years.

Anne, aged 22 years.

Ainesse, aged 13 years.

Ignace Boudrot, their nephew, orphan, without father or mother, aged 4 years, lives with them.

They have in live stock, two cows, two pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated like the preceeding. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonaventure. On it they have made a clearing for a garden.

Alexis Breaud, widower, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, he has been on the island one year.

He has four daughters.

Magdelainne, aged 6 years.

Anne, aged 5 years.

Marie Ozitte, aged 3 years.

Marie Victoire, aged 11 months.

They have in live stock, two oxen, one cow and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of one arpent square.

Jean Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Anne Thibaudeau, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have in live stock, two oxen, one cow and six pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated at the farther end of the Grande Anse and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of one arpent.

Alexis Douaron, widower, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years, he has been in the country two years.

He has three sons:—

Gregoire, aged 8 years.

Joseph, aged 6 years.

Theodore, aged 3 years.

And the following live stock: two oxen, one horse and two pigs.

The land on which he is settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to him verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. He has made no clearing.

Margueritte Barriaud, his mother, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years.

Jean Hebert, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years, he has been two years on the island. Married Veronique Sire, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have three sons and four daughters :—

Pierre Hebert, aged 17 years.

Joseph, aged 4 years.

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 years.

Marie, aged 16 years.

Margueritte, aged 15 years.

Anne, aged 9 years.

Roze, aged 7 years.

And in stock six oxen, six cows, two calves and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it of one arpent square

Victor Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Catharine Hebert, native of l'Acadie.

They have Magdelainne Boudrot, an orphan, native of l'Acadie, aged 17 years, living with them.

Their land forms part of the homestead of Antoinne Boudrot their father.

Olivier Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Angelique Duaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have five sons and three daughters :—

—— —— Daigre, aged 8 years.

Charles, aged 6 years.

Paul, aged 3 years.

Joseph, aged 2 years.

Pierre, aged 2 months.

Margueritte, aged 12 years.

Ozitte, aged 7 years.

Roze, aged 5 years.

They have the following live stock : three oxen, three cows, four heifers, two calves, one mare and one sow.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Joseph Leprince, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, he has been one year in the country. Married to Marie Ozitte Pitre, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have Joseph Olivier Prince, their son, aged 20 months.

And in stock, one cow, one calf, two sows, eight ducks and twelve fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat.

Alexandre Chauvel, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, he has been in the country 26 months. Married to Catherine Josette Prince, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :

Mathurin Chauvel, aged 5 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 years :

Margueritte, aged 14 months.

And in stock they have one sow, two pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat.

Census.

Census of the settlers of the Grande Ascension.

Joseph Dugas, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, and has been 15 months in the country. Married to Anne Marie Hebert, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

They have two sons and four daughters :

Joseph Dugas, aged 10 years ;

Jean, aged 8 years ;

Margueritte, aged 18 years ;

Françoise, aged 13 years ;

Anne, aged 5 years.

Their live stock consists of the following : five oxen, three cows, seven wethers, three ewes, four pigs and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated east of the Rivière de la Grande Ascension, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of two bushels of wheat during the coming spring.

François Henry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years, he has been in the country 13 months. Married to Marie Dugast, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have two sons and three daughters :

Basille Henry, aged 11 years ;

Joseph, aged 9 years ;

Margueritte Joseph, aged 7 years ;

Elizabeth, aged 4 years ;

Victoire, aged 18 months.

And in stock, three oxen, two cows, four heifers, three ewes, one sow, three pigs and ten fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of two bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Ambroise Dugast, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years, he has been 13 months in the country. Married to Margueritte Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have Ambroise Dugast, their son, aged 10 months.

And in stock two oxen, two cows, two heifers, one mare, three wethers, five ewes, one sow, two pigs and two fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On the said land they have made a clearing for the sowing of one bushel of grain in the coming spring.

Pierre Dugast, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years, he has been in the country 13 months. Married to Joseph Hebert, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

In live stock they have only two cows.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on it they have made a clearing for a garden.

Claire Dugast, widow of the late Jean Hebert, aged 46 years, he has been in the country one year.

She has two sons and six daughters .—

Pierre Hebert, aged 17 years ;

Jean, aged 12 years ;

Françoise, aged 21 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 19 years ;

Anne, aged 15 years ;

Helene, aged 10 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 8 years ;

Victoire, aged 5 years.

And in stock they have three oxen, one cow, one bull, three wethers, two sows and two pigs.

Jean Lejeune, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Margueritte Blanche, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Mathurin Lejeune, aged one year ;

Rozalie, aged 3 years.

And in stock, two oxen, one cow, one calf, two sows and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of two arpents in extent.

François Guerin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years, he has been two years on the Island. Married to Geneviève Mieux, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have two daughters:—

Margueritte Gennevièvе Guerin, aged 5 years.

Marie Roze, aged 3 years.

And in stock they have four pigs and twelve fowls.

The land on which they are settled, is situated on the west bank of the east river of the Grande Ascension, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonneventure.

They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of four bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Eloy Lejeune, ploughman, aged 28 years, he has been two years in the country, native of l'Acadie. Married Rosalie Mieux, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have two sons and one daughter:—

Françoise Lejeune, aged 5 years.

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 11 months.

And of stock, one cow, one calf, three pigs and fifteen fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Paul Benoist, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Vinet, widow of the late Corporon, native of l'Acadie, aged 43 years.

They have three sons and six daughters:—

Jean Charles Corporon, aged 19 years.

Antoine Benoist, aged 11 years.

Jean Benoist, aged 9 years.

Josette Benoist, aged 9 years.

Françoise, aged 17 years.

Marie, aged 15 years.

Elizabeth, aged 13 years.

Rose, aged 7 years.

Collastique, aged 5 years.

In stock they have three oxen, four cows, one calf and six pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the west point of the Grande Ascension. It was given to them by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On the said land they have made a clearing for the sowing of twelve bushels of grain during the coming spring

Paul Benoist, junior, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years, he has been 26 months in the country. Married to Marie Magdelaine Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 19 years.

They have one son and one daughter:—

Joseph Benoist, aged 3 years.

Agatte, aged 2 years.

And in stock one horse, three sows and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On the said land they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of grain in the coming spring.

Pierre Carret, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years, he has been in the country three years. Married to Anne Gautrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have Firmain Carret, their son, aged one year.

And in stock one cow, one calf, two sows and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for garden only.

CENSUS.

Census of the settlers of Pointe au Boulleau, situated to the east of the entrance of Rivière de la Grande Ascension.

Ambroise Guillot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, he has been in the country 26 months. Married to Theotiste Daigre, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years.

They have Margueritte Blanche Guillot, their daughter, aged 5 months.

Paul Severain Bertrand, native of l'Acadie, aged 15 years.

And in stock, one heifer.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the Pointe au Boulleau. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made on it a clearing for the sowing of twelve bushels of grain in the coming spring.

François Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years, he has been in the country 26 months. Married to Marie Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years.

They have one son and five daughters:

François Marie Daigre, aged 16 years;

Margueritte, aged 18 years;

Anne, aged 15 years;

Helenne, aged 13 years;

Marie, aged 11 years;

François, aged 9 years.

And in stock: three oxen, one cow, two sows, one pig and two fowl.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of twelve bushels of grain in the coming spring.

Alexis Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, he has been in the country 26 months. Married to Margueritte Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 19 years

In stock they have: one ox, one cow and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of two bushels of grain the coming spring.

CENSUS.

Census of the family of Pierre Henry, settled at the Anse de la Boullotierre.

Pierre Henry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years, he has been in the country 14 months. Married to Anne Aucoin, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years.

They have five sons and four daughters:—

Pierre Henry, aged 19 years;

Paul, aged 18 years;

Antoinne, aged 16 years;

Barthelemy, aged 7 years;

Thimotée, aged 5 years;

Jeanne, aged 14 years;

Anastazie, aged 12 years;

Elisabeth, aged 10 years;

Marie Josette, aged 17 months.

In stock they have: two oxen, two cows, one heifer, one calf, four sows and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the Ance de la Boulottiere. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on it they have made a clearing for the sowing of twelve bushels of grain this coming spring.

CENSUS.

Census of the settlers of the Pointe Prime.

François Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, he has been in the country 26 months. Married to Magdelainne Tilliac, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have two sons and four daughters:—

Ambroise Douaron, aged 6 years;
François, aged 4 years;
Ozitte Josette, aged 12 years.
Magdelaine Angelique, aged 10 years;
Blanche, aged 8 years;
Marie Joseph, aged 5 months.

Their live stock consists of one cow, one calf, one bull, one horse and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated at Pointe Prime. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of twelve bushels of grain in the coming spring.

Noël Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 70 years, and has been in the country 26 months. Married to Marie Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 72 years.

They have with them Jean Baptiste Douaron, their grandson, native of l'Acadie, aged 17 years.

And in stock, two cows with their calves.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of twelve bushels of grain in the coming spring.

Joseph Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years, he has been in the country 26 months. Married to Marie Tilliard, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years.

They have four sons and four daughters:—

Paul Helie Douaron, aged 17 years;
Laurent, aged 10 years;
Joseph, aged 8 years;
Gregoire, aged 2 months;
Magdelaine, aged 14 years;
Marie Rose, aged 12 years;
Anastazie, aged 6 years;
Anne Marie, aged 3 years.

They have the following live stock: two oxen, four cows, four calves, two mares, two pigs and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of twenty-four bushels of grain during the coming spring.

Claude Leprince, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, he has been 26 months in the country. Married to Magdelaine Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have in live stock: two oxen, one cow, one calf and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of six bushels of grain in the coming spring.

Louis Mathieu, ploughman, native of Baston, aged 48 years, he has been 26 months in the country. Married to Magdelainne Pitre, native of Cap de Sable, bishopric of Quebec, aged 47 years.

They have Baptiste Olivier Douaron, their son, aged 18 years;

Hemilienne Perpétuité Douaron, their niece, orphan, native of l'Acadie, aged 12 years.

In live stock, they have: four oxen, three cows, two calves, three sows and two pigs.

Theland on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made on it, a clearing for the sowing of 16 bushels of grain in the coming spring.

Paul Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 43 years, he has been in the country 26 months. Married to Margueritte Benoist, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years.

They have one son and one daughter. And,

Pre. Paul Douaron, aged 15 years, native of l'Acadie ;

Pelagie Benoist, native of l'Acadie, aged 11 years, their nephews, orphans.

And in stock they possess : two oxen, three cows, one calf, one bull, one sow and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of 16 bushels of grain in the coming spring.

Charles Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, he has been in the country 26 months. Married to Anne Gertrude Benoist, native of l'Acadie, aged 19 years.

They have in live stock one ox, two cows, two calves, one sow and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is the same as that of their father. They have made on it a clearing for the sowing of eight bushels of grain in the coming spring.

Jean Arcenaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, and has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Joseph Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have one son and two daughters :—

Alexis Arcenaud, aged 6 years ;

Margueritte Joseph, aged 3 years ;

Marie Blanche, aged 2 years.

And in stock : four oxen, one cow, three heifers, and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated east-south-east of the said Ance de la Pointe Prime, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made on it a clearing for the sowing of eight bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Jean Baptiste Henry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 44 years, and has been in the country two years, Married to Marie Magdelaine Mieux, aged 42 years.

They have eight sons :—

Joseph Henry, aged 19 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 17 years ;

Paul, aged 15 years ;

Louis, aged 11 years ;

Bazille, aged 9 years ;

Charles, aged 7 years ;

Clement, aged 4 years ;

Firmain, aged 10 months ;

Marie Boudrot, orphan, aged 21 years.

And in stock : four oxen, one cow, two calves, one sow and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of thirteen bushels of wheat, and four bushels of oats in the coming spring.

Michel Pitre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years, and has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Magdelaine Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 44 years.

They have four sons and three daughters :—

François Pitre, aged 19 years ;

Charles, aged 17 years ;

Paul Michel, aged 14 years ;

Simon, aged 13 years ;

Theotiste, aged 21 years ;

Marie Magdelaine, aged 16 years ;

Eufrosinne, aged 8 years ;

And in stock : two oxen, one cow, and six pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of ten bushels of wheat and eight bushels of oats in the coming spring.

Claude Arcement, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Angelique Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years.

They have one son and two daughters :—

Firmain, aged 2 years.

Susanne Angelique, aged 5 years.

Theotiste Helenne, aged 3 years.

And in stock, two oxen, one cow, one calf and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat and six bushels of oats in the coming spring.

Herné Guillot, ploughman, native of Doix, bishopric of Angers, aged 59 years.

He has Marie Joseph Guillot, his daughter, aged 29 years.

Jean Baptiste Guillot, native of l'Acadie, aged 31 years.

He has one son and two daughters :—

Charles Olivier, aged 6 years.

Elisabeth, aged 4 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 2 years.

And in stock two cows and one calf.

The land on which he is settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to him verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

René Guillot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Roze Daigre, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years.

They have in live stock one ox, one cow, one calf and six pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat and six bushels of oats in the coming spring.

CENSUS.

Census of the settlers of Ance à Pinnet.

Olivier Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 41 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Henriette Guérin, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years.

They have two sons and three daughters :—

Bazille Boudrot, aged 6 years.

Mathurin, aged 3 years.

Margueritte Joseph, aged 10 years.

Magdelaine Joseph, aged 8 years.

Anne Marie, aged 7 years.

And in stock two oxen, four cows, two calves, one bull, one heifer, five pigs and twenty-three fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated at the farther end of Ance à Pinet to the south of the said ance. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for a garden only.

Charles Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie aged 42 years, he has been 14 months in the country. Married to Cecille Terriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years.

They have two sons and one daughter ;

Charles Olivier, aged 16 years.

François, aged 14 years.

Cecille, aged 6 years.

And in stock four oxen, five cows, one calf, one horse, one ewe, three sows, two pigs and four fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for alarge garden.

Jean Apart, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Margueritte Joseph Braud.

They have one son and one daughter;

Joseph Baptiste, aged 2 years.

Margueritte Joseph aged 5 years.

And in stock two oxen, one cow, one calf, one sow and six fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for a garden only.

François Michel, junior, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, he has been in the country 14 months. Married to Marie Joseph Bourg, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years.

They have in live stock two oxen, one cow, one heifer, two sows, four pigs and four fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Jean Michel, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, he has been in the country 14 months. Married to Martinne Bourg, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years.

They have two daughters;

Anne Agathe, aged 4 years.

Margueritte, aged 2 years.

And in stock one ox, one cow, three sows and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of grain in the coming spring.

François Michel, senior, native of l'Acadie, aged 63 years, he has been in the country 14 months. Married to Elisabeth Le Jeuge, native of l'Acadie, aged 65 years.

They have two sons and five daughters:—

Joseph Michel, aged 17 years;

Pierre, aged 14 years;

Margueritte, aged 19 years;

Catherine. aged 16 years;

Félicité, aged 11 years;

Françoise Perpétue, aged 9 years.

Anne Benoist, daughter of the said Elizabeth Le Jeuge, aged 22 years.

Their live stock consists of two oxen, one heifer, one sow, two pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceeding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of grain next spring.

Ambroise Naquin, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Isabelle Bourg, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years.

They have Isabelle Naquin, their daughter aged two years.

And in stock two oxen, two cows, one calf, one horse, one ewe, four pigs and two fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of Ance à Pinet. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of a bushel and a half of grain.

Jacques Naquin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 51 years, he has been one year in the country, widower of the late Jeanne Melançon.

He has three sons and three daughters:—

Jasques Naquin, aged 24 years;

Joseph, aged 20 years;

Pierre, aged 17 years;

Margueritte, aged 25 years ;
Elisabeth, aged 19 years ;
Marianne, aged 14 years.

Pierre Melançon, native of l'Acadie, aged 80 years, his father-in-law, lives with him.

They have in stock, four oxen, two cows, one calf, one mare, seven ewes and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceeding case. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of two bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

François Naquin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Angélique Blanchard, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years.

They have four sons and six daughters :—

Jean Baptiste, aged 23 years ;
François, aged 19 years ;
Charles, aged 14 years ;
Joseph, aged 12 years ;
Angélique, aged 21 years ;
Anne, aged 18 years ;
Marianne Nastazie, aged 11 years ;
Ursulle, aged 7 years ;
Tersille, aged 4 years ;
Marianne, aged 2 years ;
Isaac Hébert, aged 3 years, his grand-son.

They have in stock four oxen, two cows, three calves, three ewes and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Pierre Dugas, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 43 years, he has been on the island one year. Married to Elizabeth Bourg, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years.

They have three sons and five daughters :—

Jean Dugas, aged 16 years ;
Pierre, aged 6 years ;
Prosper, aged 1 year ;
Marie, aged 18 years ;
Marie Joseph, aged 15 years ;
Elizabeth, aged 13 years ;
Ainesse, aged 11 years ;
Ozitte, aged 10 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of Ance à Pinet. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of two bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Charles Pitre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, he has been one year on the island. Married to Anne Thibadeau, native of l'Acadie, aged 31 years.

They have one son and two daughters :—

Jean Baptiste, aged one year ;
Marie Martha, aged 6 years ;
Ozitte, aged 4 years.

They have in stock three oxen, five cows and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Paul Henry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years, he has been on the island one year. Married to Théotiste Thibaudeau, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have two sons and one daughter : —

Athanase Henry, aged 6 years ;
Firmain, aged 2 years ;

Magdelaine Joseph, aged 4 years.

In stock they have two oxen, one cow, one ewe, one bull and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of four bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Alexandre Gautreau, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years, he has been one year on the island. Married to Margueritte Hébert, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have three sons and one daughter :—

François Hilaire, aged 7 years;

Alexander, aged 3 years ;

Marin, aged 1 year;

Jullienne, aged 5 years;

Victor Gautreau, native of l'Acadie, aged 13 years, his nephew.

They have in stock one cow and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of two bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

François Gautreau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 74 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Louise Aucoin, native of l'Acadie, aged 72 years.

They have Marie Magdelaine Gautreau, their daughter, aged 25 years.

Their live stock consists of one cow and four pigs.

François Gautreau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years, he has been on the island one year. Married to Marie Leblanc, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have three sons :

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 years;

Joseph, aged 19 months;

Charles Gautreau, orphan, aged 17 years, their nephew, lives with them.

In stock they have two oxen, one cow and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of Ance à Pinet. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made on it a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

René Aucoin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 41 years, he has been 14 months on the island. Married to Magdelaine Michel, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years

They have one son and five daughters :

François Marin, aged 8 months;

Marie Magdelaine, aged 14 years;

Ozitte, aged 12 years;

Elisabeth, aged 9 years;

Anne Lablanche, aged 6 years;

Margueritte Joseph, aged 5 years.

They have in live stock two oxen, two cows, one heifer, three sows, four pigs and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Pierre Gautreau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 44 years, he has been in the country 15 months. Married to Elisabeth Terriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years.

They have seven sons and three daughters :

Pierre Landry, aged 20 years;

Theo, aged 14 years ;

Bazille, aged 11 years;

Honoré, aged 9 years;

Benoist, aged 3 years;

Pierre Melançon, aged 17 years;

Joseph, aged 15 years.

Aniesse Gautreau, aged 18 years;

Marie Joseph, aged 7 years;

Roze, aged 5 years.

They have in live stock: three oxen, two cows, two mares, one ewe, six pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of three bushels of wheat and two bushels of oats in the coming spring.

Ance du Havre à Mathieu is situated on the south shore of the Isle Saint-Jean, three leagues from the peninsula of Trois-Rivières and six from Pointe de l'Est. It is formed by Cap à David lying to the south and Cap à la Soury to the north. The distance between these points is estimated at one league. The creek lies north and south and runs a half league inland to the west, having an almost uniform breadth throughout. At its extreme furthermost end it branches into two harbours. One of which is called Havre à Matthieu. It is void of any settler and lies to the north of the creek running west one league inland.

The width of this harbour is ascertained to be irregular, but is estimated at an average of 200 toises. In the middle of the creek there is a channel twenty toises in breadth, in which there is from eight to nine feet of water at low tide. The lands surrounding the harbour are covered with hardwood of every description.

At the other extremity of the said creek lies havre la Fortune. It runs south-west to a depth of a league and a half inland. Its breadth at the widest part is estimated to be from 300 to 350 toises, whilst the channel has seven to eight feet of water on the bar at high tide. The nature of the soil renders it profitable for cultivation, and the settlers who took refuge here at the time of the last war, praise it very highly.

The meadow lands are situated on the banks of these rivers. They yield a sufficiently large quantity of hay to serve as fodder for such live stock as the settlers have in possession at present, but it is thought that if the area was extended a large number of head of cattle might be raised and fed. All the surrounding lands are covered with different sorts of mixed timber, but the settlers have not yet discovered a quarry of any sort.

CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at Havre La Fortune, in men, women, children, &c.

Namely:—

Joseph Le Prieur, navigator, native of Port Royal, in l'Acadie, aged 49 years, he has been in the country 30 years. Married to Marguerite Olivier, native of Beaubassin, aged 29 years.

By their marriage they have had three sons and one daughter:—

Emanuel Le Prieur, aged 9 years;

Rocq, aged 7 years;

Jean Baptiste, aged 5 years;

Marie, aged 3 years.

In stock they have the following: six oxen, six cows, two heifers, four calves, five ewes, five pigs, and twenty fowls; as well as one schooner of 26 tons burden, and another of 15 tons.

The land on which they are newly settled is situated on the right bank of the harbour of La Fortune. Their only title is that of possession, and a verbal permission from Monsieur de Bonnaventure, the King's commandant in the isle Saint Jean. They have made a large clearing and could have sown 28 bushels of seed if they had had it, but have only sown nine bushels and a half of wheat, half a bushel of rye, half bushel of barley, four and a half bushels of peas, two bushels of oats, and they could have sown another eleven bushels.

Cristophle Delanne, ploughman, native of the the parish of Perier, bishopric of Avranche, Normandy, aged 47 years, he has been in the country 23 years. Married to Marguerite Caissy, native of Beaubassin, aged 25 years.

By their marriage they have five children, four sons and one daughter:—

Pierre Delanne, aged 13 years;
Jean, aged 9 years;
Jacques, aged 6 years;
Jean, aged 30 months;
Geneviève, aged 7 years.

In stock they have: four oxen, three cows, one calf, four ewes, four pigs and four fowls.

The land on which they are settled is contiguous to that of Joseph Le Prieur. They have made a large clearing on it where they have sown eight bushels of wheat, four bushels of oats, one bushel and a half of peas, half a bushel of barley, half a bushel of buck wheat and a piece of land sufficient for two bushels of seed sown with turnips, and they have sufficient land for the sowing of another eight bushels of seed.

Pierre Le Prieur, ploughman, native of St. Pierre in the north part of the island, aged 27 years. Married to Judict Chiasson, widow of the late Charles Lacroix dit Durel, native of l'Acadie, aged 39 years.

She has six children by her first marriage and two by the second, namely, two sons and six daughters:—

Charles Lacroix, aged 13 years;
Pierre Le Prieur, aged 4 years;
Marie Lacroix:
Margueritte Lacroix, aged 21 years;
Anne, aged 18 years;
Judict, aged 16 years;
Marie Anne, aged 7 years;
Marie Le Prieur, aged 2 years;

In stock they have three oxen. two cows, and one heifer.

The land on which they are settled is situated to the south-west of that of Joseph Le Prieur, his brother. They have made a clearing where they were only able to sow six bushels of wheat, having no more. Their land is sufficiently large to sow eighteen bushels of seed.

Joannis Laborde, ploughman, native of the parish of la Bastide, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 34 years, he has been in the country 12 years. Married to Marie Le Prieur, native of St. Pierre in the north of this island, aged 32 years.

They have five children by their marriage, three sons and two daughters:—

Guaillaume Laborde, aged 12 years;
Charles François, aged 9 years;
Jean Baptiste, aged 1 year;
Marie, aged 6 years;
Marguerite, aged 3 years;

They have in live stock four oxen, five cows, four calves. one wether and nine fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the left bank of the harbour of la Fortune. They have made a clearing on it and sown ten bushels of wheat and half a bushel of peas.

Joseph Leblanc, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Marie Bourg, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have five children of their marriage, all sons;—

Ambroise LeBlanc, aged 14 years;
Simon Joseph, aged 12 years;
Benony, aged 3 years;
Charles, aged 4 months;
Joseph, aged 8 years:

In live stock they have four oxen, six cows, five calves, one horse, six pigs and fourteen fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, commandant of this island, to the south-west of the dwelling of Joannis Laborde. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown four bushels of wheat.

Abraham Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 47 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Boudrot, native of the parish of St. Charles, bishopric of Quebec, aged 44 years.

They have nine children of their marriage, seven boys and two girls :—

Aimable Daigre, aged 21 years ;
Jean , aged 20 years ;
Jean Eloy, aged 14 years ;
François Marie, aged 12 years ;
Pierre, aged 10 years ;
Joseph, aged 5 years ;
Nicolas, aged 2 years ;
Margueritte, aged 23 years ;
Marie Rosalie, aged 16 years ;

In live stock they they have two oxen, two cows, one calf, one ewe, three pigs and four fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the right shore of the said harbour. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, commandant of Isle Saint-Jean. They have made a clearing on which they have sown two bushels of wheat, two bushels of peas and one bushel of oats.

We left Havre de la Fortune on the 11th and took the route for Pointe de l'Est, situated, it is stated, six leagues from the harbour. After having doubled the point of Havre à Mathieu, we passed a little to seaward of the harbour la Souris and observed that it runs a league and a half inland to the north, throwing out an arm to the east. The entrance to the harbour is practicable only for boats and wood boats of the capacity of three to four cords. Next we noticed the little harbors that run, the one to the west and the other to the north-west, which are practicable for boats alone. In all this part of the country there is but little hay made. The land seems to be of a nature suitable for cultivation, and is covered with all kinds of hard wood fit for the construction of small vessels and boats. These two harbours lie a distance of one league apart and two leagues from the harbour de la Fortune. After having made another two leagues, we found ourselves crossing Havre de l'Echourie. Its entrance lies north and south, and is estimated at one hundred toises in length. Inside the entrance the harbour divides into two arms, running east and west so that that on the starboard side on entering may have a league in length, by a quarter of league of breadth, and that to the larboard three-quarters of a league. There is a great deal of grass on the banks of the harbour. The harbour is practicable only for boats. It is considered that this harbor would only have been a large creek but for the sand dunes thrown up by the wind, which sand dunes separate it from the sea. Next, after making another two leagues, we doubled Pointe de l'Est. This point has been reduced to a wilderness by a fire which has passed through this section, and the settlers have established themselves at a distance of two leagues from the point on the north side.

The land on which the people have settled is of the best for cultivation. Nevertheless they have sown no seed here, and the truth is that they lack seed to sow, and if the King does not make them a gift or loan of seed so that they can sow it next spring they will find it impossible to maintain themselves, being to-day at the last stage of poverty through the great mortality among their live stock.

CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at Pointe de l'Est in men, women and children.

Noel Pinet, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 70 years, he has been twelve years in the country. Married to Rose Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

They have with them one son and one daughter.

Charles Pinet, aged 18 years.
Anne, aged 13 years.

In live stock they have three oxen, two cows, one heifer, one mare, seven wethers and nine pigs.

The land on which they are settled was granted to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. They have made a clearing on it where they ordinarily sow forty bushels of grain yearly, and will sow that quantity next spring if they are given the seed.

Antoine Dechevery, fisherman and ploughman, native of Bayonne, aged 40 years: he has been 25 years in the colony. Married to Marie Pinet, native of Canada, aged 30 years.

They have six children, five sons and one daughter:

Denis Dechevery, aged 11 years.

Antoine, aged 10 years.

François, aged 8 years.

Pierre, aged 6 years.

Jean, aged 4 years.

Marie, aged 6 months.

In stock they have six oxen, one cow, one heifer, two calves, one mare, six ewes, four pigs and three hens.

The land on which they are settled was given to them by Noel Pinet, their father. They have made a clearing where they could sow 36 bushels of grain in the coming spring.

Jean Baptiste Pinet, fisherman and ploughman, native of Quebec, aged 41 years. Married to Jeanne Pillot, native of La Rochelle, aged 24 years.

They have three sons:

Charles Pinet, aged 4 years.

Bazille, aged 3 years.

Jean Baptiste, aged 2 years.

In stock they have: two oxen, one cow, one calf and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is part of the homestead of their father. They have made a clearing where they could sow twenty bushels of grain if it were given to them.

Pierre Pinet, ploughman, native of Petit Degrat, aged 24 years. Married to Geneviève Trahant, native of l'Acadie, aged 22 years.

They have three sons:

Jean Pinet, aged 3 years.

Pierre, aged 2 years.

Paul, aged 6 weeks.

They have in live stock two oxen, two cows, one calf, one wether and one pig.

They are settled on the homestead of Noel Pinet, their father. They have made a clearing where they could sow thirty bushels of grain if they had it.

We left on the 13th and took the route for l'Etang du Noffrage, following the sea shore continually for the six leagues at which the distance from the Post at Pointe de l'Est to l'Etang du Noffrage is estimated.

In this distance we met with nothing worthy of notice. The land is a desert owing to the occurrence of the fire, but a short distance inland the country is covered with hardwood and the soil was good for the production of all kinds of grain and roots; everything coming up in abundance. Owing to the lack of seed grain the settler here was unable to seed his land this year, but the small quantity of wheat which he was able to sow is amongst the finest in the island. The ears are long, large and well filled. The Etang du Noffrage runs a quarter of a league inland to the south-west. The breadth averages 80 toises. At the extremity of the étang, a long brook, which never dries up, discharges its water. This brook is supplied from two large springs lying at a distance of two leagues and a half inland to the west south-west. The brook contains sufficient water to run flour and saw mills, but as regards the latter they are considered useless as there is no timber suitable for sawing, all the hardwood, growing in the surrounding district being good at the best for the building of boats.

We left on the 14th for St. Pierre du Nord. We counted the distance between the two points as six leagues by the road. We saw nothing on the way that calls for description.

DESCRIPTION OF HAVRE ST. PIERRE.

The harbour of St. Pierre lies on the north coast of the Isle St. Jean. It is well suited for the pursuit of cod fishing, the fish being as a rule more abundant here than at Ile Royale; but, in truth, of a quality much inferior to those of the latter island. A market for the cod is found at Louisbourg, as well as with the merchants of that town, for shipment with the consignments they make to the islands of America. The lands around St. Pierre are suitable for cultivation and the settlers successfully follow the occupations of fishing and of cultivating the soil.

The lands that have been seeded this year present one of the most beautiful scenes that anyone could desire to witness.

The entrance to the harbour is formed by sand dunes. It is estimated that the entrance is 350 toises across, the sand dunes lying east and west. The channel is navigable only for vessels having a draft of eight or nine feet, and at high tide the channel runs north and south with a depth everywhere of from 15 to 16 feet of water, and if it were not for the bar and shallows that have been thrown up by the different currents, vessels of 300 tons burden could make their passage without any difficulty. In order to enter the harbour it is necessary to follow the lines of the sand dunes at a distance of 100 toises, on the west side, afterwards passing at a distance of 20 or 30 toises at the utmost the fish-drying grounds of le Sieur Aubin.

It is believed that if an embankment were constructed from the foot of the sand dune on the east side of the harbour to the border of the channel, sufficiently high to force the currents to flow into and out of the harbour, of St. Pierre as well as the main body of the river to pass through the said channel from that point, the currents would be diverted from the flat ground, and become sufficiently rapid to clear away the bar which proves the greatest impediment to the navigation of the harbour. The settlement at the harbour of St. Pierre is deemed to be one of considerable importance now, as much because of the trade connected with the fisheries, as of that which might be carried on in the interior of the Isle, were it, as it seems likely to be, well settled. When one considers seriously all that might be accomplished to make this trade solid and durable, it becomes apparent that the cultivation of the land, and the raising of live stock of all descriptions must be regarded as the pivot on which the whole ought to turn. It must be remembered that so long as the fishermen are obliged to procure all their fishing equipment, supplies and food from the merchants of Louisbourg, or other itinerant traders, they will, owing to the excessive prices they have to pay for what merchandise they require, and the moderate prices they receive for their fish, always find themselves conducting their fishery operations at a loss.

On the other hand if the settlers had the power of making from their own produce the bread, butter, meat, clothes and linen, to supply their principal wants, and the fishermen were obliged to procure only their salt, lines, hooks, etc., from the aforesaid merchants, they would be able to sell their fish at the lowest price, and reap a substantial profit.

CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at St. Pierre du Nord.

Louis Beaulieu, ploughman, native of————————aged 54 years. Married to Margueritte Oudy, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years.

They have seven children, three sons and four daughters:—

Pierre Beaulieu, aged 19 years;
Jean Louis, aged 13 years;
Jasques, aged 1 year;
Marie Jeanne, aged 11 years;
Helenne, aged 7 years;
Marie Louise, aged 6 years;
Margueritte, aged 3 years;

They own the following live stock:—four oxen, three cows, two bulls, one sow, five pigs, one ram, twelve ewes and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north bank of the river St. Pierre. It was granted to them in 1736 by Messrs. Despiet de Pensens and Dubuisson. The grant has been homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Le Normand. It contains five arpents, eight perches, nine feet of front facing on the said river with a depth extending from the bank of said river to the dunes.

They have made on said grant a large piece of pasture land, with a clearing, on which they have sown twenty bushels of wheat, two bushels of peas, and there remains fallow land sufficient for the sowing of twenty-four bushels of seed which they have not seeded for want of grain.

Jean Oudy, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years, he has been in the country 22 years. Married to Marie Blanchard, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have Jean Baptiste, their son, aged 10 months.

Rosalie Blanchard, her sister, aged 9 years.

They have in live stock two cows, one mare, ten ewes, two sows and eleven fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the river St. Pierre. They have been there since the month of August last by the verbal permission of M. de Bonnaventure.

They have made a clearing on it where they have sown two bushels and a half of wheat, one bushel of peas and half a bushel of oats.

Jean Lacroix dit Canniche, fisherman and ploughman, native of Bayonne, aged 40 years, he has been 26 years in the colony. Married to Cecille Oudy, native of l'Acadie, aged 39 years.

They have five children, three sons and two daughters :—

In live stock they have six oxen, four cows, one bull, fifteen ewes, one calf, six lambs, four pigs, two sows and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the river Saint-Pierre. It contains, fronting on the said river————————arpents——————— perches and————————feet and in depth extending the back to the dunes.

They have made a clearing on which they have sown nine bushels of wheat and one bushel of peas and there remains a piece of fallow land sufficient for the sowing of nine bushels.

Martin Tchiparé, fisherman and ploughman, native of Bayonne, aged 38 years, he has been 24 years in the colony. Married to Marie Oudy, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years.

They have six children, three sons and three daughters :—

Jacques Martin, aged 14 years ;

Pierre, aged 8 years ;

Martin, aged 2 years ;

Marie Anne, aged 13 years ;

Cecille, aged 11 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 4 years ;

Guillaume Gallet, native of————————————aged 22 years, domestic to the said Tchiparé.

They have in live stock five oxen, one cow, two heifers, one calf, five wethers, three ewes, two lambs, two pigs, three sows, eight geese, ten hens, together with one boat.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the river Saint-Pierre. It was granted to them by deed but they were unable to produce the title to us having lost it. They have made a clearing on which they have sown twelve bushels of wheat and a bushel and a half of peas and they still have sufficient fallow land for the sowing of nine bushels.

Claude Oudy, fisherman and ploughman, poor, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, he has been in the country 30 years. Married to Angelique Potier, native of Beaubassin, aged 29 years.

They have eight children, two sons and six daughters :—

Claude Oudy, aged 12 years;

Jean Baptiste, aged 5 years;

Marie Henriette, aged 8 years;

Cecille, aged 6 years;

Monique, aged 4 years;

Marie Joseph, aged 3 years;

Marie Anne, aged 2 years;

Marie Magdelaine, aged one month.

They have in live stock one ox, six wethers, two ewes, one pig, and fifty-six fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north of the river Saint-Pierre. It was granted to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson, and homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Lenormand. They have made a clearing on it in which they have sowed two bushels of wheat, and there remains fallow land in which they might sow twenty bushels.

The widow of Jacques Oudy, native of l'Acadie, aged 55 years, she has been in the country 24 years.

She has seven children, four sons and three daughters:—

Pierre Oudy, aged 28 years;

Joseph, aged 20 years;

Etienne, aged 16 years;

Charles, aged 14 years.

Anne, aged 24 years.

Magdelaine, aged 17 years;

Cecille, aged 12 years.

In live stock she has eight oxen, four sows, two bulls, two heifers, eight wethers, ten ewes, eight pigs, thirty geese and eight fowl.

The land on which she is settled is situated on the north side of the river Saint-Pierre. It was granted by Messieurs de Pensens and Potier Dubuisson, and homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Le Normant under date the 20th July, 1736. It contains 5 arpents, 6 perches facing on the said river with a depth including all to the dunes. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown twenty-four bushels of wheat, six bushels of peas, six bushels of oats and one of linseed, and still have sufficient fallow land for another twenty-two bushels.

Jacques Oudy, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, he has been on the island 24 years. Married to Magdelaine Dousset, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have Marie Magdelaine, their daughter, aged 9 months.

In stock they have two cows, four ewes, one sow and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north of the river Saint-Pierre. The only title they have is that of possession, and permission from Monsieur de Bonnaventure, the King's Commandant on the Isle. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat and one bushel of peas.

Jean Baptiste Vescot, ploughman, native of the parish of Saint Jouachim, bishopric of Quebec, aged 62 years, he has been in the country 24 years. Married to Marie Chiasson, native of Beaubassin, in the bishopric aforesaid.

They have six children, three sons and three daughters:

Jean Baptiste, aged 22 years;

Pierre, aged 16 years;

Joseph, aged 14 years;

Angélique, aged 24 years;

Anne, aged 20 years;

Rosalie, aged 8 years.

In live stock they have the following: eight oxen, eight cows, eight calves, one horse, one mare, thirty ewes or wethers, seventeen pigs, twenty-one geese, eleven turkeys and twelve fowls and also a flour mill situated between Saint Pierre and the Pointe de l'Est.

The land on which they are settled is situated to the north-east of the harbour of Saint-Pierre. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown forty bushels of wheat, eleven bushels of oats, three bushels of peas and four bushels of rye, and there still remains fallow land sufficient for the sowing of thirty-two bushels. They hold the said land under grant from Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson, under date of the 18th of July, 1736. The said land contains five arpents frontage by a depth extending to the dunes, said to be ten arpents. They enjoy another piece of land which is a sort of a marsh, where they make their hay, situated at Grand Etang in the north part of this isle, under a certificate of the late Monsieur Potier Dubuisson, dated the 22nd July, 1738, in which it is stated that half of this land is given to them and the other half to Jacques Oudy and that with the consent of Monsieur de Pensens.

Pierre Bonnière, tailor and ploughman, native of parish of Raquiel, bishopric of Rennes, aged 43 years, he came from l'Acadie with his family to this isle two years ago. Married to Magdelaine Forest, native of Cobequit, in the said Acadia, aged 35 years.

They have six children—three sons and three daughters :—

Michel Joseph, aged 17 years ;

Jean Jacques, aged 16 years ;

Charles, aged 8 years ;

Marie Madelaine, aged 19 years ;

Rose, aged 14 years ;

Anne, aged 11 years.

They have the following live stock : three oxen, two cows, one calf, one sow, four ewes, eleven fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated half a league in the interior of the lands in the south part of the settlement of said Pierre du Nord. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have only made a clearing for a garden.

The said Sr. Bonnière occupies another piece of land that he has purchased from Anne Daigre, widow of the late Etienne Poitevin situated to the south of the farm of Sr. François Douville, at Pointe de St. Pierre. They have made a clearing on it on which they have sown eight bushels of wheat.

Pierre Bonnier, junior, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Anne Granger, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

They have in stock, one ox, one cow and eight fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated to the south-west of the property of Pierre Bonnière, their father. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing on which they have sown five bushels of wheat : and they have fallow land besides sufficient for the sowing of another five bushels.

Mathurin Thenière, fisherman and ploughman, native of Avranches, Normandy, aged 60 years, he has been in the country 10 years. Married to Anne Daigre, native of l'Acadie, aged 80 years.

They have Anne Noyer, their grand-daughter, aged 8 years.

One cow with her calf.

The land on which they are settled is situated in the interior at half a league distance from the parish on the King's Highway to Grande Source. On it they have made a clearing on which they have sown one bushel and a half of wheat.

François Legendre, ploughman, native of Saint-Malo, Brittany, aged 27 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marguerite Labauve, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have Henrietta Legendre, their daughter, aged 18 months.

They have in live stock two oxen, two cows, one pig and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south of the havre Saint-Pierre. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made on it a large clearing and sown two bushels and a half of wheat and one bushel and a half of peas.

Charles Emanuel, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years; he has been in the country two years. Married to Claire Daigre, native of l'Acadie, aged 52 years.

They have five sons and one daughter :—

Jean Emanuel, aged 18 years;

Marcel, aged 15 years;

Pierre, aged 13 years;

Alexis, aged 10 years;

Paul, aged 8 years;

Marie, aged 16 years.

In stock they have three oxen, three cows, one heifer, two calves and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated to the south of the havre Saint Pierre, half a league in the interior. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing and sowed on it one bushel of peas, and they still have fallow land for the sowing of 24 bushels the coming spring.

Mr. Delaborde, merchant, native of Coulombe, archbishopric of Paris, aged 48 years, he has been in the country 11 years. Married to Anne Verrien, native of this place, aged 27 years.

They have by their marriage two sons :—

François, aged 8 years;

Louis, aged 2 years.

They have in live stock four oxen, one horse, eleven ewes and eight fowls.

The land they occupy was given to them verbally by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson, in 1742. They have made a clearing where they can sow thirty-two bushels of grain the coming spring.

The said Sr. Delaborde owns a boat.

Pierre Dubocq, ploughman, native of Rouen, aged 42 years; he has been in the country twenty years. Married to Suzanne Lemercier, native of Saint-Machoux, bishopric of Rouen, aged 50 years.

They have four children, two sons and two daughters :—

Pierre, aged 16 years;

Jacques, aged 9 years;

Magdelaine, aged 16 years;

Marie, aged 11 years.

Their live stock consists of two ewes and eight fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson in 1743. They have made a clearing on it where they can sow ten bushels of grain, if they are given it for they appear to be in very great indigence.

Suzanne Berloin, widow of the late George Mansel, native of the town and parish of Saint-Jean d'Angelly, aged 45 years, she has been 33 years in the country.

She has the following live stock: seven oxen, two cows, eighteen ewes, six pigs, three sows, twenty-four geese, six turkeys and thirty-two fowls or chickens.

The land on which she is settled, was given to her verbally by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson in 1741, the extent she does not know. She has made a clearing on which she has sown ten bushels of wheat, one bushel of peas, and one bushel of oats, and has sufficient land remaining for the sowing of twenty bushels of grain.

François Durocher, ploughman, native of the bishopric of Rennes, aged 80 years, he has been in the country 33 years. Married to Elizabeth Brunau, native of Sainte in Xaintonge, aged 69 years.

All their live stock consists of one cow with her calf.

The land on which they are settled was sold to them by the late Etienne Thomas in 1726, for the sum of 112 livres. They have made a clearing on which 24 bushels of wheat could be sown.

Guillaume Patris, fisherman and ploughman, native of Saint Brieux, aged 38 years, he has been in the country 20 years. Married to Françoise Chiasson, widow of the late Guillaume Gallet, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years.

They have six children, four sons and two daughters :

Guillaume Gallet, aged 22 years ;
François Gallet, aged 12 years ;
George Patris, aged 8 years ;
Paul, aged 5 years ;
Françoise, aged 15 years ;
Angélique, aged 7 years.

They have in live stock : two oxen, two cows, one calf, six wethers, one pig, two geese and eight turkeys.

The land on which they are settled was granted to them in form by Messieurs Aubert and Dubuisson in 1723, but they cannot produce the deed, it having being burnt in the fire of 1724. They have made a clearing, where they have sown three bushels of wheat, and they have fallow land besides for the sowing of thirty-seven bushels.

Jean Le Breton, fisherman and ploughman, native of Saint Malo, aged 63 years, he has been in the country 28 years. Married to Marie Bertrand, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

They have six children, five sons and one daughter :

Charles, aged 25 years ;
François, aged 23 years ;
Jean, aged 20 years ;
Joseph, aged 18 years ;
Bonnaventure, aged 12 years ;
Margueritte, aged 24 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, two calves, one heifer, five ewes, three sows, three pigs and six fowls.

The land on which they are settled was granted to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson, but they have lost the deed. They have made a clearing where they have sown eight bushels of wheat and two bushels of peas.

Simon Billard dit la Valleur, locksmith, formerly soldier of the company of Monsieur de Bonnaventure, native of Paris, aged 43 years, he has been 23 years in the colony. Married to Marie Joseph Charpentier, native of Havre, Saint-Pierre du Nord, aged 28 years.

They have three children, one son and two daughters :—

Simon Billard, aged 11 months ;
Marie Rose, aged 5 years ;
Louise, aged 3 years ;

In live stock they have four oxen, two cows, two calves, four wethers, four ewes, one mare and her colt, one sow, four pigs ; and they also own one boat.

They have made a clearing on which they can sow ten bushels of grain.

The said Billard possesses another piece of land in the wood, where he has made a clearing for the sowing of eight bushels of wheat.

This last named homestead is situated on Rivière à Charles, one league from the harbour of St. Pierre.

In live stock they have thirteen geese and eighteen fowls.

Joseph Jacquet, fisherman, native of Grandville, in Normandy, aged 35 years, he has been 12 years in the country. Married to Elizabeth Boulanger, native of Havre Saint-Pierre du Nord on this island, aged 30 years.

They have five children by their marriage, three sons and two daughters :—

Joseph Jacquet, aged 8 years ;
Antoine, aged 3 years ;
Jacques, aged 8 months ;
Marie Françoise, aged 10 years ;
Thérèse, aged 5 years ;

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, one heifer, two calves, two ewes and two pigs.

They bought their house for 50 livres from Pierre Gallon and have their land under a permit from Monsieur Degoutins under date the 13th November, 1750. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown two bushels of wheat, and have fallow land besides for sowing fourteen bushels in the coming spring.

Le Sr. Louis Bernard, fisherman and ploughman, native of Chartres in Beauce, aged 52 years, he has been — years in the country. Married to Magdelaine Simon, native of Louisbourg, aged 34 years.

They have five children, four sons and one daughter :—

Louis Bernard, aged 16 years ;

Pierre, aged 10 years ;

Hustache, aged 3 years ;

Simon, aged 9 months ;

Anne, aged 11 years ;

They have in live stock two oxen and two ewes.

They hold the land by purchase for the sum of 80 livres from Jean Chesnay, as appears by certificate from the said Chesnay under date of 1738. They have made a clearing for the sowing of twenty bushels and have sown nothing for three years, having no seed.

Nicolas Hango, fisherman, native of Verly, bishopric of Coutance, aged 36 years, he has been in the country — years. Married to Anne Gallais, native of Havre Saint-Pierre du Nord on this island, aged 23 years.

They have four children, three sons and one daughter :—

Vincent Hengo, aged 7 years ;

Simon, aged 5 years ;

Louis, aged 32 months ;

Marie Rose, aged 10 months.

They have in live stock three ewes, one sow and one pig.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur Deschambon, commandant of this Isle. They have made a clearing and sown four bushels of wheat and one bushel of peas, and have fallow land for the sowing of four bushels in the coming spring. Their homestead is situated on the river a Charles, one league from the harbour of St. Pierre du Nord.

André Renauld, poor, ploughman, native of the parish of Mattes, in Xaintonge, aged 60 years, he has been in the country 26 years. Married to Jeanne Roger, native of La Rochelle, aged 40 years.

They have two sons :—

Mathurin Renauld, aged 10 years ;

André, aged 8 years.

In live stock they have one cow and her calf, one heifer, two ewes and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated at Havre Saint-Pierre. It was granted to them by deed from Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. They have fallow land sufficient to sow twenty-four bushels. Nothing has been sown as they had no seed.

Le Sr. Emard de Thezen, from Dauphiné, merchant, aged 43 years, he has been in the country three years.

Jacques Meunier, native of Balle, Switzerland, an arrival from the British possessions, aged 18 years, domestic to the said Sr. Emard.

Bazille Boudrot, his farmer, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Margueritte Giroire, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have three children, one son and two daughters :—

Pierre Paul Boudrot, aged 8 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 4 years ;

Euphrosinne aged 2 years.

In live stock they have three cows with their calves, four geese, one horse, five ewes and ten fowls.

The said Sr. Emard holds his land by purchase from Monsieur Saint-Villemay. He has made a clearing for the sowing of 96 bushels the coming spring.

Marie Ducloux, widow of the late Michel Loyal dit Mignet, native of Cap Breton, aged 38 years, left with five children, two sons and three daughters :—

Michel Loyal, their eldest son, aged 13 years ;

Jacques, aged 10 years ;

Marie Rose, aged 12 years ;

Charlotte, aged 7 years ;

Modeste, aged 4 years.

She has in live stock four oxen, three cows, two calves, one mare, one ram, six ewes, one sow, ten geese and eight fowls.

The land on which she is settled is situated at Havre of St. Pierre du Nord, on this Isle, where she has sown five bushels and a half of wheat, one bushel and a half of barley, one bushel of oats, half a bushel of peas, and has fallow land for the sowing of twenty-four bushels more.

The said widow holds her land under deed made by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuison, dated the 20th July, 1736, and homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Le Normant.

Robert Mancel, fishermen, native of the parish of la Luzerne, bishopric of Avranches, aged 32 years, he has been three years in the country. Married to Jeanne Goupy, native of the same place, aged 32 years.

They have one son and one daughter :

Blaise, aged 3 years ;

Suzanne, aged 17 months.

Their live stock consists of the following : one cow with her calf, one wether, four ewes, one pig, one sow, twenty geese, five fowls : with two boats and a share in a bateau.

They have no dwelling.

Marie Simon, widow of the late Dominique Duclaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 55 years. She has Simone, her niece, aged 18, and she lives with her son.

Jacques Dominique Duclaud, fisherman, native of this place, aged 31 years. Married to Marie Vescot, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years.

They have two daughters :—

Marie Françoise, aged 2 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 1 year.

In live stock they have : two oxen, six cows, five calves, fifteen ewes, one horse, ten pigs, twenty geese, three turkeys and forty fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are was granted to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. They have sown ten bushels of wheat. They share a boat with Joseph Dumont.

Joseph Dumont, fisherman and ploughman, native of Petit Degrat, aged 38 years.

He has four daughters :—

Anne, aged 13 years ;

Marie, aged 11 years ;

Helenne, aged 5 years ;

Suzanne, aged 18 months.

He has three oxen, three cows, two heifers, fifteen wethers, three pigs, ten geese and four fowls.

On the land on which he is settled, he has sown four bushels of wheat.

Marie Joseph Chenel, widow of the late Morel, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

She has three sons :—

Joseph Charpentier, aged 22 years ;

Louis, aged 20 years ;

Joseph, aged 15 years.

In live stock, she has : four oxen, one cow, two calves, fifteen wethers, five pigs, fifteen geese, eighteen turkeys, thirty fowls or chickens.

Her land, which she has improved, is on the river. She has made a clearing on which she has sown some ten bushels of wheat, and has besides fallow land sufficient to sow twenty-four bushels ; and a second piece of land which she has improved for the fishery, on the point of Havre Saint-Pierre du Nord.

Le Sr. Charles Jousseaume, merchant, native of Saint-Martin de Villeneuve bishopric of La Rochelle, in France, aged 30 years, he has been in the country three years. He has been married for one month to Demoiselle Magdelaine Bugeaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 16 years.

He is living in the house of the widow Morel, which he has rented.

They have in live stock, two oxen, three pigs, five geese, five fowls ; with two fishing boats and half of two other batteaus, one with Robert Mancel and the other with Jacques Galland and he is purveyor for seven boats.

The said Sr. Jousseaume has in his employ as a domestic a 36 months boy named Claude Duriand, native of Quentin, bishopric of St. Brieux in Brittany, aged 16 years.

The said Sr. Jousseaume has no land yet except thirty feet square that he has purchased from the widow Morel.

François Jolly, fisherman, native of Paramé, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 69 years.

Jean Le Vieux, native of Soubise, bishopric of Sainte, in Xaintonge, aged 60 years, both bachelors and partners.

In live stock they have two pigs and four fowls.

The land they occupy is situated to the south quarter-south-west of the bay of Saint-Pierre, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur————————

They have made a clearing on it where they have sown eight bushels of wheat, one bushel and a half of rye, three-quarters of a bushel of barley and four bushels of peas, and they have sufficient fallow land for the sowing of three bushels.

Magdelaine Poitevin, widow of Guillaume Prieur dit Dubois, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, and he has been in the country 32 years.

She has three sons :—

Pierre, aged 23 years ;

Guillaume, aged 19 years ;

Louis, aged 13 years ;

André Dugay, orphan, aged 7 years.

The land on which she is settled is situated at Havre Saint-Pierre in the north part of this Isle. She holds the said land under deed from Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. She declares the said deed was burned at the time of the fire fourteen years ago.

Her live stock is as follows : three oxen, four cows, one calf, eight ewes, two pigs, five geese and five fowls.

She has made a clearing where she has sown two bushels and a half of wheat and has fallow land for the sowing of sixty bushels the coming spring.

The said widow and her sons enjoy in addition to the above land another piece of land situated up the rivière du Nord-Est of Port La Joye, where they have sown eight bushels of grain.

Jacques Le Prieur dit Dubois, her son, native of the Isles Michaud, near Ile Royale, fisherman and ploughman, aged 35 years and has been 32 years in the country. Married a short time ago to Marguerite Michel dite Laruine, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years.

All the live stock they possess consists of but one wether and three fowls.

The land they occupy is situated near the source of the riviere du Nord-Est of the Port La Joye. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of eight bushels of wheat.

Joseph Tricoud dit Picard, settler, (discharged) soldier in the company of Stimauville of the Department of Ile Royale, native of the burg of Au, province of Picardie, in the jurisdiction of the town of Eu, aged 30 years, he has been 15 years in the colony. Married to Margueritte Prieur, native of Havre Saint-Pierre, in Ile Saint-Jean, aged 20 years.

They have two sons :—

Joseph, aged 2 years ;

Jean Louis, aged 5 months.

In live stock they have two cows, one calf and two fowls.

They have their portions of the dwelling place of Magdelaine Poitevin, widow Prieur their mother.

Le Sr. Claude Antoine Duplessis, surgeon, native of Saint Quentin, in Picardie, aged 43 years, and has been ——— years in the country. Married to Catherine Lejeune, native of l'Acadie, aged 49 years.

They have three children—one son and two daughters :—

François Marin, aged 3 years ;

Nastazie, aged 15 years ;

Marie Louise, aged 13 years.

Louis LaBauve, orphan, native of the east coast of l'Acadie, aged 12 years.

In stock they have one mare, one cow, one calf and six fowls.

Their dwelling is situated at Havre Saint-Pierre, Ile Saint Jean. They hold it by virtue of an application they presented to Monsieur Prevost in 1750, which said application would have been sealed up among the papers of Monsieur Degoutins after his death.

Claude Chatel, fisherman, native of Saint-Michel des Loups in Lower Normandy, bishopric of Avranche, aged 38 years, he has been in the country 18 years. The said Chatel is not married.

He has in live stock two oxen, one cow, one calf, ten wethers and one sow.

The land on which he is settled is situated on the before-mentioned harbour and he purchased it for the sum of 35 livres from Michael Duffaut, as it appears by the deed of sale made on the 17th day of May, 1743. He has made a clearing on it where he has sown eleven bushels of wheat and a bushel and a quarter of peas, and has fallow land besides sufficient for the sowing of eight bushels more.

Jacques Montaury, fisherman and ploughman, native Havre Saint-Pierre on Isle Royale, aged 31 years, he has been in the country 25 years. Married to Magdelaine Quimine, native of l'Acadie, aged 31 years.

They have four children—three sons and one daughter :—

Grégoire Montaury, aged 5 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 years ;

Joseph, aged one year ;

Marie Rose, aged 6 years.

Their live stock consists of the following : eight oxen, three cows, two calves, five ewes, seven pigs, five geese, six fowls and twelve chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the aforesaid harbour of Saint Pierre of the Ile Saint Jean and they hold it in half shares with Mathieu Glain of Rivière de Peugiguit.

The said Montaury has another piece of land at the place called les Etangs, where they have made a clearing and have sowed there eight bushels of wheat and four bushels of peas, and still have fallow land sufficient for the sowing of twelve bushels of grain.

Geneviève Poitevin, widow of David Despoyés, poor, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years, left with six children, four sons and two daughters :—

Jean François, aged 11 years.

Charles, aged 9 years.

Jean, aged 6 years.

Ruffin, aged 2 years.

Marie Madelaine, aged 13 years.

Appolline, aged 5 years.

In live stock, she had two ewes, one heifer and two fowls.

The land in which she is settled is situated at the harbour of Saint-Pierre, on the Isle Saint-Jean and is hers by succession.

She enjoys another piece of land situated at the place called les Etangs and which was granted to her late husband by Messieurs de———and Dubuisson. Dated——— The said widow cannot seed her land owing to her great poverty. She had been in the country about thirty years.

Le Sr. Louis Aubin Lebuffe, fisherman, native of Saint-Michel des Loups, in Normandy, aged 36 years, he has been 22 years in the country. Married to Anne Quimine, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have two daughters :—

Modeste, aged 4 years.

Marie Françoise, aged 30 months.

In live stock, they have four oxen, three cows, two heifers, two calves, one mare with her colt, ten ewes, six pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated in that part of the harbour of Saint-Pierre du Nord of the Isle Saint-Jean called le Nigeagant. They hold said land by purchase from Sr. Charles LeBuffe, brother of said Aubin, as appears by a deed sale made under date of 1749; signed Bernard, Notary Royal.

A clearing has been made by them, on which they have sown eight bushels of wheat and they have fallow land besides for the sowing of sixteen bushels more. They hold another piece of land at les Etangs, where they have a clearing for the sowing of thirty-two bushels. They have one boat and have lost one within the past few days.

They also have working for them three thirty-six-months men, all of them natives of Brittany.

Also Margueritte Quimine sister and sister-in-law of Sr. Aubin and his wife, native of l'Acadie, aged 16 years.

Charles Fouquet, fisherman, native of Avranche in Normandy : aged 50 years, he has been in the country 30 years. Married to Marie Poitevin, native of l'Acadie, aged 37 years.

They have nine children, five sons and four daughters :—

Louis Fouquet, aged 24 years.

Jean Aubin, aged 22 years.

Jean Martin, aged 14 years.

Simon, aged 6 years.

Charles, aged 8 months.

Marie Françoise, aged 16 years.

Anne, aged 12 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 8 years ;

Françoise, aged 4 years.

In live stock they have the following : four oxen, three cows, two heifers, four calves, twelve wethers or ewes, seven pigs, one mare and her foal and fifteen fowls or chickens.

They hold their land under grant made by Messieurs .... On it they have made a clearing where they have sown eight bushels of wheat and have fallow land for the sowing of another twenty-four bushels, none of which was seeded for lack of grain.

Le Sr. François Douville, fisherman, navigator and ploughman, native of St. Denis Le Gatz, bishopric of Coutance in Normandy, aged 62 years, he has been in the country 35 years. Married to Dame Marie Rogé, native of La Rochelle, aged 42 years.

They have four sons and three daughters :—

Jacques, aged 24 years;

François, aged 17 years ;

Philippe, aged 11 years ;

Pierre, aged 9 years ;

Françoise, aged 18 years ;

Louise, aged 16 years ;

Margueritte, aged 3 years.

In live stock they have eight oxen, eight cows, four heifers, eight calves, one horse, twenty-two ewes, nine pigs, four geese, fifty fowls or chickens and twenty turkeys or young turkeys.

The land where they are settled is situated at Nigeagant, on which they have made a clearing and sown sixty bushels of wheat, where they have fallow land for as much more.

They have another piece of land, situated at the place called le fond des Etangs, on which there is a flour mill. The said land where the flour mill is placed was given to them under a permit from Monsieur de Bonnaventure, dated 1750.

The first-named land and that which is hereinafter described were given to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Potier Dubuisson, of which they have the grant dated 1736.

The last-named piece of land belonging to them is situated at the place called la Pointe du Havre Saint-Pierre du Nord, where they have made a clearing for a garden, the remainder serving as a kind of beach for the cod fishery. They have a fishing bateau and two fishing boats. They have had a fire in which they lost all their effects and their house which were burnt.

Le Sr. Louis Talbot, fisherman, native of Bar le Duc, in Barrois, province of Lorraine, aged 45, he has been in the country twenty years. Married to Françoise Douville, native of Havre Saint-Pierre du Nord on this Isle, aged 30 years.

They have four sons :—

Charles Louis, aged 9 years ;

Joseph, aged 7 years ;

Jean François, aged 4 years ;

François, aged 7 months.

In live stock they have eight oxen, four cows, two heifers, four calves, one horse, sixteen ewes, seven pigs, thirty-four geese, twelve turkeys and sixty fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated at the place called le Nigeagant, where they have a clearing for the sowing of forty bushels of grain which they have seeded this year. They have two fishing boats.

Jean Delaunois, fisherman and ploughman, native of the parish of Saint-Quast, bishopric of Saint Brieux, aged 50 years he has been in the country 28 years. Married to Marie Arcenaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have seven children, four sons and three daughters :—

Hustache, aged 14 years ;

Jacques, aged 12 years ;

Paul, aged 6 years :

Jean, aged 3 years ;

Suzanne, aged 11 years ;

Marie, aged 5 years ;

Magdelaine, aged one year.

In live stock they have four oxen, one cow, one heifer, two bulls, one calf, seven ewes, six geese, twenty fowl or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the west side of the harbour aux Sauvages and was given to them by grant from Messrs. de Pensens and Dubuisson, homologated by Messieurs de Brouant and Le Normand, under date of the 20th of June, 1736. It contains four arpents frontage by forty arpents in depth. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown six bushels of wheat and they have fallow land besides sufficient for the sowing of another four bushels.

Jacques Devaux, senior, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, has been 28 years in the country. Married to Marie Potier, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :

Jean, aged 25 years ;

Joseph, aged 22 years ;

Marie, aged 18 years.

Their live stock consists of six oxen, five cows, two heifers, two bulls, three calves, twenty-eight wethers, twelve pigs and fifty fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the west side of the harbour aux Sauvages and was given to them by a grant from Messieurs de Pensens and Potier Dubuison, in 1736, and homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Le Normand. It contains four arpents front by a depth of forty arpents. On it they have made a clearing and sown twenty-four bushels of wheat, and they still have fallow land sufficient for sowing of fifty-six bushels more.

Jean Baptiste Duvivier, extremely poor, native of St. Michel des Loups, bishopric of Avranches, aged 50 years, he has been 29 years in the country. Married to Madelaine Caissy, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years.

They have six children, three sons and three daughters :—
Pierre, aged 15 years ;
Jacques, aged 8 years ;
Jean, aged 3 years ;
Marie, aged 13 years ;
Theotiste, aged 11 years ;
Henriette, aged 5 years.

They have in live stock six oxen, one cow, one calf, one horse, six ewes, six pigs and three fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the west side of the harbour aux Sauvages, and was given to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson in 1736, and homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Le Normand. On it they have made a clearing and sown three bushels of wheat and have fallow land in addition for the sowing of four bushels and a half.

Jacques Devaux, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years, he has been 24 years in the country. Married to Madelaine Robichaud, native of l'Acadie.

They have two oxen, one cow, one calf, one ewe and one sow.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the west side of the harbour aux Sauvages, and they hold it only by verbal permission of Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing in which they can sow eight bushels.

Christophe Potier, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, he has been in the country 31 years. Married to Anne Boudrot, native of Port Toulouse, aged 29 years.

They have five daughters :—
Marie, aged 11 years ;
Anne, aged 11 years ;
Charlotte, aged 8 years ;
Margueritte, aged 5 years
Marie, aged 18 months.

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, two heifers, one bull, two calves, eight wethers, three pigs and ten fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the east side of the harbour aux Sauvages, and was given to them under a grant from Messieurs de Pensens and Potier Dubuisson in 1736, and homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Le Normant. It contains four arpents frontage by forty in depth On it they have made a clearing and sown ten bushels of wheat, and they also have land in fallow for the sowing of another six bushels.

Julien Compagnon, fisherman and ploughman, native of the parish of Saint Michel des Loups, bishopric of Avranche in Normandy, aged 23 years, he has been in the country four years. Married to Cécille Nivrat, native of l'Acadie, aged 39 years.

They have six children :—
Jean Poitier, aged 22 years ;
Christophe, aged 18 years ;
Louis, aged 16 years ;
Henriette, aged 13 years ;
Suzanne, aged 5 years ;
Marie Compagnon, aged one year.

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, two bulls, one heifer, one calf, six wethers, one mare, nine pigs and thirty fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was granted to the late Louis Poitier, by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson in 1736, and the grant was homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Le Normant. On this land they have made a clearing and sown twelve bushels of wheat, and they have besides fallow land sufficient for the sowing of another twenty-eight bushels.

Michel Ouvray, fisherman and ploughman, native of the parish of Vir, bishopric of Bayeux, aged 25 years, he has been in the country three years. Married to Elisabeth Poirier, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have Jean François, their son, aged 10 months.

Their live stock consists of one cow, one calf, one pig and four fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the border of the pond de Saint Pierre. They have it by permission of Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing and sown six bushels of wheat and a bushel of peas.

Jean Quimine, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years, he has been ten years in the country. Married to Magdelaine Terriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have in live stock one cow, one pig and two geese.

They have no dwelling yet and are living with Jacques Quimine, father of said Jean.

Jacques Quimine, fisherman and ploughman, native of France, in feeble health, aged 60 years. Married to Marie Chiasson, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years, they have been in the country ten years.

They have four children, one son and three daughters :—

Pierre Quimine, aged 26 years ;

Judicth, aged 20 years ;

Françoise, aged 18 years ;

Marguerite, aged 14 years.

Their live stock is as follows : four oxen, four cows, two calves, three heifers, four wethers, eight pigs, eight geese and eighteen fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated to the east of the pond of Saint Pierre, and was granted to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. On it they have sown nine bushels of wheat and four bushels of peas, and there remains a piece of fallow land sufficient for the sowing of sixteen bushels. The said grant has been homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Le Normant.

Marie Chiasson, widow of Joseph La Foresterie, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years, and has been in the country thirty years.

She has two sons :—

Joseph, aged 22 years ;

Jean, aged 20 years.

Their live stock is as follows : four oxen, four cows, four heifers, four calves, two horses, twenty wethers or ewes, five pigs, five turkeys and fifty fowls or chickens.

The land on which she is settled is situated on the road from Saint Pierre to the harbour aux Sauvages, and was granted to her by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson, and homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Le Normand. She has had a clearing made where she has sown thirteen bushels of wheat and one bushel of oats, and has still a piece of fallow land sufficient for the sowing of thirty-two bushels.

Jean Arnauld, fisherman and ploughman, native of Rochefort, aged 48 years, he has been in the country 28 years. Married to Marie Poitier, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have seven children, one son and six daughters :—

Jean Arnauld, aged 13 years ;

Marie, aged 18 years ;

Rose, aged 16 years ;

Colette, aged 13 years ;

Veronique, aged 5 years ;

Sevrienne, aged 3 years ;

Magdelaine, aged five months.

In live stock they have two oxen, three cows, one heifer, five wethers, three pigs and thirty fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the road from the harbour of Saint Pierre to the harbour aux Sauvages, and was granted to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson, and contains four arpents frontage by forty in depth. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of ten bushels. They have sown nothing.

Pierre Grossin, fisherman and ploughman, native of the parish of Carolle, bishopric of Avranche, aged 44 years, he has been in the country 25 years. Married to Cécille Caissy, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years.

They have eight children, three sons and five daughters :—

Michel Grossin, aged 18 years ;
Jacques, aged 8 years ;
Pierre, aged 7 years ;
Cécille, aged 15 years ;
Magdelaine, aged 14 years ;
Anne, aged 12 years ;
Marguerite, aged 6 years ;
Rose, aged 3 years.

Their live stock consists of two oxen, three cows, three bulls, two heifers, one calf one horse, eleven wethers, four pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated at les Etangs, and was granted to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson and homologated by Messieurs Duquesnel and Bigot. It contains four arpents frontage by forty in depth. They have made on it a clearing for the sowing of forty-five bushels of seed, but they have only sown five bushels of wheat and eight bushels of peas.

François Chiasson, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years, he has been 25 years in the country. Married to Anne Dousset, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years.

They have seven children, five sons and two daughters :—

Jean Chiasson, aged 25 years ;
François, aged 22 years ;
Joseph, aged 19 years ;
Louis, aged 13 years ;
Crisostôme, aged 3 years ;
Anne, aged 16 years ;
Marie, aged 12 years.

They have in live stock, six oxen, six cows, one bull, two heifers, five calves, twenty wethers, twelve pigs and twenty fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the west side of the harbour aux Sauvages, and was granted to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of sixty-eight bushels, and have sown twenty-four bushels of wheat.

Michel Grossin, fisherman and ploughman, native of Carolle, bishopric of Avranche, aged 47 years, he has been in the country 25 years. Married to Marie Caissy, native of l'Acadie, aged 44 years.

They have nine children, three sons and six daughters :—

Jacques Grossin, aged 13 years ;
Louis, aged 10 years ;
Michel, aged 6 years ;
Marie Louise, aged 18 years ;
Marie, aged 16 years ;
Henriette, aged 7 years ;
Brigitte, aged 4 years ;
Françoise, aged 3 years ;
Marie Magdelaine, aged 6 months.

They have in live stock two oxen, one cow, one calf, ten wethers, two pigs and six fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated to the south of the ponds of Saint Pierre. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of thirty-two bushels, one part of which they have sown with eight bushels.

Paul Caissy, bachelor, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years has been three years in the country.

In live stock he has two cows, one calf and five pigs.

The land he occupies is situated to the south quarter south-west of the ponds of Saint Pierre. He acquired the said land for the sum of 100 livres from Christophle Delanne, his brother-in-law on the 15th of May in the present year. There is a clearing on it for the sowing of twenty-four bushels of grain, but none has been sown, he not having any.

Joseph Tudal, fisherman, native of Saint Malo, aged 40 years, he has been 21 years in the country. Married to Anne Lebauve, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years.

They have five children, two sons and three daughters :—

Joseph Tudal, aged 13 years ;

François, aged 2 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 11 years ;

Pelagie, aged 7 years ;

Louise, aged 5 years.

The said Anne Lebauve has two sons with her of her first marriage :

Jean Beurit, aged 22 years ;

Pierre, aged 18 years.

In live stock they have one cow and her calf.

The land on which they are settled is situated at the harbour aux Sauvages, and was given to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of fifteen bushels, but have sown nothing for want of seed.

Jean Chainay, fisherman, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, he has been in the country 25 years. Married to Anne Potier, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years.

They have five children, three sons and two daughters :—

Jean Baptiste, aged 22 years ;

Joseph, aged 12 years ;

Charles, aged 9 years ;

Geneviève, aged 5 years ;

Marie, aged 4 years.

Their live stock consists of two oxen, two cows, two calves, twelve ewes and eight pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated at the harbour aux Sauvages. They hold it under a grant from Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson.

They have made a clearing on it for sowing thirty-two bushels of seed, but have sown none.

Pierre Livois, fisherman and ploughman, native of the parish of Dargues, bishopric of Avranche, in Normandy, aged 30 years, of which he has been twelve in the country, widower of the late Marie Daigre.

He has Marie Anne Livois, his daughter, aged five months.

In live stock he owns two oxen, two cows, one calf, and three fowls.

The land on which he is settled is situated on the south side of the ponds of Saint Pierre. He acquired the land from Jouannis Laborde, and has sown on it five and a half bushels of wheat.

We left the harbour of Saint Pierre on the 17th of August for Tracadie. The distance between the two harbours is four leagues. We did not come across anything worthy of remark with the exception of the harbour of au Sauvage, and the sand dunes that occur all along the sea shore. On these dunes a considerable amount of hay is made, and behind them extensive meadows could be made at but small outlay, if grants of small parcels of land were made to those who may need them.

The harbour Au Sauvage lies on the north coast of the island and a league from Saint Pierre. It is suited to the pursuit of the cod fishing industry, but by boat only, and for the cultivation of the soil. It runs inland half a league to the south, afterwards dividing into two branches. The first branch runs south-south-east for a quarter of a league and then empties its waters into a stream by which a flour mill is run ; the other runs west-north-west for half a league. Several settlers are living on the banks of this second branch, and it is here that the finest wheat on the island is found.

THE HARBOUR OF TRACADIE.

Eight famlies are settled on the harbour of Tracadie, whilst two are settled at the Etang des Berges, three quarters of a league distant from Tracadie.

It is like the harbour of Saint Pierre, suitable for the cod fishery, and the cultivation of the soil. The settlers who have established themselves here follow both industries with success. The entrance to the harbour is formed by a break in the chain of sand dunes, and lies east and west, the width being estimated at 200 to 250 toises. In the middle of the entrances lies a channel, sixty fathoms in width running north-north-east by south-south-west, and having throughout its length a deposit of fifteen to sixteen feet of water at high tide.

A bar of sand lying partly across the outside of the entrance prevents the passage of vessels having a draft of more than eleven or twelve feet of water. The general course of this bar is nearly east and west.

The harbour is very capacious and runs inland for a distance of two leagues behind the dunes to the eastward, and a good league to the south, preserving the same width to its extreme limits. The inhabitants are settled on the west coast of the said harbour. The lands that have been improved by the settlers, are partly under seed this year, and, generally, the crops appear to be fair enough. The lands are covered with all kinds of wood, whilst on the east-south-east and south-south-east the shores of the harbour contain plenty of pasture lands with a very good supply of grass, and it would be a very easy task, without incurring any great expenditure of labour to extend the meadows so that more settlers could be located.

The most convenient method, for securing the extension of these meadowlands that could be adopted, would be to grant to each individual a portion of land sufficient for the keep of as many head of live stock as is necessary for the subsistence and requirements of each family. When, in the course of time, the settlers wish to maintain the increase of their live stock, they will find themselves under the necessity of enlarging the area of their pasturage and therefore of clearing the adjoining land. In proportion as the settlers increase the number of their live stock, they will be forced to extend their pastureland.

CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at Tracadie, in men, women, children, etc.

Jacques Haché dit Galland, navigator and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, he has been in the country 16 years. Married to Marie Joseph Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have seven children, four sons and three daughters :—

Jacques Phillippe, aged 14 years.

Joseph, aged 10 years.

Charles, aged 8 years.

Syprien, aged 4 years.

Marie Jeanne, aged 12 years.

Marie, aged 5 years.

Anne, aged 1 year.

Their live stock consists of six oxen, one cow, five ewes, four pigs, five geese and six fowls.

The land that they occupy was given to them verbally by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson, on it they have made a clearing for the sowing of twenty-four bushels of grain, and they have sown fifteen bushels of wheat, three bushels of peas and half a bushel of oats.

Charles Boudrot, ploughman and navigator, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years ; he has been in the country 39 years. Married to Marie Fougère, native of Port Toulouse, aged 29 years.

They have four children, one son and three daughters :—

Jean, aged 11 years.

Théotiste, aged 9 years,

Marie, aged 5 years.

In live stock, they have three oxen, four cows, six calves, two wethers, three ewes, three pigs and seven fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing on which they have sown seven bushels and a half of wheat and one of peas.

Pierre Boudrot, fisherman and ploughman, native of Port Toulouse, aged 30 years. Married to Cecille Vescot, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have one son and one daughter.

Foelix Boudrot, aged 2 months ;

Marie Joseph, aged 19 months.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown ten and a half bushels of wheat and three bushels and a half of peas, and they still have fallow land for the sowing of eight bushels more.

Charles Bourg, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years, he has been in the country 24 years. Married to Anne-Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 44 years.

They have twelve children, seven sons and five daughters :—

Charles, aged 25 years ;

Pierre, aged 21 years ;

Louis, aged 19 years ;

Paul, aged 11 years ;

Ange, aged 4 years ;

Joseph, aged 18 months ;

Anne, aged 17 years ;

Marguerite, aged 15 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 13 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 8 years ;

Gertrude, aged 5 years.

Their live stock consists of the following : four oxen, four cows, three heifers, two calves, eighteen ewes, nine pigs, seven geese, seven fowls ; together with one fishing boat.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown twenty-five bushels of wheat and five bushels of peas, and they have fallow land for the sowing of twenty bushels.

Michel Bourg, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years, and has been 24 years on the Isle. Married to Anne Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

They have seven children, four sons and three daughters :—

Michel, aged 30 years ;

Joseph, aged 25 years ;

Abraham, aged 23 years ;

Pierre, aged 13 years ;

Anne, aged 27 years ;

Marie, aged 19 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 14 years.

In live stock they have four oxen, four cows, three calves, eight ewes, fifteen pigs, two sows, seventeen fowls or chickens ; and one boat.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of sixty-four bushels of grain, they have sown one half of this quantity.

François Boudrot dit Manne, ploughman and fisherman, native of l'Acadie, aged 61 years, he has been 25 years in the country. Married to Jeanne Landry, native of l'Acadie.

They have six children, three sons and three daughters :—
Joseph, aged 29 years ;
Charles, aged 18 years ;
François, aged 8 years ;
Judich, aged 20 years ;
Louise, aged 16 years ;
Elisabeth, aged 10 years.

In live stock they have four oxen, four cows, three heifers, one mare, twenty ewes, twenty-seven fowls ; and one fishing boat.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of eighty-six bushels of seed, and this year they have sown thirty-two bushels of wheat and six bushels of peas.

Louis Belliveaux, navigator and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 44 years, he has been 23 years in the country. Married to Louise Haché native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years.

They have six children, three sons and three daughters :—
Jean, aged 16 years ;
Joseph, aged 10 years ;
Athanase, aged 5 years ;
Louise Félicité, aged 14 years ;
Anne, aged 12 years ;
Marie, aged 3 years ;

In live stock they have four oxen, four cows, two heifers, four wethers, one calf, six ewes, two sows, ten pigs and two fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of fifty bushels of seed, and have sown twenty-five bushels of wheat and five bushels of peas.

Claude Boudrot, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, he has been in the country 31 years. Married to Judich Belliveaux, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years.

They have six children, three sons and three daughters :—
Claude, aged 20 years ;
Michel, aged 17 years ;
Pierre, aged 8 years ;
Marie, aged 16 years ;
Marguerite, aged 14 years ;
Louise, aged 11 years ;

They have the following live stock : three oxen, three cows, one bull, three calves, one mare, four pigs, one sow, five fowls and one boat.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing on which they have sown twenty-two bushels of wheat, two bushels of barley and four bushels of peas.

CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at Etang des Berges, in men, women, children, &c.

Joseph Boudrot, fiisherman and ploughman, native of Cap Breton, aged 33 years, he who has been in the country two years. Married to Margueritte Chiasson, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have one daughter, Marie Boudrot, aged 2 years.

Their live stock consists of one ox, two cows, one heifer, three pigs, two hens, together with one boat.

The land on which they are settled is situated at the Etang des Berges, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of grain.

Jacques Chiasson, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 69 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Arseneau, native of l'Acadie.

They have seven sons and two daughters :
Pierre, aged 27 years.
Paul, aged 25 years.
Jacques, aged 23 years.
Michel, aged 21 years.
Joseph aged 15 years.
Jean, aged 12 years.
Amand, aged 7 years.
Magdelaine, aged 18 years.
Elizabeth, aged 14 years.
Marie Joseph Hebert, native of l'Acadie, aged 6 years.

In live stock they have ten oxen, nine cows, seven calves, one mare, nine pigs and fifteen fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated at the Etang des Berges and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure.

We left Tracadie and took our way for Macpec. An hour after starting we found ourselves crossing the harbour of the petit Racica (Racicot). The entrance to the harbour lies north-north-east and south-south-west, and is only navigable by boats, and even then only at high tide, and in fine weather. The lands surrounding the harbour are covered with all kinds of hard wood fit for use in the construction of schooners, bateaux and boats ; whilst the soil is good in quality and fit for cultivation.

About six o'clock in the evening whilst passing the harbour of the Grand Racico in a strong wind we were forced to put into port there. This harbour lies on the north coast eight leagues from Saint-Pierre. We found that the entrance to the harbour lies north-east and south-west, that it is about one hundred toises in width and that it is only accessible to vessels of 30 to 40 tons burden. Inside the entrance the harbour divides into two arms. One runs inland three leagues to the east-south-east towards Petit Racicot.

The depth of the water has not been ascertained. The other runs half a league to the south-west and in it vessels anchor ordinarily in three to four fathoms of water whilst two rivers empty into this arm, the one in the centre and the other at the extremity.

Both these rivers take their rise three or four leagues inland to the west-north-west Their currents are rapid throughout and they are well fitted for the construction of flour and saw mills, especially as the surroundings of the harbour and of these rivers are full of all kinds of timber suitable for every description of building purpose.

We left this harbour on the 23rd but a contrary wind blowing from the north-north-west compelled us to take to rowing, and the wind growing stronger we had to put into port in the little harbour.

This harbour is situated similarly to the others on the north coast. It is eleven leagues from Saint Pierre and three leagues from the east entrance to the harbour of Macpec.

We found that its entrance lay north-north-east and south-south-west, with a breadth of 100 to 150 toises. A channel flowing in the centre is 30 to 40 toises in width with a depth of 10 to 11 feet of water at high tide.

We also found that formerly certain persons had prosecuted the fishing industry here by means of vessels.

The harbour is formed something like the gulf of a river, and so penetrates inland to the south-south-west for a distance of a league.

There are two rivers on the west side of said harbour. They take their rise in the interior to the west-south-west, and they resemble the foreging rivers in character, fitted for the same purposes, and possessed of the same facilities.

The wind having veered to the south-west, we resumed our journey, and finally reached the harbour of Macpec towards five o'clock in the evening.

SKETCH OF THE HARBOUR OF MACPEC.

The harbour of Macpec lies on the north coast, at a distance of sixteen leagues from the harbour of Saint-Pierre.

Thirty-two families who follow the cultivation of the soil as a means of livelihood, are settled there. The harbour is also suitable for the prosecution of the cod fishery, and it is certain that too much encouragement to engage in the industry cannot be given to the settlers, especially as the conditions of the locality itself invite them to do so. The situation is one of the best adapted on the Island to the drying of codfish, owing to several small islands that lie directly in front of the harbour, and which give certainty of no lack of fresh air, whilst they also add to the security of the harbour.

We found that the harbour of Macpec has four distinct entrances. The first lies east and west, being formed by the south-west point of the mainland of Isle Saint-Jean, and the north-east point of the small isle at the eastern entrance. The distance between these points is estimated at 800 toises. They lie north-east and south-west, and between them there is a quarter of a league in which vessels drawing twelve or thirteen feet of water can tack, there being usually about three fathoms of water throughout the entrance at low tide.

The second entrance lies north-north-east, and south-south-west. It is formed by the west-north-west point of the aforesaid island at the eastern entrance, and the east-south-eastern point of the isle at the north-western entrance. This entrance is considered to be wider throughout its whole length than the former, with the difference, however, that the channel in this entrance is estimated to have a width of only 300 toises, in which there are from five to six fathoms of water at low tide, and six to seven at high tide. Only these two entrances are navigable for vessels of any kind. As regards the other two they are accessible by boats only.

THE ISLANDS WHICH LIE IN THE MIDDLE OF THE HARBOUR.

The Isle des Sauvages lying in the harbour of Macpec is half a league from the east and north-west entrances. Its position greatly facilitates the entrance of vessels into the harbour, as well as contributes to their finding safe anchorage in good water. In order to secure this when vessels at sea have reached a point at which they can take one or the other of the two entrances already mentioned, they have only to steer directly for the cape on Ile aux Sauvages, in order to be always certain that they are in the middle of the channels, for both channels run together from a distance from three to four hundred toises outside the two entrances to where they meet again some five hundred or six hundred fathoms from Ile aux Sauvages. After that point vessels can approach the land to the west as closely as they deem convenient, according to their draft, and anchor wherever they wish, there being a depth of six to seven fathoms of water throughout the harbour.

To the west-south-west of the Ile aux Sauvages lies a second isle which had been granted to the late Monsieur Courtin, Priest and Missionary to the Indians, from which fact it bears the name of Ile à Monsieur Courtin. It lies about eight hundred toises distant from the other island and to the west-north-west. Its circumference is estimated at one league, with a diameter of eight hundred toises. The lands are high and wooded with all sorts of hard timber, such as maples, red maples, black birch, oak, &c., but not much oak.

One sees at a glance that the harbour of Macpec is shut in by an island that lies directly facing the entrance, and which adds at once to its value as a harbour, and to the security of the shipping. As already stated the three entrances that the sea has made into three different parts of the island have subdivided it into three, that form with the two extremities of the harbour the four entrances that were referred to already.

There is yet another reason, and a better, for concluding that the currents of water caused by the rising and falling of the tide are very strong throughout the whole of the capacious harbour. The most westerly entrance was rendered impassable in 1750, when during a huricane, the said dunes were broken through, and the strength of the currents of water has prevented their becoming re-united since.

It is estimated that from the north-west point of the eastern entrance to the point west of the western entrance is a distance of two leagues and a half, running east-south-east and west-north-west, together making the length of the isles and entrances to the harbour of Macpec. Then, from the entrances on the east and north-west to the further end of the bay, the distance is put at two leagues, in which vessels of 100 to 150 tons burden can make the passage, afterwards the harbour divides into two arms. One arm runs to the south-south east about one league, at the extremity of which a small stream that rises about half a league inland to the south, empties itself. The second arm runs inland three leagues to the west-south-west and is navigable by small vessels for two leagues.

From the west point of the harbour, a species of canal or river runs north-west to the harbour of Cachechampec, and is practicable only by boats. Notwithstanding that the distance between the two harbours is six leagues, there is inland communication between all parts of the two harbours.

The lands in the neighbourhood of the harbour of Macpec are superior in quality to those of St. Pierre and Rivière du Nord-Est, and even to all those we have visited up to the present time. Nevertheless those who have settled here have not been able to seed their lands this year, but it must be taken into consideration that this was due to the bad seasons, from which the unfortunate settlers have suffered, during three consecutive years. The first year the trouble was caused by field mice. These animals resemble in appearance those found in the rural districts of France, especially in Champagne, where during the fall, they store up, at a depth of two or three feet in the earth, grain for their comfortable subsistence, and then go to sleep for six months of the year. It is only in this foresight that the field mice of this country do not resemble those of the old land, for here, after they have devoured everything that they can find to their taste in the country, they throw themselves into the water where they are drowned in such prodigious numbers that their bodies form a kind of dam to the waters, by which they are carried down and accumulate, so that the shores of the lakes, rivers, creeks and streams are filled with them. A prejudiced, ignorant and vulgar people did not long hesitate in ascribing the coming of this plague to some evil spirit working against the island. Suspicion fell on a man named St. Germain dit Périgord. This suspicion coming to the knowledge of the Indians, they took the man Périgord, put him to death and buried him on the Isle of the Comte Saint Pierre, which lies to larboard as you enter Port la Joye.

The second bad season was caused by innumerable legions of locusts of a prodigious size. They were of so voracious a species that they ravaged all the growing grain, vegetables and even the grass and the buds on the trees.

The last year the wheat crop was totally scalded. These are the events of those three years of anguish, that have reduced these poor settlers to the depths of poverty, so that for at least six months the greater number amongst them had not even bread to eat, but subsisted on the shell fish they gathered on the shores of the harbour when the tide was out. It is certain that unless the King makes them a gratuity, or a loan of seed grain, to seed their land this coming spring, the settlers will be under the bitter necessity of abandoning the district, if they would escape death from hunger, as they have no other source of livelihood.

The condition to which the settlers on the harbour of Macpec have been actually reduced, demonstrates that it is an important and absolute necessity, that they should be permitted and encouraged to pursue the cod fishing industry. There has for a long time been a mistaken belief, founded on a lack of experience of the conditions, that the settlers who follow the fisheries, neglect the cultivation of the soil. The harbours of Saint-Pierre and of l'Acadie are a certain proof in evidence to the contrary. Witness the extensive clearings which the settlers have made in those places, and I venture to affirm that the fishery is an incontestable means of promoting the culture of the soil, because it enables settlers to employ domestics, and to raise cattle and live stock for lack of which land will be allowed to remain idle. This is not the only advantage that would accure to the settlers, for it can be stated as a certain fact verified by experience that if ever again the people suffer such hardship, as are said to return every ten years, in the form of a plague of locusts, followed the ensuring year, when beech nuts are plentiful, by one of field mice, they will be enabled to support the losses these animals occasion there, by means of the proceeds of the fisheries.

On the shore of the harbour of Macpec, a vein of clay has been discovered on land belonging to one Ambroise Barnabé. This clay is proved to be of the quality required for making bricks, being rich, soft, loamy and free from stones. A peck has been placed on board a vessel commanded by Joseph Boudrot, together with a log of cedar, to be carried to Louisbourg, to the address of Monsieur Pichon, secretary to Monsieur le Comte de Raymond.

The timber in the environs of the harbour of Macpec as well as of its rivers may be described as very fine, and in a general way as including well-nigh all the kinds found in this part of the island such as pine, spruce, maple, red maple, black birch, beech, ash, oak, white birch, cedar, &c.

Between the harbour of Cascampec, situated on the north coast, six leagues from Macpec and seven leagues from Pointe du Ouest and Grand Ance, situated on the south side of the Isle Saint-Jean at a distance of —— leagues from Pointe du Ouest and —— leagues from the harbour of Bedec, is a great cedar grove which is estimated to be two to three leagues in circumference and in which there are cedars of four feet in diameter and two toises and a half in circumference.

CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at Macpec in men, women and children.

Joseph Arceneau, ploughman and navigator, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years, and has been twenty-three years in the country. Married to Margueritte Boudrot, native of Port Toulouse, aged 29 years.

They have five chrildren, four sons and one daughter:—

Pierre Arcenaud, aged 10 years;
François, aged 8 years;
Cyprien, aged 6 years;
Joseph, aged 4 years;
Anne, aged 15 months.

Antoine Arcenaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, his brother lives with them.

They have in live stock, two oxen, one cow, four ewes, one wether, three pigs six fowls, together with one bateau.

The land on which they are settled was granted to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson, under date the fifth of September, 1742. On it they have made a clearing and sown twelve bushels of wheat and two bushels of peas and still have fallow land sufficient for the sowing of twenty-five bushels.

Abraham Arcenaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years, he has been in the country 23 years. Married to Marguerite Mirat, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have three sons and two daughters:—

Joseph, aged 9 years;
Pierre, aged 4 years;
Jean, aged 4 years;
Marguerite, aged 7 years;
Rosalie, aged 2 years.

In live stock they have four oxen, two cows, one calf, three wethers, three ewes, four pigs and four fowls.

The land on which they are settled was granted to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. They have made a clearing on it and sown twelve bushels of wheat, one bushel of barley and one bushel of peas, and have fallow land for the sowing of about eighteen bushels.

Julien Desroches, ploughman, native of the parish of Carolle, bishopric of Avranche in Normandy, aged 35 years, he has been 21 years in the country. Married to Marie Arcenaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have three sons :—

Julien, aged 7 years ;
Felix, aged 5 years ;
Joseph aged 2 years.

In live stock they have one ox, one cow, six wethers, ten ewes and one fowl.

They hold the land under a grant given by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson, and homologated by Messieurs the Governor and the Intendant-Commissary of Ile Royale. On it they have made a clearing and sown four bushels of wheat and have fallow land for the sowing of twelve bushels.

Louis Desroches, fisherman and ploughman, native of the same place as his brother above described, aged 40 years. Married to Marguerite Arcenaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years.

They have eight children, three sons and five daughters :—

Eustache, aged 16 years ;
Alexandre, aged 12 years ;
Joseph, aged 9 years ;
Rosalie, aged 20 years ;
Marie Joseph, aged 14 years ;
Marie Anne, aged 10 years ;
Henriette, aged 5 years ;
Anne, aged 2 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, one cow, one calf, two wethers, ten ewes and four pigs.

They hold their land under a grant from Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson, and homologated by Messieurs the Governor and Intendant-Commissary of Ile Royale, but from whom they have only a certificate.

On said land they have made a clearing and sown two bushels of wheat and have fallow land for the sowing of twenty-one bushels.

Jean Arcenaud, son of Jacques, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years, ploughman, he has been eleven years in the country. Married to Magdelaine Boudrot, native of Port Toulouse, aged 25 years.

They have Joseph, their son, aged one year.

In live stock they have one ox, two cows, one wether, one ewe, two pigs, one sow.

They hold their land upon verbal permission from Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing in which they have sown six bushels of wheat, one half bushel of oats and one bushel of peas.

Alexis Dugats, smith and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Marie Bourg, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years.

They have nine children, five sons and four daughters :—

Pierre, aged 20 years ;
Jean, aged 15 years ;
Mathurin, aged 12 years ;
Regis, aged 5 years ;
Cyprien, aged 3 years ;
Elizabeth, aged 18 years ;
Magdelaine, aged 14 years ;
Victoire, aged 10 years ;
Marie, aged one year.

In live stock they have four oxen, two cows, two calves, one heifer, one wether, one ewe and one pig.

They hold their land upon verbal permission from Monsieur de Bonnaventure, but have not made any clearing on it.

Marguerite Richard, widow of the late Claude Arcenaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years, she has been 15 years in the country.

She has nine children—four sons and five daughters :—

Claude Arcenaud, eldest son, aged 24 years ;
Paul, aged 20 years ;
Ambroise, aged 14 years ;
Joseph, aged 11 years ;
Magdelaine, aged 21 years ;
Anne, aged 18 years ;
Judich, aged 16 years ;
Rose, aged 9 years ;
Anastazie, aged 7 years.

She has in live stock, seven oxen, three cows, four heifers, one horse, seven wethers, eight ewes, two sows, one pig and one hen.

They hold their land under a grant given by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson under date the 6th September, 1742, and homologated. On it they have made a clearing and sown nineteen bushels of wheat, one bushel of barley, three bushels of oats, one bushel of peas and have fallow land sufficient for the sowing of thirty-two bushels.

Pierre Arcenaud, son of Jacques, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, he has been 11 years in the country. Married to Magdelaine Landry, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have Marie Arceneau, their daughter, aged one year.

In live stock they have two oxen, one wether and two ewes.

They hold their land under a grant from Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing and sown six bushels of wheat, and three bushels of peas. They have no fallow land.

Pierre Arceneau, widower, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 52 years, he has been 21 years in the country.

He has seven children, four sons and three daughters :

Pierre, aged 24 years ;
Claude, aged 21 years ;
Françoise, aged 17 years ;
Louis, aged 14 years ;
Marguerite, aged 15 years ;
Anne, aged 11 years ;
Henriette, aged 9 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, four heifers, three wethers, two ewes and one sow.

They hold their land under a grant made to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of about fifty bushels of wheat, and have sown nothing this year, they not having the seed.

Pierre Poirier, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years, he has been in the country 11 years. Married to Louise Caissy, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have eight children, three sons and five daughters :

Pierre, aged 18 years ;
François, aged 12 years ;
Joseph Isidore, aged 6 years ;
Marie, aged 15 years ;
Appollinne, aged 10 years ;
Magdelaine, aged 8 years ;
Anne, aged 4 years ;
Marie Modeste, aged 15 months ;

In live stock they have four oxen, four ewes, two calves, thirteen ewes, one sow, four pigs and eight fowls.

They hold their land upon verbal permission from Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing and sown fourteen bushels of wheat, two bushels of peas, and have fallow land for the sowing of twenty-four bushels.

Honoré Commeau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 37 years, he has been in the country 11 years. Married to Marguerite Poirier, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years.

They have six children, one son and five daughters :

Joseph, aged 4 years ;
Marie, aged 15 years ;
Rose, aged 13 years ;
Anne, aged 10 yearz ;
Monique, aged 7 years ;
Marguerite, aged 18 months.

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, three calves, eight wethers, two ewes and six pigs.

They hold their land under grant made by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson, under date the 6th of September, 1742, and homologated by Messieurs the Governor and the Intendant Commissary of Ile Royale. On it they have made a clearing and sown ten bushels and a half of wheat and five bushels and a half of peas, and have fallow land for the sowing of eight bushels.

Alexandre Richard, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 57 years, he has been in the country 11 years. Married to Magdelaine Thibaudeau, native of l'Acadie, aged 47 years.

They have three sons and three daughters :—

Jean Richard, aged 15 years ;
Joseph, aged 11 years ;
Victor, aged 5 years ;
Anne, aged 17 years ;
Catherine, aged 13 years ;
Jeanne Rosallye, aged 9 years.

In live stock they have four oxen, two cows, one heifer, six ewes, four pigs, seventeen geese, twenty hens.

They hold their land upon verbal permission from Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown ten bushels and a half of wheat, and three bushels of peas, and have fallow land for the sowing of twenty bushels.

Ambroise Barnabé, widower, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 49 years, he has been in the country ten years.

He has seven sons and two daughters :—

Ambroise, aged 18 years ;
Joseph, aged 16 years ;
Michel, aged 14 years ;
Pierre, aged 12 years ;
Jean, aged 10 years ;
François, aged 6 years ;
Paul, aged 4 years ;
Marguerite, aged 19 years ;
Marie, aged 8 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, one cow, one heifer, one wether, seven ewes and five pigs.

He holds his land under a grant made by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson under date the ————, 1742, and homologated by Messieurs the Governor and the Intendant Commissary of Ile Royale. He has made a clearing on it, and sown sixteen bushels of wheat, one bushel of oats, one bushel of peas, and has ploughed land sufficient for the sowing of thirty-two bushels besides.

Paul Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years, he has been in this country two years. Married to Marie Hebert, native of l'Acadie, aged 22 years.

They have two daughters :—

Marie, aged 4 years ;
Agnes, aged 18 months.

In live stock they have two oxen, three cows, one bull, two calves, one horse, seven ewes, four pigs and four fowls.

They hold their land upon verbal permission from Monsieur de Bonnaventure.

They have sown eight bushels on a neighboring piece of ground, but have made no clearing of their own beyond cutting a little wood.

Jean Commeaux, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, he has been in the country 2 years. Married to Marie Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years.

They have one son and one daughter:

Jean Baptiste, aged 7 years;

Magdelaine, aged 2 years.

In live stock they have three oxen, one cow, one calf, two ewes and one sow.

They hold their land under a grant made by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson, under date of ———— 1742, and homologated by Messieurs the Governor and the Intendant Commissary of Ile Royale. On it they have made a clearing and sown nine bushels of wheat and have fallow land for the sowing of three bushels.

Michel Richard, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years, he has been in the country 11 years. Married to Marie Dugast, native of l'Acadie, aged — years.

They have no children yet.

In live stock they have one cow and her calf and two ewes.

They hold their land under verbal permission from Monsieur de Bonnaventure, but have not yet made any clearing, being newly settled on it.

Pierre Richard, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 22 years, he has been in the country 11 years. Married to Margueritte Dugast, native of l'Acadie, aged 17 years.

They have no children, being only recently married.

In live stock they have one cow and her calf.

They hold their land under verbal permission from Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made no clearing.

François Blanchard dit Gentilhomme, native of Saint-Marc de Blanc, in Brittany aged 66 years, he has been in the country 40 years of which he passed 15 at Macpec, widower.

He has seven children, two sons and five daughters:—

François, aged 14 years;

Jean, aged 10 years;

Margueritte, aged 20 years;

Catherine, aged 17 years and 6 months;

Cecille, aged 12 years;

Rosallie, aged 8 years;

Agathe, aged 6 years.

In live stock they have four oxen, one cow, two heifers, one calf, thirteen ewes, two pigs and two sows.

They hold this land under a grant made by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. For lack of seed they have sown none of their land this year, but they have fallow land for the sowing of twenty-four bushels.

Abraham Arcenaud dit le petit Abraham, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, he has been in the country 11 years, ploughman. Married to Marie Joseph Savoye, aged 42 years.

They have ten children, five sons and five daughters:

Jean Baptiste, aged 16 years;

Jacques, aged 12 years;

Joseph, aged 8 years;

Hilarion, aged 4 years;

Baptiste, aged 2 years;

Anne, aged 20 years;

Marie Joseph, aged 18 years;

Anne Anastasie, aged 14 years;

Marguerite, aged 10 years.

Martine, aged 6 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, two calves, five wethers, eight ewes and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated to the west of the harbour of Macpec, and was given to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing where they can sow thirty-two bushels of wheat. They have sown only six bushels and a half of wheat, having no more seed.

Charles Arceneau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, he has been in the country 24 years. Married to Cecille Braud, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years.

They have four sons and one daughter:

Charles, aged 21 years;
Claude, aged 16 years;
Joseph, aged 14 years;
Hurbain, aged 12 years;
Auzide, aged —— years.

They have in live stock two oxen, three cows, three calves, one horse, three wethers, twelve ewes, one sow, ten pigs and six hens.

The land on which they are settled is situated to the west of the said harbour and was given to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing and sown forty bushels of wheat and one bushel of peas, and they still have remaining fallow land sufficient for the sowing of forty-eight bushels that they were unable to sow for want of seed.

Joseph Boudrot, ploughman and navigator, native of Port Toulouse, aged 35 years. Married to Rose Arcenaud, native l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have six children, two sons and four daughters:—

Joseph Boudrot, aged 8 years;
Charles, aged 5 years;
Marie, aged 6 years;
Anne, aged 4 years;
Marguerite, aged 2 years;
Marie Joseph, aged 3 months.

They have in live stock three oxen, one cow and her calf, five ewes, three pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown four bushels of wheat and have fallow land sufficient for the sowing of twelve bushels.

Marie Poirier, widow of Jacques Arcenaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

She has two sons:—

Alexander, aged 20 years;
Paul, aged 15 years.

In live stock they have four oxen, three cows, one heifer, one calf, three wethers, three pigs and three hens.

The land on which they are settled is situated up the Rivière du Ouest, and had been granted to the late Jacques Arcenaud by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown ten bushels of wheat, two bushels of peas and one bushel of barley, and they have fallow land for the sowing of twenty bushels.

Jean Arcenaud, son of Charles, ploughman, native of Macpec, aged 23 years. Married to Magdelaine Boudrot, native of Port Toulouse, aged 22 years.

They have Andre Arecnaud, their son, aged 8 months.

And in live stock two oxen, one cow, two ewes and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure in 1751. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown seven bushels of wheat.

Pierre Arcenaud, ploughman, native of Macpec, aged 23 years. Married to Judich Boudrot, native of Port Toulouse, aged 20 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, one cow, one heifer, five ewes, three pigs and two fowls.

The land on which they are settled is the same as that of Jean Arcenaud, his twin brother.

Jean Baptiste Hent, native of Isle d'Orléans, parish of Saint Jean, bishopric of Quebec, aged 19 years, he has only been one year in the country. Married to Thérèse Arcenaud, native of Macpec, aged 20 years. The whole of their live stock consists of one heifer, three ewes and three fowls.

They are settled on the land of Pierre Arcenaud, his wife's father.

Paul Richard, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, he has been 11 years in the country. Married to Herre Boudrot, native of Port Toulouse, aged 23 years.

They have two sons and one daughter:

Joseph, aged 5 years;

Charles, aged one year;

Marie, aged two months.

In live stock they have one ox, two cows, two calves and five ewes.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of two bushels of wheat.

François Doucet, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years, he has been in the country 11 years. Married to Marie Lapierre, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years.

They have eight children, four sons and four daughters:

Michel,aged 17 years;

Cristophle, aged 9 years;

Jean, aged 8 years;

Marin, aged 3 years;

Margueritte, aged 22 years;

Marie Joseph, aged 16 years;

Françoise, aged 12 years;

Anniès, aged 5 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, one cow, one calf, two wethers, five ewes and three pigs.

The land they occupy was given to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown twelve bushels of wheat and still have remaining follow land sufficient for the sowing of fourteen bushels.

Charles Doucet, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, he has been in the country 11 years. Married to Jeanne Boudrot, native of Tracadie, aged 22 years.

They have two daughters:

Anne, aged 4 years;

Marguerite, aged 2 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, one cow, one calf, four ewes and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled was given to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing and sown ten bushels of wheat and one bushel-and-a-half of peas, and still have remaining fallow land for the sowing of eight bushels.

Jacques Arceneaux, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, he has been 10 years in the country. Married to Marie Joseph ———, native of the same place, aged 20 years.

They have three daughters:

Rose, aged 3 years;

Euphrozine, aged 4 years;

Magdelaine, aged 2 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, one bull, two ewes and six fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown eight bushels of wheat.

Louis Giroir, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Marie Thibaudeau, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years

They have six children, three sons and three daughters:

Gervais, aged 8 years;

Firmain, aged 3 years;
Charles, aged 8 months;
Marguerite, aged 15 years;
Anne Theodose, aged 13 years;
Marie Joseph, aged 6 years.

They have one pig for the whole of their live stock.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north shore of Rivière de Macpec. They have only had it since the 25th of July last, and have made a clearing of about one arpent.

Joseph LeBlanc, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Magdelaine Giroir, native of l'Acadie, aged 33 years.

They have six children, two sons and four daughters:
Bazille, aged 11 years;
Joseph, aged 9 years;
Marie, aged 7 years;
Elizabeth, aged 5 years;
Marguerite, aged 3 years;
Magdelaine, aged 8 months.

They have no live stock.

The land on which they are settled since last autumn, is situated as in the preceding case. On it they have made a clearing of about two arpents in extent.

Joseph Arceneau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, he has been in the country 15 years. Married to Anne Doucet, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have Anne, their daughter, aged 18 months.

Their live stock consists of five oxen, two cows, two calves, six ewes, one wether, five pigs, two geese and twelve fowls.

The land on which they are settled was granted to them by Messiers Duchambon and Dubuisson. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown fifteen bushels of wheat and two bushels of peas, and have fallow land for the sowing of fifteen bushels.

We left the harbour of Macpec in a canoe, crossed the three leagues of the bay and disembarked on a small stream. This streamlet, which is of little account, is maintained by the filtration of the waters from the surrounding lands which are peaty and marshy. From the banks of this stream a road was taken running one league to the south. It is practicable for carts which can cross from one bay to the other. The lands are covered with all kinds of different woods, but the predominant is the hemlock.

THE HARBOUR OF BEDEC.

The harbour of Bedec is settled by eight families, and is situated on the south side of the Isle Saint-Jean, sixteen leagues distant from Pointe la Joye, and eight from Baye Verte. The lands around the said harbour are good for cultivation, and the shores of the harbour abound in pasturage.

The entrance is formed by the point of the Isle de Bedec lying on the east and by the point to the west-north-west lying on the west. They lie east-south-east and west-north-west, and are three quarters of a league apart. The channel lies north-east and south-west and is estimated at a quarter of a league in width, with four to five fathoms of water at low tide. After doubling the Isle de Bedec the harbour is found to be divided in two parts, one running to the north-east for about one league and a half; and the other three quarters of a league to the south-east. Vessels can anchor on either the one or the other, in a depth of four, five or six fathoms of water at low tide, but for the greatest safety it is necessary to anchor in the south-east branch which is generally sheltered from all winds.

CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at Bedec, in men, women, children, &c.

Jean Robichaud dit Cadet, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 59 years and a half, he has been in the country 14 months. Married to Marie Leger, native of l'Acadie, aged 53 years and a half.

They have seven children—five sons and two daughters :—

Joseph, aged 34 years.

Jean, aged 31 years ;

René, aged 26 years ;

Pierre, aged 22 years ;

François, aged 18 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 16 years ;

Anne, aged 13 years.

René Blanchard, orphan, native of l'Acadie, aged 5 years.

In live stock they have four oxen, nine cows, one heifer, four calves, one bull, one wether, two ewes and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north shore of Rivière de Bedecq. On it they have made a clearing where they can sow sixteen bushels of wheat.

Jacques Guedry dit Grivoye, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years, he has been in the country 14 months. Married to Brigitte Le Jeune, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years.

They have three daughters :

Marie Joseph, aged 6 years ;

Victoire, aged 4 years ;

Marie, aged 2 years.

In live stock they have one cow, one heifer and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing and on it a large garden.

Alexis Terriaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Magdeleine Robichaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have three children, two sons and one daughter :—

Pierre Alexis, aged 3 years ;

Louis, aged 17 months ;

Magdeleine Geneviève, aged 4 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, one calf, one horse and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made no clearing having been constantly ill.

Joseph Terriaud dit le Bonhomme, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, he has been in the country 13 months. Married to Marie Joseph Pitre, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

They have one son :—

Pierre Paul, aged 7 months.

In live stock they possess two oxen, one cow, one horse, one wether and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing where they hope to sow three bushels next spring.

They have with them Paul Pitre, their brother, native of l'Acadie, aged 10 years.

Pierre Lejeune, senior, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 70 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Jeanne Benoist, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Joseph, aged 21 years ;

Marguerite, aged 24 years.

In live stock they have three oxen, one cow, and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south shore of Rivière de Bedecq, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Pierre Le Jeune, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, he has been in the country 21 months. Married to Marie Le Blanc, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years.

They have four children, two sons, and two daughters :—

David, aged 7 years;
Enselme, aged 6 years;
Anne, aged 3 years;
Marie Blanche, aged 8 months.

In live stock they have two oxen, one cow, two pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south shore of Rivière de Bedecq. They hold it verbally from Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing where they can sow four bushels of wheat.

Jean Fraiquingout, ploughman, native of Plouanne, bishopric of Saint Malo, aged 37 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Anne Lejeune, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have one son and two daughters:—

Joseph, aged 7 years;
Véronique, aged 5 years;
Anne Marie, aged 6 months.

In live stock they have one pig, having lost all besides, during the past winter.

They hold their land verbally from Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat.

Augustin Le Jeune, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years, he has been 21 months in the country. Married to Marie Joseph Chenois, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have one daughter:—

Marie Joseph, aged one year.

They have no live stock.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for sowing three bushels of wheat.

CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at La Traverse, in men, women, children, &c.

Pierre Blanchard, senior, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Françoise Braud, native of l'Acadie, aged 59 years.

They have three sons and one daughter:—

Jean Baptiste, aged 22 years;
Joseph, aged 19 years;
Charles, aged 16 years;
Marie Magdelaine, aged 25 years.

In live stock they have six oxen, two cows, one calf, three pigs and one horse.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north-west bank of Rivière de la Traverse. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they had made a clearing and out of that a large garden.

Pierre Blanchard, junior, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 31 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Marie Hebert, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have one son:—

Jean Pierre, aged 20 months.

In live stock they have one ox, one cow and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing and out of that a garden.

Jean Baptiste Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 70 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Louise Saunier, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years.

They have three children, one son and two daughters:

Honoré, aged 24 years;
Anastazie, aged 19 years;
Marie Magdelaine, aged 16 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, one calf and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have a clearing on which they have made a garden.

Zacharie Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 31 years, he has been one year in the country. Married to Margueritte Daigre, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Paul, aged one year ;

Marie, aged 3 years.

Margueritte Boudrot, orphan, native of l'Acadie, aged 10 years, lives with them.

In live stock they have four oxen, three cows, three calves, one horse and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure and on it they have made a garden.

Antoine Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years, he has been one year in the country. Married to Brigitte Apart, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have one son :

Jean Baptiste, aged 4 years.

Alexis Apart, infirm, brother of the said Brigitte, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, lives with them.

In live stock they have two heifers, one horse and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north-west shore of Rivière de la Traverse. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on it they have made a garden.

We left Rivière de la Traverse on the 31st of August and took the route for Rivière des Blonds, following the coast all the way to the mouth of Rivière des Blonds. It is estimated that from the mouth of one river to that of the other is three leagues. In this distance nothing remarkable was met with. The lands are covered with all kinds of mixed timber.

Rivière des Blonds runs four leagues into the land to the north. Families are settled on both sides of the river, and at a league from its entrance the lands that have been cleared promise well and the rest are covered with all descriptions of wood fit for construction purposes. There is a great deal of grass on the banks of the said river, which is navigable only by boat.

CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at Rivière des Blonds in men, women, children, etc.

François Reneauld, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years, he has been 21 months in the country. Married to Françoise Commeau, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have three daughters :—

Marie Tompic, aged 15 years, daughter of a previous marriage of said Commeau ;

Theotiste Reneau, aged 20 months ;

Rose, aged 5 months.

In live stock they have two cows, two calves, three pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north-west shore of the said river. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of two bushels in the coming spring.

Pierre Robichaud dit Cadet, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years, he has been 21 months in the country. Married to Suzanne Brasseau, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years.

They have eight children, three sons and five daughters :—

Pierre, aged 15 years ;

Olivier, aged 10 years ;

Phirmain Foelix, aged 19 months ;

Suzanne, aged 19 years ;

Marie Rose, aged 16 years ;

Marie Anne, aged 14 years ;

Anastasie, aged 8 years;
Marie Joseph la Blanche, aged 3 years.

In live stock they have one ox, one bull, two cows, two heifers, four pigs and four fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Alexandre Bourg, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 43 years, he has been in the country 21 months. Married to Ursulle Hébert, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years.

They have six children, three sons and three daughters :—
Joseph, aged 16 years;
Raymond, aged 6 years;
Grégoire, aged 30 months;
Marie Magdelaine, aged 14 years;
Anne Marguerite, aged 10 years;
Anne Radegonde, aged 8 years.

In live stock, they have two oxen, one cow, two heifers, one calf and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. It is situated on the east bank of said river. They have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of grain in the coming spring.

François Bourg, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Marguerite Hébert, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years.

They have five children, two sons and three daughters :—
Charles, aged 12 years;
Jean, aged 10 years;
Françoise, aged 6 years;
Marguerite, aged 4 years;
Marie, aged one year.

In live stock, they have two oxen, one cow, one heifer and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the east bank of Rivière des Blonds. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur le Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of six bushels of wheat.

Jean Bourg, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Marie Pitre, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years.

They have five children, three sons and two daughters :—
Jean, aged 17 years;
François, aged 14 years;
Charles, aged 6 years;
Marguerite, aged 18 years;
Marie, aged 8 years.

In live stock they have three oxen, one cow, three heifers and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at the Rivière au Crapeau, in men, women, children, etc.

Louis Bourg, ploughman, native of Port Royal, in l'Acadie, aged 65 years, he has been 22 months in the country. Married to Cecille Michel, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years.

They have seven children, three sons and four daughters :—
Eustache, aged 30 years;
Louis, aged 22 years;
Charles, aged 15 years;
Marguerite, aged 25 years;

Elizabeth, aged 24 years;
Marie Magdelaine, aged 19 years;
Anne Joseph, aged 8 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, four cows, one calf, four pigs and ten fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the east bank of the said river. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of four bushels of wheat.

Jean Baptiste Bourg, ploughman, native of Acadie, aged 29 years he has been 22 months in the country. Married to Françoise Douaron, native of l'Acadie.

They have one son:
Jean Casimir, aged 7 months.

In live stock they have two cows and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat.

CENSUS.

Census of the settlers on the Anse du Nord-Ouest, in men, women and children.

François Nogues, ploughman, native of the parish of Piriac, bishopric of Nantes, aged 50 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Magdelaine Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 47 years.

They have two sons and four daughters:
François, aged 15 years;
François Joseph, aged 10 years;
Marquerite, aged 22 years;
Catherine Joseph, aged 19 years;
Anne Théotiste, aged 12 years;
Marie Magdelaine, aged 6 years;
Marie Trahant, their mother, aged 80 years lives with them.

In live stock they have two oxen, three cows, two heifers, one calf one wether, one ewe, two pigs, one sow and one hen.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur De Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing where they can sow five bushels of wheat.

Mathieu Brasseux, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Anne Marie Pitre, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years.

They have eleven children, five sons and six daughters:
Pierre, aged 21 years;
François, aged 15 years;
Mathurin, aged 13 years;
François Xavier, aged 11 years;
Jean Baptiste, aged 6 years;
Anthiotiste, aged 24 months;
Marguerite Joseph, aged 19 years;
Brigitte, aged 17 years;
Elizabeth Gertrude, aged 7 years;
Marie Joseph, aged, 4 years;
Pellagie, aged 2 months.

In live stock they have two oxen, one heifer, two wethers, six ewes, two pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown six bushels of wheat.

Jean Baptiste Godet, ploughman, always ill, and poor, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Marie Joseph Darois, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years.

They have six children, two sons and four daughters:

Joseph Ignasse, aged 9 years.

Paul Marie, aged 3 years.

Marguerite, aged 21 years.

Anne Joseph, aged 18 years.

Marie Blanche, aged 16 years.

Marie Magdelaine, aged 11 years.

In live stock they have one ox, two cows, one calf, one sow, four pigs, and one hen.

They hold their land as in the preceding case. They have made a clearing where they can sow two bushels of wheat.

CENSUS.

Census of the settlers on the Anse aux Sanglier, in men, women, children, &c.

François Tureaud, poor, nailer, not having the means of buying the requisites to work at his trade native of the parish of Saint Pierre du Doy, in Enjou, aged 24 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Catherine Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have four children, three sons and one daughter:

Annaclet, aged 9 years.

Jean Baptiste, aged 7 years.

François, aged 3 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 11 years.

In live stock they have one pig and twelve fowls or chickens.

They hold their land upon verbal permission from Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for a large garden.

Michel Join, extremely poor, ploughman and formerly a soldier, native of the town of Saint Maslo in Britany, aged 46; he has been in the country 22 months. Married to Marie Impérisse, native of Port Royal, Acadia, aged 46 years.

They have no issue of that marriage.

Marie Marthe André, widow, daughter by a previous marriage of the said Marie Impérisse, aged 20 years; and

François Marie Lecchis, son of the said Marthe, aged five months, lives with them. They have no live stock.

They hold their land upon verbal permission from Monsieur de Bonnaventure and on it have made a large garden.

INDEX

A

Allain, Dame Marie, widow, Rivière du Nord Est, page 88.
Amiot, Noel, Bay de l'Ardoise, p. 13.
Ance à la Pointe Prime, p. 76.
Ance à Pinet, p. 122.
Ance Darambourg, p. 64.
Ance de Bellefeuille, p. 66.
Ance du Havre à Mathieu, p. 126.
Ance aux Cannes, p. 67.
André, Marie Marthe, widow, Anse aux Sangliers, p. 165.
Anse au Comte Saint-Pierre, p. 107.
Anse au Matelost, p. 108.
Anse aux Sanglier, p. 165.
Anse de la Boullotièrre, p. 119.
Anse du Nord-Ouest, p. 164.
Apart, Alexis, La Traverse, p. 162.
Apart, Jean, Ance à Pinet, p. 123.
Arcemand, Jean, Pointe Prime, p. 121.
Arcement, Claude, Pointe Prime, p. 122.
Arcenau, Charles, Macpec, p. 157.
Arcenaud, Abraham, Macpec, p. 152-156.
Arcenaud, Jean, Macpec, p. 153-157.
Arnauld, Jean, St.-Pierre du Nord, p. 143.
Arceneau, Joseph, Macpec, p. 152-159.
Arcenaud, Pierre, Macpec, p. 154-157.
Arceneau, Vincent, Port Toulouse, p. 21.
Arceneaux, Jacques, Macpec, p. 158.
Arete, Jacques, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 41.
Aucoin, René, Ance à Pinet, p. 125.
Aucoin, Michel, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 101.
Aucoin, Michel, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 86.
Aucoin, Paul, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 86.
Aucoin, Pierre, Anse au Matelost, p. 110.

B

Baloy, Jean, Petit Degrat, page 30.
Barachois de Bellefeuille, p. 7.
Barachois de Catalogne, p. 58.
Barachois de Mordienne, p. 57.
Barachois de la Grande Framboise, p. 8.
Barachois de la Petite Framboise, p. 8.
Barachois de Marcoche, p. 7.
Barachois des Sept Islots, p. 14.
Barbeau, Georges, St. Esprit, p. 9.
Baricau, Jacques, Isles Madame, p. 27.
Banabé, Ambroise, Macpec, p. 155.
Barriau, Antoine, Riv. du Moulins à Scie, p. 103.
Barriau, Antoine, sr., Riv. du Moulins à Scie, p. 104.
Barriaud, Jean, Bivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 104.
Barriaud, Pierre, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 102.
Beaudreau, Anne, widow, Port Toulouse, p. 18.
Baudry, Jeanne, widow, Bay of Gabarus, p. 6.
Bay de l'Ardoise, p. 11.
Baye de l'Indienne, p. 52.
Baye de Miré, p. 57.
Baye de Mordienne, p. 55.
Baye des Espagnols, p. 45.
Beaulieu, Jean, St. Esprit, p. 11.
Beaulieu, Louis, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 130.
Belliveau, Louis, Tracadie, p. 148.
Benet, Joseph, Port la Joye, p. 78.
Benjamin, Paul, Baye des Espagnols, p. 51.
Benoist, Abraham, Ance au Matelost, p. 113.
Benoist, Augustin, Baye des Espagnols, p. 48.
Benoist, Charles, Ance au Matelost, p. 112.
Benoist, Charles, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 40.
Benoist, Claude, Ance au Matelost, p. 113.
Benoist, Guillaume, Rivière aux Habitants, p. 35.
Benoist, Jean, Baye des Espagnols, p. 49.
Benoist, Jean, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 38.
Benoist, le Sieur Guillaume, Isle Brulée, p. 34.
Benoist, Paul, Grande Ascension, p. 118.
Benoist, Paul, jr., Grande Ascension, p. 118.
Benoist, Pierre, Baye des Espagnols, p. 49.
Benoit, Olive, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 40.
Beriot, Nicholas, Port Toulouse, p. 15.
Berloin, Suzanne, widow, St. Pierre du Nord, p 134.
Bernard, Jean, Isles Madame, p. 24.
Bernard, le Sieur Louis, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 136.
Bernard, Pierre, Isles Madame, p. 23.
Berteau dit Lyon., Antoine, Petit Bras d'Or, p. 44.
Beurrier, Guillaume, Ance Darambourg, p. 65.
Billard dit la Valleur, Sim., St. P're du Nord, p. 135.
Billerois, Joseph, Anse au Matetost, p. 109.
Blanchard, Anselme, St. Esprit, p. 11.
Blanchard dit Gentilhomme, Franç., Macpec, p. 156.
Blanchard, Jean, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 85.
Blanchard, Pierre, junior, La Traverse, p. 161.
Blanchard, Pierre, senior, La Traverse, p. 161.
Boisseau, Pierre, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 101.
Boisseau, St. Pierre, road to Miré, p. 4.
Bonin, George, St. Esprit, p. 10.
Bonin, Mathurin, Rivière de Miré, p. 62.
Bonne, Pierre, p. 4.
Bonnier, Pierre, junior, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 133.
Bonnière, Pierre, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 133.
Bonnière, François, St. Esprit, p. 11.
Borgne, Marie, Ance Darambourg, p. 65.
Borny, Bazile, Petite Bras d'Or, p. 44.
Bouchard, Nicholas, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 92.
Boucher, Honoré, Port Toulouse, p. 17.
Bouget, Jean, Isles Madame, p. 25.
Boudreau, *see also* Boudrot.
Boudreau, Michel, Port Toulouse, p. 17.
Boudrot, *see also* Boudreau.
Boudrot, Joseph, La Briquerie, p. 22.
Boudrot, Pierre, La Briquerie, p. 22.
Boudrot, Antoine, Grande Anse, p. 115.
Boudrot, Antoine, La Traverse, p. 162.
Boudrot, Bazille, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 136.
Boudrot, Charles, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p.105.
Boudrot, Charles, Tracadie, p. 146.
Boudrot, Charles, Ance à Pinet, p. 122.
Boudrot, Claude, Tracadie, p. 148.
Boudrot, Denis, Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 85.
Boudrot, Enselme, Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 84.
Boudrot dit Manne, François, Tracadie, p. 147.
Boudrot, Jean, Port Toulouse, p. 20.
Boudrot, Jean Baptiste, La Traverse, p. 161.
Boudrot, Joseph, Etang des Berges, p. 148.
Boudrot, Joseph, Macpec, p. 157.
Boudrot, Marie, widow, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 85.
Boudrot, Olivier, Ance à Pinet, p. 122.
Boudrot, Paul, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 102.
Boudrot, Pierre, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 103.
Boudrot, Pierre, Tracadie, p. 147.
Boudrot, Victor, Grand Anse, p. 116.
Boudrot, Zacharie, La Traverse, p. 162.
Boulin, Antoine, Baye des Espagnols, p. 47.
Bourg, Alexandre, Rivière des Blonds, p. 163.
Bourg, Charles, Rivière du Ouest, p. 79.

Bourg, Charles, Tracadie, p. 147.
Bourg, François, Rivière des Blonds, p. 163.
Bourg, Jean, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 38.
Bourg, Jean, Rivière des Blonds, p. 163.
Bourg, Jean, Rivière du Ouest, p. 79.
Bourg, Jean Baptiste, Rivière au Crapeau, p. 164.
Bourg, Joseph, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 85.
Bourg, Louis, Rivière au Crapeau, p. 163.
Bourg, Michel, Tracadie, p. 147.
Bourg, Pierre, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 39.
Bourgeois, Honoré, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 94.
Bourneuf, Julien, Rivière de Miré, p. 61.
Bourneuf, Sebastien, Rivière de Miré, p. 61.
Boutin, Jean, senior, Baye des Espagnols, p. 47.
Boutin, Joseph, Baye des Espagnols, p. 47.
Boutin, Paul, Baye des Espagnols, p. 47.
Boutteau, Jean, Bte, Port Toulouse, p. 21.
Boy, Jean, Port Toulouse, p. 15.
Boy, Pierre, Bay de l'Ardoise, p. 12.
Boy, Pierre, Port Toulouse, p. 18.
Bras d'Or, p. 36.
Brasseux, Mathieu, anse du Nord-Ouest, p. 164.
Brau, Antoine, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 39.
Brau, Pierre, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 39.
Braud, Joseph, Rivière du Ouest, p. 79.
Breaud, Alexis, Grande Anse, p. 115.
Brisset, Gervais, Baye de l'Ardoise, page 12.
Brisson, Pierre, Baye de l'Ardoise, p. 13.
Broussard dit Courtiche, Paul, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 88.
Bugeauld, Allain, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 100.
Bugeaud, le Sieur Amand, Riv. du Nord Est p. 87.
Bugeaud, le Sieur Amand, Junior, Rivière du Nord Est p. 88.
Bussac, Remy, Menadon, p. 67.

C

Caissy, Michel, Riv. du Moulins à Scie, page 101.
Caissy, Paul, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 144.
Camus, Jean Nicholas, Laurembec, p. 72.
Canceau, p. 13.
Cap à David, p. 126.
Cap à Gros Né, p. 27.
Cap à la Ronde, p. 27.
Cap à la Soury, p. 126.
Cap Charbon, p. 52.
Cap Dauphin, p. 41.
Cap de Fer, p. 28
Cap de l'Ardoise, p. 13.
Cap de Menadon, p. 57.
Cap de Mordienne, p. 57.
Cap du Nord, p. 62.
Cap de Portanove, p. 62.
Cap du Table, p. 52.
Cap Mordienne, p. 55.
Cap Percé, p 54.
Cardet, Pierre, Petit Degras, p. 31.
Caret, Ignace, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 38.
Carret, Pierre, Grande Ascension, p. 118.
Chabot, François, Rivière de Miré, p. 61.
Chainay, Jean, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 145.
Chapin, Jean, Rivière de Miré, p. 62.
Chatel, Claude, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 139.
Chauvel, Alexandre, Grande Anse, p. 116.
Chauvin, Georges, Laureubec, p. 73.
Chenel, Marie Jos., widow, St. Pierre du N., p. 137
Chiasson, François, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 144.
Chiasson, Jacques, Etang des Berges, p. 148.
Chiasson, Marie, widow, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 143
Chemin, Jacques, Rivière de Miré, p. 62.
Clément François, Anse au Matelost, p. 109.
Clément, Jean, St. Esprit, p. 10.
Clerget, Claude, Port Toulouse, p. 18.
Closquinet dit Desmoulins, Louis, Rivière de Pengiguit, p. 96.
Closquinet, Pierre, Rivière de Pengiguit, p. 96.
Commeau, Honoré, Macpec, p. 155.
Commeaux, Jean, Macpec, p. 156.
Commere, Servant, Baye des Espagnols, p. 49.
Commere dit Lachapelle, Thomas, Baye des Espagnols, p. 49.
Compagnon, Julien, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 142.
Cormorandière, p. 5.
Coste, Jacques, Port Toulouse, p. 17.
Coste, Jean, Bay de l'Ardoise, p. 13.
Coste Madeleine, widow, Bay de l'Ardoise, p. 12.
Coste, Sieur François, Bay de l'Ardoise, pp. 11, 12.
Coumeau, Jean, Isles Madames, p. 26.
Courtian, le Sieur, Port Dauphin, p. 42.
Courtian, Pierre, Rivière de Miré, p. 61.
Cousin, Jean, Baye des Espagnols, p. 45.
Couzin, Jacques, Laurenbec, p. 72.
Creek à Descoust, p. 27.
Creek aux Navires, p. 29.
Creek de la Choui, p. 11.

D

Daguearet, Le Sieur, Havre de la Baleine, p. 10.
Daguerre, Jean, Petit Degrat, p. 31.
Daigre, Abraham, Havre la Fortune, p. 128.
Daigre, Alexander, Rivière du Nord, p. 84.
Daigre, Alexis, Pointe au Brulleau, p. 119.
Daigre, Amand, Rivière du Nord, p. 84.
Daigre, François, Pointe au Brulleau, p. 119.
Daigre, Isidore, Rivière du Nord, Est, p. 85.
Daigre, Jean, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 103.
Daigre, Joseph, Anse au Matelost, p. 112.
Daigre, Olivier, Grande Anse, p. 116.
Daigre, Olivier, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 106.
Daigre, Paul, Macpec, p. 155.
Daillebou, T. M., p. 6.
Daniqua, Jean, Isles Madame, p. 26.
Dantin, Louis, Port Toulouse, p. 17.
Dauphin, François, Baye de l'Indienne, p. 54.
Dechery, See also Detchevery.
Dechevery, Antoine, Pointe de l'Est, p. 129.
Degouthie, M., Pointe de Dehors, p. 6.
Degrê Pierre, Port Toulouse, p. 15.
Delaborde, Sieur, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 134.
Delanne, Christophle, Havre la Fortune, p. 126.
Delaunois, Jean, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 141.
Deschamps dit Cloche, Joseph, Anse au Comte Saint-Pierre, p. 108.
Desmarets, Philippe, Port Dauphin, p. 42.
Desroches, Antoine, Laurenbec, p. 71.
Desroches, Françoise, widow, Laurenbec, p. 73.
Desroches, Herbe, St. Esprit, p. 9.
Desroches, Julien, Macpec, p. 153.
Desroches, Louis, Macpec, p. 153.
Desroches, Perrine, widow, Laurenbec, p. 71.
Deveau, Michel, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 91.
Devaux, Jacques, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 141-142.
Deveaux, Pierre, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 91.
Didion, M., Laurenbec, p. 72.
Diliart, George, Petite Bras d'Or. p. 43.
Doiron, Charles, Isles Madame, p. 27.
Douaron, Alexis, Grande Anse, p. 115.
Douaron, Ambroise, Pointe Prime, p. 120.
Douaron, Bennony, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 101.
Douaron, Charles, Pointe Prime, p. 121.
Douaron, Charles, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 102.
Douaron, Jean, Anse au Matelost, p. 109.
Douaron, Jean, Grande Anse, p. 115.
Douaron, Joseph, Pointe Prime, p. 120.
Douaron, Noël, Pointe Prime, p. 120.
Douaron, Paul, Pointe Prime, p. 121.
Douaron dit le Gr. Paul, Paul, Riv. du N.E., p. 86.
Douaron, Philippe, Anse au Matelost, p. 109.
Douaron, Thomas, Riv. du Moulins à Scie, p. 101.
Doucet, *see also* Doussett.
Doucet dit Justice, Augustin, Riv. du N. E., p. 90.
Doucet, Charles, Macpec, p. 158.

Doucet, François, Macpec, p. 158.
Doussett, *see also* Doucet.
Dousset, François, Rivière de Pengiguit, p. 96.
Douville, Sieur François, Pte de St. Pierre, p. 133.
Douville, Sieur François, St. Pierre du N., p. 140.
Duaron, see also Douaron.
Duaron, Honnoré, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 105.
Duaron, Jean Baptiste, Riv. du Moul. à Scie, p. 104
Duaron, Petit Paul, Riv. du Moulins à Scie, p. 103.
Dubardier, Jean, Ance Darambourg, p. 66.
Dubocq, Pierre, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 134.
Duchambon, Sieur, page 5.
Ducloux, Marie, widow, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 137.
Duclaud, Jacq. Dominique, St. Pierre du N., p. 137.
DuGas, see also Dugas and Dugast.
Dugas, Alexis, Macpec, p. 153.
Dugas, Claude, Port Toulouse, p. 19.
DuGas, Habraham, Port Toulouse, p. 16.
Dugas, Joseph, Grande Ascension, p. 116.
Dugas, Joseph, Port Toulouse, p. 17.
Dugas, Marguerite, widow, La Briquerie, p. 22.
Dugas, Pierre, Ance à Pierre, p. 124.
Dugast, Ambroise, Grande Ascension, p. 117.
Dugast, Pierre, Grande Ascension, p. 117.
Dugast, Claire, widow, Grande Ascension, p. 117.
Dugats, Claude, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 86.
Dugay, François, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 89.
Dumont, Joseph, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 137.
Duplessis, le Sieur, Laurenbec, p. 73.
Duplessis, Sieur Claude Ant., St. Pierre du N., p. 139
Duport, Pierre, Bay of Gabarus, p. 6.
Durand, Julien, Petite Bras d'Or, p. 43.
Durocher, François, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 134.
Duval, Pierre, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 93.
Duvivier, Jean Baptiste, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 141.

E

Ebert, Charles, Pointe à la Jeunesse, page 40.
Ebert, François, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 40.
Ebert, Joseph, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 39.
Ecard, Nicolas, Petit Degrat, p. 29.
Emanuel, Charles, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 134.
Etang des Berges, p. 146.
Etang du Noffrage, p. 129.

F

Fausse Baye, page 57.
Fond, Sebastia, Anse Darambourg, p. 66.
Forin, Jean Baptiste, Isles Madame, p. 26.
Fougère, Jean, St. Esprit, p. 9.
Fougère, St. Joseph, Port Toulouse, p. 19.
Fouquet, Charles, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 140.
Fouré, Julien, Port Dauphin, p. 42.
Fraiquingout, Jean, Bedec, p. 161.
Friel, Pierre, Islés Madame, p. 26.
Froncak, p. 34.

G

Gabarus Bay, page 5.
Galland, François Haché, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 89-90.
Galland, Jean Bte, Haché, Riv. du Nord Est, p. 90.
Galland, Pierre Haché, Riv. du Nord Est, p. 93.
Gallet, Guillaume, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 131.
Gallou, Pierre, Rivière du Pengiguit, p. 97.
Gascot, Louis, Havre de la Baleine, p. 68.
Gation, le Sieur Silvain Jean Semidon, Ance Darambourg, p. 65.
Gaudrot, Jean, Anse au Comte Saint-Pierre, p. 108.
Gaultier, Simon, Laurenbec, p. 71.
Gautier, Joseph, senior, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 87.
Gautier, le Sieur, Pierre, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 87.
Gautreau, Alexandre, Ance à Pinet, p. 125.
Gautreau, François, Ance à Pinet, p. 125.
Gautreau, François, junior, Ance à Pinet, p. 125.
Gautreau, Pierre, Ance à Pinet, p. 125.
Gautrot Claude, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 99.
Gautrot, François, Anse au Comte St.-Pierre, p. 107.
Gautrot, Pierre, Anse au Matelost, p. 112.
Gedry, *see also* Guedry.
Gedry, Pierre, Isles Madame, p. 26.
Genty, Marie, widow, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 91.
Girard dit Crespin, Pierre Mathurin, Rivière de Pengiguit, p. 95.
Giroir, Claude, Isles Madame, p. 25.
Giroir, Louis, Macpec, p. 158.
Giroir, Pierre, Petit Degrat, p. 31.
Glace Bay, p. 54.
Glin dit Cadet, Mathieu, Riv. du Pengiguit, p. 95.
Godet, Jean Baptiste, Anse du Nord-Ouest, p. 164.
Gouet, François, Petite Bras d'Or, p. 43.
Gouret, François, Rivière de Miré, p. 61.
Gosselin, Catherine, widow, Havre de la Baleine, p. 69.
Gracia, Joseph, Rivière de Miré, p. 60.
Grand Etang, p. 133.
Grand Nerichac, p. 34.
Grand Saint-Esprit, Story of, p. 62.
Grande Anse, p. 113.
Grande Ascension, p. 116.
Grande Baye, p. 13.
Grande Grave, p. 14.
Grand Montagne, p. 31.
Grande Rivière, p. 11.
Grandville, Louis, Ance Darambourg, p. 66.
Granne, Jean, St.-Esprit, p. 9.
Great Creek du Petit Degrat, p. 27.
Grossin, Michel, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 144
Grossin, Pierre, St.-Pierre du Nord, p. 144.
Gruneau, Thérèyea, Rivière de Miré, p. 60.
Guedry, Charles, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 40.
Guedry, Claude, Anse au Matelost, p. 111.
Guedry dit Grivoye, Jacques, Bedec, p. 160.
Guedry, Joseph, Baye des Espagnols, p. 46.
Guedry, Joseph, Rivière de Miré, p. 61.
Guedry, Paul, Baye des Espagnols, p. 46.
Guérin, Charles, Rivière du Ouest, p. 80.
Guérin, Dominique, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 40.
Guerin, François, Grande Ascension, p. 118.
Guérin, Jean Bte, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 39.
Guérin, Pierre, Baye de Mordienne, p. 56.
Guitant, Jacques, Rivière de Miré, p. 61.
Guillaume, Jean, Rivière de Miré, p. 58.
Guillot Ambroise, Pointe au Brulleau, p. 119.
Guillot, Herné, Pointe Prime, p. 122.
Guillot, Mathurin, Isle de Scatary, p. 64.
Guillot, René, Pointe Prime, p. 122.

H

Haché dit Charlit, Charles, Rivière du Nord-Est, page 91.
Haché dit Galland, Charles, Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 92.
Haché dit Galland, Jacques, Rivière du Pengiguit, p. 95.
Haché dit Galland, Jacques, Tracadie, p. 146.
Haché, Pierre, Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 92.
Hamet, Etienne, Isles Madame, p. 26.
Hango, Nicolas, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 136.
Harbour de Cheticamps, p. 66.
Havre à Mathieu, p. 126.
Havre aux Sauvages, p. 142.
Havre de Bedec, p. 152-159.
Havre de Cachechampec, p. 151.
Havre de Casampec, p. 152.
Havre de Fourché, p. 7.
Havre de l'Echourie, p. 128.
Havre de Malpec, p. 150.
Havre de Petit Laurenbec, p. 70.
Havre de la Baleine, p. 67.
Havre la Fortune, p. 126.

Havre de Tracadie, p. 146.
Havre, St. Pierre, p. 130.
Hebert, Ambroise, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 41.
Hebert, Charles, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 38.
Hébert, Charles, Rivière du Moulin à Scie, p. 107.
Hebert, Jean, Grande Anse, p. 116.
Hebert, Jean, Rivière du Moulin à Scie, p. 100.
Hebert dit Baguette, Louis, Rivière du Moulin à Scie., p. 100.
Hebert, Michel, Rivière du Moulin à Scie, p. 102.
Hébert, Paul, Rivière du Moulin à Scie, p. 106.
Hébert, Paul Michel, Riv. du Moulin à Scie, p. 107.
Helie, Jean, Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 89.
Hengo, Robert, Rivière de Pengiguit, p. 96.
Henry, Alexis, Rivière du Ouest, p. 82.
Henry, Antoine, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 39.
Henry, Charles, Rivière du Ouest, p. 82.
Henry, Germain, Port la Joye, p. 78.
Henry, François, Grande Ascension, p. 117.
Henry, Jean, Laurenbec, p. 72.
Henry, Jean Baptiste, Pointe Prime, p. 121.
Henry, Jean, junior, Rivière du Ouest, p. 83.
Henry dit le Neveu, Jean, Rivière du Ouest, p. 80.
Henry dit le Neveu, Jean, jr., Riv. du Ouest, p. 81.
Henry dit le Vieux, Jean, Rivière du Ouest, p. 81.
Henry dit Maillarde, Jean, Port la Joye, p. 77.
Henry dit le Petit, Homme, Joseph, Rivière du Ouest, p. 82.
Henry, Louis, Rivière du Ouest, p. 80.
Henry, Martin, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 41.
Henry, Paul, Anse à Pinet, p. 124.
Henry, Pierre, Anse de la Boullotière, p. 119.
Herrement, Pierre Claude, Grande Anse, p. 114.
Hent, Jean Baptiste, Macpec, p. 158.
Hiriart, le Sieur, Petit Degrat, p. 31.
Huicker, Sixton, Bay of Gabarus, p. 6.

I

Ile à Monsieur Courtin, p. 150.
Imbert, M., Havre de la Baleine, p. 69.
Introduction, p. 3.
Isle aux Cannes, p. 67.
Isle aux Coucous, p. 63.
Ile au Justaucorps, p. 3.
Isle aux Justeaucorps, p. 37.
Isle Brulée, p. 23.
Isle de la Sainte Famille, p. 36.
Isle de la Tremblade, p. 63.
Isle de Punot, p. 34.
Isle de Scatary, p. 62-63.
Isles des Sauvages, p. 150.
Isle de Verderonne, p. 43.
Isle du Comte Saint-Pierre, p. 77.
Isle du Gouverneur, p. 77.
Isle Rouge, p. 41.
Isle Saint-Jean, p. 126.
Isle Verte, p. 33.
Isles Madame, p. 23.

J

Jacquet, Joseph, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 135.
Join, Michel, Anse aux Sangliers, p. 165.
Jouisseaux, Le Sr. Louis, Port la Joye, p. 78.
Jousseaume, Sieur Chas., St. Pierre du Nord, p. 138.
Joseph Mathurin, Isles Madame, p. 24.
Josse, François, Isles Madame, p. 24-25.
Jourdan, Julien, Isle de Scatary, p. 64.

L

La Bauve, Louis, Riv. du Moulin , page 105.
La Boularderie, M. de, Little Br , p. 43.
La Boule, Joannis, Havre la For . 127.
La Briquerie, p. 22.
La Chou, Jean, Laurenbec, p. 74
Lac de Mordienne, p. 55.
Lacroix dit Canniche, Jean, St. Pierre du N., p. 131.
La Guerre, Baptiste, Baye de l'Indienne, p. 53.
Lambert, Herne, Isles Madame, p. 25.
Lambert, Olivier, Isles Madame, p. 25.
Lamort, Claude, Baye de l'Indienne, p. 54.
Landry dit Chaques, Abrah., Riv. de Pengiguit, p. 97.
Landry dit Jacques, Ab., Riv. du Moul. à Scie, p. 98.
Landry, Alexis, Rivière aux Habitants, p. 35.
Landry, Augustin, Rivière du Nord, p. 83.
Landry, Benjamin, Rivière du Nord, p. 83.
Landry, Charles, Rivière du Nord, p. 84.
Landry, Enselme, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 98.
Landry, François, Rivière du Nord, p. 83.
Landry, Honoré, Grande Anse, p. 113.
Landry, Jean, Grande Anse, p. 113,
Landry, Jean Baptiste, Riv. aux Habitants, p. 35.
Landry, Jean Bte, jr., Riv. aux Habitants, p. 35.
Landry, Joseph, Rivière aux Habitants, p. 35.
Landry, Prosper, Grande Anse, p. 114.
Langlois dit Jacqui, Jacq., Riv. du Nord-Est, p. 88.
Langlois, François, Isles Madame, p. 24.
Langlois, François, Isles Madame, p. 25.
Langlois, Nicholas, Isles Madame, p. 25.
La Rocque, Sieur de, p. 3.
La Targue, Jean, the elder, Petit Degrat, p. 29.
La Traverse, p. 161.
Lavigne, Charles, Bay de l'Ardoise, p. 12.
Lavache, François, Anse au Matclost, p. 110.
Lavache, Honoré, Anse au Matelost, p. 108.
Lavigne, Nicolas, Port Toulouse, p. 19.
Lebaudon, Ambroise, Bay de l'Ardoise, p. 13.
Le Buteau, Pierre, Anse Darambourg, p. 65.
Leblanc, Claude, Anse au Matelost, p. 112.
LeBlanc, François, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 38.
Leblanc, Jacques, Rivière de Pengiguit, p. 97.
Leblanc, Jacques, Rivière du Moulin à Scie, p. 98.
Le Blanc, Joseph, Port Toulouse, p. 22.
Leblanc, Joseph, Havre la Fortune, p. 127.
Le Blanc, Joseph, Malpec, p. 159.
Le Bon Catherine, Baye de l'Indienne, p. 53.
Le Borgne, Marie, Rivière de Miré, p. 59.
Le Borgne, Nicolas, Petit Degrat, p. 29.
Le Breton, François, Baye de l'Indienne, p. 53.
Le Breton, Jean, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 135.
Lebuffe, Sieur Louis Aubin, St. P. du Nord, p. 139.
Le Chau, Jean, Laurenbec, p. 75.
Le Chené, Luc, Rivière de Miré, p. 60.
Le Cerf, Sieur Pierre, Havre de la Baleine, p. 69.
Le Faucher, Mathurin, Rivière de Miré, p. 60.
Legendre, François, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 133.
Le Grand, Pierre Cezard Alex., Isle de Scatary, p. 64.
Le Gros, Pierre, Bay de l'Indienne, p. 53.
Le Gue, Bertrand, Laurenbec, p. 71.
Le Hardy, Francois, St. Esprit, p. 10.
Le Jeune, Alexis, Baye des Espagnols, p. 51.
Le Jeune, Augustin, Bedec, p. 161.
Lejeune, Eloy, Grande Ascension, p. 118.
Le Jeune, Eustache, Isles Madame, p. 27.
Le Jeune, Germain, Baye des Espagnols, p. 46.
Le Jeune, Jean, Baye des Espagnols, p. 48
Lejeune, Jean, Grande Ascension, p. 117.
Le Jeune, Jean Bte., Baye des Espagnols, p. 48.
Le Jeune, Jean Bte., Baye des Espagnols, p. 50.
Lejeune, Jean Baptiste, Anse au Matelost, p. 112.
Le Jeune, Joseph, Baye des Espagnols, p. 51.
Le Jeune, Joseph, Baye des Espagnols, p. 50.
Lejeune, Pierre, Bedec, p. 160.
Lejeune, Pierre, senior, Bedec, p. 160.
Le Maréchal, Guillaume, Anse Darambourg, p. 66.
Le Mauquet. *See* "Mauquet."
Le Prieur dit Dubois, Jacq., St. P. du Nord, p. 138.
Le Prieur, Joseph, Havre la Fortune, p. 126.
Le Prieur, Pierre, Havre la Fortune, p. 127.
Leprince, Antoine, Grande Anse, p. 114.
Leprince, Claude, Pointe Prime, p. 120.
Leprince, Joseph, Grande Anse, p. 116.
Le Roy, Charles, Baye des Espagnols, p. 51.

Le Roy, Pierre, Baye des Espagnols, p. 50.
Le Tourneau, Pierre, Laurenbec, p. 70.
Lévêque, Maurice, Port Dauphin, p. 42.
Le Vieux, Jean, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 138.
L'hermite, Laurent, Rivière de Miré, p 59.
Lirard, Jacques, St. Esprit, p. 10.
Livois, Pierre, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 145.
Longue Epée, Isabella, widow, St. Esprit, p. 10.
Lucas dit Bergerac, Jean, Riv. de Pengiguit, p. 97.
Lucas, Joseph, Anse au Matelost, p. 111.

M

Macpec, page 149.
Maillard, l'Abbé, Ile de la Sainte Famille, p. 36.
Majet, Jean, Petit Degrat, p. 31.
Malle, Francois, Laurenbec, p. 74.
Malvillieu, J., Nicolas de, Ance de Bellefeuille,p. 66
Mancel, Roberts, St. Piérre du Nord, p. 137.
Marchand, Jean, Port Toulouse, p. 20.
Marchand, Marie, widow, Port Toulouse, p. 16.
Marchand, Orré, widow, Port Toulouse, p. 20.
Maréchal, Jean, Petit Degrat, p. 31.
Mariadi, Jean, Rivière de Miré, p. 59.
Marquis, Jean Bapt., Riv. du Moulin à Scie, p. 106.
Marteau, Francois, Baye des Espagnols, p. 49.
Martel, Jean Baptiste, Port Toulouse, p. 14.
Martin, Barthélemy, Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 94.
Martin, Charles, Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 93.
Martin, Joseph, Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 94.
Mathieu, Louis, Pointe Prime, p. 120.
Mauquet, Gabrielle, widow, Laurenbec, p. 76.
Maurice, Jean, Port Toulouse, p. 21.
Melançon, Estienne, Grande Anse, p. 114.
Menadon, p. 67.
Michel, François, Anse à Pierre, p. 123.
Michel, Joseph, Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 89.
Mieux, Benjamin, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 45.
Mieux, Margueritte, widow, Port la Joye, p. 78.
Mirande, Joseph, Laurenbec, p. 73.
Montagne du Diable, p. 5.
Montaury, Jacques, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 139.

N

Naquin, Ambroise, Anse à Pinet, page 123.
Naquin, François, Anse à Pinet, p. 124.
Naquin, Jacques, Anse à Pinet, p. 123.
Nicolas, Baye de l'Indienne, p. 54.
Nicolas, Jacques, Port la Joye, p. 78.
Nogues, François, Anse du Nord-Ouest, p. 164.

O

Olivet, Jean, Baye des Espagnols, p. 46.
Olivier, Baptiste, Rivière, du Ouest, p. 82.
Olivier, Paul, Rivièvе de Pengiguit, p. 95.
Ostando, Marie, widow, Havre de la Baleine, p. 68.
Oudy, Claude, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 131.
Oudy, Jacques, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 132.
Oudy, Jean, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 131.
Oudy, widow of Jacques, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 132.
Ouvray, Michel, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 142.

P

Paris André, Havre de la Baleine, page 68.
Patris Guillaume, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 134.
Pères de la Charité, Baye de Miré, p. 57.
Perial, Jean Baptiste, Port la Joye, p. 19.
Perrain, Jacques, Laureubec, p. 74.
Perré, Adam, Laureubec, p. 75.
Perriez, le Sieur, St. Esprit, p. 9
Petit Degrat, p. 27-28.
Petit Nerichac, p. 34.
Petit Bras d'Or, p. 42-43.
Petitpas, Jacques, Port Toulouse p. 18.
Petitpas, Joseph, Bay de l'Ardoise, p. 13.
Petitpas, Jean, Port Toulouse, p. 18.
Petitpas, Julliette, Widow, Port Toulouse, p. 17.
Petitpas, Louis, Isle de la Sainte Famille, p. 36.
Petit Racica, p. 149.
Philbert, Charles, Ance Darambourg, p. 65.
Philippe, dit la Roche, Etienne Charles, Rivière du Nord Est., p. 89.
Philpot, Jean, Isle de Scatary, p. 64.
Picard, François, St. Esprit, p. 9.
Picard, Mathurin, Petit Degrat, p. 30.
Pichot, Jean, Petit Bras d'Or, p. 44.
Pinet, Charles, Port Toulouse, p. 16.
Pinet, Charles, jr., Port Toulouse, p. 16.
Pinet, Jean Baptiste, Pointe de l'Est, p. 129.
Pinet, Noël, Pointe de l'Est p. 128.
Pinet, Pierre, Pointe de l'Est. p. 129.
Pitre, Amant, Grande Anse, P. 114.
Pitre, Charles, Ance à Pinet, p. 124.
Pitre, Charles, Rivière du Ouest, p. 81.
Pitre, François, Rivière du Ouest, p. 80.
Pitre, Jean, Rivière du Ouest, p. 82.
Pitre, Joseph, Rivière du Ouest, p. 80.
Pitre, Marie, Madelaine, Widow, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 85.
Pitre, Michel, Pointe Prime, p. 121.
Pointe à Coste, p. 14.
Pointe à deux Doigdts p. 68.
Pointe à Jacob, p. 27.
Pointe à la Framboise, p. 77.
Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 38.
Pointe à la Rivière, p. 28.
Pointe à Marcoche, p. 70.
Pointe à Margueritte, p. 77.
Pointe à Pierrot, p. 77.
Pointe au Boulleau, p. 119.
Pointe aux Basques, p. 5.
Pointe aux Chats, p. 62.
Pointe aux Pommes, p. 45.
Pointe Basse, p. 42.
Pointe Blanche, p. 5.
Pointe de Catalogne, p. 57.
Pointe de la Briquerie, p. 14.
Pointe de l'Est, p. 126-128.
Pointe de St. Pierre, p. 133.
Pointe des deux Cheminées, p. 64.
Pointe du Dehors, p. 5.
Pointe du Ouest, P. 152.
Pointe la Flame, p. 77.
Pointe Pinet, p. 14.
Pointe Plate, p. 57.
Pointe Prime, p. 77-120.
Poirée, Thomas, Ance Darambourg, p. 65.
Poirier, Charles, Port Toulouse, p. 22.
Poirier, François, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 105.
Poirier, Joseph, Rivière de Pengiguit, p. 96.
Poirier Joseph, Port Toulouse, p. 21.
Poirier, Marie, Widow, Macpec, p. 157.
Poirier, Pierre, Macpec, p. 154.
Poitevin, Geneviève, widow, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 139.
Poitevin, Magdelaine, widow, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 138.
Poitier, Charles, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 91.
Port of Canceau, p. 28.
Port Dauphin, p. 41-42.
Port La Joye, p. 76.
Port Toulouse, p. 14.
Poujet, Pierre, Isles Madame, p. 24.
Prejean, Nicolas, Port Toulouse, p. 19.
Prejen, Honoré, La Briquerie, p. 22.
Pretieux, Joseph, Q. Rivière du Nord Est, p. 90.
Quimine, Jacques, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 143.
Quimine, Jean, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 143.

R

Rabageois, Julien, Petit Degrat, p. 31.
Rambourg, Margaret, widow, Petit Degrat, p. 29.
Raimond, François, Grande Anse, p. 114.
Rassicot, Jean Baptiste, Rivière de Pengiguit, p. 94.
Raymond, le Comte de, p. 3-4. His letter of instruction, p. 3.
Reneaud André, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 136.
Reneauld, François, Rivière des Blonds, p. 162.
Richard, Alexandre, Macpec, p. 155.
Richard, Marguerite, widow, Macpec, p. 154.
Richard, Michel, Macpec, p. 156.
Richard, Paul, Macpec, p. 158.
Richard, Pierre, Macpec, p. 156.
Rivière à Bourgeois, p. 23.
Rivière à Charles, p. 135.
Rivière à Durand, p. 58.
Rivière à la Tillard, p. 14.
Rivière au Crapeau, p. 163.
Rivière aux Habitants, p. 34.
Rivière de Bedecq, p. 161.
Rivière de la Grande Ascension, p. 119.
Rivière de Miré, p. 58.
Rivière de Pengiguit, p. 94.
Rivière des Blonds, p. 162.
Rivière du Moulin à Scie, p. 97.
Rivière du Nord, p. 77.
Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 77.
Rivière du Ouest, p. 77.
Rivière la Traverse, p. 162.
Robert, Madeleine, widow, St. Esprit, p. 10.
Robichaud dit Cadet, Jean, Bedec, p. 159.
Robichaud dit Cadet, Pierre, Rivière des Blonds, p. 162.
Rode, Jude, Laurenbec, p. 75.
Rondeau, Mdme, Gabarus, p. 6.
Rouillé, road, p. 41.
Roussin, Jean, Port la Joye, p. 79.
Roy, Charles, Baye des Espagnols, p. 50.
Roy, François, Baye des Espagnols, p. 50.
Roy, René, Anse au Matelost, p. 111.
Rube, Guilliaume, Isle de Scatary, p. 64.
Rullier, François, Anse au Matelost, p. 109.

S

St. Esprit, p. 8.
St. Germain dit Périgord, story of, p. 151.
St. Gla, Jean Pierre, Rivière de Miré, p. 60.
St. Ovide, M. de, p. 6.
St. Pierre du Nord, p. 129.
Sabot, Antoine, Ance Darambourg, p. 66.
Samson Mathieu, Port Toulouse, p. 16.
Samson, Michel, Port Toulouse, p. 15.
Sauvage, Pierre, Port Toulouse, p. 16.
Saux, Etienne, Petit Degrat, p. 30.
Saux, Louis, Petit Degrat, p. 30.
Savary, Bernard, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 106.
Savary, Joseph, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 104.
Sellier, Jacques, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 99.
Sellier, Joseph, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 100.
Segoilliot dit Sans Chagrin, Emilliant, Grande Anse, p. 115.
Simon, Marie, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 137.
Sire, Jean, Anse au Comte Saint Pierre, p. 108.
Sire, Louis, Anse au Matelost, p. 108.
Siriés, François, Port la Joye, p. 78
Soly, Laurent, Rivière de Miré, p. 59.
Soret, Madeleine, widow, Port Toulouse, p. 19.

T

Talbot, Louis, St. Pierre du Nord, page 141.
Tallemont, Ignace, Rivière de Miré, p. 60.
Tchiparé, Martin, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 131.
Temple, André, Port Toulouse, p. 21.
Teriau, Claude, Baye de Mordienne, p. 55.
Teriau, François, Baye de Mordienne, p. 56.
Teriau, Germain, Baye de Mordienne, p. 56.
Teriau, Joseph, Baye de Mordienne, p. 56.
Teriau, Marie Joseph, Baye de Mordienne, p. 56.
Teriau, Pierre, Baye de Mordienne, p. 55.
Terriaud, Alexis, Bedec, p. 160.
Terriaud, Charles, Riv. du Moulin à Scie, p. 105.
Terriaud, Etienne, Rivière du Moulin-à-scie, p. 98.
Terriaud, Joseph, Rivière du Ouest, p. 81.
Terriaud dit le Bonhomme, Joseph, Bedec, p. 160.
Tesse, Jean, Rivière de Miré, p. 59.
Therrière, Mathurin, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 133.
Thezen, Sieur Emard de, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 136.
Thibaudeau, Joseph, Rivière Moulin à Scie, p. 99.
Thibeaudeau, Prosper, Riv. du Moulin à Scie, p. 98
Thibodeau dit Charlie, Charles, Riv. Ouest, p. 81
Thiery, Ch., p. 6.
Tompigue, Etienne, Havre de la Baleine, p. 68.
Toulon, Isabelle, widow, Petit Degrat, p. 31.
Tracadie, pp. 145, 146.
Trahan, Charles, Baye des Espagnols, p. 48.
Trahan, Etienne, Baye des Espagnols, p. 50.
Trahan, Honoré, Baye des Espagnols, p. 49.
Trahan, Jean, Baye des Espagnols, p. 48.
Trahan, Marcel, widow, Baye des Espagnols, p. 51.
Trahan, Olivier, Baye des Espagnols, p. 48.
Trahant, Claude, Anse au Matelost, p. 110.
Trahant, Claude, le jeune, Anse au Matelost, p. 112.
Trahant, Jean Baptiste, Anse au Matelost, p. 111.
Trahant, Joseph, Anse au Matelost, p. 110.
Trahant, Paul, Anse au Matelost, 111.
Trely, Pierre, Ance Darambourg, p. 66.
Tricoud dit Picard, Joseph, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 138.
Trois Rivières, p. 126.
Tudal, Joseph, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 145.
Tureaud, François, Anse aux Sangliers, p. 165.

V

Vallet dit Langevin, Louis, Riv. de Pengiguit, p. 97.
Varenne, Pierre, Rivière de Miré, p. 58.
Vescot, François, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 92.
Vescot, Jean Baptiste, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 132
Vigneau, Baptiste, Port Toulouse, p. 20.
Vigneau, Joseph, Port Toulouse, p. 18.
Vilalong, Antoine, Petit Degrat, p. 30.
Vilalong, Marc, Petit Degrat, p. 30.
Villedieu, Jean Bte., Rivière de Miré, p. 58.
Villedieu, Pierre Martin, Rivière de Miré, p. 58.
Vincens, Jean, Rivière du Moulin à Scie, p. 107.
Vincens dit Clément, Joseph, Anse au Matelost, p. 109.
Vincent dit Clément, Pierre, Rivière du Moulin à Scie, p. 104.

Y

Yvon, Charles, Laurenbec, p. 72.

APPENDIX A

PART II

GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILIES OF THE ISLAND OF ORLEANS.

Considerable importance is attached to the genealogy here printed, from the fact that descendants of families born on the Island of Orleans are to be found not only in the parishes in the immediate vicinity of Quebec, but reaching far beyond the bounds of the province. The manuscript, which represents much of the work of the best years of the late Abbé Michel Forgues (1), is the property of the Parish of St. Laurent, Island of Orleans, and it is now published with the authority and approval of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec. A large number of students are engaged in genealogical research at the present time, and the work in its published form will greatly facilitate their labors in tracing numerous families to their source.

The parishes on the Island of Orleans are as follows :—

Sainte Famille.
St. François.
Saint Jean.
Saint Laurent.
St. Paul.
Saint Pierre.
Ste. Pétronille.

In the appendix will be found a summary of the Archives of the various parishes. The information therein given will be arranged systematically to form a part of the guide to the sources of Canadian history, which is now in the course of preparation.

---

(1) Abbé Michel Forgues, ptre., born at St. Michel de Bellechasse, Feby. 13, 1811. Son of Michel Forgues and Marie Anne Denis.
Ordained priest, 23rd Sept., 1837.
Professor in Quebec Seminary, 1837.
Curate of St. Roch, 1837.
Parish Priest at Ste. Marguerite, Co. of Dorchester, 1840.
Parish Priest of Ste. Marie de la Beauce, 1845.
Assistant Bursar, Quebec Seminary, 1847.
Parish Priest of Ste. Monique (Nicolet), 1848.
Parish Priest of St. Gervais (Bellechasse), 1849.
Bursar of Quebec Seminay, 1849.
Parish Priest of St. Germain (Rimouski), 1859.
Retired from ministry, resided at St. Michel, 1861.
Parish Priest of St. Laurent, I. O., 1865.
Died Nov. 28th, 1882.
In 1854, he took an active part in the foundation of Laval University.

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS IN GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILIES OF THE ISLAND OF ORLEANS.

A. G.	Ange Gardien
B.	Beaumont
Bpt.	Beauport
Bert.	Berthier
Chs. Brg.	Charlesbourg
C. R.	Château Richer
I.	Islet
L.	Lévis
Q.	Qaébec
S. A.	Ste. Anne
S. Aug.	St. Augustin
S. Chs.	St. Charles
S. F.	Ste. Famille, I. O.
S. Frs.	St. François, I.O.
S. F. S.	St. François du Sud
S. G.	St. Germain
S. I	St. Ignace (Cap.)
S. J.	St. Jean, I. O.
S. Jos.	St. Joseph
S. L.	St. Laurent, I.O.
S. M.	Ste. Marie
S. P.	St. Pierre, I. O.
S. P. S	St. Pierre du Sud.
S. R.	St. Roch des Aulnais
S. T.	St. Thomas
S. V.	St. Valier

GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILIES OF THE ISLAND OF ORLEANS

Compiled by Rev. Michel Forgues.

NOTE—The original is preserved in the Archives of the parish of St. Laurent, Isle of Orleans.

P. M. O'LEARY, Priest.

ADAM.

1	Jean		Marie Mezerai.		
	Louise		Frs. Loquel.	Q	1712
	M. Anne		Guill. Couture	S.L.	1713
	René				
	Jean Baptiste				
2	René	(1)	Anne Maillou	B.	1696
	Ignace				
	René				
3	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Cath. Guillet, Batiscan.		1708
4	Ignace	(2)	Susanne Lacasse	B.	1720
	M. Louise		J. B. Bissonnet	B.	1751
	M. Marthe		Jos. André Samson.		1755
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Ursule Lefebvre	S.M.	1754
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
	Pierre				
5	René	(2)	Marie Maupas.	B.	1734
	Françoise		Aug. Fraser.	B.	1763
	"		2° Jacq. Beaucher	B.	1781
	Marguerite		Ant. Dutile	B.	1764
6	Joseph (1° No.)	(4)	M. Jos. Plante	S.M.	1753
7	Pierre (1° No.)	(4)	Aug. Bolduc	S. V.	1753
	Marie		Aug. Polequin	S.M.	1778
	Angélique		Michel Boilard	S.M.	1789
	Françoise		Michel Turgeon	S. M.	1782
	"		2° Ant. Gendreau	S.M	1822
	"		3° Louis Roy	S.M.	1830
	Josette		Jos. Lacasse	S.M.	1782
	"		2° Pierre Deschesnes	S.V.	1820
8	Joseph (2^{d}m)	(4)	Angé Bissonnet	S.M.	1775
9	Jacques	(4)	M. Mad. Michon	S.Chs	1775
	"				
10	Pierre (2^{d}m)	(4)	Marie Patoine	S.Chs.	1787
	Rose		J. B. Quemeneau	S.G.	1815
	Marguerite		Frs. Filteau	S.G.	1820
	Pierre				
	Le même		Marguerite Fournier	S.G.	1799
11	Jacques	(9)	Eliz Senechal	S.G.	1796
	Jacques				
12	Pierre	(10)	M. Anne Nadeau	S.G	1809
	Jean				
13	Jacques	(11)	Rosalie Roy	S.V.	1819
14	Jean	(12)	Julie Simoneau	S.F.S.	1837

AINSE.

1	Jean		Angelique Folkne		
	Joseph				
2	Joseph	(1)	Marie Posé	S. Tho.	1712
	Frs. Marie				
	Clement				
3	Clement	(2)	Marie Proulx	S.Tho.	1756

AINSE.

	Marie Anne		Joseph Boulet,	S.P.S.	1778
	Marie Louise		Frs. Fournier	"	1781
	Marguerite		Jean Gourdeau	S.Tho	1795
4	François Marie	(2)	Fse Clement	S.M.	1761
	M. Françoise		Jos. Lecours	S.G.	1780
	Elizabeth		Etn. Patouel	"	1794
	Marguerite		Jos. Couture	"	1794
	Louise		Ant. Patouel	"	1795
	François				
	Jean				
5	François	(4)	M Ls. Blanchet	S.G.	1787
	Marguerite		Chs. Monmeny	"	1821
	Louise		Etn. Marseau	"	1823
	Archange		Frs. Royer	"	1826
	Stanislas				
	Charles				
6	Jean	(4)	Charlotte Fortier	S.G.	1796
7	Stanislas	(5)	Marie Asselin	S.G.	1813
8	Charles	(5)	Marie Terrien	S.G.	1819
9	François	(4)	M. L. Noel		
	Alexis				
10	Alexis	(9)	M. Jos. Fortier	S.I.	1826
1	Jean Bernard		M. Mad. DeBure	Q.	1666
	Marie		Frs. Milliet	S.J.	1702
	Marie		2° Robert Vermet	S.F	1703
	Nicolas				
	Charles				
	Jean				
2	Nicolas	(1)	Marie Bruneau	Q.	1707
3	Jean	(1)	Marie Bourbeau	Cho. bourg	1712
4	Charles	(1)	Genev. Martin	S. Aug	1697
	Marie		Ls. Gautier	S. Foye	1726
	Charles				
5	Charles	(4)	Charlotte Chevigny	S. Foye	1726

ALAIRE—DALAIRE.

1	Sebastien		Pèrine Fleurissonne		
	Jean				
	Charles				
2	Jean	(1)	Périne Terrier	Q.	1662
	François				
	Jean				
3	Charles	(1)	Cath. Lefebvre	Q.	1663
	Marie		Pierre Dubeau	S.Frs.	1684
	Catherine		Gab. Chamberlan	"	1694
	Françoise		Jacq. Bidet	"	1701
	Charles				
	François				
	Louis				
	Etienne				
	Joseph				
4	Jean	(2)	Fse. Simart Contr.		1688
	Louis				

ALAIRE—DALAIRE.

5	François	(2)	Marg. Eliz. Derome	Q.	1693
	Marg. Elizabeth		Simon Jolin	S.I.	1711
	François				
	Nicolas				
6	Charles	(3)	Marie Bidet	S.I.	1691
	Catherine		Jos. Lavoie	S.Frs.	1726
	"		2° Jos. Savard	S.Frs.	1727
	M. Thérèse		Simon Talbot	S.V.	1734
	Alexandre				
	Charles				
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
7	François	(3)	Anne Labbé	S.Frs.	1694
	M. Anne		Michel Gautron	B.	1714
	Angélique		Ls. Portelance	"	1725
	M. Charlotte		Chs. Paquet	"	1725
	Elizabeth		Pierre Albert	"	1727
	M. Josette		J. B. Lacasse	"	1734
	Françoise Bégis		Jos. Gauthier	"	1740
	Marguerite		Jean Turgeon	Q.	1723
	Louis				
	Joseph				
8	Etienne	(3)	M. Anne Bilodeau	S.Frs.	1705
9	Louis	(3)	Anne Asselin	S.F.	1706
	M. Josette		Raphael Gagné	S.Frs.	1729
	Marthe		Jos. Lemelin	"	1740
	Catherine		J. B. Gendreau	"	1742
	Geneviève		Michel Labbe	"	1749
	Ls. Sebastien				
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
10	Joseph	(3)	Mad. Bidet	S.I.	1706
	Marguerite		Pierre Valière	S.V.	1732
	Marie		Nic. Chamberlan	"	1734
	Françoise		Pierre Le Roy	"	1737
	Agathe		Etn. Carrière	"	1739
	Geneviève		Jos. Carrière		1737
	"		2° Frs. Couturier	S.M.	1751
	"		3° Etn. Corriveau	"	1755
	M. Josette		Jos. Daniau	"	1741
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
11	Louis	(4)	Genev. Racine	S.Jos.	1730
	Le même		Angè. Siselin	S.Frs.	1732
12	Nicolas	(5)	Genev. Moleur	B.	1723
13	François	(5)	M. Jos. Moleur	B.	1738
14	Alexandre	(6)	Cath. Bidet	S.M.	1708
	Pierre				
	Louis				
	François				
15	Charles	(6)	Marie Asselin	S.Frs.	1722
	M. Josette		Jos. Thibaut	S.F.S.	1744
16	Joseph	(6)	Anne Gagnon,	C.B.	1736
	M. Anne		Ls. Gautron	S.J.	1755
			2° Etn. Vallée	S.M.	1761
	M. Josette		Jos. Marie Pepin	S.F.	1757
	Etienne				
	Le même		Genev. Dufresne	S.L.	1746
	Jean Baptiste				
17	Jacques	(6)	Angé, Cloutier	S.M.	1724
	M. Madeleine		Ls. Delage	S.F.	1756
	François				
18	Louis	(7)	Marg. Provost	Q.	1738
	Le même		Marie Chamart	"	1745
19	Joseph	(7)	Charlotte Renaud	Chs. Brg.	1731
	Isabelle		Pierre Dion	B.	1761
	Charlotte		Pierre Roy	"	1760
	Josette		Pierre Bussière	S.R.	1771
	M. Anne		Bernard Boucher	"	1772
	Marguerite		J. B. Nadeau	"	1767

ALAIRE—DALAIRE

	Marguerite		2° Chs. Couture	S.Tho.	1784
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Louis				
20	Jean		M. Mad. Fontaine		
	François				
21	Ls. Sébastien	(9)	M. Jos. Marseau	S.Frs.	1727
	Louis				
22	Pierre	(9)	Marie Nolin	S.P.	1744
	Joseph				
	Marie				
	Michel				
	François				
	Le même		M. Ange. Monmeny	S.V.	1784
23	Joseph	(9)	Louise N. Labbé	S.Frs	1745
	M. Louise		Vic. Martineau	"	1770
	Joseph				
	Le même		Ange. Landry	"	1752
	Angelique		Ls. Nadeau	"	1775
	"		2° Frs. Martineau	S.J.	1709
	Marie		Ls. Coulombe	S.Frs.	1803
	M. Catherine		Jacq. Blouin	"	1807
	M. Anne		Ls. Gagnon	"	1817
	Louis				
24	Pierre	(10)	Marthe Thibaut	S.M.	1743
	Marie		Jos. Lacasse	"	1773
	Ursule		Gaspard Lacasse	"	1782
	Joseph				
	Marie				
	Pierre				
25	Joseph	(10)	Dorothée Helie	S.V.	1735
26	Etienne		M. Chs. Lavoie	B.St.P.	1747
	Etienne				
27	François		Marie Chabot	"	1700
	Marie		Ant. Coté	S.H.	1785
	Pierre				
28	Pierre	(14)	Genev. Corriveau	S.V.	1733
	M Geneviève		Athanase Fradet	S.V.	1765
	Françoise		Aug. Couture	S. V.	1772
	Joseph				
	Charles				
	Le même		M. Anna Boissel	Bert.	1774
			V. de Jean Durand		
A	Louis	(14)	M. Jos. Thibaut	SV.	1736
	Le même		M. Anna Leraux Levis	St. Chs.	1762
29	François	(14)	Mad. Denis	S.M.	1743
	Françoise		Jos. Chs. Gagnon	SV	1762
30	Etienne	(16)	M. Jos. Boissonneau	S.Frs.	1766
	Josette		Olivier Frs. Assilin	S.J.	1794
	Etienne				
	François				
	Joseph				
	Henri				
31	JeanBaptiste	(16)	M. Anne Landry	S.J.	1784
32	François	(17)	M. Anne Delage	S.J.	1754
33	Joseph	(19)	Genev. Couillard	B.	1755
34	Louis	(19)	Fse. Couillard	S.M.	1768
	Géneviève		Ign. Coté	B.	1791
	Françoise		Jean Le Roy	B.	1795
	Madeleine		Aug. Valière	B.	1800
	Cécile		J. B. Roy	B.	1801
	"		2° J. B. Gosselin	S.H.	1815
	M. Anne		Basile Fortier	S.Chs.	1807
	Louis				

ALAIRE—DALAIRE.

35	Pierre	(19)	Marg. Curadeau	S.F.	1767
36	François	(20)	M. Genev. Mercier	S.F.S.	1766
	M. Josette		Firmin Doison	S.F.S.	1787
	Thérèse		Jacque Tangue	„	1795
	„		2° Pierre Noel Picard	„	1821
	Geneviève		Ant. Mercier	„	1807
	Louis				
	Auguste				
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
37	Louis	(21)	Thérèse Deblois	S.Frs.	1755
	Le même		M. Ls. Fradet	S.M	1760
	M. Josette		André Basquet	„	1787
	„		2° J. B. Marcoux	„	1814
	M. Louise		J. B. Bonneau	„	1789
	François				
38	Joseph Marie	(22)	Angé. Doré	S.M.	1773
	M. Angelique		J. B. Langlois	S.F.S.	1805
	Françoise		Jos. Martineau	„	1806
	Joseph				
	Marie				
	Ignace				
	Le même		M. Marg. Buteau	S.F.S.	1796
	Luce Marguerite		J. B. Beaudoin	„	1825
	Angèle		J. B. Baudoin	S.V.	1825
	Thomas				
39	Michel	(22)	Marie Trahan	S.Chs.	1774
	Marie		Jos. Audet	S.G.	1803
	M. Pélagie		Ls. Clement	S.H.	1809
	Etienne				
	Joseph				
40	François	(22)	M. Jos. Edmond	S.F.S	1781
	Josette		L. S. Genest	S.H.	1803
41	Joseph	(23)	M. Ls. Marseau	S.Frs.	1772
42	Louis	(23)	M. Ls. Pepin	S.Frs.	1803
	Josette		Elie Gagnon	„	1831
	M. Louise		Etn. Magl. Fontaine	„	1845
	Reparate		Ls. Gagné	„	1848
	Catherine		J. B. Verret	„	1846
	Louis				
43	Jos. Marie	(24)	M. Jos. Lacasse	S.M.	1777
	Josette		Pierre Royer	S.G.	1821
	Jean Marie				
	Joseph				
44	Pierre	(24)	Natalie Chabot	S Chs	1778
	Marie		Aug. Audet	S.G.	1801
	Theotiste		Jean Royer	„	1806
	Marguerite		Pierre Audet	„	1809
	Thérèse		Frs. Genest	„	1812
	Athalie		Jacq. Baudoin	„	1815
	Judith		Michel Corriveau	„	1818
	Pierre				
45	Etienne	(26)	Osite Vict. Blouin	St. Anne	1774
	Etienne				
46	Pierre	(27)	Susanne Buteau	S.F.S.	1785
	Louise		Ls. Tardif	S.H.	1810
47	Joseph	(28)	Veuve Pierre Roy	S.V.	1757
48	Charles	(28)	M. Jos. Bolduc	S.V.	1774
	M. Louise		Jos. Gagnon	„	1800
	M. Geneviève		Frs. Dubord	„	1817
	M. Angélique		Ign. Hélie	„	1824
	Marguerite		Ls. Clavet	S. Tho.	1801
	Charles				
49	Joseph		Marie Pouliot	S. L.	1780
50	Pierre Noel		Marie Pouliot		

ALAIRE—DALAIRE.

	M. Josette		Jos. Roy	S.V.	1805
	Geneviève		Etn. Langlais	„	1819
	Justina		Jac. Labrecque	S.G.	1812
51	Etienne	(30)	Genev. Hélène Emond	S.J.	1795
	Marie		Jos. Picard	S.Frs.	1817
	Justine		Prisque Paré	„	1833
	Geneviève		Ign. Trudel	„	1840
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Thècle Pepin	S.F.	1811
52	Joseph	(30)	M. Chs. Emond	S. Frs.	1820
	Marguerite		Jacq. Plante	S.J.	1825
	Justine		Jean Emond	S.J.	1838
	Joseph				
	Etienne				
53	François	(30)	Josette Turcot	S.J.	1809
	Catherine		Ed. Audibert	„	1835
	Madeleine		Frs. Martineau	„	1841
	M. Louise		Frs. Gosselin	S.L.	1847
	M. Luce		Pierre Dion	„	1848
	Henriette		Ant. Helie	„	1851
	Josette		Magl. Blouin	„	1858
	Paul				
	François Xavier				
	Joseph				
54	Henri	(30)	Marg. Emond	S.J.	1812
	Marguerite		Eloi Coulombe	S.Frs.	1846
	Sophie		J. B. Cochon	„	1856
	Magloire				
55	Louis	(34)	Mad. Couture	S.Chs.	1802
56	Louis	(36)	Marg. Mercier	S.V.	1797
	Celeste		Etn. Cadrin	„	1825
	Marguerite		Jos. Gendron	S.F.S.	1826
	Joseph				
	Louis				
	Le même		Mad. Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1805
	Julie		J. B. Boutin	S.V.	1841
57	Jean Baptiste	(36)	Cath. Morin	S.F.S.	1797
	Emerina		Magl. Gontier	S. V.	1826
	Luce		Hubert Gontier	„	1829
	Marcelline		Narcisse Gendron	S.V.	1831
	Augustin				
	Louis				
	Ephrem				
	Jean Baptiste				
58	Joseph	(36)	Marie Doiron	S.F.S.	1797
	Gertrude		Ant. Roy	S.G.	1830
	Marguerite		Michel Roy	„	1825
	Augustin				
	Joseph				
	François				
59	Augustin	(36)	M. Chs. Picard	S.F.S.	1800
	M. Charlotte		Antoine	S.V.	1820
	Marguerite		Frs. Roby	„	1823
	Julienne		Germ. Jolin	„	1833
	Augustin				
	Le même		M. Thècle Pepin	S.F.	1811
60	François	(37)	Marie Couture	S.Chs.	1788
	Charlotte		Jacq. Helie	S.M.	1818
	Geneviève		Jean Lefebvre	„	1838
	„		2° Ls. Blais	„	1862
	Reine		Frs. Fortier	„	1840
	Sophie		Paul Mercier	„	1846
	André				
	Jean				
	Pierre				
61	Ignace	(38)	Thérèse Buteau	S.F.S.	1799
62	Joseph Marie	(38)	M. Angé Langlois	S.F.S.	1807
	Apolline		Noel Campagna	S.F.S.	1831
	Marguerite		Jean Cadrien	S.V.	1828
	Brigitte		Frs. Buteau	„	1862

ALAIRE—DALAIRE.

	Olvier				
63	Thomas	(38)	Angele Fradet	S.F.S.	1843
64	Etienne	(39)	Marie Clément	S.H.	1809
	Louis				
65	Joseph	(39)	M. Anne Gosselin	S.H.	1812
66	Louis	(42)	Cath. Dalaire	S.Frs.	1850
67	Joseph	(43)	M. Anne Audet	S.G.	1802
	M. Anne		Pierre Roy	"	1818
68	Jean Marie	(43)	Mad. Mercier	S.G.	1803
	Madeleine		Jos. Labbé	S.G.	1825
	Jean				
69	Pierre	(44)	Angé. Lacroix	S.Chs.	1804
	Archange		Chs. Corriveau	"	1828
	Euphrosine		Dom. Mercier	"	1830
	M. Anne		Jean Naud	"	1836
	Angèle		Alexis Roy	"	1839
	Romain				
	Pierre				
70	Etienne	(45)	Genev. Thivierge	S.J.	1797
71	Charles	(48)	M. F^{se} Bernard	S.V.	1808
	M. Josette		Jos. Brochu	"	1836
	Le meme		Marg. Bissonet	S.V.	1826
	M. Desauger		Jos. Lemieux	"	1856
	Cyrille				
72	Joseph	(51)	Anastasie Popin	S.F.	1820
	Adelaîd		Jean Foucher	"	1842
	Catherine		Ls. Dalaire	"	1850
	Joseph				
73	Joseph	(52)	Cath. Emond	S.J.	1832
	M. Anne		Narcisse Audet	"	1851
	Marcelline		F. X. Blouin	"	1857
	Philomène		Jean Bernard	"	1864
	Rose		Jos. Boissonneau	"	1865
	Jean				
74	Etienne	(52)	Cath. Geguère	S.J.	1835
75	Paul	(53)	Justine Blouin	S.J.	1843
76	Frs. Xavier	(53)	Cath. Picard	S.Roch.	
77	Joseph	(53)	M. Anne Demeule	S.J.	1857
78	Magloire	(54)	Marie Campagne	S.Frs.	1846
79	Louis	(56)	Angile Quemenneur	S.Chs.	1832
Pierre					
Louis					
80	Joseph	(56)	Genev. Langlois	S.V.	1821
	Marie		Jos. Hudson	Bert.	1844
	Joseph				
81	Augustin	(57)	Theotiste Gagnon	S.V.	1829
82	Louis	(57)	"	"	1830
83	Jean Baptiste	(57)	Julie Coté	S.V.	1831
84	Ephrem	(57)	Adé Boulet	Bert.	1833
85	Joseph	(58)	Louise Audet	S.G.	1824
86	Augustin	(58)	Marie Audet	S.G.	1825
87	François	(58)	Adé Roy	S.G.	1826
88	Augustin	(59)	Marg. Mercier	S.V.	1829
89	Jean	(60)	Félicité Métivier	S.M.	1825
90	André	(60)	M. Jos. Cotin	S.M.	1838
91	Pierre	(60)	Desanges Gagnon	S.V.	1844
	Le même		M. Anne Eliz. Turgeon	S.M.	1849
92	Olivier	(62)	M. Philoméne Leblanc	S. Chs.	1858
93	Louis	(64)	Justine Labrecque	S.Chs.	1844
	Le même		Marie Couture	S.Chs.	1852
94	Jean	(68)	Charlotte Cameron	S.G.	1826
9	Romain	(69)	M. Esther Denis	S.Chs.	1852
	Pierre				
	Louis				

ALAIRE—DALAIRE.

96	Pierre	(69)	Marie Trudel	S.Chs.	1836
97	Cyrille	(71)	Eliza Odile Roy	S.V.	1855
98	Joseph	(72)	M. Natalie Pepin	S.Frs.	1844
99	Jean	(73)	Theotiste Giguère	S.F.	1855
100	Joseph	(80)	Adé Roy	S.V.	1839
101	Pierre	(95)	M. Elise Lebrun	S. Chs.	1856
102	Louis	(95)	M. Herosias Marcou	S. Chs.	1863
103	Jean		M. Chs. Carmail		
	Sophie		René Chabot	S.Chs.	1860

AMAURY—MAURY.

1	Jean		Marie Vigny		
	Marguerite		J. B. Leblond	S.Frs.	1711
	"		2^{o} Frs. Asselin	S.F.	1719
	Françoise		Nic. Leblond	"	1725
	Michel				
2	"	(1)	M. Anne Guimon	S.Anne	1713
	Marie		Dom. Dompierre	S.Frs.	1739

ARBOUR.

1	Michel Marie		Coutansineau	Q.	1671
	Jean Baptiste				
	Michel				
	François				
	August				
2	Jean Baptiste	(1)	M. Cath. Proulx	Pte. Trembles	1700
3	Michel	(1)	M. Barbe Morin		1703
	"				
	Jean				
	Antoine				
4	Frs. Augustin	(1)	Mad. Proulx	Pte. Trembles	1711
5	Michel	(3)	Genev. Fregeot	Bert.	1728
	Geneviève		Ant. Pepin	S.F.S.	1745
	Michel				
6	Jean	(3)	Cecile Lemieux,	Bert.	1744
	M. Josette		Etn. Remillard	S.V.	1782
7	Antoine	(3)	Marthe Lemieux	Bert.	1744
8	Michel	(5)	M. Ls. Boutin	S.F.S.	1753
	Reine		Isaac Morin	"	1804
	M. Josette		J. B. Remillard	"	1807
	Barbe		Chs. Ducourberon	"	1809
	Ls. Jerome				
	Pierre				
	Chrysostôme				
9	Michel	(8)	Ursule Proulx	S.F.S.	1795
	Le même		M. Anne Labrecque	S.G.	1807
	Simon				
10	Ls Jérome	(8)	M. Ls Remillard	S.G.	1796
	M. Marguerite		Ed. Terrien	S.M.	1850
	Louis				
11	Pierre	(8)	Marie Brochu	S.G.	1801
	M. Marguerite		Michel Quemenneur	S.V.	1821
	Euphrosine		Etn. Vallée	S.V.	1821
	Angèle		Alexandre Bélanger	S.V.	1840
	Chrysostôme				
	Antoine				
	Eustache				
12	Chrysostôme	(8)	Frse Marseau	S.F.S.	1808
13	Simon	(9)	M. Rose Mercier	Bert.	1831
14	Louis	(10)	M. Mad. Leblond	S.V.	1828

ARBOUR.

15	Eustache	(11)	Genev. Thibaut,	Bert. 1832
16	Antoine	(11)	Sophie Jolin	S.V. 1845
	Michel			
17	Chrysostôme	(11)	Sophie Mercier	S.V. 1846
18	Michel			
	Le même		Marcelline Fradet	S.V. 1865
19	Michel	(16)	Victoria Thivierge	S.V. 1867

ARGUIN.

1	François		M. Anne Belleau	
	Marie		J. B. Deschamps	S.H. 1766
	Joseph			
2	"		M. Anne Boucher	S.H. 1775
	M. Anne		Jacq. Carbonneau	S.H. 1815
	M. Louise		Alexis Roy	" 1819
	Jean Baptiste			
	Joseph			
3	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Modest Labrecque	S.G. 1804
4	Joseph	(2)	Marie Fortier	S.G. 1811

ARRIVÉ—LARRIVÉ.

1	Jean		Jeanne Barberet	
	Jeanne		Jean Demers	S.F. 1696
	Joseph			
	Jean Baptiste			
2	Maurice		Jacquette Touraud	Q. 1654
	Le même		Fse Pednelle	S.F. 1670
	Marguerite		Olivier Levesque	S.F. 1723
	Maurice			
	François			
	Simon			
3	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Cath Poiré	Levis 1700
	M. Anne		Claude Boilard	B. 1738
	M. Louise		Jacques Lis	B. 1753
	Jean Baptiste			
	Joseph			
4	"	(1)	Louise L'heureux	S.F. 1716
	M. Josette		Ls Deblois	" 1743
	Louise		J B. Morisset	" 1747
	Joseph			
5	François		Marie Laine	S.Frs. 1703
	Hélène		Pierre Beneto	Bert. 1722
	M. Josette		Jean Lambert	S.F.S. 1740
	M. Louise		Jean Dodier	S.F.S. 1744
	François			
	Jean Baptiste			
6	Maurice	(2)	Anne Laine	1709
	M. Thérèse		Isidore Landry	S.Frs. 1731
7	Simon	(2)	Cath. Garant	S. Frs. 1704
8	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Marg. Lis.	B. 1745
	Marguerite		Jos. Gautier	S.M. 1772
9	Joseph	(3)	Therèse Begin	Lévis 1744
	Catherine		Chs. Girard	S.R. 1769
	Etienne			
	Joseph			
	Michel			
10	Joseph	(4)	Marie Lefebvre	S.R. 1757
	Joseph			
11	François	(5)	M. Genev. Gaudin	Levis 1730
	M. Josette		Jean Montigny	S.F.S. 1753
	M. Geneviève		Chs. Morin	" 1753
	Marguerite		Urbain Cadrin	S.M. 1774
	Jean			
	François			
	Joseph			

ARRIVÉ—LARRIVÉ.

12	Jean Baptiste	(5)	M. Jos. Paré	S.F.S. 1742
13	Jean		Marg. Lemelin	
	Angélique		Pierre Drapeau	S.Chs 1782
14	Jean		Marg. Gourdeau	
	Charles			
15	Joseph	(8)	M. Ls Bourget	Lévis 1778
	Pierre			
16	Michel	(9)	Thècle Ratte	S.Chs. 1781
	Catherine		Jos. Lefrançois	B. 1809
	Therèse		Abraham Boulet	B. 1815
	M. Josette		Jos. Blais	B. 1817
	Marie		Jos. Talbot	1824
	Abraham			
17	Etienne	(9)	Marg. Gontier	S. Chs. 1780
	Charlotte		André Bissonnet	" 1801
	"	(20)	Etn. Lacroix	" 1814
	Etienne			
18	Joseph	(10)	Marg. Fradet	S.V. 1790
19	JeanFrançois	(11)	Thérèse Talbot	S.F.S. 1761
	M. Josette		Jérome Richard,	Bert. 1786
	Marthe		Michel Marcoux	S.Chs 1788
	M. Madeleine		Frs Leclaire	" 1805
	Charlotte		Laurent Couture	S.G. 1796
	M. Josette		Jean Frs Lacroix	SM 1799
	Jean			
	François			
20	Joseph	(11)	M. Jos. Boutin	S.P.S. 1764
	M. Josette		Pierre Noel Boulet	S.F.S. 1787
	Le même		M. Genev. Gosselin	S.M. 1788
21	Charles	(14)	M. Chs. Filteau	S. Chs. 1783
	M. Charlotte		J. B. Gosselin	B. 1822
	Joseph			
	Charles			
	Benoni			
22	Pierre	(15)	M. Ls Paradis	S.H. 1812
23	Abraham	(16)	M. Ls Bégin	Lévis 1822
	M. Celelanire		Hubert Bourrassa	B. 1847
	M. Louise		Michel Carrier	B. 1847
	Hombelin		Jacq. Shinek	B. 1854
	Lucie		Alexis Thérer	B. 1854
	Edward			
24	Etienne	(17)	Thérèse Royer	S.Chs. 1804
	François Xavier			
	Ignace			
	Edward			
25	Jean François	(19)	M. Jos. Nadeau	S. Chs. 1789
	Thérèse		Ant. Plante	S. Chs. 1819
	Josette		André Clement	S.Chs 1826
	Archange		Jacq. Labrecque	S. Chs. 1826
	Jean François			
	Augustin			
	Charles			
	Michel			
26	Joseph	(21)	Judith Durand	B. 1815
27	Charles	(21)	Marg. Coüet	B. 1822
	Louis			
28	Bénoni	(21)	Genev. Bergeron	B. 1833
29	Edward	(23)	Flore McIntyre	B. 1857
30	Frs. Xavier	(24)	Charlotte Gosselin	S. Chs. 1829
31	Edward	(24)	Marg. Gaudin	S.Chs. 1831
32	Innace	(24)	Ange Baron,	Levis 1837
33	JeanFrançois	(25)	Frse. Roy	S.V. 1815
34	Michel	(25)	Basilisse Guilmet	S.V. 1819
35	Augustin	(25)	Thérese Baudoin	Bert. 1831
36	Charles	(25)	M. Fse. Roy	S. G. 1812
37	Louis	(27)	Celina Boilard	B. 1853

ARSENEAU.

1	Charles		Marg. Poirier		
	Jean				
2	Abraham		Agnes Cyr		
	Marie		Jos. Cochon	S.M.	1772
	André				
3	Jean	(1)	Fse. Dumas	S.L.	1764
4	André	(2)	Marie Forgues	S.M.	1775
	Susanne		André Lacroix	S.G.	1797
	Françoise		Chs. Denis	S.G.	1804
	Françoise		2° Michel Gautron	SG	1829
	Angèle		Ant. Balan	S.M.	1816
	André				
5	André	(4)	Genev. Diers	S.G.	1807

ASSELIN.

1	David		Cath. Boudard		
	Pierre				
2	Jacques		Louise Roussin	S.R.	1662
	M. Madeleine		Guill Beaucher	S.F.	1694
	Louise		Jacq. Pichet	"	1696
	Jacques				
	Pierre				
	Thomas				
	Nicolas				
	Michel				
3	Pierre	(1)	Louise Beaucher	S.F.	1769
	M. Anne		Ls. Dalaire	"	1706
	Louise		Nicolas Rioux	"	1710
	Marguerite		Jean Letourneau	"	1711
	Charles				
	Jacques				
	François				
4	Jacques	(2)	Marie Morisset	S.F.	1687
	Geneviève		Jos. Gendron	S. Frs.	1715
	Madeleine		Pierre Mercier	"	1718
	Françoise		Frs. Emond	"	1727
	"		2° Aug. Marseau	"	1737
	Jacques				
	Le même		Barbe Trudel	A.G.	1710
5	Thomas	(2)	Genev. Leclaire	SFrs	1694
	Geneviève		Jean Mercier	"	1715
	Marie		Chs. Dalaire	"	1722
	"		2° Jean Boulet	"	1727
	Angelique		Ls Dalaire	"	1732
	Louis				
	Michel				
	Jean				
6	Nicolas	(2)	Marg. Gagnon	S.F.	1794
	Marguerite		Barth. Voyer	"	1727
	"		2° Jos. Isabel	"	1737
	Jean Baptiste				
	Jacques				
	Nicolas				
	Le même		M. Rene Turcot	SF	1703
	Josette		Simon L'heureux	"	1747
	M. Thècle		Frs. Deblois	"	1753
	Joseph				
	Louis				
7	Pierre	(2)	Eliz Jahan	S.F.	1695
8	Michel	(2)	Anne Gagnon	S.R.	1700
	Le même		Marthe Lemieux	S.F.	1730
9	Chas. Jacques	(3)	Marg. Drouin	S.F.	1711
10	François	(3)	Marg. Amaury	S.F.	1719
	François				
	André				
	Basile				
11	Jacques	(4)	Anne Trudel	A.G.	1710
	Marthe		André Poire	S.V.	1747
	Thérèse		Chs. Bélanger	S.V.	1751
	François				
	Noël				
12	Jean	(5)	Cécile Trépanier	S.R.	1723
	Cécile		Jean Guion	S. Frs	1745
	Claire		Jos. Roy	"	1762

ASSELIN.

	Angélique		Jos. Lainé	S. Frs	1753
	"		2° Jean Marie Emond	S.J.	1761
	Jean				
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
13	Louis	(5)	M. Marthe Marseau	S. Frs	1728
	M. Josette		Claude Bélanger	"	1751
	Marthe		Pierre Fabartier	"	1759
	Elizabeth		J. B. Bibeau	S.J.	1748
	Louis				
14	Michel	(5)	Marie Fournier	S.Tho.	1736
	Geneviève		Jos. Mercier	S.F.S.	1751
15	Jean Baptiste	(6)	M. Marthe Maranda	S.P.	1724
16	Jacques	(6)	M. Mad. Audet	S.J.	1725
	Louise		Aug. Martel	S.F.	1752
	M. Madeleine		Jacq. Aveline	"	1760
	Louis				
17	Nicolas	(6)	Marie Leblanc	S.J.	1732
18	François		M. Jos. Leblanc		
	M. Madeleine		Pierre Dorval	S.F.	1770
	M. Rose		Pierre Audet	"	1770
	François				
19	Louis	(6)	Thérèse Ratte	S.P.	1734
	Thérèse		Pierre Paradis	"	1784
	M. Angélique		Jean Bazin	S.V.	1774
	Marie		Jean Gosselin	S.F.	1767
	Geneviève		Ant. Morel	"	1783
	Louis				
20	Joseph	(6)	Perpétue Audet	S.L.	1746
	Le même		M. Mad. Gobeil	S.J.	1751
	M. Madeleine		Jos. Turcot	S.F.	1781
	M. Angélique		Frs. Paschal	"	1795
	M. Josette		Ls. Faucher	"	1803
21	Jean Baptiste		M. Thérèse Bazin	SV	1728
22	Joseph		M. Chs. Talbot		
	Le même		M. Mad. Mercier	Bert.	1739
	M. Josette		Jean Lainé	S. Frs.	1761
23	François	(10)	Dorothé Foucher	S.F.	1768
	Le même		Marie Bilodeau	S.F.	1749
	M. Geneviève		Jos. Létourneau	S.F.	1771
	M. Thècle		François Gagnon	"	1791
	Marguerite		Etn. Drouin	"	1799
	Rose		Julien Mercier	"	1803
	André				
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
24	André	(10)	M. Ls Drouin	S.Frs.	1757
	Marguerite		Jacq. Gagné	"	1775
	M. Louise		Ls. Gagnon	"	1781
	Thècle		Jos. Gagné	"	1782
	Elizabeth		J. Marie Gagné	"	1783
	M. Charlotte		Frs. Guion	"	1782
	M. Josette		Jacq. Baudoin,	S.F.	1791
	Olivier Frs				
25	Basile	(10)	Anne Couture	S.F.	1756
	M. Anne		Jacq. Martineau	S.F	1797
	Amand				
	François				
	Père Chryslogue				
	Pierre				
26	Phillippe		Genev. Toussaint		
	M. Anne		Jos. Beandoin	S.M.	1789
	Phillippe				
27	François	(11)	M. Anne Gautron	S.M.	1751
	M. Anne		Michel Goulet	S.V.	1776
	M. Angélique		Frs. Bruneau	"	1779
	M. Anne		J. B. Ruel	"	1785
	Marguerite		Aug. Chamberlan	S.V.	1788

ASSELIN.

	Pierre		
	Jacques		
28	Noël	(11)	M. Angé. Gautron S.M. 1756.
	M. Josette		Frs. Denis, S.M 1782
	M. Josette		2° Chs. Lacasse S.Chs. 1785
	M. Thérèse		J. B. Paré S.Ch. 1783
	〃		2° Jacq. Gendron S.G. 1785
	Michel		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Pierre		
29	Jean	(12)	M. Genev. Lainé S.J. 1753
	M. Angélique		René Picard 〃 1783
	Geneviève		Jos. Beaudoin, S.Frs 1778
	〃		2° Etn. Couillard S.J 1788
30	Joseph		M. Jos. Martineau S. Frs. 1766
	Geneviève		Jos. L'heureux 〃 1788
	Joseph		
31	Jacques	(12)	Thècle Lainé S.J. 1767
	〃		
32	Louis	(13)	Marie Deblois, S.F. 1754
33	〃	(16)	Perpétue Dorval S.F 1767
34	François	(18)	M. Rose Vaillancour S.F 1763
35	Louis	(19)	Louise Paquet S.F 1775
36	François	(23)	M. Abondante Loiseau S.F 1770
	M. Abondante		Jos. Beaucher 〃 1806
	M. Rose		J. B. Loignon 〃 1806
	Marguerite		Jacq. Poulin 〃 1811
	Ursule		Frs. Foucher 〃 1824
	〃		2° Frs. Penat 〃 1829
	Marie Charles		Jacob Pedeak Q.
	Jean Baptiste		
	François		
37	Jean Baptiste	(23)	M. Jos. Deblois S.F. 1782
	M. Josette		Jean Guion 〃 1814
	Marie		Claude Guion 〃 1821
	Marguerite		Isaïe Asselin 〃 1825
	Geneviève		Jos. Asselin 〃 1828
	David		
	François		
	Pierre		
	Martin		
38	André	(23)	M. Brigitte Gaulin S.F. 1789
	Marguerite		Prisque Paquet 〃 1813
	André		
	Louis		
	Le même		Marie Faucher 〃 1797
	M. Madeleine		Pierre Noël Gosselin S.F. 1816
	M. Josette		J. B. Primont 〃 1830
	Jacques		
39	Olivier Frs	(24)	M. Jos. Dalaire S.J 1794
40	Amand	(25)	Fse Robertson, S.F. 1792
	Marguerite		Jos. Racine 〃 1827
	M. Thècle		Ls Racine 〃 1831
	Isaïe		
41	Pierre	(25)	Marie Drouin S.F. 1799
	M. Louise		Tho. Tardif 〃 1847
	Marie		Clément Plante. S.P. 1839
	M. Josette		Frs. Dupont 〃 1842
	Pierre		
	Joseph		
	François		
	Ferdinand		
	Régis		

ASSELIN.

42	François		Mad. Létourneau S.F. 1813
	Le même		Ange Griffart 〃 1841
a	Pre Chrysologue		M. Cath. Campagna S. Frs. 1804
	M. Catherine		Germ. Baudoin 〃 1830
	M. Adelaïde		Jean Zacharie Taillon S.P 1845
	Joseph		
44	Philippe		M. Jos. Picard S.V. 1775
45	Pierre	(27)	M. Ls. Roy S.M. 1782
	M. Rosalie		Amb. Aubé 〃 1806
	〃		2° Claude Audet S.M. 1814
	M. Françoise		Jos. Couture 〃 1809
	M. Louise		Jean Philippe Filion S.M. 1814
	Anastasie		Pierre Boucher 〃 1820
	Antoine		
	Louis		
46	Jacques	(27)	Josette Gosselin S.V. 1787
	Josette		Michel Bétie S.M. 1813
	〃		2 Jos. Denis 〃 1836
	Marie		Stanislas Ainée S.G. 1813
	Jacques		
	Le même		Fse Dupont 〃 1801
	Françoise		Ant. Ouellet 〃 1829
47	Michel		Josette Gosselin
	Michel		
48	Pierre	(28)	M. Fse. Boulet S.F. 1757
	Geneviève		Jos. Boulet S.G. 1810
	Marie		Aug. Ratte S.G. 1813
	Marie		Frs. Verical S.G. 1814
	Hélene		Abraham Baudoin S.G. 1820
	Pierre		
	Le même		Josette Bruneau S.G. 1828 V. d'André Lavoie
49	Michel	(28)	Marie Bêtil S.M. 1792
	Michel		
	Noël		
50	JeanBaptiste	(28)	M. Chs. Patry S.M. 1797
	Geneviève		Michel Martineau S.M. 1831
	〃		2° Frs. Mercier 〃 1857
	Julie		Paul Gautron 〃 1837
	Charles		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Le même		M. Jos. Roy S.V. 1824
51	Joseph	(30)	M. Anne Gaulin S. Frs. 1800
	Marie		Ls. Dompierre S.F. 1828
	François		
52	Philippe	(31)	M. Ange Mimaux
	M. Madeleine		Jean Viau S.V. 1778
53	Jacques	(36)	M. Jos. Bidet S.J. 1798
	M. Anne		Ls Mercier S.L. 1840
54	François	(36)	M. Jos. Foucher S.F. 1806
	Marguerite		Aug. Beaucher S.F. 1834
	Marie		Ant. Pepin S.F. 1837
	Constance		Basile Canac S.F. 1841
	François Xavier		
55	Jean Bapti'e	(36)	Luduvine Guérard S.F. 1813
	M. Luce		Eustache Beaucher S.F. 1842
	Adelaïde		Jos. Drouin S.F. 1846
	Hombeline		F. X. Martineau S.F. 1854
	M. Josette		J. B. Lamoth S.F. 1855
	Justine		Onésime Lamothe S.F. 1864
	Abraham		

ASSELIN.

56	David	(37)	Marg. Martineau	S.F.	1811
	Marguerite		Frs. Asselin	S.Frs.	1832
	David				
57	François	(37)	Marie Martineau	S.F.	1813
	Le même		Theotiste Dion	S.F.	1824
58	Pierre	(37)	M. Ls Pouliot	S.F.	1816
59	Martin	(37)	Ange Jolin	S.F.	1817
	Marie		Jean Beaucher	S.F.	1837
	M. Adelaïde		Edward Dion	S.F.	1841
	Julie		F. X. Gagnon	S.F.	1846
	Justine		F. X. Canac	S.F.	1854
	Martin				
	Pierre				
60	André	(38)	Reparate Guérard	S.F.	1820
	Justine		F. X. Gagnon	S.F.	1848
	François Xavier				
	Joseph				
	André Athanase				
61	Louis	(38)	Marie Ouvrard		
	M. Celina		Pierre Narcisse Dion	S.Frs.	1862
62	Jacques	(39)	Emilie Vézina	S.F.	1816
	Philomène		J. B. Giguère	S.F.	1860
	Celina		Joachim Letourneau	S.F.	1867
	Eusèbe				
	François Xavier				
63	Louis	(40)	Angèle Asselin	Cap. S. Ingnace	
	M. Louise Honorine		Jacq. Nic Tradel	S.M.	1861
	Romuald				
64	Isaie		M. Marg. Asselin	S.F.	1825
	Le Même	(41)	Angèle Turcot	S.F.	1829
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	Evariste				
65	Pierre	(41)	M. Anne Martineau	S.F.	1824
	Mathilde		Jean Leblond	S.F.	1852
	Martin				
	François Xavier				
66	Joseph	(41)	Genev. Asselin	S.F.	1828
	Geneviève		Jean Samuel Langlois	S.P.	1851
	Joseph				
67	François	(41)	M. Julie Lessard	S.Frs.	1836
68	Ferdinand	(41)	Marcelline Canac	S.F.	1851
69	Regis	(41)	Pétronille Martineau	S.F.	1855
70	Joseph (1erm)	(43)	M. Anne Turcotte	S.J.	1813
71	Chrysostôme	(43)	M. Jos. Dubé,	Lévis	1836
72	Joseph (2^{m}m)	(43)	Justine Drouin	S.F.	1846
	Justine		F. X. Asselin	S.F.	1867
73	Joseph	(42)	A. Flavie Beaucher	S.F.	1837
	Philomène		Jos. Poiré	S.F.	1863
	Flavie		Geo. Gagné	S.F.	1868
74	Antoine	(45)	Cath. Balan	S.V.	1812
	Geneviève		Ls. Cotin	S.M.	1839
	Antoine				
75	Abraham		Angèle Mathieu	S.P.S.	1822
	Elizabeth		Jos. Fournier	S.P.S.	1840
76	Jacques	(46)	M. Jos. Patry	S.Chs.	1813
77	Michel	(47)	Ursule Brochu	S.G.	1828
78	Pierre	(48)	Marg. Roy	S.G.	1809
79	Michel	(49)	M. Vict. Marcoux	S.Chs.	1812
	Angèle		Jos. Lacroix	S.Chs.	1839
	Hermine		Honoré Clèment	S.Chs.	1853
	M. Victoire		Pierre Clement	S.Chs.	1855
	Pierre				
	Charles				
	Edmond				
	Joseph				
	Marc				
80	Noël	(49)	M. Victor Lemelin	S. Chs.	1819
81	Charles	(50)	Fse. Bacquet	S.M.	1829
	M. Angel Florida		Eugene Lebrun	"	1856
82	Jean Baptiste	(50)	M. Jos. Chamberlan	S.R.	1831
	Philomène		Geo. Theophite Tremblay	S.R.	1860
83	François	(51)	Marg. Asselin	S.Frs.	1832
	Nicolas				
84	François Xavier	(54)	M. Adé. Deblois	S.F.	1832
	Narcisse				
	Paul				
85	Abraham	(55)	Albine Lamothe	S.M.	1850
86	David	(56)	Adé. Emond	S.Frs.	1857
87	Florentin		Angè. Thibaut	S.H.	
	Jean Baptiste				
88	Martin	(59)	Henriette Foucher	S.F.	1843
	Joseph				
89	Pierre	(59)	Julie Létourneau	S. F.	1860
90	André Athanasse	(60)	Henriette Poulin	S.F.	1847
91	Francois Xavier	(60)	Cath. Turcotte	S.J.	1852
92	Joseph	(60)	Seraphiné Dion	S.F.	1858
93	Eusèbe	(62)	Domitelle Ferland	S.P.	1862
94	Francois Xavier	(62)	Justine Asselin	S.F.	1867
95	Romuald	(63)	Hermine McNeil	S.M.	1858
96	Joseph	(64)	Philomène Canac'	S.F.	1860
97	Evariste	(64)	Justine Letourneau	S.F.	1860
98	Pierre	(64)	Adè Leblond	S.F.	1862
99	Francois Xavier	(65)	Claudine Letourneau	F.	1850
100	Martin	(65)	Zoé Martineau	S.S.F.	1862
101	Joseph	(66)	Sarah Leclaire	S.P.	1855
102	Antoine	(74)	Genev. Bacquet	S.M.	1841
103	Pierre	(79)	Hèlène Clement	S.M.	1841
104	Marc	(79)	Luce Lebrun	S.M.	1840
105	Charles	(79)	Ange Lacroix	S.M.	1845
106	Joseph	(79)	Zoé Roy	S.V.	1859
107	Edward	(79)	Felicité Lacroix	S.M.	1859
108	Nicolas	(83)	M. Vict. Fortier	S. Frs	1857
	Désiré				
109	Paul	(84)	Séraphine Foucher	S.F.	1863
110	Narcisse	(84)	Hombeline Drouin	S.F.	1864
111	Jean Baptiste	(87)	Esther Lemelin	S.Chs	1824
112	Joseph	(88)	Celina Vaillancour	S.F.	1865
113	Désiré	(108)	Rose Rouleau	S.L.	1880

AUBÉ.

1	André (Anglais)	Genev. Fradet	S.V.	1713
	M. Geneviève	Jos. Beaucher	"	1735
	M. Agathe	Aug. Roy	"	1740
	M. Louise	Ls Langlois	"	1747
	"	2° Jos. Marie Rouleau	S.V.	1758
	M. Josette	Jos. Lemieux	"	1754
	M. Anne	Michel Lemieux	"	1751
	"	2° Michel Balan	Bert	1759
	André			

AUBÉ

	Augustin				
	Boniface				
	Pierre				
	François				
2	Andre	(1)	M. Anne Remillard	S.V.	1748
3	Augustin	(1)	M. Anne Lemieux	Bert.	1751
	Guillaume				
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
4	Pierre	(1)	M. Jos. Blais	Bert.	1758
	M. Josette		Etn. Lebrun	S.V.	1774
5	Boniface	(1)	M. Mad. Blais	Bert.	1762
	Madeleine		Chs. Morisset	S.Chs.	1789
	Joseph				
	André				
	Boniface				
	André				
	Le même		M. Anne Beaucher	S.G.	1799
6	François	(1)	M. Judith Tangué	S.V.	1762
	Geneviève		Frs. Bolduc	″	1791
	M. Marguerite		Jean Blais	″	1798
	M. Josette		Jos. Jobin	″	1803
	M. Louise		André Blais	″	1808
	M. Charlotte		Jacq. Thivierge	″	1814
	Françoise		Michel Blais	″	1818
	Rose		Frs. Cochon	S.G.	1813
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
7	Antoine		Vict. Letourneau		
	Pierre				
8	Guillaume	(3)	Marie Roy	S.V.	1786
	Marie		Fred. Daigle	S.Chs.	1851
9	Jean Baptiste	(3)	M. Anne Pouliot	S.G.	1786
	M. Anne		André Brochu	S.G.	1807
	Marguerite		Frs. Patry	S.G.	1818
	Angélique		Michel Labbé	S.G.	1826
	Rosalie		Ls. Vien	B.	1825
	Guillaume				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Prisque				
	François				
	Pierre				
10	Joseph	(3)	Louis Blouin	Bert.	1793
	Louise		Pierre Couture	S.G.	1818
	Archange		Amb. Limieux	S.G.	1821
	″		2° Pierre Boissonneau	S.G.	1827
	Marcel				
	Gabriel				
	Raimond				
11	André	(5)	M. Jos. Gautron	S.M.	1792
	Le même		M. Ls Dussaut,	Levis	1797
	M. Louise		F. X. Baudoin	S.Chs.	1821
	M. Charlotte		Ls Goulet	S.Chs.	1844
	M. Josette		Ls Leclaire	S.Chs.	1829
	André				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Etienne				
12	Boniface	(5)	Vict. Genest	S.Chs.	1793
	André				
	Le même		Julienne Pepin	S.Chs.	1799
	M. Anne		Pierre Lefebvre	S.G.	1823
	Judith		Jean Audet	S.G.	1828
	Marie		Magl. Morin	S.V.	1837
	Louis				
13	Joseph	(5)	M. Marthe Roy	S.M.	1796
14	Ambroise	(5)	Rosalie Asselin	S.M.	1806
15	François	(6)	Marg. Bolduc	S.V.	1799
	Marguerite		André Roby	S.V.	1823
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Barbe Roby	S.V.	1820

AUBÉ.

	Euphemie		F. X. Guilmet	S.V.	1849
	Francois Xavier				
	Pierre				
16	Jean Baptiste	(6)	M. Mad. Gosselin	S.V.	1807
17	André		Euphrosine Beaulieu	S. Marguerite	
	M. Angèle		Jos. Goupy	B.	1841
18	Pierre	(7)	Marie Couture	S.G.	1819
19	Jean Baptiste	(9)	M. Genev. Lacroix	S.G.	1811
	Michel				
20	Guillaume	(9)	Marg. Lacroix	S.G.	1816
21	Prisque	(9)	Marg. Bilodeau	S.Chs.	1828
22	François	(9)	Filicité Dangucuger	B.	1829
	François				
	Le même		Marie Couture	B.	1834
	Ferdinand				
23	Pierre	(9)	Angé. Couture	S.Chs.	1834
25	Raimond	(10)	Josette Lemieux	S.G.	1821
26	Gabriel	(10)	Marcelline Boissonneau	S.H.	1831
26	Marcel	(10)	Ursule Bouchard	S.V.	1832
27	André	(11)	Archange Leclaire	S. Chs.	1825
	Eulalie		Hilaire Couture	S. Chs.	1852
28	Jean Baptiste	(11)	Henriette Marseau	S.V.	1827
29	Etienne	(11)	Cath. Chabot	S. Chs.	1827
	Adèle		Paul Boulet	S. Chs.	1853
	Catherine		Chs. Coté	S. Chs.	1853
	Virginie		Abraham Leblond	S. Chs.	1857
	Philomène		Pierre Leblond	S. Chs.	1860
	Etienne				
	André	(12)	Marthė Bisson	S.Chs.	1818
29	Louis	(12)	Marg. Charron	S.G.	1824
30	Amable		Fse. Lefebvre	S. Anselme	
	Mathilde		Nic. Boulet	S. Chs.	1856
	Calixte				
32	Jean Baptiste	(15)	Apolline Marseau	S.V.	1838
33	Francois Xavier	(15)	Luce Gautron	S.V.	1850
34	François Xavier	(15)	Mathilde Roy	S.V.	1858
35	Pierre	(15)	Agnès Guilmet	S.V.	1858
36	Michel	(19)	Eliz. Perrin	B.	1826
37	François	(22)	M. Ls Nadeau	B.	1852
38	Ferdinand	(22)	Gertrude Goupy	S.M.	1865
39	Etienne	(29)	Marg. Bourassa	S. Chs.	1858
40	Calixte	(31)	Octavie Bouffart	S.V.	1869
41					

AUBIN.

1	Pierre		Marie Paradis	S.P.	1693
	Jean				
	Gabriel				
	Pierre				
	Charles				
2	Jean		Eliz. Chesnay	S.P.	1724
3	Pierre		Marg. Marcoux	S.P.	1730
	Agathe		Philippe Noel	S.P.	1755
	M. Thérèse		J.B. Roy Audy	S.P.	1763
	Louis				
	Le même		Genev. Couture	S.P.	1752
4	Gabriel	(1)	M. Jos. Leclaire	S.P.	1741
	Thérèse		Ign. Roberge	S.P	1760
5	Charles	(1)	Genev. Blouard	S.P.	1767
6	Joseph		M. Anne Michaud		
	Jacques				

AUBIN.

7	Louis	(3)	Genev. Noel	S. P.	1767
	Marguerite		Pierre Bédard	〃	1788
	M. Angélique		Ign. Roberge	〃	1797
	Thérèse		Pierre Pichet	〃	1798
	Agathe		Jos. Couture	〃	1802
	Pierre				
	Louis				
8	Jacques	(6)	Marthe Rousseau	S.P S.	1763
	M. Marthe		Jos. Carrier	〃	1794
	Le même		M. Mad. Gagné	〃	1782
	Rose		Laurent Bacquet	S.G.	1814
	Marguerite		Chs. Carbonneau	〃	1816
	Angélique		Jacq. Labrecque	〃	1820
	François				
9	Joseph		M.Chs. Frechet	S. An.	
	〃				
10	〃	(9)	M.Chs. Leclaire	S.P.	1770
11	Pierre	(7)	Genev. Crépeau	〃	1799
	Marguerite		Jean Godbout	S.F.	1819
	〃		2° Narcisse Tessier	〃	1845
	Louis	(7)	Eliz. Mirand	S.P.	1807
12	Elizabeth		Aug. Nolin	〃	1831
	〃		2° Jean Collard	〃	1840
	Henriette		Jean Jalbert	〃	1841
	Isidore				
13	Jean Baptiste		Fse. Croteau		
	Charles				
14	François		Judith Audet	S.G.	1810
15	Louis	(11)	M. Anne Crepeau	S.P.	1826
16	Charles	(13)	M. Jos. Ferlant	〃	1824
17	Louis		M. Jos. Miville	S. André	
	Joseph				
18	Isidore	(12)	Henriette Gosselin	S.L.	1838
19	Leon	(12)	Scolastique Goulet	S.P.	1844
	M. Hombéline		Jean Pie Ferlant	〃	1869
	Ignace				
	Leon				
20	Joseph	(17)	Marie Fortin	S.V.	1856
21	Ignace Leon	(19)	M. Demerine Poulin	S.P.	1867

AUDET—LAPOINTE.

1	Nicolas		Mad. Desprès	S.F.	1670
	Marie		Maurice Crepeau	S.J.	1702
	Nicolas				
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	François				
	Innocent				
	Joachim				
2	Nicolas	(1)	M. Ls. Chabot	S.L.	1697
	M. Madeleine		Jacq. Turcot	〃	1726
	Marie		Mathurin Boilard	〃	1729
	M. Anne		Pierre Frs. Pouliot	〃	1730
	Genevieve		Aug. Dumas	〃	1723
	Thérèse		Jacq. Gendron	B.	1743
	Jean				
	Louis				
3	Pierre	(1)	Marie Dumas	S.J.	1698
	M. Madeleine		Pierre Terrien	〃	1726
	Geneviève		Pierre Letang	〃	1758
	Guillaume				
	Pierre				
4	Joseph	(1)	Jeanne Pouliot	S.L.	1703
	M. Josette		Jos. Turcot	S.J.	1732
	〃		2° Ign. Terrien	〃	1750
	Catherine		Ant. Viger	〃	1751
	Jean François				
	Joseph				
	Gabriel				
5	Jean Baptiste	(1)	M. Ls. Godbout	S.L.	1708
	Perpetue		Jos. Asselin	〃	1746
	M. Angélique		Simon Lheureux	〃	1750
	M. Madeleine		Jacq. Asselin	S.J.	1725
	M. Charlotte		Ls. Terrien	〃	1751
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
6	François	(1)	Mary Bernard	S.L.	1709
	M. Marguerite		Jean Gaulin	〃	1733
	M. Madeleine		Marc Dufresne	〃	1738
	Jean François				
	François				
	Louis				
	Pierre				
7	Innocent	(1)	Genev. Lemelin	〃	1710
8	Joachim	(1)	Louise Roberge	〃	1716
9	Joseph		M. Chs. Jahan	S.J.	1725
	M. Charlotte		Ant. Fontaine	〃	1753
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Anne Terrien	〃	1740
	Basilesse		Jean Marie Lainé	〃	1764
	Guillaume				
	Le même		M. Jos. Plante	〃	1761
10	Jean	(2)	M. Anne Joanne	S.L.	1726
	M. Anne		Alexis Picard	〃	1750
	Marie		Ls. Coulombe	〃	1757
	M. Geneviève		Chs. Diers	〃	1757
	M. Madeleine		Florent Dubeau	〃	1759
	M. Thérèse		J. B. Brunet	〃	1761
	M. Cécile		Henry Roy	〃	1763
	M. Louise		Laurent Lemelin	〃	1770
	Jean				
	Pierre				
	Laurent				
11	Louis	(2)	Angé Drapeau	B.	1741
	Marie		Chs. Fortier	S.Chs.	1773
	Angélique		Pierre Royer	〃	1777
	M. Louise		Pierre Gosselin	〃	1778
	Catherine		Pierre Belleau	S.H.	1790
	Thérèse		Chs. Pepin	〃	1790
	Louis				
12	Antoine		M. Jos. Pepin		
	M. Anne		Frs. Fontaine	S.J.	1771
	Louis				
	Charles				
	Barthe				
	Ignace				
13	Pierre	(3)	Marie Labrecque	S.L	1727
	François				
	Gabriel				
14	Guillaume	(3)	M. Mad. Turcot	S.F.	1742
	François				
	Gabriel				
15	Jean		Marie Dabret		
	M. Anne		Chs. Nadeau	S.Chs.	1776
	Louis				
	Le même		Marg. Emond	S.Chs.	1765
16	Jean François	(4)	Marie Joseph	S.J.	1743
17	Joseph	(4)	Marie Pepin	S.J.	1732
18	Gabriel	(4)	M. Félicite Hautbois	S.R.	1753
				Baie des Chaleurs	
	Louis				
	Jean Baptiste				
19	Jean Baptiste	(5)	Cath. Rondeau	S.J.	1732
20	Pierre	(5)	Angé Charlan	S.F.	1750
	Le même		2° M. Thérèse Thibaut	S.F.S.	1752
	Louis				
21	François	(6)	M. Mad. Baillargeon	S.L.	1736
	Marguerite		Jacq. Létourneau	S.L.	1763
	Marie		Jean Leclaire	〃	1763
	〃		2° Pierre Beaucher	〃	1777
	Jean François				

AUDET—LAPOINTE.

	Louis				
	Pierre				
	Augustin				
	Le même		M. Anne Gosselin	S.L.	1762
22	Jean François	(6)	Génev. Leclaire	S.L.	1742
	François		Alexis Dumas	″	1770
	Généviève		Ls. Lemelin	″	1772
	M. Madeleine		Ant. Turgeon	″	1773
	M. Josette		Jacq. Godbout	″	1781
	Jean Baptiste				
	Marc				
	Françoise				
23	Pierre	(6)	Fse. Mailly	S.L.	1749
	Françoise		Martin Dinhard	Bert.	1775
	Louis				
24	Louis	(6)	Marg. Dumas	S.L.	1750
	Marie		Jean Shafer	S.L.	1784
	Geneviève		Nic. Meyer	″	1785
25	Jean Baptiste		M. Agathe Greffart	Avant	1746
	M. Charlotte		Gab. Royer	S.J.	1769
	M. Anne		J. B. Paquet	″	1789
	Pierre				
	François				
26	Joseph	(9)	Marg. Thivierge	S.J.	1756
	Marguerite		Laurent Fortier	″	1784
	M. Anne		Jean S. Pierre	″	1786
	Benoit				
	Joseph				
	Guillaume				
	Nicolas				
	Jean Baptiste				
27	Guillaume	(9)	M. Ange Delage	S.J.	1763
	M, Angèlique		Laurent Thivierge	″	1790
	M. Anne		J. B. Timblay	″	1799
	Basilisse		Pierre Coulombe	″	1801
	Michel Olivier				
	Louis				
	Antoine				
28	Jean	(10)	Genev. Civadier	S.L.	1784
	Thérèse		Joachim Gosselin	S. Chs.	1781
	Angélique		Ant. Letourneau	″	1793
	Agathe		Jos. Turgeon	″	1793
	Nicolas				
	Jean				
29	Laurent	(10)	Marg. Coulombe	S.L.	1763
	Marguerite		Jos. Leclaire	″	1796
	Marie		Pierre Bernard	S.V.	1797
	Pélagie		J.B. Beaucher	S.F.S.	1801
	Laurent				
	Guillaume				
	Henri				
30	Pierre	(10)	Genev. Létourneau	S.P.	1769
31	Louis	(11)	Genev. Ferlant	S.Chs.	1762
32	Louis	(12)	Hélène Langlois	S.L.	1770
	Hélène		Jos. Blouin	S.J.	1794
33	Charles	(12)	M. Anne Langlois	S.L.	1773
	M. Anne		Jos. Dalaire	S.J.	1802
	Pierre				
34	Barthélemie	(12)	M. Reine Boucher	S. Chs.	1773
	M. Anne		Jos. Fortier	S.G.	1809
	Euphrosine		Ls. Verieul	″	1812
	Eustache				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Barthélemie				
	Pierre				
	Ignace				
35	Ignace	(12)	Théotiste Bilodeau	S. Chs.	1774
	Marie		André Hélie	S.H.	1809
	François				
	Charles				
	Louis				

AUDET--LAPOINTE.

	Joseph				
36	Antoine	(12)	Marg. Lecours	S.Chs.	1774
	Marguerite		Etn. Gontier	″	1797
	Catherine		Etn. Couture	″	1797
	Françoise		Jos. Royer	″	1803
	Elizabeth		Jos. Bisson	″	1805
	Victoire		André Bernier	″	1803
	Angélique		Alexandre Duquet	″	1809
	″		2° Ls. Morin	″	1814
	Antoine				
	Jean Baptiste				
37	Antoine		Marg. Couture		
	Le même		Thérèse Couture	S.G.	1791
	Angèle		J. B. Paquet	S. Chs.	1817
	Luce		Aug. Picard	″	1835
	Elie				
	Antoine				
	Marc				
	Marcel				
38	François	(13)	M. Joseph Leblanc	S.J.	1764
39	Charles	(13)	Marie Gobeil	S.F.	1765
40	François	(14	M. Ange Pepin	S.J.	1773
	Le même		M. Jos. Drouin	″	1782
	François				
41	Gabriel	(14)	Fse. Vermet	S.H.	1794
	Le même		M. Angé. Guion	″	1801
42	Louis	(15)	M. Chs. Gosselin	S. Chs.	1778
	Charlotte		J. B. Fortier	S.G.	1818
	Marie		Germ. Dion	″	1825
	Adelaïde		Frs. Dion	″	1826
	Gabriel				
	Pierre				
	Le même		Reine Lamare v. d'Ignace Roy.	S.G.	1827
43	Louis	(18)	Genev. Nadeau	Bert.	1800
44	Jean Baptiste	(18)	Marie Garon†	S.G.	1787
45	Louis	(20)	Angé. Lepage	S.Chs.	1782
46	Louis	(21)	Thécle Fortier	S.G.	
	M. Geneviève		Jean Dumas	S.L.	1804
	M. Josette		Pierre Cinqmars	″	1796
	Guillaume				
	Louis				
	Jean				
47	Jean François	(21)	Thérèse Létourneau	S.L.	1763
48	Pierre	(21)	Angé. Fournier	S.Chs	1772
	Angélique		J. B. Garant	S.G.	1792
	Josette		Pierre Garant	″	1798
	Marie		Ign. Nadeau	″	1813
	Claude				
	Augustin				
	Louis				
	Pierre				
	Michel				
	Jean				
	Joseph				
49	Augustin	(21)	Marie Nadeau	S.Chs.	1773
	Marie		Frs. Patouel	S.G.	1795
	Angélique		Frs. Moor	″	1810
	Augustin				
	Jean				
	Guillaume				
50	Jean Baptiste	(22)	Genev. Langlois	S.L.	1776
	M. Victoire		Jos. Chabot	″	1804
	Françoise		Jos. Delisle	″	1845
	Antoine				
	Pierre				
	Jean François				
51	Marc	(22)	M. Anne Gendreau	S.L.	1778
	Charlotte		René Tangué	S.G.	1806
	Judith		Frs. Aubin	″	1810
	Jean				
	François				

AUDET—LAPOINTE.

	Gervais			
52	François	(22)	M. Anne Godbout	S.L. 1786
	Jean			
	François			
	Pierre			
53	Louis	(23)	Genev. Nadeau	S.Frs. 1800
54	Pierre	(25)	M. Rose Asselin	S.F. 1770
	M. Madeleine		Jos. Curadeau	S.J. 1801
55	François	(25)	M. Frse Delage,	S.J. 1789
	Marie		Julien Rousseau	SL. 1819
	François			
	Joseph			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Le même		Marg. Chatigny,	S.J. 1803
	Cécile		J. B. Morin	" 1823
	Louis			
56	Gabriel		Marie Desnoyers, Baie des Chaleurs.	
	Augustin			
	Joseph			
57	Joseph	(26)	M. Chs. Lebrun	S.Chs. 1789
	Le même		Scolastique Thibault	S.Chs. 1825
58	Nicolas	(26)	M. Jos. Audebert	S.J. 1787
59	Guillaume	(26)	Marie Goupy	S.M. 1792
	Julie		Chrysostine Leclair	S.G. 1823
	Hubert			
	Joseph			
60	Benoit	(26)	Agathe Poulet	S.P. 1791
	Marguerite		Ls. Servant	S.J. 1826
61	Jean Baptiste	(26)	Brigitte Lebrun	S.G. 1793
	Pierre			
62	Antoine	(27)	Agathe Thibault	" 1789
63	Louis	(27)	Angé. Tremblay	S.J. 1793
64	Michel Olivier	(27)	M. Ls. Tremblay	S.J. 1803
	M. Louise		Ant. Gosselin	S.J. 1825
	M. Louise		Ant. Fortier	S.J. 1830
	Marguerite		Abraham Royer	S.J. 1830
	Julie		Frs. Pouliot	
	Luce		Ls. Dion	
	Narcisse			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Michel			
	Joseph			
65	Jean	(28)	Angé Baudin	S.Chs. 1782
66	Nicholas	(28)	M. Fse. Vallée	S.M. 1787
	Paul			
67	Henri	(89)	M. Jos. Mercier	S.V. 1785
	M. Charlotte		Ls. Lemieux	S.V. 1809
	M. Marguerite		Etn. Remillard	S. V. 1814
	M. Angélique		Michel Bernard	S.V. 1817
	Louise		Jean Roy	S.V. 1820
	Geneviève		Jos. Patoüel	S.V. 1821
	M. Josette		Jean Roy	S.V. 1831
	Michel			
	Louis			
	Henri			
68	Laurent	(29)	M. Mad. Gosselin	S.L. 1789
	M. Madeleine		Amb. Dumas	S.L. 1812
	Laurent			
	Antoine			
	Joseph			
69	Guillaume	(29)	Marg. Roy	S.V. 1801
70	Pierre	(33)	Marg. Buteau	S.G. 1803
71	Eustache	(34)	M. Vict. Letellier	S.V. 1801
72	Pierre	(34)	Marie Baillargeon	S.G. 1803
	François			
73	Ignace	(34)	M. Anne Baillargeon	S.G. 1803
74	Barthélemi	(34)	Angèle Boutin	S.G. 1803
75	Jean Baptiste	(34)	Theodiste Boutin	S.V. 1825
76	Joseph	(35)	Marie Dalaire	S.G. 1803

AUDET—LAPOINTE.

	Marie		Ant. Roy	B. 1838
	Angèle		Jos. Turgeon	B. 1839
	"		2e Pierre Terrier	B. 1847
	Pierre			
	Jean Baptiste			
	François			
77	François	(35)	M. Jos. Mercier	S.Chs. 1818
	M. Josette		Pierre Labrecque	S.Chs. 1831
	Marguerite		Chs. Vien	S.Chs. 1840
	Marcelline		Pierre Vien	S.Chs. 1841
	François			
78	Charles	(35)	Agathe Bedard	S.G. 1813
	David			
79	Louis	(35)	Césarie Duquet	S.Chs. 1829
80	Antoine	(36)	Ange Duquet	S.Chs. 1803
81	Antoine		Mad. Boulet	
	Le même		Charlotte Tangué	S.V. 1838
82	Jean Baptiste	(36)	Anastasie Gosselin	S.Chs. 1810
	Anastasie		Jos. Mercier	S.Chs. 1828
	Le même		M. Ls. Pelchat	S.Chs. 1812
	M. Victoire		Ls. Goulet	S.Chs. 1825
	M. Emélie		Ls. Leclaire	S.Chs. 1850
	Jean			
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
83	Charles		Josette St. Louis	
	Marguerite		Louis Roy	S.G. 1825
84	Marc	(37)	Charlotte Campeau	S.G. 1818
85	Elie	(37)	Constance Gosselin	S.Chs. 1819
86	Antoine	(37)	Susanne Couture	S.Chs. 1823
87	Marcel	(37)	Marie Godbout	S.G. 1829
88	François	(40)	M. Mad. Tremblay	S.J. 1799
	Julie		Frs. Bouchard	S.J. 1825
	M. Madeleine		Ant. Fontaine	S.J. 1826
	Cécile		Jos. Marie Plante	S.J. 1827
	Barbe		Laurent Tremblay	S.J. 1835
	Emerence		Etn. Thivierge	S.J. 1835
	François Isaac			
89	Gabriel	(42)	M. Marg. Fortier	S.V. 1803
	Louis			
	Gabriel			
	Thomas			
90	Pierre	(42)	Marg. Guay	S.G. 1828
	Laurent			
91	Louis	(46)	M. Chs. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1795
92	Guillaume		Vict. Baillargeon	S.L. 1807
	Justine		David Choret	S.L. 1838
	Pierre			
	Louis			
	David			
	Guillaume			
	François			
93	Jean	(46)	Genev. Baillargeon	S.L. 1809
	Geneviève		Alexis Poliquin	B. 1839
	Angèle		Michel Turgeon	S.M. 1847
	Sophie		Jean Gualbert Martineau	S.M. 1850
	Jean			
	George			
	Pierre			
	François Xavier			
94	Pierre	(48)	Marg. Bouchard	S.G. 1799
	Antoine			
95	Augustin	(48)	Marie Diers	S.G. 1800
	Marie		Alexis Leclaire	S.G. 1820

AUDET—LAPOINTE.

	Barbe		Féreol Roy	S.G.	1824
	Geneviève		Frs. Gontier	S.G.	1826
	Augustin				
96	Louis	(48)	M. Ls. Pelchat	S.Chs.	1801
	Tharsille		Vital Lemieux	"	1855
	Marcelline		Jos. Roy	S.M.	1841
	Michel				
	Louis				
	François Xavier				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Etienne				
97	Michel	(48)	M. Chs. Frogue	S.G.	1806
	Cécile		Jacq. Gagnon	"	1828
	Michel				
98	Claude	(48)	Rosalie Asselin	S.M.	1814
	Le même		Marie Quéset	S.G.	1826
99	Joseph	(48)	Archange Nadeau	S.G.	1808
	Le même		Cecile Lefebvre	S. Chs.	1818
	Cécile		Alexis Couture	"	1840
100	Jean	(48)	Archange Lasanté	S.G.	1807
101	Jean	(49)	Louise Dalaire	S.G.	1805
	Louise		Jos. Alaire	"	1824
	Louis				
102	Augustin	(49)	Marie Dalaire	S.G.	1801
	Marie		Lug. Alaire	"	1825
	Marguerite		Pierre Gagnon	"	1829
	Augustin				
	Pierre				
103	Guillaume	(49)	M. Ls. Genest	S.G.	1823
	Guillaume				
104	Antoine	(50)	Marg. Baillargeon	S.L.	1819
	Marguerite		Laurent Godbout	"	1841
	Antoine				
105	Pierre	(50)	Vict. Fontaine	S.J.	1822
	M. Séraphine		Jos. Zoel Tremblay	S.L.	1864
	Zéphirin				
	François Xavier				
106	Jean	(51)	Marthe Ratté	S.G.	1802
	Marie		Pierre Caman	"	1827
	Marguerite		Ant. Fournier	"	1830
	Jean				
107	Gervais	(51)	M. Anne Chamberlan	S. G.	1811
	Marguerite		Pierre Guay	B.	1849
108	François	(51)	Vict. Thibaut	S.G.	1820
	Emilie Victoire		Isidore Fradet	S.M.	1846
109	Jean	(52)	M. Ls. Turcot	S.F.	1814
	Julie		Frs. Regis Dion	"	1839
	Emilie		Moise Létourneau	S.F.	1843
	M. Esther		Jean Vaillancour	"	1853
	Susanne		Chs Deblois	"	1855
	Jean Elie				
	Jean				
	Pierre				
110	Pierre	(52)	Justine Guérard	S.F.	1826
111	François	(52)	Luce De Viller		
112	François	(55)	Angèle Audibert	S.J.	1812
	Vénérande		Jos. Pepin	"	1836
	M. Louise		Ls. Poulin	"	1842
	Cécile		F. X. Thivierge	"	1842
	Jérémie				
	Paul				
	François				
113	Joseph	(55)	M. Anne Hélie	S.J.	1815
114	Jean Baptiste	(55)	Mad. Gosselin	S.J.	1823
	La même		Constance Boissonneau	S.J.	1835
	Séraphine		Nazaire Pepin	"	1858
115	Louis	(55)	Marie Labrecque	S.Chs.	1828
	Florence		Michel Lacroix	S.V.	1856

AUDET—LAPOINTE.

116	Magloire		Luce Lemieux,	Lévis	
	Le même		Angèle Lepage	B.	1841
117	Augustin	(56)	Marie Pepin	S.J.	1819
118	Joseph	(56)	Marie Pepin	S.J.	1827
119	Joseph	(59)	Marie Leclaire	S.G.	1822
120	Hubert	(59)	Angé. Guay	S.G.	1827
121	Pierre	(62)	Cécile Leclaire	S.G.	1822
122	Michel	(64)	M. Cath. Ginchereau	S.Frs.	1832
123	Jean Baptiste	(64)	Cécile Pepin	S.J.	1845
124	Joseph	(64)	Marcelline Blouin	S.J.	1847
125	Narcisse	(64)	M. Anne Dalaire	S.J.	1851
126	Paul	(66)	Marg. Chabot	S. Chs	1812
	Marguerite		Ls. Fournier	"	1838
	Catherine		Anselme Rouillard	S.Chs.	1840
	Olive		Pierre Pepin	"	1845
	Hermine		Modiste Naud	"	1849
	Charles				
127	Michel	(67)	Marg. Picard	S.F.S.	1813
	M. Marthe		Etn. Fréderic Cochon	S.M.	1841
	Marguerite		Ed. Carbonneau	"	1848
	Soulange		Frs. Gontier	S.V.	1845
	Michel				
	Louis				
128	Louis	(67)	Cath. Rémillard	S.V.	1814
	M. Emilie		Adrien Marseau	"	1835
	M. Luce		F. X. Herpe	"	1835
129	Henri	(67)	Marg. Roy	S.G.	1829
	Sara		Basile Chabot	S.Chs	1864
130	Antoine	(68)	M. Jos. Beaulieu		
131	Laurent	(68)	Genev. Pouliot	S.L.	1813
	Salomé		Jean Couture		
	Geneviève		Frs. Godbout	S.L.	1858
	Jérome				
	Le même		Marie Cinqmars	S.L.	1839
132	Joseph	(68)	M. Anne Coulombe	S.L.	1833
	Marguerite		Jos. Emond	“	1871
	Cyrille				
	Joseph				
133	François	(72)	Hermine Corriveau	S.V.	1846
134	Pierre	(76)	Josette Turgeon	B.	1839
135	François	(76)	Adé Turgeon	B.	1841
136	Jean Baptiste	(76)	M. Ls. Turgeon	B.	1844
137	François	(77)	M. Ange Lacasse	S.Chs.	1834
138	David	(78)	Marcelline Coulombe	S.Chs.	1842
139	Jean	(82)	Anastasie Coté	S.Chs.	1840
140	Pierre	(82)	Anastasie Chabot	S.Chs.	1840
141	Joseph	(82)	Caroline Turgeon	S.Chs.	1854
142	Jean Baptiste		M. Henriette Finley	Q.	
	Jean Leon				
143	Prosper		Flore Gaumont		
	Le même		M. Eudoce Ruel	S.Chs	1843
144	Paul		Marg. Gosselin		
	Le même		Genev. Gosselin	S.Chs	1845
145	Frs. Isaac	(88)	M. Chs. Hélie	S.J.	1826
	François Isaac				
146	Gabriel	(89)	Marg. Bilodeau	S.G.	1827
147	Thomas	(89)	Eliz. Boulet	S.G.	1830
148	Louis	(89)	Sophie Chabot	S.Chs.	1840
149	Laurent	(90)	M. Anne Paquet	S.Chs.	1862
150	Guillaume	(92)	Zoé Gagnon	Bert.	1842
151	Louis	(92)	Theodiste Pichet	S.L.	1843
	M. Aurélie		Damase Pouliot	“	1864
	M. Sara		Frs. Dion	“	1865
	M. Josephine		Ed. Maronda	“	1865
	Louis				

AUDET—LAPOINTE.

152	Pierre	(92)	Adé Dumas	S.L.	1845
	Le même		M. Jos. Campeau	“	1863
153	David	(92)	Apolline Beaudoin	“	1854
154	François	(92)	M. Emélie Langlois	“	1869
155	Jean	(93)	Genev. Poliquin	S.M.	1837
	M. Luce Jeanne		Edmond Patry	“	1864
156	Pierre	(93)	Emelie Méridie	“	1838
	M. Genev. Arcad		Jos. Nap. Fraser	“	1862
	M. Luce Olympe		Pierre Damien Cotin	“	1865
	Albert				
157	François Xavier	(93)	Renaud		
158	George	(93)	Luce Anastasie Beaucher	B.	1844
159	Antoine	(94)	Marthe Lemieux	S.G.	1826
160	Augustin	(95)	Marg. Bruneau	“	1826
161	Louis	(96)	M. Angèle Gontier	“	1827
	M. Salomé		Frs. Plante	S.Chs.	1859
	Gervais				
162	Etienne	(96)	M. Chs Bernier	S.Chs	1833
163	Michel	(96)	M. Chantal Goupy	S.M.	1840
164	François Xavier	(96)	M. Vict. Gautron	“	1840
165	Jean Baptiste	(96)	Emile Paquet	“	1848
166	Michel	(97)	Sophie Couture	S.Chs.	1835
167	Louis	(101)	Sophie Maranda	S.L.	1859
168	Pierre	(102)	Marg. Dalaire	S.G.	1809
	Marguerite		Prudent Talbot	“	1829
169	Augustin	(102)	Genev. Gagnon	S.V.	1829
160	Guillaume	(103)	Emélie Gagnon	S.G.	1830
171	Antoine	(104)	Marie Côté	S.L.	1846
172	Zephirin	(105)	Aurée Morisset	S.L.	1861
173	François Xavier	(105)	Marie Ruel	“	1861
174	Jean	(106)	Judith Aubé	S.G.	1828
175	Jean	(109)	Adé Ferland	S.F.	1846
176	Jean Elie	(109)	Philomène Clusiau	S.P.	1860
177	Pierre	(109)	Justine Létourneau	S.F.	1862
178	Jérémie	(112)	Cécile Campeau	S.L.	1841
	Le même		Marie Pouliot	S.J.	
179	Paul	(112)	M. Caroline Plante	S.P.	1846
	M. Caroline		Ls. Jos. Conture	“	1867
180	François	(112)	Eliz. Pouliot	S.J.	1845
181	Charles	(126)	Leocadie Roy	S.Chs.	1847
182	Michel	(127)	Marie Bilodeau	Bert.	1840
183	Louis	(127)	Emérentienne Pilote	S.M.	1842
184	Jérome	(131)	Théotiste Pichet	S.L.	1864
185	Cyrille	(132)	M. Eugénie Chabot	S.L.	1865
186	Joseph	(132)	Arthémise Pouliot	S.L.	1872
187	Jean Léon	(142)	Louise Flora Fraser	B.	1843
188	Frs. Isaac	(145)	Séraphine Labrecque	S.J.	1848
189	Louis	(151)	Salomé Audet	S.L.	1876
190	Albert	(156)	M. Olymphe Zéphirine Roy	S.V.	1868

AUDIBERT—LAJEUNESSE.

1	Etienne		Cath. Bochon	S.F.	1699
	M. Madeleine		Claude Campeau	S.F.	1732
	Dorothée		Chs. Plante	"	1740
	M. Josette		Claude Lefebvre		1742
	Jean François				
	Etienne				
	Joseph				
2	Etienne	(1)	M. Mad. Fontaine	S.J.	1739
	M. Madeleine		Jean Vivier	"	1763
	M. Josette		Nicolas Audet	"	1787

AUDIBERT—LAJEUNESSE.

3	Jean François	(1)	M. Mad. Plante	S.F.	1742
	M. Charlotte		Ls. Baillargeon	"	1779
	Prisque				
	Pierre Noël				
	Jean Marie				
4	Joseph	(1)	M. Angé. Greffart	S.J.	1744
5	Prisque	(3)	M. Anne Letourneau	S.P.	1775
	Le même		Marie Dufresne	S.L.	1792
	Antoine				
	François				
	Joseph				
	Jean				
	Laurent				
	Edouard				
6	Pierre Noël	(3)	Marg. Curadeau	S.J.	1778
	M. Madeleine		Pierre Dufresne	"	1809
	M. Charlotte		Michel Turcot	"	1812
	Marguerite		Pierre Labresque	"	1812
	Angèle		Frs. Audet	"	1812
	Marie		Eméry Blouin	"	1817
	Jean Marie				
	Joseph				
7	Jean Marie	(3)	Eliz. Hélie	S.J.	1782
	Jean				
8	Antoine	(5)	Archange Thivierge	S.L.	1821
9	François	(5)	Angé. Coulombe	S.J.	1821
10	Jean	(5)	Félicité Bernier	S.P.	1830
11	Laurent	(5)	M. Mad. Shoret	S.P.	1831
12	Joseph	(5)	Adé Gosselin	S.L.	1834
13	Edouard	(5)	Cath. Dalaire	S.J.	1835
	Euphémie		Fabien Frenet	S.L.	1861
	M. Emma		Napoléon Rouleau	"	1871
	M. Octavie		J. B. Coulombe	"	1877
	Célestin				
	Damase				
	Nazaire				
14	Jean Marie	(6)	M. Thécle Coté	S.F.	1822
	M. Angélique		Gatien Jolicœur	"	1848
	Flavie		Michel Cookson	"	1843
	Apolline		Marcel Noël	"	1850
	Jean				
15	Joseph	(6)	Marg. Hélie	S.J.	1819
	Le même		Genev. Brochu	S.M.	1829
16	Jean	(8)	Mad. Coulombe	S.H.	1843
	Jean				
17	Célestin	(13)	Delvine Blanchet	S. Tho.	
18	Damase	(13)	Philomème Pouliot	S.L.	1865
19	Nazaire	(14)	M. Angèle Pepin	S.L.	1877
20	Jean	(14)	Scolastique Crépeau	S.J.	1840
21	Jean	(16)	Félicité Gagnon	S.Chs.	1841

BACON.

1	Gilles		Marie Fournier	Q.	1647
	Eustache				
2	Eustache	(1)	Louise Guimon		
	M. Angélique		Nic. Martin	C.R.	1696
	Louise		Denis Constantin	"	1703
	M. Françoise		Guill. Thibaut		
	Jeanne		Zach. Cloutier		
	Eustache				
	Joseph				
	Noël				
3	Eustache	(2)	Mad. Cloutier	S.G.	1711
4	Joseph	(2)	Dorothée Cloutier	"	1716
	Madeleine		Ls. Langlois	"	1743
	Dorothée		J. B. Talon	"	1755
5	Noël	(2)	M. Chs. Morin		
	M. Angélique		Isidore Coté	S.P.S.	1758
	"		Jos. Frs. Munville	"	1789
	Thérèse		Ls. Campbell	"	1763

BACON.

	Joseph Marie			
	Alexis			
6	Jos. Marie	(5)	M. Mad. Lavergne	S.P.S. 1752
7	Alexis	(5)	M. Genev. Picard	S.P.S. 1766
	M. Geneviève		Laurent Picard	" 1794
	M. Elizabeth		Charles Denis	" 1794
	Alexis			
8	Eustache		M. Fse. Picard	
	Eustache			
9	Eustache	(8)	M. Angé. Letourneau	S.P.S. 1780
	M. Angélique		Jean François Morin	S.P.S. 1803
	M. Charlotte		Ls. Blais	" 1806
	M. Rosalie		Ls. Nicols	" 1807
	M. Geneviève		Pierre Celestin Blanchet	S.P.S. 1823
	Eustache			
	Joseph			
10	Alexis	(7)	Charlotte Couture	S.Chs. 1786
11	Eustache	(9)	Flavie Gagne	S.P.S. 1825
	Le même		Mag. Guénet	S.Chs. 1840
12	Joseph	(9)	M. Mag. Fournier	S.Tho. 1814

BACQUET—LAMONTAGNE.

1	François		Anne Philippe	Q. 1671
	François			
2	François	(1)	M. Isabelle Guénet	S.M. 1710
	Marie		Ls. Lacroix	S.M. 1739
	M. Louise		Thomas Plante	S.M. 1747
	Hélène		Ths. Quéret	S.M. 1750
	Pierre			
	Joseph			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Simon			
	André			
3	François		M. Portelance	
	M. Josette		Ant. Bissonet	S.M. 1763
	M. Marcelline		Frs. Molleur	S.M. 1773
	M. Elizabeth		Chs. Michon	S.M. 1775
	Louise		Louis Terrien	S.Chs. 1786
	François			
	Le même		Agnès Cyr	S.M. 1760
4	Pierre	(2)	Mag. Monmény	S.M.1741
	Marguerite		Robert Leonard Roussel	S.M. 1771
	Pierre			
	Louis			
	Simon			
	François			
	Le même		Dorothé Brochu	S.M.1776
5	Joseph	(2)	Agathe Goupy	S.M. 1747
	M. Anne		Jean Hélie	S.M. 1783
	Marie		Pierre Rousseau	S.M.1786
	Agathe		Céleste Lacroix	S.M. 1787
	Françoise		J. B. Bissonnet	S.M. 1794
	M. Josette		Michel Lacroix	S.M. 1793
	"		2° Chs. Hébert Gouillard	S.M. 1799
	Amable			
	André			
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
6	Jean Baptiste	(2)	M. Angé Quéret	S.M.1750
	Angelique		Nicolas Danieau	S.M.1775
	Marie		Chs. Lacroix	S.M. 1779
	Judithe		Guill. Nadeau	S.M. 1783
	Françoise		Ant. Couture	S.M. 1787
	Jean Baptiste			
	Joseph			

BACQUET—LAMONTAGNE.

7	Simon	(2)	Marcelle Gautron	S.M. 1750
	M. Marguerite		Paul Mercier	S.M. 1781
	M. Judithe		Jean François Trudel	S.V. 1776
	Simon			
	Le même		Mad. Gaboury	S.H. 1773
8	André	(2)	Marg. Quéret	S.M. 1758
	Charlotte		Jos. Labrecque	S.Chs. 1795
	Natalie		J. B. Paquet	S.Chs. 1797
	Joseph			
	Jean			
	André			
9	François	(3)	Angé Corriveau	S.V. 1763
	Marie		Chs. Drapeau	S.Chs. 1795
	François			
10	Pierre		M. Anne Balan	Bert. 1766
	Marie		Frs. Fradet	S.M. 1795
	M. Louise		Ls. Vien	S.M. 1797
	M. Anne		Jos. Dion	S.M. 1798
	M. Marguerite		Ls. Theverge	S.M. 1799
	Françoise		Paul Mercier	S.M. 1804
	Le même		Genev. Dion	S.M. 1788
	Geneviève		Jean Forgues	S.M. 1806
	Angèle		J. B. Lemieux	S.M. 1828
	Pierre			
	Jean			
	Jacques			
11	Simon	(4)	M.Chs.Girard	S.Chs.1779
			V. de Pilippe Munso.	
	Le même		Marie Gosselin	S.Chs.1782
	Marie		Amb. Goulet	S.G. 1823
	"		2° J. B. Tangué	S.G. 1820
	Catherine		Jos. Godbout	S.G. 1817
	Madeleine		J. B. Toussaint	S.G. 1820
	Marcelline		Pierre Corriveau	S.G.1828
	Simon			
	Pierre			
	Jean			
12	François	(4)	Charlotte Morin	S.F.S. 1786
	Thérèse		Jean Lacasse	S.G. 1816
	Charlotte		Ls. Tangué	S.G. 1808
	"		2° Pierre Roy	S.G. 1811
	Magloire			
	Louis			
13	Louis	(4)	Marie Lemelin	S.M. 1794
	M. Anne		Frs. Blouin	S.J. 1827
	"		2° J. B. Servant	S.J. 1831
	François			
	Le même		M. Ls. Plante	S.J. 1803
	Le même		Euphrosine Dubé	S.Chs. 1807
14	Pierre	(5)	M. Jos. Lefebvre	S.M. 1780
	Pierre			
	Le même		Mad. Ratte	S.Chs. 1798
	Josette		Pierre Godbout	S.G. 1825
	Madeleine		Jacq. Nicole	S.G. 1826
15	Joseph	(5)	M.Jos. Gosselin	S.M.1776
	M. Josette		Michel Roy	S.M. 1800
	"		2° Jos. Bacquet	S.M. 1833
	Catherine		Guill. Roy	S.M. 1801
	Joseph			
	Le même		Mad. Civadier	S.M. 1786
	Le même		Marie Collet	S.V. 1820
16	Amable	(5)	M. Anne Patry	S.M.1786
	M. Josette		Louis Cotin	S.V. 1808
	Marguerite		Pre. Chrysostome Fortin	S.V. 1818
	Françoise		Pierre Queret	S.V. 1819
	Marie		Laurent Roy	" 1821
	M. Anne		Urbain Cadrin	" 1831
	Amable			
	Pierre			
	Augustin			

BACQUET—LAMONTAGNE.

17	André	(5)	M. Joseph Dalaire	S.M.	1787
	André				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
18	Jean Baptiste	(6)	M. Genev. Roy	S.V.	1791
	M. Lucie		Jacq. Blais	S.M.	1827
	M. Geneviève		Benj. Couët	"	1828
	Angèle		Marcel Nicole	"	1840
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	Eustache				
19	Joseph	(6)	M. Thérèse Mercier	S.M.	1795
20	Simon	(7)	M. Cath. Rousseau	S.M.	1779
	Catherine		Aug. Thibaut	S.G,	1807
	Marguerite		J. B. Balan	"	1815
	Simon				
	Jean				
	Guillaume				
	Laurent				
21	Joseph	(8)	M. Chas. Richard	S.Chs.	1784
	Charlotte		Pierre Ballargeon	S.G.	1812
	Louise		Jos. Godbout	"	1814
	Marguerite		Frs. Dessaint	"	1820
	Josette		Michel Dessaint	"	1822
	Marie		Jacq. Mercier	S.M.	1820
	François				
	Joseph				
22	Jean	(8)	Reine Gontier	S.Chs	1787
	Le même		M. Jos. Terrien	"	1794
23	André	(8)	Angé Gontier	"	1794
	Reine		Frs. Labrecque	"	1805
	M. Josette		Jos. Pelchat	"	1815
	André				
	Louis				
24	Françoise	(9)	M. Reine Lessart	S.M.	1795
25	Pierre	(10)	M. Angé Racine	"	1812
	Angélique		Jos. Corriveau	"	1841
	Geneviève		Ant. Asselin	"	1841
	Marie		Augustin Roy	"	1842
	Anne		Pierre Corriveau	"	1847
	M. Angèle		Sam Richard Dominique	S.M.	1849
	M. Josette		Nicl. McNeil	"	1856
	Ambroise				
26	Jean	(10)	M. Anne Gautron	S.M.	1828
			V. de Robert Racine		
	Luce		Edward Borlard	S.M.	1843
	Jean				
27	Jacques	(10)	Agathe Brochu	S.V.	1836
28	Simon	(11)	Marie Roy	S.G.	1810
	Françoise		Jean Chabot	S. Chs.	1843
	Simon				
29	Pierre	(11)	Fse. Goulet	S.G.	1812
30	Jean	(11)	Marg. Dessaint	"	1822
31	Louis	(12)	M. Angé Gautron	S.G.	1843
32	Magloire	(12)	Marg. Gautron	"	1826
33	François	(13)	Angé Noel	"	1821
34	Pierre	(14)	Marie Brousseau	S.M.	1801
35	Joseph	(15)	Archange Belanger	S.M	1806
	Ursule		Landry Poliquin	"	1834
	Archange		Frs. Modeste Bourassa	S.M.	1836
	Cécile		Simon Marcoux	"	1839
	Emilie		Frs. Rousseau	"	1842
	M. Marcelline		Ignace Hallé	"	1849
	M. Malvina		Benj. Hallé	"	1850
	Julienne		Ls. Damas	"	1852
	Jean Baptiste				

BACQUET—LAMONTAGNT.

	Honoré				
	André				
	François				
	Joseph				
36	Amable	(16)	Fse. Dorval	S.M.	1811
	Françoise		Chs. Asselin	"	1829
	"		2° Alexandre Chamberlan	S.M.	1836
	Julie		Frs. Trépanier	"	1833
37	Pierre	(16)	Hélène Tangué	"	1816
	Marcelline		Ant. Gagnon	S.V.	1848
	Emile		André Roy	"	1857
	Adélaïde		Chs. Domicile Cotin	S.V.	1858
	Soulange		Anaclet Roy	"	1867
	Domitille		Jean Frs. Blais	"	1866
	Michel				
38	Augustin	(16)	Marie Lefebvre	S.V.	1829
39	André	(17)	Genev. Coté	S.M.	1812
40	Joseph		Françoise Gagnon	S.M.	1813
	François				
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Michel				
	Honoré				
	Le même		Marie Paquet	S.M.	1823
41	Pierre	(17)	Angèle Marcoux	S.Chs.	1818
	Angèle		Magloire Gosselin	S.M.	1839
	Ursule		Honoré Roy	"	1842
	Zoé		Edward Pouliot	"	1840
	Julienne		Jos. René Martineau	S.M.	1848
	Sara		Jos. Martineau	"	1848
	M. Malvina		Pierre Dennis	"	1852
	Marie Aladie		Jos. Cyrille Samson	S.M.	1859
	Emilie		J. B. Theotime Couture	S.M.	1860
	M. Zephirine		Jean Denis		
	Romuald				
42	Jean Baptiste		M. Mad. Morisset	S.M.	1813
	Honoré				
43	Eustache	(18)	M. Angèle Tangué	S.M.	1815
	Julie		Pierre Ruellan	"	1841
	M. Thècle		Prudent Dumas	"	1861
	Joseph				
	Honoré				
	Ferdinand				
	Le même		M. Ls. Patry	S.M.	1845
44	Joseph	(18)	Adé Corriveau	S.M.	1851
45	Simon		M. Anne Chamberlan	S.M.	1803
	Le même	(20)	Josette Carbonneau	S.G.	1804
	Archange		Michel Tangué	"	1825
	Françoise		Ls. Pelchat	"	1828
	Le même		Génev. St. Félix	"	1820
46	Jean	(20)	Marg. Brochu	S.G.	1809
	Reine		Ls. Fortier	S.F.S.	1843
	Simon				
	André				
47	Guillaume	(20)	Marg. Pepin	S.Chs.	1807
	Guillaume				
48	Laurent	(20)	Rose Aubin	S.G.	1814
	Abraham				
49	Joseph	(21)	Marie Roy	S.G.	1804
	Marie		Frs. Bruneau	"	1824
	Le même		Angé Leclaire	"	1823
50	François	(21)	M, Genev. Fradet	S.M.	1817
51	André	(23)	M. Anne Ruel	S.Chs.	1805

BACQUET—LAMONTAGNE.

	Marie		Jacq. Garant	S.G.	1826
52	Louis	(23)	Véronique Pelchat	S.G.	1816
			S. Anselm		
	Edward				
53	Ambroise	(25)	M. Thérèse Polequin	S.M.	1839
54	Jean	(26)	M. Mathilde Couët	S.M.	1853
55	Simon	(28)	Cath. Brodrique V. de Denis Favard	B.	1839
56	Joseph	(35)	Genev. Corriveau	S.M	1829
57	André	(35)	Adé Bétil	S.M.	1831
58	François	(35)	M. Anne Roussel	S.M.	1832
	M. Mathilde		Pierre Corriveau	"	1851
	M. Flore Délima		Romuald Bacqut	"	1857
	M. Jos. Philomène		Marjorique Roy	B.	1858
	Annibal				
59	Jean Baptiste	(35)	M. Susanne Bélanger	F.S.M.	1843
	Marie Sally		André Hélie	S.M.	1862
	Delphine		Nap. Pacquet	"	1863
	Jacques				
60	Honoré	(35)	M. Angèle Philomène Lacroix	S.M.	1854
61	Michel	(37)	M. Sophronie Roy	S.V.	1858
62	Michel, fils de Jos et de Mad. Doriveau, dit Lafleur		M. Anne Dabouville	G.	1884
	Luce		Jean Jobin	B.B.	1844
63	Michel	(40)	Marcelline Morin	S.M.	1815
64	Joseph	(40)	Mathilde Martineau	S.M.	1835
	Olympe		Damase Gagnon	S.M	1862
65	Jean Baptiste	(40)	Constance Mercier	S.M.	1843
66	Honoré	(40)	M. Eudore Cotin	S.M.	1845
67	François	(40)	Zoé Herpe	S.V.	1846
68	Romuald	(41)	M. Flore Délina Bacquet	S.M.	1851
69	Honoré	(42)	M. Elie Ruellan	S.M.	1855
70	Joseph	(43)	M. Flaviè Denis	S. Chs.	1843
	Anne		Frs. Chs. Dumas	S.M	1865
	Philomène		Romuald Morrisset	S.M.	1864
71	Honoré	(43)	Anatole Ruellan	S M	1846
72	Ferdinand	(23)	M. Anne Ange Veau	S.M.	1850
72	Simon	(46)	Reine Tradet	S.V.	1842
73	André	(46)	Luce Langlois	S.V.	1834
A	Guillaume	(47)	M. Anne Fagot,	Levis	1829
75	Abraham	(48)	M. Angé Ichard	S.M.	1847
76	Edward	(52)	M. Zoé Couture	S.Chs.	1842
77	François Aug. Annibal.	(58)	M. Henriette Odile H. Gautron	S.M.	1856
78	Jacques	(59)	M. Delphine Corriveau	S.V.	1870

BACTAELT—BARTHEL

1	Antoine		Angé Pole Hesse		
	Antoine				
2	Antoine	(1)	M. Anne Jolin	S.F.S.	1791
	M. Angéle		Chs. Richard	"	1815
	Antoine				
3	Antoine	(2)	Ursule Morin	S.F.S.	1824
	Godfroi				
4	Godfroi		Marie Naud	S.Chs.	1858

BAILLARGEON.

1	Jean		Marg. Guillebourday	Q.	1650
	Jeanne		Jean Labreque	C.R.	1664
	"		2° Pierre Burlon	S.F.	1674
	"		3° Ant. Mondaine	S.L	1681
	Jean				
	Nicolas				
	Le même		Esther Gaudreau	Q.	1666
2	Jean	(1)	Jeanne Godbout	S L	1683
	M. Madeleine		Aug. Coté	L.L.	1710
	Marie		Pierre Coté	S.P.	1707
	Nicolas				
	Jean				
3	Nicolas	(1)	Anne Crépeau	S.P.	1683
	M. Angélique		Pierre Langlois	S.L.	1701
	Paul				
	Le même		Jeanne Rouleau	S.L.	1707
	Susanne		Pierre Dumas	"	1725
	Louis				
4	Nicolas	(2)	Marg. Leclaire	S.L.	1711
	M. Madeleine		Jacq. Létourneau	"	1739
	Marguerite		Théophile Greffart	"	1755
	"		2° Ignace Martel	"	1766
	Marie		Louis Chabot	"	1763
	Joseph				
	Louis				
	Antoine				
5	Jean	(2)	Marie Denis	S.L.	1723
	M. Madeleine		Frs. Audet	"	1736
	Geneviève		Jacob Belanger	"	1740
	Le même.		Cath. Isabel	"	1725
	Cécile		Pierre Labresque	"	1755
	Madeleine		Antoine Gosselin	"	1762
	Marguerite		Jos. Godbout	"	1773
	Jean				
	François				
6	Paul	(3)	M. Mad. LeRoy	S.L.	1729
7	Louis	(3)	Marie Dumas	S.L.	1739
	Charles				
	Louis				
	Nicolas				
	Charles				
8	Louis	(4)	Thérèse Dorval	S.P.	1756
	Thérèse		J. B. Rousseau	S.L.	1786
	Louis				
9	Joseph	(4)	Hélene Noël	S.P.	1754
10	Antoine	(4)	Eliz Chabot	S.L.	1763
	Euphrosine		Jos. Thivierge	S.J.	1794
	"		2° Etienne Roy	"	1816
	Jean Baptiste				
11	Jean	(5)	Gertrude Labresque	S.L.	1761
	Le même		Louise Côté	S.Chs.	1767
	Le même		Véronique Marotte	"	1778
12	François	(5)	M. Jos. Roy,	S.V.	1776
	Marie		Pierre Audet	S.G.	1803
	M. Anne		Ignace Audet	"	1803
	Judith		Frs. Goulet	"	1812
	Pierre				
	Paul				
13	Charles	(7)	Judith Rouleau		
	François				
	Jean				
	Simon				
14	Nicolas	(7)	Thérèse Létourneau	S.L.	1777
	M. Josette		Louis Pouliot	"	1813
	Victoire		Guill. Audet	"	1807
	Geneviève		Jean Audet	"	1809
	Angèle		Ls. Abraham Delisle	S.L.	1811
	Marguerite		Ant. Audet	"	1819
	Nicolas				
15	Louis	(7)	M. Chs. Audebert	S.J.	1779
	Marguerite		Jos. Lefebvre	S.H.	1807
	Charlotte		Alexis Longchamp	"	1812

BAILLARGEON.

	M. Françoise		Pierre Longchamp	"	1816
	Louis				
	Nicolas				
16	Jean		Véronique Clement	S.Chs.	1812
	Véronique				
	Paul				
	Charles				
17	Louis	(8)	Marie Nadeau	S.Chs.	1785
	Marie		J. B. Goulet	S.G.	1809
	"		2° Ant. Coriveau	"	1816
	Madeleine		Paul Baillargeon	"	1815
	Rosalie		Léon Gosselin	"	1827
	Geneviève		J. B. Brisson	"	1829
18	JeanBaptiste	(10)	Marg. Couture	S.G.	1796
	Marguerite		Frs. Roy	"	1822
	Pierre				
	Jean				
	Alexis				
	Ambroise				
19	Pierre	(12)	CharlottePaquet	S.G.	1812
	Le même		Marie Clement	"	1844
20	Paul	(12)	Mad. Baillargeon	"	1815
21	Charles	(7)	Marie Canac	S.H.	1792
	Jean				
	Charles				
22	Louis		Marg. Charrier	S.H.	1815
	Le même		Rose Vallière	S.G.	1829
A	Nicolas	(15)	M. Jos. Canac	S.H.	1809
23	François	(13)	M. Ls. Langlois	Cap St. Ign.	1797
	Charles François		Né le 26 avril 1798—Evêque de Québec.		
24	Simon	(13)	Judith Lepage	S.Chs.	1806
25	Jean	(13)	Marg. Lepage	"	1808
	Marguerite		Jos. Tangué	"	1827
	Emélie		Pierre Cochon	"	1831
	Angèle		Ls. Roumillard	"	1827
	Sophie		Benj. Terrien	"	1838
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Susanne Terrien	S.Chs.	1827
	Zoé		Jac. Couture	"	1848
	Magloire				
26	Nicolas	(14)	Marie Delisle	S.L.	1811
	Marguerite		Bruno Létourneau	"	1850
	Marcelline		Cyprien Baudoin	"	1853
	M. Soulange		Adolphe Pepin	"	1851
	Benjamin				
	Joseph				
	Gilbert				
27	Paul	(16)	Marg. Gourgue	S.M.	1805
	Apolline		Théodule Gosselin	S.Chs.	1827
	"		2° Léonard Brochu	"	1823
	M. Louise		Barth Leclaire	"	1831
	Marie		Jean Olivier Briart	"	1832
	"		2 Frs. Charrier	"	1853
	Paul				
	Charles	(16)	Marg. Perron	Levis	1821
28	Pierre	(18)	Angé Jolin	S.G.	1819
29	Jean	(18)	Marie Boutin	"	1841
30	Alexis	(18)	Ursule Langlois	S.G.	1874
31	Ambroise	(18)	Cécile Paquet	S.G.	1876
32	Jean	(21)	Charlotte Rousseau	S.G.	1870
A	Charles	(21)	Fse. Dupile	S.H.	1814
33	Jean Baptiste	(25)	M. Ls. Couture	SChs	1837
	M. Caroline		Chs. Bolduc	"	1862
34	Magloire	(25)	Marg. Catellier	S.M.	1842
35	Benjamin	(26)	Genev. Turgeon	S.L.	1849
36	Gilbert	(26)	M. Marthe Chatigny	S.P.	1847
	M. Célanie		Geo. Bélanger	"	1866
37	Joseph	(26)	Rose de Lima Pepin	S.J.	1850
38	Paul	(27)	Eudozie Ruel	S. Chs.	1832

BALAN—LACOMBE.

1	Pierre		Renée Bisitte	Q.	1672
	Marie		PierreBissonnet	S.M.	1692
	"		Noël Laforme	"	1701
	Henriette		Chs. Dussant	"	1693
	Marguerite		Mathieu Guay	Q.	1905
	Jeanne		JeanCoulombe	S.Tho.	1706
	Jean Baptiste				
	Etienne				
	Pierre				
	Michel				
2	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Jeanne Maillou	B.	1699
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Marie Vandet	S.M.	1716
	M. Anne		Jos. Goupy	"	1749
	Joseph				
	Gabriel				
3	Michel	(3)	Mad. Turmel	Q.	
	Michel				
	Le même		M. Chs. Savard	Chs. Bourg.	1726
4	Pierre	(1)	Eliz. Chartier	S.Frs.	1708
	Joseph				
	Le même		Eliz. Pepin	S. Frs.	1715
	Michel				
5	Etienne	(1)	Mad. Brassard	Q.	1710
6	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Marg. Hélie	S. V.	1729
7	Joseph	(2)	Hélène Chamberlan	S.M.	1748
	Thérése		Ant. Gondreau	S. Tho.	1786
8	Gabriel	(2)	M. Fse. Goupy	S.M.	1752
	Marguerite		Frs. Coté	"	1788
	Françoise		Pierre Dion	S. Chs.	1786
	Madeline		Simon Bisson	"	1787
	Joseph				
	Antoine				
9	Michel	(3)	Madeleine Pepin	S. Frs.	1752
10	Joseph	(4)	M. Anne Coulombe	Bert.	1736
	M. Josette		J. B. Nadeau	"	1761
	M. Anne		Pierre Basquet	Bert.	1766
	Marguerite		Nicolas Fradet	"	1771
	Françoise				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	Le même		M. Chs. Quéret	Bert.	1756
	M. Charlotte		Michel Patry	"	1778
			2° Aug. Mercier	S.M.	1787
	Jean Baptiste				
	Charles				
11	Michel	(4)	M. Anne Aubé	Bert.	1759
	Marie		Esidore Guilmet	"	1794
	Charles				
13	Joseph	(8)	M. Mad. Momeny	S.M.	1795
	Le même		M. Fse. Rouleau	"	1800
14	Joseph	(10)	M. Jos. Carbonneau	Bert.	1765
	M. Josette		Jos. Gantron	S.V.	1787
	M. Marthe		Jos. Nadeau	"	1787
	M. Ursule		Pierre Roy	"	1801
	M. Victoire		Gab. Belanger	"	1803
	Marie		Frs. Roy	"	1807
	Marguerette		Pierre Veau	"	1811
	Françoise				
	Joseph				
15	François	(10)	M. Anne Simart	S.M.	1771
	M. Anne		Aug. Dorval	S.V.	1794
	M. Charlotte		Jos. Denis	"	1796
	M. Angélique		Etn. Roy	"	1799
	Le même		M. Ls. Leclair	"	1788
	M. Louisc		Pierre Fortin	S.V.	1813
16	Pierre	(10)	Mary Blais	Bert.	1783
	Marie		Pierre Hebert	"	1801
	Charlotte		Isidore Bernier	"	1815

BALAN—LACOMBE.

	Pierre				
17	Jean Baptiste	(10)	Marie Chamberlan	S.M.	1789
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
19	Charles	(10)	M. Mad. Fournier	S. Tho.	1778
	M. Elizabeth		Frs. Paquet	Bert.	1798
	M. Angéle		Ls. Mercier	"	1812
	M. Françoise		Jos. Talon	"	1814
	"		2° Marcel Kersack	S.P.S.	1817
20	Charles	(11)	M. Hélène Gosselin	S.V.	1798
	Geneviève		Frs. Délanteigne	S.G.	1845
	Hélène		Jos. Délanteigne	"	1828
	Adélaide		Ls. Goulet	"	1829
21	Joseph	(14)	M. Cath. Gautron	S.M.	1787
	M. Catherine		Ant. Asselin	S.V.	1812
	"		2° Prisque Fiset	S.M.	1825
	M. Archange		Laurent Fortier	S.V.	1823
	M. Victoire		Basile Blouin	"	1823
	Féréal				
	Françoise				
	Le même		M. Archange Bouten	S.V.	1812
	Barthélemi				
22	François	(14)	M. Jos. Roy	S.V.	1797
	François Xavier				
23	Antoine	(8)	Eliz. Lebel	S.Tho.	1794
	Antoine				
	Louis				
24	Charles		Marg. Turgeon		
	Julie		Flavien Letellier	S.V.	1833
	Edmond				
	Francois Xavier				
	Prudent				
25	Pierre	(16)	Marg. Bernier	S.F.S	1813
26	Jean Baptiste	(17)	Marg. Bacquet	S.G.	1815
27	Joseph	(17)	Archange Dessaint	S.G.	1819
28	François	(21)	Angèle Bouchard	S.V.	1820
29	Féréol	(21)	Julie Bouchard	"	1829
30	Barthélemi	(21)	Adé Cochon	"	1838
31	François Xavier	(22)	Sophie Turgeon	Beauce	1821
32	François Régis	(23)	Henriette Fortin		
	Louis				
33	Antoine		M. Angèle Arseneau	S.M.	1816
	Flavie		Ed. Terrien	"	1832
	Le même		Marg. Cochon	"	1821
	Geneviève		Jos. Dion	"	1846
	Antoine				
34	Louis		M. Martha Plante	S.M.	1822
35	François Xavier	(24)	Marg. Mercier	S.P.S	1825
	M. Zoé		F. X. Belanger	S.V.	1844
	M. Esther		F. X. Morin	"	1845
	Hermine		Geo. Helie	"	1849
	Hélène		J. B. Huret	"	1860
36	Edouard	(24)	Cecile Bouchard	"	1835
	Prudent	(24)	Luce Mercier	S.M.	1843
	Louis	(32)	Anastasie Terrien	"	1857
	Antoine	(33)	Luce Voisin	"	1854

BARET.

1	Pierre		Mad. Bélenger	C.R.	1689
	Marie		Jean Mercier	S. Anne	1718
	Le même		Dorothée Vandal		
	Angélique		Ignace Emond	S. Anne	1734
	"		2° Simon Turcot	S.Frs.	1759
	Dorothée		Alexis Dompierre	"	1746
3	Pierre		M. Anne Compagna	S.Frs.	1775

BARILLAU.

2	Nicholas	(1)	Ursule Gautron		
	M. Josette		Frs. Trahan	S.Chs.	1759
3	Antoine		Angé Thibodeau		
	Charles				
4	Charles	(13)	Marie Bilodeau	S.Chs	1761
	Le même		Marg. Terrien	S.G.	1792
			V. de Guill. Fortier		
	Le même		Francoise Bolduc	S.G.	1801
			V. de Ls. Plante		

BAUDON—LARIVIÈRE.

1	Jacques		Marg Vericul	S.F.	1690
	Marie		Jacques Chrétien	S.Frs.	1713
	Jacques				
2	Jacques	(1)	M. Fse. Buteau	S.Frs	1731
	Marguerite		J. B. Bidet	"	1757
	Marie		Jos. Coté	S.P.	1755
	François				
	Jean				
3	Francois	(2)	Reine Chrétien	S.Frs	1745
4	Jean	(2)	Hélène Pepin	"	1754
	Thérèse		Jos. Martineau	"	1778
	Marie		Jacq. Gagné	S.F.	1810
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
5	Jacques	(4)	Josette Asselin Q.	S.F.	1791
	Jean				
6	Joseph	(4)	M. Ls. Terrien	S.J.	1784
	Jean	(5)	Brigitte Dalaire	Lévis	1827

BAUDOIN.

1	Jacques		Fse. Durand		
	Françoise		Pierre Blais		
	Jacques				
	Louis				
	Marie				
2	Jacques	(1)	Cath. Morin	S.Tho.	1699
	M. Françoise		Frs. Marseau	Bert.	1729
	Marguerite		Jacq. Marseau	"	1730
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
3	Louis	(1)	Angé Roy	S.M.	1705
	Angélique		Gab. Blouin	S.Frs.	1739
	M. Madeleine		Jos. Frs. Dandurand	Bert.	1729
	Geneviève		Claude Coté	Q	1728
	Joseph				
4	Marc	(1)	Eliz. Lapage	S.Frs.	1711
	M. Thécle		Jos. Buteau	"	1736
	Catherine		Frs. Turcot	"	1742
	Germain				
	Joseph				
5	Jacques	(2)	Marg. Mercier	S. Anne	1727
	Jacques				
6	Joseph	(2)	Mad. Leclaire	S.L.	1730
	M. Louise		Frs. Gaudin	Bert.	1758
	Marie		Chs. Rousseau	"	1762
	François				
	Jacques				
	Joseph				

BAUDOIN.

	Le même		Marg. Guay	B.	1744
	François				
	Le même		Marg. Lacasse	S.Chs.	1763
7	Pierre		Genev. Talbot		
	M. Fse. Osithe		J. B. Roy	S.F.S.	1762
	Scolastique		Jos. Gendron		1773
	Geneviève		Rémi Fouillet		1781
	Marie		Jos. Danian		1784
	Jacques				
	Jacques François				
	Antoine				
	Louis				
	François				
	Pierre				
8	Joseph	(3)	Marg. Boutin	Bert.	1749
	Le même		Angé. Gaudin	S.F.S.	1754
	M. Osite		Jos. Garant	"	1784
	"		2e Ign. Noël	"	1813
	M. Josette		Jacq. Garant	"	1798
	M. Louise		Ant. Morin	S.M.	1794
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Antoine				
9	Germain	(4)	M. Ls. Thibault	S. Tho.	1739
	Germain				
	Joseph				
10	Joseph	(4)	M. Mad. Toupin	S.R.	1745
	Madeleine		Ls Gosselin	S.Frs.	1763
	Catherine		Jean Marie Talon	"	1775
	Ursule		Aug. Genchereau	"	1879
	Joseph				
11	Jacques		M. Angé. Picard	S.P.S.	1752
	M. Josette		Jos. Boutin	S.F.S.	1779
	Louis				
	Le même		M. Genev. Vermet	Bert.	1759
	M. Isabelle		Ant. Morin	S.F.S.	1781
	Marguerite		Ls. Boutin	"	1788
	"		2 Basile Dionne	"	1806
	M. Thérèse		Frs. Roy		1801
	André				
	Louis				
	Jacques				
12	Joseph	(6)	M. Genev. Rolandeau	S.P.S.	1754
	M. Josette		Pierre Isabel	S.F.S.	1782
	Nicolas				
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Genev. Picard	S.F.S.	1780
	M. Geneviéve		Pierre Tangué	"	1798
	François				
	Joseph				
13	Jacques	(6)	M. Thérèse Boissonneau	S.E.S.	1761
	M. Thérèse		Jos. Marie Quemeneur	Bert.	1782
	M. Catherine		Jacq. Rémillard	"	1789
	Madeleine		Pierre Mercier	"	1797
	M. Josette		Ls. M. Binnal	"	1798
	M. Elizabeth		Pierre Guilmet	"	1804
	Jacques				
	François				
	Le même		M. Ursule Tangué	Bert.	1804
14	François (1er M.)	(6)	Genev. Marcoux	S.M.	1765
	Alexandre				
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		M. Pelaque Labrecque	S.H.	1791
15	François (2 m)	(6)	Marie Viger	S.Chs.	1476
	Pierre				

BAUDOIN.

	François				
16	Pierre	(7)	Angé Paré	S.F.S.	1765
	M. Geneviève		Frs. Mathieu	"	1798
	M. Théotiste		André Rolandeau	"	1801
	Pierre				
	Louis				
17	Antoine	(7)	M. Angé. Gagnon	S.F.S.	1772
	Marguerite		J. B. Gagnon	"	1819
	M. Josette		Pierre Catellier	"	1811
	Joseph Marie				
	Louis				
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
18	Jacques François	(7)	M. Thérèse Thibault	S.F.S.	1773
	Le même		M. Genev. Boutin		1779
	M. Reine		Ls Isaac Turcot	S.V.	1808
	Pierre				
	Germain				
19	François	(7)	Fse. Fregeot	S.F.S.	1775
	Marguerite		Jean Coté	"	1805
	François		J. B. Patry		1806
	Louise		Jacq. Catellier		1808
	Le même		M. Barbe Gaudin		1801
	Joseph				
20	Louis	(7)	M. Ls. Lemieux	S.F.S.	1781
	M. Louise		Pierre Leclair		1843
	Louis				
21	Jean Baptiste	(8)	M. Ls Picard	S.F.S.	1786
	Adelaïde		Jos. Noël	S.V.	1815
	M. Louise		Ant. Richard	"	1815
	M. Françoise		Isidore Corriveau	"	1817
	Marguerite		Chs. Brochu	"	1823
	Rosalie		Isidore Boileau	S.G.	1818
	M. Archange		Ls. Roy	S.F.S.	1831
	Jean Baptiste				
22	Antoine	(8)	M. Jos. Blais	S.F.S.	1789
	Marguerite		Jacq. Cochon		1833
	Marie		Jacq. Roy		1841
	Joseph				
23	Joseph	(8)	M. Anne Asselin	S.M.	1789
24	Germain	(9)	M. Jos. Buteau	Bert.	1770
	Germain				
	Le même		M. Chs. Gosselin	S.H.	1777
25	Joseph	(9)	Marg. Dumas	S.F.S.	1781
	M. Thècle		Pierre Martineau	Bert.	1804
	Marie		Jos. Mercier	"	1807
	Paul				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
26	Joseph	(10)	Genev. Asselin	S.Frs.	1778
	Marie		Chs. Maranda	"	1799
	Catherine		Frs. Gosselin	"	1799
	M. Louise		Michel Emond	"	1817
27	François		Susanne Hallé		
	M. Louise		Pierre Hélie	S.H.	1806
	Thérèse		Pierre Daniau	S.H.	1802
	"		2 Jean Ruel	"	1819
	Catherine		Isaac Fortier	"	1819
	François				
	Germain				
	Marc				
28	Louis	(11)	M. Ls. Jolivet	S.F.S.	1785
	M. Anne		Eustache Doiron	S V	1819
	Louise		Jos. Roy	"	1822
	Joseph				
	Louis				
29	Jacques	(11)	M. Anne Gautron	S. H. S.F.S.	1788
	Pierre				
	Jacques				
	Jérome				
	Abraham				

BAUDOIN.

	Felix				
	Noël				
30	Louis (2^m m)	(11)	M. Anne Roy	S.Tho.	1793
	Charles				
31	André	(11)	Cath. Roy	S.V.	1795
	Archange		Amb. Gagnon	″	1846
	Louis				
32	Jacques	(12)	M. Ls. Blais	S.F.S.	1787
	Françoise		Aug. Roy	S.V.	1812
	″		2° F.X. Boivin	S.F.S.	1844
	M. Louise		Jos. Brousseau	S.V.	1817
	Marguerite		Etn. Roy	″	1845
	Jean Baptiste				
	Jacques				
33	Joseph	(12)	M. Agathe Terrien	S.F.S.	1787
34	Nicolas	(12)	N. Ls. Guilmet	S.V.	1797
	Angèle		Jean Boissonneau	″	1839
	M. Esther		J. B. Roy	″	1840
	David				
	Nicolas				
	André				
	Florent				
	Hubert				
35	Joseph (2^m)	(12)	Angé Pouliot	S.H.	1814
36	François	(12)	M. Julie Goupy	S.M.	1809
	Ls. Anselme				
	François				
	Le même		Marg. Labreque	S.Chs.	1825
37	François	(13)	Louis Langlois	S.F.S.	1698
	Thérèse		Aug. Larrivé	Bert.	1831
	Louise		Ignac. Quemeneur	Bert.	1837
	Germain				
38	Jacques	(13)	M. Anne Blais	Bert.	1801
	M. Adélaide		Aug. Lessart	″	1830
	Paschal				
	Jacques				
39	François	(14)	Marg. Pilote	S.H.	1789
	Le même		Marg. Boulet	S.V.	1810
40	Alexandre		Marie Roy	S.M.	1798
				S.H.	
41	JeanBaptiste	(14)	Marie Polequin	S.H.	1807
42	François		Marg. Gosselin	S.G.	1805
	Marguerite		Etn. Réaume	S.Chs.	1832
43	Pierre	(15)	M. Anne Tailleur	S.P.	1817
	Domitille		Aug. Cantin	″	1841
	Edilise		Aug. Nolin	″	1843
44	Louis	(16)	Fse. Fournier	S.F.S.	1797
	M. Françoise		Lambert Moren	″	1816
	M. Eléonore		Jos. Fournier	″	1826
	Luce Marguerite		Frs. Fradet	″	1829
	Anastasie		Tho. Quemeneur	″	1840
45	Pierre	(16)	M. Ange Mathieu	S.P.S.	1797
	Euphrosine Anastasie		Jules Isidore Blanchet	S.P.S.	1832
46	Pierre	(17)	Susanne Chartier	S.F.S.	1797
	Claire		Jos. Leclaire	S.H.	1821
	Le même		Angé Gosselin	″	1813
47	Louis	(17)	Angèle Talbot	″	1811
48	Joseph Marie	(17)	M. Genev. Rémillard	S.V.	1812
49	JeanBaptiste	(17)	Rosalie Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1822
50	Pierre	(18)	Marie Thivierge	S.F.S.	1803
	Marcelline		Hubert Jolin	S.V.	1828
	Rose		Ls. Roy	″	1822
	Brigitte		Frs. Gosselin	″	1842
	Fabien				
	Pierre				
51	Germain	(18)	M. Adé Morin	S.Tho.	1810
	Flavie		Ephrem Jolin	S.V.	1830

BAUDOIN.

	M. Jeanne		Ls. Bernard	S.V.	1845
	Germain				
52	Joseph	(19)	Marie Morin	S.F.S	1803
	Marcelline		Ls. Campagna	″	1836
53	Louis	(20)	Marg. Paquet	S Chs	1820
	M. Angèle		Pierre Lainé		1841
	Le même		Adé Couture		1845
54	JeanBaptiste	(21)	Angèle Dalaire	S.V.	1825
	Zoé		Paschal Corriveau	″	1853
55	Joseph	(22)	Archange Boutin	S.F.S.	1827
56	Germain	(24)	Rosalie Gagné	S.H.	1790
	M. Rose		J. B. Gosselin	S.H.	1815
	François Xavier				
	Ambroise				
57	Joseph Marie	(25)	Fse. Létourneau	S.P.S.	1803
	Joseph				
	François Xavier				
58	JeanBaptiste	(25)	M. Anne Dion	Bert.	1809
	François Xavier				
59	Paul	(25)	Rosalie Talon	S.Tho.	1819
	Le même		M. Anne Gosselin	S.F.S.	1829
60	Germain	(27)	M. Archange Nadeau	S.H.	1807
	Le même		Cath. Fortier	S.H.	1810
	Le même		Marg. Lacasse	S.Chs.	1830
61	François	(27)	Marie Nadeau	S.H.	1805
62	Marc	(27)	M. Ls. Blouin	S.H.	1815
63	Louis	(28)	Marg. Rousseau	S.V.	1812
	Anastasie		Michel Lacroix		1848
	Michel				
	Hubert				
64	Joseph	(28)	M. Genev. Gagnon	S.V.	1823
65	Pierre	(29)	M. Jos. Catellier	S.M.	1813
66	Jacques	(29)	Athalie Dalaire	S.G.	1815
67	Noël	(29)	Reine Gagné	S.H.	1815
	Noël Prudent				
	Joseph				
68	Abraham	(29)	Hélène Asselin	S.G.	1820
69	Félix	(29)	Angé Roy	S.G.	1830
70	Jérôme	(29)	Marie Gosselin	S.Chs. S. Marie	1833
71	Charles	(30)	Thérèse Filteau	B.	1834
72	Louis	(31)	Genev. Bolduc	S.M.	1836
73	André		Reine Patry	S.H.	
	Nicolas				
74	Joseph		Angé Aubé		
	Honoré				
75	Jacques	(32)	M. Anne Corriveau	S.G.	1822
76	JeanBaptiste	(32)	Marie Jolin	S.V.	1834
77	André	(34)	Marg. Quemenuer	S.F.S.	1836
	Louis				
78	Florent	(34)	Marg. Morin	S.V.	1836
79	Hubert	(34)	M. Zoé Dalaire	S.V.	1840
80	Nicolas	(34)	Archange Jolin	S.V.	1840
81	David	(34)	Marie Gagné	S.V.	1843
23	LouisAnselm	(36)	Luce Clement	S.M.	1842
83	François	(36)	M. Anne Gagnon	S.M.	1845
84	Germain	(37)	Cath. Asselin	S.Frs.	1830
85	Jacques	(38)	Marie Rosalie	Bert.	1823
86	Paschal	(38)	Marie Paquet	Bert.	1830
87	Fabien	(50)	Marcelline Martineau	S.F.S	1844
88	Pierre	(50)	Marcelline Blanchet	S.V.	1852
89	Germain	(51)	Isabelle McNeil	S.V.	1840
90	Ambroise	(56)	Apolline Morriset	S.H.	1820
	Apolline		David Audet	S.L.	1854

BAUDOIN.

	Vitaline		Frs. Pouliot	S.L.	1858
	″		2° Frs. Coulombe	S.L.	1867
	Cyprien				
91	François Xavier	(56)	M. Ls. Aubé	S.Chs.	1820
92	Joseph	(57)	Mad. Labbé	S.Frs.	1829
93	François Xavier	(57)	Eulalie Blais	Bert.	1839
94	François Xavier	(58)	M. Mathilde Mercier	S.M.	1845
	Le même		Adé Vien	S.M.	1855
95	Michel	(63)	Euphrosine Lemieux	S.V.	1840
96	Hubert	(63)	Luce Gontier	S.V.	1850
97	Joseph	(67)	Marie Marcoux	S.Chs.	1847
98	Noël Prudent	(67)	Henriette Labrecque	B.	1849
99	Nicolas	(73)	Marie Pénin	S.Chs.	1853
100	Honoré	(74)	Philomène Fournier	S.Chs.	1861
101	Louis	(77)	Philomène Bernier	S.Chs.	1862
102	Cyprien	(90)	Marcelline Baillargeon	S.L.	1853

BAZIN.

1	Pierre		Marg. Leblanc	Q.	1670
	Marguerite		J. B. Roy	S.M.	1698
	Angelique		Gull Roy		
	François				
2	François	(1)	Fse. Cadrin	S.M.	1701
	M. Therèse		J. B. Asselin	S.V.	1728
	Jean Baptiste				
	Louis				
3	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Angé Ratté	S.P.	1744
	M. Claire		Robert Robertson	S.V.	1764
	Marie		Frs. Deblois	S.H.	1791
	Jean				
	Antoine				
4	Louis	(2)	Charlotte Ricasse	S.V.	1744
	M. Charlotte		Frs. Pouliot	S.Chs.	1769
	Augustin				
	Louis				
5	Jean	(3)	M. Angé. Asselin	S.V.	1774
	M. Angélique		Jos. Dorval	″	1798
	M. Charlotte		Frs. Marceau	″	1798
6	Antoine		M. Chs. Roy	″	1779
	M. Charlotte		Michel Clavet	″	1805
	Rosalie		Jean Marie Roy	″	1805
	M. Julie		Nic Bernard	″	1814
	M. Anne		J. B. Turgeon	″	1814
	M. Biliane		Pierre Leclaire	″	1842
	Antoine				
7	Louis	(4)	Marie Gendreau	S.L.	1723
	Thérèse		Olivier Bêtel	S.Chs.	1800
8	Augustin	(4)	Genev. Quéret	″	1778
	Catherine		Ls. Labrecque	″	1799
9	Joseph		Angé Gagné		
	Le même		Marie Blouin	S.H.	1812
10	Antoine	(6)	M. Marg. Talbot	S.Tho.	1801
	M. Marguerite		Guill. Lemieux	Bert.	1831
	M. Charlotte		Jos. Gaulin	S.V.	1835
	Caroline		J. B. Dubreuil	″	1843
	Anastasie		Aug. Morin	″	1846
11	Antoine		M. Marg. Blais	S.H.	
12	M. Reine		Magl. Ferlent	S.P.	1849

BEAUCHER—MORENCY.

1	Guillaume		Marie Paradis	Q.	1656
	Marie		Frs. Racine	S.F.	1676
	Louise		Pierre Asselin	″	1674

BEAUCHER—MORENCY.

	Louise		2e Nic Leblond	S.F.	1696
	Marguerite		Chs. Leclaire	″	1696
	Claire		Jean Clavet	″	1684
	″		2° Jean Valière	S.P.	1700
	Martin				
	Guillaume				
	Joseph				
2	Martin	(1)	Thérèse Gaulin	S.F.	1686
3	Guillaume	(1)	Marie Asselin	″	1694
	Marie		Frs. Bilodeau	″	1717
	Dorothée		Jean Trépanier	″	1728
	Geneviève		Clement Fortier	S.J.	1732
	Guillaume				
	Joseph				
	Hilaire				
4	Joseph	(1)	Marthe Lemieux	Cap St. Ignace	1698
	Marth		Jean Guion	S.F.	1719
	Angélique		Jos. Gendron	″	1775
	M. Brigitte		Jos. Guion	″	1730
	M. Thècle		Jacq. Pichel	″	1733
	M. Josette		Ls. Pichel	″	1733
	Basile				
	Joseph				
5	Guillaume	(3)	Eliz. Gendron	″	1726
	Angélique		J. B. Premont	″	1756
	Gertrude		Jacq. Drouin	″	1764
	Joseph				
	Le même		Genev. Duouin	″	1756
6	Hilaire	(3)	Fse. Simon	″	1728
	Louise		Frs. Gagnon	″	1748
	″		2° Ign Avase	″	1758
	Augustin				
	Le même		M. Jos. Gagnon	″	1749
7	Joseph	(3)	Genev. Huot	A.G.	1737
	Angélique		Jos. Alex. Girard	B.	1759
	Dorothée		Ant. Turgeon	″	1763
	Geneviève		Frs. Turgeon	″	1764
	Marguerite		J. B. Fournier	″	1785
	M. Josette		Jean Couture	S.M.	1771
	″		2e Jos. Patry	″	1783
	Guillaume				
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
	Michel				
8	Basile	(4)	M. Jos. Guion	S.F.	1734
	Thérèse Gertrude		J. B. Cornelier	″	1763
	M. Anne		Aug. Roy	Q.	1791
	Alexandre				
	Charles				
	Pierre				
	Basile				
9	Joseph	(4)	M. Genev. Aubé	S.V.	1735
	Basile				
	André				
10	Joseph	(5)	M. Marthe Loignon	S.F.	1758
	M. Anastasie		Basile Deblois	″	1780
	Louise		Ign. Faucher	″	1799
	Thèrèse		Frs. Deblois	″	1799
	Pierre				
11	Augustin	(6)	M. Cath. Canac	″	1762
	M. Catherine		Jos. Vericue	″	1807
	Lazare				
	Joseph				
	François				
	Jacques				
	Le même		Marie Ruel	S.L.	1786
	Ignace				
12	Joseph	(7)	M. Anne Turgeon	B.	1775
13	Guillaume	(7)	M. Angé. Turgeon	S.M.	1772
	M. Angélique		Jos. Abraham Danguenger	B.	1797
	Marguerite		Ls. Provost	″	1805
	Rosalie		Chs. Labresque	″	1805

BEAUCHER—MORENCY.

	Guillaume				
	Joseph				
	Gabriel				
14	Jacques		M. Fse. Adam	B.	1781
	M. Angélique		Michel Letellier	"	1802
	Jacques				
15	Michel	(7)	M. Anne Turgeon	"	1793
	Julie Eléonore		Ignace Fiset	B.	1814
16	Charles	(8)	Dorothée Drouin	S.F.	1757
17	Basile		M. Fse. Picard	S.F.S.	1758
	M. Francoise		Jérome Paré	"	1783
	M. Madeleine		Ls. Gagné	"	1784
	Marguerite		Jos. Carbonneau	"	1793
	Pierre Réné				
	Jacques				
	Basile				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	Louis				
18	Pierre	(8)	Marie Audet	S.L.	1777
19	Alexandre	(8)	M. Anne Leclaire	"	1777
	M. Victoire		Basile Canac	S.F.	1807
	M. Josette		Pierre Faucher	"	1877
	Alexandre				
	Jean				
20	André	(9)	Mad. Boutin	Bert.	1763
	Le même		Genev. Mercier	"	1807
21	Basile	(9)	M. Genev. Morin	S.P.S.	1775
	M. Josette		Chs. Abraham Roy	S.V.	1807
	Geneviève		J. B. Bilodeau	Bert.	1808
	Marguerite		Jacq. Mercier	"	1812
	Joseph				
	Basile				
	Louis				
	François Xavier				
22	Pierre		M. Jos. Roberge	S.P	1793
	Marguerite		Ign. Paradis	S F.	1824
	M. Josette		Frs. Gagnon	"	1824
	Catherine		Frs. Gagnon	"	1829
	M. Ludivine		Jos. L'heureux	"	1832
	Henriette		Ls. L'heureux	"	1840
	Thérèse		Ed. Lavoie	"	1835
	Louise		Celestin Poulin	"	1844
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
23	Pierre		Anastasie Asselin	S. Marie	
	Le même		M. Mélanie Vaillancour	S.T.	1827
24	Francois	(11)	Genev. Foucher	S.F.	1795
	Marie		Michel Drouin	"	1827
	Angèle		Barth. Deblois	"	1831
	Francois				
	Joseph				
	Augustin				
25	Jacques	(11)	Cath. Foucher	S.F. S. Marie	1800
26	Joseph	(11)	Abondance Asselin	S.F.	1801
27	Lazare	(11)	Angèle Paradis	S.P.	1845
28	Ignace	(11)	Reine Pichet	"	1812
	Le même		Marg. Plante	"	1821
	M. Léocadie		Ferd. Drouin	"	1852
29	Guillaume	(13)	M. Ls. Dangucuger	S.Chs.	1803
	Le même		Agathe Labrecque	B	1805
	Emérance		F. X. Corriveau	"	1839
	Magloire				
	Fabien				
	Joseph				
	Gabriel				
	Cyprien				

BEAUCHER—MORENCY.

30	Joseph	(11)	M. Archange Richard	B.	1815
	Flavie		Chs. Ed. Turgeon	"	1841
	Mathild		Didase Patry	"	1845
	Jos. Théophile				
31	Gabriel	(13)	M. Félicité Guay	Lévis.	1826
	M. Scholastique		Etn. Couture	B.	1846
32	Jacques	(14)	Marg. Turgeon	"	1810
	Marguerite		Jos. Mercier	"	1833
	M. Fermine		Philippe Vien	"	1835
	M. Desange		Ludger Buellan	"	1853
	Luce Anastasie		Geo. Audet	S.R.	1844
	Francois Apollinaire				
	Jean Stanislas				
	Jacques Georges				
33	Basile	(17)	M. Jos. Chartier	S.F.S.	1785
	Pierre				
	Le même		M. Ls. Gagnon	"	1799
	Jean Baptiste				
34	Pierre Réné	(17)	M. Judith Chartier	S.F.S.	1792
	M. Julie		Jos. Blais	S.P.S.	1815
35	Joseph	(17)	M. Ls. Rouleau	S F.S.	1795
	Joachim				
	Jacques				
36	Jacques	(17)	M. Marg. Denis	S.Chs.	1800
	Angèle		André Brochu	"	1822
37	JeanBaptiste	(17)	Pélagie Audet	S.F.S	1801
	Pilagie		Ls. Tangué	S.V.	1829
	M. Angèle		Jos. Rémillard	"	1829
	Jean Baptiste				
38	Louis	(17)	Eliz. Boutin	Bert.	1808
39	Alexandre		Fébronnie Martineau	S.T.	1801
40	Jean	(19)	Hélène Martineau	S.F.	1807
	Flavie		Jos. Asselin	"	1837
	Eustache				
	Jean				
	François				
41	Basile	(21)	M. Rosalie Blais	Bert	1806
42	Joseph	(21)	M. Anne Nadeau	S.V.	1810
43	Louis	(21)	Sophie Proulx	Bert.	1828
44	François Xavier	(21)	Apolline Carbonneau	Bert.	1843
45	Pierre	(22)	Marie Savoie	S.F.	1824
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
46	Joseph	(24)	Genev. Prémont	S.F.	1846
	Justine		Abraham Letourneau	S.F.	1856
	"		2e Alexis Lamothe	S.F.	1863
	Anastasie		F. X. Faucher	"	1856
	Léocadie		Jos. Drouin	"	1819
	Adelaïde		Ls. Drouin	"	1862
	François Xavier				
	Joseph				
47	François	(24)	M. Anne Boissonneau	S.F.	1820
	Mathilde		J. B. Drouin	"	1848
	François Xavier				
48	Joseph	(24)	Scholastique Letourneau	S.F.	1831
49	Augustin	(24)	Marg. Asselin	"	1834
	Philomène		Frs. Letourneau	"	1857
	Le même		Luce Ferland	"	1848
50	Joseph	(29)	Cécile Filteau	B.	1837
51	Gabriel	(29)	Hélène Turgeon	B.	1838

BEAUCHER MORENCY.

52	Fabien	(29)	Hermine Turgeon	B.	1841
53	Magloire	(29)	M. Angé. Labrecque	B.	1846
54	Cyprien	(29)	M. Félicité Patry	B.	1851
55	Jos. Théophile	(30)	M. Délima Couture	S. Chs.	1851
56	Jean Stanislas	(22)	Marie Thibault	S.R.	1847
57	Jacques Georges	(32)	M. Séraphin Turgeon	B.	1850
58	Frs. Apollinaire	(32)	Eulalie Caroline Turgeon	B.	1850
59	Pierre	(33)	M. Ls Bégin	S.H.	1813
60	Jean Baptiste	(33)	Ursule Boivin	S.F.S.	1823
	Marcelline		Didace Naud	S.Chs.	1850
61	Joachim	(35)	Marg. Nadeau	Lévis	1825
62	Jacques	(35)	Cath. Campagna	F.R.S.	1833
63	Jean Baptiste	(37)	Julie Daniau	S.F.S.	1823
64	Jean	(40)	Marie Asselin	S.F.	1837
65	Eustache	(40)	Adé Letourneau	"	1839
	Le même		Luce Asselin	"	1842
	Joséphine		Phileas Leblond	"	1865
66	François	(40)	Mathilda Isabelle Letourneau	S.F.	1842
	Joseph				
	Le même		Séraphin Leblond	S.F.	1855
67	Pierre	(45)	Justine Drouin	"	1855
68	Joseph	(45)	Marcelline Deblois	"	1859
69	François Xavier	(46)	M. Justine Dion	"	1864
70	Joseph	(46)	Cécile Drouin	"	1858
71	François Xavier	(47)	M. Antoinette Leblond	S.F.	1845
72	Joseph	(66)	Zenaide Leblond	"	1869

BÉCHARD.

1	Louis Réné		M. Anne Vaillancourt	S.F.	1691
	Anne		J. B. Lepage	S.M.	1737
	Jacques				
	Louis				
2	Jacques	(1)	Mad. Lecours	S.M.	1743
	Joseph				
3	Louis		Marie Guénet	B.	1718
	M. Louise		Ls. Côté	"	1741
	M. Anne		Jacq. Taillon	"	1742
	M. Josette		Jean Jacq. Guay	"	1712
4	Joseph	(2)	M. Ls. Custeau	S.G.	1781
	Louis		Frs. Roy	"	1810
	Angélique		Frs. Chouinard	"	1813
	Jean				
	Le même	(4)	Ursule Couturier	"	1791
5	Jean		Julie Doutile	"	1810

BEDARD.

1	Isaac		Marie Girard		
	Jacques				
2	Jacques	(1)	Isabelle Doucinet		1666
	Thomas				
	Charles				
	François				
3	François	(2)	Marie Auclair	Chs. Brg.	1696
	Pierre				
4	Thomas	(2)	Jeanne Fse Huppé,	Beauport	1707
	Jacques Joseph				
	Paul				
5	Charles	(2)	Eliz. Huppé	Beauport	1712
	Jean Baptiste				
6	Pierre	(3)	M. Ls. Garneau	Chs. Brg.	1732
7	Jacques Joseph	(4)	Lse. Vachon	Chs. Brg.	1736
	Alexis				
8	Paul	(4)	Genev. Niel	S.P.	1757
9	Jean Baptiste	(5)	M. Mad. Paquet	Chs. Brg.	1751
	Tho. Laurent				
	Pierre				
10	François		M. Thérèse Leclair	S.P.	1664.
10^a	Louis		Josette Berthiaume		
	Louis				
10^b	Jean Baptiste		Thérèse Levaux		
	Jean Baptiste				
10^c	François		Angé. Paradis		
	François				
10^d	François		Josette Léonard		
	Gabriel				
10^e	Charles		Mad. Berthiaume		
	Etienne Charles				
11	Alexis	(7)	Fse. Cliche	Chs. Bourg.	1770
	Le même		Thérèse Montigny	S.P.	1801
12	Louis	(10^a)	Genev. Ratel	Chs. Berg.	1771
	Jacques				
13	Tho. Laurent	(9)	Gertrude Gendreau	S.L.	1780
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	François				
14	Jean Baptiste	(10^b)	M. Thérèse Ratté	Chs. Brg.	1773
	Ambroise				
	Jean				
	Pierre				
15	Pierre	(9)	Marg. Aubin	S.P.	1788
16	Jean		Genev. Roy		
	Geneviève		Ant. Patoine	S.G.	1821
17	Jacques	(12)	Angé Langevin	Chs. Brg.	1804
	François				
18	François	(10^c)	Scholastique Bernard	Chs. Brg.	1792
	François				
19	Etienne		M. Marg. Bédard	Chs. Brg.	1784
	Marguerite		Pierre Rousseau	S.G.	1809
	Agathe		Chs. Audet	"	1813
	Marie		Ant. Guay	"	1820
	Angélique		Jos. Morin	"	1824
	Etienne				
	Ambroise				
20	Ambroise	(14)	Marg. Naud	S.H.	1801
	Le même		M. Osalie Baudoin	S.F.S.	1813
21	Jean	(14)	Fse. Valiere	S.H.	1803
	Jean				
	Le même		Charlotte Coté	S.H.	1815
22	Pierre	(14)	M. Ange Lasante	S.H.	1800
23	Pierre		Agathe Boissonneau		
	Pierre				
24	Pierre	(13)	Marie Hebert	B.	1814
25	François	(13)	M. Jos. Crépeau	S.P.	1822
	François				
26	Joseph	(13)	Marie Coulombe	S.J.	1824
27	François	(17)	Anatalie Pepin	S.J.	1855
28	François	(18)	M. Ls. Villeneuve	Chs. Brg.	1823
	Théodore				
29	Jean Gabriel	(10^d)	Fse. Quéret	Chs. Brg. S. Claire	1828
	Le même		M. Flavie Coté	S.F.S.	1833
30	Etienne Charles	(10^e)	Mad. Parent,	Beauport	1823
	Louis				

BEDARD.

31	Louis Simon		Charlotte Bourbeau		
	Etienne Simon				
32	Etienne	(19)	Marg. Terrien	S.G.	1813
33	Ambroise	(19)	Marie Noël	〃	1823
34	Jean	(20)	Théotiste Dessaint	S.V.	1838
	Stanislas				
35	Pierre	(33)	Marie Hébert	S.Frs.	1833
36	François	(25)	Scholastique Vézina	S.P.	1850
	Le même		Henriette Lepage	S.Chs.	1855
37	Théodore	(28)	M. Célina Fournier	S.Chs,	1854
38	Louis	(30)	Sara Naud	S.Chs.	1864
39	Etienne Vernon	(31)	M. Jos. Belzemire Couet	S.M.	1865
40	Stanislas	(34)	Marie Turgeon	B.	1870

BÉGIN.

1	Louis		Jeanne Durand	Q.	1668
	Jacques				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Etienne				
2	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Louise Carrier,	Lévis.	1714
	Charles Louis				
	Joseph				
3	Etienne	(1)	M. Genev. Rochon,	Lévis	1722
	Charles Etienne				
	Louis				
4	Jacques	(1)	Genev. Rochon,	Lévis	1722
5	Charles Louis	(2)	Susanne Duquet,	Lévis	1744
	Charles				
6	Joseph	(2)	M. Anne Huot,	Lévis	1751
	François				
	Antoine				
7	Jean Baptiste		M. Ls. Bourassa		
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Gertrude Pouliot	S.L.	1750
	Louis				
8	Louis	(3)	M. Genev. Lacasse	B.	1753
	M. Rose		Chs. Chenier	S.H.	1789
	Hélène		J.B. Turcot	〃	1800
	M. Charlotte		André Pilet	〃	1801
	Pierre				
	Antoine				
	Michel				
	Etienne				
9	Charles Etienne	(3)	Marthe Turgeon	B.	1756
10	Charles	(5)	M. Jos. Lacasse	B.	1780
11	François	(6)	M. Chs. Boilard	B.	1788
12	Antoine	(6)	Reine Roberge	S.P.	1793
13	Jean Baptiste	(7)	Louise Couture	Lévis	1778
	M. Angelique		Ls. Turgeon	〃	1807
	Marguerite		Germ. Brousseau	S.M.	1834
14	Joseph	(7)	Véronique Carrier	Lévis	
	Joseph				
15	Michel	(8)	M. Marg. Gouillard	S. H.	1787
16	Etienne	(8)	M. Jos. Dion	S. H.	1788
17	Pierre	(8)	M. Vict. Chabot	S.V.	1804
18	Antoine	(8)	M. Ange. Chabot	SV.	1804
19	François		Véronique Crépeau		
	Le même		Agathe Poiré	Lévis	1804
	Emérence		Benoit Jos. Létourneau	B.	1852
20	Etienne		Emélie Dumont		
	Le même		Ange Guay	B.	1839
21	Joseph	(14)	Euphrosine Roberge	S. P.	1826

BÉGIN.

22	Charles		Rosalie Samson	Lévis	1832
	Charles				
23	Charles		M. Rose Pouliot	S.L.	1865

BELLAY.

1	Guillaume		Jeanne Repnel		
	François				
2	François	(1)	M. Genev. Daniau	S.V.	1747
	Le même		Marie Freyot	S.F.S.	1749
	M. Félicité		Pierre Monmemy	S.V.	1768
	Françoise		J. B. Martin	S.V.	1774

BÉLANGER.

1	François		Marie Guion	Q.	1637
	Charles				
	Louis				
	Nicolas				
	Jean François				
	Jacques				
2	Nicolas	(1)	Marie Rinville	Q.	1660
	Nicolas				
3	Charles	(1)	Barbe Cloutier	S.R.	1663
	Charles				
4	Jean François	(1)	Marie Cloutier	S.R.	1671
	Pierre Paul				
	Jean François				
	Charles				
	Ignace				
5	Louis	(1)	Marg. Lefrançois	S.R.	1682
	François				
6	Jacques	(1)	Eliz. Thibault	Cap. S. Ign.	1691
	François				
7	Nicolas	(2)	Marie Magnan	Chs. Brg.	1699
	Ignace				
	Joseph				
8	Charles	(3)	Genev. Gagnon	S. Anne	1692
	Prisque				
	Charles				
	Pierre				
9	Jean François	(4)	Genev. Thibault	Cap. S. Ign.	1699
	Ignace				
	Louis				
	Le même		M. Ls. Caron	Cap. St. Ign.	1736
10	Charles	(4)	Jeanne Emond	Cap. S. Ign.	1713
11	Ignace	(4)	Jeanne Angé. Vaillancour	Islet.	1706
	Ignace				
12	Pierre Paul	(4)	Claire Fournier	Cap. S. Ign.	1742
13	François	(5)	Genev. Cloutier	Cap. S. Ign.	1711
	Geneviève		Jean Gaudreau	Islet.	1733
	François		Jos. Gaudreau	〃	1734
	Jean Baptiste				
14	François	(6)	Genev. Doyon	A.G.	1716
15	Joseph	(7)	Cath. Lefrançois	S.F.	1735
	Le même		Genev. Baillargeon	S.L.	1740
16	Ignace	(7)	Genev. Gagné	S.V.	1746
	M. Marguerite		Isaac Langlois	S.P.S.	1773
	Françoise		Aug. Morin	S.P.S.	1779
	M. Anne		Alexis Morin	〃	1784
	M. Reine		Pierre Bélanger	〃	1786
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				

BÉLANGER.

17	Pierre		Genev. Lessart	
	Jean Gabriel			
18	Alexis		Genev. Lessart	Isle aux Coudres
	Le même		Susanne Paquet	S.L. 1793
19	Pierre	(8)	Marthe Couillard	S. Tho. 1716
	Genev. Régis		Ls. Thibault	״ 1750
20	Charles	(8)	Eliz. Fournier	S.Tho. 1723
	Elizabeth		Jos. Coté	
	Charles			
	Louis			
21	Presque	(8)	Genev. Gosselin	S.L. 1724
	Marie		Pancrace Catellier	S.V. 1749
	Geneviève		Pierre Lacroix	״ 1751
	Elizabeth		Paschal Corriveau	״ 1760
	Jacques			
22	Louis	(9)	M. Angé Vaillancour	Islet 1734
	Le même		Genev. Nadeau	Bert. 1753
23	Ignace	(9)	Marie Desmoliers	Islet 1738
	Le même		Helène Pepin	S. Frs. 1749
24	Ignace	(11)	Marg. Thibaut	Islet 1735
25	Jean Baptiste	(13)	Brigitte Buteau	S.F. 1742
26	Joseph		M. Anne Brisson	Islet
	Jean Baptiste			
27	Jean Gabriel	(17)	M. Vict. Bernier	Cap.S.Ign. 1758
	J. B. Prosper			
	Pierre			
28	François	(16)	M. Ls. Morisset	S.M. 1786
	Archange		Jos. Baquet	S.M. 1806
	Guillaume			
	François			
29	Jean Baptiste	(16)	M. Reine Boulet	S.F.S. 1785
	Agathe		Bonaventure Morin	S.F.S 1826
	M. Reine		J. B. Prosper Bélanger	S.P.S. 1812
	M. Marguerite		Jos. Marc Blais	S.P.S. 1818
	״		2° Aug. Simoneau	S.P.S. 1833
	Pierre			
	Jean Baptiste			
30	Charles	(20)	Thérèse Asselin	S.V. 1751
31	Louis	(20)	M. Mad. Vallée	S.V. 1752
	Charles			
32	Jacques	(21)	M. Anne Bolduc	S.V. 1764
	Le même		M. Ls. Rousseau	S.M. 1768
	Marie		André Blais	S.V. 1788
	M. Josette		Denis Roy	S.V. 1795
	Marguerite		Jos. Marie Couture	S.V. 1804
	M. Angèle		Thomas Roy	S.V. 1808
	Prisque			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Jacques			
	Gabriel			
	Pierre			
33	Jean Baptiste	(26)	M. Clotilde Rousseau	S.P.S. 1777
34	Pierre	(27)	M. Reine Bélanger	S.P.S. 1786
35	J. Bte. Prosper	(27)	M. Reine Bélanger	S.P.S. 1812
36	Charles	(31)	M. Reine Ainse	S.Tho. 1777
	Paschal			
	Charles			
37	François	(28)	Marie Bêtie	S.M. 1810
	Flavie		Jean Blais	S.M. 1828
	Apolline		Frs. Dubord	S.M. 1837
	Marcelline		Ls. Cadron	S.M. 1842
	Prudent			
	Joseph			
38	Guillaume	(28)	M. Rosalie Blais	S.P.S. 1819
	M. Susanne		J. B. Basquet	S.M. 1843
	François			
	François Xavier			
	Le même		Eliz. Sheen	S.Chs. 1840
39	Pierre	(29)	M. Adé Letellier	B. 1819
40	Jean Baptiste	(20)	Eléonore Bernier	S.P.S. 1833
41	Pierre		M. Angé Perron	Grondines
	M. Angélique		Jos. Beauchamp	S.V. 1820
	Joseph			
42	Joseph		M. Fse. Daneau	S.Tho.
	Marie		Ant. Gontier	S.Chs. 1820
	״		2° Etn. Couture	S.Chs. 1841
	Augustin			
43	Jacques		Thérèse Brochu	S.V. 1788
	Angèle		J. B. Boulet	S.G. 1816
	Basilisse		Pierre Fradet	S.G. 1821
	Soulange		Laurent Lebrun	S.G 1826
	Angélique		Pierre Rémillard	S.G. 1826
	Prisque			
	François Xavier			
	François			
	Jacques			
	Thérèse		J. B. Rousseau	S.G. 1815
44	Prisque	(32)	M. Ls. Roy	S.V. 1795
	Françoise		Frs. Roy	S.G. 1820
	Marie		Pierre Catellier	S.G. 1826
	Clarisse		Pierre Roy	
	Magloire			
	Louis			
45	Pierre	(32)	Marg. Roy	S.V. 1797
	Soulange		Jos. Collet	S.H. 1820
	François Xavier			
	Pierre			
	Le même		M. Angé Picard	S.P.S. 1811
	Flavien			
46	Jean Baptiste	(32)	M. Genev. Roy	S.V. 1800
	M. Angèle		Ls. Catellier	S.V. 1825
	״		2° Jos. Fortier	S.V. 1832
	Archange		Paul Gourgue	S.V. 1833
	Tho. Leonard			
	Misael			
	Laurent			
	Damase			
47	Gabriel	(32)	M. Vict. Balan	S.V. 1803
	Adélaïde		Reine Leclaire	S.V. 1823
	Julie		Jos. Gosselin	S.V. 1827
	Edouard			
	Le même		M. Annie Talbot	S.P.S. 1811
	Caroline		Jos. Talbot	S.V. 1846
	M. Julie Desanges		Tinbert Valier Lame	S.V. 1850
	Carmel		Théodore Turgeon	S.V. 1853
	Prudent			
	Henri			
	Norbert			
	Gabriel			
	François			
48	Charles		M. Claire Mignot	S.Tho. 1801
	Le même		M. Genev. Blais	S.Tho. 1810
	Le même		M. Vict. Simoneau	S.P.S. 1813
49	Paschal	(37)	M. Marthe Tangué	S.Chs. 1808
50	Prudent		Césarie Blais	S.V. 1839
51	Joseph	(37)	Hélène Morisset	S.M. 1844

BÉLANGER.

52	François Xavier	(38)	M. Zoé Balan	S. V. 1844
53	François	(38)	Florence Cotin	S.M. 1849
54	Joseph	(41)	M. Ange Blanchet	S. Chs. 1814
55	Augustin	(42)	M. Claire Bernier	S.P.S. 1811
56	Jacques	(43)	Marie Corriveau	S.G. 1819
57	Prisque	(43)	Emérence Goulet	S.G. 1828
58	François	(43)	Eméréntinne Roy	S.V. 1831
	Joseph			
59	François Xavier	(43)	M. Emile Gosselin	S.V. 1847
60	Magloire	(44)	Adé Roy	S. G. 1830
61	Louis	(44)	Sophie Dessaint	S.G. 1830
62	Pierre	(45)	M. Anne Quemineux	S.H. 1820
63	François Xa vier	(4)	Mde. Gagnon	S.Chs. 1833
64	Flavien	(45)	Mary Roussel	S.V. 1845
65	Louis			
	Joseph			S. Tho.
66	François		Fse. Langlois	
	Jos. Clovis			
67	Jean-Baptiste fils de J-B. et de M. Ls. Bédard		Rosalie Grenier	S. Marie 1812
	Gaspard			
68	Pierre		Cath. Goulet	
	Pierre			
69	Thos. Leonard	(46)	Julie Brochu	S.V. 1826
	Flore		Ludger Lemieux	" 1853
	Célina		Ferd. Lemieux	" 1854
	Julie		Adolphe Blais	" 1861
	Elizabeth		Jos. Michel Paré	" 1861
	Agnès		F. X. Coulombe	" 1866
	Jacob			
70	Damase	(46)	Marg Martineau	S.F.S. 1832
	M. Symphorose		Paul Bouchard	S.V. 1858
	Agnès		Prophile Coté	" 1865
	M. Egyptienne		Hilaire Quémeneux	S.V. 1867
	Joseph			
71	Misaël	(46)	Rose Dumas	S.M. 1837
	Le même		Célarine Fournier	S. Chs. 1846
72	Laurent	(46)	Angé Fontaine	S.V. 1834
73	Edouard	(47)	Emérentienne Roy	S.V. 1830
	Etienne			
74	Henri	(47)	Marie Gourgue	S.V. 1841
	Marie		Jos. Bélanger	" 1870
	Henri			
	Le même		Sophie Roy	S.V. 1855
75	Gabriel	(47)	M. Vict. Dumas	S.M. 1844
	Le même		M. Osite Roy	S.V. 1848
	Le même		M. Emérence Dion	" 1855
76	Norbert	(47)	Cath. Harpe	S.V. 1842
	M. Honorine		Henri Bélanger	" 1869
	M. Elise		Emilien Ruel	" 1870
77	François	(47)	M. Zoé Mercier	S.V. 1843
78	Prudent	(47)	Macelline Veau	S.V. 1851
79	Joseph	(58)	M. Cath. Garant	S.V. 1870
80	Joseph	(65)	M. Jos. Bernier	S.P.S. 1833
81	Jos. Clovis	(66)	Céleste Arch. Perras	S. Chs. 1835
	Le même		Marie Verret	" 1852
82	Gaspard	(67)	Constance Dumas	S. Chs. 1847
83	Pierre	(68)	Sophie Coùture	S.P. 1857
84	Jacob	(69)	M. Lucie Roy	S. Chs. 1862
85	Joseph	(70)	Marie Bélanger	S.V. 1870
86	Etienne	(73)	Philomène Letellier	
87	Henri	(74)	M. Honorine Bélanger	

BERGERON.

1	André		Marie Dumay	
	Andre			
	Jacques			
	Jean			
2	André	(1)	Marie Guernon	Pte Temble 1694
	Pierre			
3	Jean	(1)	Marg Guéron	Pte Temble 1699
	Le même		M. Mde Ferland	S.P. 1711
4	Jacques	(1)	M. Ls. Guernon	Pte Tremble 1704
5	Pierre	(2)	M. Mde Poulet	S.P. 1730
6	Joseph		Marie Croteau	
	Joseph			
	Le même		Genev. Bussière	S.P. 1749
7	Joseph	(6)	Cécile Turgeon	S.M. 1761
	M. Charlotte		Alexander Boilard	B. 1791
	Jean			
	Joseph			
8	Jean	(7)	M. Jos. Bussière	B. 1797
	M. Josette		Michel Guay	1823
	Geneviève		Bénoni Larivé	1833
	Bénoni			
	Jean-Baptiste			
9	Joseph	(7)	Marie Hélie	S. Chs. 1812
10	Jean-Baptiste		Marie Guénard	
	M. Charlotte		Ang. Mateau	1840
	M. Angèle		Alexis Gosselin	1841
	M. Christine		J. B. Nadeau	1841
	"		2° Evariste Baugy	1856
	Joseph			
11	Athanase		Flavie Bélanger	
	Salem			
12	Jean Baptiste	(8)	Henriette Fontaine	B. 1836
	Le Même		M. Rosalie Duperron	B. 1846
13	Bénoni	(8)	M. Chs. Boilard	B. 1839
14	Joseph	(10)	Emélie	B. 1842
15	Salem	(11)	Sara Couillard, St-Chs.	1860

BERNARD.

1	André		Marie Giton	Q. 1676
	M. Anne		Frs. Paquet	S.L. 1703
	Marguerite		Frs. Audet	S.L. 1709
2				
3				
4				
5	Mathurin		Marie Amiot	
	Pierre			
6	Pierre	(5)	Genev. Giroux, Beauport	1730
	Jacques			
7	Jacques	(6)	M. Thérèse Lefebvre	Chs. Brg. 1753
	M. Charlotte		Eustache Fortier	S.V. 1786
	Marguerite		Jos. Bolduç	S. V. 1787
	Thérèse		J. B. Bolduc	S. V. 1788
	Le même		M. Marthe Fredet	S. V. 1767
	Geneviève		Michel Bolduc	S.V, 1789
	Basilisse		Pierre Catellier	S.V. 1794
	M. Françoise		Chs. Dallaire	S.V. 1808
	Céleste		Etn. Guenet	S.G. 1804
	Antoine			
	Jacques			

BERNARD.

8	Pierre		M. Jos. Pageot		
	Scolastique		Frs Bédard,	Chs. Bourg	1792
	Michel				
9	Pierre		M. Chs. Cotin		
	Godfroi				
	Pierre				
	François				
10	Antoine	(1)	M. Ls Dutile,	Bert.	1801
	Louise		Pierre Labbé	S.G.	1827
11	Jacques	(1)	Marie Boulet,	Bert.	1800
12	Michel	(8)	Genev. Bonnet,	S.V.	1788
	Marie		Luce Cotin		1820
	M. Geneviève		Ant. Fradet		1824
	Olivier		Michel François Xavier		
	Le même		M. Ange Audet,	S.V.	1817
	Pierre François				
	Joseph				
13	Pierre	(9)	M. Anne Audet,	S.V.	1797
	M. Anne		Magl. Bisson	S.V.	1838
	Pierre				
14	François	(9)	M. Anne Beaucher,	B.	1797
15	Godfroi	(9)	M. Agathe Cochon,	S.V.	1802
	Michel				
	Louis				
16	Charles		M. Ange Faucher		
	M. Angélique		Aug. Larue,	S.V.	1814
	Marguerite		Michel Richard		1815
	Nicolas				
	Guillaume				
	Louis				
	Le même		M. Fse. Tangué,	S.V.	1814
17	Michel	(12)	M. Eliz. Blais,	Bert.	1812
	Julie		Michel Mercier,	S.V.	1834
	Elizabeth		Ls Mercier	S.V.	1836
	"		2 Abraham Guay	S.V.	1840
18	Francois X.	(12)	Marie Picard	S.V.	1824
	M. Adelaide		Jos. Perrat	S.V.	1843
19	Pierre Frs.	(12)	Reiné Roy	S.V.	1839
	Elizabeth		Pierre Roberge	S.V.	1870
	Michel				
	Pierre				
20	Olivier	(12)	Anastasie Garant	S.Fs.	1833
21	Joseph	(12)	Clarisse Roy	S.V.	1841
22	Pierre	(12)	Adé Chamberlan	S.P.S.	1829
23	Guillaume		Genev. Guay		
	Ferd. Mathieu				
24	Rémi		Cécile Lacasse		
	Jean				
25	Michel	(15)	Sophie Lemieux	S.V.	1837
26	Louis	(15)	M. Jeanne Baudoin	S.V.	1845
27	Nicolas	(16)	Julie Bazin	S.V.	1814
	Angélique		F. X. Tangué	S.M.	1840
	Charles				
	Nicolas				
28	Louis		Archange Richard	S.V.	1816
	Angélique		Jos. Leclaire	S.F.S.	1841
	Le même		Marie Mercier	S.V.	1820
	Esther		Pierre Boutin	S.V.	1848
29	Guillaume	(16)	Archange Richard	S.F.S.	1827
30	Michel	(19)	Virginie Mercier	S.V.	1867
31	Pierre	(19)	M. Olympe Roy	S.V.	1870

BERNARD.

32	Ferd Mathieu	(22)	Marg. Fortier	S.V.	1854
33	Jean	(23)	Philomène Dalaire	S.J.	1864
34	Charles	(26)	Emerence Thibaut	S.V.	1835
35	Nicolas	(26)	Soulange Bouillard	S.V.	1847

BÉTIL.

1	Charles		Angé. Greffart	S.V.	1763
	Marie		Michel Asselin	S.M.	1792
	Victoire		Jean (Plante)	"	1794
	M. Angélique		Jos. Gourgue	"	1794
	M. Reine		Pierre Mercier	"	1805
	M. Josette		Pierre Fortin	"	1791
	"		2° Chs. Pepin	S.Chs	1806
	Marguerite		Jos. Goulet	"	1803
	Olivier				
	Michel				
2	Michel	(1)	Marie McNeil	S.M.	1784
	Marie		Frs. Belanger	"	1810
	Le même		M. Fse. Mercier	"	1801
	Adelaide		André Bacquet	"	1831
	François		Michel Roy	"	1831
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Edmond				
	Le même		Josette Asselin	S.M.	1813
3	Olivier	(1)	Thérèse Bazin	S.Chs	1800
	Luce		Ezéchiel Nolin	"	1841
	Louis				
4	Joseph	(2)	Archange Roy	S.Chs	1824
5	Edouard	(2)	Eliz. Pouliot	S.G.	1830
	Rose		Jos. Lacroix	S.M.	1857
	Elizabeth		Naz. Pouliot	"	1865
6	Pierre	(2)	Anastasie Cosset	"	1836
	Romuald				
7	Louis	(5)	M. Anne Mercier	SG	1830
8	Romuald	(6)	Luce Lacroix	S.M.	1861

BERNIER.

1	Jacques		Antoinnette Grenier	Q.	1656
	Philippe				
	Pierre				
	Charles				
	Jean Baptiste				
2	Pierre	(1)	Fse. Boulet	S.Tho.	1689
	Pierre Basile				
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
3	Charles	(1)	M. Anne Lemieux	C.S.Ign.	169
	Alexandre				
	Isidore				
	André				
	Pierre				
	Charles				
4	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Genev. Caron	S. Anne	1694
	Louise		Ls. Maurice Keroack	C.S.Ign.	1732
5	Philippe	(1)	Ursule Caron	S. Anne	1701
6	André		Jeanne Bourré	Chs. Burg.	1693
	André				
7	Jacques	(2)	Eliz. Guay		
8	Joseph	(2)	Mad. Caron	Islet	1738
	Madeleine		Pierre Carbonneau	Islet	1757
9	Pierre Basile	(2)	M. Jos. Fortin	"	1727

BERNARD.

10	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Claire Fortin	C.S.Ign	1734
	Ursule		Ls. Vermet	〃	1764
	Théotiste		Frs. Gagné	〃	1787
11	Alexandre	(3)	M. Ls. Fortin	〃	1723
12	Isidore	(3)	Ursule Belleau	〃	1726
13	André	(3)	Ange Buteau	Bert.	1734
14	Charles	(3)	Genev Belanger	Islet	1740
	M. Victoire		Ls. Letourneau	〃	1764
	Claire		Ls. Lemieux	C.S.Ign	1761
15	Pierre	(3)	M. Ls. Guemont	C.S.Ign.	1742
16	André	(6)	M. Fse. Larivière	Q.	1724
	Joachim				
	Paul				
	Jacques				
17	Nicholas		Marg. Galarneau		
	Jean Baptiste				
18	Joseph		M. Cath. Bouchard	S Tho	
	Véronique		Jos. Fournier	S.Tho.	1759
	Joseph				
	Charles				
19	Joseph Marie		M. Thérèse Dionne	C.S.Ign.	
	M. Claire		Martin Morin	S.P.S	1814
	Amable				
20	Albert		M. Genev. Adelaïde		
	Albert				
21	Basile		M. Anne Guion	C.S.Ign.	
	M. Geneviève		Etn. Gaumont	S. Tho.	1795
	Jean Baptiste				
22	Joachim	(16)	Françoise Lis	B.	1754
	M. Anne		Ignace Ruel	S.Chas.	1781
	Françoise		Chs. Letourneau	〃	1785
	Joachim				
	André				
23	Paul	(16)	Thérèse Couture	S.Chs.	1763
	Thérèse		Jos. Leroux	〃	1797
	Françoise		Frs. Leblond	〃	1798
	Marguerite		Alexis Pouliot	〃	1808
	André				
	Paul				
24	Jacques	(16)	Louis Reneaud	Chs. Brg.	1770
	Madeleine		Berth. Terrien	S.G.	1799
	Charles				
	Jacques				
	Le Même		Marie Hébert	S.G.	1801
25	JeanBaptiste	(17)	Marg. Cagnac	S.T.	1756
	M. Anne		Michel Fortier	S.H.	1812
	Marie		Frs. Dumas	〃	1814
	Marguerite		Ls. Isabel	〃	1817
26	Joseph	(18)	M. Anne Blandeau	Bert.	1758
27	Charles	(18)	Thérèse Picard	S.P.S.	1770
	〃				
28	Amable	(19)	M. Mad. Lepage	S.Frs.	1787
29	Albert	(20)	M. Ls. Bilodeau	S.V.	1791
30	Louis		M. Anne Chiasson		
	M. Marguerite		Gab. Bontin	S.H.	1809
	Joseph				
	Louis				
31	JeanBaptiste	(21)	M. Vict. Roy	S.V.	1794
32	Joachim	(22)	Louise Fortier	S.Chs.	1781
	Louise		Chs. Ruel	〃	1801
	Joachim				
	Paul				
	Le Même		M. Ls. Boutillet	S.Chs.	1793
	Francoise		Jos. Couture	〃	1823
	Charles				
33	André	(22)	Marg. Turgeon	S.Chs.	1782
	Marguerite		Jos. Lainé	〃	1810
	〃		Marg. Marcoux	〃	1819

BEBNARD.

	Joachim				
	Bernard				
	Gervais				
	Nicolas				
34	Jean		M. Fse. Blais		
	Félix				
35	Paul	(23)	Cath. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1796
				S.H.	
36	André		Vict. Audet	S.Chs.	1803
	Victoire		Ign. Fournier	〃	1876
	Marie		Jacq. Royer	〃	1838
	Luce		Marcel Chabot	〃	1840
	M. Charlotte		Pierre Bouchard	〃	1845
	Pierre				
37	Charles	(24)	Marg. Valière	S.G.	1791
	Félicité		Frs. Dupile	S.P.	1819
38	Jacques	(24)	Mad. Terrien	S.G.	1799
	M. Angélique		Jos. Chevanel	S.Chs.	1831
39	Charles	(27)	M. Angé. Chartier	S.P.S.	1796
	Louis	(30)	M. Ls. Michon	S.Frs.	1806
41	Joseph	(30)	Marie Belleau	S.H.	1811
42	Paul	(32)	Charlotte Surgeon	S.H.	1810
	M. Charlotte		Etn. Audet	S.Chs.	1833
	M. Aussile		Jos. Gosselin	〃	1840
	Angéle		Aug. Gautron	〃	1849
	Paul				
	Le Même		Brigitte Vaillancour	S.F.	1836
43	Joachim	(32)	M. Jos. Samson	S.H.	1819
	Marie		Pierre Dupont	S.Chs.	1845
	Perpetue		Vital Charier	〃	1848
	Vitalene		Michel Emond	〃	1858
	Philomène		Ls. Baudoin	〃	1862
	Joachim				
44	Charles	(32)	Scolastique Pelchat	S.Chs.	1828
	Rosalie		Pierre Pelchat	〃	1856
	Léocadie		Jos. Filteau	〃	1856
	Diace				
	Cyprien				
45	Nicolas	(33)	Marg. Samson	S.H.	1817
46	Joachim	(33)	Marie Ruel	S.G.	1820
47	Bernard	(33)	Charlotte Fournier	S.G.	1824
48	Gervais	(33)	M. Anne Boutillet	S.Chs.	1829
49	Pierre				
	Isidore				
50	Amable		Vict. Couillard	C.S. Ign.	
	Joseph				
51	Germain		Adé Blais	S.P.S.	1817
	M. Elizabeth		Chérubin Gagné	〃	1846
	Didime Frédéric				
52	Félix	(34)	Emerance Clavet	S.Thos.	1833
	Le Même		Marie Colombe	Bert.	1844
53	Pierre	(36)	Emelie Chabot	S.Chs.	1843
54	Paul	(42)	Vitaline Samson	S.Chs.	1849
55	Joachim	(43)	M. Marg. Rousseau	S.Chs.	1846
	Le Même		Agnes Couture	〃	1851
56	Didace	(44)	M. Dina Blais	〃	1852
57	Cyprien	(44)	Caroline Chabot	〃	1859
58	Isidore	(49)	Charlotte Balan	Bert.	1815
59	Joseph	(50)	Henriette Dion	〃	1840
60	Didine Frederic	(51)	Archange Langlois	S.V.	1843
61	Joseph		Adé Paré	S.Thos.	
	Alphé				
62	〃	(61)	M. Jos. Roy	S.V.	1856

BIDET-DESRUSSEL.

1	Jacques		Fse. Desfossés	S.F	1669
	Marie		Chs. Dalaire	S.J.	1691
	Françoise		Pierre Hélie	"	1692
	Jeanne		Martin Dupas	"	1700
	Madeleine		Jos. Dalaire	"	1706
	Elizabeth		Antoine Pepin	"	1739
	Catherine		Louis Terrien	"	1700
	"		2° Alexandre Alaire	S.M.	1718
	Jacques				
2	Jacques	(1)	Fse. Dalaire	S.M.	1701
	M. Françoise		Jos. Dion	S.V.	1729
	Louis				
	Jacques				
3	Jacques	(2)	Hélène Dion	S.V.	1728
	M. Josette		Pierre Alexis Roy	"	1751
	"		2° Etn. Paradis	"	1790
	"		3° Aug. Roy	"	1798
	M, Hélène		Pierre Roy	"	1755
	"		2° Ant. Fortier	"	1766
4	Louis	(2)	M. Jos. Drouin	S.Frs	1742
	M. Josette		Frs. Hébert	S.J.	1770
	Jacques				
	Jean Baptiste				
5	Jean Baptiste		Eliz Asselin		
	Le même		Marg. Baudoin	S.Frs.	1751
6	Jean Baptiste	(4)	M. Mad. Lefebvre	S.J.	1776
	M. Marguerite		Jos. Marie Plante	"	1792
	M. Madeleine		Ign. Giguère	"	1798
	M. Catherine		Jos. Pichet	"	1803
	Françoise		Ls. Pichet	"	1818
	M. Angèle		Jos. Lefebvre	"	1819
	Jacques		M. Jos. Blouin	"	1777
	M. Josette		Jacq. Asselin	"	1798
8	Alexis		Marg. Mathurin	Q.	

BILODEAU.

1	Jacques		Genev. Longchamps	Q.	1654
	Simon				
	Antoine				
	Jean				
2	Jean	(1)	Eliz. Leblanc	S.F.	1689
	Le même		Marg. Jehan	"	1684
	M. Anne		Etn. Dalaire	S.Frs	1705
	Elizabeth		Ls. Morin	"	1721
	Jean				
	Jacques				
3	Antoine	(1)	Genev. Turcot	S.Frs.	1685
	Marie		Chs. Laignon	"	1734
	Elizabeth		Pierre Deblois	"	1720
	Françoise		Jos. Daniel	"	1726
	Anne		J. B. Paquet	"	1731
	Geneviève		Jean Emond	"	1736
	François				
	Antoine				
	Jacques				
	Gabriel				
4	Simon	(1)	Anne Turcot	S.F.	1689
	Angélique		Frs. Langelier	S.Frs.	1721
	Marie		Frs. Gendron	"	1726
	Elizabeth		Gab. Gendron	"	1728
	Hélène		Jos. Dompierre	"	1736
	Agnès		Pierre Paquet	"	1736
5	Jean	(2)	Marie Turgeon	B.	1716
	Marie		Frs. Asselin	S.Frs.	1749
	Louise		Réné Meneux		1747
	Jacques				
	Jean				
6	Jacques	(2)	Marie Morin	S.Tho.	1720
	Jean Valier				
	Gabriel				
	Le même		Angé. Boutin	Bert.	1730
	Marie		Jos. Daniau	"	1758
	Geneviève		André Carbonneau	"	1762

BILODEAU.

	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Michel Dominique				
	Augustin				
7	Gabriel		Eliz. Roy		
	Isabelle		Pierre Dodier	Bert.	1744
	Madeleine		Jean Valier Boutin	Bert.	1746
	M. Marthe		Pierre Boutin		1751
	Jean Baptiste				
	Jacques				
8	Antoine	(3)	Angé. Lepage	S.Frs.	1713
	M. Angélique		Pierre Simoneau	Bert.	1735
	M. Anne		Nicolas Hélie	"	1744
	Madeleine		Pierre Hélie	"	1751
	Françoise		Ls. Leroux	"	1743
	"		2° Chs. Barilleau	S.Frs.	1761
9	François	(3)	Marg. Beaucher	S.F.	1717
	Marie		Pierre Noël	"	1748
	M. Madeleine		Jos. Marie Noël	"	1749
	François				
10	Jacques	(3)	M. Fse. Paquet	B.	1741
	Gabriel				
	Louis				
	Jacques				
11	Gabriel	(3)	Suzanne Bissonnet	Bert.	1731
	Marguerite		Chs. Blanchet	"	1754
	Marie		Pierre Isabel	S.H.	1788
	Pierre				
	Louis				
	Gabriel				
	Joseph				
12	Jean		Eliz. Gagné	S.Frs.	1742
	Théotiste		Ign. Audet	S.Chs.	1774
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Genev. Roberge	S.Chs.	1764
	M. Anne		Etn. Leclairc	"	
	Geneviève		Pierre Roy	"	
	Euphresine		Jos. Daniau	S. Chs.	1804
	Zacharie				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Charles				
	Ignace				
	Francois				
13	Jacques	(5)	Marie Plante	S.Frs.	1750
	M. Louise		Barth. Gobiel	S.J.	1776
	Francois				
14	Jean Valier	(6)	M. Jos. Mercier	Bert.	1754
	M. Marthe		Michel Lemieux	"	1794
	M. Josette		Jacq. Carbonneau	"	1799
	M. Elizabeth		Amable Lemieux	S.V.	1785
	"		2° Aug. Morin	Bert.	1809
	Michel				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Augustin				
	Jacques				
15	Gabriel	(6)	M. Genev. Balan	S.Tho.	1764
	Geneviève		Ant. Coté	S.H.	1783
	M. Elizabeth		Ls. Boutin	"	1788
	Pierre				
	Gabriel				
	Ignace				
16	Joseph	(6)	Genev. Clément	Bert.	1767
17	Pierre	(6)	M. Mad. Vadboncœur	Levis	1768
	M. Louise		Albert Bernier	S.V.	1791
18	Michel Dominique	(6)	M. Anne Carbonneau	Bert.	1771
	Le même		Thérèse Isabel	S.Chs.	1780
	Marguerite		Germ. Gosselin	S.H.	1812
	Victoire		Jos. Filteau	"	1816
	Thérèse		André Mercier	"	1817

BILODEAU.

19	Augustin	(6)	M. Ls. Carbonneau		1785
	Marguerite		Simon Morin		1811
	Joseph				
	Augustin				
20	Jean Baptiste	(7)	M. Jos. Boucher	Bert.	1742
	M. Josette		Ls. Nadeau	"	1765
	M. Geneviève		Jacq. Boutin	"	1787
	Louis Marie				
	Joseph Marie				
	Gabriel				
	Jean Baptiste				
21	Jacques	(7)	M. Claire Daniau	S.F.S.	1749
	M. Claire		J. B. Guilmet	Bert.	1795
	Gabriel				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Jacques				
22	François	(9)	Céleste Rochon	S.F.	1756
23	Pierre		Marie Chartier		
	Alexis				
24	Jacques	(10)	M. Ls. Chartier	S.V.	1751
	M. Louise		Michel Lefebvre	S.M.	1794
	Victoire		Nic. Filteau	S.Chs.	1796
	Joseph				
25	Gabriel	(10)	Eliz. Gosselin	S.V.	1757
	Jean Baptiste				
	Antoine				
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Anne Plante	S.M.	1770
	Marie		Jos. Labrecque	S.G.	1802
	Jean Baptiste				
	Gabriel				
	Louis				
26	Louis	(10)	Marg. Peltier	S.F.S.	1775
	Marie		Jos. Gosselin	S.G.	1827
27	Gabriel	(11)	M. Anne Morin	Bert.	1753
28	Pierre	(11)	M. Mad. Lainé	S.Chs.	1760
	Marcelline		Alexis Gagné	"	1782
	Marie		Alexis Pouliot	"	1790
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Louise Denis	"	1782
	Louise		Michel Roy	S.G.	1801
	Françoise		Pierre Thibault	"	1804
29	Joseph	(11)	Cath. Paré	S.Chs.	1777
	M. Catherine		Nic. Quéret	S.G.	1799
	M. Anne		J. B. Guilmet	S.H.	1809
	Le même		Agathe Fouquet	"	1803
30	Louis	(11)	M. Mad. Guilmet	Bert.	1768
31	Louis		Louise Chartier		
	Barthélémi				
32	Jean		Thérèse Faucher	S.Fran.	
	Jean				
33	Joseph	(12)	M. Genev. Lemelin	S.L.	1772
	Geneviève		Frs. Roy	S.Chs.	1796
	M. Charlotte		Clément Bisson	"	1804
	Charles				
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
34	Pierre	(12)	Susanne Samson	S.G.	1783
	Angélique		Jos. Chabot	"	1814
	Josette		Frs. Fortier	"	1820
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
35	François	(12)	Genev. Fournier	"	1793
	M. Anne		Etn. Gontier	"	1811
	Justine		Jos. Ruel	"	1820
	Geneviève		Henri Guay	"	1821
	Marie		Ls. Duprat	"	1826
	Pierre Edmond				
	Barnabé				
	Jean				
36	Jean Baptiste	(12)	Marg. Fortier	S.Chs.	1795
	Marguerite		Ant. Plante		1827

BILODEAU.

	Marie		Tho. Gautron		1840
	Angé. Alice		Ls. Huert		1847
37	Charles	(12)	M. Chs. Lacasse	S.Chs.	1800
	Angèle		Hyacinthe Rémillard	S.G.	1845
	Marguerite		Gab. Audet		1827
	Charles				
	Joseph				
38	Zacharie	(12)	Marg. Lacasse	S.Chs.	1800
	Marguerite		Presque Aubé	"	1828
	Adélaïde		Jacq. Denis	"	1833
	Anselme				
	Zacharie				
39	Ignace	(12)	Natalie Lacasse	"	1804
40	François	(13)	M. Jos. Labbé	S.Frs.	1783
	Marguerite		Anable Durand	"	1821
	M. Josette		Chs. Demeule	S.F.	1812
	François				
41	Jean Baptiste	(14)	M. Eliz. Marcoux	Bert.	1783
	M. Elizabeth		Lambert Bilodeau	S.F.S.	1815
	M. Thérèse		Gab. Bilodeau	S.V.	1821
	Jean Baptiste				
42	Augustin	(14)	M. Anne Carbonneau	Bert.	1789
	M. Thérèse		Joseph Marie	S.F.S.	1812
	Julie		Michel Lee	S.P.S.	1821
	M. Anne		Pierre Fradet	S.G.	1825
	Michel				
	Jean				
	Ambroise				
	Joseph				
	Le Même		Marg. Patoine	S.G.	1801
	Marguerite		Féréol Brochu	"	1825
43	Jacques	(14)	M. Anne Denis	S.V.	1794
	Luce				1842
	Michel J. B.,		Auguste, Joseph		
	Le Même		M. Angé Roy	Bert.	1816
	Louis				
44	Michel	(14)	Marie Roy	S.V.	1805
	M. Emérentienne		Jacq. McNeil	"	1838
	Marie		Antoine Quéret	"	1840
	Clotilde		Ant. Tangué	"	1841
	Michel				
45	Gabriel	(15)	M Mad. Fradet	B.	1797
46	Ignace	(15)	M. Marg. Plante	S.H.	1800
47	Pierre	(15)	M. Angé "	"	1806
48	Augustin	(19)	M. Anne Menard	Bert.	1806
49	Joseph	(19)	Vict. Nadeau	"	1829
50	Jean Baptiste	(20)	M. Christine Boulet	S.F.S.	1775
	Reine		Jos. Rouleau	"	1799
	M. Reine		Frs. Pilote	"	1808
	Madeleine		Ambroise Bédard	"	1813
	M. Christine		Jean Frs. Thibault	"	1814
	M. Louise		Germ. Gagné	"	1818
	Jean				
	Joseph				
51	Jos. Marie	(20)	Thérèse Paré	S.F.S.	1788
52	Gabriel	(20)	Fse. Daniau	Bert.	1785
	Reine		Thos. Lemieux	"	1822
	Angèle		Aug. Paré	"	1841
	Gab. Toussaint				
	Joseph				
53	Louis Marie	(20)	M. Ls. Mercier	Bert.	1791
	M. Josette		André Tangué	"	1812
	Luce		Aug. Bilodeau	"	1826
	Julie		Ls. Guilmet	"	1826
	Marie		J. B. Tangué	"	1834
	Thérèse		Jos. Carbonneau	"	1843
	M. Riene		J.B. "	S.V.	1820
	Louis				

BILODEAU.

54	JeanBaptiste	(21)	Marie Mercier	Bert.	1783
	Marie		Gug. Carbonneau	〃	1842
	Thérèse		HyacinthePicard	〃	1823
	M. Angèle		J. B. Bouchard	〃	1830
	Julie		Paschal Bilodeau	〃	1836
	Marguerite		Pierre Boulet	S.F.S.	1834
	Charles				
	Jean Baptiste				
55	Gabriel	(21)	Angé Daniau	Bert.	1787
	Françoise		Jos. Boldue	S.V.	1821
	Ursule		Frs. Guilmet	〃	1822
	Gabriel		Pierre Lambert		
56	Jacques	(21)	M. Marthe Guilmet	〃	1790
57	Alexis	(23)	Marie Boucher	S.Chs.	1785
58	Joseph	(24)	M. Claire Moreau	S.Thos.	1778
	Marie		Aug. Guilmet	S.Chs.	1804
	Le même		M. Anne Bourassa	Levis	1795
59	Joseph	25)	Marie Lacasse	S.G.	1786
	Marie		Michel Blais	〃	1825
	Pierre				
60	JeanBaptiste	(45)	Marie Gontier	S.Chs.	1791
61	Michel		Théotiste Gontier		
	Jean Bte.				
62	Antoine	(25)	Angé Couture	S.G.	1795
	Geneviève		Chs. Clément	S.Chs.	1830
	Charles				
	Antoine				
	François				
	Le même		Genev. Forgues	S.M.	1827
63	Jean Baptiste(2)	(25)	M. Anne Roy	〃	1803
64	Gabriel	(25)	Josette Goulet	S.G.	1804
	Charles				
	François				
65	Louis	(25)	M. Fse. Labrecque	S.M.	1807
	Magloire				
	Le même		Marg. Brochu	S.G.	1823
	M. Louise		Genev. Morin	S.V.	1843
	Flaorie		Michel Roy	S.M.	1849
66	Pierre	(28)	Dorothée Morin	S. F. S.	1787
	Marie		Jos. Dion	S. Chs.	1806
67	Jean Baptiste	(28)	Cécile Thibault	S.G.	1797
	Julie		Jacq. Gosselin	〃	1828
	Louis				
68	Barthélemie	(31)	Josette Blanchet	S.G.	1791
	Marie		Barnabé Shinck	〃	1724
	Victoire		Gab. Blais	〃	1821
	Louise		Jos. Pepin	〃	1825
	Josette		Jacq. Boutin	〃	1827
	Archange		Jos. Guilmet	〃	1829
	François				
69	Jean	(32)	Marg. Perrot	S. Marie	1801
	Isaïe				
	François				
70	Charles	(32)	Genev. Fontaine	S.H.	1801
71	Joseph	(33)	M. Jos. Morisset	S. Chs.	1804
	Reine		Pierre Paradis	〃	1835
	Marcel				
	Joseph				
72	Jacques	(33)	Eliz. Dessaint	S.Chs.	1812
	M. Françoise		Zeph. Turgeon	B.	1846
	Esther		Geo. Carrier	B.	1850
	Marie		Ls. Boilard	〃	1852
	Iguace				
73	Pierre	(54)	Agathe Leclaire	S.G.	1817
74	Joseph	(34)	Marie Leclaire	〃	1823
75	Barnabé	(35)	Marg. Lepage	〃	1820
76	Jean	(33)	M. Anne Royer	〃	1821

BILODEAU.

77	Pre. Edward	(35)	Martine Hombeline Couture	Levis	1840
78	Pierre		M. Anne Blais		
	Marie		Ls. Lavoie	S M.	1842
	Jérome				
	François Xavier				
79	Antoine		M. Chs. Alaire		
	M. Marcelline		Ant. Picard	S. F. S.	1843
	Le Même		Fse. Langlois	S V.	1821
80	Charles, fils de Jacq. Françoise et de Catherine Marcoux		Cath. Marcoux	S. Marie	1891
	Charles				
81	Joseph	(37)	Fs. Ruel	S.G.	1829
82	Charles	(37)	Angé. Paquet	S.Chs.	1830
83	Zacharie	(38)	M. Angé. Denis	〃	1830
	François Xavier				
84	Anselme	(38)	Archange Gosselin	〃	1850
85	François	(40)	Thérèse Dion	S.F.	1809
86	JeanBaptiste	(41)	Genev. Boucher	Bert.	1804
87	Michel	(42)	Louise Blouin	S.G.	1817
88	Jean	(42)	M. Anne Gosselin	〃	1823
89	Ambroise	(42)	M. Anne Pénin	〃	1824
90	Joseph	(42)	Eliz. Bernier	Levis	1825
91	Augustin	(43)	Luce Bilodeau	Bert.	1826
92	JeanBaptiste	(43)	Cath. Guilmet	〃	1826
93	Michel	(43)	M. Claire Devroy	〃	1830
94	Joseph	(43)	Soulanges Roy	〃	1831
95	Louis	(43)	Cath. Mercier	〃	1842
96	Michel	(44)	M. Antoinette Parant	S.V.	1831
	Théodore				
97	Joseph	(50)	Marie Marguerite	S. P. S.	1807
98	Jean	(50)	M. Marg. Morin	S.F.S.	1812
99	Gabriël Toussaint	(52)	M. Luce Roy	Bert.	1819
100	Joseph	(52)	M. Ls. Carbonneau	Bert.	1819
	Caroline		J. B. Mercier	〃	1845
101	Louis	(53)	Julie Mercier	〃	1840
152	JeanBaptiste	(54)	M. Mad. Blouin	〃	1817
	Le même		Euphémie Bilodeau	Bert.	1843
103	Charles	(54)	Reine Blais	Bert.	1823
104	Gabriel	(55)	M. Thérèse Bilodeau	S. V.	1821
105	Pre. Lambert	(55)	M. Eliz. Bilodeau	S. F. S.	1815
	Marie		Michel Audet	Bert.	1840
	Euphémie		J. B. Bilodeau	〃	1843
	Restitul		Fred. Etn. Cochon	〃	1844
	Hubert				
106	Pierre	(59)	Marie Boucher	S.G.	1819
107	JeanBaptiste	(61)	Marie Labreque	S.G.	1812
108	Antoine	(62)	Marie Gontier	S.Chs.	1820
	Antoine				
109	Charles	(62)	Angé Bourgue	S.M.	1823
	M. Desanges		Jos. Hélie	S.M.	1858
	Hermine		Naz. Gagnon	〃	1860
	Agnès		Jos. Lacroix	〃	1861
	Louis				
110	François	(62)	Charlotte Renaud	S. G.	1824
	Marie		Jacq. Fournier	S.Chs.	1848
111	Jean	(63)	Louise Gagné	Lévis	1830
112	Charles	(64)	Phébée Turgeon	B.	1841
113	François	(64)	M. Anne Tessier	S-L.	1842
114	Magloire	(65)	Genev. Emond	S.M.	1847
115	Louis	(67)	Marg. James	S.J.	1822
116	François	(68)	Ange Marcoux	S.J.	1830
117	François	(69)	Adé Vallée	S.G.	1827
118	Isaïe	(69)	Sophie Pepin	S.F.	1841
119	Joseph	(71)	Marie Brousseau	S.M.	1833

BILODEAU.

120	Marcel	(71)	Sophie Fraser	B. 1838
121	Ignace	(72)	AnastasieTurgeon	B. 1848
122	François-Xavier	(78)	Osite McNeil	S.V. 1845
123	Jerôme	(78)	Mathilde Pepin	S. Chs. 1854
124	Charles	(80)	Lorette Talbot	S.F.S. 1844
125	François-Xavier	(83)	Henriette Queret	S. Chs. 1855
126	Jean		Ursule Bégin	
	Le même		Angé Trudel	S. Chs. 1855
127	Théodore	(96)	Lucie Tangué	S.V. 1851
128	Hubert	(105)	M. Desanges Blair	S.F.S. 1842
129	Louis	(109)	M. Osite Philomène Roy	S. Chs. 1860
130	Antoine	(108)	Léonce Méthat	S. Roch. 1855

BISSON.

1	Gervais		Marie Lerreau	1635
	Réné Gervais			
2	Réné Gervais	(1)	M. Mde Bouthet	Q. 1664
	Simon			
3	Simon	(2)	Fse Labadie	Pte Tremble 1702
	Charlotte		Ant. Hélie	B. 1745
	Joseph			
4	Louis		Susanne Samson	
	Susanne		Ls. Picard	S. Chs. 1780
	Pachal			
	Joseph			
5	Joseph	(3)	Susanne Lacasse	B. 1748
	M. Angélique		Ant. Boutin	S.V. 1780
	Susanne		Frs. Taillon	S.G. 1783
	Pachal			
	Simon			
	Charles			
	Joseph			
6	Melchior		M. Ls. Dubois	
	Le même		M. Ls. Jabon	S. Chs. 1758
	Geneviève		Pierre Cadieu	S.M. 1788
7	Joseph	(4)	Marg. Lemelin	1765
	Françoise		Frs. Lepage	1794
	“		Ant. Côté	1835
	Marie		Michel Dubé	1798
	Joseph			
	Jean-Baptiste			
8	Paschal	(4)	Marg. Terrien	S.Chs. 1775
9	Charles	(5)	M. Chs. Terrien	S. Chs. 1778
	Le même		Angé Gontier	“ 1791
	Le même		Angèle Beausoleil	S.L. 1802
10	Joseph	(5)	Marie Terrien	S.Chs. 1782
	M. Josette		Ant. Gaulin	“ 1811
	Marguerite		Jos, Naud	“ 1812
	Françoise		Frs. Rousseau	“ 1813
	Angélique		Julien Pigeon	“ 1817
	Marthe		André Aubé	“ 1812
	Judith		Ls. Mercier	“ 1820
	Geneviève		Bénoni Corriveau	S. Chs. 1826
	Christine		Jos. Gontier	“ 1830
	Victoire		Frs. Cochon	“ 1842
	Bénoni			
	Antoine			
11	Simon	(5)	Mad. Balan	S. Chs. 1787
	Marie		Etn. Labrecque	S.G. 1819
	Pierre			
	Jacques			
	Simon			
	Le même		Mad. Gaudin	S.G. 1820
12	Paschal	(5)	Marg. Pénin	S. Chs. 1795
	Marguerite		Barth. Rosa	S.J. 1837
	Elizabeth		Ls. Chrétien	S.V. 1839
	David			
	Prosper			
	Paschal			
13	Louis		Dorothé Corriveau	
	Clément			
14	Clément		M. Anne Raimond	
	Clément			
15	Charles, fils de Jean et de M. Jos. Bilodeau		Marg. Parent	S. Marie 1797
	Régis			
16	Joseph	(7)	Eliz. Audet	S. Chs. 1805
	Magloire			
	Antoine			
	Pierre			
17	Jean-Baptiste	(7)	M. Anne Denis	S.Chs. 1809
	Charles			
18	Bénoni	(10)	Agathe Côté	S. Chs. 1824
	Marie		Laurent Eugène Carrier	S. Chs. 1848
	Angèle		Chs. Provost	" 1864
	Hermine		Télesphore Drolet	" 1852
19	Antoine	(10)	Charlotte Turgeon	S. Chs. 1828
20	Simon	(11)	Angé Labrecque	S.L. 1810
21	Pierre	(11)	M. Ls. Monminy	S.M. 1819
22	Jacques	(11)	Théotiste Dessaint	S.G. 1821
23	Paschal	(12)	M. Anne Carbonneau	S.G. 1823
24	Prosper	(12)	M. Anne Blouin	S.F. 1832
25	David	(12)	Louise Renaud	S.P. 1845
26	Clément	(13)	Marie Côté	S. Chs. 1800
	Amable			
27	Clement	(14)	M. Chs. Bilodeau	S. Chs. 1804
28	Regis.	(15)	Emĕrence Pepin	S.J. 1836
29	Antoine	(16)	M. Jos. Leblond	S.V. 1834
30	Pierre	(16)	M. Esther Ratté	S.V. 1836
31	Magloire	(16)	M. Anne Bernard	S.V. 1838
32	Charles	(17)	Marg. Plante	S.J. 1839
	Amable	(26)	Marg. Belan	S.H. 1819

BISSONNET.

1	Pierre		Marie D'Albon	Q. 1668
	Anne		Jos. Bonneau	S.F. 1696
	"		2° Martin Leblond	B. 1704
	Marie		Jos. Forgues	S.M. 1696
	"		2° Jean Ouimet	B 1705
	André			
	Jean			
	Jacques			
	Pierre			
2	Pierre	(1)	Marie Balan	S.F. 1692
	Jean Baptiste			
	"			
3	Jean	(1)	Charlotte Davenne	
	Charlotte		Chs. Filibot	S.M. 1708
	Susanne		Gab. Briais	B. 1714
	Charles			
4	André	(1)	Fse. Guilmet	S.J. 1702
	Marie		J. B. Monmeny	B. 1743
	M. Françoise		Jos. Goupy	S.V. 1728
	"		2° Jean Marie Leblanc	
	Susanne		Gab. Belodeau	Bert. 1731
5	Jacques	(1)	Marie Vandet	S.M. 1709
	Dorothée		Paul Boulet	" 1730
	"		2° Jean Pilote	S.V. 1734
	Susanne		Claude Lefebvre	B 1736
6	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Genev. Chamberlan	B 1720

BISSONNET.

	M. Josette		Ls. Plante	S.M.	1740
	Marie		Simon Queret	"	1750
	M. Anne		Jean Guibert,	Bert.	1783
	Jean				
	Gabriël				
7	Jean Baptiste	(2)	M. Thérèse Hélie	S.V.	1726
	Marguerite		Jos. Quéret	S.M.	1754
	Marguerite		2° Pierre Clément	S.M.	1760
	M. Louise		Jos. Jolivet	"	1754
	Louis				
	Antoine				
	"				
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
8	Charles	(3)	Marie Quemeneur	S. Frs.	1727
	Marie		Pierre Martineau	"	1746
	Louise		Pierre Boivin	"	1757
9	Gabriël	(6)	M. Jos. Pepin V.de Jean Landique	S.M.	1748
	Jacques Gabriël				
	Le même		M. Mad. Mateau V. de Frs. Landique	S.M.	1753
10	Jean	(6)	M. Claire Queret	S.M.	1748
	Le même		M. Félicité Fregeot	S.V.	1757
	M. Rose		Frs. Guilmet	"	1779
11	Jean Baptiste	(7)	M. Ls. Adams	B	1751
	M. Louise		J. B. Pepin	S.M.	1773
	Le même		M. Eliz. Morin V. de Ls Marie Michon	"	1768
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Angé Nadeau	S.M.	1786
12	Louis	(7)	M. Angé Queret	S.M.	1756
	M. Angélique		Jas. Adam	"	1775
13	Antoine	(7)	M. Mad. Frontigny V. de J. B. Chabot	S.M.	1761
14	Antoine	(7)	M. Jos. Bacquet	S.M.	1763
	"				
	Pierre				
	"				
	Michel				
	André				
	Jacques				
	Le même		M. Chs. Terrien	S. Chs.	1799
15	Joseph	(7)	Marie Pepin	S.M.	1763
	M. Françoise		Jos. Guenet	"	1793
	M. Geneviève		Pierre Coté	"	1796
	Marie		Frs. Mercier	"	1821
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
16	Jacqs. Gabriël	(9)	M. Anne Blais	S.V.	1771
17	Jn. Baptiste	(11)	Fse Bacquet	S.M.	1794
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Angile Roy	S.M.	1833
	M. Philomène		Eloi Octave Tangué	"	1854
18	Pierre	(14)	Marie O'Neil	Bert	1789
	M. Rose		Chs. Couture	S.M.	1815
	M. Madeleine		Basile Faucher	"	1828
	Angèle		Jacques Bolduc	"	1825
	Marguerite		Chs. Dalaire	S. V.	1826
	Jean Baptiste				
	Pierre				
	Le même		Eliz. Couture V. d'Etn. Pepin	S.M.	1836
19	Pierre	(14)	Marg. Labrecque	S.M.	1796
	Angèle		Jacq. Gendron	"	1840
	Archange		F. X. Blais	"	1841
	Madeleine		Jos. Hubert Blais	"	1848
	Pierre				
	Louis				
	Thomas				

BISSONNET.

20	Michel	(14	M. Claire Lorandeau	S.M.	1799
21	Michel		M. Claire Aubin		
	Marie		J. B. Guilmet	S.M.	1821
22	André	(14)	M.Chs.Larrivé	S.Chs.	1801
	Elizabeth		J. B. Lefebvre	"	1838
	André				
23	Jacques	(14)	Cath. Lemelin	S.Chs.	1810
	Julie		Jean Huart	"	1842
	Marguerite		Félix	"	
	Flavien				
24	Antoine	(14)	M. Jos. Dodier	S.V.	1798
25	Joseph	(15)	M.Cath. Furois	S.M.	1787
	M. Catherine		Joachim Gosselin	"	1808
	Joseph				
26	JeanBaptiste	(15)	Sr. S. Lanoue, veuve de Jacq. Roy	S.V.	1791
	Reine		J. B. Boutin,	S.G.	1820
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		M. Ls. Lacroix	S.M.	1805
27	Louis	15	Marg. Goupy	S.M.	1802
	Marguerite		Frs. Roy	S.G.	1826
	Basilisse		J. B. Sylvestre	"	1828
	Louis				
	Gervais				
28	Pierre		M. Reine Rémillard		
	Julie		Jos. Bolduc	S.M.	1820
29	JeanBaptiste	(17)	Louise Gagnon	"	1819
	M. Louis		J. B. Blais	"	1845
	Le même		Olive Morin	"	1833
	Jean Baptiste				
30	Pierre	(18)	M.Anne Catellier	S.V.	1819
	Vilbon		Jos. Damase		
31	JeanBaptiste	(18)	Basilisse Denis	S.M.	1828
32	Pierre	(19)	Marg. Tangué	"	1820
33	Thomas	(19)	Julie Tangué	"	1834
34	Louis	(19)	Rose Gagnon	"	1839
35	Joseph	(25)	Marg.Keroack	S.P.S.	1812
	Marguerite		Honoré Roger	S.M.	1841
	M. Susanne		Ls.David Gautron	"	1851
	Joseph				
36	Jean Baptiste		Luce Emond		
	Lucien				
	Joseph				
	Ferdinand				
37	André	(22)	Marg.Leclaire	S.Chs.	1828
38	Flavien	(23)	Marie Gontier	"	1826
39	JeanBaptiste	(26)	M.Fse.Lacroix	S.M.	1819
40	Louis	(27)	Angé. Roberge	S.G.	1828
41	JeanBaptiste	(29)	Constance Quéret	S.M.	1857
42	Vilbon	(30)	M.Malvina Tangué	"	1854
43	Joseph	(30)	Susanne Mercier	"	1854
	Le même		Louise Gagné	"	1863
44	Damase	(30)	Eléonore Bolan	S.V.	1849
45	Louis	(40)	Marg. Lecours	S. Claire	
	Le même		M. Célina Morisset	S.M.	1862
46	Joseph	(35)	M. Angèle Catellier	"	1840
47	Lucien	(36)	Flavie Shinck	B.	1852
48	Joseph	(36)	Marie Labbé	S. J.	1857
49	Ferdinand	(36)	Philomène Leclaire	S.L.	1863

BIZEAU—LAROSE.

1	Jean		Mad. Bergerat	Montréal	1696
	Jeanne		Jean Roy	B.	1716
	Geneviève		Chs. Quenet		1721
	Le même		Cath. Gertrude Forgues	Montréal	1703
	M. Charlotte		Jos. Plante		1733
2	Jean Baptiste		Marie Bernier	Lévis	
	Jean Baptiste				
3	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Marie Vermet	Bert.	1751

BLAIS.

1	Pierre		Anne Perrat	S.F.	1669
	Pierre				
	Antoine				
	Jacques				
	Le même		Eliz Royer	S.J.	1689
	François				
2	Pierre	(1)	Fse. Baudoin		1695
	M. Anne		Guill. Lemieux	Bert.	1726
	M. Josette		Jos. Marie Blouin	„	1734
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	Augustin				
	Louis				
	Michel				
	Pierre				
3	Antoine	(1)	Jeanne Lamy	S.M.	1705
	Jeanne		Pierre Ménard	Bert.	1735
	Pierre				
	Antoine				
	Le même		Ambroise Fournier	S.M.	1716
	M. Anne		J. B. Leprince	Bert.	1738
	Marie		Nicholas Morisset	S.V.	1747
	Dorothée		Jean Thibaut	„	1750
	Jacques				
4	Jacques	(1)	Ang. Louise Cartier	3 Riv.	1713
5	François	(1)	M. Marthe Amelot	Q	1727
6	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Marg. Le Roy	S.V.	1726
	Marguerite		Jos. Boissonneau	Bert.	1747
	M. Françoise		Guill. Lemieux	„	1750
	M. Geneviève		Etn. Remillard	„	1757
	M. Madeleine		Boniface Aubé	„	1762
	M. Louise		Ls. Gégu	„	1765
	M. Reine		Pierre Blanchet	„	1867
	M. Josette		Pierre Gaudin	„	1755
	„		2° Ant. Marseau	„	1755
	Jean Baptiste				
	François				
	Augustin				
	André				
7	Pierre	(2)	Eliz. Bilodeau		
	M. Elizabeth		Aug. Picard	Bert.	1742
	M. Louise		Jacq. Chartier	„	1751
	M. Geneviève		Pierre Morin	„	1751
	M. Josette		Jean Fortin	„	1761
	M. Louise		Jos. Gagné	S.P.S.	1757
8	Augustin	(2)	Genev. Brocher	Bert	1730
	Françoise		J. B. Morin	„	1753
9	Louis	(2)	M. Anne Mercier	„	1733
	M. Louise		Jos. Toussaint Gagné	Bert.	1757
	Angélique		Frs. Talbot	„	1763
	M. Anne		Basile Bouchard	„	1763
	M. Françoise		Pierre Daniau	„	1773
	M. Madeleine		Ignace Fortin	„	1777
	Catherine		Jos. Morisset	„	1788
	M. Elizabeth		J. B. Morin	„	1790
	Françoise				
	Pierre				
	Augustin				
	Louis				
10	Joseph	(2)	M. Chs. Leblond	S.V.	1740
	M. Josette		J. B. Picard	S.P.S.	1761
	M. Françoise		Pierre Fournier	„	1764
	„		2° Frs. Hyacinthe Peltier	S.P.S.	1778
	M. Anne		Aug. Talbot	„	1778
	M. Reine		J. B. Martineau	„	1767
	Michel				
	André				
	Joseph				
	Louis				
	Pierre				

BLAIS.

	Jean				
	Augustin				
11	Michel	(2)	M. Fse Lizotte	S. Anne	1741
	Françoise		Ant. Talbot	S.P.S.	1763
	M. Louise		Simon Fournier	„	1782
	Michel				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
12	Jean Baptiste		Angé Dumont	Q.	
	Jean Baptiste				
13	Augustin	(2)	M. Mad. Fortier	S.F.I.O.	1744
	M. Elizabeth		J. B. Mercier	Bert.	1757
	Marguerite		Amb. Gagné	„	1765
	M. Madeleine		Pre. Simon Corriveau	Bert.	1766
	M. Angélique		Michel Gagné	„	1771
	M. Josette		Pierre Aubé	„	1758
	„		2° Ls. Lemieux	S.V.	1789
	André				
	Augustin				
	Jean Baptiste				
	François				
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
14	Pierre	(3)	Eliz. Mercier	Bert.	1734
	Marie		Jean Boucher	S.V.	1761
	Elizabeth		Frs. Goulet	„	1763
	M. Anne		Pierre Guenet	„	1771
	Pierre Paul				
	Joseph				
15	Antoine	(3)	Marie Chartier	Bert.	1731
	Le même		M. Jos. Corriveau	S.V.	1743
	M. Anne		Jacq. Gab. Bissonnet	S.V.	1771
	Jacques				
16	Jacques	(3)	Louis Lacroix	S.V.	1747
	M. Josette		Ls. Barnabé Bouton	S.V.	1771
	Madeleine		Jacq. Labreque	„	1778
	Jacques				
	Etienne				
	Thomas				
17	Pierre		Mary Isabel		
	Michel				
18	Augustin	(6)	Angé Mercier	Bert.	1765
	Angélique		Jean Frs. Chrétien	Bert.	1790
	M. Charlotte		J. B. Dutile	„	1807
	Marguerite		Jacq. Lessart	„	1813
	M. Marthe		Jos. Boulet	„	1819
	M. Françoise		Andre Proulx	„	1844
	Augustin				
	Lazare				
	Michel				
	François				
	Louis				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
19	Jean Baptiste		Ange Mercier		
	André				
20	Jean Baptiste		M. Anne Mercier	Bert.	1771
	M. Anne		Aug. Mercier	„	1794
	Catherine		J. B. Gaulon	„	1797
	Marguerite		Pierre Mercier	„	1804
	Pierre				
	Augustin				
	Antoine				
	Michel				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Eliz. Buteau,	Bert.	1788

BLAIS.

21	André	(6)	Marthe Blanchet S.P	1767
	Marthe		Ant. Talbot, Bert.	1789
	Geneviève		Aug. Lessart. „	1791
	André			
	Le même		Marie Belanger, S.V	1788
	Charlotte		IsidoreCochon, S.P.S.	1820
	Rosalie		Pierre Samson. „	1825
	Fréderic			
	Joseph			
	Andre			
	Toussaint			
	Jacques			
22	François	(6)	Marg. Blanchet Bert.	1772
	M. Roger		J. B. Guilmet, „	1794
	Marguerite		Jos. Gaupy, „	1797
	Madeleine		Eustache Plante, „	1799
	Le même		Marg. Roy. S.Chs.	1780
	Marie		Ign. Lecours „	1818
	Féréol			
	Augustin			
	François			
23	Jean Baptiste		Thérese Morin	
	Therese		Jos. Marie Carbonneau, Bert.	1769
	Reine		Chs. Blanchet, Bert.	1779
	Marguerite		Pierre Balan „	1783
24	Pierre		Marg. Morin	
	M. Louise		J. B. Gendron S.P.S.	1786
	Marguerite		Frs. Rocher, „	1786
	Pierre Noël			
	Joseph			
	Alexis			
25	Louis	(9)	Genev. Gaulin S.P.S.	1757
	Geneviève		Frs. Boulet, S. F. S.	1784
	M. Louise		Germ. Landry „	1787
	Catherine		Jos. Quemeneur „	1787
	M. Josette		Ant. Baudoin „	1789
	Françoise		Jacq. Langlois „	1795
	Louis			
	Le même		Vict. Quemeneur S.F.S.	1788
	Victoire		Ls. Savoie „	1813
	M. Marthe		J. B. Dumas „	1817
	Françoise		Jos. Guilmet, S.V.	1841
	Jean Baptiste			
	François			
	Joseph			
26	Aug. Louis	(9)	M. Eliz. Beaupied S.P.S.	1779
	Michel			
	Augustin			
	Jean Baptiste			
27	François	(9)	Thérese Dougot S.V.	1784
	Marie		Ant. Blais, Bert.	1803
28	Pierre	(9)	M. Bonne Dessaint, S.P.S.	1786
29	Joseph	(10)	M. Jos. Pare, S.F.S.	1773
	M. Josette		Abraham Rouleau „	1795
	M. Francoise		Jos. Morin, „	1799
	M. Reiné		Chs. Goupy „	1813
	Véronique		Frs. Boulet, S.P.S.	1816
	Joseph			
	Louis			
30	Michel	(10)	Marg. Mercier S.F.S.	1775
	M. Françoise		Jean Olivier Bernier, S.P.S.	1803
	M. Adelaide		Germ. Bernier, S.P.S.	1817
	Michel			
	Joseph			
31	Jean	(10)	M. Fse. Fontaine, S.P.S.	1778
	M. Anne		Paul Côté, „	1818
	Julie		Ls. Rousseau „	1827
	Joseph Marie			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Thomas			

BLAIS.

	Félix			
32	Pierre	(10)	M. Jos. Dessaint, S.P.S.	1780
	Jeanne Fse.		Paul Fournier, „	1811
	M. Bibiane		Tho. Fournier „	1823
	M. Angélique		Gab. Grégoire, „	1823
	Jos. Théophile			
33	André	(10)	M. Genev. Blanchet, S.P.S.	1781
	M. Geneviève		Aug. Gagné, S.P.S.	1801
34	Louis	(10)	M. Roger Blanchet, S.P.S.	1784
	M. Roger Pélagie		Ls. Nicole, S.P.S.	1813
	M. Rosalie		Guill. Bélanger, „	1819
	M. Charlotte		Jos. Couet „	1822
	Joseph Marc			
	Benjamin			
	Louis			
35	Augustin	(10)	M. Genv. Terriau, S.P.C.	1785
	M. Geneviève		André Vallée „	1805
	M. Charlotte		Michel Picard, „	1810
	Le même		Louisê Paré, S.F.S.	1793
	Augustin Noël			
36	J. Baptiste	(12)	Angé Monmeny S.M.	1757
37	Pierre	(13)	Rosalie Fournier, S.P.S.	1765
	M. Rose		Frs. Morin, S. H.	1787
	M. Reine		Chs. Demers, „	1792
	M. Josette		Frs. Cantin „	1794
	M. Geneviève		Ign. Paradis, „	1804
	Michel			
	Louis			
38	J. Baptiste	(13)	M. Jos. Rémillard, Bert,	1762
	M. Josette		J. B. Daniau, „	1783
	M. Archange		Pierre Bouchard „	1788
	M. Françoise		Aug. Bolduc, S. V.	1788
	Le même		M. Mad. Boucher, Bert.	1783
	M. Madeleine		Ls. Dessaint.	1802
	M. Thècle		Pierre Roy, S. V.	1808
	François			
39	André	(13)	Marie Lecours S.Chs.	1772
40	Joseph	(13)	M. Eliz. Michon S.Tho.	1773
	Rose		André Ls. Blouin Bert.	1798
	„		2° Basile Beaucher Bert.	1806
	M. Angélique		André Picard „	1801
	M. Madeleine		Guill. Boucher „	1802
	M. Archange		J. B. Belleau „	1806
	M. Angèle		Chs Roy „	1813
	M. Anne		J. B. Lecomte „	1824
	Jean			
	Joseph			
41	Augustin		M. Anne Mercier S.F.S.	1773
	M. Angélique		Pierre Fontaine „	1806
	M. Anne		Jacq. Baudoin Bert.	1801
	Pierre			
	Louis			
	Le même		M. Jos. Coulombe Bert.	1791
	Marie		Michel Denis „	1885
42	François	(13)	M. Bonne Gagné S.P.S.	1777
	Thérèse		Jean Paradis S.H.	1807
	M. Josette		Jos. Couture „	1808
	M. Bonne		Etn. Carrière „	1809
	„		2° Pierre Bussière „	1815
	M. Euphrosine		Charles Paschal Bussière S.H.	1815
	Ambroise			
	Augustin			

BLAIS.

43	Joseph		M. Ls Goulet S.Chs. 1762
	M. Josette		Michel Guilmet S.V. 1804
	Joseph		
	André		
	Jean		
	François		
	Louis		
	Michel		
44	Pierre Paul	(14)	M. Amv Guenet S.Chs. 1770
	Le même		M. Marg. Dussault S.Chs.1777
	Marguerite		J. B. Terrien " 1796
	Geneviève		Jos. Nadeau " 1799
	Catherine		Pierre Terrien " 1814
	Marie		Jacq. Brochu " 1817
	M. Cécile		Pre. Michel Blanchet S.F.S. 1821
	Joseph		
	Guillaume		
	Pierre		
	Jean Baptiste		
45	Jacques	(15)	M. Jos Ratté S.Chs.1773
46	Jacques	(16)	Brigitte Clément S.V. 1780
	M. Françoise		Etn. Viau " 1804
	Marguerite		Jos. Pepin S.M. 1801
	Brigitte		Frs. Plante S.G. 1802
47	Etienne	(16)	M. Ls Corriveau S.V. 1785
	M. Elizabeth		Jacq. Bédard S.H. 1807
	M. Angélique		Guill. Grenier " 1814
	Françoise		Ls Côté " 1818
	Jacques		
48	Thomas	(16)	M. Angé.Dodier S.V.1794
49	Michel	(17)	M. Eliz. Tangué " 1767
50	Michel	(11)	Charlotte Fournier S.P.S.1769
51	Joseph	(11)	Marg. Mathieu " 1774
	M. Louise		Jos. Bossé " 1804
	M. Flavie		Gab. Maufait " 1821
	Michel		
	Joseph		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Louis		
	François Xavier		
	Angèle		Philippe Vineault
	Marie		Louis Caseault
	Calixte		Jos. Bernier
52	Louis	(11)	Gabriel Roy B. 1781
	Le même		M. Anne Bossé, Cap St. Ign. 1786
	M. Marguerite		Chs. Aug. Vilbon Larue S.P.S. 1831
	Louis		
53	Jean Baptiste		Théotiste Beaulieu
	Théotiste		Jos. Gravel Bert.1795
	Joseph		
54	Augustin	(18)	M. Jos. Mercier " 1788
55	Frrançois	(18)	Brigitte Buteau " 1801
56	JeanBaptiste	(18)	M. Jos. Corriveau " 1801
57	JeanBaptiste	(18)	M.Marg. Mercier " 1802
	Marie		Aug. Buteau " 1826
	François		
	Le même		Genev.Marcoux Bert.1813
	Catherine		J. B. Blais " 1838
	Julie		Jos. Buteau " 1839
	Léandre		
58	Joseph	(18)	Marg. Picard S.Tho. 1807
59	Michel	(17)	Constance Côté Bert.1808
60	Louis	(18)	Marie Denis " 1817
61	Lazare	(18)	Marie Boulet S.F.S. 1823
62	André	(19)	Marg. Bouchard S.V.1812
	André Nazaire		
63	Jean Baptiste	(30)	M. Thérèse Peltier S.P.S. 1795

BLAIS

	Marie		Aug. Carbonneau Bert. 1823
	Jean Baptiste		
64	Pierre	(20)	M. Thècle Dutile Bert. 1798
65	Augustin		M. Ls Mercier " 1800
	Marguerite		Frs. Samson S.G. 1823
	Louise		Mag. Lacroix " 1827
	Jean Baptiste		
	Augustin		
	Le même		Aug. Valière S.G. 1825
66	Antoine	(20)	Marie Blais Bert.1803
	M. Rose		Jos. Joncas " 1824
	M. Anne		Jean Laurent Roy " 1829
	Antoine		
67	Michel		ReineCorriveau Bert.1804
	Marguerite		Simon Lessart " 1838
	Jean Baptiste		
	Antoine		
68	André	(21)	M. Ursule Vermet Bert. 1789
	Geneviève		Jos. Guilmet " 1822
	Marguerite		Pierre Mercier " 1830
	Marie		Laurent Ratté S.V. 1822
	Louis Emélie		Pierre Guénet S.F.S 1834
	Toussaint		
	André		
	François		
69	Jean Baptiste		M. Fse. Vermet
	Elizabeth		Michel Bernard Bert.1812
	Françoise		Pierre Corriveau S.F.S. 1812
	Emelie		Pierre Roy S.G. 1822
	Olivier		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Gabriel		
70	Jacques		Eliz. Létourneau S.Tho. 1814
	Le même		Adé Boulet S.F.S. 1826
71	André Toussaint	(21)	M. Claire Fournier S.P.S. 1814
	Catherine		Pierre Gagné " 1840
	M. Delphine		Frs. Daniau S.F.S. 1835
	André		
72	Joseph	(21)	Sophie Têtu S.Tho. 1818
	Le même		M. Fse. Chamberlan S.P.S. 1824
73	Frédéric	(21)	Perpétue Blanchet S.P.S. 1839
74	François	(22)	Marie Hébert S.Chs.1810
75	Augustin	(22)	M. Chs. Paquet B. 1845
76	Fériol	(22)	Mad. Roy S.Chs. 1827
79	Louis	(29)	Marg. Harnois
	M. Angèle		Jos. Mercier S.F.S. 1842
	M. Céleste		Jos. Chabot " 1844
	Marguerite		F. X. Leroux " 1825
80	Pierre Noël	(24)	M. Genev.Picard S.P.S. 1777
81	Alexis	(24)	M. Genev. Proulx S.Tho. 1786
	Louis		
	Jean Baptiste		
82	Joseph	(24)	M. Genev. Gagné S.P.S. 1803
	Marie		Félix Blais " 1842
	M. Desanges		Hubert Bilodeau S.F.S. 1842
	Joseph		
	Le même		ThérèseGaudinS.P.S1834
83	Louis	(25)	M. Marthe Lemieux S.F.S. 1793
	E. Victoire		Jos. Buteau S.F.S. 1823
	M. Rose		F. X. Pénin " 1820
	Françoise		J. B. Boulet 1831
	Elizabeth		Ls Boutin S.F.S. 1837

BLAIS.

	Jacques				
	Joseph				
	François Xavier				
84	François	(25)	M. Genev. Quemeneu Lotbinière	S.F.S.	1814
85	Joseph	(25)	M. Julie Beaucher	S.P.S.	1815
	Adélaïde		Pierre Boulet	S.F.S.	1842
	M. Julie		Jos. Morin	〃	1843
86	JeanBaptiste	(25)	Reine Mercier	Bert.	1831
87	Augustin	(26)	M. Anne Dion	〃	1804
	M. Anne		Godfroi Guilmet	〃	1826
	Elizabeth		Jos. Carbonneau	〃	1835
	Flavie		Athanase Guilmet	〃	1845
	David				
	Augustin				
88	JeanBaptiste	(26)	Marg. Mercier	Bert.	1812
89	Michel	(26)	Rose Wells	〃	1825
	Adolphe				
90	Joseph	(29)	M. Dorothée Robin	S.F.S.	1801
	Le même		Marie Lemieux	〃	1843
91	Michel	(30)	M. Fse. Couillard	S.Tho.	1800
	Desanges		Pierre Bonneau	S.P.S.	1829
	Eliza		Ls. Morin	S.P.S.	1829
	Thérèse		Ls. Norbert Blanchet	S.P.S.	1839
	M. Françoise		Jos. Prudent Picard	S.F.S.	1825
	Télesphore				
	Antoine Hubert				
	Jean Baptiste				
92	Joseph	(30)	M. Genev. Couillard	S.Tho.	1811
	M. Eléonore		Aug. Morin	S.F.S.	1836
	M. Anne Saly		Frs. Quemeneu		1839
	Alfred				
93	Joseph Marie	(31)	M. Cath. Fournier	S.P.S.	1806
	Catherine		André Talbot	〃	1829
	Angèle		Jacq. Garant	S.Chs.	1827
	Apolline		Jacq. Blais	〃	1828
	Le même		M. Ls. Pigeon	〃	1843
94	JeanBaptiste	(31)	Fse. Côté	S.P.S.	1814
95	Thomas	(31)	Sophie Côté	〃	1828
96	Félix	(31)	Marie Blais	〃	
97	Jos. Théophile	(32)	Marg. Durand	〃	1820
	Le même		M. Euphrosine Blanchet	S.P.S.	1824
	Louis Théophile				
98	Louis	(34)	M. Chs. Bacon	〃	1806
	M. Charlotte		Tho. Fournier	〃	1834
	Hubert				
	François Xavier				
	Etienne				
	Frédéric				
99	Jean Baptiste Soter		Cath. Belanger		
	Eulalie		F. X. Baudoin	Bert	1839
	JeanBaptiste Sota				
100	Jos. Marc	(34)	M. Marg. Bélanger	S.P.S.	1818
101	Benjamin	(34)	Césarie Coté	S.P.S.	1838
102	Pierre Veuf de				
	Le même		Marg. Leclaire	S.Chs.	1802
	〃		Angé Lepage	〃	1822
103	Aug. Noël	(35)	Dorotheé Delagrave	S.P.S.	1822
104	Louis	(37)	M. Aime Morin	S.H.	1794
	M. Anne		Jos. Rousseau	〃	1814
105	Michel	(37)	Angé Noël	〃	1809
106	Français	(38)	Marie Marcoux	Bert.	1808
107	Jean	(40)	M. Marg. Roy	S.H.	1807

BLAIS.

108	Joseph	(40)	Rosalie Dubord	S.Tho.	1815
	Marcelline		F. X. Brochu	S.V.	1842
	Elizabeth		L. S. Mercier	Bert.	1845
	André				
	Le même		M. Claire Morin	S.F.S.	1824
109	Pierre	(41)	Marg. Boissel	Bert.	1801
	Reine		Chs. Bilodeau	〃	1823
110	Louis	(41)	Marg Langlois	S.F.S.	1805
	Marguerite		Frs. Brochu	Bert.	1823
	Le même		M. Jos. Gagné	S.P.S.	1820
	〃		M. Vict. Dubé	〃	1825
111	Ambroise	(42)	Roger Fontaine	S.H.	1803
112	Augustin	(42)	Marie Gosselin	〃	1813
113	Joseph	(43)	Genev. Guilmet	S.V.	1791
	M. Geneviève		F. X. Lapage	〃	1825
	M. Rose		Tho. Gautron	〃	1834
	Michel				
	Louis				
	Jacques				
	Simon				
	Joseph				
114	Michel	(43)	M. Vict. Lemieux	Bert.	1798
	Geneviève		Jac. Rouillard	S.G.	1825
	Angéle		Simon Mercier	〃	1826
	Marcelline		Marcel Théberge	〃	1830
	Jean				
	Le Même		Marie Bilodeau	S.G.	1825
115	Jean	(43)	M. Marg. Aubé	S.V.	1798
	Geneviève		Narcisse Tangué	〃	1826
	M. Josette		Jacq. Masseau	〃	1834
	Césarine		Prudent Belanger	〃	1839
	Françoise		Ant. Morin	S.M.	1836
	Michel				
	Jean				
116	François	(43)	M. Marthe Guilmet	S.V.	1802
	François				
117	André	(43)	M. Ls. Aubé	S.V.	1808
	Le même		M. Barbe Chabot	S.V.	1811
	Narcisse				
118	Louis	(43)	Thérèse Brochu	S.V.	1810
	Le même		Sussane Gourgue	〃	1815
119	Pierre	(44)	Marthe	S.Chs.	1799
120	JeanBaptiste	(44)	M. Vict. Gautron	S.V.	1812
	Marie		J. B. Carrier	S.Chs.	1843
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Adé Roy	S.Chs.	1826
	M. Dina		Didace Bernier	〃	1852
121	Guillaume	(44)	M. Jos. Lacroix	S.Chs.	1820
122	Joseph	(44)	Josette Coté	S.M.	1823
123	Jacques	(47)	M. Ls. Coté	S.Chs.	1805
124	Joseph	(51)	Marg. Fournier	S.P.S.	1799
	Marg. Mathilde		Ls. Genest	〃	1838
	Prudent				
	Charles				
	François Xavier				
	Le même		Marg. Guénet	S.F.S.	1825
125	Michel	(51)	M. Ls. Fournier	S.Tho.	1806
126	Louis		Anatholie Talbot	S.Tho.	
	Le même		M. Adé Harmais	S.P.S.	1815
	Elizabeth		Pierre Joly	S.F.S.	1836
	Anselme, J.B.		W. Prétre Curè St. Lambert	Q.Dec.	1882
	Narcisse		Luce Quemineur	S.F.S.	

BLAIS.

	Benjamin		Henriette Morin S.P.S.
	Onézime		Pierre Picard 〃
	Mélanie		Paul Samson 〃
	Ceaulie		Phidime Rousseau 〃
127	JeanBaptiste	(51)	Charlotte Delagrave S.P.S. 1823
127^{a}	Louis	(52)	Marie Genest S.J. 1818
128	Joseph	(53)	M. Jos. Larrivé B. 1817
129	Jean François		M. Chs. Cloutier
	François Xavier		
130	François	(57)	Onesime Mercier Bert. 1845
131	Léandre	(57)	Célina Bolduc S.V. 1854
132	André Nazaire	(62)	Anastasie Guilmet S.F.S. 1839
133	JeanBaptiste	(63)	M. Marthe Terrien Bert. 1825
134	Augustin	(65)	M. Angè Samson S.H. 1818
135	JeanBaptiste	(65)	Genev. Roy S.G. 1826
136	Antoine	(66)	Mabor Bert. 1844
137	Antoine	(67)	Rosalie Roy Bert. 1838
138	JeanBaptiste	(67)	Cath. Blais 〃 1838
139	Toussaint	(68)	M. Soulange Joncas Bert. 1818
140	André	(68)	M. Ls. Blais 〃 1824
141	François	(68)	Reine Tangué 〃 1832
142	JeanBaptiste	(69)	Rosalie Picard 〃 1817
143	Gabriel	(69)	Vict. Bilodeau S.G. 1821
144	Olivier	(69)	Vict. Fortier S.G. 1823
145	André	(71)	Eliz. Guilmet Bert. 1845
146	Louis	(52)	Marie Genest S.J. 1818
	Praxède		
	Onésiphore		
	Wenceslas		
	Georges		
	Sophronie		J. B. Pouliot S.P.S.
	Odile		Aug. Casgrain 〃
	Anselmie		Dr. Onésime Pelletier S.P.S
147	Louis	(81)	M. Angé Keroack S.P.S. 1822
148	JeanBaptiste	(81)	Genev. Morin S.P.S. 1829
149	Joseph	(82)	Josette Garant S.F.S. 1824
150	Joseph Prudent	(83)	Marg. Turgeon S.G. 1828
151	François Xavier	(83)	M. Reine Goupy S.F.S. 1832
152	Jacques	(83)	Emérence Dominque S.F.S. 1837
153	David	(87)	Archange Roy S.P.S. 1828
154	Augustin	(87)	Luce Bilodeau Bert. 1842
155	Antoine Hubert	(91)	M. Soulange Peltier S.P.S. 1828
156	Télesphore	(91)	M. Mad. Blanchet S.P.S. 1837
157	JeanBaptiste	(91)	M. Ls. Bissonnet S.M. 1845
158	Alfred	(92)	Adèle Césairie Pepin S.M. 1852
159	Ls. Théophile	(97)	Angéle Gagnon S.V. 1849
160	Hubert	(98)	Marg. Roy S.V. 1841
	André Albert		Ev. de Rimouski
	Le même		Mad. Bissonet S.M. 1848
161	François Xavier	(98)	Archange Bissonnet S. M. 1846
162	Etn. Frèderic	(98)	Flavie Adéline Corriveau S.V. 1857
163	JeanBaptiste Soter	(99)	Anastasie Bouillard S.V. 1837
164	Adolphe	(89)	Julie Bélanger S.V. 1861
165	André	(108)	Mathilde Brochu S.V. 1842
166	Louis		Saly Blais
	Le même		Anne Tangué S. V. 1858
167	Jean François		Eléonore Couture
	Le même		Domitille Basquet 〃 1867

BLAIS.

168	Joseph	(113)	Marg. Bourassa S.V. 1816
	David		
	Jean		
169	Michel	(113)	Fse. Aubé S.V. 1818
	Le même		Mad. Mercier S.Chs. 1822
	Luce		Jean Blais 〃 1846
170	Jacques	(113)	M. Luce Basquet S. Chs. 1827
	Le même		Apolline Blais S.Chs. 1828
	Elizabeth		Ed. Marcoux 〃 1853
	Louis		
	Joseph		
171	Simon	(113)	Henriette Gautron S.V. 1829
	Vilbon		
172	Louis	(113)	Henriette Pruneau S.G. 1829
173	Jean	(114)	Eliz. Gosselin S.G. 1824
174	Jean	(115)	Flavie Bélanger S.M. 1828
	M. Césarie		Pierre Chabot S.V. 1857
	Saly		Geo. Aug. Roy 〃 1765
	Adolphe		
	Jean Baptiste		
175	Michel	(115)	M. Désanges Tangué S.V. 1841
176	François	(116)	Marie Nadeau S.G. 1829
177	Narcisse	(117)	Flavie Talbot S.V. 1848
178	Jean Baptiste	(120)	M. Ls. Pelchat S.Chs. 1840
179	François Xavier	(124)	Luce Picard S.P.S. 1844
180	Prudent	(124)	Angé. Conture Lévis 1837
	M. Désanges		Honoré Marmen S.P. 1868
	M. Malvina		J. B. Octave Gourdeau S.P. 1863
	Godfroi Prudent		
181	Charles	(124)	Flavie Chamberlan S.F.S. 1837
182	Michel	(125)	Marcelline Daniau S.Chs. 1836
183	Narcisse	(126)	Luce Quemeneur S.F.S. 1863
184	François Xavier	(129)	Marg. Cochon S.M. 1832
185	Prudent	(150)	Malvina Corriveau S.V. 1865
186	Jean	(168)	Luce Blais S. Chs. 1846
	Le Même		Marcelline Gautron S. Chs. 1846
187	David	(168)	M. Chs. Gautron 〃 1848
188	Louis	(170)	Geneviève Dalaire S.M 1862
189	Joseph	(170)	Marceline Turgeon S.M. 1862
190	Vilbon	(171)	M. Georgina Patouel S.V. 1862
191	Jean Bapt.	(174)	Desanges Roy S.V. 1857
192	Adolphe	(174)	Adélina Gautron S.V. 1864
193	Godfr. Prud.	(180)	Adé. Gourdeau S.P. 1860

BLANCHET.

1	Pierre		Marie Fournier Q. 1670
	M. Madeleine		Vincent Chrétien S.Tho. 1699
	〃		2° Chs. Picard S.Tho. 1709
	Pierre Alphonse		
	Guillaume		
	Jean		
	Louis		
2	Pierre Alph.	(1)	Louise Gagné Cap St. Ign. 1699
	M. Anne		Laurent Michon
	M. Reine		Jos. Lessart
	Noël		

BLANCHET.

	Louis		
	Pierre		
3	Guillaume	(1)	M. Anne Gagné S.M. 1705
	M. Gertrude		Halin Boivin S.Tho. 1747
	M. Marthe		Jos. Buteau Cap S.Ign. 1749
4	Jean	(1)	M. Genév. Gagné Bert. 1712
	Geneviève		J. B. Morin
	"		2° Ls. Thibault S.F.S. 1761
	Pierre		
	Le Même		Genev. Rousseau
	Geneviève		J. B. Morin S.P.S. 1756
	M. Claire		Michel Quemeneur S.P.S. 1763
	M. Louise		J.B. Thibault S.P.S. 1763
	Charles		
	André		
	Alexis		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Augustin		
5	Louis	(1)	M. Ange Joby Bert. 1723
	M. Louise		Jos. Couture S.P.S. 1749
	Angélique		J. B. Morin S.P.S. 1751
	M. Geneviève		Simon Talbot S.P.S. 1753
	Marguerite		Prisque Mathieu S.P.S. 1754
	M. Angélique		Jos. Marie Picard S.P.S. 1761
	Pierre		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Louis		
6	Joseph		M. Jos Picard
	M. Angélique		Jos. Cloutier S.P.S. 1754
	Pierre		
	Jacques		
	Joseph		
7	Pierre	(2)	M. Jos. Joly Bert. 1723
8	Noël	(2)	M. Xainte Fortin Islet 1731
9	Louis	(2)	Génev. Fontaine
	Jacques		
	Le même		M. Genev. Gagnon S.F.S. 1761
10	Jean		M. Jos. Fournier
	M. Josette		Germ. Gaudreau S.P.S. 1768
	Joseph		
	Jean Baptiste		
11	Simon		Frs. Bouchard
	M. Françoise		J. B. Huset S.P.S. 1766
12	Pierre		Cath. Rousseau
	Louise		Jos. Fontaine S.H. 1773
	M. Hélène		Jos. Lefebvre S.H. 1792
	Antoine		
13	Pierre	(4)	M. Gad. Gagné Islet 1740
	Pierre Bernard		
	Gabriel		
14	Augustin	(4)	M. Angé Gerbert Cap S.Ign. 1752
	M. Angélique		Jos. Marie Lévesque S.P.S. 1774
	Rosalie		Pierre Blanchet S,P.S. 1780
	M. Josette		Chs. Kiroack S.P.S. 1801
	Hyacinthe		
15	Charles	(4)	Marg. Bilodeau Bert. 1754
	Marguerite		Frs. Blais Bert. 1772
	M. Josette		Michel Gagnon S. V. 1784
	"		2° Noël Gerbert Bert. 1806
	"		3° Frs. Pouliot Bert. 1823
	Charles		
16	Alexis	(4)	M. Mad. Frégeot S.F.S. 1765
	M. Louise		Frs. Aime S.G. 1787

BLANCHET.

	Josette		Berthe Bilodeau S.G. 1791
	Reine		J. B. Guay S.G. 1797
	Alexis		
17	André	(4)	Fse Buteau Bert. 1769
18	Jean Baptiste	(4)	Angé Dessaint S.P.S. 1773
	Marguerite		Ant. Fortin S.G. 1797
	"		2° Ls. Cochon S.V. 1813
	Angélique		Chs. Goulet S.G. 1800
	Marie		Jos. Talbot S.G. 1801
19	Louis	(5)	M. Marg. Jalbert Cap S.Ign. 1747
	M. Marguerite		Ls. Lemieux S.P.S. 1779
	Madeleine		J. B. Picard S.P.S. 1786
	Paschal		
	Joseph		
	Pierre		
	Louis		
20	Jean Baptiste	(5)	Genev. Picard S.P.S. 1760
	M. Geneviève		André Blais S.P.S. 1781
	M. Roger		Ls. Blais S.P.S. 1784
	M. Pélagie		J. B. Morin S.P.S. 1790
	M. Angélique		Ls. Couture S.P.S. 1792
	Joseph Marie		
	André		
21	Pierre	(5)	M. Blais Bert. 1767
	Pierre		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Le même		Rosalie Blanchet S.P.S. 1780
	Rosalie		J. B. Peltier " 1799
	M. Judith		Frs. Noël Cloutier " 1799
	Pierre Michel		
	Louis		
	André		
	Hubert		
22	Jacques		Mad. Vermet Bert. 1755
	Marguerite		Julien Fontaine Bert. 1675
23	Joseph		Genev. Samson S.P.S. 1759
	M. Angélique	(6)	Pierre Couture " 1793
	Geneviéve		Etn. Normandeau S.G. 1796
	Abraham		
	Pierre		
	Jean Baptiste		
24	Pierre	(6)	M. Marthe Cloutier S.P.S. 1761
25	Joseph		M. Jos. Quemeneur
	M. Josette		Ls. Fontaine S.P.S. 1776
	Joseph Marie		
26	Alexandre		M. Ls. Pepin
	M. Louise		Frs. Cloutier S.P.S. 1777
	Le même		M. Jos. Soucy " 1778
27	Jacques	(9)	M. Genev. Grondin Vve St. Jos. Beauce 1764
	Jacques		
28	Joseph	(10)	M. Mad. Cloutier S.P.S. 1764
29	John Baptiste	(10)	M. Frs. Isabel " 1775
	Louis Etienne		
30	Antoine	(12)	M. Agathe Roy S.V 1768
	M. Louis		Lse. Gagné S.H. 1794
	Louis		
	Antoine		
	Le même		Genev. Ferlant S.H. 1783
31	Gabriel	(13)	M. Thérèse Chamberlan S.P.S. 1786
32	P. Bernard	(13)	M. Anne Gilbert Cap. S. Ign. 1790
	Pierre		
33	Hyacinthe	(14)	M. Eliz. Fournier S.P.S. 1785
34	Charles	(15)	Reine Blais Bert. 1779
	M. Reine		Pierre Boulet " 1803
	Charles		
35	Alexis	(16)	Cécile Fournier S.G. 1793
	Pierre		
	François		

BLANCHET.

36	Louis Marie	(19)	M. Jos. Oucellet Islet 1773
	M. Archange		Jos. Lacroix S. M 1802
	Le même		Luce Bernier S.P.S 1834
37	Joseph	(19)	M. Eliz Garant S.M. 1780
38	Paschal	(19)	Mad. Picard S.P.S. 1793
	Pierre		
39	Pierre	(19)	M. Ls. Chrétien S.P.S. 1794
40	Louis Marie		Marie Couillard
	Victoire		Jacq. Richard B. 1802
41	François		M. Thérèse Lamy S. Thos
	Charles		
42	André	(20)	M. Genev. Létourneau S.P.S. 1769
	Marcelline		J. B. Fontaine S.P.S. 1831
	M. Natalie		Ls. Picard " 1832
	M. Geneviève		Aug. David Talon S P.S. 1832
	Perpetue		Frédéric Blais S.P.S. 1839
	Le même		Genev. Chritien S.P.S. 1834
43	Jos. Marie	(20	M. Euphrosine Cloutier
	M. Euphrosine		Jos. Théophile Blais S.P.S. 1844
	Jules Isidore		
	Pie Célestin		
	Joseph		
44	Pierre	(21)	Claire Dambourgés S.P.S. 1790
	Joseph Felix		
	Augustin		
45	JeanBaptiste	(21)	M. Angé Samson S.P.S. 1795
46	Louis	(21)	M. Ls. Gosselin S. Chs. 1805
	Cidulie		Jos. Jolivet " 1854
	Albert		
	Louis		
	Damase		
	Godfroi		
47	André	(21)	Rosalie Roy S. Chs. 1821
48	Pierre Michel	(21)	M. Cécile Blais S.F.S. 1821
49	Hubert	(21)	Julie Provost S.Chs. 1846
	Julie Olive		Etn. Plante " 1840
	André		
	Magloire		
50	Thomas	(21)	M. Mad. Morin S.Roch des Aunets 1813
	M. Madeleine		Telesphore Blais S.P.S. 1837
	Louis Norbert		
51	Pierre	(23)	M. Vict. Morin S.P.S. 1784
52	JeanBaptiste	(28)	M. Ls. Turgeon S. Chs, 1789
	M. Angileque		Jos. Belanger S.V. 1814
	Jean Baptiste		
53	Abraham	(23)	M. Thérèse Fournier S.P.S. 1803
	Marcelline		Pierre Baudoin S.V. 1832
	Marie		Ls. Théberge " 1835
	Luce		Ls. Théberge " 1841
	Abraham		
54	Joseph Marie	(25)	Agathe Godbout B. 1780
	Agathe		Alexis Fluet S.G. 1806
55	Jacques	(27)	Susanne Tailleur S.P. 1788
	Madeleine		Philippe Charet " 1809
56	LouisEtienne	(29)	Cath. Brousseau S.M. 1821
57	Antoine	(30)	Genev. Ferlant S.H. 1783
58	Louis	(30)	Louise Gagné S.G. 1800
	Le même		Genev Godbout S.H. 1805
59	Pierre	(32)	Cath. Clément S.Chs. 1817
60	Charles	(41)	M. Thérèse Talon S.P.S. 1811
61	Charles	(34)	Marg. Guilmet Bert. 1807
62	Pierre	(35)	Genev. Clément S.M. 1826
63	François	(35)	Marg. Fradet " 1829
	François		
64	Zacharie, fils de Jacq. and de M. Agnès Dodier.		M. Anne Daniel Q. 1791 Riv. du Loup
	Zacharie		
65	Pierre	(38)	Marg. Gagnon S.V. 1817
66	Joseph	(43)	M. Anne Talbot S.P.S. 1822
67	Pierre Celestin	(43)	M. Genev. Bacon S.P.S. 1823
68	Jules Isidore	(43)	Euphrosine Anastasie Baudoin S.P.S. 1832
69	Joseph Felix	(44)	Marg. Picard " 1820
70	Augustin	(44)	M. Luce Picard " 1821
71	Louis	(46)	M. Emélie Lavergne S.P.S. 1823
72	Damase	(46)	M. Anne Couture S.Chs. 1839
73	Godfroi	(46)	M. Caroline Turgeon S.Chs. 1846
74	Albert	(46)	Adéline Couillard B. 1848
75	André	(49)	Mélamie Turgeon S.Chs. 1861
76	Magloire	(49)	Marg. Mercier " 1863
77	Ls. Norbert	(50)	Thérèse Blais S.P.S. 1839
78	JeanBaptiste	(52)	M. Ange. Gosselin S.Chs. 1813
	Joseph		
79	Abraham	(53)	Marg. Dépont S.V. 1836
80	François	(63)	M. Vict. Jahan " 1862
81	Zacharie	(64)	Basillisse Couillard S.Tho. 1826
	Eulalie		Jos. Dorval S.M. 1851
82	Joseph	(78)	Vitaline Quemenneur S.V. 1857

BLEAU.

1			
2			
3	François		Bernier
	Le même		Frs. Lemoine S.M. 1760
4	Antoine		M. Mad. Bluteau
	M. Josette		Ls. Paquet S.M. 1765
	"		2° Etn. Monmeny " 1776
	Le même		Mad. Monmeny " 1777
5	Jean		Marie Nolin
6	Le même		M. Anne Lacasse S.Chs. 1758

BLONDEAU.

1	Germain		Mad. Beauchamp Isle Verte 1730
	M. Agathe		Frs. Mercier Bert. 1754
	"		2° Aug. Mathieu " 1798
	M Anne		Jos. Bernier " 1758
	M. Louise		Jos. Gautron S.V. 1766
	Germain		
2	Germain	(1)	Eliz. Bonchard S. Tho. 1765
	Le même		M. Reine Lessart S.M. 1773
	M. Reine		Jos. Lainé S.V. 1795
	M. Madeleine		Jos. Marseau " 1804
	M. Josette		Jos. Fortin " 1808

BLOUIN.

1	Médéric		Marie Carreau C.R. 1669
	Marie		Chs. Campagna S.J. 1662
	Geneviève		Jean Letarte " 1714
	"		2° Pierre Tardif A.G. 1722
	Anne		Ls. Letoureau S.J. 1796
	Catherine		Claude Guion " 1700
	Madeleine		Ant. Pepin " 1722

BLOUIN.

	Gabriel				
	Jean				
	Jacques				
2	Jean	(1)	Mad. Langlois	S.Tho.	1700
	Joseph Marie				
	Gabriel				
	Le même		Cath. Trudel	A.G.	1725
3	Jacques	(1)	M. Genev. Racine	S.Anne	1708
	Joseph				
	Le même		Genev. Plante	S.J.	1715
	Geneviève		Jos. Marie Thivierge	S.J.	1746
	"		2° Aug. Manseau	"	1756
	Angélique		Gervais Pepin	"	1743
	M. Josette		Jacq. Tremblay	"	1756
	M. Louise		Jos. Leblond	"	1773
	M. Anne		Jos. Boissonneau	"	1777
	Marguerite		Ignace Gosselin	"	1787
	Charles				
	Jacques				
4	Gabriel	(1)	Cath. Jahan	"	1713
	Marguerite		J. B. Gaulin	"	1742
	Madeleine		Jos. Dion	"	1752
	Marie		Jos. Meneux	"	1847
	"		2° Jean Guion	S.F.	1751
	Jean Baptiste				
	René				
	Louis				
	Jacques				
	Gabriel				
	François				
	Paul				
5	Joseph Marie	(2)	M. Jos. Blais	Bert.	1734
	Geneviève		Basile Thivierge	S.J.	1754
	M. Josette		Jos. Lacroix	S.J.	1755
	M. Catherine		Frs. Blouin	S.J.	1774
	M. Marguerite		Jos. Perrot	S.J.	1763
	M. Anne		J. B. Coté	S.P.S.	1771
	Joseph				
	Jean				
	Charles				
	Le même		Mad. Turcot	S.F.	1751
6	Gabriel	(2)	Ange Baudouin	S. Frs.	1739
	M. Angélique		André Picard	Bert.	1774
	Gabriel				
7	Joseph	(3)	M. Mad. Mercier	S. Anne	1737
	M. Josette		Jos. Gagnon		1763
	Pierre				
8	Charles	(3)	M. Mad. Tremblay	S.L.	1664
	M. Madeleine		Jos. Boissonneau	S.J.	1785
9	Jacques	(3)	M. Cath. Gosselin		
	M. Geneviève		Frs. Leblond	S.J.	1777
	Jacques				
	Charles				
	Louis				
10	Gabriel	(4)	M. Mad. Perrot	S.F.	1741
	M. Madeleine		Berth. Terrien	S.J.	1761
	"		2° Ls. Bussière	S.Chs.	1791
	Elizabeth		J. B. Fortier	S.J.	1775
	M. Catherine		Basile Plante	S.J.	1776
11	Jean Baptiste		M. Anne Delage	S.J.	1754
	M. Anne		Frs. Théberge	S.F.S.	1783
	M. Thérèse		Ls. Fontaine	S.F.S.	1784
	M. Louise		Frs. Fontaine	S.F.S.	1787
	Madeleine		Jacques Picard	S.F.S.	1889
	Joseph				
12	Louis	(4)	Angé Roberge	S.P.	1755
	M. Charlotte		Barth. Pepin	S.J.	1801
	M. Josette		Jacq. Bidet	S.J.	1777
	"		2° Guil. Terrien	S.J.	1793
	Eméry				
	Pierre				
13	François	(4)	Hélène Leclaire	S.P.	1755
	Marie		Jos. Bazin	S.H.	1812

BLOUIN.

	François				
	Joseph				
	Emery				
	Gabriel				
	Le même		M. Cath. Blouin	S.J.	1774
	Louis				
14	René		M. Jos. Plante	S.J.	1706
	M. Angélique		J. B. Ferlant	S.J.	1786
	M. Elizabeth		Etn. Boissonneau	S.J.	1792
	M. Anne		Chs. Blouard	S.J.	1793
	René				
	Le même		M. Jos. Niel	S.P.	1788
15	Jacques	(4)	M. Céleste Rochon	S.F.	1761
	Etienne				
16	Paul		Hélène Gagnon	S. Anne	1775
	Hélène		Ls. Pichet	S.F.	1830
	M. Josette		Michel Savoie	S. Frs.	1817
	Gabriel				
	Jean Baptiste				
17	Gabriel		M. Angé Audebert		
	M. Angèle		Job. Fortier	S.J.	1808
	Joseph				
18	Joseph	(5)	M. Jos. Leclaire	S.P.	1764
	M. Madeleine		Ant. Pepin	S.J.	1795
	Jean François				
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Mad. Goupy	S.M.	1774
	Barthélemi				
	Paul				
19	Jean	(5)	M. Chs. Lescabut	S.Frs.	1773
	M. Jos. Natalie		Jacq. Blouin	S.J.	1800
	M. Marguerite		J. B. Turcot	S.J.	1813
	Jean François				
	Joseph				
20	Charles	(5)	M. Jos. Tremblay	S.J.	1778
	Le même		Ursule Blouin	S.J.	1812
21	Gabriel	(6)	M. Genev. Mercier	Bert.	1763
	M. Geneviève		Jos. Lemieux	Bert.	1786
	M. Louise		Jos. Aubé	Bert.	1793
	M. Marguerite		Nicolas Pouliot	Bert.	1794
	M. Geneviève		Frs. Bolduc	Bert.	1815
	André Louis				
22	Pierre	(7)	M. Dorothée Martineau	S.F.	1764
	Jacques				
23	Jacques	(9)	M. Mad. Leblanc	S.J.	1773
	M. Madeleine		Jos. Blouin	S.J.	1798
	"		2° Jos. Lainé	S.J.	1807
	Elizabeth		Frs. Dessaint	S.J.	1809
	Jacques				
24	Charles	(9)	M. Chs. Thivierge	S.J.	1783
	Charlotte		Chs. Leblanc	S.J.	1813
	M. Josette		Jos. Paquet	S.J.	1826
	M. Madeleine		Louis Pepin	S.J.	1819
	Charles				
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
	François				
25	Louis	(9)	M. Jos. Drouin	S.J.	1790
	Sophie		Pierre Gautier	S.J.	1819
	Joseph				
26	Joseph	(11)	Mad. Angé Remillard	S.V.	1784
	Marie		Jos. Aubé	S.H.	1811
	François				
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
27	Emery	(12)	Josette	S.J.	1786
	M. Ursule		Chs. Blouin	"	1816
	Apolline		Frs. Campagna	"	1820
	M. Josette		Pierre Blouin	"	1822
	Julienne		Ls. Poulin	"	1822
	M. Thérèse		Jos. Lainé	"	1827

BLOUIN.

	M. Charlotte		Ls. Lainé	〃	1827
	Angèle		Ant. Turgeon	〃	1836
	Emery				
	Pierre				
28	Pierre	(12)	Marg. Moreau	S.G.	1794
	Marguerite		Jos. Fournier	〃	1817
	Marie		Ls. Plante	〃	1820
	Judith		J. B. Mercier	〃	1823
	Charles				
29	François	(13)	Angé Pouliot	S.J.	1781
	Joseph Marie				
	Jean François				
30	Joseph	(13)	M. Jos. Cochon	S.J.	1788
	Alexis				
	Gabriel				
A	Emery	(13)	Marg. Hélie	S.J.	1790
B	Gabriel	(13)	Gertrude Grenet	S.H.	1800
31	Louis	(13)	M. Angèle Cochon	S.J.	1808
	Le même		Ursule Fontaine	S.H.	1816
32	Réné	(14)	Genev. Terrien	S. J.	1786
	M. Josette		Frs. Pouliot	〃	1808
	Geneviève		Jos. Blouin	〃	1809
	Euphrosine		Pierre Labrecque	〃	1822
	Marie		Laurent Thivierge	S.J.	1814
	Réné				
	Emery				
	Pierre				
	François				
	Jean				
	Paul				
	Guillaume				
33	Etienne	(15)	M. Angé Roberge	S.P.	1787
	M. Olive		Jacq. Gosselin	S.F.	1820
	M. Anne		Prosper Bisson	〃	1832
	Geneviève		J. B. Gosselin	〃	1832
	Joseph				
	Le même		Abondance Tremblay	S.F.	1815
34	Gabriel	(16)	Marg. Dupuis	S.J.	1804
35	JeanBaptiste	(16)	M. Ls. Martineau	S. Frs.	1807
36	Joseph	(17)	Hélène Audet	S.J.	1794
	M. Angèle		J. B. Giguière	〃	1824
	Angélique		Chs. Labrecque	〃	1847
	Hélène		Jérémie Turcot	〃	1852
	Guillaume				
	Gabriel				
37	Joseph	(18)	Mad. Blouin	S.J.	1798
38	JeanFrançois	(18)	Véronique Roy V. de Chs. Dubord	S.M.	1806
39	Paul	(18)	Vict. Turcot	S.J.	1813
40	Barthelemi	(18)	Marie Gosselin	S. Chs.	1805
	M. Marguerite		Simon Gosselin	〃	1822
41	Joseph	(19)	Genev. Blouin	S. J.	1809
	Paul				
42	JeanFrançois	(19)	Marg. Turcot	S.J.	1810
	Marguerite		Magl. Demeule	〃	1836
	Cécile		Frs. Blouin	〃	1851
	Jean				
43	Gabriel	(21)	M. Jos. Lemieux	Bert.	1792
	Amable				
	Marie		Jean Brochu	S.G.	1813
	Louise		Michel Bilodeau	〃	1817
	Victoire		Jacq. Lefebvre	〃	1816
44	Basile	(21)	M. Anne Harpe	S.V.	1797
	Marie		J. B. Bilodeau	Bert.	1817
	M. Apolline		J. B. Bolduc	〃	1824
	Basile				
45	André Louis	(21)	Rose Blais	〃	1798
	Rosalie		Michel Gosselin	Bert.	1818
	Louise		Frs. Lefebvre	〃	1823

BLOUIN.

	François				
	Louis				
46	JeanBaptiste	(21)	M. Cath. Corriveau	S.V.	1805
	Catherine		J. B. Couillard	Bert.	1826
	Le même		M. Angé Bergevin	Bert.	1816
	Amable Nazaire				
47	Jacques	(22)	M. Cath. Dalaire	S. Frs.	1807
48	Jacques	(23)	Josette Natalie Blouin	S.J.	1800
	Benjamin				
	Jacques				
49	Charles	(24)	M. Cath. Hébert	S.J.	1812
	Charles				
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Anne Lebrecque	S.J.	1819
	Angèle		Ls. Pepin	〃	1842
	M. Anne		Tho. Theberge	〃	1845
	Cécile		Jos. Hébert	〃	1857
	Jean				
	François				
	Louis				
	Paul				
	Pierre				
	Guillaume				
50	Jacques	(24)	M. Anne Délage	S.J.	1812
	Apolline		Geo. Turcot	〃	1846
	Marcelline		Paschal Langlois	S.J.	1849
51	Joseph	(24)	Genev. Labrecque	〃	1823
52	François	(24)	M. Anne Bacquet	〃	1827
53	Joseph	(25)	Marie Turcot	S.F.	1831
54	François	(26)	Angé Quéret	S.V.	1806
	Le même		Mad. Tangué	〃	1830
55	Pierre	(26)	Cath. Plante	S.Chs.	1816
56	Joseph	(26)	Marie Plante	〃	1816
58	Emery	(27)	Josette Terrien	S.J.	1838
58	Pierre	(27)	Justine Leblanc	〃	1839
59	Charles	(28)	Louise Morisset	S.G.	1823
60	JeanFrançois	(29)	Euphrosine Delisle	S.J.	1808
	Justine		Paul Dalaire	〃	1843
	Françoise				
61	Joseph Marie	(29)	M. Angé Paquet	〃	1812
	Jérémie				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	Ferdinand				
62	Gabriel	(30)	M. Angé Thivierge	S.J.	1810
	Adelaïde		Frs. Dumas	〃	1832
	François				
	Louis				
	Paul				
	Joseph				
	Magloire				
63	Alexis	(30)	Mad. Thivierge	S.J. Q	1818
64	René	(32)	Cécile Pepin	S.J.	1811
	Christine		Frs. Blouin	〃	1832
	Emélie		Paul Blouin	〃	1844
	Charles				
65	Emery	(32)	Marie Audibert	〃	1817
	Ursule		Jos. Fradet	〃	1845
	Julie		Chs. Lainé	〃	1852
	〃		F. X. Terrien	〃	1856
	Marcelline		Frs. Hébert	〃	1855
	Eléonore		Nazaire Pepin	〃	1857
	Philomène		Michel Quemeneur	S.J.	1863
	François				
	Charles				
	René				

BLOUIN.

66	Pierre	(32)	Frs. Gosselin	S.J.	1819
	Le même		M. Jos. Blouin	"	1822
	Marcelline		Jos. Audet	"	1847
67	Guillaume	(32)	Marg. Plante	S.Frs.	1820
	François Xavier				
	Jean				
68	François	(32)	Julie Cotin	S.J.	1825
	Ferdinand				
	Le même		M. Barbe Roy	S.V.	1837
	Antoine Hubert				
69	Jean	(32)	Esther Gosselin	S.J.	1833
	Hubert				
70	Paul	(32)	Marg. Simard	"	1834
	Philomène		Jos. Pepin	"	1862
71	Joseph	(33)	Marie Lamothe	S.F.	1831
	Marie		Bruno Prémont	"	1862
	Joseph				
72	Guillaume	(36)	M. Jos. Cochon	S.J.	1819
	M. Josette		Samuel Fortier	"	1840
	Henriette		Jos. Dupuis	"	1851
	Luce		"	"	1852
	Philomène		Honoré Langlois	"	1856
	Guillaume				
	Joseph				
	Edouard				
	François Xavier				
73	Gabriel	(36)	Marie Emond	S.J. S.H.	1822
74	Paul	(41)	Adé Simard	S.J.	1843
	Theophile				
75	Jean	(42)	Emélie Marseau	S.Frs.	1843
76	Basile	(44)	M. Vict. Balan	S.V.	1823
	Le même		Rosalie Bolduc	S.M.	1827
77	François		Louise Nadeau	S.H.	1796
	Olivier				
78	François	(35)	Adé Brochu	S.V.	1826
79	Louis	(45)	Mad. Brousseau	Bert.	1823
80	Amable Nazaire	(46)	Delphine Fortin	S.V.	1840
81	Jacques	(48)	M. Anne Fortin	S.J.	1825
	Le même		Marie Gaulin	"	1841
82	Benjamin	(48)	Henriette Pepin	"	1845
83	Charles	(49)	Emérence Plante	"	1836
84	Joseph	(49)	Marie Pepin	"	1842
85	Jean	(49)	Marie Roberge	"	1850
86	François	(49)	Marie Hébert	"	1853
87	Paul	(49)	Julie Turcot	"	1855
88	Pierre	(49)	Philomène Fortier	"	1857
89	Louis	(49)	Demerise Curadeau	S.J.	1858
90	Guillaume	(49)	Julie Turcot	"	1863
91	François	(60)	Cath. Gosselin	S.J.	1831
	Catherine		Chs. Langlois	"	1856
	Louis Adeline				
	Jean				
	François-Xavier				
92	Jérémie		Cath. Pichet	S.J.	1841
93	Joseph		Henriette Poulin	S.J.	1841
94	J.-Baptiste	(61)	Ursule Pichet	S.J.	1844
95	Ferdinand	(61)	Justin Thevierge	S.J.	1857
96	François	(62)	Christine Blouin	S.J.	1832
	Julie		Edouard Blouin	"	1854
	Delvina		Paul Litourneau	"	1861
	Marie		Jos. Paquet	"	1862
	Lumina		Jos. Pichet	"	1864
	Joseph				
97	Magloire	(62)	Josette Godbout	S.L	1832
	Le même		Josette Dalaire,	S. Croix	1858
98	Paul	(62)	Emelie Blouin	S.J.	1844
99	Louis	(62)	Angé Dupuis	S.J.	1844
	Le même		Marg. Jahan	"	1857
100	Joseph	(62)	Angé Labrecque		1848
101	Charles	(64)	Cécile Pouliot	S.J.	1852
102	François	(65)	Cécile Blouin	S.J.	1851
103	René	(65)	Marcelline Pepin	S.J.	1852
104	Charles	(65)	Mad. Pouliot	S.J.	1860
105	Jean	(67)	Marie Gaulin	S.F.	1849
106	François-Xavier	(67)	Marcelline Dalaire	S.J	1859
107	Ferdinand	(68)	Sara Pedeak	S.J.	1856
108	Ant. Hubert Honoré	(68)	Car. Hort. Verginie Roy	S.V.	1864
109	Hubert	(69)	M. Anne Pepin	S.J.	1865
110	Joseph	(71)	Caroline Drouin	S.F.	1855
111	Guillaume	(72)	Séraphine Pichet	S.J.	1846
112	Joseph	(72)	Odile Tangué	S.J.	1850
113	Edouard	(72)	Julie Blouin	S.J.	1854
	Joseph				
114	François Xavier	(72)	Philomène Pouliot	S.J.	1864
115	Théophile	(74)	Lea Picard	S.Frs.	1861
116	Olivier	(77)	Scolastique Tanqué	S.Chs.	1838
117	François Xavier	(91)	Henriette Noël	S.L.	1854
118	Louis Adeline	(91)	Adé Toussaint	S.J.	1857
119	Jean	(91)	Adé Dion	S.J.	1865
120	Joseph	(113)	M. Aurelie Leclaire	S.L.	1878

BLOUARD.

1	Mathurin		Marg. Poulet	S.F.	1671
	Madeleine		J. B. Ratté	S.P.	1698
	Marquerite		Jean Goulet	"	1700
	Anne		Jean Roberge	"	1709
	"		2° Jean Cochon	"	1717
	Mathieu				
	Jean Baptiste				
2	Mathieu	(1)	Mad. Ferlant	S.P.	1707
3	Jean-Baptiste	(1)	Marie Roberge	S.P.	1711
	Véronique		Pierre Leclaire	"	1751
	Marie		Jos. Asselin	"	1735
	Geneviève		Chs. Aubin	"	1767
	Charles				
4	Charles	(3)	Reine Montigny	S.P.	1761
	Thérèse		J. B. Volant de Champlain	S.P.	1785
	Reine		Chs. Guay	S.P.	1793
	Charles				
5	Charles	(4)	M. Anne Blouin	S.J.	1793

BOILARD.

1	Jean		Jeanne Maranda	Q.	1680
	Claude				
	Jean-Baptiste				
	Mathieu				
2	Mathieu	(1)	Marie Audet	S.L.	1729
	M. Thérèse		Ls. Bourré	B.	1761
	M. Anne		J. B. Nadeau	"	1764
	Catherine		Jos. Guay	S.M.	1765
	"		2° Jos. Gosselin	"	1783
	Nicolas				
3	Jean-Baptiste	(1)	Marg. Palin	Q.	1693
	Le même		M. Genev. Valiére	S.P	1720
4	Claude		M. Anne Larrivé	B.	1738
	Claude				
5	Nicolas	(2)	M. Chs. Girard	B.	1756
	M. Josette		Jacq. Girard	"	1793
	Alexandre				
	Louis				
6	Claude	(4)	M. Fse. Bourré,	Chs. Bourg	1761
	Marguerite		Jos. Bourassa	B.	1785
	M. Charlotte		Frs. Begin	"	1788
	Josette		Pierre Valière	"	1796
	Claude				

BOILARD.

	Joseph				
7	Augustin		M. Vict. Tremblay		
	M. Catherine		J. B. Turgeon	S.M.	1787
	Michel				
	Le Même		M. Jos. Bolduc	S. V.	1764
8	Alexandre	(5)	M. Chs. Bergeron	B.	1791
	M. Charlotte		Charlemagne Couillard	B.	1813
	Cecile		Jos. Amable Couillard	B.	1813
9	Louis	(5)	M. Ch. Labrecque	B.	1798
	M. Josephine		Chs. Guay	B.	1831
	M. Charlotte		Bénoni Bergeron	B.	1839
	Edouard				
10	Claude	(6)	M. Eliz. Hélie	Levis.	1789
	Marguerite		Jos. Roy	S. G.	1819
	Marie		Ls. Lessard	S. G.	1847
	Isidore				
	Antione				
	Le Même		Ursule Boulet V. de Simon Talbot	S. G.	1815
11	Joseph	(6)	Susanne Girard	B.	1796
	M. Charlotte		J. B. Labrecque	"	1830
	François				
	Etienne				
	Joseph				
	Charles				
12	Michel	(7)	Angé Adam	S. M.	1789
13	Edouard	(9)	Luce Bacquet	S. M.	1843
14	Antoine	(10)	Judith Roy	S. G.	1828
15	Isidore	(10)	Rosalie Baudouin	S.G	1818
16	François	(11)	M. Anne Filteau	B.	1828
17	Etienne	(11)	M. Ls. Guay	B.	1829
18	Joseph	(11)	Marg. Guay	Levis.	1822
	Célina		Ls. Larrivé	B.	1853
	Henriette		Frédéric Rousseau	"	1859
	Prudent				
	Joseph				
	Louis				
A	Charles	(11)	Vict. Gontier	Lévis.	1831
19	Joseph	(18)	Cath. Turgeon	B.	1846
20	Prudent	(18)	Henriette Dubé	B.	1857
21	Louis	(18)	Marie Bilodeau	B.	1852

BOISSEL.

1	Jacques		Marie Herepel		
	Marguerite		Etn. Bouchard		1687
	"		2° Julien Joyau		1687
	Noël				
	Gilles				
	Guillaume				
2	Noël	(1)	Marie Morin	Q.	1669
	François		Pierre Lefebvre	B.	1704
	Claude				
	Louis				
	Pierre Noël				
3	Claude	(1)	Louise Leblanc		
4	Gilles	(1)	Marg. Salois	S. F.	1697
5	Claude	(2)	Marg. Morin		1693
	Marguerite		Ls. Bourbeau	Q.	1717
	Marthe		J. B. Levitre	"	1721
6	Pierre Noël	(2)	Louise Gesseron		1707
	Louise		J. B. Labrecque	B.	1727
	Marie		Pierre Forgues	"	1737
	Madeleine		J. B. Caron	"	1745
	Joseph				
	Louis				
	Charles				
7	Louis	(2)	Genev. Coté	A. G.	1707
8	Pierre		Ursule Caron		
	Catherine		Ls. Pouliot	S. Chs.	1770
	"		2° Frs. Coté	"	1798
	Jean Baptiste				
9	Joseph	(6)	Angé Gosselin	S. V.	1763
10	Charles	(6)	Rosalie Doison	S.Chs.	1763

BOILARD.

	M. Charlotte		Ant. Gosselin	"	1789
	M. Josette		Jos. Valière	"	1802
	Catherine		André Dupont	"	1807
	Marie		J. B. Dupont	"	1807
	"		2° Aug. Pilote	"	1817
	Joseph				
	Antoine				
11	Louis		Angé Lacasse	B.	1755
	M. Angélique		Ls. Canier	"	1786
	Françoise		Ls. Mariage	"	1797
	Le même		M. Marg. Plante	S.M.	1775
	Marguerite		Pierre Blais	Bert.	1801
12	Jean Baptiste	(8)	Genev. Queret	S. M.	1774
13	Antoine	(10)	Marg. Roy	S. Chs.	1794
	Marguerite		Timothé Garant	S.G.	1812
	Antoine				
	Le même		Charlotte Valière	S. G.	1799
	Charles				
	Le même		M. Anne Gonthier	S.G.	1813
14	Joseph	(10)	Marg. Bussière	B.	1801
	Marguerite		F. X. Couture	"	1829
	Françoise		J. B. Roy	S. Chs.	1835
	Marie		Michel Poliquin	S.Chs	1825
	"		2° Pierre Quemeneur	S.M.	1833
	Julie		Pierre Fortin	"	1839
	Charles				
15	Antoine	(13)	Marguerite	S.G.	1842
16	Charles	(13)	Charlotte Gosselin	S.G.	1830
17	Charles	(14)	Angé Labrecque	S. Chs.	1835

BOISSONNEAU—ST. ONGE.

1	Vincent		Anne Colin	S.F.	1669
	Isabelle		René Desloriers	S.J.	1694
	Jeanne		J. B. Gélina	"	1700
	Nicolas				
	Jean				
2	Nicolas	(1)	Anne Jeanne Poisson	S.L.	1685
	Thérése		Chs. Lefebvre	S.J.	1741
3	Jean	(1)	Marg Choret	S.F.	1707
	Elizabeth		Pre. Noël Plante	S.J.	1746
	"		2° Claude Guion	"	1783
	Nicolas				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
4	Jean Baptiste		Josette Demeule		
	Madeleine		Gab. Dufour	S.J.	1756
	M. Josette		Ls. Emond	"	1757
	M. Louise		Guill. Terrien	"	1764
	"		2° Ant. Coulombe	"	1772
	Joseph				
5	Nicolas		Anne Fse Tangué	S.V.	1734
	Anne Françoise		Michel Philippe Daniau	S.F.S.	1758
	M. Josette		J. B. Marseau	S.F.S.	1758
	M. Thérèse		Jaq. Baudouin	"	1761
	M. Angélique		Noël Roy	Bert.	1767
	Pierre Nicolas				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Génév. Plante	S.F.S.	1755
	Nicolas François				
6	Pierre	(3)	Génév. Gontier	B.	1740
	Marie		Gab. Duquet	S.Chs.	1763
	Françoise		Jean Plante	"	1723
7	Joseph	(3)	Marg. Blais	Bert.	1747
	Victoire		Frs. Thibaut	S.F.S.	1787
	Marguerite		Ignace Fortier	"	1789
	M. Madeleine		Jean Marie Fradet	S.F.S.	1791

BOISSONNEAU—ST. ONGE.

	Nicolas				
	Joseph				
	Michel				
	Jean Baptiste				
8	Joseph	(4)	Anne Mad. Blouin	S.J.	1785
	M. Marguerite		Jos. Demeule	S.J.	1809
	M. Anne		Pierre Terrien	"	1801
	M. Josette		Ls. Abraham Del sle	S.J.	1819
	M. Anne		Frs. Beaucher	S.F.	1880
	Jean François				
	Amable				
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
9	Pierre Nicolas	(5)	Thérése Genderon	S.F.S.	1763
	Marguerite		Chrysostome Dumas	S.F.S.	1796
	M. Thérèse		Etn. Boulet	"	1797
	M. Angélique		Frs. Morin	"	1798
	Françoise		Pierre Canac	S.P.	1797
	Pierre				
	Louis				
10	Joseph	(5)	Mad. Boutin	S.F.S.	1765
	Geneviève		And. Thibaut	"	1806
	Josette		Ls. Valière	S.H.	1807
11	Nicolas Frs.	(5)	Mad. Pilote	S.M.	1802
	Marguerite		Michel Mercier	"	1822
12	Joseph Marie		M. Jos. Asselin		
	M. Louise		J. B. Bégin	S.H.	1795
	Madeleine		Claude Vaillancour	S.J.	1801
	Etienne				
	Louis				
13	Nicolas	(7)	Marie McNeil	S.V.	1789
	M. Anne		Firmin Bois	"	1811
	Marcelline		Jos. Fortier	"	1876
	Angile		Pierre Leblond	"	1829
	Archange		Jacq. Fradet	S.M.	1818
	Nicolas				
	Jean				
	Prudent				
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
14	Jean Baptiste	(7)	M. Eliz. Buteau	S.F.S.	1777
	Elizabeth		Jos. Jolin		
	Le même		M. Chaire Lamandeau	S.F.S.	1787
	Thomas				
	Louis				
	Augustin				
15	Joseph	(7)	M. Genev. Gagnon	S.F.S.	1775
	M. Geneviéve		Michel Guilmet	S.V.	1813
	M. Reine		Chas. Hébert	"	1814
	Jacques				
16	Michel	(7)	Marie Bolduc	S.V.	1791
A	Joseph	(8)	Eliz. Helie	S.H.	1799
17	Jean François	(8)	Julie Pouliot	S.J.	1803
	Julie		Frs. Hébert	"	1832
	"		2 Jean Plante	"	1860
	Constance		J. B. Audet	"	1835
	Madeleine		Magl. Pichet	"	1838
18	Pierre	(8)	M. Angile Pepin	"	1807
	Soulange		Frs. Curadeau	"	1835
	Cécile		Jos. Terrien	"	1839
	"		2e PierreCoulombe	"	1854
	Christine		F. X. Gagnon	"	1843
	Damase				
	François Xavier				
19	Amable	(8)	Ursule Pichet	S.L.	1821
	François				
20	Pierre	(9)	Marg. Morin	S.F.S.	1789
	Pierre				

BOISSONNEAU—ST. ONGE.

21	Louis	(9)	M. Reine Mercier	S.F.S.	1798
	Marcelline		Gab. Aube	S.F.S.	1831
	M. Zoé		Jos. Canac	"	1842
	M. Lorette		Magl. Morin	"	1842
	Louis				
	Pierre				
	Vital				
23	Louis	(13)	M. Eliz. Morriset	S.M.	1792
	Le même		M. Eliz. Guérard	S.J.	1802
24	Etienne	(12)	M. Eliz. Blouin	S.J.	1792
	Marguerite		Jean Charlan	"	1816
	M. Elizabeth		Martin Giguère	"	1827
	Angèle		Louis Moor	"	1834
	Jean				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	Louis				
25	Nicolas	(13)	——Mathurin	Q.	
26	Joseph	(13)	Cath. Buteau	S.F.S.	1822
27	Prudent	(13)	Flavie Bolduc	S.V.	1825
28	Jean	(13)	Angèle Beaudouin	S.V.	1839
29	Pierre	(13)	M. Emélie McNeil	S.M.	1847
30	Jacques		Josette Gagnon	S.V,	1839
31	Jacques		Josette Queret		
	Le même		Marcelline Richard	S.V.	1845
32	François-Xavier	(18)	Henriette Gagnon	S.J.	1843
33	Damase	(18)	M. Hombeline Terrien	S.L.	1853
	Belzimire		Pierre Gosselin	"	1879
34	François	(19)	Emélie Demeule	S.J	1850
35	Pierre	(20)	Marg. Rouleau	S.R.	1810
	Marguerite		Jos. Gaulin	S.F.S.	1831
	Elizabeth		Joseph Paré	"	1835
	M. Angèle		Luc Boulet	"	1841
	Pierre				
	Le même		Genev. Talbot	"	1832
36	Pierre	(21)	Archange Aubé	S.L.	1827
37	Vital	(21)	Constance Morin	S.F.S.	1835
38	Louis	(21)	Eliz. Turgeon	B.	1832
	M. Elizabeth		Jos. Gautron	"	1851
39	Thomas	(14)	Marie Couture	S.P.	1833
40	Augustin	(14)	Thècle Noël	S.P.	1822
	M. Olive		Nazaire Chatigny	"	1865
41	Louis	(14)	Cécile Rousseau	S.P.	1825
42	Jean	(24)	Marie Giguère	S,J.	1827
	François Xavier				
	Joseph				
43	Joseph	(24)	M. Angèle Giguère	S.J.	1827
44	Pierre	(24)	Vict Labbé	S. Frs.	1837
45	Louis	(24)	Cath. Dompierre	S. Frs.	1853
46	Pierre	(35)	M. Restitut Couture	S. Frs.	1836
47	François-Xavier	(42)	Eléonore Labrecque	S.J.	1865
48	Joseph	(42)	Rose Dalaire	S.J.	1865

BOIVIN

1	Pierre		Etiennette Fafart	3 Riv.	1664
	Marie		Jos. Simard	S Anne	1702
	Augustin				
	Pierre				
	Jean				
	Charles				

BOIVIN.

2	Pierre	(1)	M. Anne Paré	S. Anne 1710
3	Charles	(1)	Anne Aimée Poulin	S. Anne 1714
4	Jean	(1)	Mad. Simard	S. Anne 1825
5	Augustin	(1)	Barbe Gagné	
	Pierre			
	Le même		Reine Simard	S. Anne 1825
6	Pierre	(5)	Hélène Labbé	S. Frs. 1747
	Le même		Louise Bissonnet	„ 1757
	Le même		M.Jos. Morin	S.F.S. 1767
	Joseph			
7	Helin		M. Gertrude Blanchet	S. Tho. 1747
	Simon			
	Joseph			
8	Pierre		Josette Boutin	
	Le même		Cath. Robitaille,	Lorette 1743
	Catherine		Ls Létourneau	S.V. 1781
	„		Etn. Corriveau	„ 1785
	Thérèse		J. B. Dorval	„ 1787
9	Joseph	(6)	Marie Deblois	S.F. 1799
10	Simon	(7)	M. Genev. Gagnon	S.F.S. 1767
	M. Euphrosine		Pierre Fortier	S.F.S. 1790
	Geneviève		Jos. Gagnon	„ 1793
	Simon			
	Jean-Baptiste			
	François			
	Michel			
11	Joseph	(7)	M. Scolastique Chiasson	S.F.S. 1773
	Marie		Toussaint Langlois	S.M. 1707
12	Simon	(9)	Reine Gagnon	S.F.S.1792
	Ursule		J. B. Beaucher	„ 1823
	Elizabeth		J. B Morin	„ 1837
	Marcelline		Jos. Samson	„ 1843
	Françoise		Chs. Langlois	S.V. 1819
	Reine		Félix Bélanger	„ 1821
	M. Sophie		Ant. Mercier	„ 1829
	Antoine			
	François Xavier			
	Simon			
	Jérôme			
13	Jean Baptiste	(9)	Marg. Marseau	S. F.S.1797
	Brigitte		Flavien Duchesneau	S.F.S.1824
	Le même		Marg. Paquet	„ 1807
A	Michel		Reine Fse. Picard	S.P.S. 1798
14	François	(9)	Vict. Gagnon	S. F.S.1809
15	Antoine	(12)	Reine Fradet	S.V. 1819
	Reine		Frs. Marseau	S.F.S.1844
16	Simon	(12)	Archange Paré	S.V.1832
17	Jérôme	(12)	Angé. Samson V. d'August Blais.	S.G.1828
18	François Xavier	(12)	Fse. Baudouin	S.F.S.1844

BOLDUC.

1	Louis	(1)	Eliz. Hubert	Q. 1668
	Louis			
	René			
2	Louis	(1)	Louis Caron	S. Anne 1697
	Pierre			
	Joseph			
	Jean			
2A	René	(1)	M. Anne Gravel	
	Zacharie			
3	Louis		Agnès Dufour	
	Le même		Agnès Leblond	S.F. 1728
	François			
	Paul			
4	Zacharie	(2)	G. Jeanne Meunier	S. Joa. 1728
	Zacharie			
5	Louis		Marg. Poulin	
	Marguerite		Pierre Forgues	S.V. 1745
	Angélique		Pierre Adam	„ 1753
	M. Agathe		Jos. Pilote	„ 1764
	Louis			
	Jacques			
6	Pierre	(2)	M. Jos. Leblond	S.F. 1728
	Marguerite		Aug. Pilote	S.V. 1763
	M. Josette		Aug. Balard	„ 1764
	M. Josette		Ls. Plante	„ 1768
	„		2° Chs. Barillau	S.G. 1806
	Pierre			
	Joseph			
7	Joseph	(2)	Thérèse Poulin	S.Joa.1727
	M. Anne		Jacq. Bélanger	S.V. 1764
	Pierre			
8	François	(3)	Fse. Filion	S.Joa. 1741
	Agnès		Aug. Roy	S.M. 1774
A	Paul	(3)	M. Anne Morin	S.P.S.1773 S. Marie
9	Zacharie	(4)	M. Anne Poulin	S.Joa.1756
	Le même		M. Jos. Plante	S.Frs. 1789
10	Jean	(2)	M.Josette Otio	S. Anne1733
	Jean Baptiste			
11	Louis	(5)	Angé. Mercier	Bert. 1751
	Le même		M.Marthe Couture	B.1754
	Le même		M.Jos. Labrecque	S.V.1760
	Catherine		Jos. Roy	„ 1790
	Marie		Michel Boissonneau	„ 1791
	Joseph			
	François			
	Michel			
12	Jacques	(5)	Eliz. Denis	S.M. 1761
	Jacques			
	Charles			
	Michel			
13	Pierre	(6)	M.Genev.Guilmet	S.V.175
	M. Josette		Chs. Dalaire	„ 1774
			2° Jean Gagné	„ 1789
	Pierre			
14	Joseph	(6)	M. Marg. Pilote	S.M.1761
	Etienne			
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
15	Pierre	(7)	Eliz. Cloutier	S.R. 1752
	Marguerite		Chs. Tangué	S.V.1781
	Pierre			
	Jean Baptiste			
16	Pierre		M. Ls. Roy	
	M. Louise		Michel Gautron	S.V. 1790
	„		2° Pierre Denis	S.G. 1828
	Michel			
	Louis			
	Augustin			
	François			
17	Jean Baptiste	(10)	Marg. Filion	S.Joa.1760
	M. Josette		Aug. Bernard Marseau	S.V. 1797
	Marie		J. B. Quemeneur	„ 1797
	Marguerite		Frs. Aubé	„ 1799
	Jean Baptiste			
	Paul			
18	Joseph	(11)	Marg. Bernard	S.V.1787
	Marie		Pierre Corriveau	„ 1812
	M. Louise		J. B. Hélie	„ 1813
	François Xavier			
	Guillaume			
	Louis			
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
19	Michel	(11)	Genev. Bernard	S.V.178

BOLDUC.

20	François		Genev. Blouin	Bert.	1815
21	Jacques	(12)	M. Thérèse Cadrin	S.V.	1783
	Le même		Suzanne Roy	S.V.	1791
	Geneviève		Antoine Pigeon	S.M.	1820
	Rosalie		Basile Blouin	"	1827
	Alexis				
22	Charles	(12)	M. Ls. Voisin	S.V.	1791
	Marie		J. B. Dumas	"	1842
	Marguerite		J. B. Quemeneur	S.M.	1840
	Antoine				
23	Michel	(12)	M. Anne Lacroix	S.M.	1894
	Le même		M. Ls. Rémillard	"	1797
24	Pierre	(13)	Genev. Bruneau	S.V.	1780
	M. Geneviève		J. B. Dépont	"	1802
	Marie		Jos. Mercier	"	1806
	Pierre				
	Le même		Eliz. Lorandeau	S.M.	1793
	Elizabeth		Chs. Lainé	S.V.	1814
	Marguerite		Jos. Cochon	"	1821
	Louise		Prudent Lefebvre	"	1824
	Flavie Julie		Prudent Boissonneau	S.V.	1825
	"		2° Jean Morin	"	1834
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
	Augustin				
25	Etienne	(14)	Marie Cadrin	S.M.	1791
	Marguerite		Michel Roy	"	1837
	Etienne				
26	Joseph	(14)	Ursule Cadrin	S.M.	1802
27	Pierre	(14)	Reine Rémillard	S.F.S.	1787
	Marguerite		Bénoni Tangué	S.Chs.	1819
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
28	Pierre	(15)	M. Jos. Corriveau	S.M.	1771
	M. Madeleine		Nicolas Roy	S.V.	1795
	Madeleine		Frs. Rousseau	"	1801
	Pierre				
	Etienne				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
29	Jean Baptiste	(15)	Thérèse Bernard	S.V.	1788
30	Michel		Rosalie Roy	"	1783
	M. Marguerite		Jos Labbé	S.M.	1816
	Marie		J. B. Talbot	"	1807
	Michel				
31	Augustin	(16)	M. Fse. Blais	S.V.	1788
	M. Archange		Paul Cadrin	"	1808
	Marguerite		Simon Talbot	"	1810
	M. Victoire		Paul Catellier	"	1828
	Jean Baptiste				
32	François	(16)	Genev. Aubé	S.V.	1791
	M. Geneviève		Alexis Mercier	"	1814
	M. Louise		Louis Roy	"	1817
	François				
	Joseph				
	Louis				
	Pierre				
33	Louis	(16)	M. Jos. Roy	S.V.	1794
	M. Josette		Jos. Goulet	"	1813
	Angèle		Nicolas Roy	"	1819
	Louis		Jos. Denis	"	1820
	Victoire		Ant. Roy	"	1823
	Luce		Stanislas Gosselin	"	1834
	M. Cécile		Isaac Fortier	"	1839
	Isidore				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
34	Paul	(17)	M. Ls. Paré	S.Joa.	1763
	Marie		Pierre Roy	S.V.	1794
	M. Louis		Paul Marseau	"	1797
	Pierre				
34ª	Jean Baptiste	(17)	Marg. Roy	S.*M.*	1797
	M. Josette		Jos. Tangué	"	1821
35	Louis		Josette Naud		

BOLDUC.

	Marguerite		Jacq. Morin	S.V.	1795
36	Joseph	(17)	Angèle Lessart	Bert.	1821
37	Louis	(18)	Eliz. Brochu	S.V.	1827
	Le même		Jeanne de Chantal Roy	Bert.	1837
38	Pierre	(18)	Luce Rémillard	S.G.	1828
	Pierre				
39	François Xavier	(18)	Luce Lessart	S.V.	1830
40	Guillaume	(18)	Sophie Mercier	"	1841
41	Antoine	(22)	Marie Boulet	S.Ths.	1821
	Le même		Genev. Guibord	S.V.	1826
	Charles				
42	Alexis	(21)	Marie Lacroix	S.M.	1817
43	Pierre	(24)	Genev. Ratté	"	1810
	Geneviève		Ls. Beaudoin	"	1836
	Sophie		Théodore Tangué	"	1839
	Emélie		Jacques Fradet	"	1843
	Archange		Tho. Abraham Lacroix	S.V	1846
	Michel				
	Louis				
	François Xavier				
	Jacques				
44	Jacques	(24)	Marie McNeil	S.V.	1820
45	Joseph	(24)	Fse. Bilodeau	"	1821
46	Augustin	(24)	Mad. Mercier	"	1832
47	Etienne	(25)	Marie Roy	S.M.	1822
	Marguerite		J. B. Baudouin	"	1850
48	Joseph	(27)	Julie Bissonnet	"	1820
	Antoine				
49	Jacques	(27)	Angèle Bissonnet	S.M.	1825
50	Pierre	(28)	M. Anne Richard	S.M.	1803
	Edouard				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	Antoine				
51	Etienne	(28)	Reine Lefebvre	S.M.	1814
	Le même		Angé Fortier	S.G.	1824
52	Jean Bapte.	(28)	Angé Rousseau	S.G.	1819
53	Joseph	(28)	Marcelline Dessaint	S.F.S.	1826
54	Michel		Genev. Gontier		
	Michel				
55	Michel	(30)	M. Jos Ratté	S.M.	1808
	Archange		Ant. Chamberlan	S.M.	1839
	Christine		Frs Pilote	S.M.	1839
	Michel				
	Le même		Olive Fradet	S.M.	1849
56	Louis, fils de Ls. Marie et d'Agnès Pepin		M. Placide Cunningham	S.Jos	1823
	M. Zéloide		Michel Carbonneau	S.P.	1837
57	Jacques		Marie Fafart		
	Emérentienne		Ant. Bolduc	S.M.	1851
	Jacques				
	Henri				
58	François		Génev. Audet		
	Nazaire				
59	Charles		Marg. Baudoin		
	Charles				
	Antoine				
60	Jean Bte	(31)	Apolline Blouin	Bert.	1824
	Célina		Léandre Blais	S.V.	1854
	Philomène		Jérôme Urbain Vézina	S.V.	1857
	Flore		Octave Corriveau	S.V.	1867
	Théophile				
	Siméon				

BOLDUC.

61	François	(32)	M. Louis Roy	S.V. 1818
	Emélie		Magl. Lemieux	S.V. 1844
	Désanges		Thos Boutin	S.V. 1853
	François Xavier			
	Pierre			
62	Joseph	(32)	M. Angèle Roy	S.M. 1821
	M. Marcelline		Olivier Corriveau	
63	Pierre	(32)	Félicité Dubord	S.M. 1827
64	Louis	(32)	M. Eliz. Théberge	S.G. 1827
	François Xavier			
65	Louis	(32)	M. Marg. Tangué	S.V. 1819
	Victoire		Nazaire Bolduc	S.Chs. 1845
66	Isidore	(33)	Julie Fse Lessart	S.M 1838
	Julie		Chs Hélie	
67	Joseph	(33)	Marg. Gagnon	S.V. 1835
68	Pierre	(34)	M. Thérèse Marseau	S.M. 1797
	Louise		Pierre Paquet	S.G. 1818
	Angélique		Ls Lemieux	S.G. 1822
	Pierre			
69	Pierre	(36)	Joséphine Lacroix	B. 1848
70	Pierre	(38)	M. Anne Mercier	S.Chs. 1853
71	Charles	(41)	M. Caroline Baillargeon	S.Chs. 1862
72	Michel	(42)	Sophie Talbot	S.M. 1839
73	Frs Xavier	(43)	Angé Quéret	S.M. 1842
74	Jacques	(43)	Marie Thivierge	S.M. 1843
75	Louis	(43)	Eliz. Quéret	S.V. 1869
76	Antoine	(48)	M. Emérentienne Bolduc	S.M. 1851
77	Pierre	(50)	Luce Fradet	S.G. 1828
78	Antoine	(50)	M. Marg. Roby	S.M. 1834
79	Joseph	(50)	Angèle Gasselin	S.Chs. 1835
80	Edouard	(50)	Sophie Langlais	S.V. 1839
81	Michel	(54)	Angé James	S.G. 1826
82	Michel	(55)	Anastasie Savoie	S.V. 1840
83	Jacques	(57)	Julie Cochon	S.M. 1842
84	Henri	(57)	Vitaline Roy	S.M. 1854
85	Nazaire	(58)	Vict. Bolduc	S.Chs. 1845
86	Charles	(59)	M. Luce Roy	S.V. 1857
87	Antoine	(59)	Vitaline Fournier	S.Chs. 1859
88	Théophile	(60)	Philomène Roy	S.V. 1866
89	Siméon	(60)	Cath. Emélie Forgues	S.M. 1866
	Le même		M. Arthemise Roy	S.V. 1870
90	Frs Xavier	(61)	Emélie Couët	S.M. 1847
91	Pierre	(61)	Philippine Roy	S.V. 1848
	M. Belzimire		Théophile Gourgue	S.V. 1870
92	Frs Xavier	(64)	M. Charles Roy	S.Chs- 1861
93	Pierre	(68)	Josette Rémillard	S.M. 1825

BONNEAU—LABÉCASSE

1	Joseph		M. Anne Lelong	S.F. 1670
	Joseph			
	Le même		Mad. Duchesne	S.Frs. 1684
	Jean			
	Augustin			
	Dominique			
	Basile			
2	Joseph	(1)	Anne Bissonnet	S.F. 1696 S.M.
3	Jean	(1)	Eliz. Gagné	S.Frs. 1708
4	Dominique	(1)	Fse. Gingras	Q. 1716
5	Augustin	(1)	Genev. Gagné	Q. 1713
	Marie		Jean Jolin	S.Frs. 1740

BOFNEAU—LABÉCASSE.

	Marie		2° Jos. Marie Boulet	S.F.S. 1757
	Thérèse		Ls. Véricol	S.Frs. 1753
	Zacharie			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Pierre			
6	Basile	(1)	Mad. Parent	Beauport 1727
	M. Anne		André Turgeon	B. 1760
7	Jean Baptiste	(5)	Dorothée Coté	S.P. 1743
	M. Josette		Etn. Dalaire	S.Frs. 1766
	M. Victoire		Frs.Champagne	S.Frs. 1769
	″		2° Jos. Emond	S.J. 1819
8	Zacharie		M. Jos. Noël	S.P. 1757
9	Pierre	(5)	M.Jos.Gosselin	S.Tho. 1751
	M. Choquette		Roy	S.F.S. 1775
	Thérèse		Jean Frs. Mercier	S.F.S. 1782
	Louise		Jacq. Leclaire	S.F.S. 1783
	Reine		Pierre Morin	S.F.S. 1794
	Pierre			
	Basile			
10	Jean Baptiste		Judith Duchèsne	S. Anne la Pocatière
	Jean Baptiste			
11	Pierre	(9)	M. Anne Thibaut	S.F.S. 1791
	M. Francoise		Pierre Paré	S.V. 1809
	Julie		Jos. Langlais	1816
	M. Flavie		J. B. Morin	1835
	M. Archange		Jean Naud	1838
	Marguerite		Jean Lacasse	1843
	M.AnneRomaine		Chs. Lacasse	1843
12	Basile	(9)	M. Anne Morin	S.V. S.F.S. 1796
	Marie		Michel Cochon	S.V. 1830
	Jean Baptiste Prudent			
	Basile			
	Pierre			
13	Jean Baptiste	(10)	Louise Dalaire	S.M. 1789
	M. Louise		Jacq. Durand	S.Frs. 1822
	Jean Baptiste			
	Pierre			
	Le même		M. Ls. Martel	Isle aux Coudres 1805
	Marie		Jacq. Quemeneur	S.L. 1842
	M. Louise		Jos. Bouffard	S.L. 1827
	Judith		Chs. Coulombe	S.L. 1849
	″		2° Ls. Godbout	S.L. 1853
	Elizabeth		Jos. Coulombe	S.L. 1849
	Joseph			
14	Charles		Fse Vaillancour	
	Charles			
15	Basile	(12)	M. Genev. Morin	S.M. 1837
	Joseph			
16	JeanBaptiste Prudent	(12)	Angèle Boulet	S.F.S. 1842
17	JeanBaptiste	(13)	Marie Gagné	S.F. 1815
18	Pierre	(13)	Eliz. Genest	S.P. 1821
19	Joseph	(13)	Genev. Bouffard	S.L. 1835
20	Pierre	(12)	Désanges Blais	S.P.S. 1829
21	Pierre		M. Celeste Fournier	S.Tho.
	Le même		M. Genev. Samson	S.P.S. 1814
22	Charles	(14)	Theotiste Leblond	S.G. 1828
23	Joseph	(15)	Emélie Marcoux	S.Chs. 1862

BOUCHARD.

1	Nicolas		Anne LeRoy	S. Anne S.Tho. 1670
	Angélique		Ls. Bossé	Cap.St.Ign. 1692
	Eliz. Agnès		Chs. Fournier	Cap.St.Ign. 1699
	Eliz. Agnès		2° Jos. Morin	Cap.St.Ign. 1701

BOUCHARD.

	Nicolas				
	Charles				
	Pierre				
	Ignace				
	Pierre				
2	Ignace	(1)	M. Jeanne Roy	Bert.	1712
	Marguerite		Aug. Guimet	Bert.	1735
	M. Angélique		Pierre Terrien	Bert.	1739
	M. Josette		Jos. Pruneau	Bert.	1752
	Isabelle		Thos. Denis	Bert.	1766
	M. Claire		Pierre Pruneau	S.V.	1754
	Joseph				
	Guillaume				
	Basile				
3	Nicolas	(1)	Anne Viau	S.G.	1709
4	Pierre	(1)	Marie Fournier	S.Tho.	1709
	Joseph				
5	Pierre	(4)	Marg. Caron		
	Augustin				
	Pierre				
	Charles				
	Joseph Marie				
6	Charles	(1)	M.Jos. Corriveau	S.V.	1749
	Angélique		J. B. Quemeneur	S.V.	1769
	Françoise		Paul Gougue	S.V.	1769
	Charles				
7	Pierre	(1)	Ursule Roy	S.V.	1750
	M. Ursule		J. B. Brochu	"	1783
	Nicolas				
	Pierre				
	Charles				
8	Joseph	(2)	M. Mad. Boutin	Bert	1746
	M. Josette		Aug. Morin	"	1781
	Guillaume		Monique Boulet	S.F.S.	1750
	Ignace				
	Augustin				
10	Basile	(2)	M. Anne Blais	Bert.	1765
	Le même		Cath. Minier	Islet.	1781
	Basile				
11	Pierre	(5)	Marie Talbot	S.P.S.	1761
12	Augustin	(5)	Fse. Picard	"	1771
	M. Françoise		Chs. Samson	"	1790
	M. Madeleine		René Toussaint Morin	S.P.S.	1791
	Le même		M. Mad. Morin	"	1784
	M. Madeleine		Ign. Létourneau	"	1806
	M. Marguerite		Prosper Goudreau	S.P.S.	1813
	M. Françoise		J. B. Lemieux	S.F.S.	1821
	Pierre Augustin				
	Augustin				
13	Charles	(5)	Angé Cloutier	S.P.S.	1774
	Marie		Frs. Picard	"	1800
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Charles				
14	Joseph Marie	(5)	Theotiste Gagné	S.Tho.	1775
	Theotiste		Ant. Chamberlan	S.M.	1798
	Joseph Marie				
15	Joseph	(4)	Eliz. Couillard	S.Tho	1744
	Le même		Marg. Coté	"	1749
	Jean Baptiste				
16	René		Marie Cyr		
	Louis				
	Le même		Josette Quéret	S.G.	1795
17	Charles	(6)	M. Angé Chretien	S.V.	1776
	M. Françoise		J. B. Hélie	"	1806
18	Charles	(6)	Cécile Solien	"	1784
	Cécile		Frs. Turgeon	"	1804
	M. Ursule		Gab. Mercier	"	1808
	Julie		Féréol Balan	"	1829
	Barbe		Bénoni Roy	"	1833
19	Nicolas	(1)	Marg. Brochu	"	1785
	Marguerite		André Blais	"	1812
	Angèle		Frs. Balan	"	1820

BOUCHARD.

	Nicolas				
	Etienne				
	Jérémie				
	Pierre				
20	Pierre	(7)	M. Archange Blais	Bert.	1788
	M. Archange		Pierre Roy	S.V.	1809
	Séraphine		Jacq. Fournier	"	1821
	M. Ursule		Ls. Pepin	"	1821
	"		2° Manuel Aubé	"	1832
	Sophie Adé		Abel Rousseau	"	1827
	Cécile		Ed. Balan	"	1835
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
21	Ignace	(9)	Reine Langlois	S.F.S.	1777
	M. Josette		Frs. Baudry		1804
	Ignace				
22	Augustin	(9)	Marg. Clément	S.H.	1785
	Jean Baptiste				
23	Pre. Augustin	(12)	M. Marg. Denis	S.Chs S. Cleuré	1808
	Le même		Angé Morin	S.F.S.	1832
24	Augustin	(12)	M. Marg. Talbot	"	1817
25	Pierre	(13)	M. Thérèse Picard	S.P.S.	1801
	Emérentienne		Jos. Mondina	"	1827
	Théodore		Prudent Gendreau	S.P.S.	1831
	Noël				
26	Charles	(13)	M. Dorothée Simoneau	S.P.S.	1805
	Charles				
	François Xavier				
27	Joseph		Marg. Coté	S.Tho	1820
	Charles Thomas				
	Paul				
28	Joseph Marie	(14)	Cath. Chamberlan	S.M.	1793
	Marie		Frs. Ménard	"	1831
	Euphrosime		F. X. Brochu	"	1836
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Anne Gagnon	"	1875
	M. Hermine		Geo. Chamberlan	"	1847
	Marcelline		Jos. Tangué	S.V.	1844
29	Jean Baptiste	(15)	M. Vict. Oresteille	S.Tho.	1777
	Françoise		Chs. Frs. Simoneau		
	Joseph				
	Etienne				
	Le même		Frs. Brousseau	S.Tho	1801
	Alexis				
31	Louis	(16)	Marg. Lacasse	S.Chs.	1778
	Marguerite		Pierre Audet	S.G.	1799
	Pierre				
	Louis				
	Réné				
32	Nicolas	(18)	Marie Guilmet	S.G.	1808
	Marguerite		Jos. Couture,	Levis	1839
	David				
33	Pierre	(19	Vict. Roy	S.V.	1812
	M. Victoire		Michel Eustache Letellier	S.V.	1833
	Pierre				
34	Etienne	(19)	Eliz Searle	S.V.	1822
	Etienne				
35	Jérémie	(19)	M. Anne Kéroack	S.P.S.	1825
36	Pierre	(20)	Eliz. Enouf	B.	1818
37	Jean Baptiste	(20)	M. Angèle Bilodeau	Bert.	1830
38	Ignace	(21)	Marg. Morin	S.F.S.	1806
39	Jean Baptiste	(22)	M. Anne Baudoin	S.H.	1820
40	Noël	(25)	M. Ls. Henriette Berne	S.P.S.	1840
41	Frs. Xavier	(26)	M. Rose Coté	S.P.S.	1833
42	Charles	(26)	Luce Picard	S.F.S.	1836

BOUCHARD.

43	Chs. Thomas	(27)	M. Edwidge Martineau	S.F.S. 1844
44	Paul	(27)	M. Symphorose Belanger	S.V. 1858
45	Joseph	(28)	Josette Pepin	S.M. 1835
46	Joseph	(29)	M. Vict. Rousseau	S.P.S. 1820
47	Alexis	(29)	M. Sophie Picard	S.P.S. 1827
48	Etienne	(29)	M. Genev. Rousseau	S.P.S. 1827
	Le même		Marg. Minville	S.P.S. 1840
49	Basile	(10)	M. Jos. Demeule	S.L. 1805
50	Réné	(31)	Marg. Rousseau	S.F.S. 1804
51	Louis	(31)	Marg. Labrecque	S.G. 1804
	Joseph			
52	Pierre	(31)	Marie Turgeon	B 1814
53	David	(32)	Marie Samson,	Levis 1837
54	Bernard		Félicité Tremblay	
	François			
55	Louis			
	Pierre			
56	Pierre		Angele Leclaire	
	Luce		Jos. Pepin	S.Chs. 1852
	Marie		Ls. Couture	" 1857
57	Anselm		Josette Tremblay	
	Gédéon			
58	Henri		Modeste Patry	S. Croix
	Eleusippe			
59	Pierre	(33)	M. Ursule Mercier	S.V. 1826
60	Etienne	(34)	M. Vitaline Gagnon	S. Chs. 1852
61	Joseph	(51)	Marg. Baudry	Levis 1837
62	François	(54)	Julie Audet	S.J. 1825
63	Pierre	(55)	M. Chs. Bernier	S.Chs. 1845
64	Gédéon	(27)	Marie Roger	S.J. 1855
65	Eleusippe	(58)	Sara Labrecque	S.L. 1861

BOUCHER.

1	Quatrin		Jeanne Denis	
	Jean			
2	Elie		M. Mad. Boucherie	
	Elie			
3	Jean	(1)	Mad. Paré	S. Anne 1678
	Jean			
4	Elie	(2)	Thérèse Montambaut	S.F. 1700
5	François		M. Anne Demers	S. Nic
	Charles			
	François			
6	Ignace		Fse. Pouliot	S. Nic
	Charles			
7	Jean	(3)	Mad. Gravel, Jacob Notau	1704
	M. Josette		J. B. Bilodeau	Bert 1742
	Paschal			
	Joseph			
	Le même		Marg. Carbonneau	Bert. 1726
	Catherine		Alexis Gagné	Bert. 1743
	Marguerite		Joseph Isabel	Bert. 1749
	Catherine		Jean Morel	S.P.S. 1764
8	Charles	(6)	Marg. Filteau	B. 1733
9	Charles	(5)	Marie Rémillard	S.V. 1758
	Le même		M. Jos. Couture	B. 1763
10	François	(5)	Eliz. Couture	S.V 1760
11	Paschal	(7)	Genev. Vermet	S.Chs. Bert. 1733
	M. Anne		Paul Gaumont	" 1766
	"		2° Boniface Aubé	S. Chs. 1799
	Reine		Bart. Audet	" 1773
	Bernard			
	Jean			

BOUCHARD.

	Peirre			
	Le même		Marie Hélie	S. Chs. 1755
	Marie		Alexis Bilodeau	" 1785
12	Joseph	(7)	M. Anne Picard	S.F.S. 1753
	M. Madeleine		J. B. Blais	Bert. 1779
	Angélique		Jacq. Quirouet	" 1779
	Marguerite		J. B. Quéret	" 1793
	Joseph			
	Jean			
13	Jean		Marie Guilmet	
	M. Josette		Ls. Chatigny	S. Chs. 1772
	M. Charlotte		J. B. Lepage	" 1785
	Jean			
	Charles			
	Le même		Marie Roy	S.V. 1770
	Marie		Ls. Paradis	S.Chs. 1800
	Marguerite		Ls. Morisset	" 1812
	Louise		Ls. Rouleau	" 1822
	Augustin			
14	Etienne		Marg. Fréchet	
	Josette		J. B. Nadeau	B. 1786
15	Charles		Agathe Coté	
	Charles François			
	Jean			
16	Jean	(11)	Marie Blais	S.V. 1761
	Marie		Zach Couture	S. Chs 1785
	Jean Marie			
17	Bernard	(11)	M. Anne Dalaire	S.M. 1772
	Le même		Frs. Bernard	" 1797
	François			
18	Pierre		M. Théotiste Gontier	S. Chs. 1785
	Marie		Nic. Gontier	" 1806
	Marguerite		Jos. Denis	S.M. 1824
19	Joseph	(12)	M. Genév. Isabel	Bert. 1787
	Marguerite		Jos. Mercier	" 1826
	Marie		Frs. Pelchat	S.F.S 1827
	Laurent			
	Le même		M. Anne Jolin	S.F.S. 1833
20	Jean	(12)	M. Eliz. Couture	S.P.S. 1791
	Jean Baptiste			
	Le même		M. Anne Dumas	S.H. 1805
21	Jean Baptiste		M. Jos. Cloutier	
	Guillaume			
22	Jean Baptiste		M. Rose Boivin	
	Veuf de Fse Paré			S. Marie 1790
	Pierre			
	Le même		Mad. Lepage	S.M. 1824
23	Jean	(23)	Marie Labrecque	S. Chs. 1786
	Michel			
	Charles			
24	Charles	(13)	M. Reine Mimaux	S.H. 1802
	Pierre			
25	Augustin		Judith Nadeau	S. Chs. 1806
	Judith		Alexandre Couture	S.Chs. 1832
	Augustin			
26	Charles François		Angé Bourrassa	Levis 1785
	Le même		Mad. Brault	S.P. 1807
27	Jean	(15)	Marie Deslisle	S.H. 1804
28	Jean Marie	(16)	Marie Helie	S.M. 1795
	Marie		Pierre Bilodeau	S.G. 1819
	Marguerite		Adrien Remillard	" 1822
	Françoise		Jean Pouliot	" 1824
	Gervais			
	Jean			
	Charles			
29	François	(17)	M. Jos. Crepeau	S.P. 1798
30	Pierre		Theotiste Fortier	
	Josette		Jos. Lemieux	S.G. 1824

BOUCHARD.

31	Michel fils de Prisque Marg. Huot		Marg. Viger, Marie	Beauce	1791
	Le même		Euphrosfme Dion	S. Frs.	1823
32	Jacques fils de Jacq. et Dorothée Alaire.		Fse. Guilbeau	S. Joa.	1806
	Louis				
33	Laurent	(19)	Thède. Marcoux	Bert.	1817
39	J. Baptiste	(20)	M. Mad. Patry	S.H.	1820
35	Guillaume	(21)	M. Mad. Blais	Bert.	1812
36	Pierre	(22)	Anastasie Asselin	S.M.	1820
37	Charles	(23)	Fse. Couture	S. Chs.	1813
38	Michel	(23)	M. Ls. Noel	S.L.	1832
39	Pierre	(24)	Archange Nadeau	B.	1846
40	Augustin	(25)	M. Fse. Coutere	S. Chs.	1830
	Angéle		Oliver Peltier	„	1859
	Alexandre				
41	Jean	(28)	M. Cécile Gautron	S.V.	1818
	Le même		Luce Labrecque	S.G.	1824
42	Gervais	(28)	Marg. Lemieux	S.G.	1823
43	Charles	(23)	Agnès Thibaut	S.G.	1824
44	Louis	(32)	Christine Gagné	S. Frs.	1843
45	Alexandre	(40)	Hermine Labrecque	B.	1859

BOUFFART.

1	Jacques		Anne Leclaire	S.P.	1680
	Nicole		Guill. Couture	S.L.	1703
	Anne Catherine		Ant. Rousseau	„	1709
	Marguerite		Pierre Couture	„	1727
	Jean				
	François				
2	Jean	(1)	M. Fse. De Caruel	S.L.	1709
	Geneviève		Jean Chabot	„	1637
	M. Louise		J. B. Coté	„	1733
	Jacques				
3	François		M. Anne Fournier		
	Pierre				
	Ignace				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Basile				
	Ambroise				
4	Jacques	(2)	M. Genév. Gosselin	S.L.	1731
	M. Françoise		Frs. Morin	S.L.	1753
	Françoise		Chs. Paquet	B.	1762
	Elizabeth		Ant. Labrecque	S.M.	1775
	Pierre				
	Jacques				
	Antoine				
	Antoine				
5	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Fse. Maranda	S.L.	1756
	Le même		Marg. Leclaire	„	1762
	Basile				
	Louis				
6	Pierre	(3)	M. Angèle Cochon		
	Jean				
	Jacques				
	Pierre				
	Louis				
7	Ignace	(3)	Fse. Pouliot	S.P.	1762
	M. Françoise		Jean Godbout	S.L.	1789
	Ignace				
	Le même		Marie Gendreau	„	1775
	Marie		Ls. Abraham Delisle	S.L.	1802
	Louise				

BOUFFARD.

8	Basile	(3)	M. Thérèse Pouliot	S.V.	1773
	Louis Marie				
	Louis				
9	Ambroise	(3)	Marie (Goulet)	S.H.	1773
	Thérèse		Jacq. Hélie	„	1808
	Madeleine		Claude Lacroix	„	1809
	François				
	Jacques				
	Ambroise				
	Le même		Mad. Belleau	„	1805
10	Jacques	(4)	Anne Dufaut	S.P.S.	1763
11	Antoine	(4)	Genev. Fournier	„	1765
	Joseph				
12	Pierre	(4)	M Mad. Turcot	S.J.	1769
13	Antoine	(4)	M. Jos. Guilmet	S. Tho.	1774
	Antoine				
14	Louis		Fse. Rouleau	S.L.	1798
	Scolastique		Jos. Clément	„	1833
	Marguerite		Chs. Rousseau	S.P.	1829
	Jean				
	Elie				
	Pierre				
	Louis				
	Jude				
15	Basile	(5)	M Susanne Labonté	S.P.S.	1807
	M. Susanne		Pierre Langlois	„	1838
	Edouard				
16	Jean	(6)	Marie Noël	S.P.	1799
17	Pierre	(6)	Mad. Noël	S.P.	1801
	Françoise		Frs. Nolin	S.L.	1826
	M. Madeleine		Abraham Corriveau	S.L.	1830
	Apolline		Basile Corriveau	„	1836
	Pierre				
18	Louis	(6)	M. Jos. Lecours	S. Chs.	1804
19	Jacques	(6)	M. Marthe Leroux	S.L.	1806
20	Ignace	(7)	Véronique Maranda	S.L.	1798
	Charlotte		Abraham Simart	„	1841
	Jacques				
	Ignace				
21	Louis	(7)	Fse. Godbout	S.L.	1798
	Geneviève		Jos. Bonneau	„	1835
	„		2 Frs. Cinqmars	„	1858
	Joseph				
	Ignace				
	David				
22	Ls. Marie	(8)	M. Mad. Fradet	S.V.	1801
	Thérèse		Raphael Tangué	„	1829
	Marie		Pierre Corriveau	„	1838
	David				
	Louis				
23	Louis	(8)	M. Ls. Nadeau	S.G.	1806
24	Ambroise	(9)	M. Mad. Hélie	S.H.	1798
25	Françoise	(9)	Marg. Lacroix	S.M.	1808
26	Jacques	(9)	Archange Fontaine	S.H.	1812
27	Joseph	(11)	M. Théotiste Picard	S.P.S.	1791
	M. Théotiste		Pierre Morin	S.H.	1818
	Augustin				
	Joseph				
28	Antoine	(13)	Marg. Wells	Bert.	1798
	Jean Baptiste				
	Charles				
29	Louis	(14)	Marg. Mercier	S.G.	1824
	Le même		Angèle Corriveau	S.L.	1829
30	Jean	(14)	Michel Archange Lacroix	S.L.	1830
31	Pierre	(14)	Fse. Prémont	S.P.	1831
	Anastasie		Frs. Alain	S.L.	1854

BOUFFARD.

	Etienne				
32	Jude	(14)	Anastasie Fleury	S.P.S.	1838
33	Elie	(14)	Olive Rousseau	S.M.	1839
34	Edouard	(15)	M. Chs. Picard	S P.S.	1835
35	Pierre	(17)	Marg. Crepeau	S.P.	1829
			S. Croix		
	Louis				
	François				
36	Ignace	(20)	Natalie Labrecque	S.J.	1825
37	Jacques	(20)	Marie Pedeack	S.F.	1840
	Marie		Ant. Carrier	S.L.	1872
	M. Délima		Bonav. Vizina	〃	1879
	David				
38	Joseph	(21)	M. Ls. Bonneau	S.L.	1827
	Alexis				
	Louis				
39	Ignace	(21)	Angèle Pouliot	S.L.	1837
	M. Célanire		Ferd. Labrecque	〃	1858
	Louis Achille				
	George				
40	David	(21)	Fse. Chabot	S.L.	1852
41	Louis	(22)	Marg. Gourgue	S.M.	1832
	Le même		Marie Gagnon	〃	1837
	Philomène		Geo. Tangué	S.V.	1865
42	David	(22)	Emérence Thivierge	S.V.	1846
43	Augustin	(27)	Charlotte Gagné	S.H.	1818
44	Joseph	(27)	M. Genev. Morin	S.H.	1819
	Edouard				
45	Joseph		Marie Bilodeau		
	Elzéar				
46	Féréal		Cath. Pouliot		
	Octavie		Calixte Aubé	S.V.	1869
47	JeanBaptiste	(28)	Archange Pruneau	Bert	1826
48	Charles	(28)	Marg. Samson	S.F.S.	1834
49	Elie	(31)	Philomène Foucher	S.F.	1860
50	Louis	(35)	Marie Doncourt	S.L.	1858
51	François	(35)	Ursule Guérard	S.L.	1863
52	David	(37)	Philomène Labbé	S.L.	1870
53	Alexis	(38)	Adé Pouliot	S.L.	1864
54	Louis	(38)	Mathilde Coté	Q.	1866
55	Ls. Achille	(39)	Cédulie Cinqmars	S.L.	1877
56	Georges	(39)	Fse. Laroche	Q.	1866
57	Edouard	(44)	M. Esther Goulet	S.P.	1852
58	Elzéar	(45)	Sophie Marseau	S.F.	1867

BOULET.

1	Robert		Fse. Grenier		
	Jacqueline		Pierre Joncas	S.F.	1672
	Françoise		Pierre Bernier	S.Tho.	1689
	Jacques				
	Paul				
	Martin				
2	Jacques	(1)	Fse. Fournier	S.Tho.	1686
	Marie		Pierre Morin	〃	1707
	Guillaume				
	Paul				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Martin				
	Joseph				
	Louis				
	Louis				
3	Paul	(1)	Fse. Paquet	Q.	1695
	M. Françoise		Ant. Goupy	S.Tho.	1724
	Geneviève		Jos. Gaboury	S.V.	1740
	Louise Françoise		Ant. Gaboury		
	Elizabeth		Jean Courtois	Levis	1734
	〃		2e Frs. Felant	〃	1755
	Pierre				
	Paul				
	Françoise				

BOULET.

	Augustin				
	Alexis				
	Louis				
4	Martin	(1)	Fse. Nolin	S.P.	1698
	Elizabeth		Jos. Denaut	S.P.S.	1728
	Angélique		Etne. Corbin	Q.	1733
	Alexis				
	Jacques				
5	Joseph	(2)	Monique Meunier	S. Anne	1723
	Monique		Guill. Bouchard	S.F.S.	1750
	Marguerite		Jean Laurent Roy	〃	1754
	M. Josette		Jean Fradet	S.F.S.	1759
	M. Génévieve		J. B. Jolin	〃	1762
	Françoise		Alexandre Roy	〃	1764
	M. Madeleine		Pierre Fontaine	〃	1774
	Antoine				
	Augustin				
6	Jean Baptiste		Marie Asselin	S.Frs.	1727
	M. Thérése		Etn. Dion	S.F.S.	1756
	Madeleine		Mathurin Gagnon	〃	1760
	Geneviève		Mathurin Dubreuil	〃	1766
	Jean Marie				
	Joseph Marie				
7	Guillaume	(2)	Mad. Miville	S.P.S.	1727
	Geneviève		Laurent Cloutier	S.Tho	1751
	Le même		M. Anne Dandurand	S.Tho.	1734
	Jacques				
	François Xavier				
8	Louis	(2)	M. Eliz. Chiasson	Bert	1730
9	Louis		M.Genev. Daniau	Bert	1731
	Jacques				
10	Paul	(2)	M. Claire Minville	S.Tho.	1731
	M. Claire		Guill.Gaumont	S.Thos.	1767
	Paul				
11	Martin	(2)	Louise Lemieux	Cap S. Ign.	1736
12	Paul	(3)	Dorothée Bissonnet	S.M.	1830
13	François	(3)	M. Anne Dubois,	Lévis	1732
14	Pierre	(3)	Cath. Albert	Lévis	1733
15	Augustin	(3)	Susanne Samson	〃	1732
16	Louis	(3)	Angé Samson	〃	1739
17	Alexis	(3)	Génev. Samson	〃	1745
				S.H.	
	Elizabeth		Ls. Goupy	S.M.	1766
	Le Même		Fse. Ferland	Levis	1756
	M. Françoise		Jos. Morel	S.H.	1807
	Joseph		M. Jos. Chiason	Bert.	1750
18	Jacques	(4)	Eliz. Fournier	S.Tho.	1750
19	Alexis	(4)	Aug. Rousseau	〃	1763
	Françoise				
	Alexis				
	Joseph				
20	Jacques		Agathe Morin		
	M. Marthe		Jos. Caouet	S.F.S.	1744
	M. Louise		Jos. Pepin	〃	1750
	Agathe		Jacq. Marceau	〃	1751
	Michel				
	Jean				
	Robert				
21	Jacques		Jeanne Terrien		
	Le Même		Marg. Isabel	S.F.S.	1751
22	Pierre		M. Ls. Langlois		
	M. Thérèse		Ls. Pepin	S.F.S.	1702
	M. Josette		Jos. Fradet	〃	1764
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
23	François		Véronique Morin,	S.Tho.	

BOULET.

	Le Même		M. Jos. Rousseau,	S.P.S.	1766
	M. Claire		J. B. Fortin,	Cap.St.Ign.	1807
24	Jean	(20)	2 M. Mad. Terrien	S.J.	1745
	M. Madeleine		Jacq. Quemeneur	S.T.S.	1764
	Madeleine		Philippe Chartier	"	1773
	M. Josette		Paschal Richard	"	1784
	Guillaume				
	Pierre				
	Pierre Noel				
	Jean Baptiste				
25	Robert	(20)	M. Genev. Gendron,	Bert.	1748
	M. Françoise		Pierre Asselin	S.F.S.	1787
	M. Geneviève		Frs. Terrien	"	1791
	Jean Bäptiste				
	Jacques				
	Robert				
	François				
26	Michel	(20)	Genev. Audet,	S.F.S.	1757
27	Augustin	(5)	M. Anne Tangué	S.V.	1752
	Marie		Jacq. Boulet	S.F.S.	1781
	Pierre		Jos. Goupy	S.Chs.	1788
	Françoise		Alexandre Couture	B.	1804
	Joseph				
28	Antoine	(5)	Génev. Jolin	S.F.S.	1766
	Marguerite		Frs. Baudoin	S.V.	1810
	Jean Marie				
	François				
29	Louis		Ursule Rousseau		
	Marie		Joachim Marois	S.H.	1787
	Henri				
30	Louis		Jacobée Cloutier,	S.Tho.	
	Louis				
31	Lazare		Marie Langlu ?		
	Jacques				
32	Jean Marie	(6)	M. Anne Fortier	S.F.S	1756
	M. Thérèse		J. B. Gagnon	S.F.S.	1777
	M. Louise		Basile Roy	"	1785
	M. Généviève		Jos. Roy	"	1786
	Françoise		Aug. Roy	"	1786
	Marguerite		J. B. Gagnon	"	1798
	Jean				
33	Jos. Marie	(6)	Marie Bonneau	S.F.S.	1757
	M. Josette		Eustache Morin	"	1777
	Le Même		M. Angé Monmaeny	S.F.S.	1799
34	Jacques	(7)	Angé Picard	S.P.S.	1764
	Jean François				
	Pierre				
35	Frs-Xavier	(7)	M. Marg. Labonté,	S.Tho.	1775
	M. Anne		Ant. Bolduc	S.Tho.	1821
	François Gabriel				
36	Jacques	(9)	M. Eliz. Morin	S.Tho.	1763
	Jacques				
37	Paul	(10)	Genev. Ruel	S.Tho.	1762
	M. Geneviève		Jos. Fournier	"	1782
	Ursule		Simon Talbot	"	1782
	Euphrosine		Ls. Talbot	"	1786
	Etienne				
38	Joseph	(17)	Louise Couture	S.H.	1787
	M Louise		Pierre Langlais	"	1805
	Marguerite		Jacq. Carbonneau	S.H.	1807
	Joseph				
39	Alexis	(19)	Héléne Coté	S.Tho.	1776
	Marguerite		Etn. Fournier	"	1817
	Alexis				
	François				
40	Joseph	(19)	M. Anne Ainse	S.P.S.	1778
	Dorothée		Frs. Noël	S.P.	1818

BOULET.

41	Pierre	(22)	M. Jos. Courteau,	S.Tho.	1743
	M. Josette		Frs. Dutile	S.F.S.	1770
42	Jean Baptiste		Agathe Gendron	S.F.S.	1750
	M. Christine		J. B Bilodeau	S.F.S.	1775
	M. Agathe		Jean Frs. Daniau	S.F.S.	1777
	Marguerite		Ant. Paré	S.F.S.	1784
	Reine		J. B. Bélanger	S.F.S.	1785
	M. Louise		Jacq. Talbot	S.F.S.	1792
	Joseph Marie				
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
43	Joseph	(22)	Marg. Paré	S.F.S.	1762
44	François		Genev. Morin		
	François				
45	Jean Baptiste	(24)	Eliz. Rousseau	S.F.S.	1780
	Elizabeth		Etn. Robin	S.F.S.	1812
	M. Angèle		Ant. Ratté	S.F.S.	1843
	Joseph				
	François				
46	Pierre Noel	(24)	M. Jos. Larrivé	S.F.S.	1787
	M. Josette		J. B. Guilmet	S.F.S.	1814
	François				
47	Pierre	(24)	M. Ls. Gagnon	S.P.S.	1787
48	Guillaume	(24)	Jeanne Lacasse	S.Chs.	1788
49	Robert	(25)	Marie Fradet	S.V.	1784
	M. Josette		Pierre Goulet	S.M.	1811
50	Jacques	(25)	Marthe Guilmet	S.V.	1779
	François	25)	Genev. Blais	S.F.S.	1784
	Geneviève		Etn. Cochon	S.M.	1810
	Marguerite		Frs. Théberge	S.M.	1817
52	Jean Baptiste	(25)	M. Clotilde Cochon	S.M.	1796
	Marguerite		Alexandre Cloutier	S.G.	1820
	Jean				
53	Joseph	(27)	Mad. Cloutier	S.F.S.	1810
54	Jean Marie	(28)	M. Maud. Morin	S.F.S.	1802
55	François		Genev. Pigeon	S.V.	1807
	Marguerite		Jérémie Champagna	S.F.S.	1841
	Jacques				
56	Henri	(29)	Josette Alaire	S.H	1774
	Victoire		Michel Bourassa	"	1803
	Thérèse		J. B. Carrier	"	1804
	M. Catherine		Pierre Longchamps	"	1804
	Josette		Pierre Lambert	"	1804
57	Louis	(30)	M. Genev. Jacques	S.F.S.	1774
58	Jacques	(31)	M. Rosalie Boulet	S.F.S	1781
	Rosalie		Jacq. Cote	S.H.	1806
	Jean Baptiste				
	Jacques				
60	Jean	(32)	M. Anne Mercier	S.H.	1812
61	Pierre	(34)	M. Reine Blanchet	Bert.	1803
62	Jean François	(34)	M. Reine Guilmet	Bert.	1804
63	Frs. Gabriel	(35)	M. Marthe Campagna	S.Tho.	1801
	Etienne Célestin				
64	Jacqnes	(36)	M. Genev. Colin	S.P.S.	1788
65	Etienne	(37)	M. Thérèse Boissonneau	S.F.S.	1797
66	Joseph	(38)	Genev. Asselin	S.G.	1810
67	Alexis	(89)	Genev. Fournier	S.Tho.	1807
	Joseph Alexis				
68	François	(39)	M. Marg. Pepin	S.F.S.	1821
69	Jean Baptiste	(42)	Marg Morin	"	1782
	Louise		Aug. Mercier	"	1799

BOULET.

	M. Rosalie		Frs. Roy	S.F.S.	1819
	Julie		Michel Pelchat	„	1824
	Adélaïde		Jacq Blais	„	1826
	Marie		Pierre Bonneau	„	1836
	M. Agathe		Vita Gagnon	„	1837
	Joseph Prudent				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Pierre				
	Le Même		Marie Morin	S.F.S.	1790
70	Pierre	(42)	M. Chas. Rolandeau	S.F,S,	1784
	M. Charlotte		Ls. Picard	S.F.S.	1807
	Reine		Pierre Samson	„	1808
	Reine		2° Chas. Fournier	„	1830
	M. Louise		Jaq. Gagnon	„	1821
	Marie		Lazare Blais	„	1823
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	Jacques				
	François				
71	JosephMarie	(42)	M. Roger Chartier	S.F.S.	1786
	M. Soulange		PierreLecomte	S.F.S.	1841
	Angèle		J. B. Prudent Bonneau	S.F.S.	1842
	Marguerite		André Brochu	S.F.S.	1846
	Luc				
72	Abraham		M. Archange Couillard		
	Le Même		Thérèse Larrivé	B.	1815
73	François	(44)	M. Thérèse Coulombe	S.P.S.	1787
	M. Françoise		Ant. Plante	S. Chs	1800
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
74	Joseph		M. Thérèse Coulombe		
	Nicolas				
75	Joseph	(45)	Louise Coté	S.G.	1823
76	François	(45)	Julie Valcourt	S.F.S.	1834
77	François	(46)	Eliz. Morin	„	1842
78	Jean	(52)	Marg. Cloutier	S.G.	1819
79	Jacques	(55)	Esther Richard	S.V.	1855
80	Jacques	(58)	M. Angé Simoneau	S.H.	1806
81	JeanBaptiste	(58)	Angéle Belanger	S.G.	1816
	Marguerite		Chs. Genest	S.V.	1833
82	Paul		Marie Mercier		
	Michel				
83	Etn. Celestin	(63)	M. Flavie Brousseau	S.F.S.	1843
84	JosephAlexis	(66)	Hermine Lebrun	S.Chs.	1836
85	Joseph Prudent	(69)	Marie Gendron	S.F.S	1825
86	JeanBaptiste	(69)	Fse. Blais	„	1831
87	Pierre	(69)	Adé Blais	„	1842
88	Pierre	(70)	Julie Dessaint	„	1808
	Marguerite		Jacq. André Wells	„	1831
	Marine		Ed. Morisset	„	1839
	Pierre				
89	François	(70)	VeroniqueBlais	S.P.S.	1816
	Constance		Jos. Prudent Gendron	S.F.S.	1839
	M. Angélique		Tho. Samson	„	1841
	Le même		Théotiste Noyer	„	1828
90	Joseph	(70)	M. Marthe Blais	Bert	1819
91	Jacques	(70)	Marg. Bernier	„	1831
92	Luc	(71)	M. Angèle Boissonneau	S.F.S.	1841
93	Joseph	(73)	M. Anne Lainé	S.H.	1814
	Damase				
	Paul				
	François Xavier				
94	Jean Baptiste		Eliz. Mercier	S.G.	1814
	Elizabeth		Tho. Audet	„	1830
	Le même		M. Chs. Roger	S.Chs.	1816

BOULET.

95	Francois	(73)	Judith Gontier	S.G.	1815
96	Nicolas	(74)	M.Jos.Turgeon	S.Chs	1825
	Nicolas				
97	Michel	(82)	M. Emercé Roby	S.V	1859
98	Pierre	(88)	Marie Nadeau	S.Chs.	1837
99	François Xavier	(93)	M. Anne Tangué	„	1845
100	Damase	(93)	Hermine Fournier		
101	Paul	(93)	Adé Aubé	S.Chs.	1853
102	Nicolas	(96)	Mathilde Aubé	„	1856

BOURASSA.

1	FrançoisModeste		M. Cath. Sénéchal		
	FrançoisModeste				
2	FrançoisModeste		M. Judith Tangue	S.M.	1792
	Archange		Aug. Goulet	S.Chs.	1836
	Victoire		Frs. Cochon	„	1852
	FrançoisModeste				
3	François Modeste	(2)	Archange Becquet	S.M.	1836

BOURGET.

1	François		Julie Sampson		
	Charles				
	François				
2	Pierre		Fse. Guay		
	Pierre				
3	Charles		Marg. Sampson		
	Charles				
4	François		M. Anne Ruel	S.L.	1781
5	Charles	(1)	Genev. Paradis	Lévis	1793
	M. Thérèse		Jos. Guay	B.	1816
	Euphrosine		J. B. Guay	„	1821
	Charles				
	François				
	Féréal				
	Jean				
6	Pierre	(2)	Ursule Carrier	Lévis	1756
	Guillaume				
7	Guillaume	(6)	Angé Ruel	S.L.	1781
8	Charles	(3)	Félicité Begin	Lévis	1819
	Pierre				
9	Charles	(5)	Emmélie Turgeon	B.	1817
	Marie		Eugéne Bilodeau	„	1844
10	François	(5)	Genev. Turgeon	„	1823
	M. Geneviève		Honoré Polequin	S.M.	1846
	François				
11	Fèréol	(5)	M.MartheTurgeon	B.	1829
12	Jean	(5)	JulieChamberlan	S.M.	1831
13	Pierre	(8)	M. Desanges Morin	S.M.	1845
14	Francois	(10)	M. Eléonore Poliquin	S.M.	1848

BOUTIN.

1	Antoine		Genev. Gaudin	Q.	1665
	Jean Baptiste				
	Louis				
2	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Jeanne Audibert	Q.	1692
	M. Madeleine		Pierre Vermet	Bert.	1727
	Angelique		Jacq. Bilodeau	„	1730
	Jean Baptiste				
	Louis				
	Jean Baptiste				
5	Louis	(2)	Mad. Hélie	S.J.	1658
	Le même		M. Chs. Chare	„	1720
	M. Charlotte		Pierre Dumas	S.L	1747
	Jean Valier				
	Louis				
4	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Cath. Rolandeau	S. Tho.	1717
	Madeleine		Jos. Bouchard	Bert.	1746

BOUTIN,

	Marguerite		2° André Beaucher	"	1763
	Jean François		Jos. Baudoin	Bert.	1749
	Pierre				
	Louis				
5	Louis	(2)	M. Anne Mercier	Bert.	1731
	Thérèse		Jean Guibert	"	1771
	M. Louise		Michel Arbour	S F.S.	1753
	Madeleine		Jos. Boissonneau	"	1763
	M. Anne		Jos. Buteau	"	1766
	Geneviève		Jacq. Baudoin	"	1779
	M. Josette		Jos Larrivé	S.P.S.	1764
	Jean				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
6	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Genev. Bousseau	Bert.	1773
7	Louis	(3)	Marie Ménaux	S.F.	1746
	M. Charlotte		Ls. Roy	S.V.	1772
	Ls. Barnabé				
	Antoine				
	Jacques				
	Le même		M. Rose Gaudet	S.V.	1767
8	Jean Valier	(3)	Mad. Bilodeau	Bert.	1746
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Mad. Isabel	Bert.	1769
	M. Madeleine		Ant. Guillot	S.V.	1793
	M. Cécile		J. B. Lebrun	"	1807
	M. Archange		Jos. Balan	"	1812
	Marguerite		Etn. Coté	"	1800
	"		2° Jos. Roy	S.G.	1827
	Paul				
	François				
9	Jean François	(4)	M. Anne Guignard	Bert.	1746
	Isabelle		Jos. Isabel	Bert.	1783
	"		2° Jos. Bonnet	"	1794
	"		3° Ls. Boucher	"	1808
	M. Anne		J. B. Campagna	"	1795
	Nicolas François				
	Jacques				
	André				
10	Pierre	(4)	M. Marthe Bilodeau	Bert.	1751
	M. Marthe		Jos. Gaumont	B.	1772
	M. Brigitte		Pierre Guilmet	"	1789
11	Louis	(4)	Eliz. Mercier	Bert.	1757
	M. Elizabeth		Jac . Fournier	"	1788
	Jean Baptiste				
	Gabriel				
	Louis				
	Le même		Genev. Gagnon	Bert.	1781
	Le même		Susanne Gagnon	S.F.S.	1784
	Susanne		J. B. Joly	S.H.	1808
	Joseph				
12	Pierre		Mad. Turcot		
	M. Madeleine		Henri Nicole	S.J.	1789
13	Louis	(5)	M. Jos. Fortier	S.F.S.	1761
	Louis				
	Le même		M. Ls. Mahneux	"	1766
	Michel				
	Joseph				
	Basile				
14	Jean	(5)	M. Fse. Peltier	S.F.S.	1767
	Françoise		Pierre Lefebvre	"	1795
	Jean François				
15	Joseph	(5)	M. Jos. Baudoin	"	1779
	Louis				
16	Louis Barnabé	(7)	M. Jos. Blais	S.V.	1771
	Paulette		Jos. Lacasse	S.G.	1801
	M. Anna		Eloi Roy	"	1802
	Marguerite		Ls. Corriveau	"	1816
	Louis				
	Charles				
	Jacques				
17	Jacques	(7)	Théotiste Chabot	S.Chs.	1778

BOUTIN.

	Angèle		Barth. Audet	S.G.	1803
	Marguerite		Frs. Roy	"	1807
	Angélique		Jos. Dupont	"	1817
	Marie		Jean Baillargeon	"	1821
	Théotiste		J. B. Audet	S.V.	1845
	Jacques				
	Antoine				
	Le même		Josette Bilodeau	S.G.	1827
18	Antoine	(7)	M. Angé Bisson	S.V.	1780
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
	Simon				
	Antoine				
19	Pierre	(8)	M. Cécile Gosselin	S.V. S. H.	1787
	François				
	Pierre				
20	Jean Baptiste	(8)	M. Ursule Marseau	SV	1796
	M. Ursule		J. B. Hoffman	"	1819
	M. Cécile		Eustache Gagné	"	1821
	Archange		Julien Fleury	"	1823
	Jean Baptiste				
21	Joseph	(8)	M. Angé Coté	S.V.	1798
	M. Marguerite		Ls. Genest	"	1824
	Joseph				
	Thomas				
	Paul	(8)	M. Rose Marseau	S.V.	1798
	M. Rose		Pierre Garant	S.V.	1832
	Jean Baptiste				
	Paul				
23	François	(8)	M. Genev. Gosselin	S. V.	1803
	Céleste		Alexandre Ratté	S.V.	1833
	Sophie		Frs. Marcotte	"	1833
	Geneviève		Jos. Roy	"	1837
	M. Marthe		Félix Roy	"	1840
	Anastasie		Jos. Faucher	"	1826
	"		2° Frs. Gontier	S.G.	1830
	Louis				
24	Nicolas François	(9)	Jeanne Buteau	Bert.	1778
	Marie		Aug. Violette	"	1830
	M. Reine		Moïse Beaulieu	S.V.	1811
	Lazare				
	Charles				
25	Jacques	(9)	M. Genev. Bilodeau	Bert.	1787
	Geneviève		Michel Queret	S.V.	1812
	Jacques				
26	André	(9)	M. Jos. Picard	S.P.S.	1793
	Dorothée		Chs. Vincent Pepin	S.F.S.	1835
	François				
27	Louis	(11)	Marie Bilodeau	S.H.	1788
	Antoine				
	Pierre				
28	Jean Baptiste	(11)	Véronique Duperron	S.H.	1789
	Véronique		Pierre Couture	"	1812
	M. Françoise		Jos. Rouleau	"	1814
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Marie Létellier	"	1813
29	Joseph	(11)	M. Ursule Côté	"	1808
30	Gabriel	(11)	M. Marg. Bernier	"	1809
31	Louis		Josette Roy		
	Jean Baptiste				
32	Louis		Marie Moor		
	François				
33	Louis		Marie Caron, (?) Garreau		
	Marie		J. B. Bourbeau	S.G.	1815
	Rosalie		Frs. Plante	"	1821
	Angélique		Frs. Campeau	"	1823
	Louis				
	Charles				
	Jacques				
	Jean Baptiste				

BOUTIN

34	Louis	(13)	Marg. Baudoin	S.F.S.	1788
	Françoise		J. B. Gagnon	S.V.	1818
	Louis				
35	Basile	(13)	M. Jos. Dubé	S.P.S.	1795
	Basile				
	Joseph				
36	Joseph	(13)	Fse. Morin	S.V.	1796
37	Michel	(13)	M. Anne Dupont	S.F.S.	1805
38	JeanFrançois	(14)	M. Thérèse Roy	S.F.S.	1792
	Archange		Jos. Baudoin	"	1827
	Rose		Chrysostôme Dumas	S.F.S.	1827
	Jean François				
	Lazare				
	Louis				
39	Louis	(15)	M. Marg. Gaulin	S.V.	1815
40	Louis	(16)	Louise Corriveau	S.G.	1794
41	Charles	(16)	Louise Lacasse	"	1799
	Louise		Chs. Valière	"	1820
	Clémentine		Paschal Quemeneur	S.G.	1829
	Joseph				
42	Jacques	(16)	Rosalie Terrien	S.G.	1804
43	Jacques	(17)	Cath. Télémer	"	1804
	Catherine		Eloi Lecours	"	1826
	François				
44	Antoine	(17)	Marg. Mercier	S.G.	1809
45	Antoine	(18)	Genev. Goupy	S. Chs.	1807
	Geneviève		Frs. Gaumont	"	1829
	Julie		Laurent Morin	"	1847
	Adélaïde		Godfroi Bégin	Lévis	1839
	Louis				
	François				
46	Jacques	(18)	Eliz. Chabot	S.Chs.	1812
47	Joseph	(18	M. Anne Naud	"	1812
	Henriette		Jacq. Frs. Gravel	B.	1845
	Le même		Marie Gaudin	"	1824
48	Simon	(18)	M. Vict. Leclaire	S.Chs.	1816
	Simon				
	Le même		Josette Fortier	S.G.	1821
49	Pierre	(19)	M. Rose Morisset	S.H.	1820
	Pierre				
50	François	(19)	M. Anne Audet	S.V.	1826
	M. Désanges		Théodore Rémillard	S.V.	1857
51	JeanBaptiste	(20)	M. Ls. Hearn	"	1821
	Sophie		Michel Corriveau	"	1848
52	Joseph	(21)	M. Anastasie Lemieux	S.V.	1821
	M. Zoé		Frs. Félix de Valois Gautron	S.V.	1841
	Delvina		Gaspard Tangué	"	1844
	Aussile		Ls. Chabot	"	1858
	Cyrille				
53	Thomas	(21)	Mathilde Lemieux	S.V.	1829
	Emmélie		Geo. Fagot	"	1863
	Jean				
	Thomas				
54	Paul	(22)	Marg. Roy	S.F.S.	1834
55	Jean Baptiste	(22)	Julie Alaire,	S. V.	1841
56	Louis	(23)	Henriette Gourgue,	S. V.	1843
57	Charles	(24)	Mad. Fortier	Bert.	1808
	Marguerite		J. B. Turgeon	"	1841
	Louis				
58	Lazare	(24)	M. Genev. Brousseau	S.V.	1819
	Narcisse				
59	Jacques	(25)	Marie Cochon	S.V.	1827
	Henriette		Geo. Roy	"	1858
	Pierre				
60	Francois	(26)	Marie Morin	S.P.S.	1822

BOUTIN.

61	Pierre	(27)	M. Genev. Coté	S.H.	1816
62	Antoine	(27)	Charlotte Langlais	S. P.	1817
	François				
	Le même		Eléonore Marcoux	S.P.	1864
63	JeanBaptiste	(28)	Thérèse Langlais	S.H.	1819
64	JeanBaptiste	(31)	Vict. Guenet	S.P.	1814
65	Francois	(32)	Marie Cameron	S.G.	1829
66	Louis	(33)	Angéle Roy	S.G.	1813
67	JeanBaptiste	(33)	Reine Bissonnet	S.G.	1820
68	Charles	(33)	Marie Labbé	S.G.	1824
69	Jacques	(33)	M. Marg. Corriveau	S. Chs.	1833
70	Louis		M. Ls. Mercier		
	Jean Baptiste				
71	Augustin		Fils de Michel et de M. Agathe Boucher Marie Grégoire	Ste. Marie St. Isidore	1821
	Joseph Godfroi				
	Abraham				
72	Augustin		M. Jos. Gagné		
	Augustin				
73	Pierre		Marie Gosselin		
	Jean Baptiste				
74	Henri		Agathe Lortie		
	Henri Michel				
75	Charles		Marcelline Leclaire		
	Le même		M. Chs. Carrier	S.Chs.	1857
76	Louis	(34)	Angé Corriveau	S.V.	1817
77	Basile	(35)	M. Mad. Quemeneur	S.H.	1817
78	Joseph	(35)	M. Marg. Corriveau	S.V.	1822
79	JeanFrancois	(38)	Eléonore Morin	S.F.S.	1828
80	Lazare	(38)	Marcelline Laurandeau	S.F.S.	1829
81	Louis	(38)	Eliz. Blais	S. F. S.	1837
82	Joseph	(41)	M. Marg. Corriveau	S.V.	1830
83	François	(43)	Héloise Dessaint	S.F.S.	1841
84	Louis	(45)	Angèle Fournier	S.Chs.	1836
85	François	(45)	Marg. Fournier	S.Chs.	1848
86	Simon	(48)	Theotiste Goulet	S. Chs.	1841
87	Cyrille	(52)	Zélie Roy	S. V.	1859
88	Thomas	(53)	Désanges Bolduc	S.V.	1813
	Le même		Séraphine Dion	"	1870
89	Jean	(53)	Delphine Ratté	S. V.	1863
90	François	(62)	Symphorienne Marcoux	S. P.	1864
91	Pierre	(49)	Esther Bernard	S.V.	1848
92	JeanBaptiste	(70)	M. Ls. Corriveau	S.V. S. Anselme.	1848
93	Joseph L. Godfroi	(71)	Zoé Chabot	S. Chs.	1850
94	Abraham	(71)	Perpétue Denis	S.Chs.	1853
95	Augustin	(72)	Caroline Fournier	S.Chs.	1851
96	JeanBaptiste	(73)	Hortense Clément	S. Chs.	1851
97	Henri Michel	(74)	Emélie McNeil	S.V.	1869
98	Louis	(57)	Sophie Tangué	Bert.	1843
99	Narcisse	(58)	Angé Naud	S. Chs.	1853
100	Pierre	(59)	M. Emélie Turgeon	S.V.	1864

BOUTILLET.

1	Pierre		Jacqueling Vandandaigne	Beauport	1699

BOUTILLET.

	M. Françoise		Jos. Cyr.	Isle Jésus	1725
	M. Charlotte		Jean Berthiaume	Chs. Bourg	1775
	Le même		M. Anne Allard	Chs. Bourg	1714
2	Jacques		Marie Deslorier		
	Joseph				
3	Joseph	(2)	Genev. Fafart	A. G.	1761
			Q		
	Pierre				
4	Pierre	(3)	Marie Vérieul	C. R.	1793
	Le même		M. Jos. Fournier	B	1796
5	Simon		M. Ls. Langlois		
	M. Louise		Joachim Bernier	S. Chs.	1795
	"		2° Jos. Mercier	"	1815
	Françoise		Alexandre Lefebvre	S.Chs.	1801
	Charles				
	Jacques				
	Simon				
6	Charles	(5)	Judith Fortier	S.Chs.	1789
7	Jacques	(5)	Marie Charrier	"	1797
	M. Anne		Gervais Bernier	"	1829
	Marie		Pierre Marcoux	S.G.	1819
	Simon	(5)	Marie Voisin	S.H.	1793

BRIDAUT.

1	Jean		Marie Crête	Q.	1687
	Jean Hilaire				
2	"	(1)	M. Jos. Paquet	Q.	1716
	M. Louise		Jos. Lacroix	S.M.	1739
	M. Josette		Noël Roumillard	"	1741
	M. Elizabeth		Frs. Morin	S.P.S.	1753
	M. Angélique		Ls Valière		1772

BRIART—LEJEUNE.

1					
2	Joseph	(1)			
	Le même		Mad. Deblois	S.Frs.	1757
3	Jean Baptiste		Marg. Beaulieu		
	Jean				
4	"	(3)	M. Ls. Forgues	S.Chs.	1766
5	François Olivier		Fse. Forgues		
	Charlotte		Aug. Nadeau	S.G.	1807
	Angélique		Guill. Labrecque	"	1812
	"		2° Pierre Lacasse	"	1823
	Marguerite		Ls. Gontier	"	1821
	François				
	Antoine				
	Le même		Josette Dutile	"	1807
	Jean Olivier				
6	François	(5)	Charlotte Dutile	"	1803
	François				
7	Antoine	(5)	Thérèse Gontier	"	1810
	Adélaide		Frs. Fradet	"	1830
8	Antoine Olivier		Olive Baudoin		
	Le même		Domitille Plante	S.Chs.	1855
9	Jean Olivier	(5)	Marie Baillargeon	S.Chs.	1832
	Apolline		Dominique Morisset	S.Chs.	1860
10	François	(6)	M. Anne Vallée	S.G.	1826

BRISSON.

1	René		Anne Vezina		
	René				
	Charles				
2	René	(1)	Genev. Testu	A.G.	1696
	François Joseph				
	René				
3	Charles	(1)	Marie Letartre	"	1698
	M. Françoise		Guill. Gravel	C.R.	1783
	Charles François				
	Ignace				
4	René	(2)	M. Anne Doyon	"	1719
5	Joseph François	(2)	Marg. Perrot	S. Anne	1720
6	Charles François	(3)	Brigitte Tremblay	A.G.	1730
	Marie		Laurent Couture	S.M.	1762
	Jean Hilaire				
	Michel				
	François				
7	Ignace	(3)	Marg. Lavoie	Baie S.Paul	1731
8	Jean Hilaire	(6)	M. Anne Roy	S.M.	1773
	M. Louise		Frs. Coté	"	1794
	Pierre Noël				
9	François	(6)	Thérèse Fortier	"	1764
	M. Charlotte		Frs. Talbot	S.V.	1814
	Joseph				
10	François		M. Anne Fradet		
	François				
11	Michel	(6)	M. Ls. Fradet	S.M.	1778
	François				
12	Pierre Noël	(8)	Marie Coté	"	1796
	Marie		Jos. Coté	S.G.	1820
	Josette		Frs. Morin	"	1826
	Marguerite		Raphaël Lemieux	"	1828
	M. Anne		Frs. Leclaire	S.V.	1834
	Jean Baptiste				
13	Joseph	(9)	M. Angé. Carbonneau	Bert.	1814
14	François	(10)	Genev. Comeau	S.Chs.	1806
15	"	(11)	M. Rose Gautron	S.M.	1803
	Marcelline		Edouard Roy	"	1844
	M. Anne		Damase Gautron	"	1851
	Jean				
	Georges				
	David				
16	Jean Baptiste	(12)	Genev. Baillargeon	S.G.	1829
17	Jean	(15)	Angèle Roussel	S.M.	1838
18	David	(15)	Génév. Pouliot	S.J.	1846
19	Georges	(15)	Eulalie Mercier	S.M.	1848

BROCHU.

1	Louis		René Gaschet		
	Jean				
2	Jean	(2)	Nicole Saulnier	S.F.	1669
	Marie		Jean Tangué	S.P.	1692
	Anne		Noël Lebrun	"	1696
	Jean				
3	Jean	(2)	Marie Delaunay	Q.	1697
	Geneviève		Aug. Blais	Bert.	1730
	Marguerite		J. B. Gagné	"	1734
	"		2° Frs. Quemeneur	S.V.	1739
	Jean Baptiste				
4	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Dorothée Alaire	Q.	1724
	Agathe		Michel Garant	S.V.	1744
	M. Josette		Jacques Roy	"	1755
	Dorothée		Clément Patry	"	1744
	"		2° Pierre Bacquet	S.M.	1777
	Pierre				
	Louis				
	Le même		Susanne Garant	S.V.	1741
	M. Louise		Olivier Nicole	"	1765
	M. Susanne		Jacq. Roy	"	1765
	M. Susanne		Jacq. Roy	"	1771
5	Jean Baptiste	(4)	M. Agathe Roy		1756
	Marguerite		Nicolas Bouchard	S V.	1785
	Thérèse		Jacques Bélanger	"	1788
	Michel				
	Jean Baptiste				
	André				
	Thomas				

BROCHU.

	Charles				
	Joseph				
6	Pierre	(4)	Genev. Roy	S.V.	1753
	M. Geneviève		J. B. Helie	"	1782
	M. Josette		Ignace Denis	"	1793
	Marguerite		Michel Gagnon	"	1795
	André				
	François				
7	Louis	(4)	Marg. Roy	S.V.	1759
	Louis				
8	Jean Baptiste	(5)	M. Ursule Bouchard	S.V.	1783
	Marguerite		J. B. Lemieux	"	1809
	M. Anne		Paul Martineau	"	1812
	M. Apolline		Frs. Chabot	"	1820
	M. Ursule		Jos. Roy	"	1826
	Jean Baptiste				
	Thomas				
9	Joseph	(5)	M. Anne Poliquin	S.Chs.	1786
	M. Charlotte		Pierre Rousseau	"	1822
	Louise		Jean Chabot	"	1819
	M. Anne		Michel Rousseau	"	1812
	Jacques				
	Jean				
	Féréol				
	Joseph				
	Charles				
10	André	(5)	M. Anne Tangué	S.M.	1793
	M. Lucie		Amable Paquet	S.V.	1818
	Julie		Tho. Léonard Bélanger	S.V.	1826
	Sophie		Chs. Gourge	"	1833
	M. Anne		Vilmère Roy	"	1837
	Vilmère				
	Luc				
	André				
	Féréol				
	Léonard				
	Pierre				
	Le même		Ange Langlois V. de Jos. Alaire	S.V.	1836
11	Thomas	(5)	M. Euphrosime Lemieux	S.V.	1800
	Adélaïde		Frs. Blouin	"	1826
	Elizabeth		Ls. Bolduc	"	1827
	Agathe		Jacq. Bacquet	"	1836
	Sophie		Frs. Régis Roy	"	1840
	Catherine		Edouard Genest	"	1842
	Mathilde		André Blais	"	1842
	Stanislas				
	François Xavier				
12	Michel	(5)	Fse. Quirouet	Bert.	1803
	Eulalie		Chs. Penin	S.G.	1830
	Pierre				
13	Charles	(5)	M. Ls. Herpe	S.V.	1802
	Stanislas				
14	André	(6)	Marie Roy	S.V.	1781
	Marie		Pierre Arbour	S.G.	1801
	Marie		Frs. Rémillard	"	1826
	Marguerite		Jean Bacquet	"	1809
	"		2° Ls. Bilodeau	"	1823
	Louise		Jean Quéret	"	1810
	M. Anne		Jos. Roby	"	1810
	Thérèse		Frs. Morin	"	1824
	Angèle		Frs. Langlois	"	1826
	Angélique		Basile Thibault	"	1827
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	André				
	André				
15	François	(6)	Marceau	S.V.	1788
	Marguerite		Chs. Vien	S.M.	1814
	Victoire		Jean Quemeneur	Bert.	1824
	Reine		J. B. Lepage	S.Chs.	1825

BROCHU.

	Ursule		Michel Asselin	S.G.	1828
	Pierre				
	Antoine				
	François				
	Michel				
16	Louis	(7)	Génev. Leclaire	S.V.	1785
	Marguerite		Chs. Paquet	S.M.	1822
	Françoise		André Gosselin	"	1828
	Geneviève		Jos. Audibert	"	1829
	Pierre				
	Jacques				
	François Xavier				
	Louis				
17	Thomas	(8)	M. Emélie Roy	S.V.	1812
	Emélie		Sévère Théberge	"	1868
	Aurélie		Frs. Morrisson	"	1869
	Narcisse				
	Thomas				
18	Jean Baptiste	(8)	N. Archange Roy	S.V.	1820
	Marcelline		Damasse Corriveau M.	S.V.	1846
	Césaire		Jacq. Roy	S.V.	1852
	Lucie		Pierre Quéret	"	1853
	Delphine		F. X. Lainé	"	1858
	Adelaïde		Laurent Roy	"	1859
	Théodore				
	Venceslas				
19	Jean	(9)	Marie Blouin	S.G.	1813
	Charles	(9)	Marie Fortier	S.H.	1815
20	Jacques	(9)	Marie Blais	S. Chs.	1817
21	Féréol	(9)	Marg. Bilodeau	S.G.	1825
22	André	(10)	Angèle Beaucher	S. Chs.	1822
	Zoé		Jean Royer	"	1852
	Nazaire				
	André				
	Le même		Marg. Boulet	S.F.S.	1840
23	Féréol	(10)	Adé Couture	S. Chs.	1832
24	Léonard	(19)	Apolline Baillargeon	S. Chs.	1833
25	Luc	(10)	M. Zoé Chabot	S.V.	1834
26	Vilmère	(10)	Genev. Chabot	S.V.	1844
27	Pierre	(10)	Susanne Guénet	S.G.	1819
28	Stanislas	(11)	Emélie Roy	S.V.	1829
29	Fançois-Xavier	(11)	Marceline Blais	S.V.	1842
30	Pierre	(12)	Natalie Naud	S. Chs.	1850
31	Stanislas	(13)	Sara Roy	Bert.	1843
32	André	(14)	M. Anne Aubé	S.G.	1807
	André				
33	François		M. Génev. Aubé		
	Charles				
34	Joseph	(14)	Marie Fradet	S.G.	1811
	Frédéric				
	Léandre				
	Joseph				
35	André	(14)	M. Anne Gontier	S.G.	1819
36	Louis	(14)	Emérentienne Langlois	S.V.	1830
37	Antoine	(15)	Apolline Fradet	S.M.	1810
	Emélie		Léandre Brochu	"	1860
	Apolline		Marcel Pepin	S. Chs.	1846
	Antoine				
	Jean				
	Michel				
38	François	(15)	Marg. Blais	Bert.	1823
39	Michel	(15)	Sophie Guilmet	Bert.	1824
40	Pierre	(15)	Marg. Tangué	S.V.	1828
41	Pierre	(16)	M. Ls. Lefebvre	S.M.	1810
	Angèle		Pierre Labbé	"	1831
	Luce		Ls. Couture	"	1835
	Eulalie		Jean Fortin	"	1845
	Le même		Louise Clément	"	1830
42	Jacques	(16)	Génev. Goupy	S.M.	1830
	Adéline		Jos. Gagnon	"	1864
	Jacques				

BROCHU.

43	Louis	(16)	Marg. Garant	S. Chs.	1816
44	François-Xavier	(16)	Euphrosine Bouchard	S.M.	1836
	Le même		Anastasie Turgeon	S.M.	1853
45	Joseph	(9)	Brigitte Galbert	S.H.	1810
	Joseph				
46	Etienne		Marg. Faneuf		
	André				
47	Narcisse	(17)	Emélie Tangué	S.V.	1842
48	Thomas	(17)	Rose Catellier	S.V.	1853
49	Théodore	(18)	M. Délima Tangué	S.V.	1857
50	Wenceslas	(18)	Marie Lepage	S.V.	1858
51	Nazaire	(22)	M. Angé Charrier	S. Chs.	1850
52	André	(22)	Henriette Chabot	S. Chs.	1855
53	André	(32)	Eliz. Labbé	S.G.	1826
54	Charles	(33)	M. Marg. Baudouin	S.V.	1833
55	Joseph	(34)	M. Jos. Dalaire	S.V.	1836
55	Joseph	(34)	M. Jos. Dalaire	S.V.	1836
	Philomène		Gaspard Vaillancour	S.V.	1865
	Joseph				
56	Frédéric	(34)	M. Marcelline Morisset	S.M.	1841
57	Léandre	(34)	Emélie Brochu	S.M.	1860
58	Antoine	(37)	Luce Chamberlan	S.M.	1838
59	Michel	(37)	M. Eliz. Chamberlan	S.M.	1844
60	Jean	(37)	Henriette Cochon	S.M	1849
61	Jacques	(42)	Marie Pruneau	S. Chs.	1854
62	Joseph	(45)	Genev. Théberge	S.V.	1839
63	André	(46)	Philomène Nadeau	S. Chs.	1863
64	Joseph	(55)	Cath. Lemelin	S.V.	1863

BROUSSEAU.

1	Pierre		M. Thérèse Bernard	Q.	1704
	Pierre				
	Antoine				
2	Pierre	(1)	Genev. Parent,	Beauport	1727
	Simon				
	Charles				
3	Antoine	(1)	Louise Eliz. Gagnon	Q.	1746
	Louise Eliz.		Nicolas Morisset	S.M.	1775
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Ls. Dalaire	Q.	1756
	M. Anne		Paul Veau	S.M.	1787
	Marie		Pierre Bacquet	〃	1801
	Louise		Jacq. Naud	S. Chs.	1783
	Marguerite		Thos. Corriveau	S.V.	1790
	Pierre				
	François				
4	Michel		Marg. Dussant		
	Augustin				
5	Charles	(2)	Félicite Spinard	Q.	1773
	Marie		Pierre Pouliot	S.L.	1783
6	Simon	(2)	Marie Rouleau	S.L.	1773
	Joseph				
7	Antoine		Angé Moreau		
	Angéle		Laurent Lacroix	S.M.	1804
	〃		2° Jos. Gautron	〃	1834
	Félicité		Jos. Fontaine	〃	1810
	Catherine		André Lacroix	〃	1812
	〃		2° Etn. Blanchet	〃	1821
	Germain				
8	Augustin	(4)	Fse. Boulet	S. Tho.	1763
	François		J. R. Bouchard	〃	1801
	Augustin				
9	Joseph	(3)	M. Cath. Lacroix	S.M.	1779
	Céleste		Ls. Tangué	S.V.	1807
	M. Thérèse		Jos. Tangué	〃	1813
	M. Josette		Aug. Vérieul	〃	1816
	M. Geneviève		Lazare Boutin	〃	1819
	M. Angélique		Ant. Talbot	〃	1843
	Antoine				
	Joseph				
	François				
10	Joseph	(6)	Genev. Dumas	S.L.	1804
	M. Geneviève		Ant. Noël	〃	1824
	Geneviève		Frs. Gosselin	〃	1833
	Marguerite		Edouard Dumas	〃	1836
	Magloire				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
11	Pierre	(3)	Marie Bacquet	S.M.	1786
	Marie		Jean Bte. Ruel	S.H.	1815
	Geneviève		Basile Plante	〃	1819
	André				
	Jean Baptiste				
12	François	(3)	Marg. Couture	S. Chs.	1795
	Marguerite		Aug. Roy	S.G.	1820
	Jacques				
	François				
13	Germain	(7)	Angé Couture	S. Chs.	1811
	Marie		Jos. Bilodeau	S.M.	1833
	Marguerite		Michel Tangué	〃	1839
	Le même		Marg. Bégin	〃	1834
	Le même		M. Ls. Rebecca Gagné	S.M.	1847
14	Augustin	(8)	M. Mad. McKinnal,	Bert.	1798
	Madeleine		Ls. Blouin	〃	1823
	Le même		Louise Carbonneau	〃	1810
15	François	(9)	M. Jos. Alaire	S.H.	1817
	Nazaire				
16	Antoine	(9)	Pélagie Tangué	S.V.	1807
	Simon				
	Antoine				
	Le même		Marie Roy	S.V.	1818
	Lucie		Michel Quéret	〃	1847
17	Joseph	(9)	M. Ls. Baudewin S. Claire	S.V.	1817
	M. Flavie		Etn. Célestin Boulet	S.F.S.	1843
18	Magloire	(10)	M. Anne Nadeau	S.L.	1840
19	Joseph	(10)	M. Jos. Labrecque	S.L.	1850
20	Pierre	(10)	Rose Gendreau	S.L.	1855
A	Jean Baptiste	(11)	Tharsill Cadoret	S.H.	1820
21	André	(11)	M. Chs. Turgeon	S.H. B.	1823
22	Jacques	(12)	Marie Goulet	S.G.	1827
23	François	(12)	Julie Roger	S.G.	1825
24	Nazaire	(15)	M. Ls. Parent S.F.S.	S.V.	1849
25	Simon	(16)	Marg. Richard	S.V.	1832
26	Antoine	(16)	Marie Thivierge	S.M.	1841

BRUNEAU.

1	René		Jeanne Anne Poitreau	Q.	1668
	François				
	Nicolas				
2	François	(1)	Marie Provost		
	François				
3	Nicolas	(1)	Mad. Lafleur		
	Le même		Anne Leroux,	Chs. Bourg.	1721
4	François	(2)	Mad. Bourgouin,	Beauport	1702

BRUNEAU.

	Charles				
5	Charles	(4)	M. Ls. Lamothe,	Beauport	1744
	M. François		Guill. Corriveau	S.V.	1773
	M. Louise		Louis Coté	„	1775
	Marguerite		Frs. Roy	„	1780
	Geneviève		Pierre Bolduc	„	1780
	M. Josette		Jos. Terrien	„	1792
	Joseph				
	Charles				
	François				
6	Charles	(5)	M. Eliz. Corriveau	S.V.	1772
	Marie		Jacq. Guilmet	„	1807
	Joseph				
	Charles				
7	François	(5)	M. Angé. Asselin	S.V.	1779
	François				
	Charles				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
8	Joseph	(5)	Marie Ruel	S.Chs.	1788
	Joseph				
9	François	(7)	Genev. Létourneau	S.G.	1800
	Sophie		Chs. Ratté	„	1826
	François				
10	Charles	(7)	Marg. Cloutier	S.G.	1806
	Marguerite		Aug. Audet	„	1826
	Henriette		Ls. Blais	„	1829
11	Jean Baptiste	(7)	Marie Labrecque	„	1807
	Françoise		Frs. Roy	„	1828
12	Joseph		Angé. Philippe	„	1810
	Le même		Louis Morin	„	1825
13	Jean Baptiste		Adé Roy, S. Claire		
	Jean Baptiste				
14	Joseph	(8)	Josette Gosselin	S.G.	1824
15	François	(10)	Marie Bacquet	„	1824
16	JeanBaptiste	(14)	Philomène Lemelin	S.Chs.	1862
	Charles	(6)	M. Mad. Gagné	S.P.S.	1807

BUSSIÈRE.

1	Jacques		Noelle Gossard	S.F.	1671
	Jean				
2	Jean	(1)	Ursule Rondeau	S.P.	1693
	Madeleine		Pierre Roy	„	1733
	Angélique		Frs. Lafrance	„	1737
	M. Marthe		Maurice Michel Jean	S.P.	1744
	Jean				
	Augustin				
	François				
	Gabriel				
	Paul				
3	Jean	(2)	Fse. Dupile	S.P.	1716
	Véronique		Jacq. Rousseau	„	1744
	„		3° Pierre Gauvin	S.L.	1773
	Marie		Jos. Cloutier	S.P.	1747
	Geneviève		Jos. Bergeron	„	1749
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		M. Chs. Nadeau	B.	1758
4	Augustin	(2)	M. Chs. Lecompte	„	1726
5	François	(2)	M. Anne Ferland	S.P.	1733
	M. Thérèse		Michel Parent	„	1769
	Louis				
	Le même		M. Anne Ruel	S.L.	1745
	Le même		M. Anne Dufaut	S.F.	1751
	Barbe		Amb. Roberge	S.P.	1788
6	Gabriel	(2)	M. Anne Paradis	„	1734
	M. Louise		J. B. Perrot	„	1769
	Louis				
7	Paul	(2)	Cath. Ferlant	S.P.	1744
8	Joseph		Genev. Parant		
	M. Charlotte		Pierre Crépeau	S.H.	1778
	Pierre Paul				

BUSSIÈRE.

9	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Josette Poiré,	Lévis	1741
	M. Josette		Ls. Crépeau	„	1770
	Pierre				
	François				
10	Louis	(5)	Gertrude Ratté	S.P.	1761
11	Louis	(6)	Thérèse Leclaire	„	1765
	M. Thérése		Pierre Tardif	S.H.	1786
	M. Josette		André Forgues	„	1807
	Etienne				
	Louis				
	Léger				
	Le même		Mad. Blouin	S.Chs.	1791
	Le même		M. Anne Déport	S.G.	1808
12	Pierre Paul	(8)	Fse. Fournier	S.P.S.	1774
	M. Françoise		Ls. Lehoux	S.H.	1807
	M. Louise		Alexandre Filteau	„	1811
	Joseph Magloire		M. Paschal	Lévis	
13	Pierre	(9)	Josette Dallaire	S.M.	1771
	M. Josette		Jean Bergeron	B.	1797
	Marguerite		Jos. Boissel	„	1801
	Françoise		Jos. Labrecque	„	1806
	M. Charlotte		Ant. Blanchet	S.H.	1796
	Rosalie		Pierre Paradis	„	1797
	Pierre				
	Victor				
	Le même		Marie Gosselin	S.Chs.	1825
14	François	(9)	M. Fse. Fontaine	S.M.	1771
15	Louis	(11)	Mad. Roy	B.	1792
	Louis				
16	Ludger	(11)	Marg. Noël	S.H.	1810
17	Etienne	(11)	Judith Paradis	S.G.	1822
18	Sévère	(12)	Ursule Quemeneur	S.H.	1808
19	Charles Paschal	(12)	M. Euphrosine Blais	S.H.	1815
20	Jos. Magloire	(12)	M. Jos. Filteau	B.	1815
	Joseph Magloire				
21	Pierre	(13)	M. Agathe Poliquin	S.M.	1804
22	Victor	(13)	Angé Gosselin	S.Chs.	1811
23	Edouard		Angé Gosselin		
	Charles				
	Le même		Fse. Roy	S.M.	1826
24	Charles		M. Anne Bacon	Q.	
	Charles				
25	Louis	(15)	Marie Turgeon	B.	1819
26	Joseph		Marie Guilmet	S.H.	
	Pierre				
27	Joseph Magloire	(20)	Mathilde Labrecque	B.	1847
28	Charles	(23)	M. Anne Mercier	S.Chs.	1841
	Philomène		Wilmer Duquet	S. Chs.	1861
29	Charles	(24)	Genev. Langlois	Bert.	1834
30	Pierre	(36)	Olive Labrecque	B.	1856
31	François		M. Jos. Genest		
	Le même		Marg. Leclaire	S.Chs.	1863
32	Paul		Delphine Bochet		
	Le même		Damaris Pouliot	S. J.	1865

BUTEAU.

1	Pierre		Perette Loriot	S.F.	1671
	Madeleine		Pierre Duchesne	S.Fro.	1701
	Madeleine	(2)	Dominique Gagné	S. Fro.	1704
	Claire		J. B. Gagné	S. Chs.	1706
	Marguerite		Jos. Vericul	„	1706
	„		2° J. B. Leblond	„	1710
	M. Françoise		Jacq. Baudon	„	1740
	„		2° Frs. Dupont	„	1723
	Pierre				
	François				

BUTEAU.

2	Pierre	(1)	Marie Carbonneau	S.Frs.	1697
	Marie		Jacq. Corriveau	S.V.	1724
	Angélique		Aug. Bernier	Bert.	1734
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
3	François		Marie Ginchereau	S.Frs.	1715
	François				
	Joseph				
4	Joseph	(2)	M. Thècle Baudoin	S.Frs.	1736
	Le même		Ursule Guimont	Cap. S. Ign.	1742
	M. Ursule		J. B. Proulx	Bert.	1763
	M. Josette		Germ. Baudoin	"	1770
	Jeanne		Nic. Frs. Boutin	"	1778
	Elizabeth		J. B. Blais	"	1788
	Lazare				
	Joseph				
	André				
5	Pierre	(2)	Brigitte Fournier	S.P.S.	1749
	M. Brigitte		Jean Moïse Morin	S.F.S.	
	M. Susanne		Pierre Alaire	"	1785
	M. Marguerite		Jos. Dalaire	S.F.S.	1796
	"		2° Jacq. Plante	"	1807
	Basile				
	Jacques				
6	Joseph	(3)	M. Marth Blanchet	Cap S.Ign,	1749
	M. Elizabeth		J. B. Boissonneau	S.F.S.	1777
7	Francois	(3)	M. Anne Tangué	S.V.	1744
	M. Françoise		André Blanchet	Bert.	1769
	Joseph				
8	Joseph		Ursule Dumas		
	Jacques				
9	Joseph	(4)	M. Anne Boutin	S.F.S.	1766
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Thérèse Fortin	S.F.S.	1771
	Thérèse		Ign. Dalaire	S.F.S.	1799
	"		2° Ls. Proulx	"	1805
	Marg. Reine		J. B. Labrecque	"	1803
	Louis				
10	Lazare	(4)	Marg. Marcoux	Bert.	1780
11	André	(4)	Brigitte Brisson	S.Tho.	1774
	Brigitte		Frs. Blair	Bert.	1801
	Jacques				
12	Jacques	(5)	Brigitte Fournier	S.Tho.	1786
	Lazare				
	Joseph				
13	Basile	(5)	M. Jos. Fortin	S.V.	1797
	Angèle		Isidore Bernier	S.F.S.	1825
	Marie		Guill. Lemieux	"	1827
	M. Julie		Michel Litourneau	"	1829
	Marguerite		Paschal Mercier	"	1830
	Soulange		Mag. Valière	"	1840
	Francois				
14	Joseph	(7)	Cath. Hall	Bert.	1794
	M. Christine		Jacq. Cochon	"	1824
	Thècle		Jos. Hébert	"	1837
	Augustin				
	Joseph				
15	Jacques		Marg. Chabot	S. Chs.	1783
	Marguerite		Pierre Audet	S.G.	1803
	Cecile		Pierre Filteau	"	1807
	Jacques				
	Le même		Justine Roy	S.V.	1790
16	Joseph	(9)	Fse. Mercier	S.F.S.	1788
	Catherine		Jos. Boissonneau	"	1822
	M. Françoise		Jos. Pepin	S.P.S.	1822
	Bénoni				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
17	Louis	(9)	Marg. Daniau	S.F.S.	1798
	M. Reine		Pierre Gagnon	"	1834
	Marguerite		Pierre Laine	"	1835
	Angéle		Jos. Laine	"	1837
	Pierre				
	Louis				
18	Jacques	(11)	Genev. Lemieux	S.H.	1806
19	Joseph		Geneviève Théotiste Lemieux	S.P.S.	1815
	Genev. Théotiste.		Michel Godfroi Létourneau	S F.S.	1835
20	Lazare	(12)	Marcelline Cadrin	S.V.	1841
21	François	(13)	Brigitte Alaire	" S.H.	1832
22	Augustin	(14)	Marie Blais	Bert.	1826
23	Joseph	(14)	Julie Blais	"	1839
24	Jacques	(15)	Marie Fortier	S.H.	1812
25	Joseph	(16)	M. Vict. Blais	S.F.S.	1823
	Joseph Honoré				
26	Louis	(16)	M. Honorée Turgeon	S.V.	1844.
27	JeanBaptiste	(16)	M. Julie Langlais	S.F.S.	1831
28	Bénoni	(16)	Euphémie Morin	"	1836
	Bénoni				
29	Pierre	(17)	Thècle Picard	S.F.S.	1835
30	Louis	(17)	M. Olive Roy	"	1838
31	Basile		M. Olive Gagné		
	Le même		Marg. Mercier	Bert.	1846
32	Joseph Honoré	(25)	Flore Letellier	S.V.	1855
33	Bénoni	(28)	Perpétue Corriveau	S.V.	1866

CADRIN.

1	Nicolas		Fse. Delaunay	S.F.	1679
	Anne		Micolas Morisset	"	1709
	Claire		Nicolas Roy	S.M.	1701
	Françoise		Frs. Bazin	"	1701
	Marie		Laurent Terreau	Q.	1715
	Marguerite		Robert Vermet	S.V.	1716
	"		2° Pierre Gagné	Bert.	1742
	Pierre				
2	Pierre	(1)	Marthe Marseau	S.V.	1727
	M. Marthe		Jos. LeRoy	S.M.	1749
	"		2° Frs. Mercier	"	1776
	M. Hélène		Pre. Arsène Daniau	"	1754
	Marguerite		J. B. Tangué	"	1772
	Urbain				
	Pierre				
	Paul				
3	Urbain	(2)	M. Thérèse Fortier	S.M.	1752
	Thérèse		Jacq. Bolduc	S.V.	1783
	Le même		Marg. Larrivé	S.M.	1774
4	Pierre Alexis	(2)	M. Chs. Fortin	S.M.	1756
	M. Marthe		Frs. Mercier	"	1777
	Elizabeth		Frs. Lafontaine	"	1799
	M. Anne		Joseph Marseau	"	1802
	Pierre				
	Etienne				
	Jean Baptiste				
5	Paul	(2)	Ursule Mercier	S.M.	1765
	Marie		Etn. Bolduc	"	1791
	M. Marthe		Chs. Dubord	"	1794
	Ursule		Jos. Bolduc	"	1802
	M. Madeleine		Frs. Alexis Roy	"	1808
	"		2° Ls. Gagnon	"	1816
	Paul				
6	Urbain		Marg. Morisset		
	Joseph				
7	Pierre Alexandre	(4)	Genev. Bisson	S.M.	1788
	Marie		Simon Jolin	S.M.	1807
	Françoise		Laurent Guilmet	"	1825

CADRIN.

	Josette		Ant. Guilmet	S.M.1846
8	Etienne	(4)	M. Ls. Roy	S.M.1797
	M. Louise		J. B. Langlois	S.V.1821
	M. Angèle		Jos. Chrétien	" 1834
	Marcelline		Lazare Buteau	" 1841
	Etienne			
	Jean			
9	Jean Baptiste	(4)	Marie Lepage	S.Chs. 1807
10	Paul	(5)	Archange Bolduc	S.V.1808
	Louis			
	Paul			
11	Joseph	(6)	Marg. Lefebvre	S.M. 1802
	Soulange		J. B. Marseau	" 1842
12	Etienne	(8)	Céleste Alaire	S.V.1845
	M. Céleste		F. X. Morin	S.F.S.1844
	Le même		M. Anne Rousseau	S.V.1834
13	Urbain		M. Anne Bacquet	" 1831
14	Jean	(8)	Marg. Dalaire	" 1828
15	Louis	(10)	Marcelline Bélanger	S.M. 1842
16	Paul	(10)	Marie Pigeon	" 1844
	Marguerite		Telesphore Drolet	" 1864

CAMAN.

1	Pierre (1)		M.Chs. Daniau	S.P.S.1802
	Catherine		Pascal Corriveau	S.G.1825
	Charlotte		Jean Dalaire	" 1846
	Pierre			
2	Pierre	(1)	Marie Audet	S.G.1827

(1)Soldat écossais.

CAMERON.

1	John		M. Anne Fraser, Ecosse	
	Thomas			
2	Thomas	(1)	M. Fse. Roy	S.V. 1772
	M. Charlotte		Tho. Fitty Gibbon	" 1792
	M. Françoise		Gab. Dangueuger	" 1799
	"		2° Jos. Royer	S.Chs. 1816
	Jean Baptiste			
	Antoine			
3	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Rosalie Roy	S.V. 1788
	Rosalie		Jean Jalbert	S.G. 1809
	"		2° Eustache Roy	S.V. 1811
	Angélique		Michel Couture	S.G. 1815
	Marguerite		Jean Henri	" 1820
	Archange		Alexandre Pouliot	" 1825
	Soulange		Jos. Bigaouette	" 1827
	Thomas			
	Prisque			
	Lazare			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Magloire			
4	Antoine	(2)	M. Ls. Bourque	S.V. 1797
5	Antoine		M. Ls. Warren Labadie	
	Antoine			
6	Augustin		Angé Lemolleux	
	M. Françoise		Jos. Nadeau	B. 1832
7	Prisque	(3)	Claire Flavie L'heureux	S.F. 1819
	Adelaïde		Jean Campagna	S.J. 1858
	Prisque			
8	Magloire	(3)	Marg. Rouleau	S.L. 1831
9	Thomas	(3)	Marie Canac	S.G. 1821
10	Lazare	(3)	Marg. Giguère	S.Tho. 1838
11	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Marie Houde	S.G. 1809
	Marie		Frs. Bouton	" 1829
	Le même		Marie Blanchet	" 1825
13	Antoine	(5)	Julie Leclaire	B. 1826
	M. Alvina		Pierre Cochon	" 1853
14	Prisque	(7)	Cath. Descombes	S.J. 1845

CAMPAGNA.

1	Charles		Mad. Blouin	S.J. 1692
	Marie		Louis Gaulin	S.Frs. 1717
	Geneviève		Noël Paquet	" 1728
	Joseph			
	Simon			
	Jacques			
2	Simon	(1)	Hélène Lepage	S.Frs. 1739
	Le même		M. Anne Pepin	
	M. Anne		Pierre Barret	" 1775
3	Joseph	(1)	M. Mad. Canac	S.F. 1745
	Angelique		Ls Gagnon	S.Frs. 1778
	Marie		J. B. Jean	" 1790
	M. Rose		Henri Nicole	" 1798
	Augustin			
	Jean			
a3	Jacques		Eliz. Morin	S.Tho. 1731
	Jacques			
4	Jacques	(3a)	Marie Michon	S.Tho. 1754
	M. Rose		Jos. Carbonneau	" 1781
	Jacques			
	Jean Baptiste			
	François			
5	Augustin	(3)	Genev. Landry	S.Frs. 1778
	Le même		Susanne Charron	S.G. 1800
	Le même		Louise Henri V. d'Amond Comeau	" 1811
6	Jean	(3)	M. Mad. Gagnon	
	M. Catherine		Pre. Crysologue Asselin	
	M. Elizabeth		Pierre Picard	
	M. Louise		Chs. Guérard	
	M. Louise		Jean Pepin	
	M. Josette		Pierre Chatigny	
	Joseph			
	Augustin			
	François			
	Jean			
7	Jacques	(4)	Agathe Roy V. de Jean Bouffert	Bert. 1778
	M. Marthe		Frs. Gab. Boulet	S.Tho. 1801
8	Jean Baptiste	(4)	M. Anne Boutin	Bert. 1795
	M. Anne		Chs. Veau	S.G. 1813
	M. Anne		2° Paschal Mercier	" 1813
	Le même		Rosalie Patoüel	" 1799
	Marie		Jos. Quemeneur	" 1830
	Etienne			
9	François	(4)	M. Marg. Marseau	S.F.S. 1795
	Jérémie			
	Noël			
	Louis			
	Hubert			
10	Jean	(6)	M. Angé Boucher	S.Joa. 1806
	Catherine		Jacq. Beaucher	S.Frs. 1833
	Marie		Magloire Dalaire	" 1846
	Michel			
	Jean			
11	Augustin	(6)	M. Marg. Terrien	S.J 1820
12	François	(6)	Appolline Blouin	" 1820
	Le même		Louis Marseau	S.Frs. 1825
	Henriette		Léandre Lepage	" 1845
	Sophie		Olivier Gagné	" 1849
	Louise		Ls. Gendreau	" 1855
	Marie		Jos. Marseau	" 1859
	Jean			
	Le même		Domitille Paradis	S.P. 1856
13	Joseph	(6)	Cath. Guion	S.F. 1818
14	Etienne	(8)	Marg. Fournier	S.G. 1826
15	Noël	(9)	Appolline Dalaire	S.F.S. 1831
16	Jérémie		Marg. Robin	" 1835
	Le même	(9)	Marg. Boulet	S.F.S. 1841
17	Louis	(9)	Marcelline Beaudoin	S.F.S. 1836

CAMPAGNA.

18	Michel	(10)	Cath. Pepin	S.F.S.	1846
19	Jean	(10)	Flore Lessart	"	1862
20	Jean	(12)	Adé Cameron	S.J.	1858
21	Jean Baptiste		Marie Coté		
	Basilisse		Nap. Hudon	S.L.	1866
	Hubert	(9)	Sophie Minville	S.P.S.	1834

CAMPBELL.

1	Louis (Ecosse)		Thérèse Bacon	S.P.S.	1763
	M. Thérèse		Jos. Simoneau	"	1784
	M. Angélique		Jos. Talbot	"	1787
	Jacques				
2	Jacques	(1)	Thérèse Coté	S.P.S.	1802

CAMPEAU.

1	Etienne		Cath. Paulo	Montréal	1663
	François				
2	François	(1)	Mad. Brossard	"	1698
	Claude				
3	Claude	(2)	Mad. Audebert	S.J.	1732
	Le même		Isabelle Fortier		
	Elizabeth		Frs. Pouliot	S.L.	1763
	Marie		Jos. Gosselin	"	1773
	Louise		Frs. Godbout	"	1778
	Louis Célestin				
	Antoine				
4	Louis Célestin	(3)	Marie Crépeau	S.L.	1778
	M. Angélique		Ulric Tremblay	"	1815
	Cécile		Jérémie Audet	"	1841
	Louis				
	François				
	Michel				
5	Antoine	(3)	Josette Couture	S.Chs.	1786
	M. Josette		Frs. Rousseau	S.G.	1815
	M. Charlotte		Marie Audet	"	1818
	Antoine				
	François				
	Charles				
6	Louis	(4)	Archange Richard	B.	1809
	Julie		Barth. Nadeau	B.	1831
7	François	(4)	M. Anne Coulombe	S.L.	1811
				Q.	
8	Michel	(4)	M. Jos. Coulombe	S.L.	1820
	M. Josette		Pierre Audet	"	1863
	François				
	Louis				
	Michel				
9	Antoine		M. Perpétue Bigouette	Q.	
	M. Felicité		Fabien Blais	Q.	
	M. Felicité		2° Jean Frs. Martineau	Q.	
10	François		Angé Boutin	S.G.	1723
11	Charles	(5)	Frs. Godbout	S.L.	1818
12	Michel	(8)	Angèle Terrien	"	1853
13	Louis	(8)	Célina Denis	"	1855
14	François	(8)	Célina Denis	"	1858

CANAC—MARQUIS.

1	Marc Antoine	(1)	Jeanne Nauric	S.F.	1688
	Reine		Tho. Chrétien	"	1710
	M. Thérèse		J. B. Genchereau	S.F.	1719
	M. Thérèse		2° J. B. L'heureux	"	1730
	Catherine		Frs. Drouin	S.F.	1719
	M. Josette		Pierre Drouin	"	1730
	Marc Antoine				
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
	François				
2	Marc Antoine	(1)	Cath. Laignon	S.F.	1726
	Marie		Jos. Campagna	"	1745
	Le même		Cath. Boisjoly		
	Catherine		Aug. Beaucher	S.F.	1762

CANAC—MARQUIS.

	M. Monique		Aug. Martineau	S.F.	1770
	Charles				
3	Joseph	(1)	M. Mad. Drouin	"	1730
	M. Madeleine		Jos. Giguère	"	1763
	M. Geneviève		Michel Giguère	"	1763
	M. Claire		Pierre Pichet	"	1767
	M. Claire		2° Jos. Lessart	"	1775
	M. Marguerite		Amador Turcot	"	1771
	M. Rose		Jos. Meneux	"	1775
	Pierre				
	Françoise				
4	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Marg. Drouin	S.F.	1730
	Marguerite		J. B. Bernier	"	1756
	Catherine		Jean Marseau	"	1758
	Marie		Jos. Marie Pepin	"	1767
	M. Rose		Denis Vérieul	S.Frs.	1775
	Jean				
	Etienne				
5	François	(1)	Marthe Paquet	S.F.	1744
6	Charles	(2)	M. Mad. Fortier	"	1771
	Marie		Etn. Mad Drouin	"	1806
	Basile				
	Antoine				
	Pierre				
7	Pierre	(3)	Genev. Leclair	S.P.	1767
	Geneviève		Ant. Gobeil	S.F.	1793
	Marie		Frs. Vaillancour	"	1800
	Pierre				
	François				
	Charles				
8	François	(3)	Thérèse Gaulin	S.F.	1773
	Marguerite		Pierre Deblois	"	1812
	François				
	Joseph				
9	Jean	(4)	Judith Pepin,	S.Anne	1763
	Judith		Jos. Giguère	S.F.	1797
	Jean				
	François				
10	Etienne	(4)	Thérèse Colin	S.Frs.	1764
	Marie		Chs. Baillargeon	S.H.	1791
	Thérèse		Pierre Delenteigne	"	1791
	Thérèse		2° Frs. Naud	"	1799
	Marguerite		J. B. Bernier	"	1791
	Madeleine		Etn. Delâge	"	1800
	Françoise		Aug. Gautron	"	1800
	Josette		Nic. Baillargeon	"	1809
	Le même		Anne Lemieux	Bert.	1797
11	Basile	(6)	Vict. Beaucher	S.F.	1807
	Victoire		Jos. Drouin	"	1826
	François Régis				
	Basile				
	Louis				
	François				
12	Pierre	(6)	M. Anne Gaulin	S.F.	1816
13	Antoine	(6)	Marie Pépin	"	1833
	Le même		Marie Guérard	"	1838
14	Pierre	(7)	Frs. Boissonneau	S.P.	1797
	Françoise		J. B. Létourneau	S.F.	1845
	Apolline		Frs. Letourneau	"	1829
	M. Justine		Marc Turcot	"	1831
	Brigitte		Frs. Leblond	"	1833
	François Narcisse				
	Joachim				
15	François	(7)	Marie Gosselin	S.G.	1803
	Marie		Tho. Cameron	"	1821
	Julienne		Joachim Plante	"	1828
	François				
16	Charles	(7)	Charlotte Réaume	S.R.	1798
	Joseph				
	Etienne				
17	François	(8)	M. Thècle Deblois	S.Frs.	1808
	Constance		Pierre Prémont	S.F.	1835
	Constance		2° Benj. Turcot	"	1843
	M. Ludivine		Edouard Poulin	"	1836
	M. Olive		Olivier Drouin	"	1844

CANAC—MARQUIS.

	François				
18	Joseph	(8)	Reine Paradis	S.P.	1811
19	Jean	(9)	Marie Lepage	S.F.	1791
	Marguerite		Aug. Côté	"	1814
	M. Thècle		Pierre Demeule	"	1827
	Jean				
	François				
	Pierre				
20	François	(9)	M. Thècle Lepage	S.Frs.	1802
	Julienne		Stanislas Ubald Duprat	S.F.	1838
	François				
21	Basile	(11)	Constance Asselin	"	1841
	Pierre				
22	François Régis	(11)	M. Hombeline Lamothe	S.F.	1856
23	Louis	(11)	Martin Drouin	"	1853
24	François	(11)	Sophie Bilodeau	S.Marie	1837
	M. Zoé		Ferd. Gosselin	S.F.	1863
	Anastasie		Ferd. Royer	"	1868
	Démérise		Jos. Deblois	"	1868
25	Joachim	(14)	Marg. Létourneau	"	1825
26	François Narcisse	(14)	Hombeline Gagnon	"	1844
27	François	(15)	Archange Daniau	S.Chs.	1833
28	Joseph		M. Marg. Lizotte	Kamouraska	
	Edouard				
29	Joseph	(16)	Marg. Pouliot	S.G.	1820
	Joseph				
30	Etienne	(16)	Eliz. Fortier	"	1828
31	François	(17)	Sophie Poulin	S.F.	1832
	Philomène		Jos. Asselin	"	1860
	M. Eléonore		Frs. Philias Giguère	"	1862
	François Xavier				
32	Jean	(19)	Thérèse Deblois	S.Frs.	1824
	Caroline		Gilbert Drouin	S.F.	1847
	M. Marcelline		Ferd. Asselin	"	1857
	M. Thérèse		Olivier Drouin	"	1858
	Marguerite		Pierre Racine	"	1859
	François				
33	François	(19)	Hélène Foucher	S.F.	1824
34	Pierre	(19)	Basilisse Létourneau	S.F.	1831
	Basilisse		Paul Deblois	"	1857
	Michel				
35	François	(20)	M. Jos. Lasalle	S.Frs.	1841
36	Pierre	(21)	Philomène Drouin	S.F.	1868
37	Edouard	(28)	M. Jos. Gosselin	S.V.	1827
38	Joseph	(29)	M. Zoé Bissonneau	S.F.S.	1842
39	François Xavier	(31)	Justine Asselin	S.F.	1854
40	François	(32)	Marg. Guérard	S.Frs.	1862
41	Michel	(34)	Philomème Paradis	S.F.	1859

CANTIN.

1	Nicolas		Mad. Roulois	Q.	1660
	Denis				
	Charles				
	Louis				
2	Denis	(1)	Ursule Gaudin	A. G.	1689
3	Charles	(1)	M. Mad. Vézina	A. G.	1703
4	Louis	(1)	Marie Mathieu	A. G.	1701
	M. Ursule		Pierre Paradis	S.P.	1744
	Louis				
	Charles				
	Ambroise				
5	Louis	(4)	Marg. Leclaire	S.P.	1739
6	Charles	(4)	Ursule Leclaire	S.P.	1743
	Christine		Jean Vézina	A.G.	1778
	Ursule		Frs. Huot	A.G,	1782
7	Ambroise	(4)	M. Dorothée Leclaire	S.P.	1748
	M. Agathe		Pierre Langlois	S.P.	1781
	Marie		Jean Poulet	S.P.	1785
	Ambroise				
8	Michel (1)		Mad. Gosselin	S.H.	1785
	Michel				
9	Ambroise	(7)	M. Vict. Chabot	S.P.	1775
	Christine		Aug. Nolin	S.P.	1810
	Cécile		Jos. Marcoux	S.P.	1815
	Adrien				
	Joseph				
	Ambroise				
10	Joseph	(9)	Marg. Tessier	S.P.	1803
	Marguerite		Aug. Plante	S.P.	1818
	Clément				
	Le même		M. Angé Martel	S.P.	1837
A	Ambroise	(9)	Louise Simoneau	S.H.	1805
11	Adrien	(9)	Cécile Noel	S.P.	1807
	Justine		Ignace Paradis	S.P.	1838
	Victoire		Prosper Tailleur	S.P.	1841
	M. Esther		Magl. Ferland	S.P.	1845
	Firmine		Jean Bruno Paquet	S.P.	1848
	Vénéranda		Jean Bruno Goulet	S.P.	1848
	Cécile		Laurent Paquet	S.P.	1851
	Adrien				
	Joseph				
	Augustin				
12	Michel	(8)	Euphrosine Chabot	B.	1809
13	Clément	(10)	Rosalie Leclaire, Gentilly	S.P.	1831
14	Adrien	(11)	Marcelline Ferland	S,P	1841
15	Augustin	(11)	Domitille Baudouin	S.P.	1841
16	Joseph	(11)	M. Mad. Goulet	S.P.	1854

(1) Fils de Ls. et de Suz. Carrier.

CARBONNEAU—PROVENÇAL.

1	Hespery		Marg. Landry	S.F.	1672
	Marie		Pierre Buteau	S.Frs.	1678
	Thérèse		Pierre Menanteau	S.Frs.	1701
	Thérèse		2e Frs. Quenneville		
	Marguerite		J. B. Nadeau	Bert.	1721
	Marguerite		2e Jean Boucher	Bert.	1726
	Jean				
	Barthélemi				
	Jacques				
2	Jacques	(1)	Génév. Martin		
	Jacques				
	Jean Baptiste				
3	Jean	(1)	Gertrude Lepage	S.Frs.	1722
4	Barthélemi	(1)	Génev. Nadeau	S.V.	1726
5	Jacques	(2)	Jeanne Guimon	S. Anne	1725
	Augustin Michel				
	Jacques				
	André				
6	Jean Baptiste		Isabelle Lefebvre	Bert.	1729
	Marguerite		Jos Lessart	"	1758
	M. Josette		Jos Balan	"	1765
	Isabelle		Frs Letellier	"	1771
	Joseph Marie				
	Pierre				
7	Jacques	(5)	M. Anne Chartier	Bert.	1751

CARBONNEAU—PROVENÇAL.

	M. Anne		Michel Dominique Bilodeau	Bert.	1771
	Reine Ursule		Jacque Prisque Corriveau	Bert.	1787
	M. Louise		Aug. Bilodeau	S.V.	1785
	Isidore				
	Jacques				
	André				
	Joseph				
8	August. Michel	(5)	Fse Ursule Lemieux	Bert.	1761
	M. Anne		Aug. Bilodeau	〃	1789
	Le même		Mad. Gaulin	〃	1778
	M. Victoire		J. B. Ménard	〃	1798
	Joseph				
9	André	(5)	Genev. Bilodeau	〃	1762
	M. Angélique		Jos Brisson	〃	1814
	Géneviève		Michel Guay	S.H.	1791
	André				
	Jacques				
10	Pierre	(6)	M. Mad. Bernier	Islet	1757
	Josette		Simon Basquet	S.G.	1804
	Felicité		Ant. Godbout	〃	1812
	M. Géneviève		Clément Couillard	S.V.	1807
	Joseph Marie				
	Dieudonné				
	Pierre				
	Charles				
11	Joseph	(7)	M. Rose Campagna	S.Tho.	1781
	Rose		André Damiau	Bert.	1806
	M. Josette		Louis Wabur	〃	1808
	Louise		Aug. Brousseau	〃	1810
	M. Anne		Aug. Mercier	Bert.	1812
	M. Louise		Jacq. Lemieux	Bert.	1817
	Archange		Jacq. Guilmet	Bert.	1823
	Victoire		Laurent Lemelin	S.G.	1815
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Angé Poiré V. de P. Lacroix	S.G.	1813
	Le même		M. Anne Lemieux	Bert.	1815
12	Joseph Marie	(6)	Thérèse Blais	Bert.	1769
	Marie Josette		J. B. Mercier	Bert.	1801
	M. Christine		Jean Bourgot	Bert.	1803
	M. Marthe		Pierre Guilmet	Bert.	1805
	Isabelle		Nicolas Pouliot	Bert.	1818
	Catherine		Jean Pouliot	S.G.	1815
	Joseph Marie				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Simon				
	François				
	Pierre				
13	Jacques	(7)	M. Jos. Bilodeau	Bert.	1779
	M. Louise		J. B. Carbonneau	Bert.	1805
	M. Louise		2^{o} Pre. Noel Quémeneur	Bert.	1833
	M. Marguerite		Simon Carbonneau	Bert.	1808
	M. Josette		Ls. Gautier	Bert.	1814
	M. Marthe		Pierre Pigeon	S.V.	1821
	Grégoire				
	Jean Baptiste				
	André				
	Augustin				
14	Isidore	(7)	M. Ls. Daniau	Bert.	1802
	Luce		J. B. Patry	S.G.	1822
	Adélaïde		J. B. Guay	S.G.	1825
	Isidore				
15	André	(7)	M. Marthe Lavoie	Bert.	1804
	André				
16	Joseph	(8)	M. Vict. Rémillard	S.V.	1804
	Olivier				
17	Jean Marie	(10)	M. Ls. Quéret	S.V.	1795

CARBONNEAU—PROVENÇAL.

18	Dieudonné	(10)	Mag. Monmeny	S.M.	1797
19	Pierre	(10)	M. Eliz. Tangué	Bert.	1792
	Elizabeth		Chs. Cochon	S.G.	1802
	M. Louise		Jos. Bilodeau	Bert.	1819
	Le même		Angé Guénet	S.Chs.	1806
	Madeleine		Edouard Dessaint	S.G.	1830
20	Charles	(10)	Marie Chamberland	S.G.	1796
	M. Anne		Guill. Isabel	S.G.	1822
	Charles				
	Pierre				
	Dieudonné				
	Le même		Marie Nadeau	S.G.	1830
21	JeanBaptiste	(11)	Angèle Carbonneau	Bert.	1826
	M. Adèle		Damase Cochon	S.V.	1862
	Edouard				
22	Joseph Marie	(12)	M. Barbe Roy	S.V.	1790
	Le même		Marg. Beaucher	S.F.S.	1793
	Marie		Michel Picard	S.F.S.	1820
	M. Marguerite		Jos. Lessard	Bert.	1824
	Angèle		J.B. Carbonneau	Bert.	1826
	Joseph				
	Augustin				
	Le même		M. Thérèse Marcoux	Bert.	1808
	M. Rose		Fabien Guilmet	Bert.	1830
	Dieudonné				
23	Pierre	(12)	Françoise Blais	S.F.S.	1812
24	François	(12)	M. Anne Pouliot	S.G.	1821
25	JeanBaptiste	(12)	M. Ls. Carbonneau	Bert.	1805
	M. Louise		Ls. Fortier	Bert.	1830
	Apolline		F. X. Beaucher	Bert.	1843
	Catherine		Jos. Fournier	S.F.S.	1839
26	Simon	(12)	M. Marg. Carbonneau	Bert.	1808
	Soulange		Zacharie Nadeau	Bert.	1840
	Michel				
	Jacques				
27	Jacques	(9)	Marg. Boulet	S.H.	1807
	Le même		M. Anne Arguin	S.H.	1815
	Le même		Eliz. Plante	S.J.	1820
28	André	(9)	Genev. Guay	S.H.	1791
	M. Anne		Paschal Bisson	S.G.	1823
	André				
29	JeanBaptiste	(13)	M. Reine Bilodeau	S.V.	1820
	Le même		Ursule Chrétien	Bert.	1826
30	Grégoire	(13)	Marie Bilodeau	Bert.	1822
31	Augustin	(13)	Marie Blais	Bert.	1823
32	André	(13)	Rosalie Chrétien	Bert.	1828
33	Isidore	(14)	Françoise Lemelin	S.M.	1827
34	André		Thècle Mercier	Bert.	1830
35	Olivier	(16)	Soulange Dion	Bert.	1833
36	Charles	(20)	Marg. Aubin	S.G.	1816
37	Pierre	(20)	Agnès Thibaut	S.G.	1824
38	Dieudonné	(20)	Marg. Pouliot	S.G.	1827
39	Augustin	(22)	Constance Keroack	S.P.S.	1827
	Joseph				
	Le même		Reine Lessard	Bert.	1834
41	Jacques		Angèle Proulx		
	Angèle		Samuel Minard	Bert.	1841
42	Edouard	(21)	Marg. Audet	S.M.	1848
43	Joseph	(22)	Genev. Lessard	Bert.	1824
	Le même		Eliz. Blais	Bert.	1835
	Le même		Thérèse Bilodeau	Bert.	1843
44	Dieudonné	(22)	M. Delphine Guilmet	Bert.	1837
45	Michel	(26)	M. Zeloïde Bolduc	S.P.	1837
46	Jacques	(26)	M. Marthe Lessart	Bert.	1841

CARBONNEAU-PROVENÇAL.

47	André	(28)	Louis Nadeau	S. Chs. 1815
48	Joseph	(39)	Constance Paquet	S. Chs. 1849
49	Dieudonné		Sophie Coté	
	Le même		M. Anne Vien	B. 1854

CARON.

1	Robert		Marie Crevet	Q. 1637
	Robert			
	Pierre			
2	Michel		Jeanne Allard	
	Vital			
3	Robert	(1)	Marg. Cloutier	S. Anne 1674
	Ignace			
	Augustin			
	Claude			
4	Pierre	(1)	Marie Bernier	2. 1768
	François			
5	Joseph		Eliz. Bernier	
	Louis			
6	Vital	(2)	Marg. Gagnon	S.R. 1686
	Vital			
7	Ignace	(3)	Marie Gaulin	S.F. 1707
	Marthe		Jos. Fortier	Islet 1749
	Jean Baptiste			
8	Augustin	(3)	M. Mad. Gaulin	S.F. 1712
	Ignace			
	Augustin			
9	Claude	(3)	M. Marthe Gaulin	S.F. 1716
10	François	(4)	Genev. Domingo	Cap. S. Ign. 1710
	François			
11	Louis		Marie Lemieux	Cap. S. Ign. 1727
	Charles			
12	Claude		Mad. Pepin	
	Ignace			
A	Jean		Agnés Paulin	
	Jean			
13	Vital	(6)	Charlotte Joliette	S.L. 1735
14	Joseph		Fse Sausier	
	Joseph			
15	Jean Baptiste	(7)	Mad. Boissel	B. 1745
16	Augustin	(8)	Thérèse Guion	S.T. 1738
17	Ignace	(8)	M. Eliz. Roy-Audy	S. Anne 1750
	Ignace			
18	François	(10)	Eliz. Cloutier	Islet 1740
	Le même		M. Anne Coriveau	S.V. 1753
19	Bonaventure		M. Claire Langelier	Islet 1757
	Joseph			
20	Charles	(11)	M. Eliz. Picard	Bert. 1762
21	Ignace	(17)	M. Eliz. Emond	S.Frs. 1776
22	Pierre		M. Mad. Fortin	Islet 1783
	Jean			
23	Joseph	(19)	Vict. Kérvack	Cap. S. Ign. 1785
	Bonaventure			
24	Ignace	(12)	Josette Giguière	S. Anne 1754
	Etienne			
25	Jean		Josette Paré	S. Anne 1774
	Marie		Jacq. Roy	S.G. 1795
26	Jean Baptiste		Théotiste Gauvin	
	Jean Baptiste			
27	Jean	(22)	Marg. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1810
28	Bonaventure	(23)	M. Rosalie Martineau	1828
29	Etienne	(24)	Marie Taillon	S. Anne 1809
	Pre. Ls. Gonzague			
	François Xavier			
30	François		Marg. Lemieux	
	Edouard			
31	Jean Baptiste	(26)	M. Onésime Gagné	S.P.S. 1838
32	Grégoire		Esther Vaillancour	S. Bernard
	Le même		M. Perpétue Couture	S. Chs. 1845
33	Joseph	(14)	Pélagie Simard	S.Joa. 1773
	Le même		Mad. Martineau	S.Frs. 1804
34	François Xavier	(29)	Eliz. Pichet	S.P. 1847
35	Pre. Ls. Gonzague	(29)	Marie Tailleur	S.P. 1848
36	Edouard	(30)	Cédulie Couillard	B. 1852

CARRÉ.

1	Pierre		Anne Thiery	Acadie
	Josette		Pierre Carreau	

CARREAU.

1	Joseph		Barbe Letarte	A.G. 1696
	Geneviève		Louis Giroux	" 1719
	Pierre			
	Joseph			
	Le même		Marie Pouliot	S.L. 1721
2	Pierre	(1)	Jeanne Pouliot	S.L. 1723
	Jeanne		Pierre Charier	" 1746
	Pierre			
3	Joseph	(1)	Mad. Pouliot	" 1725
4	Pierre	(2)	M. Josette Carré	" 1763
	Marie		Louis Coulombe	" 1785
	Le même		M. Louis Demeule	S J. 1771

CARRIER.

1	Jean		Barbe Hallé	Q 1670
	Charles			
2	Charles	(1)	Marie Gesseron	Lévis 1699
	Charles			
3	Charles	(2)	Véronique Quay	Lévis 1727
	Véronique		J. B. Paradis	" 1755
	Joseph			
	Charles			
4	Jean Baptiste		Susanne Duquet	
	Jean Baptiste			
5	Charles	(3)	M. Anne Pichet	S.P. 1752
	Geneviève	(3)	Michel Rousseau	S.H. 1791
	M. Louise		Jos. Bourassa	" 1794
	Ignace			
	Joseph			
	Louis			
	Antoine			
6	Joseph	(3)	Véronique Drapeau	Levis 1766
	Marguerite		J. B. Ignace Roy	B. 1792
	Geneviève		Jean Rouleau	" 1795
	Françoise		Jos. Jolivet	" 1807
	François			
	Le même		Thècle Coté	" 1797
	Le même		M. Angé Lefebvre	" 1810
	Germain			
7	Jean Baptiste		Cath. Bégin	
	Jean Ignace			
8	Pierre		Angé Amiot	
	Le même		Ursule Agnès Denis	S.M. 1765
9	Jean Baptiste		M. Anne Poiré	
	Jean Baptiste			
10	Jean Baptiste	(4)	M. Angé Lacasse	SM 1778
	Joseph			
11	Louis	(5)	M. Angé Boissel	B. 1786
12	Ignace	(5)	Marg. Patry	S.M. 1798
13	Joseph	(5)	M. Jos. Paris	S.V. 1799

CARRIER.

14	Antoine	(5)	M. Thérèse Fontaine	S.H.	1805
15	Ignace		Genev. Huart		
	François				
	Le même		Marie Belleau	S.H.	1789
16	François	(6)	Genev. Paquet	B.	1793
17	Germain	(6)	Hermine Pelchet	S.Chs.	1836
18	Etienne		Charlotte Begin		
	Jean Baptiste				
19	Jean Ignace	(7)	Cécile Filteau	B.	1795
	Jean Baptiste				
20	Jean Baptiste	(9)	Genev. Gendron	S.H.	1805
	Le même		M. Angé Gautron	B.	1839
21	Joseph	(10)	M. Archange Nadeau	S.H.	1808
22	François	(15)	Marg. Carrier	Levis	1811
	François				
23	JeanBaptiste	(18)	M. Frs. Guénet	"	1810
	Jean Baptiste				
24	Joseph		Christine McPhee	Q	
	Le même		Henriette Moreau	B.	1831
A	Joseph		Thérèse Crête		
	Jean				
	Joseph				
25	Jean Baptiste		Genev. Lemieux	Lévis	1815
	François				
26	Frederic		Marg. Brulot		
	Michel				
27	Jean		A. Véronique Demers	S. Marie	1821
	Jean				
28	Joseph	(24)	A. M. Chs. Labrecque	S. Marie	1819
	Georges				
29	JeanBaptiste	(19)	Angèle Nadeau	B.	1823
30	François	(22)	Angèle Fortin	S.Chs.	1845
31	JeanBaptiste	(23)	Marie Blais	"	1843
32	François	(25)	M. Domitille Turgeon	B.	1850
33	Michel	(26)	M. Ls. Larrivé	"	1847
34	Jean	(27)	M. Sara Turgeon	"	1849
35	Georges	(28)	Esther Bilodeau	"	1850

CARRIÈRE-LEBRUN

1	Noël		Anne Brochu	S.J.	1696
	M. Anne		Michel Gautron	S.V.	1716
	Angélique		Joseph Gautron	"	1725
	Marguerite		Etn. Veau	"	1727
	Elizabeth		Joseph Mercier	"	1729
	M. Thérèse		Pierre Dodier	"	1730
	Joseph				
	Etienne				
	Noël				
2	Joseph	(1)	M. Genev. Alaire	S.V.	1737
	Geneviève		Guill. Guion	S.M.	1765
	Pierre				
	Jean				
3	Etienne	(1)	Agathe Alaire	S.V.	1739
	Le même		Marg. Boldue	S. Joa.	1742
	Marguerite		Louis Fontaine	S.P.S.	1773
	Louis				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
4	Noël		M. Ursule Roy	S.V.	1743
	Etienne				
	Joseph				
5	François		Mad. Dupuis	S. Marie	
	Le même		Gertrude Deblois	S.F.	1765
6	Jean Baptiste		M. Mad. Pellerin		
	Armand				

CARRIÈRE—LEBRUN.

7	Pierre	(2)	Reine Roy	S.V.	1772
	Angélique		Pierre Chartier	S.G.	1804
	Pierre				
8	Jean	(2)	Brigitte Couture	S.Chs.	1771
	Charlotte		Joseph Audet	S.G.	1789
	Brigitte		J. B. Audet	"	1793
	Josette		Pierre Roberge	"	1793
	Céleste		Louis Roberge	"	1796
	Monique		Joseph Goulet	"	1804
	Jean				
9	Louis	(3)	M. Anne Mercier	S.M.	1771
	Françoise		Michel Lacroix	"	1824
	Marie		Jacques Nicole	"	1825
	M. Anne		Michel Gagné	S.H.	1809
	Paschal				
	Jean				
	Etienne				
10	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Catherine Sampson,	Lévis	1781
a	Joseph	(3)	Dorothée Lemelin	S.P.S.	1765
11	Joseph	(4)	M. Chs. Denis	S.Chs.	1769
	Marie		Nicolas Morriset	S.Chs.	1794
	Angélique		Jos. Fournier	"	1801
	Reine		Thomas Roy	"	1807
	M. Geneviève		Pierre Roy	"	1812
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
12	Etienne	(4)	M. Joseph Aubé	S.V.	1774
	Le même		M. Reine Paré	S.F.S.	1778
13	Armand	(6)	Marg. Gourdeau	S.P.	1770
14	Pierre	(7)	Marg. Lasante	S.G.	1801
	Marguerite		Jean Thibaut	"	1920
	Archange		André Lacroix	"	1820
15	Jean	(8)	Marg. Goulet	S.G.	1800
	Brigitte		Pierre Pouliot	S.G.	1821
	Archange		Isidore Létourneau	S.G.	1822
	Margueritte		Michel Talbot	"	1826
	Monique		Etienne Rémillard	"	1826
	Etienne				
	Jean Baptiste				
a	Etienne	(9)	M. Bonne Blais	S.H.	1809
16	Paschal	(9)	Marg. Lessart	S. M.	1812
17	Jean	(9)	M. Marg. Denis	S.M.	1815
	Luce		Marc Asselin	"	1840
	Romain				
	Joseph				
	Charles				
	Louis				
	Le même		Angé Chabot	S.M.	1827
	Soulange		Aug. Mercier	"	1863
18	Pierre	(11)	Marg. Tangué	S.Chs.	1803
	Marguerite		J. B. Turgeon	"	1827
	Michel				
19	Jean Baptiste	(11)	M. Cécile Boutin	S.V.	1807
	Marcelline		Louis Gautron	S.Chs.	1836
	Marie Louise		Anselme Prosper Tangué	S. Chs.	1841
	M. Charlotte		Charles Boutin	"	1851
20	Etienne		Félicité Samson		
	Angèle		Thomas Roy	S. Chs.	1833
	Hermine		Jos. Alexis Boulet	S. Chs.	1836
	Laurent		Soulange Biloyer	S.G.	1826
21	Charles		M. Genev. Dessaint		
	Joseph				
22	Jean Baptiste	(15)	Genev. Fauchon	S.G.	1823
23	Etienne	(15)	Thérèse Nadeau	S.G.	1830
24	Joseph	(17)	Marie Couture	S. Chs.	1841
25	Charles	(17)	Natalie Sénécal	S.Chs.	1844
26	Romain	(17)	Sophie Chabot	S.M.	1848

CARRIÈRE—LEBRUN.

27	Louis	(17)	Constance Couture S. Chs. 1855
28	Michel	(18)	Angé Pouliot S.Chs. 1829
	Narcisse		
	Le même		M. Anne Pigeon S.M. 1845
29	Laurent	(20)	Soulange Bélanger S.G. 1826
	Soulange		Laurent Justinien Gagnon S. Chs. 1852
	M. Elise		Pierre Dalaire S. Chs. 1856
	Laurent Eugène		
	Octave		
30	Joseph	(31)	Angèle Lemelin S.V. 1827
31	Narcisse	(28)	Angèle Lacroix S.Chs. 1862
32	L. Eugène	(29)	Marie Bisson S. Chs. 1848
	Le même		M. Angèle Floride, Asselin S.M. 1856
33	Octave	(29)	Angèle Marcoux S.Chs. 1852 S. Vital
34	Amable		Lucie Dubuc
	Lucie		François Guay S.Chs. 1859
	Virginie		Laurent Gosselin " 1862

CARSONNE.

	Henri		Eliz. Jean
	Robert		
	"	(1)	Genev. Gobeil S.P. 1821
	Le même		Dorothée Martineau S.F. 1848

CARUEL.

1	Charles		Marie Dubuc
	Marie		Jean Bouffart S.Q. 1709
	"		2° Pierre Gosselin " 1717
	Marie Louise		J. B. Ducas " 1715

CATELLIER.

1	Pancrace		M. Mad. Bélanger S.V. 1749
	Prisque		
	Jacques		
	Pierre		
	Joseph		
2	Prisque	(1)	M. Judith Miville S.V. 1780
3	Jacques	(1)	Marie Goupy " 1788
	M. Josette		Pierre Baudouin S.M. 1813
	Angèle		Ant. Létourneau " 1813
	Paul		
	Jacques		
	Pierre		
4	Pierre		M. Mad. Vrigneau S.V. 1788
	Le même		Basilisse Bernard " 1794
	Joseph		
	Pierre		
5	Joseph	(1)	M. Anne Roy " 1796
	M. Anne		Pierre Bissonnet " 1819
	Prisque		
	Louis		
	Joseph		
	Pierre		
6	Jacques	(3)	Louise Baudouin S.F.S. 1808
	Marie		Laurent Noël S.M. 1839
	M. Angèle		Joseph Bissonnet " 1840
	Constance		André Côté " 1844
	Julie		Jean Gourgue " 1845
	Lucie		J. B. Roy " 1848
	Michel		
	Paulin		
7	Pierre	(3)	M. Jos. Baudouin S.F.S. 1811
	Angélique		Louis Gagnon S.M. 1840
	Marguerite		Magl. Baillargeon " 1842
	Madeleine		Paul Goupy S.Chs. 1847

CATELLIER.

	Pierre		
	Antoine		
	Le même		M. Ls. Quemeneur S.F.S. 1825
	Caroline		David Goupy S.M. 1846
8	Paul	(3)	M. Vict. Bolduc S.V. 1828
9	Joseph	(4)	Charlotte Godbout S.L. 1823
10	Pierre	(4)	Marie Bélanger S.G. 1826
11	Prisque	(5)	Marg. Masseau S.V. 1824
	Le même		M. Cath. Roy B. 1846 V. d'Ant. Roy
	Adolphe		
12	Joseph	(5)	Marie Quemeneur S V. 1824
	Catherine		Ant. Hubert Roy " 1857
	Caroline		Frédéric Roy " 1860
	M. Philomène		Jos. Leger Corriveau S.V. 1863
	Théodore		
	Napoleon		
13	Louis	(5)	M. Angèle Bélanger S V. 1825
	Marie Sara		Jean François Lamare S.V. 1844
	Rose		Thomas Brochu " 1853
14	Pierre	(5)	Marg. Lemieux " 1835
	Pierre		
15	Paulin	(6)	Marg. Chamberlan S.M. 1835
	Philomène		Florent Gagnon " 1858
	Le même		Constance Pouliot " 1843
16	Michel	(6)	" Chamberlan S.M. 1839
17	Pierre	(7)	Clotilde Tangué " 1838
18	Antoine	(7)	Adelaïde Dion " 1846
19	Adolphe	(11)	Luce Roy S.V. 1868
20	Napoléon	(12)	M. Délima Mercier S.V. 1861
21	Théodore	(12)	M. Malvina Corriveau S.V. 1862
22	Pierre	(14)	M. Poméla Corriveau S.V. 1866

CASAULT.

1	Jean		Marie Dubosque
	Jean		
	Jean	(1)	M. Mad. Voyer S.V. 1721
	Jean		
3	Jean Baptiste		Rosalie Michon S.Tho. 1767
	Rose Angèle		J. B. Talbot " 1789
	M. Geneviève		Charles Faucher " 1795
	Jean Baptiste		
	François		
4	Pierre		Marie Dion Q.
	Clément		
5	Jean	(2)	Fse Ruel S.L. 1765
	Le même		Genev. Chabot " 1793
6	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Mad. Mathieu S.V 1804
A	François	(3)	Susanne Bernier S. Tho. 1803
7	Clément	(4)	M. Angé Morin S.P.S. 1806
	Olive		Pre Féréol Gagné S.F.S. 1836
	Louis		Marie Blais S.P.S. 1807 ou 1808

CHABOT.

1	Mathurin		Marie Mésange Q. 1661
	Marie		Charles Pouliot S. L. 1689
	M. Louise		Antoine Pouliot " 1696
	M. Louise		Nicolas Audet " 1697
	Marguerite		André Pouliot " 1699
	Antoine		Curé de Ste. Anne

CHABOT.

	Michel				
	Joseph				
	Jean				
	François				
2	Michel	(1)	Thérése Legardeur		
	M. Thérése		Frs. Larchevéque		1706
	Michel				
	Le même		Angé Plante	C.R.	1690
	François				
	Joseph				
3	Joseph		Francoise Pouliot		
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
4	Jean		Eléonore Enaut	S.P.	1692
	M. Louise		Charles Delengré	S.L.	1727
	Anne		Julien Gendreau	S.L.	1728
	Jeanne		Ant. Frs. Dorloge	"	1741
	Antoine				
	Jean				
	Jean Baptiste				
5	François	(1)	Marg. Noël	S. L.	1698
6	Michel	(2)	Mad. Charron	Lorette	1703
7	François	(2)	Ursule Ferlant	S. P.	1730
	M. Josette		Augustin Coté	"	1764
	Augustin				
8	Joseph	(2)	Ursule Crépeau	S. P.	1734
	M. Reine		Chs. Labrecque	"	1769
	M. Véronique		Frs. Julien	"	1769
	M. Victoire		Amb. Cartin	"	1775
	M. Josette		Pierré Nolin	"	1780
	Joseph				
9	Joseph	(3)	Mad. Coulombe	S. L.	1733
	Isabelle		Ant. Baillargeon	"	1763
	Louis				
10	Pierre	(3)	Cécile Jeanne	S. L.	1741
11	Jean	(4)	Marie Dufresne	S. L.	1718
	Marie		François Pouliot	"	1735
	Pierre				
	Le même		Génév. Bouffart	S. L.	1737
	M. Geneviève		Ant. Couture	"	1767
	Marie Louise		Francois Pouliot	S.L.	1775
	M. Françoise		Charles Pouliot	"	1777
	Joseph				
12	Antoine	(4)	Mad. Leclaire	S. L.	1741
	Madeleine		Eustache Roy	"	1763
	Marie Anne		Basile Dion	"	1767
	Cécile		Gabriel Paradis	"	1781
	Geneviève		Jean Cazeau	"	1793
	Antoine				
	François				
	Pierre				
13	Jean Baptiste	(4)	Mad. Frontigny	S.L.	1746
	Madeleine		Charles Giguére	S.Chs	1769
	M. Geneviève		Jos. Paquet	S. M.	1773
	Francois				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Gabriel				
14	Michel		Dorothé Cochon	S. Joa.	1730
	Jean Baptiste				
15	Michel		M. Anne Gendron	S. F. S.	1740
	Marguerite		Mathurin Gagnon	S. F. S.	1768
16	Augustin	(7)	M. Marg. Noel	S. P.	1764
	François				
17	Joseph	(8)	Cath. Paquet	S. P.	1764
18	Louis	(9)	Marie Baillargeon	S.L.	1763
19	Pierre	(11)	Thérése Leclaire	S.L.	1752
	Thérése		Victor Hébert	S.Chs.	1773
	Theotiste		Jacques Boutin	"	1778
	Natalie		Pierré Dalaire	"	1778
	Marguerite		Jacques Buteau	"	1783
	Agathe		Laurent Poiré	"	1790

CHABOT.

	Jean				
	Pierre				
	Basile				
	Louis				
20	Joseph	(11)	M. Thérése Gosselin	S. L.	1773
	Marie		Louis Rouleau	"	1798
	M. Catherine		Ant. Gosselin	"	1801
	Véronique		Francois Gosselin	"	1804
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Angé Paquet	S.J.	1782
21	Antoine	(12)	M. Josette Ruel	S.P.	1770
22	Pierre		M. Ursule Tangué	SV	1770
	Ursule		Joseph Leclairé	"	1795
	M. Angélique		Ant. Bégin	"	1804
	M. Victoire		Pierre Bégin	"	1804
	M. Barbe		André Blais	"	1811
	Le même		M. Ls. Dorval	"	1797
	Félicité		Amable Baudet	"	1818
	Anastasie		Michel Roy	"	1821
	Lucie		Hubert Roy	"	1846
	Pierre				
	André				
23	François	(12)	M. Fse Pepin	S.J.	1784
	Angélique		Jean Ruel	S.L.	1810
	Cécile		Etn. Pelchat	S. Chs.	1812
	Françoise		Laurent Genest	"	1814
	Catherine		Etn. Aubé	"	1827
	Justine		Bénoni Marcoux	"	1831
	Pierre				
	Francois				
	Alexis				
	Ambroise				
	Gabriel				
	Julien				
	Laurent				
24	Jean-Baptiste		M. Luce Fortin		
	Marie		Pierre Labrecque	S. Chs.	1805
	Marguerite		Paul Audet	"	1812
	Euphrosine		Michel Cantin	B.	1809
	Emélie		Frs Nadeau	"	1818
	Jean-Baptiste				
25	JeanBaptiste	(13)	Genev. Lafontaine	Lévis	1766
	Geneviève		Etn. Nadeau	S. Chs.	1791
	Geneviève		Jos. Fontaine	S.H.	1800
	Marie		Michel Rousseau	S. Chs.	1793
	Jean-Baptiste				
	Le même		Marie Lacasse	S.Chs.	1782
	Louis				
	François				
	Joseph				
26	Gabriel	(13)	Marie Lucas	S. Chs.	1768
27	François	(13)	M. Brigitte Fortier	S.M.	1783
	François				
28	Jean-Baptiste	(14)	M. Thérése Dupont	S.F.S.	1762
	Michel				
29	François	(16)	M. Mad. Turcot	S.P.	1803
	M, Madeleine		Louis Pichet	"	1823
	François				
30	Jean	(19)	M. Marg. Lacasse	S. Chs.	1781
	M. Josette		Amb. Vien	S. Chs.	1815
	Jean-Baptiste				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	Landry				
	Antoine				
	Le même		M.Anne Cochon	S. Chs.	1789

CHABOT.

	Elizabeth		Jacques Boutin	"	1812
	Marie Anne		Charles Charrier	"	1863
	Angélique		Jean Lebrun	S.M.	1827
30	Pierre	(19)	Marg. Lamothe	S. Chs.	1785
	M. Charlotte		Joseph Fournier	"	1811
	Marguerite		François Nolin	"	1811
	Marie		Joseph Genest	"	1813
	Luce		F. X. Genest	"	1823
	Jean				
	François				
32	Basile		M. Jos. Provost	S. Chs.	1787
	M. Josette		J. B. Leclaire	S. Chs.	1811
	Marguerite		Etn. Couture	"	1814
	Marie		J. B. Fournier	"	1816
	Angélique		Jos. Lacasse	"	1817
	Geneviève		Louis Couture	S.Chs.	1822
	Pierre				
	Louis				
	Charles				
33	Louis	(19)	Marg. Naud	S. Chs.	1790
34	Joseph	(20)	Victoire Audet	S.L.	1804
	François		David Bouffart	"	1852
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	Bernard				
35	Pierre	(22)	M. Thibé Roy	S.V.	1850
36	Gabriel	(23)	Marie Lemieux	Lévis	1815
	M. Anne		Michel Roy	"	1836
37	Pierre	(23)	Marg. Enouf	B.	1821
38	François	(23)	Agathe Fournier	B. S. Isidore	1821
	Césarie Marguerite		Herménégilde Vien	B.	1858
39	Laurent	(23)	Louise Samson,	Lévis	1827
40	Ambroise	(23)	Archange Moreau	S.L.	1829
	Ambroise				
	Henri				
41	Julien	(13)	Susanne Carrier	Lévis	1830
42	Alexis	(23)	Marg. Lemelin	S.Chs.	1834
	Marie		Edouard Huart	"	1854
	Caroline		Cyp. Bernier	"	1859
43	Jean-Baptiste	(24)	M. Jos. Guay	B.	1821
	Marie Louise		Frs Remidion	"	1843
	Jean-Baptiste				
	Pierre				
44	Jean-Baptiste	(25)	Thérèse Couture	S. Chs. S. Claire	1805
	Le même		Marg. Trahan	S.L.	1812
	M. Marguerite		Denis Naud	S. Chs.	1840
45	Louis	(25)	Marie Pénin	S. Chs.	1804
46	François	(25)	Charlotte Lacasse	S. Chs.	1805
	François				
	Jean				
47	Joseph	(25)	M. Jos. Gontier	S. Chs.	1812
	M. Josette		Amable Coté	"	1832
	Marcelline		Marcel Leclaire	"	1839
	Emélie		Pierre Bernier	"	1843
	Henriette		André Brochu	"	1855
	Caroline		Philippe Fournier	"	1855
	François				
	Joseph				
	Joseph				
48	André	(22)	Eliz. Herant Dominique	S. Tho.	1811
	Marie Zoé		Luc. Brochu	S.V.	1834
	Geneviève		Vilmére Brochu	"	1844
	M. Josephine		Jean Fortin	"	1845
	Elizabeth		F. X. Marseau	"	1851

CHABOT.

	Célina		Simon Fortin	S.V.	1857
	Samuel				
	Louis				
	André				
	Pierre				
49	François	(27)	Marie Turgeon	S.Chs.	1809
50	Michel	(28)	M. Anne Dodier	S.F.S.	1798
51	François	(29)	Genev. Couture	S.P.	1829
	Marie		Héliodore Ulric Plante	S.P.	1867
52	Pierre	(30)	Genev. Gosselin	S.Chs. S.Lazare	1810
	M. Madeleine		Tho. Samson	S.Chs.	1845
	Pierre				
	Le même		Esther Genest	S.G	1830
53	Jean Bapt.	(30)	Marg. Marcoux	S.Chs. S.H.	1813
	Esther		J. B. Theotime Couture	S.Chs.	1842
	Anastasie		Pierre Audet	S.Chs.	1843
	Sophie		Romain Lebrun	S.M.	1848
54	Louis	(30)	M. Anne Richard	S.Chs.	1813
	M. Hermine		Jacques Fournier	B.	1840
	Romain				
	Louis				
	Marcel				
	Delphine				
	Rémi				
55	Joseph	(30)	Angèle Bilodeau	S.G.	1814
	Suz. Marcelline		Chs. Fournier	S.Chs.	1839
	Scolastique		Pre. Narcisse Turgeon	S.Chs.	1839
	Sophie		Louis Audet	S.Chs.	1840
	M. Angèle		Hubert Couture	"	1853
56	Landry	(30)	Ménalie Nolin	S.Chs.	1819
57	Antoine	(30)	Barbe Labrecque	" S.Claire	1827
58	Jean	(31)	M. Ls. Brochu	S.Chs.	1819
	Marie Louise		Ant. Pacquet	"	1843
	Zoé		Jos. Godfroi Boutin	"	1850
	Eudoxie		Antoine Plante	"	1856
	Emélie		Damase Paquet	"	1858
	Charles				
	Luc				
	Laurent				
59	François	(31)	M. Apol. Brochu	S.V. S.Claire	1820
	Le même		Angèle Ruel	S.Chs.	1826
60	Pierre	(32)	Marg. Couture	S.Chs.	1820
	Elizabeth		Olivier Morin	"	1852
	Basile				
61	Louis	(32)	Emérence Couture	S.Chs.	1827
	Joseph				
62	Charles	(32)	Marie Paquet	S.Chs.	1827
	Ferdinand				
63	Pierre	(34)	Marg. Petitgrew	Isle Verte	
64	Joseph	(34)	M. Ls. Denis	S.L.	1840
	M. Athanïse		Zeph. Denis	"	1860
	Marie Luce		Malcolm Blackburn	"	1876
	Joseph				
65	Bernard	(34)	Natalie Labrecque	SL.	1842
	M. Eugénie		Cyrill Audet	S.L.	1865
	Natalie		François Denis	"	1869
66	Ambroise	(40)	Scolastique Leclaire	S.Chs.	1852
67	Honoré	(40)	Leonie Poulet	S.Chs.	1861
68	Antoine		Josette Hamel		
	Adèle		Alexandre Lefebvre	S.Chs.	1854
69	Antoine		Caroline Boutin		
	Le même		Marie Gaumon	S.Chs.	1864
70	Jean Bapt.	(43)	Marcelline Nadeau	B.	1847
71	Pierre	(43)	Angèle Roy	B.	1855

CHABOT.

72	François	(46)	Angé Couture	S.Chs.	1830
73	Jean	(46)	Fse. Bacquet	S.Chs. S.Claire	1843
74	Joseph	(47)	M. Céleste Blais	S.F.S.	1844
75	Joseph	(47)	Marg. Marcoux	S.Chs.	1855
76	François	(47)	Emile Paquet	S.Chs.	1861
77	Samuel	(48)	M. Adé Roy	S.V.	1857
78	Pierre	(48)	M. Césarie Blais	S.V.	1857
79	Louis	(48)	Osite Boutin	S.V.	1858
80	Andre Narc.	(48)	Soulange Fortin	S.V.	1846
81	Pierre	(52)	Adé Trudel	S.Chs.	1846
82	Marcel	(54)	Luce Bernier	S.Chs.	1840
83	Louis	(54)	M. Anne Leroux	S.Chs.	1841
84	Delphin	(54)	Marg. Terrien	S.Chs.	1850
85	Romain	(54)	Anastasie Nadeau	B.	1857
86	Rémi	(54)	Sophie Dalaire	S.Chs.	1860
87	Charles	(58)	Louise Alice Fournier	S.Chs.	1857
88	Luc	(58)	Rosalie Fournier	S.Chs.	1857
89	Laurent	(58)	Hélène Marcoux	S.Chs.	1858
90	Basile	(60)	Sara Audet	S.Chs.	1864
91	Joseph	(61)	Léocadie Gosselin	S.Chs.	1855
92	Ferdinand	(62)	Cédulie Couture	S.Chs.	1863
93	Jos. Hermenégilde	(64)	Séraphine Cedulie Pepin	S.L.	1872

CHAMBERLAN.

1	Simon		Marie Boileau	S.F.	1669
	Catherine		Michel Chartier	S.Frs.	1688
	Marie		Frs. Quemeneur	″	1700
	Simon				
	Gabriel				
	Ignace				
2	Simon	(1)	Eliz. Rondeau	S.F.	1692
	Angélique		Aimé Lecompte	Q.	1716
3	Gabriel		Cath. Dalaire	S.Frs.	1694
	Marie		Pierre Mercier	S.F.	1717
	Jean Baptiste				
	Etienne				
4	Ignace	(1)	M. Mad. Rondeau	S.J.	1699
	M. Madeleine		Jean Frs. Lemoine	S.M.	1736
	M. Catherine		J. B. Monmény	S.M.	1749
	Génévieve		Jean Bissonnet	B.	1720
	Jean				
	Pierre				
	Ignace				
	Nicolet				
5	Jean Baptiste	(3)	M. Marg. Lumina, V. de Jos. Peltier	S.F.	1723
	Jean Baptiste				
6	Etienne	(3)	Mad. Laignon	S.F.	1731
7	Pierre	(4)	M. Jos. Filteau	S.V.	1727
	M. Josette		Aug. Thibaut	B.	1748
8	Ignace	(4)	Marie Gautron	S.V.	1727
	Hélène		Jos. Balan	S.M.	1748
	Michel				
	Le même		M. Jos. Terrien	S.J.	1741
9	Jean	(4)	Marg. Lefebvre	S.V.	1729
	Marie Anne		Jean Frs. Pilote	S.M.	1754
	Joseph				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Fse. Mateau	S.M.	1757
10	Nicolas	(4)	M. Mad. Alaire	S.V.	1734
	M. Josette		Pierre Maupas	S.M.	1764
	Joseph Marie				
	Pierre Marie				
11	Michel	(5)	Françoise Garant	S.M.	1750
12	Jean Baptiste	(5)	Ursule Lemieux	Cap.S.Ign.	1753
	Joseph Marie				
13	Joseph	(9)	M. Angé Lepage	S.M.	1753
14	Joseph	(9)	Genev. Morin	S.P.S.	1759
	Marie Thérèse		Gabriel Blanchet	S.P.S.	1786
	Augustin				
	Charles				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
15	Joseph Marie	(10)	M. Anne Fradet	S.M.	1765
	Catherine		Jos. Marie Bouchard	S.M.	1798
	Marie Anne		Simon Bacquet	″	1803
	Marie		J. B. Balan	″	1789
	Marie		2° Chs. Carbonneau	S.G.	1796
	Laurent				
	Joseph				
	Antoine				
	Le même		Ursule Roy	S.M.	1810
16	Pierre Marie	(19)	M. Anne Goupy	″	1782
	Marie		Pierre Ouimet	B.	1815
	Joseph Marie				
	Jean				
	Louis				
A	Joseph Marie	(12)	M. Rose Gaudin	S.P.S.	1790
17	Charles	(14)	Thérèse Sénéchal	S.P.S.	1787
	M. Charlotte		Ant. Bouffart	″	1817
	Thérèse		J. B. Lecomte	″	1820
	M. Françoise		Jos. Janvier Blais	S.P.S.	1824
	Rose		Ignace Chartier	″	1825
	Adélaïde		Pierre Bernard	″	1829
	Charles				
18	Jean Bapt.	(14)	M. Julienne Sénéchal	S.P.S.	1792
	M. Thérèse		Benoit Pellerin	″	1819
	Marguerite		Vital Gagné	″	1827
19	Augustin	(14)	Marg. Asselin	S.V.	1788
	Marie Anne		Roch Nadeau	S.Chs.	1815
	Alexandre				
	Joseph				
	Felix				
	Jean				
20	Joseph	(14)	Marie Fortier	S.P.S.	1810
21	Joseph	(15)	Hélène Forgues	S.M.	1791
	Marie Anne		Gervais Audet	S.G.	1811
	Hélène		Chas. Morisset	S.M.	1818
	Joseph				
22	Antoine		M. Théotiste Bouchard	S.M.	1798
	Marguerite		Simon Corriveau	″	1829
	Marguerite		2° Paulin Catellier	″	1835
	Constance		Michel Catellier	″	1839
	Adélaïde		Proper Roy	″	1843
	Antoine				
23	Laurent	(15)	Apolline Gosselin	S.M.	1808
	Luce		Ant. Brochu	S.M.	1838
	Apolline		Olivier Morin	″	1844
	M. Elizabeth		Michel Brochu	″	1844
	Antoine				
	Jean				
	Le même		M. Agathe Vien	B.	1822
	Le même		Reine Bilodeau	S.M.	1845
24	Joseph Marie	(16)	Josette Forgues	″	1805
	Josette		J. B. Asselin	″	1831
	Julie		Jean Bourget	″	1831
	Adélaïde		Majorique Rousseau	S.M.	1846
	Hubert				
	Joseph				
	George				

CHAMBERLAN.

25	Jean	(16)	Marg. Gautron	S.M.	1803
	Marie		Féréol Dorval	"	1831
	Marguerite		Michel Jahan	"	1820
	Vital				
	Jean				
26	Louis	(16)	M. Anne Plante	S.V.	1812
27	Charles	(17)	Julie Gagné	S.P.S.	1830
28	Joseph	(19)	Archange Penin	S.Chs.	1822
29	Jean	(19)	Genev. Nadeau	S.G.	1827
30	Felix	(19)	Louise Couture	S.Chs.	1831
31	Alexandre	(19)	François Bacquet	S.M.	1836
32	Joseph	(21)	M. Marthe Nadeau	S.M.	1818
33	Charles		Genev. Gagnon	S. Roch de Q.	
	François Xavier				
34	Antoine	(22)	Angèle Mercier	S.M.	1828
	Marie Célina		J. B. Toussaint	"	1854
	Euphrosine		F. X. Roy	"	1861
	Narcisse				
	Elzéar				
35	Antoine	(23)	Archange Bolduc	S.M.	1839
36	Jean	(23)	Henriette Langlois	S.V.	1848
37	Joseph	(24)	M. Jos. Gautron	S.M.	1832
38	George	(24)	M. Hermine Bouchard	S.M	
39	Hubert	(24)	Anastasie Dion	S.M.	1839
40	Vital	(25)	Genev. Forgues	"	1833
41	Jean	(25)	Céleste Labbé	S.G.	1829
	Adelaïde		François Tangué	S.M.	1854
	Jean				
42	François Xavier	(33)	M. Rose Lemieux	S.M.	1845
43	Narcisse	(34)	Victoire Gosselin	"	1854
44	Elzéar	(34)	Henriette Faucher	"	1861
45	Jean	(41)	Agathe Molleur	S.L.	1861

CHANTAL.

1	Pierre		Angé. Martin	S.P.	1696
	Marie Claire		Frs. Barbin	"	1778
	Marie Claire		2° Jos. Godbout	"	1748
	Marie Claire		3° Chs. Roberge	"	1762
	M. Angélique		Pierre Charlan	"	1733

CHARLAN—FRANCŒUR.

1	Claude		Jacqueline Desbordes	Q.	1652
	Noël				
	Denis				
	Le même		Jeanne Peltier	Q.	1661
	Marie Anne		Jacq. Gendron	S.F.	1681
	Anne		René Beaucher	"	1688
	Michelle		Pierre Paris	"	1691
	Geneviève		Louis Bluteau	"	1702
	Marie		Pierre Paquet	"	1694
	Marie		2° Jean Filiau	Q.	1711
	Jean				
	Joseph				
	Gabriel				
	Gabriel				
2	Denis	(1)	M. Anne Létourneau	S.F.	1681
	Elizabeth		Ls. Aug. Gagné	S.Tho.	1707
	Pierre				
	Le même		Marie Gautier	S.F.	1688
3	Noël	(1)	Marie Turcot	"	1682
	Marie		Jean Paquet	S.J.	1708
	Marie René		Pierre Rouillard	Q.	1719
	Joseph				
4	Jean	(1)	Anne Paré	S.F.	1691
5	Joseph	(1)	M. Angé. Arbour	Q.	1710
6	Gabriel	(1)	Eliz. Testu	S.F.	1708
7	Gabriel	(1)	Marg. Drouin	"	1715
	Marguerite		Ignace Ratté	"	1747
	Joseph Marie				
	Jean Baptiste				

CHARLAN—FRANCŒUR.

8	Pierre		M. Jeanne Guilmet		
	Marie Josette		Pierre Coté	S.F.	1734
	Félicité		Joseph Turcot	"	1740
	Angélique		Pierre Audet	"	1750
	Marie Thérése		Jacques Hélie	"	1758
	Marie Thérèse		2° Frs. Godbout	"	1783
	Pierre				
9	Joseph	(5)	M. Anne Gagnon	S.F.	1707
10	François				
	Marie Thècle		J. B. Paquet	S.J.	1760
	Pierre				
11	Joseph Marie	(7)	Véronique Ratté	S.P,	1746
	Le même		Marg. Thivierge	S.F.	1760
	Julienne		Louis Pichet	S.P.	1801
	Marguerite		J. B. Chatigny	"	1802
	Marguerite		2° Pierre Letellier	S.P.	1816
12	Jean Baptiste	(7)	Félicité Guion	S.F.	1756
	Le même		M. Thècle Marseau	"	1810
13	Pierre	(8)	M. Angé. Chantal	S.P.	1733
14	Pierre	(10)	M. Anne Defoy	S.F.	1751
	Marie Anne		Jean Vermet	S.J.	1783
	Pierre				
15	Pierre	(14)	Cath. Gendreau	S.L.	1772
	Marie		Claude Vaillancour	S.J.	1804
	Jean				
16	Jean	(16)	Marg. Boissonneau	"	1816
	Marguerite		Firmin Tangué	"	1841

CHARRIER.

2	Etienne		Marthe Bourassa		
	Pierre				
3	Pierre	(2)	Jeanne Carreau	S.L.	1746
	Marie Jeanne		Michel Delanteigne	S.Chs.	1766
	Pierre				
	Le même		M. Jeanne Poliquin	S.Chs.	1758
	Claire		Pierre Fortin	"	1786
	Judith		François Leblanc	"	1792
	Cécile		Alexis Langlois	"	1792
	Marguerite		Ignace Roy	"	1799
	Marie		Joseph Morin	"	1803
	Laurent				
	Charles				
4	Pierre	(3)	Cath. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1772
	Catherine		Ignace Lecours	"	1790
	Le même		Véronique Fortier	"	1775
	Véronique		Joseph Couture	"	1794
	Marie		Jacques Boutillet	"	1797
	Marie Anne		J. B. Delanteigne	"	1808
5	Laurent	(3)	Cath. Lefebvre	"	1796
	Marguerite		Louis Baillargeon	S.H.	1815
	Madeleine				
6	Charles	(3)	M. Rose Begin	S.H.	1789
	Charles				
	Le même		M. Genev. Dessaint	S.Tho.	1797
	Félicité		Joachim Plante	S.Chs.	1835
	Pierre				
	François				
	Bénoni				
8	Charles	(6)	M. Anne Chabot	S.Chs.	1813
9	Pierre	(6)	M. Angé. Leclaire	"	1822
	Marie Angélique		Nazaire Brochu	"	1850
	Restitut		Laurent Nadeau	"	1753
	Vital				
10	Bénoni	(6)	M. Olive Leclaire	"	1831
11	François	(6)	M. Marg. Baillargeon	"	1853
12	Vital	(9)	Perpétue Bernier	"	1843

CHARRON—LAFERRIÈRE.

1	Jean Baptiste		Anne d'Anneville	Q	1669
	M. Madeleine		Michel Chabot	Lorette	1703
	M. Madeleine		2° Alexis Bleau		1710

CHARRON--LAFERRIÈRE.

	Jean Baptiste				
2	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Genev. Dupile	S.Aug.	1710
	M. Angélique		Alexandre Blanchard	S.P.	1727
	Geneviève		Simon Pradet	"	1730
	Madeleine		Jean Fleuret	"	1730
	Madeleine		Etienne Samson	B.	1739
	Marie Louise		Louis Dechaune	"	1739
	Marie Cécile		Joseph Mimaux	S.M.	1746
	Marie Thècle		Joseph Ouellet	"	1749
	Marguerite		François Vigneau	"	1751
	Jean				
3	Jean	(2)	M. Jos. Samson	Levis	1739
	Marie Susanne		J. B. Forgues	S.M.	1775
	Marie Susanne		2° Olivier Campagna	S.G.	1800
	Jean				
	Michel				
	Le même		M. Jos. Picard	S.P.S.	1766
	Marguerite		Etn Roy	S.G.	1829
	Marie Claire		Jean Gervais	S.P.S.	1789
4	Michel	(3)	Marie Jos. Proulx	S.Tho.	1791
	Luce		Antoine Dubé	S.P.S.	1819
5	Jean	(3)	M. Mad. Clément	S.M.	1765
	Marie Anne		J. B. Plante	S.G.	1765
	Angélique		Louis Noël	"	1811
	Jean				
6	Jean	(4)	Marie Jos. Lacroix	S.V.	1790
7	Joseph		Marg. Marcoux		
	Marguerite		Louis Aubé	S.G.	1824
	Angèle		Michel Louineau	"	1830
	Joseph				
8	Joseph	(7)	BrigitteLouineau	S.V.	1827

CHARTIER.

1	Michel		Marie Magnié		
	Michel				
	Charles				
2	Michel	(1)	Cath. Chamberlan	S.Frs.	1688
	Elizabeth		Pierre Balan	"	1708
	Charles				
	Gabriel				
	Le même		Anne Picard	S.Tho.	1704
	Marie		Antoine Blais	Bert.	1731
	Isabelle		Pierre Gagnon	"	1734
	Philippe				
	Louis				
	François				
	Le même		Jeanne Grondin	Q.	1722
	Le même		Marie Shinck	S.Frs.	1734
3	Charles	(1)	Louise Lemaitre	Q.	1694
4	Charles	(2)	Marie Carrier	Lévis	1720
	Michel				
5	Gabriel	(2)	M. Jeanne Cosance	Q.	1727
	Joseph				
6	Louis	(2)	Mad. Lefebvre	Bert.	1728
	Marie Louise		Jacques Bilodeau	S.V.	1751
	Marie Louise		2° J. B. Custeau	S.G.	1789
	Thérèse		Jean Hébert	S M.	1764
	M. Catherine		Pierre Plante	"	1771
	Louis				
7	Philippe	(2)	Eliz. LeRoy V. de Gab. Bilodeau	Bert.	1730
	Marie Anne		Jacq. Carbonneau	Bert.	1751
	Le même		Angé Boulet	S.F.S.	1773
8	François	(2)	Thérèse Chartré	Bert.	1738
	Marie		Michel Dubord	"	1761
	François				
	Joseph				
	Jean				

CHARTIER.

9	Jacques		Mad. Blanchet		
	Reine		Chrysostôme Langlois	S.P.S.	1763
	Jacques				
	Le même		Rose Guillet	Cap St. Ign.	1737
	Rosalie		Joseph Rouleau	S.P.S.	1764
10	Jacques		M. Eléz. Thibaut		
	M. Madeleine		Joseph Blanchet	S.P.S	1764
12	Michel		Marg. Morin	S.P.S.	1761
	Marguerite		Basile Gagnon	S.F.S.	1784
	Marie Josette		Basile Beaucher	"	1785
	Marie Roger		Jos. Marie Boulet	S.F.S.	1792
	Susanne		Pierre Beaudoin	"	1797
	Reine		Paschal Corriveau	Bert.	1793
	Reine		2° Pierre Rémillard	S.G.	1808
	Ignace				
13	Jean-Baptiste		Marie Jos. Morin		
	M. Françoise		Gab. Thibaut	S.P.S..	1788
	Philippe				
	Jean-Baptiste				
	André				
	Joseph				
14	Joseph	(5)	Eliz. Dufour	S.M.	1761
15	Jacques	(9)	Marie Louise Blais	Bert.	1751
16	Louis	(6)	Mad. Talbot	Bert.	1753
17	François	(8)	Marie Ls. Fondiami	Bert.	1774
18	Joseph	(8)	M. Eléz. Guignard	Bert.	1774
19	Jean	(8)	Thérèse Hill	Bert.	1778
20	Jean-Baptiste		Marie Angé Cloutier		
	M. Angélique		Charles Bernier	S.P.S.	1796
21	Ignace	12	Génév. Picard	S.F.S.	1788
	M. Marguerite		Michel Vital Létourneau	S.F.S.	1809
	M. Marguerite		2° Louis Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1810
	Marie Louise		Jean Frs. Morin		1815
	Le même		Susanne Roy	S.F.S.	1837
22	Pierre		Véronique Fortier		
	Pierre				
23	JeanBaptiste	(13)	M. Genev. Picard	S.F.S.	1787
	Adélaïde		Aug. Etn. Morin	S.P.S.	1812
	Adélaïde		2° Jos. Caron	"	1816
	Marie Angèle		Joseph Simoneau	"	1813
	Emérentienne		Antoine Talbot	"	1839
	Ignace				
24	André	(13)	M. Anne Picard	"	1792
	M. Geneviève		Louis Gontier	S.H.	1815
25	Philippe	(13)	Marg. Lemieux	S.F.S.	1795
26	Joseph	(13)	Rosalie Fontaine	S.P.S.	1796
27	Pierre		Marg. Gagné..		
	Narcisse				
28	Pierre	(22)	Angé. Lebrun	S.G.	1804
29	Ignace	(23)	Rose Chamberlan	S.P.S.	1826
30	Narcisse	(27)	Marie Zoé Mercier	S.M	1850

CHATIGNY.

1	Pierre		M. Angé Martin	S.P.	1710
	Françoise		François Jahan	S,P.	1736
	M. Catherine		Joseph Drouin	"	1748
	Pierre				
	Louis				
2	Pierre	(1)	Marg. Ratté	S.P.	1742
	Marie		Pierre Thivierge	"	1767

CHATIGNY.

	Charlotte		Joseph Racine	"	1784
	Charlotte		2° François Pichet	"	1811
	Agathe		François Vérieul	"	1797
	Marguerite		François Audet	S.J.	1801
	Marie		Gabriël Pepin	"	1785
	Geneviève		Louis Rouleau	S.L.	1786
	Jean-Baptiste				
	Louis				
	Pierre Laurent				
	François				
3	Louis	(1)	Marie Anne Leclaire	S.P	1750
	Angélique		Jacques Hélie	S.J.	1785
	Louis				
	Pierre				
	Paul				
	Régis				
4	Pierre Laurent	(2)	M. Reine Paradis	S.P.	1783
	Reine		Pierre Dufresne	"	1812
	Angèle		Antoine Marcel	"	1816
	Pierre				
5	François	(2)	Cath. Roberge	S.P.	1786
	Catherine		Ignace Pichet		1816
	Marguerite		Pierre Côté		1821
	Marie		Pierre Alain		1822
	Angéle		Jean Racine	S.P.	1828
	Pierre				
6	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Marg. Charlan	S.P.	1802
	Marguerite		J. B. Gagné	S.G.	1827
7	Louis	(2)	Géneviève Giguère	S.F.	1787
	Jean				
8	Louis	(3)	Marie Jos Boucher	S.Chs.	1773
	Josette		François Royer	S.H.	1808
9	Pierre	(3)	Cath. Viger	S.Chs.	1777
	Marie Anne		Raphaël Landry	S.G.	1808
	Madeleine		Laurent Gosselin	"	1809
	Françoise		Joseph Dorval	"	1812
	Elizabeth		Louis Hizoir	S.G.	1813
	Pierre				
	Pierre				
10	Paul	(3)	M, Génev. Hayot	S.Chs.	1778
	Le même		Eliz. Lacroix	S.M.	1797
A	Frs Régis	(3)	M. Anne Clément	S.H.	1784
	Louise		Charles Carrier	"	1817
	Géneviève		Antoine Tangué	"	1820
	Louis				
11	Pierre	(9)	Eliz. Badeau	Q.	1819
	Charlotte		Michel Moreau	S.G.	1819
12	Pierre	(4)	Constance Paradis	S.P.	1812
	Angèle		Louis Couture	"	1842
	Constance		Louis Pepin	"	1843
	Théotiste		Joseph Dupile	"	1844
	Marie Marthe		Gilbert Baillargeon	"	1847
	Soulange Arthé		Ls Elz. Gendreau	"	1861
	Marcelline		Jos Ed. Gosselin	S.F.	1839
	François				
13	Pierre	(5)	Marie Roberge	S.P.	1816
	Timothé				
	Nazaire				
A	Jean	(7)	Charlotte Gaudreau	S. H.	1804
	Le même		M. Roger Fontaine	S.H.	1819
14	Pierre	(9)	Joseph Campagna	A.G.	1810
	Pierre				
15	François	(12)	Françoise Bonne	S.P.	1859
16	Timothé	(13)	Marie Louise Deblois	S.P.	1860
47	Nazaire	(13)	M. Olive Boissonneau	S.P.	1865

CHATIGNY.

18	Pierre	(14)	Luce Labbé	S.Frs.	1834
	Louis	(10a)	Marie Tangué	S.H.	1821

CHEVANEL.

1	François		Marie Claimont		
	Pierre				
2	Pierre	(1)	M. Ange Malbœuf	S.P.S.	1757
	M. Angélique		Pierre René Morin	S.P.S.	1791
	Geneviève		Joseph Dumas	S.F.S.	1801
	Pierre				
3	Pierre	(2)	Marie Anne Lepage		
	Geneviève		Antoine Dubé	S.G.	1830
	Augustin				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
4	Pierre	(3)	Marg. Roy	S.G.	1817
	Le même		Victor Picard	S.F.S.	1824
5	Augustin	(3)	Mad. Lacroix	S.G.	1823
6	Joseph	(3)	M. Ange Bernier	S.Chs.	1831

CHISSON—GIASSON.

1	Jean		Jeanne Bernard		
	Michel				
	Le même		Mad. Martin	Q.	1683
2	Michel	(1)	Marg. Mourier	S.J.	1706
	M. Elizabeth		Louis Boulet	Bert.	1730
	Marie Josette		Jacq. Boulet	"	1730
	Marie Hélène		Frs. Gaudreau	"	1731
	Louis				
3	Louis	(2)	Génev. Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1745
	M. Scholastique		Jos Boivin	"	1773
	Marie Louise		Benj. Langlois	"	1780
	Marie		Basile Thibaut	S G.	1788
	Jean Baptiste				
	Pierre				
4	Jean Baptiste	(3)	M. Eliz. Langlois	S.F.S.	1776
	Thérèse		Jean Guillot	S.G.	1821
	Michel				
5	Pierre	(3)	Angèle Dutile	"	1787
6	Michel	(4)	Ange Paquet	"	1815

CHORET.

1	Mathieu		Sébastienne Veillon		
	Joseph				
	Jean				
2	Joseph	(1)	M. Ange Loignon	S.F.	1676
	Jean				
3	Jean	(1)	Claire Boucher	"	1684
	Marguerite		Jean Boissonneau	S.L.	1707
4	Jean	(2)	Thérèse Trudel	A.G.	1711
	Pierre				
5	Pierre	(4)	M. Anne Paradis	S.P.	1741
	Le même		Thérése Nolin		1745
	Agathe		Jac. Girardin		1794
	Ignace				
6	Ignace		M. Thècle Noël	S.P.	1778
	Marie Louise		Ignace Paradis	S.P.	1810
	Marie Louise		2° Frs. Poulet	S.P.	1824
	Judith		Pierre Roberge	S.P.	1815
	Geneviève		Nicolas Dumas	S.L.	1807
	Philippe				
	Jean				
	Pierre				
7	Philippe	(6)	Mad. Blanchet	S.P.	1809
	Madeleine		Laurent Audibert	S.P.	1831
8	Jean	(6)	Mad. Paradis	S.P.	1816
9	Pierre	(6)	Genev. Gagnon	S.F.	1807
	Adélaïde		François Gosselin	S.L.	1827

CHORET.

	David		
10	David	(9)	Marie Bédard Chs. Bourg. 1880
	Le même		Justine Audet S.L. 1838

CHRETIEN.

1	Jacques		Cath. Chrétien Niverd
	Michel		
	Vincent		
2	Michel	(1)	Marie Meunier Q. 1665
	Jean Charles		
	Michel		
	Jean Baptiste		
3	Vincent	(1)	Anne Leclaire 1668
	Anne		Nicolas Groinier S.E. 1687
	Marie Madeleine		Charles Guérard S.E. 1697
	Vincent		
	Jacques		
	Jean		
	Thomas		
	François		
4	Michel	(2)	Mag. Coeur Chs. Bourg. 1692
	Jean Baptiste		
5	Jean Charles	(2)	Marg. Roy Chs. Bourg. 1694
	Madeleine		Jacques Choret Chs. Bourg. 1718
	Geneviève		Jean Michel Parent Chs. Bourg. 1728
6	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Cath. Roy Chs. Bourg. 1703
	Louis		
	Louis		
7	Vincent	(3)	Mad. Blanchet S.Tho. 1699
	Vincent		
8	Jean		M. Mad. Louineau Chs. Bourg. 1701
	Joseph		
9	Thomas		Reine Canac S.F. 1710
	Reine		Frs. Baudon S.Tho. 1748
	Joseph		
10	François	(3)	Louise Migneron 1713
11	Jacques	(3)	Marie Baudon S.Frs. 1713
12	Jean Baptiste	(4)	Jeanne Eliz. Bédard Chs. Brg. 1723
13	Louis		Eliz. Hélie S.H.S.V. 1761
	M. Elizabeth		François Terrien S.V. 1784
	Antoine		
14	Vincent	(7)	Marie Lefebvre S.Tho. 1716
15	Joseph	(8)	Marie Paquet S.M. 1740
16	Joseph	(9)	M. Gertrude Jolin S.Frs. 1750
17	Jean	(S. Malo)	Thérèse Fse. Behier S.V. 1741
18	Jacques		Julienne Moisie Ev.d'I.
	Charles François		
19	Louis	(6)	Marie Angé Cotin Q. 1744
	M. Angélique		Chs. Bouchard S.V. 1776
	Louis		
20	Antoine	(13)	M.Chs.Rémillard S.V. 1792
21	Charles François	(18)	Ursule Guimont V. de Jos. Buteau Bert. 1765
	Jean François		
22	Louis	(19)	Mad. Daniau V. de Pre. Gautron S.V. 1780
	Le même		Cath. Roy S.V. 1782
	Marie Céleste		Jacques Roy S.V. 1808
	Joseph		
	Louis		
23	JeanFrançois	(21)	Angé Blais Bert. 1790
	Ursule		J. B. Corriveau Bert. 1826
	Rosalie		André Corriveau Bert. 1828
	François		
24	Louis	(22)	Marguerite Roy S.M. 1810
	Louis		
25	Joseph	(22)	M. AngèleCadrin S.V. 1834
26	Jacques		Marie Ruel Q.
	Pierre		
27	François	(23)	Rosalie Corriveau Bert. 1818
	Fabien		
	François		
28	Louis	(24)	Eliz. Bisson S.V. 1819
	Pierre		
29	Pierre	(26)	M. Délima Guay B. 1854
30	François	(27)	Marie Naud S.Chs. 1850
31	Fabien	(27)	Odile Fournier S.Chs. 1818
32	Pierre	(28)	M. Célina Plante S.M. 1864
33	Pierre		Eléonore Pruneau
	Cecile		Vital Létourneau S.Chs. 1863

CHYSTOPHE—SAUVAGE.

1	Thomas(Sauvage)		Anne Denis Acadie
	Jacques (Chysoscophe)		
2	Jacques (Chystophe	(1)	Genev. Couture S.V. 1758 V. de Jacq. Rémillard
	Jacques		
3	Jacques	(2)	Ange. Richard S.V. 1784
	Angélique		Jos. Asselin S.F. 1814
	Jacques		
	Joseph		
	Julien		
	Michel		
4	Jean		Susanne Nadeau
	Marie Anne		Louis Clément S.Chs. 1815
	Marie Anne		2° Chs. Gagné " 1824
5	Jacques	(6)	Ange. Daniau S.G. 1806
	Le même		Josette Quemeneur " 1807
	Marie		Joseph Gautron " 1823
6	Julien	(3)	Marg. Fontaine S.G. 1810
7	Michel	(3)	M. Louis Turcot S.F. 1815
8	Joseph	(3)	Marg. Lebrecque S.G. 1821

CINQMARS—GOBLIN DIT ST. MARS.

1	Marc. Antoine		Cath. Boisandré Q 1663
	Le même		Fse. Chapelain S.L. 1692
	Pierre		
2	Pierre	(1)	Genev. Bélanger C.R. 1727
	Marie Louise		Jacq. Denis S.P. 1764
	Pierre		
	Charles		
	Guillaume		
3	Charles	(2)	Angé. Isabel S.L. 1762
4	Guillaume	(2)	Eliz. Ruel S.L. 1765
	Pierre		
	François		
	Guillaume		
5	Pierre	(2)	Thérèse Ferlant S.P. 1782
	Marguerite		Louis Roberge " 1807
6	Pierre	(4)	Marie Audet S. L. 1796
	Geneviève		Louis Labrecque " 1845
	Marie		Laurent Audet " 1839
	Pierre		
	François		
7	Guillaume	(4)	M.Anne Gadbout S.L. 1796
	Elizabeth		Amb. Coulombe
	Marie Anne		Charles Gosselin
	Marie Louise	(2 Noces)	Frs. Chouinard
	Guillaume		
	Pierre		
8	François	(4)	M.Anne Langlois S.L. 1803
	Marie Louise		Greg. Labrecque " 1840
	François		
	Pierre		
	David		

CINQMARS—GOBLIN DIT ST. MARS.

	Charles				
9	Pierre	(6)	Marie Noël S. Féréol	S.L.	1838
10	François	(6)	Génev. Bouffart	S.L.	1858
11	Pierre	(7)	Marg. Fournier	S. Chs.	
12	Guillaume	(7)	Judith Rouleau	S.L.	1824
	Salomé		Pierre Denis	S.L.	1854
	Julie		Pre. Celestin Lefrançois	S.L.	1854
	M. Anne Celanire		Joseph Plante	S.L.	1855
	Marie Louise		Julien Gravel	〃	1866
	Damase				
	Pierre Billarmin				
13	François	(8)	Charlotte Pouliot	S.J.	1836
14	Pierre	(8)	Angèle Labrecque	S.L.	1837
	Angèle		François Denis	〃	1867
	Rosalie		François Paradis	〃	1869
	Caroline		Jean Cyrille Grenier	〃	1869
	Marie Sophie		Pierre Roberge	〃	1870
	Adélaïde		Edouard Leclaire	〃	1876
	David				
15	David	(8)	Marcelline Noel	S.L.	1848
16	Charles	(8)			
17	Pierre Bellarmin	(12)	Adéline Plante	C.R.	1869
18	Damase	(12)	Philoméne Curodeau	S.J.	1870
19	David	(14)	M. Adeline Gadbout	S.L.	1875

CIVADIER.

1	Louis		Agnés Olivier	S.F.	1669
	Jeanne		Joachim Molleur	S.L.	1693
	M. Françoise		Michel Molleur	S.L.	1694
	Marie		Jacq. Laneuville	〃	1702
	Anne		Jean Ginchereau	〃	1703
	Antoine				
2	Antoine	(1)	Marie Domingo	Q.	1707
	Marguerite		Philippe Benoit	S.L.	1732
	Marie		Pierre Roberge	〃	1747
	Geneviève		Jean Audet	〃	1754
	Louise		Michel Roberge	〃	1757
	Joseph				
	Ignace				
	Antoine				
3	Joseph	(2)	Marie Gosselin	S.L.	1746
4	Antoine	(2)	M. Mad. Couture	S.L.	1746
	Madeleine		Pierre Clément	S.Chs.	1779
	Madeleine		2° Jas. Bacquet	S.M.	1786
5	Ignace	(2)	Gertrude Roberge	S.L.	1753
	Marie Anne		J. B. Rousseau	S.L.	1807

CLAND.

1	Jean Baptiste		Marie Peltier	Allemagne.	
	Jean Baptiste				
2	Jean Baptiste	(1)	M. Louise Langlois	S.F.S	1793
	M. Angélique		Chs. Mercier	S.V.	1815
	Jean Baptiste				
3	Jean Baptiste	(2)	M. Reine Roy	S.P.S	1828

CLAVET.

1	Jacques		Marg. Fontaine		
	Michel				
2	Michel		Cath. Thibaut	S.V.	1760
	Simon				
	Louis				
	Michel				
3	Simon	(2)	M. Angé Hamel	S.Tho.	1799
	M. Martine		Tho. Couillard	〃	1833
	Narcisse				
4	Louis	(2)	Marg. Dalaire	S.Tho.	1801
	Emérence		Felix Bernier	〃	1833

CLAVET.

	Henriette		Jean Labrecque	Bert.	1836
	Julie		Magl. Gaumont	〃	1846
	M. Marcelline		J. B. Mercier	S.M.	1844
5	Michel	(2)	M. Chs. Bazin	S.V.	1805
	Charlotte		Pierre Pepin	S.J.	1835
	Marguerite		Cyriac Soucy	S.M.	1839
6	Ignace		Adé Boulet	S. Roch de Q	
	Fabien				
8	Narcisse	(3)	M. Anne Turgeon	S.M.	1841
9	Fabien	(6)	M. Rose Roy	S.M.	1847

CLÉMENT—LABONTE.

1	Léonard		Jeanne Morisset	S.F.	1699
	Marie		Jos. Denis	B.	1722
	Marie Josette		Pierre Gosselin	S.V.	1728
	Jeanne		Jos. Plante	S.M.	1732
	Marie Anne		J. B. Forgues	〃	1749
	Ignace				
	Louis				
	André				
2	Louis	(1)	Marie Mad. Plante	S.J.	1733
	Marie		Noel Simart	S.M.	1761
	M. Catherine		Ignace Pilote	〃	1765
	Madeleine		Jos. Forgue	〃	1773
	Louis				
	Pierre				
	Ignace				
	Joseph François.				
	Joseph				
	Michel				
3	André	(1)	Marie Fse. Dubeau	S.V.	1738
	M. Angélique		Augustin Roy	〃	1757
	M. Angélique		2° Jacq. Labrecque	S. V.	1770
	M. Brigitte		Jacq. Blais	〃	1780
	M. Madeleine		Jean Charron	S.M.	1765
	Marie Louise		Nicolas Gontier	S.Chs.	1776
4	Ignace	(1)	M. Véronique Fleuret	S.M.	1749
	M. Geneviève		Joseph Roy	〃	1768
	Marguerite		Pierre Forgue	〃	1773
	Félicité		Joachim Lainé	S.H.	1788
	Michel				
	Ignace				
	Pierre				
5	Louis	(2)	Genev. Gosselin	S.M.	1758
	Marie Anne		Regis Chatigny	S.H.	1784
	Geneviève		Aug. Gautron	S. Chs.	1774
	Thérèse		Pierre Delenteigne	S.H.	1788
	Louis				
	Augustin				
6	Pierre	(2)	Marg. Bissonnet	S.M.	1760
	Le même		Genev. Pouliot	〃	1764
	Le même		Marie Fournier	S.Chs.	1769
	Le même		Françoise Fortin	S.M.	1771
	Le même		Mad. Civadier	S. Chs.	1779
7	Joseph	(2)	Marie Goupy	S.M.	1762
	Marguerite		Aug. Bouchard	S.H.	1785
	Louise		Jean Jolin	S.Chs.	1779
	Joseph				
8	Joseph François		M. Angé Forgue	S.M.	1771
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	Charles				
	François				
9	Michel	(2)	Mad. Cochon	S.M.	1773
	Madeleine		Louis Roy	〃	1805
	Louise		Pierre Brochu	〃	1830
	Judith		Michel Lefebvre	S.Chs.	1819

CLÉMENT—LABONTÉ.

	Joseph				
10	Ignace	(2)	M. Anne Couture	S.Chs.	1777
	Joseph				
	François				
	Ignace				
11	Pierre	(4)	Agathe Gontier	S.Chs.	1789
	Judith		Jos. Couture	〃	1810
	Agathe		Pierre Vien	〃	1815
	Marie		Antoine Gosselin	〃	1821
	Geneviève		Jos. Richard	〃	1830
	Jean Baptiste				
12	Ignace	(4)	Genev. Fradet	S.M.	1790
	Judith		Magl. Tangué	〃	1836
	Geneviève		Pierre Blanchet	〃	1826
	Charles				
	Joseph				
	François				
	Michel				
	Jean				
	Marc				
13	Michel	(4)	Cécile Gontier	S.Chs.	1794
14	Jacques		M. Thècle Balan		
	Geneviève		Jos. Bilodeau	Bert.	1767
15	Louis		M. Thècle Balan		
	Jacques				
16	André		Mad. Boissel		
	André				
17	Henri		M. Anne Montigny		
	Marie Anne		Louis Cochon	S.V.	1798
18	Paul		M. Anne Guénet		
	Louis				
19	Augustin	(5)	Louise Fortier	S.H.	1794
	Augustin				
20	Louis	(5)	M. Anne Fortier	〃	1783
	Marie Anne		Nic. Tangué	〃	1806
	Marie		Etn. Dalaire	〃	1809
	Marguerite		Denis Collet	〃	1820
	Louise		Jean Monmeny	〃	1820
	Louis				
	Le même		Genev. Lefebvre	S.Chs.	1803
	Joseph				
21	Joseph	(7)	M. Marg. Pilet	S.H.	1791
22	François	(8)	M. Anne Terrien	〃	1792
23	Joseph	(8)	Ursule Gautron	〃	1804
	Marie		Pierre Baillargeon	S.G.	1824
24	Charles	(8)	Marie Moresset	S.H.	1811
	Hortence		J. B. Bouton	S.Chs.	1857
	Augustin				
	François Xavier				
25	Louis	(8)	M. Anne Bodfil	〃	1815
26	Joseph	(9)	M. Anne Hélie	S.M.	1806
	Luce		Ls. Anselme Baudoin	S.M.	1842
	Vitaline		Jean Dion	〃	1859
	Michel				
	Jean Baptiste				
27	Jacques	(15)	M. Louis Corriveau	S.V.	1784
28	Ignace	(10)	Marg. Pouliot	S.Chs.	1804
	Charles				
	Le même		M. Anne Marseau	S.G.	1812
29	Joseph	(10)	Marie Fortier	S.G.	1807
	Le même		M. Jos. Goulet	S.Chs.	1813
30	François	(10)	M. Euphrosine Roy	S.G.	1818
	M. Archange		Antoine Albert	S.V.	1850
31	JeanBaptiste	(11)	Olive Gosselin	S.Chs.	1829
	François				
32	Charles	(12)	Mad. Forgue	S.M.	1820
	François		J. B. Clément	〃	1843
33	Joseph	(12)	Angéle Gagnon	〃	1821
34	Michel	(12)	Luce Morisset	〃	1822
35	François	(12)	Angèle Coté	〃	1828
			Rosalie Veau	〃	1835

CLÉMENT—LABONTÉ.

36	Jean	(12)	S. Claire M. Anne Coté	S.M.	1839
37	Marc	(12)	S. Claire		
38	André	(16)	BasilisseGoulet	S.Chs.	1797
	Archange		Aug. Goupy	〃	1831
	Angelique		Pierre Lacroix	S.M.	1819
	Elizabeth		PierreGuilmet	〃	1820
	Hélène		Pierre Asselin	〃	1841
	Marguerite		Paul Goupy	〃	1826
	Marguerite		2° J. B. Dorval	S.Chs.	1845
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	André				
	Le même		Josette Larrivé	S.G.	1826
	Honoré				
39	Louis	(18)	Genev. Dion	〃	1799
40	Augustin	(19)	Angèle Couture	S.H.	1820
41	Louis	(20)	M. Pelagie Dalaire	S.H.	1809
42	Joseph	(20)	Marie Morin	S.Chs.	1840
43	François Xavier	(24)	Angèle Daigle	〃	1840
44	Augustin	(34)	M. Jos. Lecours	〃	1846
45	Michel	(26)	Emérentienne Pepin	S.M.	1838
46	JeanBaptiste	(26)	Françoise Clément	S.M.	1843
47	Charles	(28)	Genev. Bilodeau	S.Chs.	1830
48	François	(31)	M. Angé Leblanc	〃	1863
49	Joseph	(32)	M. Justine Veau	〃	1859
50	Joseph	(38)	Louise Ruel	S.G.	1825
51	André	(38)	Luce Rousseau	S.Chs.	1830
52	Pierre	(38)	M. Vict. Asselin	〃	1835
	Pierre				
53	Honoré	(38)	Hermine Asselin	〃	1853
54	Pierre	(52)	Louise Faucher	S.M.	1862

CLOUTIER

1	Zacharie		Xainte Dupont		
	Charles				
	Jean				
	Zacharie				
2	Jean	(1)	Marie Martin	Q.	1648
	Jean				
3	Zacharie	(1)	Mad. Barbe Aymant		
	Pierre				
	Charles				
4	Charles	(1)	Louise Morin	Q.	1659
	Jean				
	Zacharie				
5	Jean	(2)	M. Eliz. Morisset	C.R.	1679
	François				
6	René	(3)	Marie Leblanc		
	Louis				
	Jean Baptiste				
7	Charles	(3)	Anne Thibaut	C.R.	1685
	Angélique		Jacq. Alaire	〃	1724
	Basile				
	Charles				
8	Jean	(4)	Anne Morisset	S.F.	1702
9	Zacharie	(4)	Jeanne Bacon	S.R.	1708
	Zacharie				
10	Louis	(6)	M. Anne Thibault	Cap.S.Ign.	1703
11	Jean Baptiste	(6)	Marie Gerbert	Cap.S.Ign.	1706
	Pierre Paul				
	Pierre				
12	Joseph		Eliz. Morin		
	Laurent				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Mad. Lefebvre	S.Tho.	1733
	Marie Marthe		Pierre Blanchet	S.P.S.	1763

CLOUTIER.

	Eustache				
	François				
	Alexis				
	Charles				
13	Gabriel		M. Fse. Toupin		
	Charlotte		Jos. Gosselin	S.P.S.	1760
	M. Françoise		Jos. Marie Letourneau	S.P.S.	1766
	Angélique		Chs. Bouchard	"	1774
	Charles				
14	François	(5)	M. Anne Filion	S.Joa.	1752
	François				
15	Charles	(7)	Marg. Gravel	C.R	1721
	Louise		Etn. Réaume	"	1751
	Charles				
16	Basile	(7)	Marie Moreau	S.L.	1735
	Pierre		M. Hélène Alaire	S.J.	1739
17	Zacharie	(9)	Agnés Bélanger	C.R.	1737
	Jean Baptiste				
18	Pierre Paul	(11)	Genev. Gaudreau	S.Tho.	1741
	Le même		Angé. Turcot	S.Fras.	1743
19	Pierre	(11)	Genev. Langelier	Islet	1746
	André				
20	Joseph	(12)	Marie Bussiére	S.P.	1747
21	Laurent	(12)	M. Genev. Boulet	S.Tho.	1751
	M. Angélique		Ant. Rousseau	S.P.S.	1781
	Marguerite		Pierre Gagné	"	1797
	"		2° Olivier Jacq. Mondena	S.P.S.	1800
	Laurent				
	François				
22	François	(12)	Marie Morin	"	1753
23	JeanBaptiste	(12)	Angé Blanchet	"	1754
24	Alexis	(12)	M. Mad. Picard	"	1766
25	Eustache	(12)	Eliz. Gagné	"	1773
26	Michel		M. Angé Thibault		
	Pierre				
	Michel				
27	Charles	(12)	M. Marg. Bélanger	Cap.S.Ign.	1765
	Marie Pélagie		Jos. Fortier	S.H.	1785
	M. Elizabeth		Ant. Létourneau	S.P.S.	1795
28	Charles	(13)	M. Marthe Picard	S.P.S.	1765
	Marie Marthe		Louis Keroack	"	1788
29	François	(14)	Marg. Faucher	S.F.	1780
30	Charles	(15)	Genev. Moreau	C.R.	1748
	Le même		Françoise Dion	"	1760
	François				
31	François Noël		Cath. Peltier		
	M. Euphrosime		Jos. Blanchet	S.P.S.	1793
	François Noël				
32	JeanBaptiste	(17)	Louise Gagnon	S.Anne	1774
	Jean				
33	André	(19)	M.Reine Morin	S.P.S.	1778
34	François	(21)	M. Louise Blanchet	S.P.S.	1777
35	Laurent	(21)	Marg. Vermet	S.H.	1792
	Angèle		Gervais Pepin	S.G.	1820
	Marguerite		Joseph Gagné	S.P.S.	1823
36	Michel	(26)	Charlotte Morin	Islet	1786
	Marguerite		Charles Bruneau	S.G.	1806
	"		2° François Lainé	"	1822
	Marie		Marc Garant	"	1806
	"		2° Jean Labbé	"	1819
	Michel				
37	Pierre	(26)	Mad. Fortin	Islet	1786
	Marguerite		Jean Boulet	S.G.	1819
	Alexis				
	Ambroise				
38	François	(30)	Rose Réaume	C.R.	1799
	François				

CLOUTIER.

39	François Noël	(31)	M. Judith Blanchet	S.P.S.	1799
	Euphrosine		Charles Leclaire	"	1822
	François Noël				
40	Jean	(32)	Rose Simard	C.R.	1801
	Zacharie				
41	Michel	(36)	Vict. Gontier	S.G.	1813
42	Ambroise	(37)	Marie Geneviève	S.P.S	1818
43	Alexis	(37)	Marg. Goulet	S.G.	1820
44	François	(38)	M. Anne Noël	S.G.	1823
45	François Noël	(39)	M. Gertrude Picard	S.P.S.	1827
	M. Philomène		Honoré Dion	S.Frs.	1861
46	Zacharie	(40)	Philomène Drouin	S.F.	1853
47	Joseph		Perpétue Girard		
	Joséphine		Louis Lefebvre	S.L.	1840
48	Jean		Marie Maranda	Q.	
	Edouard				
49	Prisque		Josette Dufresne		
	Prisque				
50	Edouard	(48)	M. Esther Corriveau	S.V.	1846
51	Prisque	(49)	Emelie Gincherau	S. Frs.	1849

CLUSIAU.

1	Augustin		Marc. Lucas, Levis		
	Geneviève		François Dupile	S.P.	1799
	Marguerite		François Leclaire	"	1811
	Joseph				
2	Joseph	(1)	M. Joseph Pouliot	S. Chs.	1792
	Joseph				
3	Joseph	(2)	Genev. Paradis	S.P.	1813
4	Joseph		Zoe Binet		
	M. Philomène		Jean Eliz. Audet	S.P.	1860

COCHON—LAVERDIÈRE.

1	Jacques		Jeanne Abraham		
	Jacques				
2	René		Charlotte Estole		
	René				
3	Jacques		Burte Delphine Tardif	S.R.	1661
	Jacques				
4	René		Anne Langlois	S.F.	1670
	Anne		Egn. Terrien	S.J.	1706
	Louis				
	René				
	François				
5	Jacques	(3)	Jeanne Verreau	S.R.	1703
	Joseph				
6	Louis	(4)	Cath. Dumas	S.J.	1688
	Véronique		Louis Plante	"	1732
	Marguerite		Pierre Plante	"	1726
	Joseph Marie				
	Louis				
	Pierre Noël				
7	René		Jeanne Dubeau	S.J.	1710
	Véronique		Jean Frs. Noël	S.V.	1733
	Agnés		Pierre Labbé	"	1741
	M. Françoise		J. B. Labbé	"	1744
	René				
	Henri				
8	François	(8)	Jeanne Plant	S.J.	1711
9	Joseph	(5)	Agnes Malbœuf	C.R.	1729
	Marie		Ant. Nadeau	S.H.	1782
	Madeleine		Julien Mercier	S.V.	1786
10	Louis	(6)	Cath. Marchand	S.J.	1732
	Geneviève		Jos. Drouin	"	1755
	Louise		Pierre Gautron	"	1755

COCHON—LAVERDIERE.

	M. Catherine		J. B. Blouin	"	1773
	M. Madeleine		Michel Clément	S.M.	1773
	François				
	Joseph				
	Louis				
	Le même		Rose Coulombe	S.L.	1773
11	Joseph Marie	(6)	M. Mad. Denis	B.	1738
	Marie Josette		Pierre Tangué	S.V.	1759
	Marguerite		Pierre Ferlant	S.Chs.	1764
	Joseph				
12	Pierre Noël	(6)	Marie Le Roy	S.V.	1746
	Françoise		Michel Quéret	S.Chs.	1781
	Marguerite		Jacq. Lavoie	"	1791
	Charles				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
13	René	(7)	M. Genev. Thebaut	S.M.	1744
	Marie Josette		Joseph Roy	S.V.	1770
	Marie		Joseph Couture	"	1780
14	Henri	(7)	M. Ls. Loriaux ? Glorieux ?	S.V.	1761
	M. Charlotte		Pierre Joncas	S.H.	1808
	Louis Henri				
	François				
15	Louis	(10)	M. Jos. Guerard	S.J.	1765
	Marie Josette		Joseph Blouin	"	1788
	Cécile		Joseph Giguère	"	1794
	Marie Thécle		Antoine Fortier	"	1794
	Marie Thécle		Laurent Marcoux	"	1818
	Marie Louise		J. B. Giguère	"	1798
	Angélique		Joseph Emond	"	1799
	Angélique		2° François Turcot	"	1810
	Madeleine		Martin Giguère	"	1801
	Angéle		Louis Blouin	"	1808
	Louis				
16	Joseph	(10)	Marie Arseneau	S.M.	1772
17	François	(10)	Cath. Patry	S.M.	1773
	Catherine		Gab. Pichet	S.J.	1810
	Marie		François Lefebvre	S.J.	1815
	Joseph				
	Jean				
	Le même		M. Jos. Demeule	S.J.	1807
18	Joseph	(11)	Françoise Roy	S.V.	1767
	M. Clotilde		J. B. Boulet	S.M.	1796
	Joseph				
19	Etienne (Laverdière)		Cath. Gontier	S.Chs.	1775
	Catherine		Ant. Gautron	S.M.	1816
	Etienne				
	Le même		Marie Guillot	S.V.	1792
	Marguerite		Ant. Balan	S.M.	1821
	Louise		Joseph Lacroix	"	1821
	Madeleine		Joseph Terrien	S.M.	1827
	Marie		Ant. Thivierge	"	1837
	Joseph				
20	Joseph		M. Agnés Beausoleil		
	Marie		J. B. Chabot	S.Chs.	1789
	M. Elizabeth		Jean Marie Ruellan	S.M.	1792
21	Charles	(12)	Marie Habran	S.V.	1783
	Marie		Féréol Turgeon	S.Chs.	1809
	Barbe		Ant. Plante	"	1810
	Barbe		2° Michel Marcoux	"	1832
	Charles				
	Jacques				
	Noël				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Michel				
22	Joseph	(12)	Marthe Marseau	S.V.	1783
	Marie Agathe		Godfroi Bernard	"	1802
	Le même		Genev. Coulombe	"	1789
	Le même		M. Rose Fortin	"	1790
23	Louis	(12)	Françoise Habran	"	1787
	Françoise		J. B. Vermet	"	1810
	Marguerite		François Fortier	S.V.	1824

COCHON—LAVERDIERE.

	Michel				
	Augustin				
	Louis				
	Julien				
	Jacques				
	Isidore				
	Olivier				
24	Louis Henri	(14)	M. Hélène Deschamps	Levis	1795
	Le même		M. Anne Clément	S.V.	1798
25	François	(14)	M. Victor Roy	S.V.	1798
	Marie Louise		Amb. Pelchat	S.Chs.	1825
	François				
	Pierre				
	Le même		Rose Aubé	S.G.	1813
26	Louis	(15)	Marie Emond	S.J.	1794
	Josette		Guill. Blouin	"	1819
	Ursule		Jos. Guérard	"	1821
	M. Archange		Jos. Pepin	"	1828
	Jean Baptiste				
27	Joseph	(17)	M. Jos. Labreqne	S.L.	1794
	Joseph				
28	Jean	(17)	M. Cath. Lepage	S. Frs.	1804
29	Louis		Marg. Ragagnon ?	S.V.	
	Louis				
30	Joseph	(18)	M. Reine Roy	S.V.	1791
	Reine		Etienne Roy	"	1820
	Marie		Jacq. Bouten	"	1827
	Julie		Pierre Fortier	"	1828
	Françoise		Frs. Morin	S.F.S.	1823
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
31	Etienne	(19)	Genev. Boulet	S.M.	1810
	Marguerite		F. X. Blais	"	1832
	M. Mélanie		Tho. Duquet	"	1839
	Julie		Jacq. Bolduc	"	1842
	Etn. Frédéric				
32	Joseph	(19)	Marg. Turgeon	S.M.	1823
33	Charles	(21)	Eliz. Carbonneau	S.G.	1808
34	Jacques	(71)	Véronique Baillargeon	S.Chs.	1813
	M. François	(1)	Chrysostome Roy	"	1831
	Hermine		Etn. LeClaire	"	1831
35	Noël	(21)	Angé. Pouliot	"	1821
36	Michel	(21)	Veronique Daniau	S.G.	1823
37	Jean Baptiste	(21)	Marie Pouliot	S.Chs.	1825
38	Louis	(23)	M. Marg. Blanchet	S.V.	1813
	Adélaïde		M. Marg. Blanchet	"	1813
	M. Hermine		Hilaire Masseau	"	1840
	Esther		J. B. Thibaut	"	1841
	Seraphine		Damase Thibaut	"	1850
	Nazaire				
	Damase				
39	Jacques	(23)	M. Christine Buteau	Bert.	1824
40	Michel	(23)	Marie Bonneau	S.V.	1830
	Philomène		Guill. Mercier	"	1857
	Nazaire				
41	Augustin	(23)	Marie Dupont	S.M.	1833
42	Julien	(23)	Marie Guilmet	Bert.	1843
43	François	(25)	Marg- Tangué	S.Chs.	1819
	Julie		Jos. Pouliot	"	1854
	Olive		F. X. Pilote	"	1856
	Michel				
	Le même		Vict. Bisson	"	1842
	Le même		M. Jos. Dorval	"	1851
	Le même		Vict. Bourassa	"	1852
44	Pierre	25	Eliz. Pepin	S. Chs.	1823
	Julie		André Dupont	"	1841
	Le même		Em. Baillargeon	"	1831
	Emelie		Edouard Rousseau	"	1862
45	Jean Baptiste	(26)	M. Archange Turcot	S.J.	1824

COCHON—LAVERDIERE.

	Henriette		Jos. Dompierre	S.J.	1859
	Jean Baptiste				
46	Joseph	(27)	M. Jos. Terrien	S.J.	1826
	Joseph				
47	Louis	(29)	Rose Pepin	S.M.	1839
48	Joseph	(30)	Marg. Bolduc	S.V.	1821
	Désanges		Pierre Séverin Joncas	S.V.	1849
	Henriette		Jean Brochu	S.M.	1849
49	Jacques	(30)	Marg. Baudouin	S.F.S.	1833
50	Etn. Frédéric	(31)	M. Marthe Audet	S.M.	1841
	Le mème		Restitut Bilodeau	Bert.	1844
51	Pierre		Clarisse Fradet		
	Le même		M. Alvine Cameron	B.	1853
52	Damase	(38)	Genev. Rochet	S.V.	1855
53	Nazaire	(38)	M. Tharsile Roy	S.V.	1842
54	Nazaire	(40)	M. Césarie Pigeon	S.V.	1856
55	Isidore		Charlotte Blais		
	M. Cédulie		Ludger Marseau	S.V.	1868
56	Michel	(43)	Léocadie Roy	S.Chs.	1856
57	Jean Baptiste	(45)	Sophie Dalaire	S.Frs.	1856
58	Joseph	(46)	Adé Langlois	S.J.	1856
59	Isidore	(23)	M. Chs. Blais	S.P.S.	1820
	Marie Cédulie		Ludger Marseau	S.V.	1868
60	Olivier	(23)	Clotilde Picard	S.P.S.	1838

COLLARD.

1	Thomas		Marie Louise Crépin		
	Thérèse		Henri Avare	S.P.	1844
	Jean				
	Le même		M. Félicité Jobidon	S.P.	1825
2	Jean	(1)	Eliz. Aubin	S.P.	1840

COLLET.

1	Alix		Marie Mau	Ev. de Lyon	
	François				
2	François	(1)	M. Marg. Tangué	S.V	1762
	Marie		Jos. Bacquet	″	1820
	Josette		François Leclaire	S. Chs.	1794
	M. Geneviève		Jos. Marie Gaulin	S.F.S.	1800
	Denis				
	François				
3	Denis	(2)	Marie Leclaire	S.Chs.	1792
	Denis				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Genev. Couture	S.H.	1815
4	François	(2)	Ursule Duquet	S.Chs.	1794
	Marguerite		Alexis Coulombe	″	1821
	Marie		Pierre Nolin	″	1824
5	Charles	(3)	Rosalie Genest	S.H.	1830
6	Joseph	(3)	Soulange Bélanger	S.H.	1820
7	Denis	(3)	Marg. Clément	S.H.	1820

COMEAU

1	Amand		Marie Coulombe,	Bert.	1767
	Le même		M. Anne Taillon	S. Chs.	1772
	Marie Anne		Louis Pénin	″	1800
	Geneviève		Frs. Brisson	″	1806
	Victoire		Louis Terrien	S.M.	1821
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Marie Louise Jacques	S.F.S	1806
2	Amand		Marie Babineau		
	Marie		Aug. Lacroix	S.Chs.	1783

COMEAU.

3	Joseph	(1)	Agathe (Pénen)	S.Chs.	1801
	Marguerite		Abraham Marseau	S.Chs.	1849
	Joseph				
4	Jean Baptiste		Marie Jos. Mercier	S. Chs.	1807
5	Joseph		M. Marth. Pepin	S. Chs.	1823

CORNELIER—GRANDCHAMP.

1	Pierre		Marie Certain		
	Cécile		Charles Dubé	S.F.	1721
	Pierre				
2	Pierre	(1)	Marie Louise Lehoux	S.F.	1720
	Geneviève		Michel Morin	″	1757
	Thérese		Jacq. Turcot	″	1762
	Marie Anne		Jean Leclaire	″	1764
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
3	Pierre	(2)	Agathe Leclaire	S.P.	1752
4	Jean Baptiste	(2)	M. Thérèse Gertrude Beaucher	S.F.	1763
	Thérèse		Chs. Loiseau	S.F.	1792

CORRIVEAU.

1	Etienne		Catherine Bureau	S.F.	1669
	Jacques				
	Etienne				
	Pierre				
	Guillaume				
2	Jacques	(1)	Fse. Gaboury	S.M.	1693
	M. Angélique		Jacques Badeau	Q.	1725
	Jacques				
	Le même		M. Mad. Larcheveque	Q.	1728
3	Etienne	(1)	Louise Fse. Gaboury	S.M.	1700
	Le même		Jeanne Rabouin	S.F.	1703
	Madeleine		Philippe Martineau	S.V.	1727
	Geneviève		Pierre Allaire	″	1733
	Marguerite		Aug. Marceau	″	1737
	Marie Anne		Louis Canuel	″	1741
	Jacques				
	Jean-Baptiste				
	Etienne				
	Pierre				
4	Pierre	(1)	Anne Gaboury	S.M.	1702
	Anne Louis		Etienne Veau	S.V.	1724
	Marguerite		Louis Terrien	″	1726
	Joseph				
	Le même		Ambroise Fournier	S.V.	1741
5	Guillaume	(2)	Marie Rémillard	S.M.	1709
	Marie		Joseph Hélie	S.V.	1727
	M. Susanne		Aug. Boulet	″	1733
6	Jean		Françoise Hélie (1)		
	Marguerite		Ignace Isabel	S.V.	1738
	Marie		Antoine Blais	″	1743
	Marie		2° Louis Labrecque	″	1771
	Marie Anne	(2)	François Caron	″	1753
	Geneviève		Charles Pouliot	″	1761
	Angélique		François Bacquet	″	1762
	François				
7	Jacques	(2)	Marie Buteau	S.V.	1724
	Catherine		Pierre Pacaud	S.V.	1761
	(1) Epouse en 2° noce		J. B. Monmeny		
	M. Basilisse		Jos. Gaboury	S.V.	1761
	M. Basilisse		2° André Poiré	″	1785
	Jean Guillaume				
	Pierre Simon				

CORRIVEAU.

	Joseph				
	Paschal				
	Jacques				
8	Jacques	(3)	Ange Gautron	S.V.	1747
9	Pierre	(3)	M. Eliz. Fortin	Cap. S. Ign.	1751
	M. Elizabeth		Charles Bruneau	S.V.	1772
	Marie Louise		Etienne Blais	〃	1785
	Théotiste		François Roy	〃	1791
	Etienne				
10	Jean Baptiste		M. Brigitte Clouet	〃	1754
	Marie		Ignace Veau	〃	1779
	Jean Baptiste				
11	Etienne	(3)	M. Genev. Dalaire	S.M.	1755
	Marie Josette		Pierre Bolduc	〃	1771
12	Joseph	(4)	M. Fse Bolduc	S. Jos.	1727
	Josette		Charles Bouchard	S.V.	1749
	Josette		2° Louis Dodier	〃	1761
13	François	(6)	Eliz. Courteau	〃	1747
14	Jacques	(7)	Louise Jeanne Dupéré	Bert.	1752
	M. Angélique		Jos. Roberge	S.V.	1783
	Marie Louise		Jacq. Clément	S.V.	1784
	Basile				
	Charles				
	Michel				
	Jacques				
	Le même		M. Genev. Falardeau	S.V.	1783
	M. Françoise		J. B. Tangué	〃	1803
	Marguerite		Frs Guilmet	〃	1820
15	Joseph	(7)	M. Jos. Tangué	S.V.	1754
	M. Angélique		Amb. Goulet	〃	1787
	Joseph				
	Louis				
	Thomas				
	Le même		M. Rose Roy	S.V.	1773
	Elizabeth		Pierre Gautron	〃	1791
	Marie Cécile		Paul Gourgue	〃	1803
	M. Basilisse		Raphael Tangué	〃	1813
	Marie		Ant. Fleury	S.V.	1815
	Isidore				
	Antoine				
16	Paschal	(7)	Eliz. Bélanger	S.V.	1760
	M. Elizabeth		Frs. Gagné	Bert.	1791
	Marie Josette		J. B. Blais	〃	1801
	Reine		Michel Blais	〃	1804
	Marie Reine		Jos. Morceau	〃	1794
	Marie Reine		2° Jacq. Baudouin	S.J.	1822
	Jacq. Prisque				
	Paschal				
17	Pierre Simon		Mad. Blais	Bert.	1766
	Le même		M. Chas. Tangué	S.V.	1769
	M. Françoise		Hyacinthe Rémillard	S.V.	1796
	M. Victoire		J. B. Corriveau	〃	1796
	M. Victoire		2° Frs. Parant	〃	1815
	Marie		Pierre Denis	S.M.	1787
	Marie Josette		Jos. Lemelin	〃	1796
	M. Catherine		J. B. Fradet	〃	1800
	M. Basilisse		Michel Goupy	〃	1800
	M. Barbe		Pierre Goupy	〃	1803
	Marguerite		Jos. Paquet	〃	1803
	Madeleine		Jacq. Fleury	〃	1810
	Simon				
	Etienne				
	Le même		Josette Lacroix	〃	1789
	Bénoni				
	Joseph				
18	Jean Guillaume	(7)	M. Genev. Gagnon	S.M.	1768
	Le même		M. Fse Bruneau	S.V.	1773
	Marie Anne		Antoine Harpe	〃	1803
	M. Catherine		J. B. Blouin	〃	1803
	Françoise		J. B. Harpe	〃	1803
	Joseph				

CORRIVEAU.

	Louis				
	Guillaume				
19	Etienne	(9)	M. Cath. Boivin	S.V.	1785
20	Jean Baptiste	(10)	M. Vict. Corriveau	S.V.	1796
21	Jacques	(14)	Thérèse Nadeau	S. Chs.	1781
22	Basile	(14)	M. Joseph Hélie	S.V.	1785
	Marie Louise		Jacq. Roy	S.V.	1803
	Marie Louise		Michel Veau	〃	1804
23	Michel	(14)	M. Anne Fortier	S.M.	1793
	Marie		Frs. Couture	S.Chs.	1821
	Marie		Guill. Turgeon	S.G.	1823
	Angèle		Louis Bouffard	S.L.	1829
	Marguerite		Ant. Forgues	B.	1832
	Abraham				
	Basile				
	Bénoni				
	Michel				
	Le même		Marie Marseau	S.L.	1829
24	Charles	(14)	Ange Tangué	S.G.	1797
	Geneviève		Ls. Gangné	〃	1826
	M. Françoise		Clément Royer	S.Chs.	1827
	M. Marguerite		Jacq. Boutin	〃	1833
	Angélique		Louis Boutin	S.V.	1817
	Charles				
	Le même		Marie Quéret	S.G.	1794
25	Pierre		Louise Demeule		
	Louise		Louis Boutin	S.G.	1794
26	Joseph	(15)	M. Jos. Roy	S.V.	1785
	Marie Josette		Michel Maurice	〃	1816
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Alexis				
27	Louis	(15)	Marthe Gosselin	S.Chs.	1734
	Le même		M. Ls. Morisset	S.H.	1796
	Nicolas				
28	Isidore	(15)	Cécile Roy	S.V.	1796
	Marie Cécile		Raphael Tangué	〃	1816
	Marie Josette		J. B. Thibaut	〃	1827
	M. Marguerite		Jos. Boutin	〃	1830
	Pierre				
	François-Xavier				
	Thomas				
	Le même		M. Fse. Baudouin	S.V.	1817
	Marie Louise		André Langlois	S.V.	1839
	Marie Esther		Ed. Cloutier	〃	1841
	Marie Louise		J. B. Bouton	〃	1848
	Alexis				
29	Thomas	(15)	Marg. Brousseau	S.V.	1790
30	Antoine	(15)	Génev. Baillargeon	S.G.	1816
31	Jacq. Prisque	(16)	M. Ursule Carbonneau	Bert.	1787
	Rosalie		Frs. Chrétien	Bert.	1819
	Marie Luce		Frs. Mercier	〃	1824
	M. Marguerite		Jos. Boutin	S.V.	1822
	François				
	Jean				
32	Paschal	(16)	Reine Chartier	Bert.	1793
	Marie		Jacq. Bélanger	S.G.	1819
	Reine		Ign. Quéret	〃	1824
	Paschal				
	Pierre				
33	Simon	(17)	Mad. Mercier	S.M.	1799
	Madeleine		Jean Racine	〃	1821
	René				
	Pierre				
	Simon				
34	Etienne	(17)	Marg. Couture	S.G.	1813
35	Joseph	(17)	Marg. Gendron	S.M.	1814
36	Bénoni	(17)	Louise Couture	S.G.	1816

CORRIVEAU.

37	Joseph	(18)	M. Marg. Tangué	S.V.	1797
	Marguerite		Jos. Gagnon	S.V.	1821
	Adélaide		Jean Herpe	"	1832
	Marie Angéle		J. B. Quemeneur	S.M.	1839
	Benoni				
	Joseph				
38	Guillaume	(18)	Marg. Rouillard	S.M.	1797
	M. Marguerite		Michel Dessaint	"	1821
	Géneviève		Joseph Bacquet	"	1829
	Géneviève		2° Jean Forgues	"	1861
	Adélaïde		Joseph Bacquet	"	1851
	François				
	Guillaume				
	Joseph				
	Frédéric				
39	Louis		M. Cécile Roy	S.V.	1803
	Cécile		Jean Roy	"	1823
	Emérentienne		Ign. Létourneau	"	1839
	Louis				
	François-Xavier				
	Jean Baptiste				
40	Michel	(23)	Judith Dalaire	S.G.	1318
41	Bénoni	(23)	Génev. Bisson	S.Chs.	1826
42	Abraham	(23)	Mad. Bouffard	S.L.	1830
43	Basile	(23)	Apolline Bouffard	S.L.	1836
44	Charles	(24)	Archange Dalaire	S.Chs.	1828
45	Pierre	(26)	Marie Bolduc	S.V.	1812
	Marie Emélie		Elise Dangueur	"	1842
	M. Marguerite		Jean Mercier	"	1843
	Hermine		Frs. Audet	"	1846
	Olivier				
	Pierre				
	Michel				
	Frs. Anaclet				
46	Joseph	(26)	Marg. Turgeon	S.G.	1820
47	Alexis	(26)	M. Euphrosine Dorval	S.F.S.	1820
49	Louis	(27)	Marg. Boutin	S.G.	1816
50	Thomas	(28)	Marcelline Théberge	S.F.S.	1831
51	Frs Xavier	(28)	M. Dina Patry	B.	1835
	François Xavier				
	Le même		Emérence Beaucher	B.	1839
52	Pierre	(28)	Marie Bouffart	S.V.	1838
53	Alexis	(28)	Desanges Lainé	"	1850
54	François	(31)	Cécile Lavoie	Bert.	1816
55	Jean	(31)	M. Angèle Nadeau	Bert.	1818
56	Pierre	(32)	Thérèse Tanguè	S.V.	1819
	Thérèse		Hubert Habar	Bert.	1846
	Paschal				
	Le même		Marcelline Bacquet	S.G.	1828
57	Paschal	(32)	Cath. Cameron	S.G.	1825
58	René	(33)	M. Angé Gagnon	S.M.	1824
	Jean				
	Pierre				
59	Pierre	(33)	Sophie Gagnon	S.M.	1828
	Pierre				
	Le même		Adé Gourgue	S.M.	1835
	Adélaïde		Telesphore Roy	"	1862
60	Simon	(33)	Marg. Chamberlan	S.M,	1829
61	Joseph	(37)	M. Fse Cagnon	S.M.	1821
	Pierre				
62	Bénoni	(37)	Marg. Gagnon	S.M.	1840
63	Guillaume	(38)	Louise Morisset	"	1819
64	François	(38)	Angèle Couillard	B.	1825
	Soulange		Flavien Golet	S.L.	1847
65	Joseph	(38)	Angé Bacquet	S.M.	1841
66	Frédéric	(38)	M. Marg. Mercier	S.M.	1854

CORRIVEAU.

67	Louis	(39)	M. Marg. Marseau	S.V.	1827
	Damase				
	Le même		Adé Herpe	S.V.	1839
68	Frs Xavier	(39)	Flavie Dessaint	S.F.S.	1830
	Flavie Adèline		Etn. Frédéric Blais	S.V.	1857
	M. Malvina		Théodore Catelier	S.V.	1862
	Joseph Léger				
	Ferdinand				
69	Jean Baptiste	(39)	Perpétue Dessaint	S.F.S.	1837
	Délima		Eusébé Roy	S.V.	1860
	Délima		2° Jacq. Lainé	"	1866
	Malvina		Prudent Blais	"	1865
	Perpétue		Benoni Buteau	"	1866
	M. Poméla		Piérre Catellier	"	1866
	M. Valine		Uldéric Fortin	"	1870
	M. Mathilde		Stanislas Roy	"	1870
	Louis Nazaire				
	Octave				
	Elzéar				
	Philéas				
70	Michel	(45)	Sophie Boutin	S.V.	1848
71	Frs Anaclet	(45)	Emélie Helie	"	1848
	Delphine		Jacq. Bacquet	"	1870
72	Olivier	(45)	M. Marcelline Bolduc	S.M.	1850
73	Pierre	(45)	Archange Helie	S.V.	1857
74	Nicolas	(27)	Brigitte Lacroix	S.G.	1828
75	Frs Xavier	(51)	M. Eliza Turgeon	B.	1857
76	Paschal	(56)	Zoé Baudouin	S.V.	1853
77	Jean	(58)	M. Belzemire Letellier	S.M.	1856
78	Pierre	(58)	M. Mathilde Bacquet	S.M.	1856
79	Pierre	(59)	Julie Helie	S.M.	1853
80	Pierre	(61)	M. Fse Roy	S.M.	1840
	Le méme		Anne Bacquet	S.M.	1847
81	Damase	(67)	Marcelline Brochu	S.V.	1846
82	Ferdinand	(68)	Sophie Talbot	S.V.	1854
83	Jos. Ludger	(68)	M. Philomène Catellier	S. V.	1863
84	Louis Nazaire	(69)	Eulalie Roy	S.V.	1801
85	Octave	(69)	Flore Bolduc	"	1867
86	Elzéar	(69)	Marcelline Fleury	"	1869
87	Philéas	(69)	Sara Lamare	"	1870
88	Paschal		Sophie Audet		
	Le même		Marcelline Vien	S.Chs.	1860

COTÉ.

1	Jean		Anne Martin	Q.	1635
	Simone		Pierre Soumande	"	1649
	Louise		Jean Grignon	"	1663
	Louise				
	Martin				
	Mathieu				
	Noël				
	Jean				
2	Louis	(1)	Eliz. Langlois	Q.	1667
	Madeleine		Louis Lemieux	Cap.S.Ign.	1682
	Louis				
3	Jean	(1)	Anne Couture	Q.	1667
	Jean Baptiste				
	Noel				
	Guillaume				
	Pierre				
	Le même		Genev. Verdon	Q.	1686
	Marie		André Allier	"	1733
	M. Charlotte		Francois Tinon	S.P.	1705
	Geneviève		Louis Boissel	A.G.	1709

COTÉ.

	Joseph				
	Jean				
	Ignace				
	Gabriel				
4	Martin	(1)	Susanne Pagé	C.R.	1667
	Marie		Guill. Couture	S.P.	1691
	Elizabeth		Pierre Pichet	″	1703
	Marguerite		André Parent	″	
	Marguerite		2° Noël Marcoux,	Beauport	1701
	Pierre				
	Jean				
5	Noël		Hélène Graton		
	Louise		Annette Jaladon	S.P.	1698
	Anne		François Posé	″	1710
	Jacques				
	Augustin				
6	Mathieu	(1)	Eliz. Gravel		1669
	M. Charlotte		François Gosselin	S.P.	1688
	Marie Anne		Louis Pichet	″	1710
	Mathieu				
	Pierre Mathieu				
	Martin				
7	Louis	(2)	Génév. Bernier	Cap. S.Ign.	1691
	Joseph				
	Paul				
	Isidore				
	Joseph				
	Jean				
8	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Françoise Choret	S.P.	1695
	Seignuer de l'Isle Verte				
9	Noël	(3)	M. Mad. Drouin	S.F.	1696
	Pierre				
10	Pierre	(3)	M. Chs. Rondeau	S.P.	1707
	Ursule		Louis Langlois	″	1735
	Augustin				
11	Guillaume		Clotilde Amelot	L.	1719
12	Joseph	(3)	Thérèse Huot	A.G.	1711
	Joseph				
	Le même		Jeanne Roussin	A.G.	1730
	Gabriel				
13	Jean	(3)	Mad. Huot	A.G.	1716
	Ignace				
14	Ignace	(3)	Véronique Hébert	A.G.	1733
	Marie		Jacq. Poliquin	S. Chs.	1751
	Véronique		J. B. Valière	″	1757
	Angèlique		Joseph Goulet	″	1775
	Thècle		Etienne Turgeon	″	1775
	Thècle		2° Joseph Carrier	Q.	1797
	Joseph				
	Louis				
	Augustin				
15	Gabriel		Cecile Gosselin	Q.	1739
16	Jean		M. Anne Langlois	Beauport	1694
	Marie Anne		Louis Pichet	S.P.	1710
	M. Madeleine		Charles Roberge	″	1720
	Marie Thérèse		Jean Leclaire	″	1720
	Marie Hélène		François Leclaire	Q.	1732
	Marie Louise		Charles Lerreau	Q.	1740
	Pierre				
	Jean				
17	Pierre		Marie Baillargeon	S.P.	1707
	Madeleine		Augustin Dupile	S.P.	1748
	Ursule		François Paradis	″	1749
	Joseph				
18	Jacques	(5)	Mad. Rondeau	S.P.	1706
19	Augustin	(5)	M. Mad. Baillargeon	S.L.	1720
	Marie Josette		J. B. Rousseau	S.P.	1751
	Marie Josette		2° Jean Godbout	S.L.	1762
	M. Madeleine		Ign. Leclaire	S.P.	1748
	François				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				

COTÉ.

20	Martin	(6)	Marg. Ferlant	S.P.	1698
	Marguerite		Joseph Lacasse	B.	1740
	Jean Francois				
	Etienne				
	Michel				
	Louis				
	Jean				
21	Pierre Mathieu	(6)	Genev. Ferlant	S.P.	1707
	Marie Anne		Pierre Coulombe	″	1739
	Madeleine		J. B. Poulet	″	1740
	Marie Josette		Louis Goulet	″	1740
	Geneviève		Charles Dorval	″	1746
	Joseph				
22	Mathieu	(6)	Françoise Dupile	S.P.	1710
	Pierre				
23	Joseph	(7)	Eliz. Couillard	S.Tho.	1716
24	Joseph	(7)	Marg. Couillard	B.	1726
25	Isidore	(7)	M. Génév. Bouchard		
	Thérèse		Germ. Morin	S.P.S.	1760
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		M. Anne Bacon	S.P.S.	1758
26	Jean	(7)	Marthe Fortin	Cap S.Ign.	1729
	Jean Baptiste				
27	Paul	(7)	Genev. Langlois	S.Tho.	1734
	Véronique		Charles Couillard	″	1761
	Joseph				
28	Pierre	(9)	Dorothée Marseau	S.Frs.	1720
	Dorothée		J. B. Bonneau	S.P.	1743
	M. Angèlique		Michel Emond	″	1753
	Jean Marie				
	Antoine				
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
29	Augustin	(10)	M. Jos. Chabot	S.P.	1764
	M. Angélique		Ant. Couture	″	1788
30	Joseph	(12)	Anne Jobidon	C.R.	1740
	Michel				
A	Gabriel	(12)	Hélène Pichet	S.P.	1768
31	Ignace	(13)	M. Jos. Paradis	″	1753
	Marie Josette		François Hébert	A.G.	1782
	Marie Josette		2° Charles Fortier	S.J.	1794
	Le même		Mad. Riopel	A.G.	1758
	Madeleine		Jean Huot	″	1783
	Joseph				
32	Louis	(14)	M. Angé. Valière	S.Chs.	1757
	Marie		Pierre Vincent	″	1782
	Marie Anne		Joseph Leclaire	″	1785
	Louis				
	Le même		Marie Noël	S.M.	1770
	Angélique		Jacques Schink	S.Chs.	1791
	Le même		M. Ls. Bruneau	S.V.	1775
	Marie Josette		Augustin Nadeau	S.Chs.	1804
	Marie Louise		Jacques Blais	″	1805
	Abraham				
	Joseph				
33	Augustin	(14)	M.Jos. Couture	S.Chs.	1762
	Marguerite		Paschal Gendron	″	1789
	Ignace				
	Jean				
	Louis				
34	Joseph	(14)	Marie Turgeon	S.M.	1768
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Louis				
	Le même		Cath. Côté	S.Chs.	1797
	Le même		Angé. Guay	B.	1817
35	Jean	(16)	Genev. Trépanier	C.R.	1721
36	Pierre	(16)	Marg. Délage	S.L.	1726
	Marie Louise		André Provost	S.P.	1769
	Geneviève		François Crépeau	″	1769

COTÈ.

	Marguerite		J. B. Langlois	„	1769
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
37	Joseph	(17)	Marie Paradis	S.P.	1750
	Thérèse		Amb. Leclaire	„	1765
	Thérèse		2 Gab. Rouleau	„	1777
	Marie Josette		Louis Pichet	„	1774
	Marie		Germ. Ratté	„	1779
	Geneviève		Pierre Roberge	„	1787
	Angélique		François Hallé	„	1810
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
38	François		Hélène Thivierge		
	Louis				
	Jean Baptiste				
39	Claude		M. Genev. Baudouin	Q.	1728
	Charles Claude				
40	François	(19)	Agnès Rousseau	S.L.	1751
	François				
41	Pierre	(19)	Genev. Godbout	S.L.	1762
42	Joseph	(19)	Thérèse Dorval	„	1763
	Joseph				
	Jean				
	François				
43	JeanBaptiste	(20)	M. Ls. Bouffart	S.L.	1733
	Marie		Laurent Gosselin	S.Chs.	1757
	Geneviève		François Guénet	„	1759
	Thérèse		Claude Drapeau	„	1762
	Louise		Jean Baillargeon	„	1767
	M. Josette		Amb. Coulombe	„	1780
44	JeanFrançois	(20)	M. Cath. Paquet	S.L.	1737
	Marie		Chas. Provost	S.Chs.	1764
	Catherine		Gab. Renaud	„	1769
	Catherine		2° Joseph Côté	„	1797
	Marie Josette		Augustin Tangué	„	1775
	François				
45	Etienne	(20)	Marie Gontier	B.	1739
	Joseph				
46	Louis	(20)	M. Ls. Béchard	B.	1741
47	Michel	(20)	Eliz. Gontier	„	1747
	François				
48	Joseph	(21)	Marie Baudon	S.P.	1735
	Jean Baptiste				
49	Pierre	(22)	Josette Charlan	S.F.	1734
50	Joseph	(25)	Véronique Mathieu	S.P.S.	1770
	Monique		Aug. Proulx	„	1798
	Thérèse		Jacq. Campbell	„	1802
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	François				
	Isidore				
	Etienne				
51	JeanBaptiste	(25)	M. Anne Blouin	S.P.S.	1771
	Geneviève		Jacq. Talbot	„	1798
	Marie Anne		Jacq. Bernier	„	1800
	JeanPaul Isidore				
52	JeanBaptiste	(26)	M. Marthe Boulet	S.Tho.	1751
	Augustin				
53	Joseph	(27)	Eliz. Bélanger	S.Tho.	1767
	Joseph				
54	François		Genev. Plante		
	Marie Françoise		Frs. Noël	S.P.	1780
	Agathe		J. B. Paradis	„	1781
	Thècle		Pierre Noël Fortier	„	1784
	Angélique		Jacq. Gourdeau	„	1787
	Jean Baptiste				
	Gabriel				
	François				
55	Jean Marie	(28)	Marie Marthe Ruel	S.L.	1747
56	Joseph	(28)	Marie Thècle Emond	S.Frs.	1753

COTÉ.

	Marie Françoise		Frs. Dupuis	S.H.	1783
	Marie Charlotte		Ls. Lacasse	„	1790
	Marie Louise		Pierre Noël Quemeneur	S.H.	1795
	Marie Angélique		Jos. Boutin	S.V.	1798
	Marie Anne		Pierre Fortier	„	1799
	Michel				
	Le même		Marie Suzor	S.Chs.	1791
	Le même		Marie Eliz. Hélie	S.H.	1801
57	Antoine	(28)	Marie Ange Terrien	S.J.	1757
	Antoine				
58	Jacques		Marg. Gendron	S.F.S.	1762
	Marguerite		Jos. Morin	S.H.	1787
	Marie Geneviève		Jean Baptiste Cantin	S.H.	1791
	Madeleine		Ls. Curadeau	„	1801
	Jean Marie				
	Augustin				
	Jacques				
	Ambroise				
59	Michel	(30)	Brigitte Thibaut	S.Aug.	
	Jean Bte.				
60	Joseph	(31)	Marie Huot	A.G.	1811
	Ignace				
61	Louis	(32)	Marie Vincent	S.G.	1784
	Bonaventure				
	Louis				
62	Joseph	(32)	Genev. Forgue	S.M.	1808
63	Abraham	(32)	Marie Fse. Tangué	S.Chs.	1808
	Françoise		Pierre Inconnu	„	1830
64	Ignace	(33)	Genev. Dalaire	B.	1791
	Marie		Chs. Auclair	S.Henri	1820
	Ignace				
	Louis				
65	Louis	(33)	Fse. Pilote	S.Henri	1798
	Angèle		Philippe Pelchat	S.G.	1821
	Louise		Jos. Boulet	„	1823
	Archange		Chs. Pouliot	„	1821
66	Jean	(33)	Marie Anne Gautron	S.H.	1806
67	Louis		Genev. Carrier		
	Le même		Thérèse Pouqueville	S. Marie	1776
	Marie		J.Bte. Simoneau	S.H.	1805
	Amable				
	Jacques				
68	Joseph	(34)	Genev. Claisse	B.	1790
69	Louis	(34)	Louise Munro	„	1793
	Françoise		Chs. Tangué	„	1816
	Le même		Marie Ls. Turgeon	S.M.	1803
	Luce		J. Bte. Hélie	B.	1829
	Luce		2° Benoni Roy	„	1836
	Bénoni				
	Thomas				
70	JeanBaptiste	(34)	Marie Chs. Munro	B.	1794
	Marie		Nic. Pouliot	„	1824
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
	George				
	François Xavier				
71	Pierre	(36)	Marg. Barbel	S.P.	1752
72	Joseph	(36)	Thérèse Ferland	„	1765
	Thérèse		Ign. Paquet	„	1786
	Angélique		Basile Thivierge	S.P.	1792
	Madeleine		Frs. Simard	„	1794
	Marie Josette		Barth. Paquet	„	1803
	Joseph				
73	Joseph		Marie Fse. Morin		
	Jean Marie				
	Paul				
74	Joseph	(37)	Marie Reine Crépeau	S.P.	1793
	Scolastique		Jacq. Roberge	„	1833

COTÉ.

	Euphrosine		Frs. Régis Roberge	S.P.	1836
	Charles				
75	Pierre	(37)	Thérèse Roberge	〃	1803
76	Louis	(38)	Charlotte Normand	S.Tho.	1775
	Le même		Véronique Cornelier	S.Tho.	1781
	Alexis				
77	JeanBaptiste	(38)	Marie Roger Aubin	S.Tho.	1793
	François				
78	Charles	(39)	Eliz. Proulx	〃	1754
	Claude				
	Marie Madeleine		Ls. Roy	S.Michel	1794
79	François	(40)	Fse. Morisset	S.M.	1774
	Marie Françoise		Pierre Dupont	〃	1804
	Jean				
	François				
	Abel				
80	Louis		Angé Lacasse		
	Antoine				
81	Joseph	(42)	Marg. Gosselin	S.Lr.	1790
	Cécile		Ant. Rouleau	〃	1824
	Marguerite		Etn. Paradis	〃	1842
	Antoine				
	Joseph				
82	Jean	(42)	Marg. Godbout	S.G.	1794
	Jean				
	Noël				
	Joseph				
	Etienne				
83	François	(42)	Marie Ls. Brisson	S.M.	1794
	Louise		Chs. Lecours	S.G.	1823
	Françoise		Isaac Filion	〃	1830
84	François	(44)	Louis Nadeau	S.Chs.	1768
	Joseph				
	Le même		Marie Hélène Tangué	S.M.	1778
	Marie		Clément Bisson	S.Chs.	1800
	Catherine		Alexis Couture	〃	1803
	Angélique		Chs. Pouliot	〃	1809
	Angélique		2° Michel Roy	〃	1812
	Le même		Cath. Boissel	〃	1798
85	Joseph	(45)	Eliz. Lemelin	S.M.	1778
	Marie		Pierre Noël Brisson	〃	1796
	Geneviève		André Bacquet	〃	1812
	Louis				
	Joseph				
86	François	(47)	Marie Ls. Proulx	S. Chs.	1775
	Joseph				
	Le même		Marg. Balan	S.M.	1788
	Josette		Jos. Blais	〃	1823
87	JeanBaptiste	(48)	Marie Ls. Turgeon	〃	1767
	Louise		Chs. Couture	S.Chs.	1787
	Elizabeth		Michel Gagnon	〃	1802
	Etienne				
	Jean				
	Pierre				
88	Joseph	(50)	MarieLs.Gagné	S.P.S.	1801
	Marie Josette		J. Bte. Harnais	〃	1823
	Sophie		Thomas Blais	〃	1828
	Julie		Jos. Simoneau	〃	1834
	Césarie		Benj. Blais	〃	1838
89	François	(50)	Marie Genev. Lefebvre	S. Tho.	1802
	Marie Flavie		Ls. Langlois	S.P.S.	1827
90	Isidore	(50)	Véronique Mercier	S. Tho.	1811
	Marie Rose		Frs.-X. Bouchard	S.P.S.	1835
91	Etienne	(50)	Josette Coulombe	S. Tho.	1812
	Olive		Frs.-Xavier Caron	S.P.S.	1838

COTÉ.

92	JeanBaptiste	(50)	Félicité Roy	S. Valier	1815
93	Jean Paul Isidore	(51)	Marie Thérèse Talon	S.P.S.	1793
	Thérèse		Etn. Proulx	〃	1820
	Françoise		Pierre Poitras	〃	1837
	Chs. Théophile				
94	Augustin	(52)	Angé. Joncas	S.Tho.	1784
	Geneviève		Jos. Gagné	〃	1812
	Augustin				
95	Joseph	(53)	Eliz. Fournier	〃	1788
	Elizabeth		Ls. Gaumont	〃	1813
	Le même		Marie Marg. Morin	〃	1811
96	François	(54)	Mad. Fortier	S.Pierre	1798
	Marie		Ls. Vermet	〃	1801
	Hélène		Gab. Bureau	〃	1808
	Marie		Aug. Nolin	〃	1817
	Thècle		Jean Marie Audibert	S. Jean	1812
	Euphrosine		Jean Roger	〃	1822
	Augustin				
	François				
97	JeanBaptiste	(54)	Mad. Rouleau	S.Pierre	1794
	Pierre				
98	Gabriel	(54)	Genev. Prémont	S.Frs.	1798
99	Antoine	(57)	Marie Genev. Bilodeau	S.Henri	1783
	Le même		Marie Alaire	〃	1785
	Marie		Etn. Guillot	〃	1814
	Marie Anne		Chs. Maranda	〃	1820
100	Antoine		Génev. Couillard		
	Marie		Chs. Tremblay	S. Henri	1804
	Marie Victoire		Aug. Verieul	〃	1808
	Marie Louise		Jean Frs. Martin	〃	1819
	Marguerite		Jos. Bouchard	S.Tho.	1820
101	Ambroise	(58)	Marie Thècle Pichet	S. Pierre	1795
	Marie Thècle		Etn. Roberge	S.Henri	1816
102	Jacques	(58)	Rosalie Boulet	〃	1806
103	Augustin	(58)	Marg. Pepin	〃	1810
104	Jean Marie	(58)	Susanne Cantin	〃	1813
105	JeanBaptiste	(59)	Josette Thibaudeau	Cap Santé	1809
	Le même		Marie Marchand	Grondines	1813
106	Ignace	(60)	Ange Drouin	S.F.	1838
107	Louis	(61)	Genev. Hélie	S.G.	1793
108	Bonaventure	(61)	Marg. Leclaire	〃	1819
109	Ignace	(64)	Marg. Fortier	S.Henri	1814
110	Louis	(64)	Fse. Blais	〃	1818
111	Jacques	(67)	Marie Ls. Dubois	〃	1807
112	Amable	(67)	Charlotte Fontaine	S. Henri	1809
	Le même		Marie Julien	S. Pierre	1828
113	Bénoni	(69)	Marie Reine Théberge	S.M.	1829
114	Thomas	(69)	Marie Ange Fontaine	S.P.S.	1830
115	Michel	(56)	Cécile Morin	S.Henri	1788
	Marie Ursule		Jos. Boutin	〃	1809
	Marie Louise		Chs. Lemelin	〃	1811
	Josette		Pierre Ferlant	〃	1814
	Marie Geneviève		Pierre Boutin	〃	1816
	Marie Angélique		Michel Quéret	S. Valier	1812
	Christine		Pierre Sylveste	〃	1820
116	JeanBaptiste	(70)	Ange Pénin	Lévis	1823
	Flavie		Pierre Turgeon	B.	1847
	Thomas				
	Jean Baptiste				
117	François Xavier	(70)	Marie Ls. Turgeon	S. Chs.	1825
118	Pierre	(70)	Angèle Shinck	S. Michel	1825
	Le même		Julie Roy	B.	1831
119	Georges	(70)	Marie Jos. Martin	B.	1827

COTE.

	Marie Célina		Honoré Turgeon	B. 1859
120	Joseph	(72)	Marie Martel	S. Pierre 1800
	Théotiste		Pierre Leroux	" 1830
	Marthe		Ls. Gencheau	" 1837
	Joseph			
	Magloire			
121	Paul	(73)	Genev. Lemieux	S.Tho. 1772
	Paul			
122	Jean Marie	(73)	Marg. Daillet	S. Tho. 1777
	Constance		Michel Blais	Bert. 1808
123	Charles	(74)	Rosalie Gendreau	S.L. 1831
	Scolastique		Romule Christophe Racine	S. Pierre 1858
124	Alexis	(76)	Angé Gendreau	S.L. 1819
125	Jean-Baptiste		Marie Ls. Nadeau	
	Sophie		Jean-Baptiste Guay	B. 1830
	Marguerite		Chs. Goulet	B. 1830
	Adélaïde		Ed. Girard	B. 1837
126	Joseph		Eliz. Baron	
	Julie		J.-Bte. Alaire	S. Valier 1831
	Josette		Frs. Roby	" 1836
127	Louis		Genev. McNeil	
	Amable			
128	Jean-Baptiste		Marie Chs. Dubé	3 Pistoles
	Marie Rose		Chs. Paquet	B. 1835
129	Jean-Baptiste		Brigitte Ratté	
	Jean-Baptiste			
130	Jean-Baptiste		Marie Jos. Jacques	Québec
	Le même		Théotiste Tangué	S. Chs. 1833
131	Amable			
	Edouard			
132	François	(77)	Emélie Létourneau	S.P.S. 1829
133	François	(79)	Marg. Leclaire	S. Chs. 1800
134	Jean	(79)	Marg. Beaudoin	S.F.S. 1805
135	Abel	(79)	Marie Angé Pilet	S. Henri 1802
136	Antoine	(80)	Marie Marcoux	S.G. 1802
	Le même		Marie Fse. Bisson	S. Chs. 1835
137	Joseph	(81)	Marie Brisson	S.G. 1820
	Marie		Ant. Audet	S. Laurent 1846
	Mathilde		Ls. Bouffart	Québec 1866
138	Antoine	(81)	Eliz. Huot	S. Laurent 1826
139	Jean	(82)	Mad. Fortier	S.G. 1819
	Charles			
140	Joseph	(82)	Fse Boulet	S.G. 1825
141	Etienne	(82)	Cath. Goulet	" 1826
142	Noël	(82)	Angé Couture	" 1827
143	Joseph	(84)	Marie Chs. Roy	S. Chs. 1798
	Apolline		Marcel Monmeny	" 1831
	Marie Charlotte		J.-Bte Côté	" 1836
	Marie Charlotte		2°Jos. Mercier	" 1842
	Anastasie		Jean Audet	" 1840
	Martin			
	Marcel			
	Joseph			
144	Joseph	(85)	Marie Angé Gagnon	S.M. 1802
	Angèle		Frs. Clément	S.M. 1825
	Pierre			
	Le même		Marie Anne Fradet	S.G. 1812
	Anne		Marc Clément	S.M. 1839
	Zoé		Nicolas Roy	" 1846
	Louise		Antoine outure	" 1844
	Euphrosine		Paul Lacroix	" 1858
	André			
145	Louis	(85)	Ange Tangué	S.G. 1809
	François			
146	Joseph	(86)	Fse. Trahan	S. Chs. 1807
147	Pierre	(87)	Marie Genev. Bissonnet	S.M. 1796
	Agathe		Bénoni Bisson	S. Chs. 1824

COTÉ.

	Marie Geneviève		Jos. Gagnon	S. Chs. 1825
	Marie		Jean-Baptiste Couture	S. Chs. 1840
	Flavie		Jos Damase Provost	S. Chs. 1847
	Michel			
	Jean			
	Pierre			
148	Jean	(87)	Hélène Forgue	S.M. 1797
	Marie		Jacq. Quéret	S.G. 1821
	Félicité		Gab. Terrien	S.G. 1822
	Olive		Frs. Gosselin	S.G. 1825
	Benoni			
	Jean			
149	Etienne	(87)	Marg. Boutin	S. Valier 1800
	Marguerite		Ant. Couture	S.G. 1824
	François			
150	Augustin	(94)	Cath. Couillard	S.Tho. 1815
	Norbert			
151	Augustin	(96)	Marg. Canac	S. Frs. 1814
	Marcelline		Jean Damase Godbout	S. Pierre 1852
152	François	(96)	Marie Anne Maupas	S. Pierre 1807
153	Pierre	(97)	Marg. Chatigny	S. Pierre 1821
154	Charles Théophile	(93)	Marie Ange Picard	S.P.S. 1833
	Théophile			
155	Joseph		Angé Roy	
156	Paul		Mathilde Gagnon	Isle Verte
	Joseph Valère			
157	Louis		Marie Ange Fabas	S. Tho.
	Françoise		Jean Baptiste Blais	S.P.S. 1814
158	Thomas	(116)	Marie Vien	B. 1851
159	Jean Bapt.	(116)	Marie Célanire Talbot	B. 1851
160	Joseph	(120)	Scolastique Gosselin	S. Pierre 1830
	Génev. Adèle		Jean Basile Goulet	S. Pierre 1855
	Marie Philomène		Narcisse Drouin	S. Pierre 1862
	Marie Célina		Narcisse Nap. Roberge	S. Pierre 1869
	Joseph Octave			
	Edouard			
161	Magloire	(120)	Marie Marthe Goulet	S. Pierre 1846
	Marie Célina		Victor Ferland	S. Pierre 1867
162	Paul	(121)	Marie Anne Blais	S.P.S. 1818
	Thomas			
163	Amable	(127)	Marie Jos Chabot	S.Chs. 1832
164	Jean Bapt.	(129)	Marie Chs Coté	S.Chs. 1836
165	Edouard	(131)	Pauline Létourneau	S.F. 1838
166	Charles	(131)	Cath. Aubé	S.Chs. 1853
167	Joseph	(143)	Véronique Gosselin	S.Chs. 1825
	Angèle		Jean Durand	S.Chs. 1853
	Le même		Julie Turgeon	S.Chs. 1841
	Léocadie		Jos Couture	S.Chs. 1861
168	Martin	(143)	Damasile Gagnon	S.M. 1843
169	Marcel	(143)	Marie Gontier	S.Chs. 1848
170	Pierre	(144)	Marie Jos Marcoux	S.M. 1832
	Le même		Emérence Gagnon	S.M. 1862

COTÉ.

171	André	(144)	Constance Catellier	S.M. 1844
	Le même		Henriette Ratté	S.M. 1858
172	François	(145)	Philomène Couture	S.Chs. 1862
173	Pierre	(147)	Marg. Paquet	S.Chs. 1826
174	Michel	(147)	Constance Mercier	S.Chs. 1830
	Marie Constance		Tho. Picard	S.Chs. 1853
	Léocadie		Frs Guénet	S.Chs. 1861
175	Jean	(147)	Julie Couture	S.Chs. 1840
176	Jean	(148)	Génev. Marcoux	S.G. 1821
177	Bénoni	(148)	Marg. Couture	S.Chs. 1836
178	François	(149)	Fse Dion	S.G. 1829
179	Norbert	(150)	Génev. Thibault	S. Valier 1840
180	Théophile	(154)	Agnès Bélanger	S. Valier 1865
181	Joseph	(155)	Angèle Turgeon	B. 1853
182	Joseph Valère	(156)	Philomène Noël	S. Laurent 1856
183	Joseph Octave	(160)	Apoline Célina Goulet	S.P. 1862
184	Edouard	(160)	Luce Dion	S.Frs. 1862
185	Thomas	(162)	Euphrosine Shinck	B. 1849

COTIN—DUGAL

1	Jugal		Etiennette Baudon	Que. 1672
	Elizabeth		Jean Pénisson	S.Aug. 1707
	Marie		Jean Béland	S. Aug. 1710
	Françoise		Ant.Gaboury	S. Aug. 1713
	Mathieu			
	Louis			
	Joseph			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Charles			
2	Louis	(1)	Jeanne Béland	Pte Tremble 1709
3	Mathieu	(I)	Charlotte Meunier	S. Aug. 1709
	Marie Thérèse		Ls Chrétien	Qué. 1744
	Le même		Marie Sévigny	1749
4	Joseph	(1)	Marie Chs. Gaboury	S. Aug. 1709
5	Charles	(1)	Thérèse Gaboury	S. Aug, 1720
6	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Mad. Bourbeau	S. Aug. 1722
7				
8	Pierre		Marie Thivierge	S.F.S.
	Généviève		Gab' Frs Ferland	S. Valier 1780
9	Augustin		Charlotte Fluet ? Turet ?	Chs Bourg.
	Madeleine		Pierre Maupas	B. 1783
	Pierre			
10	Louis		Mad. Bernard	
	Marie Anne		Aug. Morin	S.M. 1803
	Julie		Barth. Pepin	S.M. 1822
	Julie		2° Frs Blouin	S. Jean 1825
	Michel			
	Louis			
	Pierre			
	François Xavier			
11	Pierre	(9)	Fse Lacroix	S. Michel 1789
	Marie Claire		Jean Bte Langlois	S.F.S. 1819
	Luc or Elie			
12	Louis	(10)	Marie Jos Bacquet	S. Valier 1808
	Soulanges		Ant.Pouliot	S. Michel 1835
	Marie Josette		André Dalaire	S. Michel 1838

COTIN—DUGAL.

	Florence		Frs Bélanger	S. Michel 1849
	Charles Domicile			
	Louis			
	David			
	François			
13	Pierre	(10)	Pélagie Picard	S. Michel 1812
	Marie Pélagie		Paul Lacroix	S. Michel 1847
	Marie Eudoce		Honoré Bacquet	S. Michel 1845
	Josette		Paul Turcot	S. Jean 1845
	Narcisse			
	Pierre			
	Louis			
	Le même		Euphrosine Paquet	S. Michel 1842
14	François Xavier	(10)	Marie Ls. Roussel	S. Jean 1830
	Rose		Ls. Pepin	S. Jean 1855
15	Michel	(10)	Sophie Gautron	S. M. 1835
16	Luc ou Elie	(11)	Marie Bernard	S.V. 1820
	Charles			
17	Louis	(12)	Genev. Asselin	St. Michel 1839
	Marie Honorine Olympe		Romuald Alphonse Gagne	St. Michel 1865
18	David	(12)	Marg. Martineau	St. Michel 1843
	Le même		Julie Roy	" 1846
19	François	(12)	Anastasie Martineau	S.M. 1842
20	Charles Domicille	(12)	Adé. Bacquet	St. Valier 1858
21	Pierre	(13)	Fse.Gontier	S.Laurent1841
	Pierre Damien			
22	Narcisse	(13)	Caroline Dion	St. Michel 1845
23	Louis	(13)	Henriette Trépanier	St. Valier 1845
24	Charles	(16)	Marie Paquet	B. 1851
25	Pierre Damien	(21)	Marie Luce Olympe Audet	St. Michel 1865

COUET.

1	Michel		Marie Mauger	
	Marie		Jean Leclaire	S.F. 1669
2	Louis		Mad. Deleugré	
	Catherine		Aug. Tangué	St. Michel 1791
	Louis			
3	Louis	(2)	Marie Marg. Fortin	S.M. 1784
	Marie		Joachim Valière	S.M. 1812
	Louis			
	André			
	Benjamin			
	Michel			
	Joseph			
4	Louis	(3)	Thérèse Gautron	St. Michel 1810
	Anastasie		Pierre Bêtel	" 1836
	Emélie		Jos. Roy	" 1839
	Elisabeth		Nazaire Marcouse	St. Michel 1842
	Jacques			
	Louis Prosper			
5	André	(3)	Louise Roy	S.M. 1819
6	Joseph	(3)	MarieChs.Blais	S.P.S.1822
7	Benjamin	(3)	Marie Génév. Bacquet	S.M. 1828
	Emélie		Fs. Xavier Bolduc	St. Michel 1847
	Marie Mathilde		Jean Bacquet	" 1853

COUET.

8	Michel	(3)	Eliz. Nadeau St.Mich 1831
9	Jean Baptiste		Marie Rose Chouinard
	Marguerite		Chs. Larrivé B. 1822
10	Prosper	(4)	Cath. Turgeon S.M. 1841
	Marie Jos. Belzémire		Etn. Semin Bedard S.M. 1865
11	Louise	(5)	Euphrosime Marcoux S.M. 1843
	Le même		Marie Eliz. Fradet S.M. 1852
12	Jacques	(4)	Reiné Coté St. Valier 1854

COUILLARD.

1	Guillaume		Guillemette Hebert Que. 1621
	Charles		
	Guillaume		
2	Guillaume	(1)	Génév. Després Que. 1653
	Louis		
	Jacques		
3	Charles Thomas	(1)	Marie Paquet Que. 1668
	Charles Marie [1]		
	Le même		Louise Couture 1688
	Marie		Alexandre Morel B. 1724
	Marguerite		Jos. Coté B. 1726
	Marie Anne		Jean Bte. Gérard B. 1727
	Marie Françoise		Ls. Turgeon B. 1758
	Joseph		
	Pierre		
	Louis Charles		
4	Louis [2]	(2)	Marie Vandry Que. 1680
	Le même		Marie Fortin Que. 1688
	Elizabeth		Jos. Coté S. Tho. 1716
	Paul		
5	Jacques [3]	(2)	Eliz. Lemieux S.Tho. 1691
	Marthe		Pierre Belanger S. Tho. 1716
	Marie Madeleine		Ls. Chs. Couillard S.Tho. 1728
	Clement		
	Joseph		
6	Charles Marie	(3)	Fse. Couture B. 1726
	Charles		
7	Louis Charles	(3)	Marie Mad. Couillard S.Tho. 1728
	Charles		
8	Pierre	(3)	Eliz. Nadeau B. 1727
	Marie Anne		Jean Bte. Guenet B. 1753
	Isabelle		Jean Maurice B. 1761
	Louise		Augustin Roy S.Chs. 1765
	Marie		Henri Roy St. Michel 1767
	François		
9	Joseph Hebert	(3)	Genev. Turgeon B. 1729
	Geneviève		Jos. Dalaire B. 1755
	Marguerite		Jean Guay B. 1761
	Cécile		Tho. Guenet B. 1766
	Marie		Jean Bte. Gosselin S.Chs. 1759
	Françoise		Ls. Dalaire St. Michel 1768
	Joseph Hebert		
10	Paul	(4)	Marie Jos. Couture B. 1732
11	Joseph	(5)	Génév. Caron Islet 1733
	Joseph		
12	Clement	(5)	Marie Cath. Denaut S. Tho. 1738
	Clement		
	Etienne		
13	Charles	(6)	Marie Fse. Boilard B. 1757
	Marie Françoise		Nicolas Pénin B. 1781
	Charlotte		Jean Bte. Lacasse B. 1785
	Thérése		Claude Dubord B. 1791
14	Charles	(7)	Véronique Cotè S. Tho. 1761
	Jean Baptiste		
15	Jacques		Marie Jos. Blanchet
	Marie Reine		Frs. Vallée S. Henri 1782
	Marie Louise		Ls. Hallé S. Henri 1783
	M. Marguerite		Michel Bègin S. Henri 1787
	Francois		
16	Francois	(8)	Marie Jos. Molleux B. 1756
17	Joseph Hebert	(9)	Mad. Filteau B. 1763
	M. Madeleine		Jos. Couture B. 1785
	Francoise		Ant. Turgeon B. 1796
	Francoise		2° Ls. Couture S.Chs. 1803
	Charles Hebert		
18	Joseph	(11)	Marie Fournier S.Tho. 1763
	M. Madeleine		Gab. Thibault S. Tho. 1786
	M. Geneviève		Aug. Mathieu S. Tho. 1789
	Joseph		
	Jean Baptiste		
19	Jacques		Marie Chs. Fournier
	Jacques		
20	Clément	(12)	Marie Fse. Dubeau S. Valier 1778
	Marie Josette		Michel Roy S. Chs. 1817
	Clément		
21	Etienne	(12)	Marie Genev. Asselin S. Jean 1788
	M. Madeleine		Ls. Guèrard S. F. 1815
	Marie Josette		Ls. Marie Pepin S.F. 1823
22	Jean Baptiste	(14)	Marie Chs. Couillard S. Tho. 1788
	Jean Baptiste		
23	Charles		Fse. Dessaint
	Julie		Jean Bte. Marcoux S. Michel 1809
	Emérentienne		Frs. Gosselin S. Michel 1822
	Flavien		
	Hilaire		
	Joseph		
24	Francois	(15)	Marie Cath. Judith Tangué S. Michel 1787
	Véronique		Jean Emond S. Henri 1811
25	Charles Hébert		Marie Apolline Nadeau B. 1787
	Marie Apolline		Claude Nollet S. Chs. 1805
	Marie Apolline		2° Pierre Bédard B. 1814
	Joseph		
	Charles		
	Le même		Marie Jos. Baequet S. Michel 1799
	Archange		Jacq. Richard S. Michel 1834
	Angele		Frs. Corriveau B. 1825
	Marie Josette		Jean Roy B. 1826
	Jean		
26	Joseph	(18)	Marie Mathieu S.P.S. 1786
27	Jean Baptiste	(18)	Marie Ls. Vézina Cap S. Ign. 1798
	Jean Baptiste		
28	Jacques	(19)	Marie Roger Damour S. Tho. 1789
	Le méme		Fse. Laberge S. Tho. 1797
	Le même		Marie Claire Bernier S.Tho. 1800
	Abraham		
	Thomas		
29	Clément	(20)	Marie Genev. Carbonneau S. Valier 1807
	Marie Angéle		Jos. Lepage S. Chs. 1830
	Marie		

---

(1) Souche des Couillard de Beaumont.
(2) Souche des Couillard Dupuis.
(3) Seigneur de l'Islet et de St. Jean Port Joly. Souche des Couillard Des Prés.

COUILLARD.

30	JeanBaptiste	(22)	Theodore Bernier	S. Tho.	1818
	Charlemagne				
	Joseph Amable				
30	Joseph	(23)	Genev. Ménard	B.	1813
32	Flavien	(23)	Genev. Morisset	S. Michel	1822
33	Hilaire	(23)	Fse. Lacroix	S. Michel	1831
	Sara		Salem Bergeron	SChs.	1860
34	Charles	(25)	Angéle Roy	B.	1808
35	Joseph	(25)	Cécile Turgeon	B.	1816
36	Jean	(25)	Marie Turgeon	B.	1827
37	Michel		Marie Jos. Vigneau		
	Michel				
38	Michel	(37)	Marg. Dion	Cap S.Ign	1801
	Eusébe				
39	JeanBaptiste	(27)	Cath. Blouin	Bert.	1826
40	Thomas	(28)	Martin Clavet	S.Tho.	1833
	Auguste				
41	Abraham	(28)	Anastasie Dion	S. Michel	1845
42	Marie	(29)	Justine Gagnon	SChs.	1841
43	Charlemagne	(30)	Marie Chs. Boilard	B.	1813
44	Joseph Amable	(30)	Cécile Boilard	B.	1813
	Flavie		Thomas Roy	B.	1836
	Caroline		Jos. Ménard	B.	1846
	Adéline		Albert Blanchet	B.	1848
	Cédulie		Ed. Caron	B.	1852
	Henriette		Frs. Etn. Hudon	B.	1852
	Thaiselle		Jos. Prudent Fournier	B.	1856
	Maxime				
45	Paul		Marie Jos. Chamberlan		
	Le même		Marie Angé McCarthy	Kamouraska B.	1831
46	Augustin		Reine Lessart	Bert.	
	Jean Baptiste				
47	Rémi		Scolastique Caron		
	Marie Zoé		Pre. Celestin Lavergne	Bert.	1844
48	Eusèbe	(38)	Julie Gosselin	St. Valier	1839
49	Thomas Pre Auguste	(40)	Anne Aurélie Gautier	St. Michel	1855
50	Maxime	(44)	Marie Adélina Enouf	B.	1858
51	Jn. Baptiste	(46)			

COULOMBE.

1	Louis		Jeanne Boucand	S.F.	1670
	Jeanne		Chs. Paquet	St. Laurent	1694
	Marie Marthe		Pierre Labrecque	St. Laurent	1694
	Marguerite		Pierre Bouvet	Que.	1703
	Marguerite		2° Tho. Foru	Que.	1727
	Angélique		Claude Bernard	Que.	1713
	Catherine		Pierre Prudhomme	Que.	1716
	Louis				
	Jean				
	Nicolas				
2	Nicolas	(1)	Anne Maillou	B.	1794
3	Jean	(1)	Jean Balan	S Tho.	1706
	Marie		Jacq. Nollet	B.	1727
	Alexis				
	François				
	Le même		Marie Leblond	St. Michel	1716
	Marie Anne		Jos. Balan	Bert.	1736
4	Louis	(1)	Hélène Poulet	St. Pierre	1710
	Madeleine		Jos. Chabot	St. Laurent	1733
	Catherine		Ls. Rouleau	"	1738
	Marguerite		Jean Bte. Vaillancour	St. Laurent	1743
	Elisabeth		Michel Magnan	"	1748
	Hélène		Laurent Moreau	"	1748
	Rosalie		Ign. Noël	"	1763

COULOMBE.

	Rosalie		2° Ls. Cauchon	St. Laurent	1773
	Marie		Michel Vallée	"	1752
	Pierre				
	Louis				
	Antoine				
5	Alexis	(3)	M. Mad. Groissart	Bert.	1733
	Marie		Amand Comeau	Bert.	1767
	Geneviève		Pierre Quéret	Bert.	1669
	Geneviève		2° Jos. Couchon	S.V.	1789
	M. Madeleine		J. B. Picard	S.P.S.	1758
	M. Madeleine		2° Jos. Daigle	S.P.S.	1774
	Augustin				
	Louis				
	Jean Baptiste				
	François				
6	François	(3)	M. Jos. Lavoie	Bert.	1746
	Joseph				
	François				
7	Louis	(4)	Marg. Pouliot	S.L.	1734
	Marguerite		Laurent Audet	S.L.	1763
	Louis				
8	Pierre	(4)	M. Anne Coté	S.P.	1739
9	Antoine	(4)	Genev. Magnan	Chs. Bourg	1748
	Geneviève		Jean Marie Gontier	S.L.	1787
	Antoine				
	Louis				
	Pierre				
	Le même		Anne Gendreau	S.L.	1767
	M. Anne		Frs. Campeau	S.L.	1811
	Jacq. Christophe				
10	François	(8)	Susanne Valière	S.P.S	1756
	M. Susanne		J. B. Monmeny	S.P.S.	1778
	Marie		Isaac Zach. Tondreau	S.P.S.	1784
	M. Thérèse		Frs. Boulet	S.P.S.	1787
	M. Roger		Sylvestre Sylvestre	S.P.S.	1791
	Joseph				
11	Jn. Baptiste	(5)	M. Mad. Cyr.	S.F.S.	1766
12	Augustin	(5)	Genev. Guignard	Bert.	1776
13	Louis	(5)	M. Angé Lessart	Bert.	1779
	Marguerite		Ls. Morin	Bert.	1813
	M. Sophie		J. B. Vermet	Bert.	1823
	M. Josette		Andre Picard	Bert.	1824
	M. Charlotte		Prudent Guilmet	Bert.	1833
	François				
14	Joseph		M. Genev. Morin		
	Louis				
15	François	(6)	Mad. Gendron	S.F.S.	1767
	M. Josette		Aug. Blais	Bert.	1791
16	Joseph	(6)	M. Eliz. Fournier	Bert.	1783
	M. Josette		Chs. Frs. Simoneau	Bert.	1808
	M. Josette		2° Etn. Coté	S. Tho.	1812
	Marguerite		Chs. Thibault	Bert.	1823
	M. Luce		Hilarion Thibault	Bert.	1825
	Joseph				
17	Louis	(7)	Marie Audet	S.L.	1757
	Marie		Jos. Ruel	S.L.	1780
	M. Louise		Philippe Braün	S.L.	1784
	Ambroise				
	Louis				
	Pierre				
	Antoine				
18	Jacq. Chrystophe	(9)	M. Ls. Pouliot	S.L.	1805
	M. Louise		Jean Denis	S.L.	1831
19	Antoine	(8)	M. Ls. Boisonneau	S.J.	1772
	M. Anne		Jean Marie Pepin	S.J.	1798
	Madeleine		Pierre Noel Gosselin	S.J.	1802
	Euphrosine		Laurent Marcoux	S.J.	1825
	Bénoni				
	Pierre				
20	Louis	(9)	Josette Dufresne	S.L.	1780

COULOMBE.

	M. Louise		Ant. Langevin	S.L.	1801
	Geneviève		J. B. Leblond	S. L.	1814
	M Josette		Michel Campeau	S.L.	1820
	Thérese		Frs. Réaume	S.L.	1820
	Louis				
21	Pierre		Mad. Godbout	S.L.	1785
	M. Anne		Prisque Métayer	S.L.	1823
	Madeleine		Jean Audibert	S.H.	1813
	Joseph				
22	Joseph	(10)	Marie Gaudreau	S.P.S.	1790
	M. Louise		Jos. Gagné	"	1818
	M. Brigitte		Jos. Létourneau	"	1821
	Marie		Jos. Guilmet	"	1827
	Rose		Alexis Picard	"	1830
	M. Marguerite		Jos. Langlois	S.F.S.	1810
	Jean Baptiste				
23	François	(13)	Marie Sénéchal	S.F.S.	1812
24	Louis	(14)	M. Anne Gaumont	S.P.S.	1796
25	Joseph	(16)	Marie Hébert	Bert,	1817
	Marie		Felix Bernier	"	1844
	François Xavier				
26	Ambroise	(17)	M. Jos. Coté	S. Chs.	1780
	M. Josette		Frs. Métivier	S. Chs.	1815
	Marguerite		Chs. Gosselin	S. Chs.	1826
	"		2° Ferd. Morin	S. Chs.	1840
	Ambroise				
	Etienne				
	Laurent				
	Alexis				
	Le même		Ursule Duquet	S.Chs.	1833
27	Louis	(17)	M. Ls. Carreau	S.L.	1785
	Angélique		Frs. Godbout	S.L.	1808
	"		2° Frs. Audibert	S.L.	1828
	Marguerite		Jos. Pouliot	S.L.	1821
	Ambroise				
	Le même		Marie Dalaire	S.Frs.	1803
	M. Anne		Jos. Audet	S.L.	1833
	Fille adoptive				
	Charles				
	Joseph				
28	Antoine	(17)	Cath. Lepage	S.J.	1795
	M. Catherine		Prisque Metayer	S.L.	1816
	Elizabeth		Chas. Dumas	"	1813
	M. Louise		Chs. Labrecque	"	1815
	Geneviève		Michel Henri Peltier	S.L.	1829
	Antoine				
	François				
	Olivier				
29	Pierre	(17)	M. Anne Labrecque	S.L.	1806
30	Pierre	(19)	Basilisse Audet	S.J.	1801
	Marie		Jos. Bedame	"	1824
	Alexis				
31	Bénoni	(19)	Marie Gosselin	"	1815
32	Louis	(20)	Cath. Fontaine	"	1812
	Pierre				
	Jean				
33	Joseph	(21)	Marg. Labrecque	S.J.	1838
34	Jean Baptiste	(22)	Emélie Mercier	Bert.	1831
35	François Xavier	(25)	Agnès Bélanger	S.V.	1866
36	Ambroise	(26)	M. Anne Gosselin	S. Chs.	1807
	Anastasie		Frs. Marseau	S.Chs.	1838
	M. Marcelline		David Audet	S.Chs.	1842
	Angèle		Aug. Pigeon	S.M.	1847
	Louis				
	Charles				
	Le même		Marie Goulet	S.Chs.	1829
37	Alexis	(26)	Marg. Collet	S.Chs.	1821
	Restitut Salomé		J. B. Naz. Gautron	S.Chs.	1862

COULOMBE.

38	Laurent	(26)	Marg. Guay	B.	1823
39	Etienne	(26)	M. Ls. Denis	S.L.	1827
	Louise		Jean Noël	"	1847
40	Ambroise	(27)	Eliz. Cinqmars	"	1824
	Eléonore		Elie Ouimet	"	1850
	Elisabeth		Ls. Langlois	"	1850
	Ambroise				
	François				
	Pierre				
41	Charles	(27)	Cécile Curadeau	S.L.	1831
	Charles				
	Le même		Judith Bonneau	S.L.	1849
42	Joseph	(27)	Eliz. Bonneau	"	1849
43	Antoine	(28)	Fse. Denis	"	1823
	Eléonore		Luc. Terrien	S.Chs.	1843
44	François	(28)	Marie Gosselin	S.L.	1831
	M. Catherine		Gev. Ruel	"	1861
	Françoise		Olivier Coulombe	S.L.	1861
	M. Adelaide		Eugène Jalbert	S.L.	1865
45	Olivier		Fse. Gontier	S.J.	1836
	Olivier				
46	Alexis		Marg. Ginchereau'	S.B.	1827
47	Eloi		Marie Boucher	S. Joa.	
	Frs. & Suz. Lavoi			"	1809
	Eloi				
48	Joseph		Marg. Morisset	S. Isidore	
	Michel				
49	Pierre	(32)	Justine Pouliot	S.L.	1845
	Le même		Cécile Boissonneau	S.J.	1854
50	Jean	(32)	Mathilde Gosselin	S.L.	1851
	M. Mathilde		Jean Maranda	S.L.	1875
	M. Lumina		Michel Gosselin	S.L.	1878
	Jean Baptiste				
51	Louis	(36)	Cath. Lacroix	S.M.	1851
52	Charles	(36)	Ursule Lacroix	S.M.	1859
53	Ambroise	(40)	Sophie Langlois	S.L.	1852
54	Pierre	(40)	Cécile Giguère	S.Frs.	1861
55	François	(40)	Vitaline Baudoin	S.L.	1867
	Le même		Philomène Turcot	S.F.	1881
56	Charles	(41)	Marie Godbout	Que,	——
57	Olivier	(45)	Fse. Coulombe	S.L.	1861
	Le même		Anne Labrecque	S.L.	1856
58	Eloi	(47)	Marie Dalaire	S.Frs.	1846
59	Michel	(48)	Olive Plante	S.Chs.	1854
60	Jean Bapt.	(50)	M. Octavie Audebert	S.L.	1877

COUTURE.

1	Guillaume		Anne Aymard	Que.	1649
	Charles				
	Guillaume				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	Eustache				
2	Joseph. (*a*)	(1)	Anne Marret	A.G.	1686
	Jean Bte-Jos?				
3	Charles (*B*)	(1)	Marie Huart	Levis.	1690
	Marie		Pierre Ruel	B.	1709
	Geneviève		Guill. Le Roy	B.	1712
	Jeanne		Jos. Le Roy	B.	1716
	M. Louise		Ign. Labrecque	B.	1724
	Marguerite		Pierre Le Roy	B.	1730
	Joseph				
4	Guillaume	(1)	M. Mad. Coté	S.P.	1691
	Guillaume				
	Joseph				
	Augustin				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Pierre				
	Le Même		Nicole Bouffard	S.L.	1703

(*a*) Souche des Couture Lamonde.
(*B*) Souche des Couture Lafresnoy.

COUTURE.

	Marguerite		Gab. Gosselin	S.L. 1732
	M. Madeleine		Ant. Civadier	S.L. 1740
	Geneviève		Pierre Aubin	S.P. 1752
	Clément			
	Le même		M. Anne Adam	S.L. 1713
	Françoise		Pierre Fournier	B. 1743
	Laurent			
	Alexis			
	Louis			
5	Eustache (*c*)	(1)	Marg. Bégin	Levis. 1695
	Marie		Jacq. Guay	B. 1723
	Elisabeth		Frs. Suzor	B. 1733
	Philippe Olivier			
	Le Même		Fse. Huart	Levis. 1701
	Angélique		Ls. Turgeon	B. 1728
	M. Josette		Paul Couillard	B. 1732
	M. Louise		Chs. Forgues	B. 1746
	Joseph			
	Charles			
	Louis			
	Nicolas			
6	Joseph	(1)	Jeanne Huart	Levis. 1695
	Charles			
7	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Marg. Leclaire	S.P. 1720
	Marguerite		Ign. Létourneau	S.P. 1744
	Le Même		Eliz. Gosselin	S.P. 1732
	M. Thécle		Pierre Jobin	S.P. 1762
	M. Anne		Basile Asselin	S.F. 1736
	Thérèse		J. B. Bigaoüet	Chs. Bourg. 1768
	Thérèse		2° Jean Roy	Chs. Bourg. 1772
8	Joseph	(2)	Génev. Leclaire	
	Josette		Pierre Godbout	S.P. 1747
	Geneviève		Aug. Langlois	S.P. 1747
	Dorothée		Jacq. Jobin	S.P. 1749
	Agathe		J. B. Jolin	S.P. 1754
	Véronique		Nic. Alexis Jacques	S.P. 1771
	Joseph			
	Augustin			
9	Joseph	(3)	Angé Roy	B. 1731
	Thérèse		Paul Bernier	S.Chs. 1763
	M. Charlotte		Ant. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1765
	Madeleine		Frs. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1767
	Brigitte		Jean Lebrun	S.Chs. 1771
	Angèlique		Ls. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1771
	Catherine		Jean Gosselin	S.Chs. 1782
	Alexandre			
	Etienne			
10	Jean Baptiste	(4)	Mad. Lacasse	B. 1722
	Marie		Ls. Gontier	B. 1745
	Elisabeth		Pierre Lecours	B. 1746
	Catherine		J. B. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1751
	Cécile		Pierre Jos. Mercier	S.Chs. 1761
	Cécile		2° Chs. Fournier	Bert. 1780
	Joseph			
11	Guillaume	(4)	Charlotte Turgeon	B. 1722
	M. Marthe		Ls. Bolduc	B. 1754
	M. Josette		Chs. Boucher	B. 1763
	Elisabeth		Frs. Boucher	S.V. 1760
	Thérèse		Jean Fournier	S.M. 1759
	Guillaume			
	Jean			
12	Augustin	(4)	Eliz. Turgeon	B. 1723
	Elizabeth		Jos. Roberge	〃 1742
	Marthe		Marc Isabel	〃 1742
	Angélique		Jean Goulet	〃 1748
	Geneviève		Jacq. Naud	〃 1749
	Alexandre			
	Louis			
	Augustin			
13	Pierre	(4)	Marg. Bouffard	S.L. 1727

COUTURE.

	Marie		Prisque Bélanger	S.M. 1750
	Marie		2° Frs. Fradet	S.M. 1754
	Geneviève		Jacq. Rémillard	S.M. 1754
	Geneviève		2° Jacq. Chrystophe	S.V. 1758
	Geneviève		3° Pierre Rouleau	S.Chs. 1767
14	Joseph	(4)	Susanne Turgeon	B. 1732
	M. Josette		Aug. Coté	S.Chs. 1762
	M. Anne		Ign. Clement	S.Chs. 1777
	Alexandre			
	Etienne			
	Charles			
15	Clément	(4)	Mad. Gosselin	S.L. 1733
	Antoine			
	Guillaume			
	Clément			
16	Louis	(4)	Fse. Girard	B. 1744
	M. Françoise		Bénoni Fournier	B. 1771
	Régis		Etn. Gontier	S.M. 1775
17	Alexis	(4)	M. Anna Fournier	L.S. 1748
	Le même		M, Fse. Langlois	S.P. 1786
18	Laurent	(4)	M. Jos. Grandier	S.M. 1750
	Laurent			
	Le même		Marie Brisson	S.M. 1762
	Marie		Frs. Delaire	S.Chs. 1788
	Susanne		Laurent Fortier	〃 1793
	Jean			
19	Antoine		Marie Morin	
	Jacques			
20	Alexis		M. Mad. Morin	
	André			
	Joseph			
21	Phil. Olivier	(5)	Angé Guay	B. 1728
	Le Même		Eliz. Bonrassa	Lévis 1733
	Joseph			
	Etienne			
22	Joseph	(5)	Genev. Fournie	B. 1756
	M. Josette		Guill. Couture	〃 1763
	Joseph			
23	Louis	(5)	M. Jeanne Valière	B. 1737
	Marie	(3)	Nic. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1757
	Pierre			
	Charles			
	Louis			
24	Charles	(5)	Charlotte Girard	B. 1739
25	Nicolas	(5)	Eliz. Joncas	S.Tho. 1749
	Elizabeth		Ls. Isabel	S.Chs. 1773
	Louise		Jos. Boulet	S.H. 1787
	Etienne			
	Charles			
	Le même		Thérèse Pichet	Levis 1760
	Thérèse		Etn. Coutiure	S.Chs. 1787
	Marguerite		Chs. Couture	〃 1797
	M. Josette		Alexandre Turgeon	S.Chs. 1803
	Michel			
	Louis			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Joseph			
26	Charles	(6)	Marie Poliquin	
	Marie		Chrysostome Langlois	S.P.S. 1765
	Joseph			
27	Augustin	(8)	Genev. Jobin	Chs. Bourg 1764
28	Joseph	(8)	M. Jos. Rousseau	S.P. 1772
	M. Madeleine		Jacq. Roberge	〃 1802
	Joseph			
29	Etienne	(9)	Thérèse Girard	S.M. 1766
	Thérèse		Ant. Audet	S.G. 1791
	Angèle		Ant. Bilodeau	〃 1795
	Marguerite		J. B. Baillargeon	〃 1796
	Etienne			

(*c*) Souche des Couture Bellerive.

COUTURE.

30	Alexandre	(9)	Maud. Mercier	S.Chs. 1782
	Madeleine		Ls. Dalaire	" 1802
	Madeleine		2° Ed. Marseau	B. 1842
	Alexandre			
31	Joseph	(10)	Marg. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1753
	Joseph			
	Jean			
	François			
	Le même		Ange Huart	S.Chs. 1761
	M. Charlotte		Jos. Marcoux	" 1784
	M. Charlotte		2° Pierre Vermet	S.F.S. 1815
	Z acharie			
	Pierre			
32	Guillaume	(11)	M. Jos. Dangueuger	B. 1758
	M. Josete		Jean Poulet	B. 1796
	Angélique		Jos. Gosselin	S.P. 1801
	Jacques			
	Louis			
33	Jean	(11)	M. Jos. Beaucher	S.M. 1771
	Josette		Pierre Guay	B. 1793
	Jean Baptiste			
34	Augustin	(12)	M. Fse. Rancour	B. 1752
	Joseph			
	François			
	Le Même		Anastasie Doison	S.Chs. 1766
	M. Charlotte		Alexis Bacon	S.Chs. 1786
	Anastasie		Michel Dubé	S.Chs. 1800
	Le même		Fse. Alaire	S.V. 1772
	Thérèse		Alexandre Terrien	S.Chs, 1798
35	Alexandre	(12)	Cath. Frontigny	S.Chs. 1758
36	Louis	(12)	M. Ls. Huart	S.M. 1759
37	Charles	(14)	M. Jos. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1759
	Angélique		J. B. Toussaint	S.Chs. 1785
	M. Josette		Ant. Campeau	S.Chs. 1806
	M. Charlotte		Pierre Turgeon	S.Chs. 1795
	Alexandre			
	Charles			
	Joseph			
	Le Même		M. Jos. Nolin	S.Chs. 1784
38	Alexandre	(14)	Louise Pouliot	S.L. 1763
	Marguerite		Frs. Brousseau	S.Chs. 1757
	M. Louise		J. B. Couture	S.Chs. 1797
	M. Josette		Jos. Turgeon	S.Chs. 1799
	Alexandre			
	Charles			
	Jos. Paschal			
	Joseph			
39	Etienne	(14)	Ange Paquet	S.Chs, 1753
	Angélique		Frs. Nolin	S.Chs. 1789
	M. Josette		Amb. Lemieux	S.Chs. 1797
	Cécile		Jean Goulet	S.Chs. 1799
	Thérèse		J. B. Chabot	S.Chs. 1805
	Marguerite		J. B. Roy	S.Chs. 1814
	Etienne			
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
	Antoine			
40	Clément		Marie Dangueuger	B. 1762
	M. Marguerite		Frs. Xavier Turgeon	S.Chs. 1798
	Pierre			
	Etienne			
	Alexis			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Guillaume			
41	Guillaume		M. Jos. Couture	B. 1763
	M. Josette		Ls. Letellier	B. 1789
42	Antoine		Genev. Chabot	S.L. 1767
	Marie		Jean Leclaire	S.L. 1796

COUTURE.

	Marguerite		Pierre Huot	S.L. 1800
	Cécile		Amb. Leclaire	S.L. 1820
	Antoine			
	Joseph			
	Alexis			
43	Augustin		M. Ls. Boulet	
	Augustin			
44	Laurent	(18)	Madeleine (Boulet)	S.Chs. 1784
	Le même		Marie Pouliot	S.G. 1786
	Marie		Ls. Fortier	S.G. 1811
	Laurent			
	Le même		Charlotte Larrivé	S.G. 1796
	Rosalie		Ls. Quéméneur	S.G. 1827
	Antoine			
45	Jean	(18)	M. Jos. Royer	S.Chs. 1796
	Sophie		Michel Audet	S.Chs. 1835
	Hubert			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Alexis			
46	Jacques	(19)	Angé Gagné	S.P.S. 1751
47	Joseph	(20)	M. Ls. Blanchet	S.P.S. 1749
	M. Elizabeth		Jean Boucher	S.P.S. 1791
	Joseph			
	Le même		M. Ls. Lemieux	S.Tho. 1766
48	André	(20)	M. Fse. Picard	S.P.S. 1766
49	Joseph	(21)	Marg. Turgeon	B. 1753
	Marguerite		Frs. Valière	B. 1780
	Charles			
	Joseph			
	Etienne			
	Paul			
	Louis			
50	Etienne	(21)	M. Mad. Turgeon	B. 1761
	M. Josette		Jos. Poiré	B. 1786
	Elizabeth		Alexandre Filteau	B, 1788
51	Joseph	(22)		
52	Pierre	(23)	M. Jos. Turgeon	S.Chs. 1763
	Angélique		Jean Rousseau	S.Chs. 1789
	Marquerite		Frs. Genest	S.Chs. 1795
	Pierre			
53	Louis	(22)	Marie Guénet	S.Chs. 1763
54	Charles	(23)	Génév. Marchand	Levis 1771
	Charles			
	Le même		M. Ls. Poiré	Levis 1781
	Joseph			
	Jean			
55	Etienne	(25)	Génév. Nolin	S.Chs. 1783
	M. Angèle		Frs. Fortier	S.Chs. 1817
	Susanne		Ant. Audet	" 1823
	M. Josette		J. B. Lacasse	" 1828
	Jean Baptiste			
	Francois Xavier			
	Etienne			
	Charles			
	Antoine			
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
56	Charles	(25)	Marg. Dalaire	S.Chs. 1784
	Charles			
	Etienne			
57	Joseph	(25)	Marg. Ainse	S.G. 1794
	Marguerite		Etn. Corriveau	" 1813
	Louise		Bénoni Corriveau	" 1816
58	JeanBaptiste	(25)	M. Ls. Couture	S.Chs. 1797
59	Louis	(25)	Fse. Couillard	S.Chs. 1803
	Louise		Felix Chamberlan	" 1831
	Rosalie		Fréderic Lainé	" 1843
	Charles			
	Louis			
60	Michel		Fse. Gosselin	S.G. 1809
	M. Angèle		Ls. Ed. Turgeon	S.Chs. 1830

COUTURE.

	Angélique		Pierre Aubé	〃	1834
	M. Louise		J. B. Baillargeon	〃	1837
	Julie		Jean Coté	〃	1840
	M. Rose		Prisque Vien	〃	1842
	M. Délima		Théophile Beaucher	S.Chs.	1851
	Perpétue		Marcel Labbé	〃	1855
	Jean Baptiste				
	Louis				
61	Joseph	(26)	Susanne Guay	S.Chs.	1771
	Joseph				
62	Joseph	(28)	M. Agathe Aubin	S.P.	1802
	Geneviève		Frs. Chabot	〃	1829
	Elizabeth		Pierre Rouleau	〃	1830
	Marie		Tho. Boissonneau	〃	1833
	M. Olive		Ls. Rousseau	〃	1837
	Basilisse		Frs. Crépeau	〃	1840
	Sophie		Magl. Tessier	〃	1841
	M. Emélie		Firmin Rousseau	〃	1845
	Olivier				
	Louis				
	Jean				
63	Etienne	(29)	Cath. Audet	S.Chs.	1797
64	Alexandre	(30)	M. Fse Ruel	〃	1809
	M. Françoise		Aug. Boucher	〃	1830
	M. Françoise		2° Amb. Naud	〃	1862
	M. Restitut		Pierre Boissonneau	S.F.S.	1836
	M. Angèle		Ls. Turgeon	B.	1837
	Alexandre				
65	Joseph	(31)	Genev. Royer	S.Chs.	1779
	M. Angélique		Victor Olivier Sénéchal	S.H.	1803
	Geneviève		Denis Collet	〃	1815
	Angèle		Aug. Clément	〃	1820
	Joseph				
66	François	(31)	M. Chs. Dion	B.	1787
	Elizabeth		Raphaël Corbeau	S.G.	1808
	Joseph				
67	Jean	(31)	Cécile Roy	S.Chs.	1790
68	Zacharie	(31)	Marie Boucher	S.Chs.	1785
	Scholastique		Pierre Gautron	S.G.	1824
	Michel				
	Jean				
	Zacharie				
	Pierre				
69	Pierre	(31)	M. Anne Godbout	S.G.	1802
70	Louis	(32)	M. Jos. Lacroix	S.Chs.	1793
71	Jacques	(32)	Thérèse Roberge	S.P.	1798
72	Jean Baptiste	(32)	M. Chs. Paquet	B.	1808
	M. Louise		Noël Fontaine	〃	1835
	Sophie		Michel Turgeon	〃	1837
	Adélaïde		Ls. Baudoin	S.Chs.	1843
	Adélaïde		2° Frs. X. Turgeon	S. Chs.	1860
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		M. Angé Dion	B.	1831
73	François	(34)	Genev. Couillard	S.H.	1801
74	Joseph	(34)	M. Mad. Valière	S.H.	1801
75	Charles	(37)	M. Ls. Coté	S.Chs.	1787
	M. Josette		Flavien Lambert	S.H.	1812
	Charles				
	Pierre				
76	Joseph	(37)	Véronique Charier	S.Chs.	1794
	Véronique		Chs. Drapeau	S.M.	1816
	Angélique		Noel Coté	S.G.	1827
77	Alexandre	(37)	M. Ls. Lacroix	S.M.	1793
	M. Louise		Chs. Labrecque	S.Chs.	1813
78	Joseph	(38)	Thérèse Leclaire	S.V.	1786
	Alexandre				
	Jean Baptiste				
	François Xavier				
	André				
	Benoit				

COUTURE.

79	Alexandre	(38)	M. Angé Guay	S.Chs.	1787
	Le même		Fse. Boulet	B.	1804
80	Charles	(38)	Marg. Couture	S.Chs.	1797
81	Joseph Paschal	(38)	Marie Lecours	S.G.	1802
82	Etienne	(39)	Thérèse Couture	S.Chs.	1787
	M. Josette		Ambr. Naud	〃	1811
	Marguerite		Etn. Lemelin	〃	1814
	Angèle		Alexandre Marcoux	S.Chs.	1815
	Louise		Théophile Turgeon	S.Chs.	1834
	Etienne				
83	Antoine	(39)	Fse. Bacquet	S.M.	1787
	Françoise		Chs. Boucher	S.Chs.	1813
	Marie		Etn. Couture	〃	1817
	Marguerite		Pierre Royer	〃	1825
	François				
	Charles				
	Gervais				
	Joseph				
	Etienne				
84	Pierre	(39)	M. Ls. Ruel	S.G.	1792
	Marie		Pierre Aubé	〃	1819
	Pierre				
85	Joseph	(39)	Isabel Ruel	S.Chs.	1793
	Antoine				
	Jean Baptiste				
86	Pierre	(40)	Thérèse Molleur	B.	1786
87	Etienne	(40)	Marie Drapeau	S.Chs.	1790
	Scolastique	(40)	Jean Bte. Paquet	〃	1821
	M. Josette		Jean Lacasse	〃	1834
	Etienne				
	Le même		M. Anne Gosselin	〃	1812
	François				
88	Guillaume	(40)	Scolastique Thibault	S.P.S	1794
	Scolastique		Jos. Naud	S.Chs.	1814
	Marguerite		Pierre Chabot	〃	1820
89	Alexis	(40)	Cath. Coté	S.Chs.	1803
	Marie		Frs. Aubé	B.	1834
90	Jean Baptiste	(40)	Rosalie Quéret	S.Chs.	1803
91	Michel		Marie Pouliot		
	Michel				
92	Antoine	(42)	M. Angé Coté	S.P.	1788
93	Alexis	(42)	Julie Rouleau	S.L.	1800
	Scolastique		Olivier Couture	〃	1827
94	Joseph	(42)	M. Anne Fortier	S.L.	1816
95	Augustin	(43)	Véronique Bégin	S.H.	1802
	Augustin				
96	Laurent	(44)	Marthe Lainé	S.G.	1817
97	Antoine	(44)	Marie Quemeneur	S.G.	1829
98	Jean Baptiste	(45)	M. Anne Leclaire	S.Chs.	1825
99	Hubert	(45)	Marg. Girard	S.Chs.	1826
	Marguerite		René Gagné	〃	1857
	Marc				
	Joseph				
	Hubert				
	Romain				
100	Alexis	(45)	Cecile Audet	S.Chs.	1840
	Philoméne		François Côté	S.M.	1862
101	Joseph	(47)	M. Barbe Cochon	S.V.	1780
	M. Barbe		Jos. Morisset	〃	1805
	Félicité		Jos. Roy	〃	1812
	Euphrosime		Prudent Proulx	〃	1827
	Joseph Marie				
102	Joseph	(49)	M. Mad. Couillard	B.	1785
	Madeleine		Jos. Turgeon	〃	1809
	M. Josette		Ls. Patry	〃	1822
	Charles				
	Etienne				
	Bénoni				
	Joseph				

COUTURE.

103	Charles	(49)	Josette Filteau	B.	1790
	M. Josette		Frs. Octeau	"	1819
	Marguerite		Barthe Paquet	"	1838
104	Louis	(49)	Angé. Blanchet	S.P.S.	1792
	M. Angélique		Germ. Brousseau	S.Chs.	1811
	Le même		Thérèse Gosselin	"	1796
	Emérence		Ls. Chabot	"	1827
	Olive		Chs. Fortier	S.M.	1826
	Joseph				
	Louis				
105	Etienne	(49)	Eliz. Pouliot	S.Chs.	1792
	Stanislas				
	Etienne				
106	Paul	(49)	M. Jos. Beaucher	S.P.S.	1804
	Marguerite		Chs. Leclaire	S.Chs.	1831
	Adelaïde		Féréol Brochu	"	1832
	Olivier				
	Vital				
107	Pierre	(54)	M. Angé. Blanchet	S.P.S.	1793
108	Charles	(54)	M. Désanges Morin	S.Chs.	1799
	Angelique		Frs. Chabot	"	1830
	Madeleine		Chs. Couture	"	1831
	Martin Obiline		Pre. Ed. Bilodeau	Lévis	1840
	Victoire		Florent Fournier	B.	1847
	Le même		Marg. Ruel	S.Chs.	1822
109	Joseph	(54)	Angé. Gourdeau	S.P.	1810
110	Jean	(54)	Monique Gourdeau	"	1831
111	Pierre	(55)	M. Anne Fortier	S.H.	1809
112	JeanBaptiste	(55)	M. Angèle Mercier	S.Chs.	1812
	M. Angèle		Nic. Pouliot	"	1831
	M. Zoé		Ed. Bacquet	"	1842
	Marie		Ls. Dalaire	"	1852
	J. B Théotine				
	Hubert				
	Joseph				
113	Etienne	(55)	Marie Hizoir	S.G.	1816
114	Charles	(55)	Marie Hizoir	"	1817
	Charles				
115	Joseph	(55)	Angé. Gosselin	S.G.	1841
116	François Xavier	(55)	Marthe Mercier	S.Chs.	1823
117	Antoine	(55)	Marg. Côté	S.G.	1824
	Jean				
	Le même		Louise Côté	S.M.	1844
118	Etienne	(56)	M. Anne Forgues	"	1816
	Marie		Jos. Lebrun	S.Chs.	1841
	Constance		Ls. Lebrun	"	1855
	Hermine		Frs. Leblanc	"	1855
	M. Anne		Jos. Turgeon	"	1856
	Angèle		Pierre Lacroix	"	1864
	Magloire				
	François				
	Le même		Marie Bélanger	S.Chs.	1841
119	Charles	(56)	Martiane Rémillard	S.V.	1812
120	Louis	(59)	Louise Brochu	S.M.	1835
121	Charles	(59)	Archange Gautron	S.Chs.	1840
122	JeanBaptiste	(60)	Marie Côté	"	1840
123	Louis	(60)	Marie Bouchard	"	1857
124	Joseph	(61)	Fse. Asselin	S.M.	1809
125	Olivier	(62)	Scholastique Couture	S.L.	1827
126	Louis	(62)	Angèle Chatigny	S.P.	1842
	Louis Jos.				
127	Jean	(72)	Constance Roussin	S.P.	1846
128	Alexandre	(64)	Judith Boucher	S.Chs.	1832
129	Joseph	(65)	Judith Clément	"	1810
	Le même		Céleste Denis	S.G.	1823

COUTURE.

130	Joseph	(66)	Genev. Dompierre	S.F.	1819
131	Jean	(68)	Thérèse Labrecque	S.G.	1814
132	Michel	(68)	Angé. Cameron	"	1815
133	Zacharie	(68)	Adé Lemieux	"	1825
	Adelaïde		Maxime Goulet	S.V.	1850
	Le même		M. Mad. Lemieux	S.M.	1830
134	Pierre	(68)	Archange Fleury	S.G.	1826
135	JeanBaptiste	(72)	Marie Fortin	B.	1834
136	Pierre	(75)	Véronique Boutins	S.H.	1812
137	Charles	(75)	M. Rose Bissonnet	S.M.	1815
	Emélie		Pierre Quéret	S.Chs.	1835
	Le même		Marg. Denis	S.M.	1829
138	Alexandre	(78)	Félicité Dangueger	B.	1820
	M. Zoé				
	Alexandre				
139	Bénoit	(78)	Angèle Lacroix	S.Chs.	1814
140	André	(78)	M. Marg. Lacasse	"	1821
	Marie		Léon Patry	"	1846
	André				
	Louis				
	Le même		Fse. Picard	"	1847
141	JeanBaptiste	(78)	Angèle Dangueuger	B.	1824
142	Frs. Xavier		Marg. Boissel	"	1829
143	Etienne	(82)	Marg. Chabot	S.Chs.	1814
	M. Anne		Damase Blanchet	"	1839
	Elizabeth		Frs. Roy	"	1850
	Julie		Ant. Fournier	"	1851
	Frédéric				
144	François	(83)	Marie Corriveau	"	1821
	Flavie		Stanislas Couture	"	1856
	Etienne				
145	Joseph	(83)	Agathe Leblanc	S.G.	1821
146	Gervais	(83)	Angé Royer	"	1825
147	Charles	(83)	Mad. Couture	S.Chs.	1831
148	Etienne	(83)	Basilisse Pénin	S.G.	1830
149	Pierre	(84)	Louise Aubé	"	1818
150	Antoine	(85)	Ange Monmeny	S.Chs.	1819
	Louise		Jos. Fournier	B.	1844
151	JeanBaptiste	(85)	Genev. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1821
	Abraham				
152	Etienne	(87)	Cath. Duquet	"	1825
153	François	(87)	M. Reine Pilote	"	1839
154	Louis		Angé Dumont	Lévis	1817
	Le même		Marie Giguère	S.F.	1829
155	Michel	(91)	Marg. Leclaire	S.G.	1820
156	Augustin	(95)	Reine Roberge	S.P.	1827
157	Antoine		Marie Marteau (Mataut)		
	Marguerite		Chs. Frs. Lizotte	B.	1857
158	Alexis		Marg. Mateau		
	Le même		Marg. Dion	S.M.	1847
159	Jean		Marie Veau		
	Jacques				
	Jenjamin				
160	Joseph		Thérèse Doyons	S.Jos.	1822
	"		Jos. et Pélagie Lemieux	Lévis	Beauce
	Hilaire				
161	Jean		Rosalie Côté		
	Jean				
162	Marc	(99)	M. Célinar Gagnon	S.M.	1858
163	Hubert	(99)	M. Angèle Chabot	S.Chs.	1853
164	Romain	(99)	Emélie Pepin	"	1859
165	Joseph	(99)	Léocadie Côté	"	1861
166	Jos. Marie	(101)	Marg. Bélanger	S.V.	1804
	Frédéric				
167	Joseph	(102)	Marie Moor	B.	1822
	Domitille		Tho. Paquet	"	1852
168	Charles	(102)	Lucie Goupy	S.M.	1827
	M. Alviné		Geo. Monmeny	B.	1858
169	Etienne	(102)	Véronique Letang	"	1858
	Onésime				

COUTURE.

170	Benoni	(102)	M. Ls. Goupy	S.M.	1839
	Charles				
171	Joseph	(104)	Fse. Bernier	S.Chs.	1822
172	Louis	(104)	Genev. Chabot	"	1822
173	Etienne	(105)	Marie Couture	"	1817
	Marguerite		Jacq. Lainé	"	1843
	Marie		Ls. Naud	"	1846
	M. Perpétue		Greg. Caron	"	1845
	Geneviève		Pierre Charrier	"	1857
	M. Zoé		Ovide Voisin	"	1852
	Etienne				
174	Stanislas		M. Flavie Lefebvre	S.Chs.	1829
	Stanislas				
	Etienne				
175	Olivier	(106)	Genev. Labrecque	B.	1839
176	Vital	(106)	Luce Gaumont	S.Chs.	1843
177	J. B. Théotine	(112)	M. Esther Chabot	"	1842
	Le même		Emilie Bacquet	S.M.	1860
178	Charles	(114)	Marg. Patry	S.Chs.	1844
179	Jean	(117)	Salomé Audet	S.L	1856
	Salomé		Adolphe Cantin	S.L.	1879
180	Ignace		Anastasie Lefebvre	Lévis	
	George				
181	François	(118)	Angé Duquet	S.Chs.	1822
182	Magloire	(118)	Angèle Naud	"	1841
	Pierre				
183	Louis Joseph	(126)	M. Caroline Audet	S.P.	1867
184	Alexandre	(138)	Vict. Voisin	S.M.	1843
185	André	(140)	M. Désanges Mercier	S.Chs.	1847
186	Louis	(140)	Marie Nadeau	S.Chs.	1859
187	Frédéric	(143)	M. Ls Rosalie Naud	S.Chs.	1840
	Virginie		Chs. Pépin	"	1861
	Cédulie		Ferd. Chabot	"	1863
188	Etienne	(144)	M. Scolastque Beaucher	B.	1846
189	Abraham	(151)	Hombéline Mercier	S.V.	1840
190	Binjamin	(159)	Fse. Poliquin	S.Chs.	1848
191	Jacques	(159)	Zoé Baillargeon	"	1848
192	Hilaire	(160)	Eulalie Aubé	"	1852
193	Jean	(161)	Eliz. Marseau	S.V.	1861
194	Frédéric	(166)	Eliz. Côté	S.F.S.	1836
195	Onésime	(169)	Apolline Plante	S.L.	1854
	Anne		Jos. Tessier	"	1874
196	Charles	(170)	Anastasie Fortier	S.V.	1864
197	Etienne	(173)	Emelie Mercier	S.Chs.	1839
198	Etienne	(174)	Sophie Genest	"	1853
199	Stanislas	(174)	Flavie Couture	"	1856
200	Georges	(180)	Marie Roy	"	1846
201	Pierre	(182)	Marie Mercier	S.M.	1861

CRÉPEAU.

1	Maurice		Marg. Laverdure		
	Anne		Nic Baillargeon	S.P.	1683
	Marguerite		Geo. Plante	"	1685
	M. Madeleine		Pierre Dufresne	"	1692
	Geneviève		Jean Pichet	"	1700
	"		2° Chs. Pouliot	"	1703
	Maurice				
	Robert				
2	Maurice	(1)	Marie Audet	S.J.	1702
	Geneviève		Gab. Gosselin	S.P.	1726
	Hélène		J. B. Ferlant	"	1732
	Ursule		Joseph Chabot	"	1734
	Basile				
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Louis				
	Pierre				
3	Robert	(1)	Mad. Lémelin	S L.	1703
	Marguerite		Ant. Gosselin	"	1726
	Françoise		Jos. Maranda	"	1734
	Marie		Ant. Gosselin	"	1748
	Marie Anne		Ant Béleau	"	1758
	Geneviève		J. B. Dorval	S.P.	1732
	M. Hélène		Pierre Ratté	"	1732
	Joseph				
4	Guillaume		Marg. Labadie		
	Pierre				
5	Basile	(2)	Marg. Ratté	"	1725
	Le même		Eliz. Mateau		
	M. Louise		Jean Langlois	"	1777
	M. Elizabeth		Ant. Cadoret	"	1783
	M. Josette		Ls Plante	C.R.	1746
	"		2° Jos. Pépin	"	1777
	Thérèse		Dominique Poulin	"	1754
	"		2° Ls Hélie	S.Joa.	1769
6	Louis	(2)	M. Jos. Leclaire	S.P.	1739
7	Joseph	(2)	Genev. Turcot	S.F.	1736
	Geneviève		Laurent Gosselin	S.P.	1765
	M. Angélique		Ign. Martel	"	1773
	Marie Anne		Jos. Letourneau	"	1774
	Marie Thérèse		J. B. Drouin	"	1780
8	Jean Baptiste	(2)	M. Anne Goulet	"	1735
	Marie Anne		J. B. Faucher	"	1763
	Marie Louise		Ls Tremblay	"	1783
	Louis				
	Jean				
	Charles				
	François				
9	Pierre	(2)	Josette Dorval	"	1752
	Michel				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
10	Joseph	(3)	Marg. Dorval	"	1746
	Marie Rose		Ls Célestin Campeau	S.L.	1778
	Hélène		Jos. Chs. Jeanjoux	"	1790
	Marie Anne		Jos. Marie Gagnon	"	1791
11	Pierre	(4)	M. Fse. Martel	S.P.	1777
	Geneviève		Pierre Pichet	S J.	1809
	Marie		Frs. Fortier	"	1830
	Pierre				
12	Louis	(8)	M. Jos. Bussière	Lévis	1770
	Marie Josette		Frs. Boucher	S.P.	1798
	Marie		Pierre Gendreau	"	1801
	Jean				
	Pierre				
13	Jean	(8)	M. Thècle Ratté	"	1764
14	Charles	(8)	M. Reine Ratté	"	1769
	Marie		Jos. Côté	"	1793
	Geneviève		Pierre Aubin	"	1799
	Angélique		Jos. Poulin	"	1808
15	François	(8)	Gene. Côté		1769
	Marie		Michel Patry	"	1793
	Marie Reine		Chs. Goulet	"	1796
	Geneviève		Pierre Valière	"	1803
	Thérèse		Pierre Gariépy	"	1804
	François				
16	Pierre	(9)	Charotte Bussière	S.H.	1778
	Archange		Jacq. Nicole	"	1802
	Marie		Gab. Royer	S.G.	1810
	Joseph				
	Maurice				
17	Joseph	(9)	Véronique Carrier	Lévis	1781
18	Michel	(9)	Mad. Baugy	S.V.	1784
19	Pierre	(11)	Euphrosine Thivierge	S.J.	1813
	Scolastique		Jean Audet	S.J.	1840
	Flavie		Maurice Pépin	S.J.	1844
	Florence		Timothie Tremblay	S.J.	1848
	Clavie		Jos. Tremblay	S.J.	1851

CRÉPEAU.

	Alexis			
	Pierre			
20	Jean	(12)	M. Anne Turcot	S.P. 1838
	Marie Anne		Ls. Aubin	S.P. 1826
	Marguerite		Pierre Bouffart	S.P. 1829
	Thérèse		Pierre Pichet	S.P. 1831
	Leocadie		Chs. Alexis Godbout	S.P. 1847
	Basilisse		J. B. Leclaire	S.L. 1843
	Pierre			
	Francois			
21	Pierre	(12)	Marie Noël	S.P. 1810
	Marguerite		Pierre Tourdeau	Q
22	Francois	(16)	M. Jos. Pichet	S.P. 1800
	Marie Josette		Frs. Bedard	S.P. 1822
	Ignace			
23	Joseph	(16)	Riene Quemeneur	S.F.S. 1809
	Maurice	(16)	M. Genev. Métivier	S.H. 1812
24	Alexis	(19)	Cath. Martineau	S.J. 1843
25	Pierre	(19)	Marg. Labrecque	S.Chs. 1839
26	Pierre	(20)	Rosalie Pichet	S.P. 1839
27	François	(20)	Basilisse Couture	S.P. 1840
28	Ignace	(22)	Sophie Marcoux	S.P. 1841

CURODEAU.

1	Pierre		Fse. Huot	A.G. 1733
	Pierre			
	Le même		Marie Gosselin	Q 1740
	Marguerite		Pierre Dalaire	S.J. 1767
2	Pierre	(1)	Marg. Gosselin	S.J. 1754
	Marguerite		Pierre Noël Audebert	S.J. 1778
	François		Issac Timothée Delisle	S.J. 1780
	Marie		Abraham Delisle	S.J. 1787
	Madeliene		Aug. Bornais	S.J. 1795
	M. Charlotte		Aug. Gobeil	S.J. 1798
	François			
	Joseph			
	Louis			
	Pierre			
3	Pierre	(2)	Genev. Bornay	Q 1787
4	François		Chs. Euphrosine Delisle	S.J. 1787
	Marguerite		Jos. Labrecque	S.J. 1821
	Madeleine		Pierre Mercier	S.J. 1822
	Marie Ursule		Jos. Pouliot	S.J. 1822
	Cécile		Chs. Coulombe	S.L. 1831
	Archange		Jos. Leclaire	S.L. 1850
	Soulange		Frs. Ruel	S.P. 1828
	François			
	Pierre			
5	Joseph	(2)	Mad. Audet	S.J. 1801
	François			
6	Louis	(2)	Mad. Coté	S.H. 1801
7	François	(4)	M. Soulange Thivierge	S.J. 1813
8	Pierre	(4)	Angéle Labrecque	S.J. 1815
	Pierre			
9	François	(5)	M. Soulange Boissonneau	S.J. 1835
	Demerise		Ls. Blouin	S.J. 1858
	François			
10	Pierre	(8)	Agnés Royer	S.J. 1846
	Eugéne			
11	François	(9)	Marg. Pepin	S.J. 1858
12	Eugéne	(10)	M. Céline Pepin	S.J.

CUSTOS.

1	Pierre Jacques		Marie Bonnier	1694
	Jean			
2	Jean	(1)	Cath. Fauteux	
	Jean Baptiste			
3	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Mad. Falardeau	Chs. Bourg 1754
	Jean Baptiste			
	Le même		Ursule Caron V. de P. Boissel	S.Chs. 1763
	Marie Louise		Jos. Béchard	S.G. 1781
	Le même		M. Mad. Gontier	S.Chs. 1768
	Le même		Louise Chartier	S.Chs 1789
4	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Catherine Leclair	S.Chs. 1780

CYR.

1	Jean		M. Jos. Gottereau, Acadie	
	Pierre			
	Jean			
2	Paul		Marg. Daigle	
	Le même		Marie Dubois	S. Chs 1758
3	Pierre		Marg Hébert, Acadie	
	N. Madeleine		J. B. Coulombe	S.F.S. 1766
	Marie		Jean Marie Fradet	S.V. 1770
4	Pierre	(1)	Zith Trahan	S.F.S. 1760
5	Jean		Fse. Malboeuf	S.P.S. 1761

DAIGLE.

1	André		Thérèse Proulx	Pte. Trembles 1711
2	Joseph		Mad. Gottereau, Acadie	
	Anastasie		Pierre Naud	S.V. 1760
	Joseph			
3	René		Mad. Hébert, S. Roche	
	Joseph			
4	Jean Baptiste		Blanche Trahan, Acadie	
	Le même		Marie Trahan	S.Chs. 1759
5	Charles		M. Anne Royer St. Antoine	
	Jean Baptiste			
6	Joseph	(2)	Marg. Guilbeau	S.F.S. 1762
7	Joseph	(3)	Marie Coulombe	S.P.S. 1771
8	Jean Baptiste	(5)	Thérèse Tangué	S.V. 1781
	Jean Marie			
	André			
	Pierre			
9	Jean Marie	(8)	Marie Lepage	S.V. 1802
	Françoise		Flavien Terrien	S.Chs. 1835
	Jean			
	Le même		Marg. Leblond	S.Chs. 1841
10	André	(8)	Apolline Gosselin	S.Chs. 1813
	Angele		F. X. Clement	S.Chs. 1843
11	Pierre	(8)	Angé. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1821
	Ferdinand			
	André			
12	Jean	(9)	Louise Thibaut	S.G. 1827
13	André	(11)	M. Zoé Couture	S.Chs. 1845
14	Ferdinand	(11)	Marie Aubé	S.Chs. 1837

DANDURAND

1	Antoine		Marie Vérieul	S.F. 1696
	Elizabeth		Jacq. Gendreau	S.Tho. 1722
	Marie Anne		Guill Boulet	" 1734
	Joseph Frs.			
	Antoine			
2	Joseph Frs.	(1)	M. Mad. Baudouin	Bert. 1729
3	Antoine	(1)	Véronique Proulx	S.Tho. 1738
	Marie Louise		Frs. Fortin	S.P.S. 1766
	Jacques			
	Charles			
	Jean Baptiste			
4	Jean Baptiste		Eliz. Morin	S.Tho. 1763 S.Tho.

DANDURAND.

	Jean Baptiste				
	Charles				
5	Jacques	(3)	M. Reine Morin	S.Tho	1777
				S.Tho.	
	Marie Reine		Pierre Bernier	S.F.S.	1810
	Judith		Jos. Larrivé	B.	1815
	Marie Pélagie		Joachim Gosselin	S.H.	1816
	Madeleine		Jos. Mercier	〃	1820
	Marie Anne		Pierre Mercier	〃	1820
	Jacques				
6	Jean Baptiste	(4)	M. Mad. Rousseau	S.P.S.	1796
7	Charles	(4)	M. Mad. Rousseau	S.P.S.	1802
8	Charles	(3)	Josette Morin	S.Tho.	1782
				S Tho.	
	Geneviève		Jos. Théophile Blais	S.P.S.	1820
	Charles				
	Pierre				
	Felix				
9	Jacques	(5)	Marg. Lacasse	S.Chs.	1801
10	Charles	(8)	Fse. Marseau	S.F.S.	1808
11	Pierre	(8)	M. Rosalie Picard	S.F.S.	1820
12	Felix	(8)	M. Rosalie Proulx	S.F.S.	1825

DANGUEGUER.

1	Jean		Ange Roulois		
	Marie Josette		Guill. Couture	B.	1758
	Angélique		Jos. Dam. Poliquin	B.	1752
	Marie		Clément Couture	B.	1762
	Jean				
	Pierre				
2	Jean	(1)	Thérése Terrien	S.J.	1763
	Généviève		Ant. Ratté	B.	1788
	Louise		Guill. Beaucher	S.Chs.	1803
	Jos. Abraham				
	Gabriel				
3	Pierre	(1)	M. Marg. Lacroix	S.M.	1779
4	Jos. Abraham	(2)	M. Angé Beaucher	B.	1797
	Félicité		Alexandre Couture	B.	1820
	Félicité		2° Frs. Aubé	B.	1829
	Angéle		J. B. Couture	B.	1824
	Adelaïde		F. X. Turgeon	B.	1833
	Jean				
	Gabriel				
	Germain				
	Elisé				
5	Gabriel	(2)	M. Fse. Cameron	S.V.	1797
6	Jean	(4)	Clotilde Fournier	B.	1829
7	Germain	(4)	Marg. Vict. Turgeon	B.	1831
8	Gabriel	(4)	Henriette Labrecque	B.	1839
9	Elisé	(4)	M. Emélie Corriveau	S.V.	1842

DANIAU—LAPRISE.

1	Jean		M. Ls. Michaud	S.	1670
	Marguerite		Armand Lavergne	S.M.	1693
	M. Françoise		Frs. Picard	S.M.	1700
	Jacques				
	Le même		Fse. Rondeau	S.J.	1686
	Jean				
	Joseph				
	Guillaume				
2	Jacques	(1)	Louise Picard	S.Tho.	1702
	Marguerite		Ant. Morin	S.P.S.	1734
	M. Marthe		Etn. Fontaine	S.P.S.	1737
	M. Geneviève		Ls. Boulet	Bert.	1731
	Jean Baptist				

DANIAU—LAPRISE.

3	Jean	(1)	Marthe Lamy		
	Le même		Fse. Guilmet	S.M,	1711
	Louise Mad.		Pierre Rouleau	S.M.	1741
	M. Madeleine		Pierre Patry	S.M.	1748
	Jean				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Marg. Malboeuf	S.M.	1748
			V. de Pre Gagné		
	Le même		Marg. Guenet		
	M. Louise		Michel Tangué	S.M.	1778
4	Guillaume	(1)	Genev. Lamy	Bert.	1723
	M. Geneviève		Frs. Belloy	S.V.	1747
	Pierre Arséne				
	Guillaume				
	Le même		Susanne Dumont	Bert.	1736
	Le même		Jeanne Guimon	Bert.	1743
5	Joseph	(1)	Ange Lepage	Bert.	1730
	Le même		Marie Bilodeau	Bert.	1758
	M. Génévieve		Jean Valière Nadeau	Bert.	1780
	Françoise		Gab. Bilodeau	Bert.	1788
	Ursule		Pierre Guilmet	Bert.	1797
	M. Thécle		Pierre Emond	Bert.	1798
6	Jean Baptiste		Claire Blanchet		
	M. Claire		Jacq. Bilodeau	S.F.S.	1749
	Jean François				
	Joseph				
	Michel Philippe				
7	Joseph		M. Jos. Greffart		
	Marie Josette		J. B. Gagné	S.F.S.	1751
8	François		Marie Rousseau		
	Marie		Pierre Morin	S.P.S.	1756
	Reine		Jos. Talbot	S.P.S.	1762
	Prisque				
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
9	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Mad. Plante	S.J.	1747
	M. Madeleine		Pierre Gautron	S.F.S.	1767
	M. Geneviève		Jean Mercier	S.F.S.	1771
	Rose		Frs. Gagnon	S.F.S.	1786
	Pierre				
	Réné				
10	Jean	(3)	Thérèse Guénet	B.	1740
11	Joseph	(3)	M. Jos. Dalaire	S.M.	1741
	Marie Josette		André Forgues	S.M.	1766
	Joseph				
	Nicolas				
12	Pierre Arsène	(4)	M. Héléne Cadrin	S. M.	1754
	Marguerite		Chs. Girard	B.	1797
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
13	Guillaume	(4)	Isabett Noël	S. M.	1762
14	François		Genev. Morin		
	Madeleine		J. B. Rousseau	S.P.S.	1772
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	François				
15	Michel Philippe	(6)	Anne Fse. Boissonneau	S. F. S.	1758
	François		Fse. Plante	S. Chs.	1786
	Thérése		Pierre Fradet	S. Chs.	1815
	Joseph				
16	Joseph	(6)	Ursule Richard	S.F.S.	1762
	Le même		Véronique Tangué	S. G.	1804
	Véronique		Michel Cochon	S. G.	1823
17	Jean François	(6)	Marg. Morin	S. F. S.	1767
	Le même		Agathe Boulet	S.F.S.	1777
	Marie Reine		Jean Garant	S. F. S.	1804
	Jean Baptiste				
18	Jean Baptiste	(8)	M. Jos. Morin	Bert.	1753
	M. Josette		Ant. Gagné	S. P. S.	1780
	Joseph				

DANIAU—LAPRISE.

	Le même		M. Euphrosine Lizotte S. P. S. 1775
	M. Louise		Ant. Dassylva S.P.S. 1797
	M. Charlotte		Pierre Caman S.P.S. 1802
	Jean Baptiste		
19	Prisque	(8)	Genev. Plante S.F.S. 1762
	Le même		M. Claire Rolandeau S. M. 1793
20	Pierre	(8)	M. Genev. Rousseau S.P.S. 1770
	M. Reine		Pierre Guilmet S.P.S. 1792
	Thérése		Alexis Langlois S. H. 1802
	Génévieve		Ls. Duperron S. H. 1805
	Angéle		Olivier Duperron S.H. 1817
	Pierre		
21	Pierre	(9)	Fse. Blais Bert. 1773
	Marguerite		Ls. Buteau S. F. S. 1798
	René Abraham		
	Jean Baptiste		
22	René	(9)	M. Gertrude Quéret S. V. 1800
23	Joseph	(11)	M. Ange Pelletier S. M. 1772
24	Nicolas	(11)	M. Angé Bacquet S. M. 1775
25	Pierre	(12)	Rose Furois S. M. 1791
	Marie Louise		Michel Vien S. M. 1807
	Le même		M. Reine Richard S. M. 1802
	Pierre		
26	Joseph	(12)	M. Ls. Jolin S. H. 1794
27	JeanBaptiste	(12)	M. Jos. Arguin S. H. 1808
28	François	(14)	Véronique Gaudreau S. Tho. 1775
	Angélique		Jacq. Sauvage S. G. 1806
	Jean Marie		
	François		
	Le même		M. Pélagie Labonté S. P. S. 1818
29	Pierre	(14)	Thérése Garant S.F.S. 1780
30	Joseph	(14)	Marie Baudoin S.F.S. 1784
31	Joseph	(15)	Euphrosine Bilodeau S. Chs. 1804
	Archange		Frs. Canac S. Chs. 1835
	Marcelline		Michel Blais S. Chs. 1836
	Adé. Euphrosine		Amb. Naud S. Chs. 1839
	Michel		
	Jacques		
32	JeanBaptiste	(17)	M. Claire Lemieux S.F.S. 1816
	Marie Claire		J. B. Marseau S.F.S. 1842
33	Joseph	(18)	M. Jos. Pellerin S.P.S. 1782
	Françoise		Greg. Filteau S. H. 1812
	Josette		Frs. Nollet S. H. 1816
	Pierre		
34	JeanBaptiste	(18)	M. Jos. Blais Bert. 1783
	M. Françoise		Frs. Germ. Gaumont S. P. S. 1803
	M. Josette		Marcel Thibault S. P. S. 1806
	Euphrosine		Jacq. Bernier S.P.S. 1811
	Angéle		Abraham Autil S.P.S. 1823
	Geneviève		Jos. Fontaine S. P. S. 1824
	Marie Julie		Chs. Lemieux S.P.S. 1826
35	Charles		M. Ls. Picard
	Louise		Isidore Carbonneau Bert. 1802
	André		
	Jacques		
36	François		Julie Garneau (?)
	Julie		J. B. Boucher S.F.S. 1826
37	Pierre	(20)	Thérése Baudoin S.H. 1802
	Louis		
	Pierre		
38	René Abraham	(21)	M. Marg. Morin S.M. 1802

DANIAU—LAPRISE.

	Pierre		
39	JeanBaptiste	(21)	Marg. Morin S. F. S. 1803
	Jean Baptiste		
40	Pierre	(25)	Rosalie Duchesne S.F.S. 1834
41	Jean Marie	(28)	M. Barbe Vallée S.P.S. 1812
	Marie		Abraham Leclaire S.P.S. 1838
42	Francois	(28)	M. Delphine Blais S. F. S. 1835
43	Michel	(31)	Eudore Poliquin S. Chs. 1836
44	Jacques	(31)	Natalie Monmeny S. Chs. 1842
45	Pierre	(33)	Marie Leclaire S. H. 1813
	Le même		Angé Gagnon S. Chs. 1815
	Pierre		
46	Jacques	(35)	M. Vict. Mercier Bert. 1807
	Le même		Josette Godbout S.G. 1816
47	André	(35)	Rose Carbonneau Bert. 1806
48	Louis	(37)	Marcelline Noel S.P. 1841
49	Pierre	(37)	Huméland Martel S.P. 1841
	Pre. Siméon		
50	Pierre	(38)	M. Anne Pouliot S.M. 1833
51	Jn. Baptiste	(39)	Genev. Gagnon S.F.S. 1832
52	Pierre	(45)	Adéline Denis S.L. 1855
53	Pre. Siméon	(49)	Belzémire Genest S.P. 1866

DANIEL.

1	Thomas		Barbe Poisson
	Joseph		
	Le même		Susanne Lefebvre, V. de Jean Plante S.J. 1715
	M. Geneviève		Frs. Prudhomme S.P. 1747
2	Joseph	(1)	Fse. Bilodeau S. Frs. 1726
	Joseph		
3	François		Agathe Terrien
	Marie		Pierre Verpillot S. Chs. 1763
	Marie		Jos. Roy S. Chs. 1765
	Joseph		
	Le même		M. Cath. Turgeon B. 1756
4	Joseph	(2)	M. Ls. Lamare S.P.S. 1756
5	Joseph	(3)	M. Fse. Dion S.F.S. 1774

DARVEAU.

1	François		Marie Savard Pte. Tremble
	Jean		
2	Jean	(1)	Reine Gagnon S.F.S. 1803
	Marie		Pierre Gontier S.G. 1821
	Archange		F. X. Patoüel S.G. 1829
	Angèle		Michel McCarthy S.G. 1830
	Le même		M. Marg. Fortier S.V. 1810
	Fréderic		
	Le même		Scolastique Patry S.V. 1844
3	Fréderic	(2)	Eléonore Théberge S.V. 1842

DEBLOIS.

1	Grégoire		Fse. Viger S.R. 1662
	Reine		Sixte Lerreau S.F. 1694
	Marie		J. B. Dupont S. F. 1695
	Jean Baptiste		
	Joseph		
	Germain		
	Jean		
2	Joseph	(1)	Marg. Rousseau S.F. 1686
	Madeleine		Etn. Bluteau S.F. 1709
	Anne		Noel Couët S. Frs. 1717
	Marguerite		Jean Paquet
	Simon		
	Joseph		

DEBLOIS.

	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Marie Lefort	S. Frs.	1718
3	Jean	(1)	Fse. Rousseau	S. Frs.	1688
	Françoise		Jacq. Labbé	S. Frs.	1709
	Claire		Chs. Paradis	S. Frs.	1714
	M. Marthe		Mathieu Parent	S. Frs.	1721
	Le même		Genev. Lemaitre	Q.	1706
	Le même		Marg. Meunier	S. Frs.	1719
4	Germain	(1)	M. Mad. Dupont	S.F.	1696
	M. Marthe		Chs. Laignon	S.F.	1732
	M. Madeleine		Pierre Drouin	S.F.	1734
	Marie		Chs. Loiseau	S.F.	1746
	Angélique		Pierre Serand	S.F.	1752
	Angélique		2° Jean Rocray	S.F.	1760
	Germain				
	Pierre				
5	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Louise Peltier	S.F.	1703
	Le même		M. Mad. Labbé	S. Frs.	1710
	Madeleine		Ant. Gagnon	S. Frs.	1760
	Claire		Chs. Poulin	S. Frs.	1744
	Catherine		Chs. Landry	S. Frs.	1746
	Félicité		Aug. Landry	S. Frs.	1748
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	François		Agathe Poulin		
	Agathe		Michel Morisset	S.F.	1745
	Marie		Ls. Asselin	S.F.	1754
	François				
	Charles				
	Pierre				
	Le même		Gertrude Vérieul	S. Frs.	1723
	Marie		Frs. Dubé	S. Frs.	1757
	M. Gertrude		Frs. Lebrun	S.F.	1765
	Basile				
7	Simon		Marg. Guérard	S. Frs.	1716
	Thérèse		Ls. Dalaire	S. Frs.	1753
	Madeleine		Jos. Lejeune	S. Frs.	1757
	Louis				
	Charles				
	François				
	Le même		Marthe Marseau		
8	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Angé Dumont	Que.	1719
9	Joseph	(2)	Veronique Martineau	S. Frs.	1724
10	Germain	(4)	Cath. Lehoux	S. F.	17378
11	Pierre	(4)	M. Cath. Letourneau	S.F.	1745
	Anastasie		Urbain Thibodean	S.F.	1777
	Catherine		Jos. Perrot	S.F.	1777
	Chs. Maxine				
	Pre Chrysologue				
12	Jean Baptiste	(5)	Cath Gagné	S. Frs.	1737
	Marie Anne		Jean Gagnon	S. Frs.	1755
	Jean Baptiste				
62	Joseph	(5)	Marie Fournier	S. Frs.	1742
	Le mêne		M. Dorothée Coté	"	1774
14	Pierre	(5)	Angé Fugère	"	1747
A	Louis	(5)	Ursule Levasseur	"	
	Etienne				
15	François	(6)	Marie Guion	S.F.	1747
	Abondance		Michel Tremblay	"	1774
	Josette		J. B. Asselin	"	1782
	François				
16	Charles	(6)	Marthe Asselin	S.F.	1749
	Basile				
	Charles				
17	Pierre	(6)	Marie Guérard	S. Frs.	1749
18	Basile	(6)	Marthe Lehoux	S.F.	1762
	Charlotte		Jos Laurent	"	1794
	Marie		Jos. Boivin	"	1799
	Basile				
	François				
	Ambroise				

DEBLOIS.

19	Charles	(7)	Eliz. Fugère	S. Frs.	1741
	Marie		Jos. Martineau	"	1776
	Charles				
20	Louis	(7)	M. Jos. Larrivé	S.F.	1743
	Le même		Hélène Gagnon	"	1745
	Louise		Hyacinthe Martineau	S. Frs.	1764
	Marie Victoire		Jos. Lerreau	"	1779
21	François		M. Thérèse Asselin	F.S.	1753
	Le même		Marie Bazin	S.H.	1791
22	Chs. Maxime	(11)	Thérèse Tringue	S.F.	1776
23	Pre. Chrysologue	(11)	M. Angé Giguère	"	1780
24	Jean Baptiste	(12)	Mad. Gagnon	S. Frs.	1759
25	François	(15)	Marg. Poulin	S.F.	1776
	Marguerite		Jos. Martineau	"	1807
	Marie		Etn. Droun	"	1812
26	Charles	(16)	M. Jos. Baudon	S. Frs.	1773
	M. Thécle		Frs. Canac.	"	1808
	Jean Marie				
	Pierre				
	Basile				
	François				
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Mad. Pepin	S.F.	1791
	M. Josette		Frs. Dorval	"	1815
	Madeleine		Ls. Guérard	"	1826
27	Basile		M. Anastasie Beaucher	S.F.	1780
28	Pierre		Marie Avare	S. Marie	
	Pierre				
29	Basile		Sussanne Deblois		
	Louis		Louis		
30	Pierre		Fse. Baudouin	Bert.	
	Pierre				
31	Basile	(18)	M. Abondance Avare	S.F.	1792
32	François	(18)	Thérèse Beaucher	"	1799
	M. Marthe		Jean Lheureux	"	1827
	M. Adelaide		F. X. Asselin	"	1832
	Olive		J. B. Martineau	"	1841
	Thérèse		Jean Canac	S. Frs.	1823
	Barthelemi				
	Paul				
33	Ambroise	(18)	Marg. Faucher	S.F.	1807
34	Charles	(19)	Thécle Gagnon	S. Frs.	1760
35	François	(26)	Cath. Morel V. de Frs. Dompiere	"	1704
	Catherine		Edouard Guérard	S. Frs.	1829
	Le même		Thérèse Pouliot	S.L.	1847
36	Basile	(26)	M. Jos. Pepin	S. Frs.	1801
A	Etienne			S. Marie	1780
	Etienne				
37	Joseph	(26)	M. Ls. Lemelin	S. Frs.	1808
38	Jean Marie	(26)	M. Angé Dorval	S.F.	1812
39	Pierre	(26)	Marg. Canac	S.F.	1812
	Ludivine		Jos. Hébert	S. Frs.	1842
	Marguerite		Chs. Guérard	"	1845
	Pierre				
	Charles				
	Marcel				
40	Pierre	(28)	Marie Parent	B.	1793
41	Joseph		Marg. Parent	Que.	1785
	Julienne		Jos. Jolin	S.F.	1821
	Joseph		Est-ce le même No. 40.		
42	Louis	(29)	M. Marg. Savoie	S. Frs. Kamouraska.	1817
43	Pierre	(30)	Eliz. Belodeau	S. Frs.	1820
44	Barthélemi	(32)	Angéle Beaucher	S.F.	1831
	Marie		Eliz. Drouin	"	1856
	Marcelline		Jos. Beaucher	"	1859

DEBLOIS.

	Barthélemi				
45	Paul	(32)	Genev. Drouin	S.F.	1831
	Géneviève		Pierre Demeule	"	1852
	Marie		Anselme Drouin	"	1858
	Paul				
	Joseph				
46	Pierre	(39)	Marie Lepage	S.Frs.	1846
47	Marcel	(39)	Eliz. Gosselin	S.L.	1852
48	Charles	(39)	Susanne Audet	S.F.	1855
49	Joseph	(41)	Euphrosine Pouliot	S.J.	1815
	Joseph				
50	Etienne	(36ª)	M. Ls. Faucher	S.M.	1825
	Olive		Célestin Montigny	S.P.	1853
	Marie Louise		Timothée Chatigny	"	1860
51	Barthélemi	(44)	Angéle Pepin	S.F.	1864
52	Paul	(45)	Basilisse Canac	"	1857
53	Joseph	(49)	Cath. Hélie	"	1839
54	Joseph	(45)	Démerise Canac	"	1868

DELAGE

1	Nicolas		Marie Petit	S.F.	1669
	Charles				
2	Charles	(1)	Marie Manseau	S.L.	1697
	Charles				
	Le même		Marg. Plante	S.J.	1706
	Marguerite		Pierre Coté	S.L.	1726
	Marie Anne		Ls. Labrecque	"	1730
	Geneviève		Jos. Pepin	"	1730
	Geneviève		2° Gab. Filteau	S.J.	1744
	Jean				
3	Charles	(2)	Mad. Pouliot	S.L.	1723
	Le même		M. Jos. Plante	S.J.	1725
	Madeleine		Basile Fortier	"	1751
	Marie Anne		Frs. Dalaire	"	1754
	M. Marianne		Jean Blouin	"	1754
	Elizabeth		Jacq. Gaudreau	"	1761
	M. Angèlique		Guill Audet	"	1763
	Marie Louise		Jos. Drouin	"	1783
	Louis				
4	Louis	(3)	Mad. Dalaire	"	1753
	Marie		Etn. Turcot	"	1794
	Joseph				
	Charles				
	Etienne				
5	Jean	(2)	M. Blanche Doucet	Que.	1761
	M. Françoise		Frs. Audet	S.J.	1789
6	Joseph	(4)	Mad. Lefebvre	"	1786
7	Charles	(4)	M. Ls. Thivierge	"	1789
	Le même		M. Anne Huot	"	1792
	Marie Anne		Jacq. Blouin	"	1812
	Marie		Jos. Dupuis	"	1822
	Charles				
A	Etienne	(4)	Mad. Canac	S.H.	1800
8	Charles	(7)	Marie Picard	S.Frs.	1822

DELANTEIGNE—LANTAGNE

1	Jean Nicolas		Marie Gérard	Ev. d'Avranches	
	Jean Michel				
2	Jean Michel	(1)	M. Jeanne Charier	S.Chs.	1766
	Pierre				
	Le même		Agathe Ouimet	S.M.	1770
	Marie		Frs. Vallée	"	1790
	Marie Anne		Gab. Thibaut	"	1802
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
3	François	(2)	Marie Anne Fortin	S.V.	1804
	Marie Anne		Féréal Labreque	S.G.	1827
	François				
	Joseph				
4	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Marie Anne Charier	S.Chs.	1808
	Le même		Constance Gaudreau	S.M.	1813
5	François	(3)	Genev. Balan	S.G.	1825
6	Joseph	(3)	Hélène Balan	"	1828
7	Pierre	(2)	Thérèse Clement	S.H.	1788
	Le même		Thérèse Canac	"	1791
	Angélique		André Hélie	"	1815
8	Joseph	(2)	Cath. Fortier	"	1802
	Catherine		Jos. Turcot	"	1820

DELAUNAY

	Jacques		Cath. Bernard		
	Catherine		Jean Larchevèque	C.R.	1683
2	Nicolas		Antoinette Durand	Que.	1661
	Françoise		Nicolas Cadrin	S.F.	1679
	Madeleine		Frs. Morvent	"	1694
	Nicolas				
3	Simon		Jeanne Ceillier		
	Claude				
4	Gilles		Louise Dubois		
	Pierre				
5	Pierre	(4)	Frs. Pinguêt	Que.	1645
	Henri				
A	Claude	(3)	Denise Leclaire	S.F.	1669
6	Henri	(5)	Frs. Crête	Beauport	1679
	M. Françoise		Jean Brochu	Que.	1697
	M. Françoise		2° Jacq. Griffart		
	Marguerite		Pierre Belanger	Beauport	1700
7	Nicolas	(2)	Eliz. Rainville	Que.	1695
8	Julien		Fse. Perreau	Ev. de Dole	
	Nicolas				
9	Nicolas	(9)	Angé Roy	Bert.	1729
	M. Angélique		Baptiste Rogerie	"	1749

DELEUGRE

1	Jacques		Marie Taupier	Que.	1661
	Mathurine		Jean Plante	S.F.	1687
	Jacques				
2	Jacques	(1)	Cath. Gendreau	C.R.	1688

DEFOURNEAU

1					
2	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Véronique Cochon		
	Véronique		J. B. Roy	S.V.	1753
	Elizabeth		J. B. Remillard	"	1764

DELISLE.

1	Louis		Louise des Granges	Que.	1669
	Marie Louise		Chs. Robitaille	Pte. Trembles	1705
	Antoine				
2	Antoine	(1)	M. Cath. Faucher	Pte. Trembe	1694
	M. Catherine		Jean Amiot	"	1722
	M. Catherine		2° Jean Renaud	Pte. Tremble	1734
	Ls. Joseph				
3	Louis Joseph	(2)	M. Mad. Toupin	Pte. Tremble	1724
	Louis Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
4	Louis Joseph	(3)	M. Gertrude Lemieux	Cap. S. Ign. Lévis	1749
	M. Françoise		Aug. Dion	S.J.	1774
	Marguerite		Pierre Fontaine	"	1780

DELISLE.

	Marguerite		2° Jean Boucher	S.H.	1804
	Geneviève		Louis Gobeil	S.J.	1784
	Chs. Euphrosine		Frs. Curodeau	„	1787
	Chs. Euphrosine		2° Frs. Blouin	„	1808
	Isaac Timothée				
	Louis Abraham				
	Joseph				
A	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Genev. Lemieux	Cap. S. Ign.	1751
5	Joseph	(4)	Eliz. Leblanc	S.J.	1777
6	Isaac Timothée	(4)	Fse. Curodeau	S.J.	1784
	Angélique		Joseph Ratté	S.H.	1802
	Marie Louise		Pierre Dutile	„	1807
	Archange		Louis Roberge	„	1809
	Madeleine		Joseph Tardif	„	1810
	Joseph				
7	Louis Abraham	(4)	Marie Curodeau	S.J	1787
	Marie		Nicolas Baillargeon	S.L.	1811
	Louis Abraham				
	Le même		Marie Bouffart	„	1802
	Théotiste		Ant. Noël	S.J.	1825
	Marguerite		Frs. Maranda	S.L.	1831
	Alexis				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Marie Noël	„	1811
	Emélie		Félix Maranda	„	1839
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		M. Jos. Boissonneau	S.J.	1819
	François Xavier				
8	Joseph	(6)	M. Anne Lemieux	Lévis	1808
9	Louis Abraham	(7)	Angèle Baillargeon	S.L.	1811
10	Joseph	(7)	Marie Maranda	S.L.	1829
	Félix				
	Le même		Fse. Audet	„	1845
11	Alexis	(7)	Josette Pepin	S.J.	1831
	Léocadie		Paul Paquet	„	1854
	Sara		Aug. Lemieux	„	1859
	Adélaïde		Ls. Hébert	„	1860
12	Jean Baptiste	(7)	Marie Godbout	S.L	1839
	Angèlique Delphine		F. X. Grenier	„	1873
	Ismael				
	Désiré				
	Zéphirin				
13	François Xavier	(7)	Henriette Gosselin	S.J.	1842
14	Ismael	(12)	Louise Roberge	S.L.	1870
15	Désiré		Caroline Labrecque	S.L.	1870
16	Zéphirin	(12)	Dina Duchesne	S.L.	1876

DEMEULE.

1	Joseph		Marie Dubeau	S.J.	1707
	Angélique		Pierre Moreau	„	1742
	M. Monique		Ls. Tremblay	„	1751
	Marie Louise		Frs. Moor	„	1753
	Marie Louise		2° Jean Carreau	„	1771
	Josette		J. B. Boissonneau		
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
2	Françoise		Fse. Perrot	S.F.	1748
	Marie Anne		Jos. Loignon	S.J.	1778
	Françoise		Pierre Pichet	„	1792
	Louise		J. B. Landry	„	1798
	Josette		Frs. Cochon	„	1807
	François				
	Joseph				
	Charles				
3	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Cath. Poulin	C.R.	1741
	Le même		Angé Pepin	S.J.	1780
4	François	(2)	Eliz. Denis	S.L.	1773
	Marie Josette		Basile Bouchard	„	1805
5	Joseph	(2)	Mad. Pepin	S.J.	1785
	Madeleine		Pierre Descombes	„	1813
	Joseph				
	François				
	Pierre				
6	Charles	(2)	M. Anne Labrecque	S.L.	1788
	Le même		Josette Bilodeau	S.F.	1812
7	Joseph	(5)	M. Marg. Boissonneau	S.J.	1809
	Marie Anne		Marcel Letellier	„	1850
	Marie		Laurent Gosselin	„	1760
	Magloire				
	Joseph				
8	François	(5)	Mad. Giguère	S.J.	1814
9	Pierre	(5)	M. Thècle Canac	S.F.	1827
	Emélie		Frs. Boissonneau	S.J.	1850
	Marie Anne		Jos. Dalaire	„	1857
	Pierre				
	Le même		Marie Fortier	„	1841
10	Joseph	(7)	Théotiste Pepin	S.J.	1836
11	Magloire	(7)	Marg. Blouin	S.J.	1836
12	Pierre	(9)	Genev. Deblois	S.F.	1852

DENIS-LAPIERRE.

1	Pierre		Marie Gaudin	A.G.	1687
	Marie		Jean Baillargeon	S.L.	1718
	Anne		Jean Pouliot	S.L.	1724
	Marguerite		Ls. Rouleau	S.L.	1730
	Charles				
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
2	Charles	(1)	Mad. Pichet	S.V.S.L.	1719
	M. Madeleine		Jos. Marie Cochon	S.V.	1738
	Marguerite		J. B. Racine	S.V.	1746
	Marie		Nicolas Herpe	S.V.	1796
	Charles				
	Etienne				
3	Joseph	(1)	Marie Clément	S.M.B.	1722
	Madeleine		Frs. Alarie	S.M.	1743
	Madeleine		2° Aug. Rémillard	S.V.	1746
	Marie Josette		Jos. Forgue	S.M.	1745
	Thérèse		Ant. Gontier	S.M.	1754
	Ursule Agnès		Jacq. Allard	S.M.	1750
	Ursule Agnès		2° Pierre Carrier	S.M.	1765
	Clotide		Jos. Rémillard	S.M.	1755
	Marguerite		J. B. Labbé	S.M.	1756
	Elizabeth		Jacq. Bolduc	S.M.	1761
	Elizabeth		2° Jos. Saillard	S.M.	1775
	Pierre				
4	Jacques	(1)	Véronique Mathieu	A.G.	1725
	Véronique		Ls. Fortier	S.L.	1746
	Marie Anne		Pierre Godbout	S.L.	1751
	Isabelle		Thomas Moor	S.L.	1763
	Isabelle		2° Frs. Demeule	S.L.	1773
	Marie Anne		Michel Lacroix	S.J.	1760
	Marie Anne		2° Jos. Lemelin	S.M.	1871
	Geneviève		Nicolas Lefebvre	S.M.	1769
	Nicolas				
	Jacques				
	Jos. Marie				
	François				
5	Charles	(2)	M. Ls. Fradet	S.Chs.S.V.	1749
	M. Charlotte		Jos. Lebrun	S.Chs.	1769
	Elizabeth		Chs. Letlaire	S.Chs.	1770
	Geneviève		Chs. Beaulieu	S.Chs.	1780
	Louise		Pierre Bilodeau	S.Chs.	1782
	M. Marguerite		Jos. Létourneau	S.Chs.	1785

DENIS—LAPIERR .

	M. Marguerite		2º Jacq. Beaucher	S.Chs. 1800
	Etienne			
	Charles			
	Le même		Désanges Matte V. de Phil. Picard	S.Chs. 1797
6	Etienne	(2)	Eliz. Leclaire	S.M. 1765
	Marie		Nicolas Tangué	S.V. 1787
	Marie Anne		Jacq. Bilodeau	S.V. 1794
	Elizabeth		Ant. McNeil	S.V. 1795
	Judith		J. B. Roy	S.V. 1803
	Etienne			
	Le même		M. Eliz. Bacon	S.P.S. 1794
7	Pierre	(3)	M. Anne Fortier	S.M. 1753
	Françoise		Louis Guay	S.M. 1782
	Geneviève		Jacq. Ratté	S.M. 1783
	Marie Anne		Gab. Gagnon	S.M. 1785
	Marie		Ls. Leclaire	S.M. 1786
	Marguerite		Philippe Leclaire	S.M. 1793
	Marguerite		2º Frs. Nic. Roy	S.G. 1800
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
	Ignace			
	Michel			
8	Nicolas	(4)	Charlotte Isabel	S.L. 1762
	François			
	Joseph			
	Louis			
9	Jacques	(4)	M. Ls. Cinqmars	S.P. 1764
	Marie		Guill. Turgeon	S.L. 1786
	Thérèse		Pierre Pouliot	S.L. 1800
	Geneviève		Ant. Godbout	S.L. 1804
	Jacques			
	Charles			
	Pierre			
10	Joseph Marie	(4)	Hélène Quéret	S.M. 1771
	M. Hélène		Ant. Goupy	S.M. 1794
	Marie Anne		Michel Forgue	S.M. 1801
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
11	François	(4)	M. Jos. Asselin	S.M. 1782
12	Joseph		M. Anne Moyen ?	
	Le même		Cécile Hebert	S.G. 1792
	Marguerite		Chs. Couture	S.M. 1829
	Angèle		Jean Marie Tangué	S.Chs. 1832
	Augustin			
	Joseph			
13	Charles	(5)	M. Genev. Leclaire	S.Chs. 1780
	Marguerite		Pre. Aug. Bauchard	S.Chs. 1808
	Marie Anne		J. Bisson	S.Chs. 1809
	Etienne			
	Charles			
14	Etienne	(5)	Angé Ferlant	S.Chs. 1782
	M. Angélique		J. B. Pelchat	S.Chs. 1804
	M. Louise		Chs. Tardif	S.Chs. 1806
	Etienne			
	Le même		M. Mad. Picard	S.F.S. 1800
15	Etienne	(6)	Marie Roy	S.V. 1800
16	Joseph	(7)	Mag. Marseau	S.V. 1782
	Marguerite		Jean Lebrun	S.M. 1815
	Marie Anne		Ls. Leclaire	S.M. 1817
	Marie Reiné		Jean Voisin	S.M. 1820
	Céleste		Jos. Couture	S.G. 1823
	Victoire		Aug. Roy	S.G. 1827
	Joseph			
	Charles			
	Augustin			
17	Pierre	(7)	Marie Corriveau	S.M. 1787
	Charlotte		Jean Paquet	S.M. 1806
	Marie		Ls. Voisin	S.M. 1809
	Marie		2º Jacq. Kéroack	S.M. 1825
	Marie Angèle		Paul Marseau	S.M. 1813

DENIS—LAPIERRE.

	Catherine		Jacq. Gendron	S.M. 1816
	Madeleine		Magloire Forgue	S.M. 1821
	Pierre			
	Joseph			
	Le même		Louise Bolduc	S.G. 1828
	Le même		Scolastique Thibault	S.Chs. 1839
18	Ignace	(7)	M. Jos. Brochu	S.V. 1793
	Marie		Ls. Blais	Bert. 1817
	Françoise		Ant. Quemeneur	„ 1818
19	Michel	(7)	Marie Blais	„ 1808
20	Louis	(8)	Josette Turgeon	S.Chs. 1796
	Josette		Aug. Morin	S.G. 1819
21	François	(8)	Cécile Gosselin	S.L. 1799
	Cécile		Ignace Roberge	„ 1831
	Soulange		Jos. Gosselin	„ 1836
	Flavie		J. B. Gosselin	„ 1842
	Jean			
	Joseph			
	Nicolas			
	Pierre			
22	Joseph	(8)	Angé Labrecque	S.L. 1818
	M. Zoé		Jacq. Fournier	S.Chs. 1839
	M. Zoé		2º Etn. Labrecque	„ 1840
	M. Flavie		Jos. Bacquet	„ 1843
	Hermine		Chs. Picard	„ 1843
	Dominique		Gev. Gagnon	„ 1847
	Pierre			
	Jean			
23	Charles	(9)	Louise Godbout	S.L 1798
	M. Françoise		Ant. Carlombe	„ 1828
	Marie Louise		Etn. Coulombe	„ 1827
	Angèle		Chs. Terrien	„ 1830
	Elizabeth		Pierre Pouliot	S.J. 1826
24	Jacques	(9)	Marie McDonnel	S.L. 1800
25	Pierre	(9)	Genev. Blackburn	
	Charlotte		Noël Couture	
	Geneviève		Etn. Gosselin	Lévis 1833
	Marie Louise		Jos. Chabot	S.L. 1840
	Pierre			
26	Joseph	(10)	M. Chs. Balan	S.V. 1796
	Marie		Paul Fradet	S.M. 1824
	Basilisse		J. B. Morisset	„ 1828
	Marie Anne		André Gosselin	„ 1831
	Joseph			
	Le même		Marg. Boucher	S.M. 1824
27	Pierre	(10)	M. Rosalie Dodier	S.V. 1803
	Pierre			
28	Augustin	(12)	Anne Philippe	Lévis 1830
29	Joseph	(12)	Genev. Guay	„ 1833
30	Charles	(13)	Fse. Arseneau	S.G. 1804
	Françoise		Félix Gautron	„ 1830
31	Etienne	(13)	M. Angé Morrisset	S.Chs. 1805
	Angélique		Zacharie Bilodeau	„ 1830
	M. Esther		Romain Dallaire	„ 1832
	Perpétue		Abraham Boutin	„ 1853
	Jacques			
	Cyprien			
32	Etienne		M. Genev, Cantin	
	M. Geneviève		Benoni Gosselin	S.Chs. 1822
33	Etienne	(14)	M. Marg. Demers	Lévis 1819
34	Joseph	(16)	M. Mad. Mercier	S.M. 1814
	Le même		Josette Asselin	„ 1836
35	Charles	(16)	Vict. Furois	„ 1815
	Victoire		Frs. Thivierge	„ 1838
	Charles			
36	Augustin	(16)	Marie Quéret	„ 1821
37	Pierre	(17)	Angèle Forgue	„ 1817
38	Joseph	(17)	Louise Bolduc	S.V. 1820
	Louise		Alexis Leclaire	S.M. 1842

DENIS—LAPIERRE.

	Flavie		Michel Ed. Gautron	S.M.	1848
	Le même		Soulange Mercier	〃	1834
	Le même		Sophie Tangué	S.Chs.	1851
39	Jean	(21)	M. Ls. Coulombe	S.L.	1831
	M. Célina		Ls. Campeau	〃	1855
	Jean-Baptiste				
	François				
	Zéphirin				
	Pierre				
40	Nicolas	(21)	Marie Maheux	S.Roch	1836
	M. Adéline		Pierre Daniau	S.L.	1855
	Philomène		Marg. Gosselin	〃	1858
	Soulange		Frs. Pouliot	〃	1858
	Agnès		Jos. Maranda	〃	1865
	François				
	Jean				
	Louis				
	Isaïe				
	Didase				
41	Joseph	(21)	Marg. Genest	S.L.	1832
	Philomène		F. X. Turcot	S.F.	1867
42	Pierre	(21)	M. Salomé Cinqmars	S.L.	1854
43	Pierre	(22)	M. Malvina Bacquet	S.M.	1812
44	Dominique	(22)	Philomène Samson	S.Chs.	1859
45	Jean	(22)	M. Zéphirine Bacquet	S.M.	1860
46	Pierre	(25)			
47	Joseph	(26)	Marie Gontier	S.M.	1836
48	Pierre	(27)	Marg. Bédard	Lévis	1829
49	Jacques	(31)	Adé Bilodeau	S.Chs	1823
50	Cyprien	(31)	M. Jos. Naud	〃	1842
51	Charles	(35)	M. Henriette Perrot	S.M.	1850
52	Zéphirin	(39)	M. Athanaïse Chabot	S.L.	1860
53	François	(39)	Natalie Chabot	S.L.	1869
54	JeanBaptiste	(39)			
55	Pierre	(39)	M.Mélanie Pouliot	〃	1871
56	François	(40)	Angèle Cinqmars	〃	1867
57	Jean	(40)	Adèle Labrecque	〃	1868
58	Didase	(40)			
59	Louis Isaïe	(40)			

DEPORT

1	Laurent		Claude Mariette	Ev. de Coutances	
	Jean				
2	Jean	(1)	M. Mad. Guignard	Bert.	1739
	Marie Anne		Frs. Plante	S.V.	1770
	Marie Anne		2° Ls. Bussière	S.G.	1808
	M. Josette		Frs. Thibault	S.F.S.	1796
	Jean Noël				
3	Jean Noël	(2)	M. Claire Chouinard	S.Tho.	1768
	Marguerite		Alexandre Roy	S.F.S.	1783
	Françoise		Jacq. Asselin	S.G.	1801
	Jean Noël				
	Le même		M.Fse.Marseau	S.F.S.	1781
	Marie Anne		Michel Boutin	S.F.S.	1805
	Marie Anne		2° J. B. Doiron	S.F.S.	1810
	M. Barbe		Pierre Théberge	S.V.	1821
	Félix				
	Jean Baptiste				
4	Jean Noël	(3)	Louise Fontaine	S.F.S.	1795
	Marguerite		Aug. Théberge	S.G.	1827
	Louise		Jos. Théberge	〃	1830
	Ignace				
5	Jean Baptiste	(3)	M. Genev. Bolduc	S.V.	1802
	Marguerite		Abraham Blanchet	〃	1836
	Jean Baptiste				

DEPORT.

6	Félix	(3)	Reine Mercier	S.V.	1821
7	Ignace	(4)	M.Chs. Pelchat	S.Chs.	1839
8	Jean Baptiste	(5)	Marg. Langlois	S.V.	1839

DESCOMBE

1	Pierre		Marie Roux	Bordeaux	
	Pierre				
2	Pierre	(1)	Mad. Demeule	S.J.	1813
	Catherine		Prisque Cameron	〃	1845
	Emélie		Gab. Dupuis		1857
	Pierre				
	François				
3	Pierre	(2)	SoulangeThivierge	〃	1844
4	François	(2)	Domitille Létourneau	S.F.	1855

DESRUISSEAUX

1	Joseph		Adé Lebrun		
	Catherine		Chs. Fournier	S.P.	1821
	Julie		Frs. Pepin	S.F.	1820
2	Joseph		Angé Bélanger		
	Marguerite		Jos. Jolin	S.V.	1822

DESSAINT—DE SAINT-PIERRE

1	Pierre		Marie Gerbert	S.F.	1672
	Marie Anne		Jacq. Soulard	Riv.Ouelle	1699
	Madeleine		Philippe Ancelin	〃	1701
	Elizabeth		Adrien Thiboutot	〃	1710
	M. Barbe		Chs. Pelletier	〃	1711
	Marie Louise		Jean Gauvin	〃	1712
	M. Ursule		Jos. Peltier	S.Anne	1728
	Alexandre				
	Pierre				
	Ignace				
2	Pierre	(1)	Marie Gagnon	Riv.Ouelle	1712
	Le même		M. Hélène Leclaire	Islet	1727
3	Alexandre	(1)	Marie Chouinard	〃	1728
	Louis Henri				
4	Ignace		M. Mad. Peltier		
	Ignace				
5	Louis Henri	(3)	M Anne Denaut	S.P.S.	1766
6	Ignace	(4)	Marie Proulx	S.Tho.	1745
	Joseph				
	Ignace				
	Le même		M. Mad. Morin	S.Tho.	1753
	Le même		M. Mad. Proulx	〃	1769
	Marie		Chs. Charier	〃	1797
	M. Modeste		Chs. Gaudreau	〃	1806
	M. Victoire		Ant. Morin	S.Chs.	1804
	Elizabeth		Jacq. Bilodeau	〃	1812
	Louis				
	Charles				
	Thomas				
7	Jean Chrysostôme		Ange Richard		
	Angélique		J. B. Blanchet	S.P.S.	1773
	Françoise		J. B. Dubé	〃	1774
	Marguerite		Guill. Lemieux	〃	1776
	M. Josette		Pierre Blais	〃	1780
	M. Bonne		Pierre Blais	〃	1786
	Marie Anne		J. B. Gagné	〃	1791
	M. Madeleine		Michel Toussaint Talbot	S.P.S.	1816
	Charles Pie				
	Michel				
8	Joseph Marie		M. Mad. Saucier	S.Roch.	
	Pierre				
9	Ignace	(6)	M. Thérèse Talbot	S.P.S.	1763

DESSAINT—DE SAINT-PIERRE.

	M. Marguerite		Frs. Talbot	S.F.S.	1798
	M. Françoise		Jacq. Roy	"	1791
	Thérèse		Ign. Dalaire	"	1799
	Marie Reine		Pierre Dion	"	1804
	Michel				
	Ignace				
10	Joseph	(6)	Mad. Pepin	"	1773
	Marie		Ls. Gosselin	S.G.	1803
	Françoise		J. B. Talbot	"	1816
	Ignace				
	Augustin				
11	Louis	(6)	M. Mad. Blais	Bert.	1802
12	Charles	(6)	Marg. Boulet	S.Tho.	1790
	Julie		Pierre Boulet	S.F.S.	1808
13	Charles Pie	(7)	M. Angé. Lavergne	S.P.S.	1794
14	Michel	(7)	Fse. Pouliot	S.G.	1794
	Rose		Barnabé Lainé	"	1820
	Marguerite		Jean Bacquet	"	1822
	Françoise		Pierre Letourneau	"	1825
	Sophie		Louis Bélanger	"	1830
	Flavie		Pierre Turgeon	"	1830
	Simon				
	Joseph				
	Michel				
15	François		Archange Labbé		
	Archange		Jos. Balan	S.G.	1819
	Edmond				
	François				
	Michel				
	Le même		Marg. Bacquet	S.G.	1820
16	Pierre	(8)	M. Claire Morin	S.P.S.	1788
17	Ignace	(9)	M. Rose Morin	"	1788
18	Michel	(9)	M. Vict. Marseau	S.V.	1801
	M. Marcelline		Jos. Bolduc	S.F.S.	1826
	M. Flavie		F. X. Corriveau	"	1830
	M. Perpétue		J. B. Corriveau	"	1837
	Théotiste		Jean Bédard	S.V.	1838
	Eloïse		Frs. Boutin	S.F.S	1841
	Marcel				
	Didace				
	François Xavier				
19	Thomas	(6)	Marie Anne Beaucher	Que.	1797
	Prudent				
20	Augustin	(10)	Véronique Pelchat	S.G.	1811
21	Ignace	(10)	Marg. Penin	S.Chs.	1821
22	François		Eliz. Blouin	S. Antoine de Tilly	
	Jean				
23	Michel	(14)	M. Marg. Corriveau	S.M.	1821
24	Simon	(14)	Celeste Roy	S.G.	1826
25	Joseph	(14)	Olympiąde Picard	S.P.S.	1838
26	François	(15)	M. Anne Lacroix	S.G.	1821
27	Michel	(15)	Joseph Bacquet	"	1822
28	Edouard	(15)	Mad. Carbonneau	"	1830
29	Marcel	(18)	Julie Morin	S.F.S.	1835
30	François Xavier	(18)	M. Henriette Proulx	S.F.S.	1841
31	Didase	(18)	M. Angèle Gagnon	"	1843
32	Prudent	(19)	Marg. Picard	"	1833
33	Michel		Salomé Peltier	S.J.	1840
34	Jean	(22)	Marg. Leclaire	S.M.	1841
35	Augustin		Scolastique Goulet		
	Marie Eloïse		Ls. Turgeon	S.Chs.	1855

DESTROISMAISONS—PICARD.

1	Philippe		Martine Grosnier	C.B.	1669
	Angélique		Alphonse Morin	Cap S. Ign.	1692
	Angélique		2° Jean Langlois	S.Tho.	1714
	Françoise		Chs. Langelier	Cap S. Ign.	1692

DESTROISMAISONS—PICARD.

	Marguerite		J. B. Malbœuf	Cap S. Ign.	1692
	Marie		Jean Rousseau	Cap S. Ign.	1699
	Louise		Jacq. Daniau	S.Tho.	1702
	Geneviève		Robert Vaillancour	S.Tho.	1704
	Anne		Michel Chartier	"	1704
	Agathe		Pierre Proulx	"	1711
	François				
	Charles				
	Jacques				
2	Philippe		Hélène Maranda		
	Geneviève		J. B. Blanchet	S.P.S.	1760
	Philippe		Jacq. Boulet	"	1764
3	François	(1)	Marie Daniau	S.Tho.	1700
	M. Geneviève		J. B. Morel	S.P.S.	1764
	François				
4	Charles	(1)	Mad. Blanchet	S.Tho.	1709
	Marguerite		Ant. Létourneau	"	1736
	Augustin				
	Charles				
5	Jacques	(1)	M. Mad. Peltier	S.P.	1710
	Angélique		Jacq. Beaudoin	S.P.S.	1752
	Alexis				
	Louis				
	Jean Baptiste				
6	Pierre		Mad. Picard	S.Tho.	1711
	Madeleine		Pierre Gagné	S.P.S.	1764
7	François	(3)	Eliz. Ursule Rousseau	Islet	1730
	Ursule		Julien Beaupied	S.P.S.	1752
	M. Josette		Jean Marie Michon	"	1757
	Pierre				
	Gabriel				
	François				
8	René		Fse. Morin		
	M. Françoise		Eustache Bacon	S.F.S.	1752
	M. Françoise		J. B. Rousseau	"	1754
	René				
9	Louis		Ann Proulx		
	M. Madeleine		Simon Mercier	S.P.S.	1751
	M. Madeleine		2° Ls. Gagnon	"	1661
	Thérèse		Alexandre Nadeau	"	1757
	Anne		Aug. Gendron	"	1757
	Marie Louise		Chs. Daniau	"	1760
	M. Thérèse		Aug. Talbot	"	1781
	Jean François				
	Louis				
	Gabriel				
	Augustin				
10	Jacques Frs.		Marie Anne Morin		
	Marie Anne		Jos. Boucher	S.F.S.	1753
	M. Marthe		Pierre Noël Terrien	S.F.S	1755
	M. Françoise		Basile Beaucher	"	1758
	Madeleine		Basile Morin	"	1771
	"		2° Michel Gagnon	"	1786
	Marie Josette		Ign. Gagné	"	1780
	Geneviève		Jos. Coupard	"	1780
	"		2° Frs. Cloutier	"	1784
	Augustin				
	Jacques				
	Philippe				
	Joseph				
11	Charles	(4)	Marthe Bouchard	S.Tho.	1732
	Marie Marthe		Chs. Cloutier	S.P.S.	1765
	Françoise		Aug. Bouchard	"	1771
	Joseph Marie				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Charles				
	Le même		Eliz. Nolin	"	1752
12	Augustin	(4)	M. Eliz. Blais	Bert.	1742
	Elisabeth		Chs. Caron	"	1762
	Geneviève		Jean Boulière	"	1768

DESTROISMAISONS—PICARD.

	Marie Marthe		Paul Mercier	Bert.	1790
13	Pierre Noël		M. Mad. Morin		
	M. Geneviève		Jos. Thibaut	S.F.S.	1768
	Pierre Noël				
14	Jacques		M. Genev. Gagné		
	M. Geneviève		Ls Pruneau	S.P.S.	1762
	Augustin				
15	Augustin		M. Fse. Langlois		
	M. Madeleine		Alexis Cloutier	S.P.S.	1766
	Marie Josette		J. B. Charron	"	1766
	M. Françoise		André Couture	"	1766
	M. Geneviève		Pierre Noël Blais	"	1777
	Augustin				
16	Joseph		M. Genev. Isabel		
	M. Geneviève		Jos. Thibaut	S.F.S.	1768
	Madeleine		Ant. Marseau	"	1778
17	Alexis	(5)	M. Anne Audet	S.L.	1750
	Louis				
	Le même		M. Ls Morin	S.P.S.	1773
	M. Angélique		Pierre Bélanger	"	1811
18	Louis Marie	(5)	Marie Talbot	"	1751
	Thérèse		Chs. Bernier	"	1770
	Louis Marie				
	André				
	Jean Baptiste				
19	Jean Baptiste	(5)	M. Jos. Blais	"	1761
	Charlotte		Ant. Fortier	S.Chs.	1785
	Marie		Frs. Goyer	"	1790
	M. Françoise		Frs. Terrien	"	1796
	Augustin				
20	Philippe	(2)	Marg. Huret	S.P.S.	1759
	Marguerite		Ant. Gagné	"	1784
	M. Françoise		Jean Frs. Hopper	"	1787
	M. Théotiste		Jos. Bouffart	"	1791
	M. Madeleine		Paschal Blanchet	"	1793
	M. Geneviève		André Proulx	"	1804
	Philippe				
	Louis				
	Jean Baptiste				
	François				
21	Pierre	(7)	M. Jos. Mercier	S.F.S.	1754
	Geneviève		Jos. Baudoin	"	1780
	"		2° Ign. Chartier	"	1788
	Marie Josette		Philippe Asselin	S.V.	1775
22	François	(7)	M. Marthe Michon	S.Tho.	1761
	Jos. Marie				
	Jean Baptiste				
23	Gabriel	(7)	M. Genev. Martin	S.F.S.	1766
24	Réné	(8)	Thècle Pichet	S.F.	1755
	M. Geneviève		Ign. Létourneau	S.F.S.	1779
	M. Françoise		Jos. Noël Gagnon	"	1790
	M. Marguerite		Pre. Basile Létourneau	S.F.S.	1790
	Michel				
	René				
	Jacques				
	Pierre Noël				
	Le même		M. Mad. Gagnon	"	1777
25	Augustin	(15)	M. Jos. Gosselin	S.Tho.	1760
	M. Madeleine		Ls Vallée	S.P.S.	1786
26	Jean François	(9)	M. Fse. Terrien	S.F.S.	1756
	Marie Louise		J. B. Baudoin	"	1786
	M. Geneviève		Pierre J. Bte. Chartier	S.F.S.	1787
	Marie Josette		Michel Picard	"	1790
	Françoise		Jos. Bacquet	S.Chs.	1784
	Jean Françoise				
27	Gabriel	(9)	Marie Morin	S.P.S.	1762
28	Louis	(9)	Genev. Mathieu	"	1763
	M. Geneviève		Ls Toussaint	"	1790
	M. Barbe		Chs. Guay	"	1794
	Marie Josette		André Picard	"	1807
	Marguerite		Etienne Roy	S.G.	1809

DESTROISMAISONS—PICARD.

	Michel				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
29	Augustin	(9)	M. Chs. Marotte	S.P.S.	1775
30	Joseph	(10)	M. Chs. Drapeau	S.Chs.	1769
	Le même		Marg. Pelchat	"	1811
	Angèlique		J. B. Gautron	"	1835
	Marguerite		Jos. Mercier	"	1840
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
31	Jacques	(10)	M. Reine Gendron	S.F.S.	1770
	Marie Josette		André Boutîn	S.P.S.	1793
	Marie Josette		2° Jos. Fontaine	S.P.S.	1815
	Reine Françoise		Michel Boivin	"	1798
	Marie Rose		Pierre Quemeneur	S.P.S.	1801
	Marguerite		Jos. Fontaine	"	1800
	Marie Thérèse		Pierre Bouchard	S.P.S	1801
	Marie Charlotte		Jos. Marie Gagné	"	1803
	Jacq. Siméon				
32	Augustin	(10)	Reine Morin	S.F.S.	1771
33	Philippe	(10)	Angé Matté	S.Chs.	1775
34	Pierre René Fils de Jacq.—Neuv. et Pre. Noël		M. Jeanne Alain	Bert.	1765
	Marie Anne		André Chartier	S.P.S.	1792
	M. Madeleine		Frs. Ruel	"	1796
	M. Françoise		Aug. Daniau	"	1799
	M. Marguerite		Etn. Denis	S.F.S.	1800
	Jos. Thomas				
	Laurent				
35	Pierre		M. M. Georgine Ouel		
	M. Georges		Jean Emond	S.J.	1791
	Marie Anne		Jacq. Plante	S.Frs.	1801
	Yves				
	Pierre				
	Michel				
36	Jean Baptiste	(11)	M. Mad. Coulombe	S.P.S.	1758
37	Joseph Marie	(11)	M. Anne Lavoie	"	1761
38	Charles	(11)	M. Jos. Talbot	"	1769
	M. Charlotte		Aug. Alaire	S.F.S.	1800
39	Augustin	(12)	Marg. Guilmet	Bert.	1780
	Marguerite		Ls. Pellerin	"	1805
	M. Archange		Gab. Fortier	"	1815
	M. Madeleine		Frs. Fortier	"	1819
	Augustin				
40	Pierre Noël	(13)	Agathe Gagnon	S.P.S.	1768
	M. Madeleine		Frs. Fortier	S.F.S	1788
	M. Agathe		Simon Paré	"	1787
	Pierre Noël				
41	Augustin	(14)	M. Genev. Sylvestre	S.P.S.	1787
42	Louis	(17)	Susanne Bisson	S.Chs.	1780
43	Louis Marie	(18)	M. Genev. Bélanger	S.P.S.	1773
	Marie Anne		Jos. Fournier	"	1802
	Marie Modeste		J. B. Fontaine	"	1803
	M. Marguerite		Frs. Peltier	"	1804
	Pélagie		Pierre Cotin	S.M.	1812
	Julie Josette		J. B. Fournier	S.F.S.	1823
	Louis Marie				
	Antoine				
	Le même		M. Mad. Peltier	S.P.S.	1800
44	André	(18)	Angé Blouin	"	1774
	M. Marguerite		Etn. Samson	"	1800
	M. Angèlique		Ant. Talbot	"	1814
	Julie		Ls. Roberge	"	1834
	André				
	Le même		M. Jos. Picard	"	1807
	M. Angélique		Chs. Théophile Coté	S.P.S.	1833
	Clothilde		Olivier Cochon	"	1838
	André				

DESTROISMAISONS--PICARD.

	Joseph				
45	JeanBaptiste	(18)	Mad. Blanchet	S.P.S.	1786
46	Augustin	(19)	Cath. Pénin	S. Chs.	1808
	Françoise		André Couture	〃	1847
	Rose		Jean Duguet	S.Chs.	1862
	Charles				
	Augustin				
47	JeanBaptiste	(20)	Marg. Fournier	S.P.S.	1792
	M. Anastasie		Pierre Mercier	〃	1822
48	Philippe	(20)	Rosalie Fournier	〃	1793
	Rosalie		Frs. Thibaut	〃	1813
	Marguerite		Jos. Felix Blanchet	〃	1820
	Marie Luce		Aug. Blanchet	〃	1821
	M. Gertrude		Frs. Noël Cloutier	〃	1827
	Joseph.				
49	François	(20)	Marie Bouchard	〃	1800
50	Louis	(20)	Marg. Talbot	〃	1825
51	Jos. Marie	(22)			
52	JeanBaptiste	(22)	Mad. Guilmet	Bert.	1788
	Rosalie		J. B. Blais	〃	1817
	Alexis				
53	René	(24)	M. Angé Asselin	S.J.	1783
	Le même		M. Albondante Guérard	S.F.	1786
	M. Angèlique		J. B. Drouin	S.Frs.	1811
	Frs. Remi Flavien				
	Le même		Marg. Perrot	S.F.	1799
	Marguerite		Jean Ginchereau	S.F.	1826
54	Jacques	(24)	Mad. Blouin	S.F.S.	1789
	Michel				
55	Michel	(24)	M. Jos. Picard	S.F.S.	1791
56	Jean Francois	(26)	Louise Belanger	〃	1792
	Adélaïde		Pierre Morin	〃	1815
	Archange		Guill. Bernard	〃	1827
	Jean François				
	Jean Baptiste				
57	Pierre Noël fils de René	(24)	M. Marthe Caron	St. Roch	1788
	Marguerite		Michel Audet	S.F.S.	1813
	Marie Marthe		Jos. Morin	〃	1821
	Marie Marthe		2° Abraham Fournier	S.F.S.	1830
	Marie Cécile		Jos. Morin	〃	1822
	Marie Josette		Amb. Vien	〃	1824
	Thècle		Pierre Buteau	〃	1835
	Jos. Prudent				
	Noël				
58	Augustin		Théotiste Thibaut		
	Victoire		Pierre Chevanel	S.F.S.	1824
	Madeleine		J. B. Talbot	〃	1824
	Basile				
59	JeanBaptiste	(28)	Marie Pruneau	Bert	1809
60	Michel	(28)	M. Chs. Blais	S.P.S.	1810
	Charlotte		Ed. Bouffart	S.P.S.	1835
	Olympiade		Jos. Dessaint	S.P.S.	1839
	Geneviève		Frs. Coté	S.P.S.	1836
	Le même		Fse. Blais	S.P.S	1832
61	Joseph	(30)	Sophie Labrecque	B.	1842
62	Jacques	(30)	Hermine Dalaire	S.Chs.	1796
63	Jacq. Simeon	(31)	Marguerite	S. Chs.	1796
	Angélique		Ls. Nollet	S. Chs;	1831
64	Jos. Thomas	(34)	M. Reine Rouleau	S.F.S.	1791
	M. Marguerite		Amb. Fortier	S.H.	1815
65	Laurent	(34)	M. Genev. Bacon	S.P.S.	1794
66	Pierre	(35)	M. Chs. Emond	S.J.	1792
	Marie		Chs. Delage	S. Frs.	1822
	Michel				
	Jean				
	Pierre				
67	Yves	(35)	Isabelle Gagné	S.J.	1795

DESTROISMAISONS—PICARD.

	Le même		Modeste Verieue	S-F.	1808
68	Michel	(35)	M. Vict. Gagné	S. Frs.	1800
	Marie Emélie		J. B. Forceville	S. Frs.	1852
69	Augustin	(39)	Rose Guilmet	Bert.	1812
	Mathilde		J. B. Dorval	S. Chs.	1835
	Magloire				
	Thomas				
	Le même		Luce Audet	S. Chs.	1835
	Amélie		Magloire Roy	S.Chs.	1864
70	Pierre Noël	(40)	M. Rosalie Brie	S. Tho.	1796
	Marie Agathe		J. B. Daneau	S.P.S.	1820
	Marie Sophie		Alexis Bouchard		
	M. Constance		Pierre Guénet	S.P.S.	1837
	Marie Rosalie		Pierre Dandurand	S.F.S.	1820
	Françoise		Jean Frs. Létourneau	S.F.S.	1820
	Marie Louise		Ls. Thibaut	S.F.S.	1836
	Le même		Thérèse Alaire	S.F.S.	1821
71	Antoine	(43)	Angé Bernier	S. Tho.	1797
	Marie Luce		F. X. Blais	S.P.S.	1824
	Le même		M. Angé Lavergne	S.P.S.	1816
72	Joseph	(28)	Marg. Dessaint	S.Tho.	1807
	Marguerite		Prudent Dessaint	S.P.S.	1833
	Flavie		Marcel Talbot	S.P.S.	1834
	Geneviève		Frs. Narcisse Bouchard	S.P.S.	1835
	Louis				
73	Louis Marie	(43)	Fse. Harnais	S.P.S.	1802
	M. Catherine		Ls. Greg. Kéroack	S.P.S.	1825
	Le même		M. Chs. Boulet	S.F.S.	1807
	Louis				
74	André ($1^{n}m$)	(44)	M. Angé Blais	Bert.	1801
	André				
75	André ($2^{n}m$)	(44)	Vict. Guénet	S.P.S.	1835
76	Joseph	(44)	Eliz. Talbot	S.P.S.	1839
77	Hyacinthe	(44)	M. Adé Normand		
	Hyacinthe				
	Le même		Thérèse Bilodeau	Bert.	
78	Charles	(46)	Rosalie Denis	S. Chs.	1843
79	Augustin	(46)	Marg. Roy	S.M.	1846
80	Joseph	(48)	Marie Létourneau	S.P.S.	1827
81	Alexis	(52)	Rose Coulombe	S.P.S.	1830
82	Joseph	(53)	Marie Dalaire	S. Frs.	1817
	Catherine		F. X. Dalaire	S. Roch.	
83	Frs. Réné Flavien	(53)	M. Vict. Lepage	S.F.S.	1817
	Madeleine		Paul Gosselin	S.J.	1842
	Hombeline		Pierre Plante	S.J.	1842
	Marie Lousie		Paul Pouliot	S.J.	1847
	Désanges		Jos. Pouliot	S.J.	1854
	Rose de Lima		Jos. Désiré Proulx	S.J.	1861
	Marie		Cyp. Langlois	S. Frs.	1838
	Réparate		Etn. Turcot	S. Frs.	1845
	Moïse				
	Réni				
84	Michel	(54)	Marie Carbonneau	S.F.S.	1820
85	JeanFrançois	(56)	M. Jos. Gendron	S.F.S.	1815
	Antoine				
86	Jean Baptiste	(56	Emérence Morin	S.F.S.	1830
87	Noël	(57)	M. Fse. Morin	S.F.S.	1820
88	Joseph Prudent	(57)	M. Fse. Blais	S.F.S.	1825
89	Basile	(58)	Reine Roy	S.F.S.	1812

DESTROISMAISONS—PICARD.

90	Jean	(66)	Cath. Hélie	S.J. 1813
	Marie Anne		Jos. Gosselin	S.J. 1850
	François Régis			
	Joseph			
91	Pierre	(66)	Eliz. Campagna	S.Frs.1820
	Marie		Flavien Marseau	S.Frs. 1850
	Joseph			
92	Michel	(66)	Marie Dompierre	S.Frs. 1820
	Modeste		René Labbé	S.Frs. 1845
	Olivier			
	Pierre			
	Joseph			
	François Xavier			
93	Magloire	(69)	M. Ls. Lacasse	S.Chs.1846
94	Thomas	(69)	Constance Coté	S.Chs.1853
95	Louis	(72)	Olympiad Proulx	S.P.S. 1836
96	Louis	(73)	M. Natalie Blanchet	S.P.S. 1732
97	André	(74)	M. Jos. Coulombe	Bert 1824
98	Hyacinthe	(77)	Clarisse Guilmet	Bert 1846
99	Moïse	(83)	Jules Lepage	S. Frs. 1852
100	Antoine	(85)	Marcelline Bilodeau	S.F.S 1843
101	Frs. Régis	(90)	Marg. Gosselin	S. Frs.1846
102	Joseph	(90)	Marie Louise	S.J. 1833
103	Joseph	(91)	M. Marcelline Rouleau	S.L. 1853
104	Olivier	(92)	Lucie Lepage	S. Frs. 1853
105	Pierre	(92)	Clémentine Gagnon	S. Frs. 1855
106	Joseph	(92)	M. Genev. Pepin	S. Frs. 1858
107	Frs. Xavier	(92)	Pétronille Lepage	S. Frs. 1861
108	René	(83)	Josette Labbé	S.Roch 1839
	Léa		Théophile Blouin	S. Frs. 1861

DICK

1	Amable		Julie Mignot	Kamouraska
	Joseph			
2	Joseph	(1)	Marie Terrien	S.J. 1818
	Joseph			
	Gabriël			
	Thomas			
3	Joseph	(2)	Ursule Hélie	S.J. 1842
4	Gabriël	(2)	Emélie Noël	S.J. 1842
5	Thomas	(2)	Adé Pépin	S.J. 1852

DIERS ? DIARS ?

1	Pierre		Charlotte Mondain	Q. 1714
	Charles			
2	Charles		Genev. Audet	S.L. 1757
	Charles			
4	Charles	(2)	Genev. Denis	S. Chs. 1780
	Marie		Aug. Audet	S.G. 1800
	Geneviève		André Arseneau	S.G. 1807
	Marie		Jean Fournier	S.G. 1823
	Charles			
	Etienne			
	Jean			
	Joseph			
	Le même		M.Ls.Leclaire	S. Chs. 1806
5	Charles	(4)	Hélène Goulet	S.G. 1802
6	Etienne	(4)	M.Anne Tellemer	S.L.1806
	Charles			
7	Jean	(4)	Cécile Lacasse	S.G. 1810
8	Joseph	(4)	M. Mad. Monmeny	S. Chs. 1811
9	Charles	(6)	Marie Roy	B. 1849

DION—GUYON.

1	Jean		Mathurine Robin	
	Marie		Frs. Bélanger	Q. 1637
	Jean			
	François			
	Simon			
	Claude			
	Denis			
	Michel			
2	Jean	(1)	Eliz. Couillard	Que. 1645
	Guillaume			
3	Simon	(1)	Louise Racine	Que. 1653
4	Claude	(1)	Cath. Colin	Que. 1655
	Madeleine		Gervais Rochon	S.F. 1671
	Louise		Pierre Racine	S.F. 1682
	Catherine		Etn. Racine	S.F. 1683
	Rénée		Jean Pepin	S.F. 1688
	Françoise		Chs. Gravel, S. Anne	1689
	Claude			
	Jean			
	Gervais			
	Le même		Marg. Remodière	S.F. 1688
5	Denis	(1)	Eliz. Boucher	Que. 1659
6	Michel	(1)	Genev. Marsolet	Que. 1662
7	François	(1)	Mad. Marsolet	Que. 1662
8	Guillaume	(2)	Jeanne Toupin	C.R. 1688
	Joachim			
9	Claude	(4)	M. Mad. Lehaux	S.F. 1688
	M. Madeleine		Bertrand Perrot	S.F. 1715
	Jean			
	François			
	Le même		Cath. Blouin	S.J. 1700
	Catherine		Pierre Guinard	S.F. 1717
	Anne		Chs. Giguère	S.F. 1726
	M. Josette		Basile Beaucher	S.F. 1734
	Elizabeth		Frs. Patenotre	S.F. 1734
	Elizabeth		2° Théophile Greffart	S.F. 1748
	Thérèse		Aug. Caron	S.F. 1738
	Claude			
	Joseph			
10	Jean	(4)	Marie Pepin	S.F. 1688
	M. Madeleine		Ls. Saint-Jean	S. Frs. 1708
	Angélique		Denis Gagné	S. Frs. 1715
	Angélique		2° Aug. Landry	S. Frs. 1729
	Marie Anne		Frs. Marseau	S. Frs. 1718
	Marie Anne		2° Etn. Bluteau	S.Frs. 1734
	Marie Josette		Ls. Malet	S. Frs. 1728
	Hélène		Jacq. Bidet	S.V. 1728
	Claude			
	Joseph			
11	Gervais	(4)	Cath. Lehoux	S.F. 1695
	Catherine		Prisque Gagnon	S.F. 1719
	M. Madeleine		Pierre Loignon	S.F. 1724
	Agathe		Ls. Létourneau	S.F. 1727
	M. Françoise		Ant. Jacq. Perrot	S.F. 1729
12	Joachim	(8)	Eliz. Agnès Morin	S.P.S. 1727
	Elizabeth		Pierre Gagnon	S. Frs. 1751
13	Joachim		M. Jeanne Fontaine	
	M. Jeanne		Jos. Gendron	S.F.S. 1762
	M. Catherine		Jos. Marie Gaulin	S.F.S. 1763
	M. Françoise		Frs. Godbout	S.F.S. 1764
	M. Françoise		2° Chrysostôme Morin	S.F.S. 1765
	M. Françoise		3° Jos. Daniel	S.F.S. 1774
	Etienne			
14	Jean	(9)	Marthe Beaucher	S.F.1719
	Marie		Frs. Deblois	S.F. 1747
	Marie Anne		Jos. Drouin	S.F. 1751
	Thècle		Etn. Drouin	S.F. 1756
	Félicité		J. B. Charlan	S.F. 1756
	Elisabeth		Basile Turcot	S.F. 1751
	M. Madeleine		Laurent Turcot	S.F. 1765
	M. Charlotte		Jacq. Plante	S.F. 1771
	Jean			

DION--GUYON.

	Joseph			
15	Joseph	(9)	M. Brigitte Beaucher	S.F. 1730
	Marie Josette		Ls. Jos. Mercier	Bert. 1750
	Marie Thècle		Pierre Frechet	Bert. 1754
	Marie		Louis Roy	Bert. 1766
	Claude			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Guillaume			
	Basile			
	Louis			
	Joseph			
a15	François	(9)	Marg, Lessart	S. Anne
	Françoise		Chs. Cloutier	C.R. 1760
	Pierre			
16	Claude	(9)	Brigitte Gaulin	S.F. 1741
	Claude			
17	Claude	(10)	Fse. Gagnon	
	Claude			
	Joseph			
	Jean			
	François			
	Benjamin			
18	Joseph	(10)	M. Fse. Bidet	S.V. 1729
	Marie Louise		Ant. Fontaine	S.F.S. 1775
	Augustin			
	Louis			
19	Etienne	(13)	Thérèse Boudet	S.F.S. 1756
	Marie Josette		Etienne Bégin	S.H. 1788
	M. Angélique		Gabriel Audet	S.H. 1801
	M. Thérése		Frs. Lefebvre	S.H. 1803
	Joachim			
20	Jean	(14)	M. Cath. Blouin	S.F. 1751
	Jean			
	Jacques			
	Le même		M. Jos. Lacroix	S.F. 1794
21	Joseph	(14)	M. Mad, Blouin	S.J. 1752
22	Josèph	(15)	Marthe Roy	S.V. 1751
	Marthe		Guill. Lemieux	Bert. 1773
23	Jean Baptiste	(15)	Genev. Morisset	S.M. 1754
	Le même		Mad. Paré	S.F.S. 1770
	Marguerite		Michel Couillard Cap.	S. Ign. 1801
24	Guillaume	(15)	M. Genev. Lebrun	S.M. 1765
	M. Geneviève		Pierre Bacquet	S.M. 1788
	M. Marguerite		Ls. Fournier	S.M. 1803
	Marie		Jos. Dodier	S.M. 1807
	Joseph			
	Eloi			
	Pierre			
	Prisque .			
	Jean Baptiste			
25	Basile	(15)	M. Anne Chabot	S.L. 1767
	Marie Anne		Aug. Blais	Bert. 1804
	Joseph			
	Basile			
26	Louis	(15)	M. Marg. Racine	S.M. 1772
	M. Marguerite		Henri Marie Lemieux	Bert. 1793
	Marie Barbe		Pierre Gosselin	Bert. 1805
	Marie Anne		J. B Baudouin	Bert. 1809
	M. Geneviève		Frs. Gaudreau	Bert. 1822
	Thécle		J. B. Rèmillard	Bert. 1830
	Louis			
	Thomas			
	Joseph			
27	Claude	(15)	M. Jos. Rémillard	S.V. 1758
28	Claude	(16)	Marie Gagné	S.Frs. 1782
	M. Brigitte		Jean Lescabiet	S.Frs. 1800
	M. Catherine		Ls. Letourneau	S.F. 1807
	Marie		Martin Martineau	S.F. 1818
	Joseph			

DION—GUYON.

	Jean			
	Claude			
29	Claude	(17)	Génev. Martineau	S.Frs. 1744
	Marie Thécle		J. B. Emond	S. Frs. 1776
	Geneviève		Ls. Clément	S.G. 1799
	Geneviève		2° Michel Terrien	S.Chs. 1814
	Joseph			
	François			
	Louis			
	Le même		M. Eliz. Boissonneau	S.J. 1783
30	Jean	(17)	Cécile Asselin	S.Frs. 1745
31	Joseph	(17)	M. Félicité Martineau	S. Frs. 1745
	Félicité		Jos. Dompierre	S.Frs. 1770
	M. Brigitte		Ls. Emond	S. Frs. 1778
	Joseph			
	François			
32	François	(17)	Thécle Martineau	S.Frs. 1757
A	François		M. Claire Durand	
	François			
33	Benjamin	(17)	Mad. Landry	S.Frs. 1766
34	Jean		Marg. Rambuse Ev. de Hanovre	
	Pierre			
35	Pierre	(15)	A Eliz. Dalaire	B. 1761
	M. Charlotte		Frs. Cantin	B. 1787
	Marie Anne		Jos. Girard	B. 1790
	Marie Elisabeth		J. B. Tangué	B. 1790
	Marie Elisabeth		2° Ls. Fleury	S.M. 1802
	Charles			
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
	Le même		Charlotte Morin V. de Michel Cloutier	S.G. 1808
36	Augustin	(18)	Thérèse Delisle	S.J. 1774
	M. Geneviève		Ls. Gagné	S.J. 1792
	Thérèse		Frs. Bilodeau	S.F. 1809
	Catherine		Jos. Campagna	S.F. 1818
	Amand			
	Jacques			
37	Louis	(18)	M. Angé Loignon	S.F. 1776
	M. Angèlique		Jos. Emond	S.Frs. 1789
	Marie Louise		Ant. Levasseur	S.Frs. 1820
	M. Euphrosine		Michel Boucher	S.Frs. 1823
38	Joachim	(19)	Marg. Terrien	S.Chs. 1792
39	Jean	(20)	M. Ls. Filteau	S.F. 1782
	Marie Louise		Amb. Létourneau	S.F. 1806
	Le même		Mad. Létourneau	S.F. 1810
40	Jacques	(20)	Mad. Gagné	S.F. 1786
	M. Madeleine		Michel Turcot	S.F. 1811
	Jacques			
41	Joseph	(24)	M. Anne Bacquet	S.M. 1878 S.G.
	Marie Anne		Pierre Tangué	S.G. 1886
	Germain			
	Le même		M. Agathe Marseau	S.V. 1808
42	Eloi	(24)	M. Jos. Tangué	S.M. 1801
	Josette		Ant. Fournier	S.G. 1822
	Angèlique		Pierre Roy	S.G. 1823
	Le même		Angèle Leblanc	S.Chs. 1821
	Angèle		Ferd. Fortier	S.M. 1847
	Eloi			
43	Pierre	(24)	M. Fse. Forgues	S.M. 1803
	Françoise		Jos. Ruel	S.G. 1825
	Françoise		2° Frs. Coté	S.G. 1829
44	Prisque	(24)	M. Agathe Leclaire	S.V. 1808
	M. Emérence		Gab. Bélanger	S.V. 1855
	Séraphine		Tho. Boutin	S.V. 1870

DION—GUYON.

	Marie Esther		J. B. Lemieux	S.M.	1846
	Emélie		Isaac Marcoux	S.M.	1846
45	Jean Bapt.	(24)	Marg. Racine	S.M.	1810
46	Joseph	(25)	Marie Bilodeau	S.Chs.	1806
	Marie		Pierre Vallée	S.Chs.	1825
47	Louis	(26)	M. Marthe Roy	S.V.	1803
	Soulange		Olivier Carbonneau	Bert.	1833
	Henriette		Jos. Bernier	Bert.	1840
	Etienne				
48	Thomas	(26)	Marg. Tellemer	S.M.	1806
	Thomas				
49	Joseph	(26)	Marg. Lemieux	S.F.S.	1810
	Scolastique		Ed. Mercier	Bert.	1846
	Nazaire				
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
	George				
50	Joseph	(28)	M. Ls. Mercier	S.M.	1812
	Marie		Pierre Lemieux	S.M.	1840
	Anastasie		Herbert Chamberlan	S.M.	1839
	Anastasie		2° Abraham Couillard	S.M.	1845
	Marcelline		J. B. Goupy	S.M.	1841
	Caroline		Narcisse Cotin	S.M.	1846
	Esther		Jos. Lacroix	S.M.	1846
51	Jean	(28)	Josette Asselin	S.F.	1814
	Marie		Laurent Vaillancour	S.F.	1843
	Géneviève		Pierre Paquet	S.F.	1845
	Frs. Régis				
	Pierre				
52	Claude	(28)	Marie Asselin	S.F.	1821
	Le même		Emélie Létourneau	S.F.	1840
	Séraphine		Jos. Asselin	S.F.	1858
	Justine		F. X. Beaucher	S.F.	1864
53	Joseph	(29)	Mad. Guérard	S.Frs.	1771
	M. Madeleine		Jos. Hebert	S.F.	1793
	Marie		Frs. Lemelin	S.F.	1812
	Jean Marie				
	François				
	Joseph				
54	François	(29)	M. Chs. Asselin	S.Frs.	1782
55	Louis	(29)	Josette Plante	S.J.	1785
	Josette		Ls. Jolin	S.G.	1809
	Louis				
	Le même		M. Mad. Ratté	S.M.	1816
56	Joseph	(31)	Thérèse Racine	S.Anne.	1774
	M. Madeleine		Frs. Dupont	S.Frs.	1810
	M. Théotiste		Frs. Asselin	S.Frs.	1824
57	François	(31)	M. Ls. Martineau	S.Frs.	1788
	M. Angèlique		Michel Tremblay	S.F.	1818
	François				
A	Louis		Josette Boirard		
	Charles				
58	Pierre		Marg. Lescabiét		
	Marguerite		Jos. Queret	S.G.	1803
59	Pierre	(34)	Fse. Balan	S.Chs.	1786
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
60	Pierre	(35)	Thérèse Gosselin	S.G.	1790
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Reine Dessaint	S.F.S.	1804
	François				
	Bénoni				
	Protais				
61	Charles	(35)	Cath. Lacroix	S.M.	1797
	Catherine		Ant. Goupy	S.M.	1822
	Julie		Jos. Lefebvre	S.M.	1826
	Charles				
	Jean Baptiste				

DION—GUYON.

62	Joseph	(35)	M. Thérèse Dessaint	S.F.S.	1799
	Marie Angèle		J. B. Couture	B.	1831
	Archange		Ls. Oct. Paquet	B.	1832
	M. Marguerite		Etn. Patoüel	B.	1836
	Frs. Remi				
	Joseph				
	Ignace				
63	Amand	(35)	Marg. Lemelin	S.Frs.	1807
	Catherine		René Labbé	″	1844
	Jacques				
	Louis				
	Joachim				
64	Jacques	(36)	Mad. Lemelin	S.Frs.	1819
65	François		Thérèse Dion		
	François				
66	Joseph		Marg. Jobin	Lorette	
	Joseph				
	Louis				
67	Basile	(25)	Maud. Couillard	S.Tho.	1807
	Madeleine		Jean Lemelin	S.G.	1828
68	Jean Baptiste		Marie Campagna		
	Jean Baptiste				
69	Jacques	(40)	Louise Giguère	S.Anne	1820
	Edouard				
	Le même		Marie Pichet	S.F.	1837
	Rose de Lima		F. X. Vaillancour	″	1860
	Honoré				
70	Germain	(41)	Marie Audet	S.G.	1825
71	Eloi	(42)	Marg. Morin	S.M.	1843
72	Etienne	(47)	Henrietta Proulx	Bert.	1837
73	Thomas	(48)	Marie Dupont	S.Chs.	1826
74	Joseph	(49)	M. Flavie Morin	Bert.	1745
75	Georges	(49)	Césaire Roy	S.V.	1846
76	Jean Bapt.	(49)	Adelaïde Lemieux	Bert.	1846
77	Nazaire	(49)	Déline Roy	S.V.	1855
78	Frs. Régis	(51)	Julie Audet	S.F.	1839
79	Pierre	(51)	Luce Dalaire	S.L.	1848
80	Joseph	(53)	Louise Morel	S.Anne	1797
	Marie Angèle		Chs. Guérard	S.Frs.	1830
	Marie Emélie		Jos. Marseau	S.Frs.	1838
	Marie Céleste		Nic. Mathieux	S.Frs.	1839
	François				
	Joseph				
81	Jean Marie	(53)	M. Marg. Morel	S.Frs.	1808
82	François		M. Thècle Drouin	S.F.	1800
	Scolastique		Jean Lasalle	S.Frs.	1831
	Thècle		Michel Emond	″	1840
	Lucie		Frs. Lessart	″	1842
	Ignace				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Marie Emond	S.Frs.	1822
	Angéle		Aug. St. Hilaire	S.Frs.	1845
83	Louis	(55)	Angele Dodier	S.G.	1816
84	François	(57)	M. Luce Guérard	S.F.	1818
	Justine		Ls. Larrivé	S.Frs.	1852
	Pierre Narcisse				
	David				
85	Pierre	(49)	M. Ls. Guilmet	S.M.	1817
86	Joseph	(59)	Angèle Terrien	″	1823
	Marguerite		Alexis Couture	″	1845
	Joseph				
87	François	(32)[a]	Fse. Guimon	Cap.S.Ign.	1814
	François				
88	Charles	(57)[a]	Ursule Cloutier	S.Tho.	
	Rose		Tho. Fournier	S.F.S.	1840
89	Jean Baptiste		Marie Lasanté	St. Ant.	
	François Xavier				

DION—GUYON.

90	Joseph		Marie Lebel		
	Odilon				
91	Joseph		Mad. Fournier	S.M.	
	Margurite		Pierre Richard	S.M.	1858
	Eusèbe				
	Le même		Genev. Balan	S.M.	1846
	Constance		Michel Menard	S.V.	1865
92	Joseph	(60)	Fse. Mercier	S.G.	1822
	Le même		Rosalie Sylvestre	"	1828
	Jean				
93	François	(60)	Adé Audet	S.G.	1826
	Abraham				
94	Bénoni	(60)	Genev. Fournier	S.G.	1828
95	Protais	(60)	Marie Paquet	S.Chs.	1849
96	Charles	(61)	M. Anne Forgue	S.M.	1825
	Julienne		Nicolas Fortin	"	1851
	Charles				
	Napoléon				
97	Jean Bapt.	(61)	Sophie Enoeuf	B.	1831
98	Joseph	(62)	Marie Pepin	B.	1826
99	Ignace	(62)	Théotiste Patouel	B.	1829
	Chs. Théophile				
	Jean Baptiste				
100	Frs. Remi	(62)	M. Ls. Chabot	B.	1843
101	Jacques	(63)	Marie Emond	S.Frs.	1835
102	Louis	(63)	Luce Audet	S.J.	1842
103	Joachim	(63)	M. Léocadie Lamothe	S.F.	1847
104	François	(65)	Mad. Racine	S.Anne	1821
	Jean				
105	Joseph	(66)	Mad. Emond	S.J.	1827
	Julie		André Paquet	S.J.	1850
	Marie		Léandre Pouliot	S.J.	1851
	Cécile		Magloire Pepin	S.J.	1861
	Adélaïde		Jean Blouin	S.J.	1865
106	Louis	(66)	Agnès Victoire	S.J.	1834
107	Jean Baptiste	(68)	M. Jos. Lemelin	S.F.	1828
108	Edouard	(69)	Adé Asselin	S.F.	1845
109	Honoré	(69)	Marie Vaillancour	S.F.	1864
110	François	(80)	Cath. Lasalle	S.Frs.	1826
	Luce		Edouard Coté	"	1862
	Eléonore		Ls. Ginchereau	"	1862
	François				
	Basile				
	Honoré				
	Jean Baptiste				
111	Joseph	(80)	M. Angé Guérard	S.F.	1825
112	Ignace	(82)	Cath. Langlois	S.Frs.	1828
	François Xavier				
113	Jean Baptiste	(82)	M. Hombéline Lepage	S.Frs.	1842
114	Pierre Narcisse	(84)	M. Céline Asselin	S.Frs.	1862
115	David	(84)	Ludivine Gosselin	S.P.	1864
116	Joseph	(86)	Marg. Maindel	S.M.	1847
117	Francois	(87)	Anastasie Lessart	Bert.	1837
118	Francois Xavier	(89)	Léonie Toussaint	S.J.	1858
119	Odilon	(80)	Caroline Racine	S.M.	1860
120	Eusebé	(91)	Eliz. Richard	S.V.	1864
121	Abraham	(93)	Julie Cochon	C.R.	1857
	Le même		Perpétue Turcot	S.F.	1868
122	Jean	(92)	Vitaline Clément	S.M.	1859
123	Charles	(96)	Belzémire Forgue		
124	Napoléon	(96)			
125	Chs. Théophile	(99)	M. Célina Roy	B.	1858
126	Jean Baptiste	(99)	Rosalie Gontier	S.Chs.	1863
127	Jean	(104)	Delima Pepin	S.Frs.	1856
128	Basile	(110)	Anastasie Pepin	S.Frs.	1854
129	Jean	(110)	M. Ls. Guérard	S.Frs.	1861
130	Honoré	(110)	Philomène Cloutier	S.Frs.	1861
131	Francois	(110)	Sara Audet	S.L.	1865
132	Francois Xavier	(112)	Mathilde Lessart	S.Frs.	1855

DIONNE.

1	Antoine		Cath. Yvory		
	Anne		Bernard Lainé	Que.	1665
	M. Madeleine		Chs. Lenormand	"	1691
	Marie		Pierre Benoit	S.Frs.	1694
	Anne		Barth. Gobeil	"	1697
	Catherine		Jos. Michaud	"	1702
	Jean				
2	Jean	(1)	M. Chs. Mignot	C.R.	1694
	Augustin				
3	Augustin	(2)	Marie Paradis	S.P.	1726
A	Joseph		M. Mad. Meneur		
	Germain				
4	Germain	(A)	Thérèse Fournier	S.Tho.	1776
	Basile				
5	Basile		Marg. Boudouin	S.F.S.	1806

DODIER.

1	Jacques		Cath. Caron	C.R.	1662
	Angé				
2	Angé	(1)	Marg. Paré	S.Anne	1699
	Pierre				
	Jean				
3	Pierre	(2)	M. Thérèse Lebrun	S.V.	1730
	Marie		Alexis Fauchon	S.V.	1762
	Marie		Frs. Gagné	S.M.	1750
	Joseph				
	Louis				
	Le même		Isabelle Bilodeau	Bert.	1744
	Elizabeth		Frs. Wells	"	1761
	Elizabeth		2° J. B. Thibaut	"	1776
4	Jean	(2)	M. Ls. Larrivé	S.F.S.	1744
5	Francois		Marie Robert, Diocèse du Temple		
	Nicolas				
6	Joseph	(3)	Fse. Molleur	B.	1758
	Le même		Chrystine Roy	S.V.	1769
	Chrystine		Germain Roy	"	1794
	M. Angèlique		Thomas Blais	"	1794
	Marie Josette		Ant. Bissonnet	"	1798
	Marie Josette		2° Henri Peltier	"	1809
	Marie Rosalie		Pierre Denis	"	1803
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Pierre				
7	Louis	(3)	M. Jos. Corriveau	S.V.	1761
8	Nicolas	(5)	Genev. Lemoine	S.M.	1765
	Antoinette		Jos. Lacroix	S.F.S.	1794
	Marie Anne		Michel Chabot	S.F.S.	1798
9	Pierre	(6)	M Eliz. Letellier	S.V.	1794
	M. Françoise		Paul Roy	S.V.	1808
	Marie		Jacq. Alexis Roy	S.V.	1810
	Marie		2° Rémi Rémillard	S. Fr.	1843
	Le même		Angé Royer	S.G.	1795
	Angélique		Ls. Dion	S.G.	1816
	Françoise		Frs. Moreau	S.G.	1821
	Marguerite		Jacq. Labbé	S.G.	1821
	Marguerite		André Gontier	S.G.	1826
10	Joseph		Marie Dion	S.M.	1807
11	Jean Baptiste	(6)	Marie Lacroix	S.V.	1817

DOIRON.

1	Honoré		Fse. Boudreau		
	Alexis				
2	Joseph		Fse. Foret		
	Rosalie		Chs. Boissel	S. Chs.	1703
	Anastasie		Aug. Couture	S. Chs.	1766
	Joseph				
3	Philippe		Ursule Lejeune		
	Anne		Etn. Roy	S. Chs.	1761
4	Paul		Marie Richard		
	Marguerite		Frs. Jolivet	B.	1765

DOIRON.

	Elisabeth		Aug. Morin]	B. 1767
	Pierre			
5	Honore		Bonne Savary	Acadie
	Amand			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Firmin			
6	Alexis	(1)	Natalie Michel	S.Chs. 1761
7	Joseph	(2)	Marie Forgue	S. Chs. 1767
8	Pierre	(4)	Thérèse Terrien	B. 1792
	Amand		M.-Angé Gagnon	S.F.S. 1774
	Ignace Marie		Jos. Alaire	S.F.S. 1797
10	Jean Baptiste	(5)	M. Genev. Gagné	
	Jean Baptiste			
	Ignace			
11	Firmin	(5)	M. Jos. Alaire	S.F.S. 1787
	Marie Anne		André Roy	S.G. 1827
	Eustache			
	Joseph			
	Basile			
	Firmin			
12	Ignace	(10)	Mad. Fradet	S.F.S. 1801
	Madeleine		Ls. Théberge	S.V. 1824
13	Jean Baptiste	(10)	M. Anne Dépont	S.F.S. 1810
14	Basile	(11)	Fse. Fradet	S.G. 1814
15	Eustache	(11)	M. Anne Baudoin	S.V. 1819
	Le même		Cath. Grubell	S.M. 1822
16	Firmin	(11)	Marie Gontier	S.G. 1819
17	Joseph	(11)	Genev. Guilmet	S.G. 1827

DOMPIERRE.

1	Charles		Agnes Latouche	S.F. 1669
	Catherine		Robert Emond	S. Frs. 1694
	Rene			
2	René	(1)	Marie Duchesne	S. Frs. 1699
	Marc			
	Joseph			
	Dominique			
	Alexis			
3	Marc	(2)	M. Chs. Emond	S.Frs. 1727
	Charlotte		Pierre Longchamp	S. Frs. 1748
	Scolastique		Aug. Landry	S. Frs. 1750
	Thérèse		Pierre Desbiens	S.Frs. 1759
4	Joseph		Héléne Bilodeau	S. Frs. 1736
	Geneviève		Toussant Dupont	S. Frs. 1761
	Joseph			
5	Dominique	(2)	Marie Maury	S. Frs. 1739
	Le même		Genev. Fugère	S. Fs. 1742
	Joseph			
6	Alexis	(2)	Dorothée Barret	S.Frs. 1746
7	Joseph	(4)	M. Jos. Pepin	S.Frs. 1757
	Marie Josette		Pierre Lerreau	S.Frs. 1781
	Joseph			
8	Joseph	(5)	Félicité Guion	S.Frs. 1770
	Marie Josette		Chs. Guérard	S. Frs. 1803
	Louise		Ls. Gagné	S. Frs. 1833
	Louise		2° J.B. Drouin	S.Frs. 1855
	Marie		Tho. Loyd	S.F. 1822
	Joseph Marie			
	François			
9	Joseph	(7)	Thérèse Guérard	S. Frs. 1786
	Le même		Marg Gaulin	S.Frs. 1798
10	François	(8)	M. M. Guérard	S.F. 1793
	Marie		Jos. Pepin	S. Frs. 1833
	Charles			
	Joseph			
	Louis			
	François			

DOMPIERRE.

11	Joseph Marie	(8)	Marie Vérieul	S.F. 1796
	Geneviève		Jos. Couture	S.F. 1819
	Marie		Michel Picard	S. Frs. 1820
	Catherine		F.X. Bourbeau	S.Frs. 1831
	Angélique		Jos. Jubeau	S. Frs. 1849
	Joseph Marie			
	Charles			
	Louis			
	Joseph			
12	Joseph		M. Mad. Pepin	S.F. 1822
	Catherine		Ls. Boissonneau	S. Frs. 1853
	Delphine		Chs Gaulin	S. Frs. 1848
13	François	(10)	Marie Pepin	S.F. 1824
14	Charles	(10)	M. Vict. Emond	S. Frs. 1827
	Le même		Christine Pepin	S. Frs. 1847
15	Louis	(10)	Marie Asselin	S. Frs. 1828
16	Jos. Marie	(11)	Marg. Turcot	S.J. 1829
	Marguerite		Pierre Pepin	S. Frs. 1852
	Joseph			
17	Charles	(11)	Flavie Pepin	S. Frs. 1845
18	Louis	(11)	M. Luce Gagnon	S. Frs. 1851
19	Joseph	(11)	Marie Pepin	S.F. 1825
20	Joseph	(16)	Henriette Cochon	S.F- 1859

DORVAL—BOUCHARD.

1	Jean		M. Mad. Cloutier	C.R. 1679
	M. Madeleine		Gab. Nolin	S.P. 1704
	M. Madeleine		2° Jos. Godbout	S.P. 1720
	Hélène		Ign. Ratté	S.P. 1705
	Marguerite		Pierre Paradis	S.P. 1711
	Marie Thérèse		J. B. Gaulin	S.P. 1720
	Geneviève		Frs. Turcot	S.P. 1714
	Geneviève		2° Gervais Faucher	S.F. 1731
	Jean Baptiste			
	Pierre			
	Charles			
	Le même		Antoinette Chouart	Montréal 1695
2	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Eliz. Paradis	S.P. 1705
	Marie Rose		Pierre Nolin	S.P. 1743
	Jean Baptiste			
	Pierre			
3	Pierre	(1)	M. Anne Paradis	S.P. 1709
	Marie Anne		Ignace Ratté	S.P. 1730
	Marie Josette		Alexis Langlois	S.P. 1745
	Marie Josette		2° Gab. Ferland	S P. 1750
	Marie Josette		3° Pierre Crépeau	S.P. 1752
	Marie Josette		4° Ant. Nadeau	S.P. 1791
	Marguerite		Jos. Crépeau	S.P. 1746
	Pierre			
	Ignace			
	Louis			
	Le même		Dorothée Langlois	S.P. 1730
	Thérèse		Bazile Paquet	S.P. 1749
	Marie Rose		Chs. Ratté	S.P. 1761
	Marie Rose		2° Barth. Gobeil	S.P. 1764
	Pélagie		Benoit Ferland	S.P. 1772
4	Charles	(1)	M. Mad. Gosselin	S.P. 1712
	Josette		J. B. Ratté	S.P. 1744
	Catherine		Aug. Roy	S.P. 1750
	Geneviève		Pierre Roy	S.P. 1750
	Thérèse		Ls. Baillargeon	S.P. 1750
	Thérèse		2° Jos. Coté	S.L. 1763
	Françoise		Pierre Dubeau	C.R. 1741
	Charles			
	Joseph			
	Jean Baptiste			
5	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Genev. Crépeau	S.P. 1732
	Geneviève		Ls. Nadeau	S.P. 1755

DORVAL—BOUCHARD.

6	Pierre	(2)	Cécile Ratté	S.P.	1737
	Marie Reine		Paul Comtois	S.P.	1760
	Pierre				
7	Pierre	(3)	Agathe Ratté	S.P.	1737
	M. Perpétue		Ls. Asselin	S,F.	1767
	M. Jos. Monique		Etn. Racine	S.F.	1767
	M. Jos. Monique		2° Jos. Griffart	S.F.	1774
8	Ignace	(3)	M. Ls. Crépeau	S.P.	1741
9	Louis	(3)	M. Anne Langlois	S.P.	1749
	Madeleine		Frs. Pichet	S.P.	1784
10	Charles	(4)	Genev. Coté	S.P.	1746
	Marie		Frs. Pichet	S.P.	1768
	Marie		Ign. Gosselin	S.P.	1778
	François				
11	Joseph	(4)	Ange Thibault	S.V.	1762
	M. Geneviève		André Roy	S.V.	1797
	Marie Louise		Pierre Chabot	S.V.	1797
	Augustin				
	Joseph				
12	Jean Baptiste	(4)	Mad. Garneau	Chs. Bourg	1762
	Jean Baptiste				
13	Pierre	(6)	Mad. Gosselin	S.F.	1770
	Marie Pélagie		Frs. Gagné	S.F.	1802
	Madeleine		Ls. Martel	S.F.	1804
	Pierre				
14	Françoise	(10)	M. Eliz. Godbout	S.F.	1787
	M. Angélique		Jean Marie Deblois	S.F.	1812
	François				
15	Augustin	(11)	M. Anne Balan	S.V.	1794
	Marie Josette		Frs. Cochon	S. Chs.	1851
	Marie Louise		Jos. Labrecque	S. Chs.	1860
	Augustin				
	Antoine				
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Jean Baptiste				
16	J. Baptiste	(12)	Thésèse Boivin	S.V.	1787
	M. Françoise		Amable Bacquet	S.M.	1811
	Louis				
	Le même		M. Ls. Gousse	S.V.	1798
	Féréol				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Thérèse Taillon	S.V.	1813
17	Joseph	(11)	Euphrosine Lefebvre	S. Tho.	1790
	M. Euphrosine		Alexis Corriveau	S.F.S.	1820
	Joseph				
	Ignace				
	Le même		M. Anne Bazin	S.V.	1798
18	Pierre	(13)	Thérèse Dupile	S.P.	1800
19	François	(14)	M. Jos. Deblois	S.F.	1815
	Frs. Xavier				
20	Augustin	(15)	Marg. Fortier	S.Chs.	1822
21	Pierre	(15)	Angéle Fournier	"	1884
22	Jean Baptiste	(15)	Mathilde Picard	S.Chs.	1835
23	Jean Baptiste	(15)	Marg. Clément	S.Chs.	1845
24	Antoine	(15)	Archange Lacasse	"	1847
25	Louis	(16)	Marie Goupy	S.M.	1820
	Louis				
	Joseph				
26	Féréol	(16)	Marg. Chamberlan	S.M.	1831
27	Jean Baptiste	(16)	Angé Levasseur	B.	1842
28	Joseph	(17)	Fse. Chatigny	S.G.	1812
29	Ignace	(17)	Josette Roberge	"	1819
30	Frs. Xavier	(19)	Marie Drouin	S.F.	1851
31	Louis	(25)	Dina Filteau	B-	1850
32	Joseph	(25)	Eulalie Blanchet		1851

DRAPEAU.

1	Antoine		M. Chs. Joly	S.F.	1669
	Marie		Jean Hallé	Lévis.	1695
	M. Charlotte		Clément Le Sieur	Qué.	1716
	Jean Baptiste				
	Pierre				
2	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Ursule Bolduc	Lévis	1740
	Le même		Périnne Lacroix	B.	1708
	Jean Baptiste				
3	Pierre	(1)	Anne Lacroix	B.	1710
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Marie Lis	B.	1718
	Angélique		Ls. Audet	B.	1741
	Elizabeth		Ls. Gosselin	B.	1755
	M. Charlotte		Pierre Guénet	B.	1748
	M. Charlotte		2° Jos. Picard	S.Chs.	1769
	Claude				
	Antoine				
4	Jean Baptiste	(2)	M. Ls. Bégin	Lévis	1741
5	Antoine	(3)	M. Anne Guénet	B.	1748
	Marie		J. B. Paquet	S.L.	1788
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	Le même		Marg. Naud	S.V.	1773
6	Jean Baptiste	(3)	M. Rose Ferlant	S.P.	1752
7	Claude	(3)	Thérèse Coté	S.Chs.	1762
	Marie		Etn. Couture	"	1790
	Claude				
8	Joseph	(5)	Mad. Guilmet	"	1776
	Pierre				
	Le même		Angé Forgues	S.H.	1809
9	Pierre	(5)	Angé Larrivé	S.Chs.	1782
	Marie Josette		Laurent Poliquin	S.V.	1814
	Pierre				
	Charles				
	Michel				
	Le même		Marie Bacquet	S.Chs.	1795
10	Claude	(7)	Génév. Gagnon	S.Chs.	1785
A	Pierre	(8)	M. Vict. Leclaire	S.H.	1803
11	Pierre	(9)	M. Ls. Lacroix	S.Chs.	1802
12	Michel	(9)	Agathe Lacroix	"	1804
13	Charles	(9)	Véronique Couture	S.M.	1806
	Catherine		Frs. Lessart	S.V.	1860
	Julien				
14	Julien	(13)	Marcelline Turgeon	B.	1848

DROUIN.

1	Robert		Marie Chapelier	Que.	1649
	Marie		Nicolas Label	C.R.	1662
	Marguerite		Jean Gagnon	"	1674
	Catherine		Michel Roulois	"	1676
	Catherine		2 Guill Simon	"	1688
	Nicolas				
	Etienne				
2	Nicolas	(1)	Marie Loignon	C.R.	1674
	M. Madeleine		Noël Coté	S.F.	1696
	Jeanne		Hypp Lehoux	"	1699
	Elizabeth		Guill. Leduc	"	1704
	Catherine		Jos. Leblond	"	1706
	Marguerite		Chs. Jacq. Asselin	S.F.	1711
	Marguerite		Gab. Charlan	"	1715
	Pierre				
	Nicolas				
	François				
	Joseph				
	Etienne	(1)	Cath. Loignon	S.F.	1682
	Marie		Pierre Crête	C.R.	1709
	Catherine		André Poulin	"	1718
	Agnès		Jean Poulin	"	1714
	Etienne				
4	Pierre	(2)	Louise Létourneau	"	1704
	Marie		Jos. Canac	S.F.	1730
	Marguerite		J. B. Canac	"	1730
	Marie Louise		J. B. Leblond	"	1731
	Catheriue		Simon Lheureux	"	1734

DROUIN.

	Dorothée		Jos. Martineau	〃	1743
	Dorothée		2°Chs. Beaucher	S.F.	1757
	Brigitte		Frs. Perrot	〃	1743
	Pierre				
	Etienne				
5	Nicolas	(2)	Genev. Perrot	S.F.	1717
	Catherine		Aug. Defoi	〃	1754
	Geneviève		Guill. Beaucher	〃	1756
	Marie		Chs. Defoi	〃	1757
	M. Françoise		Jos. Trudel	〃	1762
	Joseph				
	Etienne				
	Jacques				
6	François	(2)	Cath. Canac	〃	1719
	Marie Josette		Ls. Bidet	S.Frs.	1742
	Marie Louise		André Asselin	〃	1751
	Joseph				
	Le même		Eliz. Fontaine	S.J.	1756
7	Joseph	(2)	M. Chs. Aubert	C.R.	1719
	Catherine		Pierre Roy	Que.	1768
	Joseph				
8	Etienne	(3)	Cécile Paré	S. Anne	1716
9	Pierre	(4)	M. Jos. Canac	S.F.	1730
	Le même		M. Mad. Deblois	〃	1734
	Marie		Jos. Perrot	〃	1767
	M. Madeleine		Aug. Marseau	〃	1775
	Chs. Amable				
	Jérôme				
	Jean-Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	Félix				
10	Etienne	(4)	Marg. Rochon	S.F	1744
	M. Marguerite		Jean Simart	〃	1764
	M. Pauline		J. B. Simart	〃	1770
	M. Madeleine		J. B. Martineau	〃	1777
	Marie Anne		J. B. Turcot	〃	1782
	Etienne				
	Joseph				
11	Joseph	(5)	M. Angé Chaussé V. de J. B. Lehoux	S.F.	1745
	Julienne		Vincent Rioux	S.F.	1766
	M. Madeleine		Frs. Létourneau	〃	1767
	Le même		M. Anne Guion	〃	1751
	Jos. Maxime				
	Jean Baptiste				
12	Etienne	(5)	Thècle Guion	S.F.	1756
	Marie Thècle		Jos. Faucher	〃	1775
	Geneviève		Jacq. Martineau	〃	1782
13	Jacques	(5)	Gertrude Beaucher	〃	1764
	Geneviève		Michel Turcot	〃	1786
	Thècle		Jos. Pepin	〃	1790
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
	Michel				
14	Joseph	(6)	Genev. Cochon	S.J.	1755
	Marie Josette		Frs. Audet	〃	1782
	Marie Josette		2°Ls. Blouin	〃	1790
	Catherine		Pierre Lefebvre	〃	1790
	M. Angélique		Frs. Painchaud	S.Frs.	1782
	Geneviève		Jean Marie Labbé	〃	1798
	M. Madeleine		Etn. Samson	S.H.	1801
	Le même		M. Ls. Delâge	S.Frs.	1783
15	Joseph		M. Anne Langlois		
	Angélique		Frs. Guirard	S.F.	1799
16	Joseph	(7)	M. Chs. Chatigny	S.F.	1748
17	Jean Baptiste	(9)	Thérèse Goulet	S.P.	1767
	Pierre				
	François				
	Le même		Josette Roberge	S.P.	1793
	M. Josette		Chs. Loignon	S.F.	1801
	M. Josette		2°Frs. Pepin	S.F.	1806
	M. Mathilde		Jos. Terrien	S.F.	1802
	Etienne				
18	Jérôme	(9)	Genev. Prémont	S.F.	1771
	Jérôme				
19	Chs. Amable	(9)	Marie Perrot	S.F.	1771

DROUIN.

	Chs. Amable				
	Joseph				
20	Etienne	((10	M. Angé Loiseau	S.F.	1768
	Etienne				
21	Joseph	(10)	Marie Prémont	S.F.	1777
	Marie		Pierre Asselin	〃	1799
	Marguerite		Jos. Lemelin	〃	1808
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	François				
	Pierre				
22	Jean Baptiste	(11)	M. Thècle Crépeau	S.P.	1780
	Marie Thècle		Frs. Dion	S.F.	1800
	Geneviève		Laurent Gosselin	〃	1805
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Marie Guérard	S.Frs.	1799
	Archange		Jos. Trudel	S.F.	1825
	M. Henriette		Frs. Plante	〃	1828
23	Jos. Maxime	(11)	M. Ls. Bélanger		1780
	Marie Louise		J. B. Roberge	S.F.	1818
	Angélique		Jos. Hébert	〃	1815
	Marie Anne		Michel Pichet	〃	1821
24	Jacques	(13)	M. Anne Létourneau	S.F.	1795
25	Joseph	(13)	Vict. Dufresne	S.L	1798
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
	Flavien				
	Edmond				
	Etienne				
26	Michel	(13)	Fse. Dufresne	S.L.	1798
	Françoise		Frs. Lemieux	S.F.	1828
	Michel				
27	Jos. Félix	(9)	M. Anne Paré	S.Jos. Beauce	1780
	Joseph				
	Jean				
	Pierre				
28	Pierre	(17)	Genev. Giguère	S.F.	1788
29	Etienne	(17)	Marg. Asselin	S.F.	1799
	Marguerite		Frs. Marcoux	S.F.	1827
	Etienne				
	Le même		Marie Deblois	S.F.	1812
30	François	(17)	Marie Loignon	S.F.	1804
31	Jérome	(18)	Mad. L'heureux S. Marie	S.F.	1799
32	Joseph	(19)	Josette Gagné	S.F.	1798
33	Chs. Amable	(19)	Louise Cantin	Lévis	1821
34	Etienne	(20)	Josette Poulin	S.F.	1792
	M. Veneranda		Abraham Letourneau	S.F.	1827
	Catherine		Gervais Pepin	S.Frs.	1813
	Josette		Michel Pepin	S.Frs.	1813
	Marguerite		Jos. Pepin	S.Frs.	1820
	Etienne				
	Le même		Marie Canac	S.F.	1806
	Geneviève		Paul Deblois	S.F.	1831
	Angèle		Ed. Lefrançois	S.F.	1838
	Josette		Michel Morin	S.F.	1849
35	Joseph	(21)	Marie Plante	S.Frs.	1809
	Marie		F. X. Létourneau	S.F.	1832
	Adelaïde		Etn. Parant	S.F.	1845
	Martine		Ls. Canac	S.F.	1853
	Caroline		Jos. Blouin	S.F.	1855
	Hombeline		Narcisse Asselin	S.F.	1864
	Narcisse				
	Marcel				
36	François	(21)	Angèle Plante	S.Frs.	1809
	Justine		Ed. Drouin	S.F.	1836
	Philomène		Zach. Cloutier	S.F.	1853
	François Xavier				
37	JeanBaptiste	(21)	M. Fse. Loignon	S.F.	1819
	Gilbert				
	Jean Baptiste				

DROUIN.

	Elie			
	Olivier			
	Alexis			
38	Pierre	(21)	Marie Lasalle	S.Frs. 1819
39	Joseph	(22)	M. Thérèse Ferlant	S.Frs. 1811
	M. Clotilde		Frs. Hébert	S.F. 1846
	M. Hombéline		Ls. Prémont	S.F. 1846
	Geneviève		Pierre Plante	S.F. 1846
	Olivier			
40	JeanBaptiste	(22)	Angé Picard	S.Frs. 1811
	Vénéranda		Jean Vaillancour	S.F.1835
	Angélique		Ignace Coté	S.F. 1838
	Justine		Jos. Asselin	S.F. 1846
	Philomène		Benj. Thivierge	S.F. 1856
	Célestin			
	Ferdinand			
41	Joseph	(25)	Vict. Canac	S.F. 1826
	Marie		F. X. Dorval	S.F. 1851
	Séraphine		Jos. Lamothe	S.F. 1863
	Philomène		Pierre Canac	S.F. 1868
	Célestin			
	Jacques			
42	Flavien	(25)	M.SophieLeblond	S.F.1831
	Flavien			
43	Edouard	(25)	Justine Drouin	S.F. 1836
44	Etienne	(25)	Cath. Emond	S.Frs. 1837
45	Jacques	(25)	Justine Letourneau	S.F. 1840
	Le même		Angèle Hébert	S.F. 1847
46	Michel	(26)	Marie Beaucher	S.F. 1827
	Justine		Pierre Beaucher	S.F. 1855
	Anselme			
	Louis			
47	Joseph	(27)	Marg. Tremblay	S.F. 1810
48	Jean	(27)	M. Reine Martel	S.F. 1813
49	Pierre	(27)	M. Angèle Gagnon	S.F. 1819
50	Etienne	(29)	Genev. Savoie	S.F. 1827
51	Etienne	(34)	Marie Létourneau	S.F.1820
	Marie		Frs. Emond	S.F. 1843
	Anastasie		Pierre Letourneau	S.F.1846
	Julie		Onésime Turcot	S.F. 1853
	M. Archange		Ant. Morin	S.F. 1853
	Cécile		Jos. Beaucher	S.F. 1858
	Joseph			
52	Marcel		Marie Mercier	S. Anne1846
	Marie		Bruno Marseau	S.F. 1869
53	Narcisse		M. Philomène Coté	S.P. 1862
54	François		Marie Gagnon Veuve de Marie Cardinal	S. Marie 1820
	Thomas			
55	François		Marie Audet	S. Anselme
	Angélique		René Pelchat	B. 1834
	Emérence		Ls. Turgeon	B. 1834
56	Pierre		M. Ls. Fress	
	Pierre			
57	Jean Baptiste		Marie Lamothe	
	Le même		Louise Dompierre	S.Frs. 1855
58	Joseph		Angèle Drouin	
	Célina		F. X. Royer	S.F. 1864
59	Gilbert	(37)	Caroline Canac	S.F. 1847
60	JeanBaptiste	(37)	Mathilde Beaucher	S.F. 1848
61	Elie	(37)	Marie Deblois	S.F. 1856
62	Olivier	(37)	M. Thérèse Canac	S.F.1858
63	Alexis	(37)	PhilomèneFerlant	S.F.1858
64	Olivier	(39)	M. Olive Canac	
	Le même		Martine Gagnon	
65	Ferdinand	(40)	Léocadie Beaucher	S.P. 1852
66	Célestin	(40)	Mad. Goulet	A.G. 1855
	Le même		Cécile Turcot	S.J. 1858

DROUIN.

67	Célestin	(41)	Elise Leblond	S.F. 1855
68	Jacques	(41)	Justine Hélie	〃 1857
69	Flavien	(42)	HombelineGiguère	〃 1860
70	Anselme	(46)	Marie Deblois	〃 1858
71	Louis	(46)	Adé Beaucher	〃 1862
72	Joseph	(51)	Adé Asselin	〃 1846
	Le même		Léocadie Beaucher	〃 1857
73	Thomas	(54)	M. Ls Trudel	〃 1857
74	Pierre	(56)	Marie Paquet	S.M. 1843
75	Frs. Xavier	(36)	M. Brigitte Faucher	S.F. 1842
	Marie Célina		F. X. Paradis	〃 1862

DUBÉ.

1	Mathurin		Marie Campion	S.F. 1676
	Mathurin			
	Louis			
2	Mathurin	(1)	Anne Miville, Riv.	Ouelle 1691
3	Louis	(1)	Angé Boucher, Riv.	Ouelle 1697
4	Joseph		Marie Morin	Islet
	François			
5	Jean Baptiste		M. Rose Morin	
	M. Madeleine		J. B. Thibaut	S.P.S. 1773
	Marie Rose		Jacq. Langlois	〃 1777
	Marie Reine		Jos. Gilbert	〃 1786
	Marie Josette		Basile Boutin	〃 1795
	Antoine			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Jean Baptiste			
6	François	(4)	Marie Deblois	S.Frs. 1757
	Euphrosine		Ls Bacquet	S.Chs. 1807
	〃		2° J. B. Fortier	〃 1821
7	Michel		Fse. Fournier	
	Rosalie		Chs. Plante	S.J. 1805
	Le même		Marie Bisson	S.Chs. 1798
	Louis			
8	Michel		Anastasie Couture	
	Le même		M.Jos. Pouliot	S.Chs. 1811
9	Jean Baptiste	(5)	Fse. Dessaint	S.P.S. 1774
	Euphrosine		LsMarieHudon	S.F.S.1807
	Geneviève		Frs. Fradet	S.G. 1818
	Marie Josette		J. B. Gosselin	S.V. 1819
	Antoine			
10	Antoine	(5)	Vict. Létourneau	S.P.S. 1784
	Marie Victoire		Ls Blais	〃 1825
	Louis			
	Joseph			
	Antoine			
11	Jean Baptiste	(5)	M. Jos. Simoneau	S.P.S. 1801
12	Louis	(7)	M. Angèle Pouliot	S.Chs. 1819
13	Antoine	(9)	Angé Goulet	S.G. 1804
	Angélique		Jean Lainé	〃 1822
	Thérèse		Jos. Lainé	〃 1826
	Antoine			
14	Antoine	(10)	Luce Charron	S.P.S. 1819
15	Joseph	(10)	M.Marg.Gaumon	〃 1824
16	Louis	(10)	Cath. Wells	Bert. 1833
17	Antoine	(13)	Genev. Chevanel	S.G.1830
18	Antoine		Luce Lapièrre	
	Henriette		Prudent Boilard	B. 1851
19	Laurent		Pétronille Dessaint	S.Luce
	Séraphine		Jean Lacroix	S.J. 1861

DUBEAU.

1	Toussant		Marg. Dami	
	Pierre			
	Le même		Anne Jousselat	Qué. 1678
	Jacques			

DUBEAU.

2	Pierre	(1)	M. Fse. Alaire	S.Frs.	1684
	Angèlique		Pierre Gagné	"	1725
	Marie		Jos. Demeule	S.J.	1707
	Jeanne		René Cochon	"	1710
	Jean				
	Louis				
	Pierre				
3	Jacques	(1)	Cath. Bédard	Chs. Bourg	1704
4	Jean	(2)	Angé Gravel	C.R.	1728
	Florent				
5	Louis	(2)	M. Jos. Filteau	S.V.	1729
6	Pierre	(2)	M. Angé Réaume	C.R.	1716
	M. Françoise		André Clément	S.V.	1738
	Pierre				
7	Pierre	(6)	Fse. Dorval	C.R.	1741
	M. Françoise		Frs. Fleury	S.V.	1762
	"		2° Clement Couillard	S.V.	1778
8	Florent	(4)	Marie Audet	S.L.	1759
	Madeleine		Jos. Leclaire	S.P.	1798

DUBOIS.

1	Jacques		Cath. Veillot	Qué.	1667
	Pierre				
	Francois				
	Clément				
2	François	(1)	Marie Guay	Qué.	1695
3	Pierre	(1)	M. Anne Maillou	B.	1699
4	Clement	(1)	Cath. Labrecque	S.L.	1700
	Le même		Anne Jonin V. de Pre Rondeau	B.	1706
5	Jean		Marie Plante		
	Philippe				
6	Philippe	(5)	Génév. Ferlant	S. P.	1746
7	Jean		Anne Vincent		
	Marie		Paul Cyr	S. Chs.	1758
8	Augustin		M. Anne Rousseau	S. Gillie	
	Patrice				
9	Patrice	(8)	Marie Martel	S. P.	1832

DUBORD.

1	Joseph		Marie Laviolette		
	Joseph				
2	Joseph	(1)	Genev. Marand	S. P.	1719
3	Jean Baptiste		Marie Lamothe	Que.	
	Michel				
4	Michel	(3)	Marie Chartier	Bert.	1761
	Claude				
	Le même		M. Anne Ménard	B.	1794
5	Charles		Félicité Doré		
	Charles				
	François				
6	Jean Baptiste		M. Fse. Choret		
	Jean Baptiste				
7	Claude	(4)	Thérèse Couillard	B.	1791
8	Charles	(5)	M. Marthe Cadrin	S. M.	1794
	Marguerite		J. B. Lacroix	S. M.	1826
	Félicité		Pierre Bolduc	S. M.	1827
	Emélie		Olivier Morin	S.M.	1830
9	François	(5)	Marg. Herpe	S. V.	1800
	Marie		Jos. Royer	S. G.	1830
	François				
	Le même		M. Genev. Dalaire	S. V.	1817
10	Jean Baptiste	(6)	Marie Leclaire	S. L.	1795
11	François	(9)	Apolline Bélanger	S. M.	1837

DUBREUIL.

1	Jean		Isabelle Martineau	Montreal	1682
	Le même		Marg. Gautier	S. F.	1686

DUBREUIL.

2	Jean Baptiste		Génév. Blanchet		
	M. Geneviève		Ls. Marie Gendreau	S. F. S.	1754
	Mathurin				
	Jean Baptiste				
3	Jean Baptiste	(2)	M. Angé Gagnon	S.F.S.	1759
	Marie Thérése		Jacq. Fradet	S. F. S.	1790
	M. Marguerite		Aug. Guilmet	S.F.S.	1796
4	Mathurin	(2)	Genev. Boulet	S.F.S.	1766
	Génévieve		Clément Fradet	S.F.S.	1785
	Le même		Genev. Coupart	S.F.S.	1776
	Le même		Louise Gagnon	S.F.S.	1784
	Blaise				
	Jean Baptiste				
5	Blaise	(4)	M. Claire Guilmet	S. V.	1816
	Jean Baptiste				
6	Jean Baptiste	(4)	M. Marg. Guilmet	S. F. S.	1818
7	Jean Baptiste	(5)	Caroline Bazin	S. V.	1843

DUCHESNE.

1	Pierre		Cath. Rivet	S. Frs.	1684
	M. Madeleine		Jos. Bonneau	S. Frs.	1699
	Marie		René Dompierre	Bert	1712
	Rosalie		Tho. Laforet		
	Pierre				
2	Pierre	(1)	Mad. Buteau	S. Frs.	1701

DUCROT-LATERREUR.

1	Antoine		M. Jeanne Pierre Jean de Boulogne	Qué.	1725
2	Pierre	(1)	M. Jos. Dubé		
	Marie Josette		Michel Roy	S. Chs.	1808
	Marie Josette		2° Pierre Naud	S.Chs	1835
	Joseph				
3	Joseph	(2)	Théoliste Keroack	S. F. S.	1817
				S. Marie	
	Le même		Vict. Gourgue	S.Chs.	1821
	Henriette		Pierre Pilote	S. Chs.	1856

DUFAUT.

1	Gilles		Fse. Simon		
	Gilles				
2	Gilles	(1)	Véronique Plante	S.G.	1723
	Marie Anne		Frs. Bussière	S. F.	1751
	Basile				
	Charles				
3	Basile	(2)	Mad. Leclaire	S. P.	1771
4	Charles	(3)	M. Ls. Jolin	S. Frs.	1778

DUFRESNE.

1	Pierre		Anne Patin		
	Anne Françoise		Jean Létourneau	S.F.	1673
	Jeanne		René Miniau	S. L.	1682
	Jeanne		2° Gab. Rouleau	S.L.	1687
	Catherine		Guill. Rouleau	S. L.	1688
	Catherine		2° Claude Plante	S.L.	1706
	Pierre				
	Guillaume				
2	Pierre	(1)	Mad. Crépeau	S. L.	1692
	Marie		Jean Chabot	S.L.	1718
	M. Madeleine		Frs. Mailly	"	1727
	Jeanne		J. B. Braconnier	"	1730
	Marie Anne		Chs. Michon	"	1735
	Geneviève		Jos. Dalaire	"	1746
	Louis				
	Augustin				

DUFRESNE.

	Marc				
3	Guillaume	(1)	Genev. Ruel	S.L.	1702
	Marie		Ls. Proulx	"	1730
	Thérèse		Jos. Morin	"	1730
	Thérèse		2° Chs. Mathieu	"	1735
	Geneviève		Amand Gaumon	"	1735
	Joseph				
4	Louis	(2)	M. Anne Lemelin	"	1732
	Marie Anne		Pierre Godbout	"	1755
	M. Madeleine		Ls. Godbout	"	1757
	Marie		Guill. Gillet Sérindac	Bert.	
	Augustin				
5	Marc	(2)	Mad. Audet	"	1738
	M. Madeleine		Ant. Gobeil	"	1773
	Marie Louise		Chs. Gobeil	S.J.	1780
	Jean François				
	Louis				
6	Augustin	(2)	Agnès Leclaire	S.L.	1749
7	Joseph	(3)	M. Jos. Leclaire	"	1753
	Josette		Ls. Coulombe	"	1780
	Geneviève		Laurent Labrecque	S.L.	1785
	Marie		Prisque Audibert	"	1792
	Françoise		Michel Drouin	"	1798
	Victoire		Jos. Drouin	"	1798
	Thérèse		Etn. Faucher	"	1810
	Guillaume				
8	Augustin	(4)	Marie Royer	S.Chs.	1784
9	Jean François	(6)	M. Angé Gobeil	S.J.	1774
	Pierre François				
10	Louis	(6)	M. Ls. Bésillau	S.L.	1779
	Joseph				
	Louis				
11	Guillaume	(7)	Josette Létourneau	S.L.	1791
	Marie Josette		Etn. Royer	"	1820
	Thérèse		Pierre Goulet	"	1815
12	Pierre François	(9)	Mad. Audibert	S.J.	1809
	Pierre				
	Le même		Reine Chatigny	S.P.	1812
13	Louis	(10)	M. Anne Pichet	"	1809
14	Joseph	(10)	Marg. Labbé	S.L.	1813
15	Pierre	(12)	M. Désanges Gobeil	S.P.	1832
16	Marc		Louis Carrier		
	Marc				
17	Toussaint		Eliz. Benoit		
	Candide				
18	Marc	(16)	Constance Noël	S.L.	1848
19	Candide	(17)	M. Narcisse Trudel	S.M.	1857

DUMAS.

1	Charles		Anne Lemaire		
	François				
2	Antoine		Anne Dubornais		
	Pierre				
3	François	(1)	Marg. Foy		1668
	Catherine		Ls. Cochon	S.J.	1688
	Jeanne		Ls. Marseau	"	1697
	Marie		Pierre Audet	"	1698
	François				
	Charles				
4	Pierre	(2)	Louise Vailllancour	S.F.	1698
5	François	(3)	Marie Gervais	S.L.	1689
	Madeleine		Guill. Fortier	"	1711
	Marie Jeanne		Ls. Baillargeon	"	1739
	François				
	Pierre				
	Augustin				
	Charles				
	George				
	Le même		Jeanne Rouleau	"	1717

DUMAS.

	Nicolas				
6	Charles	(3)	Fse. Rondeau	S.P.	1693
	M. Françoise		Jean Fournier	Cap. S. Ign.	1718
	Le même		Marie Guignard	S.M.	1702
	Le même		Marthe Garant	B.	1712
7	François	(5)	Marg. Rouleau	S.L.	1717
	Marguerite		Laurent Labrecque	S.L.	1741
	Marguerite		2° Ls. Audet	"	1750
	Catherine		Ls. Gaulin	"	1746
	François				
	Pierre				
	Laurent				
8	Pierre	(5)	Susanne Baillargeon	S.L.	1725
9	Augustin	(5)	Genev. Audet	"	1733
	Joseph				
10	Georges	(5)	M. Anne Godbout	"	1725
11	Charles	(5)	Ursule Gaudin	"	1733
	Alexis				
12	Nicolas	(5)	M. Anne Fortier	S.J.	1754
13	François	(7)	Fse. Ruel	S.L.	1747
	M. Francoise		Jean Arseneau	"	1764
	Charlotte		Alexis Grenier	"	1775
	François				
	Louis				
14	Pierre	(7)	Charlotte Boutin	"	1747
15	Laurent	(7)	Gertrude Ruel	S.L.	1751
	Marguerite		Jean Poliquin	S. Chs.	1707
	Claire		Jean Fournier	S. Chs.	1775
	Laurent				
	François				
16	Joseph	(9)	M. Genev. Morin		
	M. Marguerite		Jos. Beaudouin	S.F.S.	1781
	Joseph				
	Le même		Marg. Bourque	S.F.S.	1768
	Marie Josette		J. B. Talon	S.F.S.	1787
	Reine		Amable Paré	S.F.S.	1798
	Chrysostine				
	Augustine				
17	Alexis	(11)	Fse. Audet	S.L.	1770
	Françoise		Guill. Petitgros	S.L.	1799
	Jean				
	Ambroise				
	Nicolas				
	François				
	Charles				
	Chrysologue				
18	François	(13)	Thérèse Rousseau	S L.	1773
	M. Geneviève		Jos. Brousseau	S.L.	1804
	Antoine				
	François				
	Laurent				
19	Louis	(13)	Mad. Rousseau	S.L.	1783
	Madeleine		Pierre Pichet	S.H.	1810
	Félicité		J. B. Demers	S.H.	1815
	Alexis				
20	François	(15)	Marie Gautron	S.Chs.	1780
	Marie Anne		J. B. Boucher	S.H.	1805
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
21	Laurent	(15)	Mad. Roy	S.V.	1781
	Charles		Enfant adoptif		
22	Joseph	(16)	Mad. Marseau	S.F.S.	1792
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Genev. Chevanel	S.F.S.	1801
	Antoine				
23	Chrysostim	(16)	Marg. Boissonneau	S.F.S.	1796
	Marguerite		Pierre Paré	S.F.S.	1818
	Chrysostim				
24	Augustin	(16)	M. Fse. Picard	S.P.S.	1799
	Antoine				
	Joseph				

DUMAS.

25	Jean	(17)	Génev. Audet	S.L.	1804
26	Nicolas	(17)	Génev. Choret	S.L.	1807
	Henriette		Ant. Godbout	S.L.	1844
	Adelaïde		Pierre Audet	S.L.	1845
	Nicolas				
	Edouard				
27	François	(17)	Vict. Langlois	S.L.	1809
	Rose		Misaël Bélanger	S.M.	1837
	Victoire		Gab. Bélanger	S.M.	1841
	Adelaïde		F. X. Larue	S.V.	1845
	François				
28	Ambroise	(17)	M. Eliz. Avoine	S.L.	1809
	Le même		Mad. Audet	S.L.	1812
29	Jean Chrysostim	(17)	Susanne Coté	Isle Verte	
30	Charles	(17)	Eliz. Coulombe	S.L.	1813
31	François	(18)	Marie Langlois	S.L.	1808
	François				
	Le même		M. Ls. Patry	S.L.	1817
32	Antoine	(18)	Thérèse Bourget	Lévis	1809
	Cécile		J. B. Hallé	Lévis	1835
	Emélie		Prudent Morin	Lévis	
	Thérèse		Frs. Dumont		
	Antoine				
	Louis				
33	Laurent	(18)	Josette Roberge	S.P.	1816
	Marie		Jean Forgue	S.L.	1855
	Olivier				
	Eloi				
	A. Alexis	(19)	Susanne Gosselin	S.H.	1817
34	François	(20)	Marie Bernier	S.H.	1813
	François				
35	Charles	(21)	Josette Nadeau	S.Chs.	1809
	Marie Josette		Jos. Leclaire	S. Chs.	1833
	Angèle		Jacq. Lefebvre	S. Chs.	1833
	Constance		Gaspard Bélanger	S. Chs.	1847
	Charles				
	Joseph				
	Laurent				
	Augustin				
36	Jean Baptiste	(22)	M. Marthe Blais	S.F.S.	1817
	Prudent				
37	Antoine	(22)	Marie Langlois	S.F.S.	1826
38	Chrysostim	(23)	Rose Boutin	S.F.S.	1827
39	Antoine	(24)	Osite Thibaut	S.V.	1838
40	Joseph	(24)	Fse. Martineau	S.F.S.	1841
41	Nicolas	(26)	Thérèse Pouliot	S.L.	1884
	Célestin				
	Jos. Napoléon				
42	Edouard	(26)	Marg. Brousseau	S.L.	1836
43	François	(27)	Constance Morin	S.M.	1841
	M. Constance		Tho. Nicole	S.M.	1863
	Frs. Charles				
44	Louis		Josette Langlois	S.H.	
	Louis				
45	Jean Baptiste	(20)	Fse. Chouinard	S.H.	1807
			S. Isidore		
	Le même		Marie Bolduc	S.V.	1842
46	François	(31)	Adé Blouin	S.J.	1832
	Eléonore		Pierre Langlois	S.L.	1859
	Marcelline		F. A. Terrien	〃	1860
	Marie		Jean Leclaire	〃	1869
	Philomène		Nazaire Dumas	〃	1875
47	Antoine	(32)	M. Anne Bourget	Lévis	
48	Louis	(32)	Samson	〃	
49	Eloi	(33)	Marie Disputeau		
50	Olivier	(33)	Zoé Vien	S.L.	1866
51	François	(34)	Marg. Lecours	S.Chs.	1840
52	Charles	(35)	Josette Gosselin	〃	1832
53	Laurent	(35)	M. Chs. Leclaire	〃	1833
54	Joseph	(35)	Hermine Gontier	〃	1835
55	Augustin	(35)	M. Mad. Gosselin	〃	1853

DUMAS.

56	Prudent	(36)	M. Thécle Bacquet	SM.	1861
57	Jos. Napoléon	(41)	Genev. Godbout	S.L.	1864
58	Célestin	(41)	Marie Roberge	〃	1872
59	Frs. Charles	(43)	Anne Bacquet	S.M.	1865
60	Louis	(44)	Julienne Bacquet	〃	1852

DUMET-DEMERS.

1	Jean		Jeanne Redie		
	Jean				
	Nicolas				
2	Jean	(1)	Jeanne Larrivé	S.F.	1696
3	Nicolas	(1)	Anne Rochon	〃	1700
4	Jean		M. Anne Dussaut		
	Jean				
5	Jean	(4)	Véronique Roberge	Lévis	1764
	Marie Anne		Joseph Genest	S.H.	1786
	Jean				
	Charles				
6	Jean	(5)	M. Hélène Leclaire	S.P.	1794
A	Charles	(5)	M. Reine Blais	S.H.	1792
7	Louis		Thérèse Gagnon	S.Nic.	
	Jos. Marie				
	Louis				
8	Etienne		M. Jos. Simonneau	Cap S. Ign.	1791
	Louis Etn.		M. Marg. Demers		
	Louis				
9	Jos. Marie	(7)	M. Mad. Paquet	S.M.	1761
10	Louis	(7)	Genev. Huart	Lévis	1752
	Le même		Fse. Paquet	S.J.	1761
11	Louis	(8)	M. Jos Nadeau	B.	1824
12	Louis		Marie Blais		
·	M. Eugénie		Chs. Leclaire	S.Chs.	1860

DUMONT-LAFLEURE.

1	Jean		Cath. Topsan		
	Marie Anne		Jean Nadeau	S.J.	1691
	Catherine		Jean Royer		
	Julien				
2	Julien	(1)	Anne Journeroch	S.J.	1702
	Susanne		René Pruneau	S.M.	1716
	M. Madeleine		Michel Masson	S.V.	1632
	M. Susanne		Guill. Daniau	Bert.	1736
	François				
	Joseph				
	Julien				
3	François	(2)	Pierre Lacroix	B.	1724
4	Julien	(2)	Louise Guichard	S.V.	1727
	Marie Josette		Drapeau		
	Marie Josette		2° Jos. Plante	S.P.S.	1753
	Julien				
5	Joseph	(2)	Mad. Lacasse	B.	1733
6	Julien	(4)	M. Jos. Goulet	S.Chs.	1752

DUPAS.

1	Guillaume		Jeanne Cailler		
	Mathurin				
2	Mathurin	(1)	Jeanne Bidet	S.J.	1700
	M. Françoise		Ant. Fortier	〃	1732
	Charlotte		Ls. Delage		
	Charlotte		2° Ignace Gosselin	〃	1749

DUPERRON-LAVERTU.

1	Jean Guillaume		Josette Alaire		
	Josette		Etn. Couture	S.H.	1786
	Marie Rose		J. B. Huart	〃	1783
	Véronique		J. B. Boutin	〃	1789
	M. Françoise		J. B. Forcade	〃	1787
	Marie Reine		Frs. Roberge	〃	1791
	M. Marguerite		Ls. Marie Gaudreau	S.H.	1802
	Jean Guillau				
	Pierre				

DUPERRON—LAVERTU.

2	Jean Guillaume	(1)	M. Mad. Simoneau	S.H.	1784
	Josette		Jos. Goulet	S.G.	1810
	M. Madeleine		Jos. Labrecque	S.M.	1818
3	Pierre	(1)	Marg. Couture	Lévis	1805
	M. Rosalie		J.B. Bergeron	B.	1846
4	Louis		Marie Vermet		
	Marie Josette		Frs. Roberge	S.H.	1810
	Jean				
	Louis				
	Olivier				
5	Louis	(4)	Genev. Daniau	S.H.	1805
6	Jean	(4)	Thècle Ferland	"	1809
	Reine		Ant. Godbout	S.L.	1859
	Reine		2° Régis Leblond	S.L.	1870
	Le même		Louis Ruel	S. Chs.	1824
7	Olivier	(4)	Angele Daniau	S.F.	1817

DUPILE.

1	René		Anne Lajoue	Pte. Tremble	1682
	René		Jacq. Vermet	S. Aug.	1706
	Geneviève		J. B. Charron	"	1710
	Françoise		Mathieu Coté	S.P.	1710
	Le même		2° Jean Bussière	"	1716
	Thérèse		Jean Gosselin	"	1721
	M. Françoise		J. B. Michaud		
	Augustin				
2	Augustin	(1)	Fse. Hébert	S.P.	1719
	Marie Dorothie		Frs. Langlois	"	1741
	Thérèse		Frs. Tailleur	"	1749
	Marguerite		Pierre Tailleur	"	1749
	Madeleine		Jacq. Noël	"	1757
	Augustin				
	Pierre				
3	Augustin	(2)	Angé Coté	S.P.	1748
	Angélique		Jos. Nolin	"	1776
	Marie		Prisque Plante	"	1776
	Thérèse		Ant. Paradis	"	1782
	Augustin				
	Le même		Agathe Nolin	"	1768
	François				
4	Pierre	(2)	Genev. Tailleur	Que.	1751
	Geneviève		Pierre Richard	S.P.	1779
	Madeleine		Ls. Noël	S.L.	1788
	Augustin				
5	Augustin	(3)	Thérèse Nolin	S.P.	1776
	Thérèse		Pierre Dorval	"	1800
	Cécile		Jean Quemeneur	"	1818
	Augustin				
	Joseph				
6	François	(3)	Genev. Clussau	S.P.	1799
	Thérèse		Ls. Noël	"	1820
	Marguerite		Chs. Maranda	"	1824
	M. Henriette		Frs. Aubre	"	1829
	Angélique		Isaac Gourdeau	"	1833
	Le même		Felicité Bernier	"	1819
	Joseph				
7	Augustin	(4)	M. Ls. Forgue	S.F.B.	1808
	Marguerite		Chs. Couture	S. H. Lévis	1828
	Françoise		Chs. Baillargeon	S.F.	1814
8	Augustin	(5)	M. Fse. Noël	S.P.	1804
	Françoise		Jos. Maranda	"	1822
	Sophie		Jean Gourdeau	"	1829
9	Joseph	(5)	M. Mad. Greffart	S.F.	1809
10	Joseph	(6)	Théotiste Chatigny	S.P.	1844
	Marie Célina		J. B. Tremblay	"	1865

DUPONT.

1	François		Susanne Jarel	C.R.	1663
	Marie		Germain Deblois	S.F.	1696
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Louis				
2	François	(1)	Marg. Rousseau	S.F.	1688
	M. Madeleine		Chs. Cochon	"	1715
3	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Marie Deblois	"	1695
	Jean Baptiste				
	François				
4	Louis	(1)	Jeanne Paradis	S.P.	1701
	Marie Anne		J. B. Martineau	S.Frs.	1728
	Marc				
	Jean Baptiste				
5	François	(3)	Marie Buteau	S.Frs.	1726
	Madeleine		Jean Baron	"	1754
	Toussaint				
	François				
6	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Marie Leblond	S.Frs.	1723
7	Jean Baptiste	(4)	Genev. L'heureux	S.F.	1736
	Geneviève		Aug. Vériel	S.F.S.	1755
	Marie Thérèse		J. B. Chabot	"	1762
	Marie Josette		Clement Langlois	"	1765
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
8	Marc	(4)	Marthe Gagné	S.Frs.	1731
	Louis				
9	Jean Baptiste		M. Mad. Guignard		
	Madeleine		J. B. Girard	S.M.	1769
10	François	(5)	Mad. Marseau	S.Frs.	1758
	Marguerite		Jos. Gagné	S.F.	1804
	François				
11	Toussaint	(5)	Genev. Dompierre	S.Frs.	1761
12	Jean Baptiste	(7)	Josette Théberge	"	1773
	M. Marguerite		J. B. Marseau	S.M.	1808
	Pierre				
	François				
	André				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Marie Boissel	S.Chs.	1807
	Marie		Thomas Dion	S.Chs.	1826
13	Joseph	(7)	Marie Labrecque	"	1775
14	Louis	(8)	Josette Caron	S.Anne	1765
	Jean Baptiste				
15	François	(10)	Mad. Dion	S.Frs.	1810
	François				
16	Pierre	(12)	M. Fse. Coté	S.M.	1804
17	André	(12)	Cath. Boissel	S.Chs.	1807
	André				
18	François	(12)	Marie Fradet	S.M.	1809
	Marie		Aug. Cochon	"	1833
	Sophie	(12)	Jean Gagnon	S.M.	1841
	Pierre				
	François				
19	Joseph	(12)	Angé Boutin	S.J.	1818
20	Jean Bapt.	(14)	Susanne Racine	S.Anne.	1832
	Philomène		Ed. Elz Métayer	S.F.	1869
21	François	(15)	Josette Asselin	S.Frs.	1842
22	André	(17)	Julie Cochon	S.Chs.	1841
23	François	(18)	Lucie Gautron	S.M.	1844
24	Pierre	(18)	Angèle Fortier	S.M.	1845

DUPRAC—DUPRAT.

1	Jean Robert		Marg. Cochon		
	René				
2	René	(1)	Genev. Gosselin	S.P.	1716
3	Etienne		M. Ls. Dupart		
	Louis				
	Le même		Reine Provost		
4	Louis	(3)	Marie Bilodeau	S.G.	1826
5	Stanislas		Julienne Canac	S.F.	1838

DUPRÉ.

1	Jean Baptiste		Cath. Brouage		
	Catherine		Juchereau Duchesnay	S.P.	1778

DUPRÉ.

2	Martinal		Marie Solège-Bayonne		
	Sauveur				
3	Sauveur	(2)	Angèle Gautron	S.M.	1840
	Le même		Marg. Gagnon	S.M.	1845

DUPUIS—ST. MICHEL.

1	Louis		M. Chs. Fontaine	S.J.	1778
	Marguerite		Gab. Blouin	S.J.	1804
	M. Charlotte		Etn. Turcot	S.J.	1819
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	François				
2	Louis	(1)	Marg. Turcot	S.J.	1808
	Angélique		Ls. Blouin	S.J.	1844
	Marguerite		Geo. Hèlie	S.J.	1844
	Marie Louise		Michel Fradet	S.J.	1858
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	François				
3	Joseph	(1)	M. Ls. Lefebvre	S.J.	1812
	Le même		Marie Delage	S.J.	1822
	Cécile		F. X. Théberge	S.J.	1860
	Julie		Ls. Bourbeau	S.J.	1862
	Joseph				
	Paul				
	Gabriel				
4	François	(1)	M. Jos. Lefebvre	S.J.	1825
5	Louis	(2)	Eliz. Jahan	S.J.	1839
	Elisabeth		Jean Plante	S.J.	1863
6	François	(2)	Flavie Lemelin	S.Frs.	1844
	Le même		Cécile Hèlie	S.J.	1855
7	Joseph	(2)	Henriette Blouin	S.J.	1851
8	Joseph		Judith Grondin	S.Marie.	1811
	François		M. Pre. Coté		
	Thomas				
9	Joseph	(3)	Luce Blouin	S.J.	1852
10	Paul	(3)	Vitaline Gontier	S.J.	1857
11	Gabriel	(3)	Marie Descombe	S.J.	1857
12	Thomas	(8)	Eliz. Pouliot	S.J.	1854

DUQUET.

1	Jean		Cath. Ursule Amiot	Pte. Trembs.	
	Rosalie		Ign. Carrier	Lévis.	1712
	Jean Baptiste				
	Gabriel				
2	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Genev. Hallé	Lévis.	1710
3	Gabriel	(1)	Genev. Hallé	Lévis.	1722
	Gabriel				
	Le même		M. Mad. Grondeau	Lévis.	1737
4	Gabriel	(3)	Marie Lis	B.	1739
	Geneviève		Jean Rouleau	S.Chs.	1760
	Gabriel				
	Joseph				
	Etienne				
4	Gabriel	(4)	M. Gènev. Boissonneau	S.Chs.	1763
	Louise		J. B. Fortier	S.Chs.	1786
	Ursule		Frs. Collet	S.Chs.	1794
	Ursule		2° Frs. Nolin	S.G.	1814
	Ursule		3° Amb. Colombe	S.Chs.	1835
	Marie		Pierre Roger	S.Chs.	1798
	Angèlique		Amb. Audet	S.Chs.	1803
	Angèlique		2° Gervais Lacasse	S.G.	1812
	Joseph				
6	Joseph	(4)	Cécile Gontier	S.Chs.	1767
	Marguerite		Jacq. Lefebvre	S.H.	1780
	Joseph				
	François				
	Le même		M. Ls. Poliquin	S.Chs.	1781

DUQUET.

	Cécile		Chs. Morin	S H.	1803
	Ignace				
	Roch				
7	Etienne	(4)	Marie Gontier	S.Chs.	1767
	Catherine		J. B. Mercier	S.Chs.	1810
	Alexandre				
	Gabriel				
	Thomas				
	Etienne				
8	Joseph	(5)	Angé Gosselin	S.Chs.	1812
	Le même		Mad. Terrien	S.Chs.	1828
A	François	(6)	M. Reine Jalbert	S.H.	1800
9	Joseph	(6)	Marg Mimaux	S.Chs.	1796
	Marguerite		Prudent Lainé	S.H.	1819
	Joseph				
10	Ignace	(6)	Eliz. Pouliot	S.Chs.	1817
	Henriette		Jos. Rouleau	S.Chs.	1847
	Pierre				
	Ignace				
A	Roche	(6)	Marie Morisset	S.H.	1810
11	Etienne	(7)	Marg. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1796
	Marguerite		Jean Royer	S.Chs.	1822
	Mathilde		Ant. Turgeon	S.Chs.	1822
	Catherine		Etn. Gouture	S.Chs.	1825
	Césarie		Ls. Audet	S.Chs.	1829
	Delphine		Jacq. Labrecque	S.Chs.	1837
	Archange		Frs. Paquet	S.Chs.	1850
	Alexandre				
	Isidore				
12	Gabriel	(7)	Marg. Marseau	S.M.	1814
	Marguerite		Laurent Noël	S.M.	1852
	Vilmère				
	Jean				
13	Alexandre	(7)	Angé Audet	S.Chs.	1809
	Angélique		Frs. Gouture	S.Chs.	1832
14	Thomas	(7)	Mélanie Cochon	S.M.	1839
15	Joseph	(9)	Adé Guénet	Lévis	1829
16	Pierre	(10)	Marie Bernier	S.Chs.	1845
17	Ignace	(10)	Marg. Lemelin	S.Chs.	1852
18	Alexandre	(11)	Rosalie Nadeau	S.Chs.	1822
19	Isidore		M. Anne Pepin	S.Chs.	1834
20	Pierre		Marie Languedor		
	Le même		Euphrosine Bacquet	S.Chs.	1840
21	Vilmère	(12)	Philomène Bussière	S.Chs.	1861
22	Jean	(12)	Rose Picard	S.Chs.	1862

DURAND.

1	Pierrre		M. Jos. Robichard	Cap.S.Ign.	
	Jacques				
	Abraham				
	Amable				
2	Jacq. Abr'm	(1)	M. Agathe Roy	S.V.	1791
	Amable				
	Jacques				
3	Amable	(1)	M. Fse. Roy	S.V.	1793
4	Amable	(2)	Marg. Bilodeau	S.Frs.	1821
	Amable				
5	Jacques	(2)	M. Ls. Bonneau	S.Frs.	1822
6	Amable	(4)	M. Jos. Rosseau	S.P.	1859
7	François		Marie Gaudin	Montreal	
	François				
8	Jean		Josette Coté	St. Lazare	
	Jean				
9	François	(7)	Mad. Marseau	S.V.	1826
	Sophie		André Ratté	S.V.	1865
	Antoine				
10	Jean	(8)	Angèle Coté	S.Chs,	1853
11	Antoine	(9)	Désanges Roy	S.V.	1849

DUSSAUT—LAFLEUR.

1	Elie		Mad. Nicolet	Que.	1663
	Pierre				
	Charles				
	Jean				
	François				
2	Pierre	(1)	Marie Rouleau	Que.	1687
3	Jean François	(1)	Mad. Bourassa	Levis	1692
	Madeleine		F. X. Couture		
	Pierre				
	Jean				
4	Charles	(1)	Henriette Balan	S.M.	1693
5	Pierre	(3)	Genev. Huart		
6	Jean	(3)	Ange Huart	Levis	1728
	Geneviève		Jacq. Leclair	Levis	1758
	Françoise		Jos. Poiré	S.Chs.	1778
7	Jean		Marie Balan		
	Marguerite		Paul Blais	S.Chs.	1777
8	Jean Baptiste		Elénore Pagé		
	Malvina		Aug. Lepage	S.Frs.	1856
9	Marcel		Adé Talbot		
	Charles				
10	Charles	(9)	Césarie Pigeon	S.V.	1860

DUTILE.

1	Antoine	(1)	Genev. Delisle		
	Antoine				
2	Antoine	(1)	Ursule Lefebvre	E.M	1740
	Marie		Frs. Gosselin	B.	1763
	Marie Anne		Michel Garant	S.M.	1773
	Antoine				
	François				
	Michel				
3	Antoine	(2)	Marg. Adam	B.	1764
	Angèle		Pierre Chiasson	S.G.	1787
	Madeleine		Jean Pouliot	S.G.	1795
	Marie		Jos. Rousseau	S.G.	1808
	Julie		Jean Béchard	S.G.	1810
	Math.				
	Antoine				
	Jean				
	Jacques				
	Pierre				
4	Michel	(2)	Marie Gosselin	S.M.	1772
5	Francois	(2)	M. Jos. Boulet	S.F.S.	1770
	Marie Thécle		Pierre Blais	Bert.	1798
	Marie Louise		Ant. Bernard	Bert.	1801
	Charlotte		Frs. Lejeune	S.G.	1803
	Charlotte		2° Jean Labbé	S.G.	1827
	Josette		Frs. Lejeune	S.G.	1807
	Jean Baptiste				
6	Antoine	(3)	Josette Guay	S.G.	1797
	Marguerite		Etienne Roy	S.G.	1820
A	Jacques	(3)	Marie Gagné	S.H.	1806
7	Jean		Marie Giguère	S.G.	1799
	Marguerite		Pierre Mercier	"	1828
A	Pierre	(3)	M. Ls. Delisle	S.H.	1807
8	Marth	(3)	Ange Monmeny	S.G.	1810
9	Jean Baptiste	(5)	M. Chs. Blais	Bert.	1807
	Le même		Julie Goulet	S.Chs.	1840
10	Joseph		Rosalie Daniau		

EMOND.

1	René		Marie La Fay	Qué.	1663
	M. Madeleine		Nicolas Dupuis	Qué.	1681
	Susanne		Jean Pruneau	S.Frs.	1691
	Anne		Frs. Bretonnet	S.F.	1706
	Robert				
	René				
2	Robert	(1)	Cath. Dompierre	S.Frs.	1694
	François				
	Michel				
	Gervais				
	Jean				
	Ignace				

EMOND.

3	René	(1)	Louise Senelle		1697
	M. Charlotte		Marie Dompierre	S.Frs	1727
3A	René		Louise Picard		
	François		Jos. Gendron	Bert.	1730
4	Jean	(2)	Anne Guimon	S.Frs.	1717
	Jean				
	François				
5	François	(2)	Fse. Asselin	S.Frs.	1727
	Joseph				
	Louis				
	Jean Marie				
6	Michel		Agathe Ginchereau	S.Frs.	1728
	Thècle		Jos. Coté	S.Frs.	1753
	Louise		Jos. L'heureux	"	1755
	Madeleine		Ls. Gagnon	"	1762
	Michel				
	Le même		Marg. Gagnon	S.Frs.	1762
7	Gervais	(2)	Louise Guimon	S. Anne	1731
	Marie Louise		Denis Gagné	S.Frs.	1746
	Le même		Mad. Mercier	"	1764
8	Ignace	(2)	Angé Barret	S. Anne	1734
	Jean				
9	Jean	(4)	Genev. Bilodeau	S.Frs.	1736
	Madeleine		Louis Pepin	S.Frs.	1757
	Genevieve		Ls. Boissieu	"	1761
	Le même		Genev. Gendron	"	1748
	Marie Josette		Jean Lescabiet	"	1775
	M. Elizabeth		Ignace Caron	"	1776
	Charlotte		Pierre Picard	S.J.	1792
	Jean Baptiste				
10	Francois	(4)	Eliz. Gendron	S.Frs.	1741
	Isabelle		Jos. Plante	"	1765
	Marie Louise		Ls. Miray	"	1770
	Marie Josette		Frs. Dalaire	S.F.S	1781
	Joseph				
	Louis				
11	Jean		Marie Blanchard	Acadie	
	Pierre				
12	Joseph	(5)	Marie Jolin	S.Frs.	1755
	Le même		Marg. Gagnon	"	1756
13	Louis		M. Jos. Boissonneau	S.J.	1757
	Louise		Jos. Lainé	S.J.	1782
	Marie Josette		Frs. Turcot	"	1785
14	Jean Marie	(5)	Ange Asselin	S.J.	1761
	Genevieve		Michel Paquet	"	1790
	Marie		Ls. Cochon	"	1794
	Le même		Cécile Leclaire	S.L.	1773
	Joseph				
15	Michel	(6)	Angé Coté	S.P.	1753
	Angélique		Ls. Baugy	S.Frs.	1787
	Jean Baptiste				
	Michel				
16	Jean	(8)	Félicite Gagnon	S.Frs.	1765
17	Jean Baptiste	(9)	M. Thécle Guion	S.Frs.	1776
	M. Charlotte		Aug. Labbé	S.Frs.	1799
	François				
	Le même		Georgine Picard	S.J.	1791
18	Joseph		M. Jos. L'heureux	S.Frs.	1765
	M. Charlotte		Jos. Dalaire	S.Frs.	1800
	Marie		Jos. Potin	S.J.	1793
	Geneviève		Etn. Dalaire	"	1795
	Joseph				
	Augustin				
	Le même		M. Vict. Bonneau	S.J.	1819
19	Louis	(10)	M. Bugitte Guion	S.Frs.	1778
20	Jean Pierre	(11)	Thérèse Fradet	S.V.	1767
	Marie Josette		Jos. Gautron	S.M.	1788
	Thérèse		Jos. Paquet	Bert.	1793
	Françoise		Felix Gautron	"	1798
	Marguerite		J. B. Letourneau	"	1800

EMOND.

	Pierre				
21	Michel	(15)	Eliz. Gosselin	S.H.	1781
	Marie Louise		Frs. Leblanc	S.Frs.	1804
	Marie		Frs. Dion	"	1822
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Michel				
	Augustin				
22	Joseph	(14)	M. Angé Cochon	S.J.	1799
	Marie		Gab. Blouin	"	1822
	Madeleine		Jos. Dion	"	1827
	Catherine		Jos. Dalaire	"	1832
	Joseph				
	Jean				
23	Jean Baptiste	(15)	M. Fse. Plante	S.J.	1794
24	François	(17)	M. Mad. L'heureux	S. Frs.	1805
	M. Victoire		Chs. Dompierre	"	1827
	Veneranda		Pierre Réaume	"	1833
	Catherine		Etn. Drouin	"	1837
	Luce		Magl. Morin	"	1843
	Ursule		J. B. Laurent	"	1853
	Marie		J. B. Ginchereau	"	1859
	François				
	Le même		Eliz. Giguère	S. Anne	1837
	Le même		M. Ls. Unity McLean	S.Frs.	1840
25	Joseph	(18)	M. Angé Guion	S.Frs.	1789
	M. Victoire		Jos. Verret	S.J.	1826
	Augustin				
26	Augustin	(18)	Cath. Marseau	S.J.	1794
	Marguerite		Henri Dalaire	"	1812
	Catherine		Frs. Plante	S.F.	1818
	Le même		Marie Gaulin	S.Frs.	1804
	Joseph				
27	Pierre	(20)	Thècle Daniau	Bert.	1798
	Luce		Jean Baptiste	"	1830
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Basile				
28	Pierre	(21)	Brigitte Gaulin	S.Frs.	1806
	Brigitte		Ed. Filion	"	1835
	Marie		Jacq. Dion	"	1835
	Hombeline		Ls. Marseau	"	1843
	Emérentienne		Jean Marseau	"	1853
	Augustin				
29	Michel	(21)	M. Ls. Baudouin	S. Frs.	1807
	Marie Julie		Amable Hébert	"	1840
	Michel				
30	Jean Baptiste	(21)	Josette Pepin	S.F.	1814
	Adélaïde		David Asselin	S.Frs.	1857
	François Xavier				
31	Augustin	(21)	Thérèse Lemelin	S.L.	1822
32	Jean Baptiste		Angé Miville	Cap. St. Ign.	
	Henri				
33	Pierre		Julie Dessaint	S.P.S.	
	Geneviève		Magloire Bilodeau	S.M.	1847
34	Joseph	(22)	Eliz. Fauchon	S.J.	1835
	Joseph				
35	Jean	(22)	Justine Dalaire	S.J.	1838
36	François	(24)	Marie Drouin	S.F.	1843
37	Augustin	(25)	Louise Plante	S.Frs.	1828
38	Joseph	(26)	Marie Marseau	S.Frs.	1831
39	Pierre	(27)	Reine Roby	S.G.	1824
40	Basile	(27)	Sophie Wells	Bert.	1830
	Michel				
40	Joseph	(27)	Angéle Wells	Bert.	1833
42	Augustin	(28)	Marie Lemelin	S.Frs.	1843
	François				
43	Michel	(29)	Thècle Dion	S.Frs.	1840
44	François Xavier	(30)	Eléonore Lepage	S. Frs.	1856
45	Henry	(32)	Eliz. Morin	S.F.S.	1841
46	Joseph	(34)	Eulalie Peltier	S.L.	1858
	Le même		Marg. Audet	"	1871
47	Michel	(40)	Vitaline Bernier	S.Chs.	1858
48	François	(42)	Cath. Gagnon	S.F.	1849
49	Jean Baptiste		Séraphine Hamel		
	Le même		Emélie Gobeil	S.J.	1856

ENOUF.

2	Charles		Louis Fournier		
	Elizabeth		Pierre Bouchard	B.	1818
	Marguerite		Pierre Chabot	"	1821
	Louise		Jean Marie Maupas	B.	1827
	Adélaïde		Pierre Roy	"	1829
	Sophie		J. B. Dion	"	1831
	Jean				
	Charles				
	Abraham				
3	Charles	(2)	Esther Labrecque	B.	1832
	M. Adélaïde		Maxime Couillard	"	1858
4	Abraham	(2)	Seconde Fiset	B.	1838
5	Jean	(2)	M. Desneiges Turgeon	S.M.	1838

FALARDEAU.

1	Guillaume		Ambroise Bergevin	Beauport	1694
	Jean				
	Guillaume				
	René				
	Louis François				
2	Jean	(1)	Marie Bélanger	Chs. Bourg	1781
3	Guillaume		Jeanne Renaud	Chs. Bourg	1718
	Madeleine		Ls. Jacques	Chs. Bourg	1762
	Jean				
	Réné				
4	Réné		M. Chs. Renaud	Chs. Bourg	1727
	Madeleine		J. B. Custos	Chs. Bourg	1721
5	Louis François		Eliz. Gervais	Chs. Bourg	1721
6					
7	Jean	(3)	Mad. Bédard	Chs. Bourg	1744
	Madeleine		Alexis Boivin	S.P.	1788
8	Réné	(3)	Marie Beaumont	Chs. Bourg	1740
	M. Geneviève		Jacq. Corriveau	S.V.	1783
	M. Geneviève		2° Jean Frs. Hélie	S.V.	1788

FAUCHER.

1	Charles		Louis Cotin		
	Marguerite		Pierre Tangué	S.M.	1793
	Charles				
2	Joseph		Mad. Morin	Beauport	
	Basile				
3	Charles	(1)	M. Genev. Casault	S. Tho	1795
	Marie Julie		Jos Furois	S.M.	1823
	M. Geneviève		Frs. Talbot	S.M.	1824
	Marie Louise		Eustache Forgues	S.M.	1824
	M. Sophie Emélie		Ls Fontaine	S.M.	1827
	M. Sophie Emélie		2° Paul Latouche	S.M.	1839

FAUCHER.

	Charles				
	George				
	Narcisse				
4	Basile	(2)	Mad. Bissonnet	S.M.	1820
5	Charles	(3)	Hélène Dignard Vve de Geo. Coté	S.M.	1825
6	Georges	(3)	M. Ls. de Viller		
	Henriette		Elzéar Chamberland	S.M	1861
	Louise		Pierre Clément	S.M.	1862
7	Narcisse	(3)	Mercier	Qué.	

FAUCHON.

1	Jean		Anne Lereau, év. d'Avranches		
	Alexis				
2	Alexis	(1)	Marie Dodier	S.V.	1762
	Marie Josette		Jos.Chouinard	S.P.S.	1780
	Marie Josette		2º Jos. Quemeneur	S.P.S.	1792
	Geneviève		Jos. Quemeneur	S.P.S.	1792
	Marguerite		Frs. Pelchat	S.P.S.	1792
	Marguerite		2º Jos. Leblond	S.P.S.	1806
	Joseph				
3	Joseph	(2)	Genev. Fournier	S.F.S.	1800
	Geneviève		J. B. Lebrun	S.G.	1823
	Françoise		Frs. Lebrun	S.G.	1827
	Elizabeth		Jos. Emond	S.J.	1835
	Joseph				
	Louis				
4	Joseph	(3)	Anastasie Boutin	S.V.	1826
5	Louis	(3)	Théotiste Fradet	S.G.	1828
	Marie				

FERLAND.

1	François		Jeanne Fse Milois	S.F.	1679
	Marguerite		Martin Coté	S.P.	1698
	Geneviève		Pierre Coté	S.P.	1707
	Madeleine		Mathieu Blouard	S.P.	1707
	Madeleine		2º Jean Bergeron	S.P.	1711
	Ursule		Jean Peltier	S.P.	1715
	Ursule		2º Frs. Chabot	S.P.	1730
	Jean Baptiste				
	Gabriel				
	François				
2	François	(1)	Anne Goulet	S.P.	1708
	Marie Anne		Frs. Bussière	S.P.	1733
	Catherine		Paul Bussière	S.P.	1744
	Marie Rose		J. B. Drapeau	S.P.	1752
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Gabriel				
	François				
	Jean				
3	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Genev. Goulet	S.P.	1710
	Madeleine		Michel Montigny	S.P.	1730
	Geneviève		Phil. Dubois	S.P.	1746
	Jean Baptiste				
4	Gabriel	(1)	Marg. Goulet	S.P.	1719
	Gabriel Frs.				
	Gabriel				
	Gabriel				
	Pierre				
	Le même		M. Jos. Pichet	S.P.	1740
	Agathe		Jos. Gosselin	S.P.	1765
	M. Madeleine		Alexis Gosselin	S.P.	1773
	Louis				
5	Pierre	(2)	Genev. Goulet	S.P.	1742
	Angélique		Jos. Goupy	S.Chs.	1772
	Geneviève		Aug. Mercier	S.Chs.	1775

FERLAND.

	Pierre		Jos. Gontier	S.Chs.	1782
	Etienne				
6	Jean	(2)	Marie Paquet	S.F.	1741
	Thérèse		Frs. Gosselin	S.L.	1773
	Benoit				
7	François	(2)	M. Fse Fortier	S.J. S.H.	1735
	Geneviève		Ls. Audet	S.Chs.	1762
	Geneviève		2° Ant. Blanchet	S.H.	1783
	Le même		Eliz. Boulet	Lévis	1755
8	Gabriel	(2)	Mad. Goulet	S.P.	1747
9	Joseph	(2)	M. Anne Ratté	S.F.	1753
10	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Hélène Crépeau	S.P.	1732
	Rénée		Jean Noel	S.P.	1754
	Marie Thérèse		Jos. Coté	S.P.	1765
	Marie Thérése		2° Pierre Cinqmars	S.P.	1782
	Marie Hélène		Jos. Grenier	S.P.	1770
	Marie Thècle		Frs. Simart	S.P.	1772
	Jean				
	Pierre				
11	Gabriel	(4)	Josette Dorval	S.P.	1750
12	Pierre	(4)	Josette Roberge	〃	1785
	Marie Josette		Bénoni Fontaine	S.H.	1804
	Thècle		Jean Duperron	〃	1809
	Reine		Pierre Isabel	〃	1815
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
13	Frs. Gabriel	(4)	Genev. Cotin	S.V.	1780
14	Louis	(4)	Angèle Montigny	S.P.	1773
	Jean				
15	Gabriel	(4)	Thérèse Guay	Lévis	1786
	Marguerite		Chs. Vérieul	S.H.	1806
	François				
	Gabriel				
16	Pierre	(5)	Marg. Cochon	S.Chs.	1764
17	Etienne	(5)	Marg. Gontier	〃	1774
	Marie		Frs. Terrien	〃	1794
18	Benoit	(6)	M. Pélagie Dorval	S.P.	1772
19	Jean	(10)	M. Josette Noël	〃	1761
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Louis				
20	Pierre	(10)	M. Jos. Plante	S.P.	1771
	Agathe		Paul Paradis	〃	1806
	Josette		Jos. Marie Gagnon	〃	1808
	Catherine		Olivier Goulet	〃	1812
	M. Angélique		Prisque Roberge	〃	1819
	Laurent				
	Ambroise				
	Louis				
	Romain				
	Olivier				
	Pierre				
A	Pierre	(12)	Josette Côté	S.H.	1814
B	Joseph	(12)	Genev. Nadeau	〃	1814
21	Guillaume		Angé Matte		
	Angèlique		Etn. Denis	S.Chs.	1782
22	Jean		Genev. Gosselin	S.P.	1803
	Dorothée		Ls. Gendreau	〃	1831
	Marie Reine		Etn. Poulet	〃	1835
	Jean				
	Edouard				
A	Gabriel	(15)	M. Anne Joncas	S.H.	1810
23	Jean Baptiste	(19)	M. Angé Blouin	S.J.	1786
	Josette		Chs. Paradis	S.P.	1810
	Josette		2° Chs. Aubin	〃	1824
	Angélique		Pierre Trudel	〃	1811
	Marie Anne		J. B. Langlois	〃	1815
	Rose		Jos. Gosselin	〃	1818
	Théotiste		Laurent Gosselin	〃	1818
	Etienne				
	Jean Baptiste				
24	Louis	(19)	Marg. Deblois		
	Marie Thérèse		Jos Drouin	S.Frs.	1811
	Alexis				

FERLAND.

	Louis				
25	Pierre	(19)	Marg. Mirand	S.P.	1803
	Marie Edilire		Moïse Poulin	"	1843
	Victor				
	François				
26	François	(15)	Anastasie Nadeau	S.Marguerite S.H.	1808
	François				
27	Laurent	(20)	M. Thérèse Paradis	S.P.	1808
	Marie Esther		Jean Roberge	"	1852
	Flavien				
28	Louis	(20)	Marie Goulet	"	1819
29	Romain	(20)	Angé Thivierge	"	1824
30	Olivier	(20)	Marie Vézina	"	1825
	Pre. Chrysologue				
31	Ambroise	(20)	Angèle Vézina	"	1831
	M. Domitille		Eusèbe Asselin	"	1862
	Narcisse				
32	Pierre	(20)	Angèle Plante		
	Marcelline		Adrien Cantin	S.P.	1841
33	Jean		M. Félicite Gendreau	S.P.	1832
	Angé Colette		Pre. Chrysologue Ferlant	S.P.	1852
	M. Delphine		Chs. Alfred Maranda	S.P.	1856
	Marie		Frs. Paradis	"	1857
	Jean Pie				
34	Edouard	(22)	Marcelline Paradis	S.P.	1840
35	JeanBaptiste	(23)	M. Anne Poulin	S.F.	1823
	Marie Anne		Ignace Plante	S.P.	1846
	M. Apolline		Frs. Pichet	"	1855
	Théophile				
	Phydime Aug.				
	Jean Baptiste				
36	Etienne	(23)	Appolline Gosselin	S.P.	1828
37	Louis	(24)	Luce Pepin	S.J.	1815
	Adélaïde		Jean Audet	S.F.	1846
	Luce		Aug. Beaucher	"	1848
	Le même		M. Angé Goulet	S.P.	1836
	Philomène		Alexis Drouin	S.F.	1858
	Alexis				
38	Alexis	(24)	Marie Goulet	S.P.	1821
	Marie		Pierre Godbout	"	1846
	Alexis				
39	François		Soulange Turcot	S.F.	1835
	Luce		Pierre Pouliot	S.J.	1859
	Sérénus				
40	Victor	(25)	Rosalie Goulet	S.P.	1839
	M. Rosalie		Frs. Leclaire	S.P.	1864
	Delphine Célina		Jos. Eustache Plante	S.P.	1867
	Pierre Victor				
41	François	(26)	Cath. Talbot	S.F.S.	1840
42	Flavien	(27)	M. Ange Vézina	S.P.	1840
	Ange Elvine		Ls. Phéléas Gagnon	S.P.	1866
	Flavien				
43	Pre. Chrysologue	(30)	Angé Colette Ferlant	S.P.	1852
44	Narcisse	(31)	M. Zéloïne Goulet	S.P.	1860
45	Jean Pie	(33)	M. Célina Gosselin	S.P.	1862
	Le même		M. Hombeline Aubin	S.P.	1869
46	Jean Baptiste	(35)	Flavie Gosselin	S.P.	1846
47	Phydime Aug.	(35)	Luce Philine Gosselin	S.P.	1855
48	Jos. Théophile	(35)	M. Adéline Godbout	S.P.	1862

FERLAND.

49	Alexis	(37)	M. Lumena Lamothe	S.F.	1857
50	Alexis		Archange Desroches	S. Stan.	
	M. Adelaïde		Frs. Marcellin Noel	S.P.	1855
	Alexis				
51	Alexis	(38)	M. Anne Godbout	S.P.	1846
52	Serenus	(39)	M.Caroline Montigny	Sault aux Récollet	1865
53	Pierre Victor	(40)	M. Célina Coté	S.P.	1867
54	Flavien	(42)	Julie Philomène Gagnon	S.P.	1865
55	Alexis	(50)	M. Aglaé Paradis	S.P.	1856

FILTEAU.

1	Nicholas		Gillette Savard	Que.	1666
	Marguerite		Yves Durocher	Que.	1719
	Susanne		Jean Mimaux	S.J.	1698
	Nicholas				
	Gabriel				
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
2	Nicholas	(1)	Susanne Mourier	S.J.	1699
	Le même		Fse. Maillou	B.	1699
	Marie Josette		Pierre Chamberlan	S.V.	1727
	Marie Josette		2° Ls. Dubeau	S.V.	1729
	Marie Josette		3° Chs. Lacasse	S.V.	1734
	M. Angélique		Jean Polequin	S.M.	1735
	Louise		Pierre Paquet	S.M.	1738
	Geneviève		Jos. Roy	S.M.	1739
	M. Françoise		Ls. Paquet	S.M.	1742
	Susanne		Julien Lavigne	Que.	1739
	Catherine		Claude Chauveau	Que.	1747
	Pierre				
3	Gabriel	(1)	Marg. LeRoy		1712
	Gabriel				
4	Pierre	(1)	Marie LeRoy		
	Marie		Chs. Boucher	B.	1733
	Marguerite		Jos. Brunel	B.	1754
	Marie Marthe		Pierre Guay	B.	1754
5	Jean Baptiste	(1)	M. Fse. LeRoy	B.	1721
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
6	Joseph	(1)	Marie Rainville	Que.	1736
7	Pierre	(2)	Marg. Noel	S.P.	1749
	M. Marguerite		André Forgue	S.M.	1776
	Louise		Ls. Fortier	S.Chs.	1782
	Pierre				
	Nicholas				
8	Gabriel	(3)	Génév. Délage	S.J.	1744
9	François	(5)	Marie Guay	B.	1750
A	François		M. Fs. Choret		
	Jean Baptiste				
	Charlotte		Chs. Larrivé	S.M.	1783
	Josette		Chs. Couture	B.	1790
10	Jean Baptiste	(5)	Marg. Guay S. H.	B.	1760
	Thérèse		Jos. Turgeon	B.	1797
	Cécile		Jean Carrier	B.	1795
	Alexandre				
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
11	Jean		Marg. Fréchet	S. Nicolas	
	Madeleine		Jos. Couillard	B.	1763
	Madeleine		2° Ant. Gendreau	B.	1779
12	Antoine		M. Jos. Melote		
	Marguerite		Jos. Pichet	S.J.	1775
	Marie Louise		Jean Dion	S.F.	1782
13	Pierre	(7)	Angé Pouliot	S.Chs.	1783
14	Nicolas	(7)	Vict. Bilodeau S.H.	S.Chs.	1796

FILTEAU.

15	Pierre		Angé Guillet	
	Pierre			
16	Joseph	(10)	Charlotte Roy	B. 1795
	Marie Josette		Jos. Magl. Bussiére	B. 1815
	Catherine		Simon Octeau	B. 1821
	Marguerite		Gab. Girard	B. 1823
	Charlotte		Jacq. Lainé	B. 1824
	Théotiste		Chs. Baudouin	B. 1834
	Hubert			
	Joseph			
	Jean Baptiste			
17	Alexandre	(10)	Eliz. Couture	B. 1788
	François			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Alexandre			
	Joseph			
	Antoine			
	Le même		M. Ls. Bussière	S.H. 1811
18	Jean Baptiste	(10)	Fse. Paquet	S.Chs. 1792
	Marguerite		Jean Labrecque	B. 1828
	Cécile		Jos. Beaucher	B. 1837
19	Jn. Baptiste	9A	M. Anne Turgeon	Que. 1798
	Marie Anne		J. B. Talbot	B. 1826
	Marie Anne		2° Frs. Boilard	B. 1828
	Jean Baptiste			
20	Pierre	(15)	Cécile Buteau	S.G. 1807
	Le même		Angé Mercier	S.H. 1813
21	Alexandre	(17)	Mad. Rousseau	S.G. 1817
A	Joseph	(17)	Vict. Bilodeau	S.H. 1816
B	Antoine	(17)	Angèle Morin	S.H. 1819
22	François	(17)	Marg. Adam	S.G. 1820
23	Jn. Baptiste	(17)	M. Anne James	S.H. 1816
	Le même		Marie Roy	S.G. 1826
24	Jn. Baptiste	(16)	M. Ls. Fortin	
	Philomène		Benoni Roy	B. 1852
	Joseph			
25	Joseph		Josette Orteau	Lévis 1823
	Dina		Ls. Dorval	B. 1850
	Marcelline		Damase Labrecque	B. 1851
	Marie Zoé		J. B. Roy	B. 1855
	Louis			
26	Hubert	(16)	Angèle Roy	B. 1827
27	Michel		Marg. Labrecque	
	Angèle		Jean Patry	S. Chs. 1844
	Damase			
28	Jn. Baptiste	(19)	Euphrosine Maupas	B. 1826
29	Joseph	(24)	Léocadie Bernier	S. Chs. 1858
30	Louis	(25)	M. Tharsile Fournier	B. 1856
31	Damase	(27)	Marie Marcoux	S. Chs. 1858

FISBACK.

1	Charles		Marie Ménage	
	Le même		Genev. Nadeau	S.M. 1795
2	Charles		Marg. Bourassa	
	Antoine			
3	Antoine	(2)	Angèle Turgeon	S.M. 1816

FISET.

1	Frs. Abraham		Denise Savard	C.R. 1664
	Jean			
	Joseph			
	Charles			
	François			
	Louis			
2	Jean	(1)	M. Renée Bezeau	
3	Joseph	(1)	Aimée Jolivet	A.G. 1671
4	Charles	(1)	M. Fse. Grenier	A.G. 1682
	Marie		Jean Valière	A.G. 1726
5	François	(1)	M. Anne Page	Pte. Trembles 1708

FISET.

6	Louis		M. Anne Voyer	C.R. 1711
7				
8				
9	Louis		M. Mad. Bon....	
	Pierre			
10	Jérôme Chs. Ange Dupuis		M. Mad. Moreau	S. Foy 1751
	Louis			
11	Pierre	(9)	Félicité Lacroix	S.M. 1781
12	Louis	(10)	Angé Coté	A.G. 1786
	Marie Louise		Frs. Quemeneur	S. Tho. 1824
	Ignace			
	Louis			
13	Charles		Ange Ouvrard	Qué.
	Prisque			
14	Louis	(12)	Mary Cantin	A.G. 1814
	Abraham			
15	Ignace	(12)	Julie Eleonore Beaucher	B. 1814
	Seconde		Abraham Enouf	B. 1838
	Julie Eléonore		Frs. Turgeon	B. 1839
16	Prisque	(13)	Cath. Balan	S.M. 1825
	M. Elizabeth		Pierre Rosseau	S.M. 1855
	Marie Délima		Tho. Grenier	S.M. 1853
	Michel			
17	Barnabé Olivier		Lucie Jourdain	
	Le même		Julie Calixt Frechet	S.M. 1848
18	Abraham	(14)	Délina Patry	B. 1845
19	Michel	(16)	Julie Leroux	S.M. 1850

FLEURY.

1	Richard		Louise Lahaudé	Normandie
	André			
	François			
2	André		M. Jos. Tangué	S.V. 1760
	Marie Josette		J. B. Gautron	S.V. 1782
	Marie Rose		Alexis Leclaire	S.V. 1787
	Marie Rose		2° Michel Letellier	S.V. 1803
	Jacques			
	Felix			
	André			
	Antoine			
	Julien			
	Le même		M. Anne Morin	S.F.S. 1795
3	François		Fse. Dubeau	S.V. 1762
	M. Françoise		Olivier Nicole	S.V. 1797
	François			
	Louis			
4	Antoine	(2)	Louise Gautron	S.V. 1790
	Le même		Louise Lessart	S.M. 1793
	Le même		Marie Corriveau	S.V. 1815
	Anastasie		Judes Bouffart	S.P.S. 1838
5	Félix	(2)	Génév Rémillard	S.V. 1794
	M. Geneviève		J. B. Racine	S.V. 1813
	Ursule		Ignace Plante	S.J. 1835
	Félix			
	Jacques			
	André Olivier		Thibot	
	Julien			
	Le même		M. Thérèse Gagné	S.V. 1812
6	André	(2)	Marie Marseau	" 1794
	Le même		M. Chs. Vallée	" 1801
7	Julien	(2)	Marie Rémillard	" 1804
	Archange		Pierre Couture	S.P. 1826
	Julien			
8	Jacques	(2)	Mad. Corriveau	S.M. 1810
9	François		Margt. Forgue	" 1788
	François		Paul Racine	" 1818
10	Louis	(3)	Eliz. Dion V. de J. B. Tangué.	S.M. 1802

FLEURY.

11	Félix	(5)	Archange Gautron	S.V.	1882
	Marcelline		Pierre Tangué	〃	1859
	Marcelline		2° Elzear Corriveau	S.V.	1869
12	Julien	(5)	Archange Boutin	S.V.	1823
13	Jacques	(5)	Fse. Thibaut	S.G.	1827
14	André Olivier	(5)	M. Olive Beaucher	Bert.	1828
15	Julien	(7)	Théotiste Turgeon	S.G.	1829

FLÉBOT.

1	Charles		Anne Geoffroy	S.F.	1670
	Le même		Marg. Bousselot	〃	1673
	Jean				
	Charles				
	Le même		Isabelle Roy V. d'Ant Leblanc.	S.J.	1683
1	Jean	(1)	Marie Selle V. de Nic. Guilmet.	S.J.	1701
3	Charles	(1)	M. Chs. Bissonnet	S.M.	1718

FONTAINE.

1	Etienne		Marie Conile	S.L.	1683
	Marie		Philippe Paquet	S.J.	1700
	Madeleine		Jean Pepin	S.J.	1703
	Marguerite		2° Barth. Ferrin	S.J.	1721
	Marguerite		3° Pierre Lepage	〃	1744
	Marguerite		4° Jacq. Ouimet	〃	1752
	Geneviève		Pierre Moreau	〃	1710
	Angélique		Jean Frs. Thivierge	S.J.	1714
	Elizabeth		Ls. Fortier	S.J.	1717
	Elizabeth		2° Frs. Drouin	〃	1756
	Jeanne		Gervais Pepin	〃	
	Jeanne		2° Jacq. Griffart	S.J.	1732
	Jeanne		3° J. B. Monmeny	S.J.	1764
	Etienne				
	Antoine				
	Pierre				
2	Etienne	(1)	Anne Mineau	S.L.	1706
	Angélique		Frs. Nollet	S.V.	1754
	M. Jeanne		Joachim Dion		
	M. Jeanne		2° Jacq. Frégeot	S.F.S.	1771
	Philippe				
	Etienne				
A	Etienne		Mad. Fournier		
	Cécile		Denis Morin	S.P.S.	1750
	Cécile		2° Jos. Blanchet	〃	1784
	Marguerite		Pre. Noel Malboeuf	S.P.S.	1761
3	Pierre	(1)	Mad. Pepin	S.J.	1722
	M. Madeleine		Etn. Audibert	〃	1739
	Le même		M. Jos. Gosselin	〃	1739
	François				
4	Antoine	(1)	Angé Godbout	S.L.	1726
	Angélique		Claude Fortier	S.J.	1749
	Joseph Marie				
	Antoine				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		M. Ls. Guion	S.Frs.	1775
	Louise		Jos. Hamel	S.P.	1809
	Etienne				
5	Philippe	(2)	Anne Fse. Terrien	S.V.	1736
	Philippe				
6	Etienne	(2)	M. Marthe Daniau	S.F.S.	1737
6 A	Etienne		Cath. Gaudin		
	Joseph Louis				
7	François	(3)	M. Ls. Plante	S.J.	1763
	Le même		M. Anne Audet	〃	1771
8	Antoine	(4)	M. Chs. Audet	〃	1753

FONTAINE.

	M. Charlotte		Ls. Dupuis	S.J.	1778
	Pierre Noel				
9	Jean Baptiste	(4)	Fse. Fortier	S.J.	1754
	M. Françoise		Frs. Bussière	S.M.	1771
	M. Françoise		2° Jean James	S.H.	1785
	Joseph				
10	Joseph Marie	(4)	Angé Pouliot	S.L.	1756
11	Etienne	(4)	Gertrude Turcot	S.J.	1800
12	Philippe	(5)	Ursule Montigny	S.V.	1763
13	Joseph Louis	(6 A)	Eliz. Huart		
	Elizabeth		Chs. Gerbert	S.P.S.	1777
	M. Françoise		Jean Blais	〃	1778
	M. Françoise		Jos. Rousseau	〃	1785
	Julien				
	Louis				
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	René				
	Le même		M. Jos. Blanchet	S.P.S.	1776
	Marie Louise		Paul Lacroix	S.M.	1820
	Guillaume				
	Louis				
	Jean Baptiste				
14	Pierre Noël	(8)	Marg. Delisle	S. J.	1780
	Marguerite		Jos Tremblay	S. J.	1806
	Catherine		Ls. Coulombe	S. J.	1812
	M. Victoire		Pierre Audet	S. J.	1822
	Louis Abraham				
	Pierre Joseph				
	Antoine				
A	Joseph	(9)	Génèv. Chabot	S. H.	1800
15	Louis	(13)	Marg. Lebrun	S.P.S.	1773
	Marguerite		Jean Marie Turgeon	S. H.	1796
	Angélique		Frs. Gagnè	S. H.	1800
	Roger		Amb. Blais	S. H.	1803
	Victoire		Frs. Labrecque	S.H.	1811
	Ursule		Ls. Blouin	S. H.	1816
	Louis				
	Joseph				
16	Julien	(13)	Marg. Blanchet	Bert.	1775
17	Joseph	(13)	Rose Gerbert	S. P. S.	1775
	Rosalie		Jos. Chartier	S. P. S.	1796
	M. Angélique		Ant. Langlois	S.P.S.	1798
	Joseph				
	Le même		Marie Simonneau	S.P.S.	1782
	Le même		M. Jos. Picard	S.P.S.	1815
	Edouard				
18	René	(13)	Marie Valière	S.P.S.	1778
19	Pierre	(13)	Marg. Lanoue	S.F.S.	1783
20	Jn. Baptiste	(13)	M. Jos. Patry	S. M.	1804
	Le même		M. Ls. Longchamp	S. H.	1813
21	Guillaume	(13)	Fse. Lacroix	S. M.	1819
	Flavien				
22	Louis	(13)	(2 m) Angéle Gosselin	S. M.	1825
23	Louis		M. Jos. Blanchet		
	Le même		M. Mad. Peltier	S. Tho.	1777
	Archange		Aug. Talbot	S. P. S.	1799
	Archange		2 Frs. Ratté	S.H.	1803
	Marie Josette		Noel Roy	S. P. S.	1801
	Jean Baptiste				
	Bénoni				
24	Pierre	(14)	Marg. Mercier	S. J.	1788
	Archange		Jacques Bouffart	S.H.	1812
	Marguerite		Julien Sauvage	S. G.	1810
	Josette		Isidore Bernier	S. H.	1815
25	Louis Abraham	(14)	Marg. Thivierge	S.J.	1819

FONTAINE.

	Louis				
26	Antoine	(14)	M. Mad. Audet	S.J.	1826
	Pierre				
27	Joseph	(15)	Félécite Brousseau	S. M.	1810
28	Louis	(15)	M. Emélie Sophie Faucher	S.M.	1827
	Louis		parti en Australie		
29	Joseph	(17)	M. Marg. Picard	S P.S.	1800
	M. Angélique		Thomas Coté	S.P.S.	1830
	Marguerite		Ls. Blanchet	S. F. S.	1826
	Henriette		J. B. Bergeron	B.	1836
	Felix				
	Noël				
	Etienne Magloire				
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
30	Edouard	(17)	Desanges Gagnè	S.P.S.	1838
31	Flavien	(21)	Hombeline Lefebvre	S. Frs.	1850
32	Jn. Baptiste	(23)	Modeste Picard	S.P.S.	1803
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
A	Bénoni	(23)	Marie Cotè	S.H.	1804
33	Pierre		M. Angè Blais		
	M. Angélique		Laurent Belanger	S.V.	1834
	Prudent				
34	Louis	(25)	Sophie Ginchereau	S. Frs.	1849
35	Pierre	(26)	Cècile Gobeil	S. J.	1851
36	Joseph	(29)	Génèv. Daniau	S.P.S.	1824
37	Fèlix	(29)	Angéle Labrecque	B.	1831
38	Jn. Baptiste	(29)	Marcelline Blanchet	S.P.S.	1831
39	Noël	(29)	M. Ls Couture	B.	1835
40	Etienne Magloire	(29)	M. Ls. Dalaire	S.Frs.	1839
41	Jn. Baptiste	(32)	Henriette Gautron	S. V.	1841
42	Prudent	(33)	Anastasie Lainè	S.V.	1844

FORGUE.

1	Jean Pierre		Marie Robineau	Qué.	1668
	Anne		Jean Portelance	Levis	1683
	M. Francoise		Bernard Gontier	B.	1698
	Cath. Gertrude		J. B. Bizeau	Montréal	1703
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
2	Joseph	(1)	Marie Bissonnet	S.M.	1696
	M. Angèlique		Jos. Monmeny	S. M.	1715
	Joseph				
3	Jacques	(1)	M. Anne Le Roy	B.	1705
	Marie		Frs. Marinier	B.	1761
	Marie Anne		J. B. Dutartre	B.	1744
	Charles				
	Pierre				
4	Joseph	(2)	Marg. Paquet	B.	1717
	Marie Josette		Jos. Maupas	S. M.	1740
	Marie Josette		2 Jean Marie Ruellan	S. M.	1760
	Marguerite		Jean Lacroix	S. M.	1745
	Thérèse		Jean Pruneau	S.M.	1745
	Marie Louise		Pierre Gosselin	S. M.	1753
	Marie Louise		2 Jean Lefebvre	S.M.	1777
	Marie Anne		Jos. Mimaux	S.M.	
	Joseph				
	André				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Michel				
	Pierre				
	Le même		Cath. Pruneau	"	1744
5	Pierre	(3)	Marie Valière	B.	1732

FORGUE.

	Le même		Marie Boissel	B.	1737
6	Charles	(3)	M. Ls. Couture	" S.Chs.	1746
	Marie Louise		Jean Briart	S.Chs.	1766
	Marie		Jos. Doiron	"	1767
	Elisabeth		Ant. Hélie	"	1770
	Françoise		Frs. Ratté	"	1773
	Catherine		Jos. Guay	Levis	1781
	Charlotte		Ls. Turgeon	"	1787
	Antoine				
7	Joseph	(4)	M. Jos. Denis	S.M.	1745
	M. Madeleine		Nicolas Monmeny	"	1771
8	Pierre	(4)	Marg. Bolduc	S.V.	1745
	M. Angélique		Frs. Clément	S.M.	1771
	M. Angélique		2° Jos. Drapeau	S.H.	1809
	Marguerite		J. B. Paré	S.M.	1785
	Marie		Pierre Lepage	"	1785
	Pierre				
	André				
	Joseph Marie				
	Louis Marie				
	Jean François				
	Jean				
	Michel				
9	Jean Baptiste	(4)	M. Anne Clément	S.M.	1749
	Marie		André Arseneau	"	1775
	Marie Anne		Ls. Bertrand	"	1782
	Marguerite		Frs. Fleury	"	1788
	Marie Louise		Aug. Dupile	B.	1788
	Jean Michel				
	François				
	Le même		M. Susanne Charron	S.M.	1775
	Susanne		J. B. Roy	S.G.	1801
	Victoire		Ed. Auclair	"	1810
10	Michel	(4)	M. Jos. Gosselin	S.M.	1751
11	André	(4)	M. Jos. Daniau	"	1766
A 11	Antoine	(6)	Cath. Gesseron	B.	1803
	Marie		Frs. Rousseau	"	1830
	Julie		Jean Nadeau	"	1834
	Antoine				
12	Pierre	(8)	Marg. Clément	S.M.	1773
	Charlotte		Michel Audet	S.G.	1806
	Marie		Michel Rémillard	"	1808
	Judith		Michel Gautron	"	1814
	Pierre				
	Jean				
13	Joseph	(8)	Mad. Clément	S.M.	1773
	Marie		Ls. Lacroix	S.Chs.	1819
14	André	(8)	Marg. Filteau	S.M.	1808
	Marie Louise		Jos. Guilmet	S.H.	1802
	André				
15	Louis Marie	(8)	Dorothée Labrecque	B.	1780
	Le même		Marie Lacroix	S.M.	1819
16	Jean Baptiste	(8)	M. Mad. Ruel	"	1780
	Françoise		Jos. Terrien	S.G.	1812
	Euphrosine		Frs. Terrien	"	1829
	Angèle		Pierre Patouel	"	1830
	André				
	Le même		Mad. Godbout	"	1810
17	Jean François	(8)	M. Genev. Hélie	S.M.	1788
	Geneviève		Jos. Coté	"	1808
	Geneviève		2° Ant. Bilodeau	"	1827
	Madeleine		Chs. Clément	"	1820
	François				
18	Michel	(8)	M. Anne Lacasse	B.	1790
	Le même		Marg. Girard	S.Chs.	1816
19	Jean Michel	(9)	M. Hélène Roy	S.V.	1773
	Hélène		Jos. Chamberlan	S.M.	1791
	Hélène		2° Jean Coté	"	1797
	Susanne		Elie Gontier	"	1797
	M. Françoise		Pierre Dion	"	1803
	Marie Anne		Etn. Couture	"	1806
	Josette		Jos. Chamberlan	"	1809

FORGUE.

	M. Geneviève		Alexis Poliquin	S.M.	1812
	M. Angèle		Pierre Denis	〃	1817
	Michel				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Charles				
	Magloire				
20	François	(9)	M. Angé Fortin	S.V.	1783
21	Jean	(12)	Marthe Rémillard	S.G.	1809
22	Pierre	(12)	Marg. Gautron	S.V.	1814
	Pierre				
A	André	(16)	M. Jos. Bussière	S.H.	1807
23	François	(17)	M. Mad. Masseau	S.Frs.	1815
24	Antoine	(11)	a Marg. Corriveau	B.	1832
25	Michel	(19)	M. Anne Denis	S.M.	1801
	Marie Anne		Chs. Dion	〃	1815
	Eustache				
	Pantaléon				
26	Jean	(19)	Genev. Bacquet	〃	1806
	Angèle		Jos. Paquet	〃	1832
	Geneviève		Vital Chamberlan	〃	1833
	Marcelline		Ursine Mercier	〃	1844
	Simon				
	Guillaume				
27	Charles	(19)	Barret Malbaie		
28	Magloire	(19)	Mad. Denis	〃	1821
29	Jean		Luce Couture		
	Pierre				
30	Pierre	(22)	Marie Plante	S.J.	1841
31	André	(14)	Angé. Couture V. de Ls. Cadoret	Levis	1803
32	Alexis		Louise Théberge		
	Jean				
33	Eustache	(25)	M. Ls. Faucher	S.M.	1824
	Emélie		Soter Ruellan	〃	1852
	Julie Sophie		Himère Ruellan	〃	1853
	Euphrémie		Jean Morisset	〃	1866
	Luce				
	Narcisse				
34	Pantaleon	(25)	Cath. Emélie Turgeon	S.G.	1842
	Emélie		Siméon Bolduc	S.M.	1866
	Belzémire		Chs. Dion	〃	1872
	Amedine				1880
	Léocadie				1882
	Adélard				
	Solyme				
35	Jean		Céleste Thibaut		
	Le même		Marie Dumas	S.L.	1855
	Le même		Genev. Corriveau	S.M.	1861
36	Siméon	(26)	Marie Paquet	〃	1839
37	Guillaume	(26)	Genev. Martineau		
38	Pierre	(29)	Henriette Couture	S.G.	1824
39	Jean	(32)	M. Bibiana Roy	S.Chs. S. Lazare	1863
40	Narcisse	(33)			
41	Adélard	(34)			
42	Solyme	(34)			

FORTIER.

1	Antoine		Mad. Cadieu		
	Madeleine		Gervais Pepin	S.L.	1698
	Antoine				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Charles				
	Michel				
	Pierre Noël				
	Guillaume				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
2	Antoine	(1)	Mad. Noël	S.L.	1706
	Marie Anne		Jean Chs. Pepin	S.J.	1744
	Angélique		Jean Frs. Gosselin	〃	1749
	Dorothée		J. B. Martel	〃	1750
	Jean François				
	Jos. Marie				
	Antoine				
	Claude				
3	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Mad. Ruel	S.L.	1708
	Jean François				
	Jean François				
	Clément				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Basile				
4	Michel	(1)	Ange Manseau	S.L.	1708
5	Pierre Noël	(1)	Anne Leclaire	〃 S. Antoine	1710
	M. Madeleine		Thomas Isabel	S.L.	1731
	Marie Anne		Frs. Roy	S.V.	1734
	Marie Louise		Pascal Mercier	Bert.	1736
	Marie Thérèse		Urbain Valier Cadrin	S.M.	1752
	Pierre Noël				
	Louis				
6	Guillaume	(1)	Mad. Dumas	S.L.	1711
	Marie Josette		Jean Frs. Pouliot	S.J.	1753
	Angélique		Pierre Noël Laforme	S.J.	1753
	Elizabeth		Jos. Gosselin	〃	1759
	Marie Anne		Frs. Labrecque	〃	1770
	Geneviève		Ls. Lacroix	S.M.	1750
	Guillaume				
	Joseph				
7	Louis	(1)	Eliz. Fontaine	S.J.	1717
	Marie Anne		Nicolas Dumas	〃	1754
	Brigitte		Pierre Jahan (Voir B. 11 Féb. 1755)		
	Pierre Noël				
8	Joseph (Notaire)	(1)	Susanne Plante	S.J.	1721
	M. Madeleine		Frs. Mercier	〃	1747
	Marie Josette		Rosalie Gosselin	〃	1749
	Jean				
	Joseph				
	Ambroise				
	Le même		M. Jos. Filteau		
	M. Françoise		J. B. Fontaine	S.J.	1754
	Catherine		Ls. Goupy	〃	1762
	M. Geneviève		Jean Plante	S.M.	1765
	Thérèse		Frs. Brisson	〃	1764
	Nicolas				
	Antoine				
9	Charles	(1)	Fse. Blouin		
	M. Charlotte		Laurent Thivierge	S.J.	1756
	Charles				
	François				
	Nicolas				
10	Antoine	(2)	Fse. Dupas	S.J.	1732
	M. Françoise		Basile Plante	〃	1753
	M. Françoise		2° Jos. Lacroix	S.M.	1760
11	Jean François	(2)	Brigitte Pepin	S.J.	1739
	Marguerite		Frs. Gaulin	〃	1771
	M. Brigitte		Jos. Gourgue	S.V.	1774
	M. Brigitte		2° J. B. Morin	S.M.	1813
	François				
	Le même		Fse. Jahan	S.J.	1757
	Marie		Ls. Gosselin	S.H.	1787
	Alexis				
	Jacques				
	Pierre				
	Antoine				
	Laurent				
	Ignace				
12	Claude	(2)	Angé Fontaine	S.J.	1747
13	Joseph Marie	(2)	Marg. Pouliot	S.J.	1754
	Marie Anne		Jos. Couture	S.L.	1816
	Guillaume				
	François				
	Charles				
	Joseph				
	Jean				

FORTIER.

	Louis			
14	Clément	(3)	Génev. Beaucher	S.J. 1732 S.F.S.
	Le même		Fse. Labrèque	S.L. 1733
	Marie Anne		Jean Marie Boulet	S.F.S. 1776
	Marie Josette		Ls. Boutin	S.F.S. 1761
	Marie Thècle		Paschal Mercier	S.F.S. 1766
	Marie Thérèse		Jos. Buteau	S.F.S. 1771
	Angèlique		Ls. Paré	S.F.S. 1775
	Joseph			
15	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Thècle Plante	S.J. 1739
	Thècle		Ls. Audet	S.J.
	M. Madeleine		Ignace Gravel	S.J. 1769
	Jean Baptiste			
	Louis			
	Joseph			
	François			
16	Jean François	(3)	M. Clotilde Talbot	S.F.S. 1745
	M. Marguerite		Valier Lepage	S.F.S. 1790
	Antoine			
	Jacques			
	Pierre			
	Pierre			
	François			
	Jean Baptiste			
17	Basile	(3)	Mad. Delage	S.J. 1751
	Angèlique		J. B. Roy	S.F.S. 1788
	François			
	Joseph			
	Félix			
18	Louis	(5)	Véronique Denis	S.L. 1747 S.Chs.
	Veronique		Pierre Charrier	S.Chs. 1775
	Véronique		2° Ls. Jolin	S.Chs. 1782
	Véronique		3° Pierre Quénet	S.G. 1819
	Louise		Joachim Bernier	S.Chs. 1781
	Judith		Chs. Boutiller	S.Chs. 1789
	Marie		Pierre Turgeon	S.Chs. 1794
	Marie Anne		Louis Clément	S.H. 1783
	Charles			
	Louis			
	Pierre			
19	Pierre Noël	(5)	Génev. Poulet	S.P. 1752 S. Antoine.
20	Guillaume	(6)	Marg. Thivierge	
21	Joseph	(6)	Marg. Roy	S.V. 1739
	Le même		Eliz. Noël	S.P. 1749
	M. Geneviève		Jos. Hélie	S.M. 1768
	Louis			
22	Pierre Noël	(7)	Mad. Turcot	S.J. 1761
23	Ambroise	(8)	Brigitte Tremblay	S.J. 1750
	Geneviève		Amb. Nadeau	S.Chs. 1790
	Marguerite		J. B. Bilodeau	S.Chs. 1795
	M. Brigitte		Frs. Chabot	S.M. 1783
	Marie Anne		Michel Corriveau	S.M. 1793
	Ambroise			
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
	Jean Baptiste			
24	Jean	(8)	Louise Tremblay	S.J. 1755
	M. Madeleine		André Helie	S.M. 1785
	Jean Baptiste			
	Le même		Cécile Nadeau	S.M. 1771
25	Antoine	(8)	M. Genev. Fradet	S.V. 1762
	Marie Anne		J. B. Monmeny	S.M. 1795
	Le même		Louise Queret	S.M. 1775
	M. Marguerite		Gab. Audet	S.V. 1803
	M. Archange		Frs. Guay	S.V. 1809
	Marie Louise		Eustache Fortin	S.V. 1815

FORTIER.

	Thomas			
	Pierre			
	Louis			
	Laurent			
	Gabriel			
	Joseph			
	Antoine			
26	Joseph	(8)	M. Anne Racine	S.M. 1757
	Marie Anne		Philippe Richard	S.M. 1785
	M. Madeleine		Ls. Lessard	S.M. 1790
27	Nicolas	(8)	M. Ls. Garant	S.M. 1772
28	Pierre		Genev. Clément	Qué.
	Pierre			
29	Charles	(9)	Genev. Noel	S.P. 1743
	M. Madeleine		Chs. Canac	S.F. 1771
	Marie Anne		Jean Marie Plante	S.F.S. 1780
	Le même		M. Agnès Pacquet	S.J. 1768
	François			
	Louis			
	Le même		Marie Martel	S.P. 1777
	Guillaume			
30	Jean François	(9)	M. Jos. Martel	S.P. 1744
	M. Madeleine		Frs. Coté	S.P. 1778
	Marie Josette		Pierre Noël Plante	S.J. 1776
	Marie Rose		Jean Frs. Gobiel	S.J. 1773
	M. Françoise		Jos. Pacquet	S.J. 1782
	Géneviève		Jos. Plante	S.J. 1794
	Laurent			
	Antoine			
	Charles			
	François			
31	Nicolas	(9)	Agathe Ratté	S.F. 1751
32	François	(11)	Josette Jahan	S.J. 1767
33	Ignace	(11)	Marie Coupard	S.F.S. 1784
	Marguerite		Ls. Louineau	S.V. 1837
	Ignace			
	Le même		Marg. Boissonneau	S.F.S. 1789
	M. Marguerite		Jean Darveau	S.V. 1810
	Françoise		Pierre Gagnon	S.V. 1810
	Louis			
	François			
34	Antoine	(11)	Charlotte Picard	S.Chs. 1785
	Marie		Jos. Arguin	S.G. 1811
	Antoine			
	François			
35	Laurent	(11)	Susanne Couture	S.Chs. 1793
	Susanne		Michel Terrien	S.G. 1816
36	Alexis	(11)	M. Angé Monmeny	S.M. 1796
	M. Angélique		Michel Roussel	S.M. 1842
	M. Angélique		2° Pierre Dupont	S.M. 1845
	Oliver			
	Alexis			
37	Pierre	(11)	M. Anne Coté	S.V. 1799
38	Jacques	(11)	M. Jos. Lacroix	S.M. 1809
39	François	(13)	Madeleine Amiot	Qué. 1787
	François			
	Le même		Mad. Beatrice Poulin	
	Richard			
	Octave			
	Romuald			
	Felix			
40	Charles	(13)	M. Ls. Flanagain	Qué. 1795
A	Joseph	(13)	Rose Laurent	Qué. 1785
B	Guillaume	(13)	Cath. Duprat	Qué. 1789
C	Jean	(13)	Eliz. Borne	Qué. 1798

FORTIER.

D	Louis	(13)	M. Anne Contant	Qué.	1801
41	Joseph	(14)	M. Anne Masseau	S.F.S.	1776
	Marie Anne		Frs. Fradet	S.F.S.	1793
42	François	(15)	Cath. Patry	S.M.	1773
	Marie Anne		Jean Frs. Naud	S.H.	1801
	Marie Anne		2° Pierre Couture	S.H.	1809
	François				
	Le même		Marie Jolin	S.H.	1791
43	Jean Bapt.	(15)	Eliz. Blouin	S.J.	1775
44	Louis	(15)	M. Fse. Thivierge	S.J.	1776
	Helène		Jacq. Plante	S.J.	1809
	Rosalie		Frs. Gagné	S.J.	1818
	M. Françoise		J. B. Roy	S.M.	1799
	Louis				
45	Joseph	(15)	Eliz. Thivierge	S.J.	1776
	Job				
46	Pierre	(16)	Marie Gagné	S.P.S.	1775
47	Françoise	(16)	M. Anne Gagné	S.P.S.	1779
	Marie Anne		Jos. Lebrun	S.H.	1796
	Geneviève		Ignace Gagnon	S.H.	1800
	M. Madeleine		Paul Roy	S.H.	1815
	Marie Anne		Chas. Fortier	S.H.	1817
48	Jean Bapt.	(16)	Hélène Leclaire	S.H.	1782
	Le même		Marg. Paradis	S.H.	1786
	Marie		Chs. Brochu	S.H.	1815
	Pélagie		Jean Miller	S.G.	1828
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
49	Ant. Jacques	(16)	M. Agathe Quémeneur	S.F.S.	1787
	Marie		Michel Morisset	S.F.S.	1809
	M. Clotilde		Amb. Pouliot	S.F.S.	1817
	François				
50	Pierre	(16)	M. Euphrosine Boivin	S.F.S.	1790
	Le même		Marg. Fournier	S.Tho.	1792
	Marguerite		André Gagnon	S.G.	1821
51	Guillaume		Marg. Terrien		
	Jean Charles				
52	Joseph	(17)	Pelagie Cloutier	S.H.	1785
	Marguerite		Ign. Coté	S.H.	1814
	Basile				
	Joseph				
	Isaac				
	Michel				
53	François	(17)	Mad. Picard	S.F.S.	1788
	M. Marguerite		Alexis Leclaire	S.V.	1815
	Marie Agathe		Pierre Tangué	S.V.	1816
	M. Archange		Aug. Guilmet	S.V.	1831
	Pierre				
	Françoise				
	Joseph				
54	Felix	(17)	Cath. Létourneau	S.H.	1789
	Catherine		Germ. Boudoin	S.H.	1810
	Marie		Jacq. Buteau	S.H.	1812
	Marguerite		F. X. Lefebvre	S.H.	1813
	Victoire		Olivier Blais	S.G.	1823
	Antoine				
55	Charles	(18)	Marie Audet	S.Chs.	1703
	Angelique		Guill. Prosper Mercier	S.H.	1793
	Marie		Ls. Bougy	S.H.	1794
	Louise		Aug. Clément	S.H.	1796
	Catherine		Jos. Délenteigne	S.H.	1802
	Thérèse		Frs. Lainé	S.H.	1806
	Véronique		Ls. Morin	S.H.	1814
	Louis				
	Ambroise				
	Pierre				
	Charles				

FORTIER.

56	Louis	(18)	Louise Filteau	S.Chs.	1782
57	Pierre	(18)	Claire Charier	S.Chs.	1786
	Marie		Adrien Rémillard	S.G.	1811
	Judith		Michel Roy	S.G.	1815
	Madeleine		Jean Coté	S.G.	1819
	Pierre				
	Charles				
	Louis				
58	Louis	(21)	M. Jos. Boucher	Bert.	1779
	M. Marguerite		J. B. Mercier	〃	1802
	Madeleine		Chas. Boutin	〃	1808
	Julie		Denis Gagné	〃	1821
	Rose		Aug. Guilmet	〃	1823
	Le même		M. Marg. Roy	S.V.	1845
59	Ambroise	(23)	Charlotte Queril	S.M.	1777
	Charlotte		Jean Ainse	S.G.	1796
	Marie Anne		Jacq. Tangué	S.V.	1807
	Marie		Jos. Chamberlan	S.P.S.	1810
60	Jean Baptiste	(23)	M. Ls. Duquet	S.Chs.	1786
	Marie		Jos. Clément	S.G.	1807
	Josette		Simon Boutin	S.G.	1821
	Charlotte		Etn. Turgeon	S.G.	1822
	Marie Anne		Chs. Samson	B.	1820
	Charles				
	Jean Baptiste				
61	Joseph	(23)	Fse. Lepage	S.Chs.	1791
	Joseph				
	Pierre	(23)	M. Jos. Bêtel	S.M.	1791
	Francoise		Ant. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1821
	Marguerite		Aug. Dorval	S.Chs.	1822
	Michel				
	Joseph				
63	Jean Baptiste		Félicité Gagnon		
	M. Françoise		Jacq. Langlois	S.G.	1811
	Basilisse		Etn. Thivierge	S.G.	1812
	Paschal				
	Jean Baptiste		M. Jeanne Langlois	S.V.	1812
	Le même		Jos. Pilote	S.V.	1836
	Marie		Euphrosine Dubé	S.Chs.	1821
	Le même		Marg. Perrot	S.G.	1830
	Vitaline		F. X. Mercier	S. M.	1855
64	Jean Baptiste	(24)	Thérèse Nadeau	Levis	1786
	Jean Baptiste				
65	Joseph	(25)	M. Jos. Blondeau	S.V.	1808
66	Thomas	(25)	Marie Roy	S.M.	1808
	Joseph				
67	Pierre	(25)	M. Brigitte Nadeau	S.M.	1808
	Emélie		Jos. Turgeon	B.	1833
	Luce		Pierre Turgeon	B.	1835
	Pierre				
68	Laurent	(25)	M. Archange Balan	S.V.	1814
69	Gabriel	(25)	M. Archange Picard	Bert.	1815
70	Louis				
71	Pierre	(28)	M. Chs. Girard	Bert.	1792
72	Louis	(29)	M. Ls. L'heureux	S.F.	1784
73	François	(29)	M. Jos. Pichet	S.J.	1799
	François				
	Le même		Marie Crepeau	S.J.	1830
74	Guillaume	(29)	Vict. Lainé	S.Frs.	1819
	M. Victoire		Jean Ginchereau	S.Frs.	1841
	M. Victoire		2° Nic Asselin	S.Frs.	1857
	Le même		Marie Ginchereau	〃	1822
75	François	(30)	M. Eliz. Plante	S.J.	1776
	Marie Josette		Ls. Genest	〃	1801
	Madeleine		Alexis Fortier	S.M.	1821
	Joseph				
	François				

FORTIER.

76	Laurent	(30)	Marg. Audet	S.J.	1784
	M. Elizabeth		Simon Mercier	"	1821
	Julie		Michel Lemieux	"	1825
	Marie Josette		Alexis Ainsé	"	1826
	Marguerite		Jos. Gautron	S.M.	1819
	Laurent				
77	Charles	(30)	M. Jos. Coté	S.J.	1794
78	Antoine	(30)	M. Thècle Cochon	S.J.	1794
	Marguerite		Etn. Simart	"	1813
	Marie Josette		J. B. Turcot	"	1814
	Justine		Pierre Toussaint	"	1818
	Antoine				
	François				
79	Ignace	(33)	Rose Leblond	S.V.	1830
80	François	(53)	Marg. Cochon	S.V.	1824
	Marguerite		Ferd. Mathias Bernard	S.V.	1854
	Anastasie		Chs. Couture	"	1864
	Louis				
81	Louis	(33)	Vict. Gagnon	S.V.	1830
	Le même		Reine Bacquet	S.F.S.	1843
82	Antoine	(34)	Marie Roger	S.Chs.	1809
83	François	(35)	M. Angé Couture	S.Chs.	1817
84	Alexis	(36)	Mad. Fortier	S.M.	1821
85	Olivier	(36)	Marcelline Gagné	S.M.	1830
	M. Rose de Lima		F. X. Mercier	"	1854
	M. Octavie		Paul Racine	"	1857
86	François	(39)	Angé Olympe Penot	Que.	
	Eléonore Olympe		Ed. Sév. Belleau	S.M.	1845
	Hermine Emélie		Gab. N.S. Fortier	"	1849
87	Richard	(39)	Julie Louise Taschereau	S.Marie	1827
	Achille				
88	Octave	(39)	Henriette Emélie Ruel	Bert.	1833
89	Félix	(39)	Sara Prendergast	Que.	
	Le même		Amanda Belleau	S.M.	
90	Romuald	(39)	Caroline Mayrand		
91	François	(42)	M. Marthe Chamberlan	S.H.	1806
92	Louis	(44)	Geneviève Therien	S.J.	1815
93	Job	(45)	M. Angèle Blouin	S.J.	1808
	Emélie		Jos. Béland	"	1836
	Marie		Pierre Demeule	"	1841
	Samuel				
	Job				
	Le même		M. Mad. Pepin	S.J.	1848
94	Pierre	(48)	Marg. Gautron	S.M.	1820
95	JeanBaptiste	(48)	Vict. Lainé	S.J.	1846
96	François	(49)	Ursule Terrien	S.H.	1816
97	Jean Charles	(51)	Josette Leclaire	S.G.	1790
	Angélique		Etn. Bolduc	S.G.	1824
	Elizabeth		Etn. Canac	S.G.	1828
	Philippe				
	Charles				
98	Basile	(52)	M. Anne Dalaire	S.Chs.	1807
99	Joseph	(52)	M. Anne Audet	S.G.	1809
100	Michel	(52)	M. Anne Bernier	S.H.	1812
	Le même		Cécile Roy	S.H.	1820
101	Isaac	(52)	Cath. Baudoin	S.H.	1819
	Le même		Cecile Bolduc	S.V.	1839
102	François	(52)	Mad. Picard	Bert.	1818
	Le même		Reine Dalaire	S.M.	1840
103	Pierre	(53)	Julie Cochon	S.V.	1828
104	Joseph	(53)	Marcelline Boissonneau	S.V.	1826
105	Antoine	(54)	Marg. Roy	S.H.	1818
106	Charles	(55)	Eliz. Jalbert	S.H.	1782
107	Louis	(55)	Ursule Nadeau	S.H.	1810
108	Ambroise	(55)	M. Marg. Picard	S.H.	1815
109	Pierre	(55)	Marg. Darziel	S.H.	1816
110	Pierre	(57)	Marie Godbout	S.L.	1810
	Marie		Ls. Filion	S.G.	1829
111	Louis	(57)	Marie Couture	S.G.	1811
112	Charles	(57)	Olive Couture	S.M.	1826
112	JeanBaptiste	(60)	Charlotte Audet	S.G.	1818
114	Charles	(60)	Luce McIntyre	S.Chs.	1820
	Le même		Thècle Servant	S.Chs.	1841
115	Joseph	(61)	Marg. Lacasse	S.Chs.	1821
116	Michel	(62)	Genev. Quemeneur	S.M.	1824
117	Joseph	(62)	Marg. Pouliot	S.Chs.	1824
118	JeanBaptiste	(63)	M. Agathe Langlois	S.V.	1815
119	Paschal	(63)	Fse. Gagné	S.G.	1822
120	JeanBaptiste	(64)	Brigitte Morin	S.H.	1808
121	Charles		Marie Blouin		
	Charles				
122	André		Angé Lemieux		
	Majorique				
123	Joseph	(66)	Esther Turgeon	S.V.	1848
124	Pierre	(67)	Angé Gontier	Levis	1838
125	François	(73)	Luce Hélie	S.J.	1837
	Le même		Marie Boissonneau	S.J.	1848
126	Joseph	(75)	Marg. Thivierge	S.J.	1812
	Luce		Ls. Poulin	S.J.	1838
	Apolline		F. X. Labbé	S.J.	1864
	Léandre				
127	François	(75)	Josette Bilodeau	S.G.	1820
	Rose de Lima		Frs. Rousseau	S.G.	1841
128	Laurent	(76)	Mad. Pepin	S.J.	1808
	Marcelline		Jacq. Boutin	S.J.	1840
	Scolastique		Léandre Fortier	S.J.	1849
	Antoine				
129	François	(78)	Marg. Lainé		
	Damase				
	François				
130	Antoine	(78)	M. Ls. Audet	S.J.	1830
	Marie		Narcisse Leblanc	S.J.	1854
	Philomène		Pierre Blouin	S.J.	1857
131	Louis	(80)	Sophie Goupy	S.M.	1855
	Le même		Adelina Fortier	S.V.	1867
132	Achille	(87)	Hermine Fortier	S.M.	1849
133	Job	(93)	Archange Terrien	S.J.	1834
134	Samuel	(93)	M. Jos. Blouin	S.J.	1840
135	Charles	(97)	M. Anne Fortier	S.H.	1817
136	Philippe	(97)	Ursule Talbot	S.G.	1821
137	Charles	(121)	M. Célanire Hélie	B.	1853
138	Majorique	(122)	M. Ls. Roy	B.	1854
139	Léandre	(126)	Scolastique Fortier	S.J.	1849
140	Antoine	(128)	Leocadie Servant	S.J.	1854
141	François	(129)	Chrestine Racine	S.J.	1853
142	Damase	(129)	M. Dina Lepage	S.Frs.	1860

FORTIN.

1	Julien		Genev. Gamache	Que.	1652
	Barbe		Pierre Gagnon	C.R.	1669
	Barbe		2° Pierre Lessard	S. Anne	1690
	Geneviève		Noël Gagnon	S. Anne	1690
	Charles				
	Jacques				
	Eustache				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
2	Charles	(1)	Xainte Cloutier	C.R.	1681
	Geneviève		Ls. Lemieux	Islet	1705
	Elizabeth		Frs. Guimont	"	1714
	Marie Anne		Joseph Caron	"	1711
	Louis				
	Charles				
3	Jacques	(1)	Cath. Biville	Qué. Baie St. Paul	1689
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
4	Joseph	(1)	Agnès Cloutier	C.R.	1691
	Louis Marie				

FORTIN.

	Louis				
5	Eustache	(1)	Louis Cloutier	Cap. S. Ign.	1693
	Claire		J. B. Bernier	"	1734
	Marie Louise		Alexandre Bernier	Cap. S. Ign.	1723
	Geneviève		Jos. Lemieux	"	1729
	Marthe		Jean Coté	"	1729
	Marthe		2° J. B. Langlois	S. Tho.	1734
	Jos. Eustache				
	François				
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Louis				
6	Pierre	(1)	M. Gertrude Hudon	Riv. Ouelle	1697
	Marie Josette		Basile Bernier	Islet	1727
	Marie Anne		Jean Dorval	"	1729
	M. Madeleine		Jos. Bouchard	"	1734
	Reine		Julien Chouinard	"	1741
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	Louis				
7	Charles	(2)	Louise Guimont	Cap. S. Ign.	1712
8	Louis	(2)	Anne Bossé	Cap. S. Ign.	1714
	Le même		Mad. Langelier	"	1735
	M. Madeleine		Pierre Fournier	S. Tho.	1766
9	Jacques	(3)	Genev. Lacroix	S. Anne	1721
10	Joseph	(3)	Marg. Letourneau	S.F.	1727
	Joseph				
11	Louis	(4)	Dorothée Gaulin	S. Anne	1728
	Marie		Jos. Barth. Richard	S.V.	1752
	Le même		M. Marthe Plante	S.J.	1734
	Marie Anne		Jos. Taillon	S.V.	1766
	Catherine		Ls. Voisin	"	1773
	M. Madeleine		Jean Isabel	"	1777
	Marie Rose		Jos. Cochon	"	1790
	Eustache				
12	Louis Marie	(4)	Marg. Leblond	S.V.	1728
	M. Charlotte		Pierre Cadrin	S.M.	
	Marie Anne		Pierre Denis	"	
	Marie Anne		2° Alexis Roy		
	Françoise		Pierre Clément		
	Geneviève		Eustache Roy		
	Ignace				
	Antoine				
13	François	(5)	Mad. Richard		
	Reine		Pierre Morin	Cap. S. Ign.	1742
14	Pierre	(5)	Louise Caron	Cap. S. Ign.	1719
15	Jos. Eustache	(5)	Marth. Bernier	Cap. S. Ign.	1725
16	Louis	(5)	Marie Blanchet	Cap. St. Ign.	1730
17	Jean Baptiste	(5)	Angé Richard	Cap. St. Ign.	1751
18	Pierre	(6)	Marg. Chouinard	Islet	1730
19	Jean	(6)	Marthe Richard	Cap. S. Ign.	1734
	Le même		M. Jos. Blais	Bert.	1761
A	René		Charlotte Normand		
	Jean Baptiste				
20	Louis	(6)	Marie Préjean	Islet	1742
21	Joseph	(6)	Marthe Caron	Islet	1749
	M. Madeleine		Pierre Cloutier	"	1786
22	Eustache	(11)	M. Chs. Bernard	S.V.	1786
	Marie		Ls. Fortier	"	1811
	M. Charlotte		Ls. Labrecque	"	1821

FORTIN.

	Eustache				
	Pierre Chrysologue				
23	Antoine	(12)	Hélène Bidet	S.V.	1766
	M. Angélique		Frs. Forgue	"	1783
	M. Françoise		J. B. Gautron	"	1787
	M. Victoire		Eustache Roy	"	1793
	M. Josette		Basile Buteau	"	1797
	Marie Anne		Frs. Delenteigne	"	1804
	Antoine				
	Le même		M. Chs. Queret	"	1808
24	Ignace	(12)	M. Mad. Blais	Bert.	1777
	M. Madeleine		Frs. Marseau	S.M.	1800
	M. Madeleine		2° Pierre Pelchat	S.G.	1816
	Le même		M. Eliz. Plante	S.J.	1789
	Nicolas				
	Jean				
	Ignace				
	Pierre				
25	Claude		M. Jeanne Méthot	Isle aux Grues	
	Marie Josette		Ant. Simart	S.V.	1777
26	Michel		Genev. Bélanger		
	M. Marguerite		Ls. Coüet	S.M.	1780
	Joseph Marie				
	Louis Michel				
27	Joseph		Genev. Fortin		
	Louise		Jos. Pepin	S.J.	1812
	Marie Anne		Jacq. Blouin	"	1825
A	Joseph	(10)	Genev. Fournier	S. Tho.	1751
28	Charles		Angé. Fournier	S.J. Port Joly	
	Marie Claire		Ant. Gaudreau	S.R S.	1819
29	Jean Baptiste	(19)	A Genev. Fournier	S. Tho.	1792
	Madeleine		Jos. Théberge	S.V.	1824
	Barthiaume				
	Le même		M. Claire Boulet	Cap S. Ign.	1817
	Marie		Pierre Théberge	S.V.	1828
	Marguerite		Frs. Deschamps	"	1840
	Le même		Josette Morin	"	1828
	Le même		Marie Louineau	"	1837
30					
31	Pre Chrysologue	(22)	Marg. Bacquet	"	1813
	Frs. Régis				
32	Eustache	(22)	M. Ls. Fortier	"	1815
	Marie		Jos. Aubin	"	1850
	Adéline		Ls. Fortier	"	1867
	Eustache				
	Jean				
33	Antoine	(23)	Marg. Blanchet	S.G.	1797
	Marguerite		Jean Roy	S.V.	1817
	Eustache				
	Joseph				
	Joseph Prosper				
	Antoine				
34	Louis Michel	(26)	M. Jos. Terrien	S.J.	1789
35	Joseph Marie	(26)	Fse. Goupy	S.M.	1799
	Pierre				
36	Ignace Pierre	(24)	M. Ls. Balan	S.V.	1813
	Marie		Noël Tangué	S.M.	1824
	Adélaïde		Magl. Lacroix	"	1848
	Pierre				
	Jean				
	Le même		Félicité Métivier	"	1839
37	Nicolas	(24)	M. Jos. Turgeon	"	1821
	Nicolas				
38	Jean	(24)	M. Marianne Morrisset	S.M.	1828
	Jos. Edouard				
39	Barthélemi	(29)	Marg. Jolin	S.V.	1841
40	François Régis	(31)	Luce Roy	S M.	1851

FORTIN.

41	Jean Baptiste		Cath. Lémelin		
	Angèle		Frs. Carrier	S.Chs	1845
	Marie		Pierre Roy	"	1846
42	Eustache	(32)	Rose Bazin	S.V.	1842
43	Jean	(32)	Philomène Thivierge	S.V.	1863
44	Eustache	(33)	M. Vict. Roy	S.V.	1817
	Delphine		Amable Naz. Blouin	S.V.	1840
	Soulange		André Narcisse Chabot	S.V.	1846
	Marie Zoé		Praxède Roy	S.V.	1847
	Simon				
	Jean				
45	Joseph	(33)	M. Ursule Roy	"	1831
			S. Anselme.		
46	Joseph Prosper	(33)	Angèle Bélanger	S.V.	1832
	Marie Léonce		Télesphore Vien	S.V.	1869
	Octave				
	Uldéric				
	Ludger				
47	Antoine	(33)	Flavie Talbot	S.V.	1834
48	Pierre	(35)	Vict. Plante	S.G.	1828
49	Pierre	(36)	Julie Boissel	S.M.	1839
50	Jean	(36)	Eulalie Brochu	"	1845
51	Nicolas	(37)	Julienne Dion	"	1851
52	Jos. Edouard	(38)	M. Rose Gosselin	"	1861
53	Jean	(44)	M. Jos. Chabot	S.V.	1845
54	Simon	(44)	Célina Chabot	"	1857
55	Octave	(46)	Delphine Roy	"	1860
56	Ludger	(46)	Philomène Tangué	"	1869
57	Uldéric	(46)	M. Valine Corriveau	S.V.	1870

FOUCHER.

1	Gervais		Eliz. Gerbert	S.F.	1689
	Gervais				
	Jacques				
	Gabriel				
	Augustin				
2	Gervais	(1)	Genev. Dorval	S.F.	1731
	M. Dorothée		Frs. Asselin	"	1748
	Jean Baptiste				
3	Gabriel	(1)	Marie Gendron	S.F.	1734
	M. Angélique		Chs. Chala	"	1763
	Gabriel				
	Jean Baptiste				
4	Jacques	(1)	Thérèse Meneux	S.F.	1737
	M. Marguerite		Frs. Cloutier	"	1780
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
5	Augustin	(1)	Angé Giguère	S.F.	1745
6	Jean-Baptiste	(2)	M. Anne Crépeau	S.P.	1763
	Marie Anne		Jos. Giguère	S.F.	1792
	Louis				
	Jean-Baptiste				
	Le même		M. Ls. Huot	S.F.	1774
	Julienne		J. B. Martineau	"	1809
	Pierre				
7	Gabriel	(3)	M. Gertrude Pichet	S.P.	1762
8	Jean-Baptiste	(3)	Mad. Rousseau	S.F.S.	1773
9	Jacques	(4)	Genev. Turcot	S.F.	1763
	Angélique		Jos. Poulin	"	1786
	Angélique		2°Jean Leclaire	"	1804
	Thérèse		Jacq. Prémont	S.F.	1894
	Geneviève		Frs. Beaucher	"	1795
	Marie		André Asselin	"	1797
	Catherine		Jacq. Beaucher	"	1800
	M. Madeleine		Pierre L'heureux	"	1808
	M. Madeleine		2º Frs. Canac	"	1824
	Josette		Frs. Asselin		
	Ignace				
10	Joseph	(4)	M. Thècle Drouin	"	1775
	Marguerite		Amb. Deblois	"	1807

FOUCHER.

	Etienne				
	Pierre				
	François				
11	Jean Baptiste	(6)	M. Dorothée Godbout	S.F.	1797
12	Louis	(6)	M. Jos. Asselin	"	1803
13	Pierre	(6)	Reine Provost	"	1801
	Archange		Frs. Lasalle	"	1824
	Jean				
14	Ignace	(9)	Louise Beaucher	"	1799
	Marie Marthe		J. B. Lamothe	"	1825
	Marie Louise		Magl. Savare	"	1827
	M. Geneviève		Jean Pichet	"	1831
	Thérèse		Frs. Guérard	"	1831
	M. Adelaïde		F. X. Giguère	"	1839
	M. Brigitte		F. X. Drouin	"	1842
	M. Brigitte		2° Jean Vaillancour	"	1858
	Henriette		Martin Asselin	"	1843
	Jacques				
15	Etienne	(10)	Thérèse Dufresne	S.L.	1810
16	Pierre	(10)	Josette Beaucher	S.F.	1823
17	François	(10)	Ursule Asselin	"	1824
18	Joseph		Genev- Fournier		
	Elisabeth		Jos. Emond	S.J.	1835
19	Jean	(13)	Adé Dalaire	S.Frs.	1842
20	Jacques	(14)	Josette Gosselin	S.J.	1829
	Josette		Régis Gagnon	S.F.	1848
	Philomène		Elie Bouffart	"	1860
	Séraphine		Paul Asselin	"	1863
	Joseph				
	François Xavier				
	Jacques				
21	Joseph	(10)	Ade Létourneau	S.F.	1855
22	François Xavier	(10)	Anastasie Beaucher	S.F.	1856
23	Jacques	(10)	Philomène Létourneau	S.F.	1857

FOUGÈRE.

1	Simon		Anne Gensay		
	Pierre				
2	Pierre	(1)	M. Ls. Vérieul	S.F.	1703
	Angèlique		Pierre Deblois	S.Frs.	1741
	Angèlique		2° Jean Lefebvre	"	1751
	Geneviève		Dominique Dompierre	S.Frs.	1742

FOURNIER.

1	Gilles		Noëlle Gagnon	Normandie	
	Guillaume				
2	Guillaume	(1)	Fse. Hébert	Que.	1651
	Marie		Pierre Blanchet	"	1670
	Agathe		Ls. Gesseron	"	1671
	Jacquette		Jean Proulx	"	1673
	Françoise		Jacq. Boulet	S.Tho.	1786
	Joseph				
	Jean				
	Simon				
	Pierre				
	Charles				
	Louis				
3	Hugues		Jeanne Huguet Larochelle		
	Nicolas				
4	Nicolas	(3)	Marie Hubert	Que.	1670
	Françoise		Pierre Lefebvre	S.F.	1697
	Françoise		2º Ant. Blais	S.M.	1716
	Françoise		3° Pierre Corriveau	S.V.	1741
	Jean				
	Jacques				
	Michel				
5	Joseph	(2)	Barbe Girard		1685
	Anne		Jean Gagné	S.Tho.	1729
	Françoise		Claude Guimont		

FOURNIER.

	Françoise		2° Phil. Ign. Gravel	Cap S. Ign.	1738
	Joseph				
	Jean				
	François				
6	Jean	(2)	Marie LeRoy	Que.	1687
	Cécile		Ls. Thibault	Cap S. Ign.	1716
	Anne		J. B. Durand	"	1726
	Nicolas				
	Jean				
	Ambroise				
	Augustin				
	Charles				
7	Simon	(2)	Cath. Rousseau	S.P.	1791
	Marie		Pierre Bouchard	S.Tho.	1709
	Simon				
	Joseph				
8	Louis	(2)	Marie Caron	Cap S. Ign.	1796
	Louis				
9	Pierre	(2)	Marie Isabel	S.Tho.	1795
	M. Charlotte		Nic Thivierge	S Tho.	1725
	Angèlique		J. B. Gosselin	"	1729
	Marie		Jos. Lepage	"	1729
10	Charles	(2)	Eliz. Bouchard	Cap. S. Ign.	1799
	Elisabeth		Chs. Bélanger	S.Tho.	1723
	Joseph				
	Charles				
	Basile				
11	Guillaume		Mad. Poirrier	V. de Blais	
	Pierre				
12	Michel	(4)	Marie Bariaut	Que.	1702
13	Jacques	(4)	Marie Blanchon	B.	1708
	Geneviève		Jos. Couture	"	1736
	Marie		Jacq. Turgeon	"	1742
	Marie Anne		Jos. Turgeon	"	1750
	Jean				
	Jacques				
	Etienne				
	Antoine				
	Alexandre				
	Augustin				
14	Jean	(4)	M. Mad. Fradet	"	1711
	Geneviève		Jos. Monmeny	S.M.	1739
	François				
15	Joseph	(5)	Eliz. Gagné	Cap. S. Ign.	1710
	Elisabeth		Alexis Boulet	S.Tho.	1740*
16	Jean	(5)	M. Ls. Joncas	"	1717
	Genev. Salomé		J. B. Hélie	S.P.S.	1750
	Pierre				
17	François	(5)	Eliz. Bélanger	S.Tho.	1727
	Geneviève		Frs. Gosselin	"	1750
	Thomas				
18	Nicolas	(6)	Barbe Thibault	Cap. S. Ign.	1714
19	Charles	(6)	Louise Gravel	Cap. S. Ign.	1708
20	Jean	(6)	M. Fse. Dumas	Cap. S. Ign.	1718
21	Augustin	(6)	Eliz. Gravel	"	1727
	Le même		M. Fse. Bélanger	Cap. S. Ign.	1735
22	Ambroise		Genev. Guillet	Islet	1729
	Le même		Genev. Gamache	Cap. S. Ign.	1734
	Prisque				
23	Simon	(7)	Marthe Bouchard		
	Brigitte		Pierre Buteau	S.P.S.	1749
24	Joseph		M. Angé Ruel	S.L.	1732
25	Louis	(8)	Angé Bossé	Cap. S. Ign.	1722

FOURNIER.

	Marie Marthe		Ign. Dersaint	S. Tho.	1758
	Marie Thérese		Germ. Dionne	"	1766
	Benoni				
26	Jean		M. Fse. Talbot		
	M. Ursule		Aug. Mathieu	S.P.S.	1764
	Charlotte		Michel Blais	S.P.C.	1769
	Simon				
27	François		Marie Talbot		
	Pierre				
28	Joseph		Dorothé Plante		
	Geneviève		J. B. Malboeuf	S.P.S.	1754
	Rosalie		Pierre Blais	"	1765
	Geneviève		Ant. Bouffart	"	1765
	Marie Reine		Aug. Valière	"	1772
	Rosalie		Jos. Valière	"	1772
	Françoise		Pre. Paul Bussière	S.P.S.	1774
29	Charles	(10)	Angé Langlois	S.Tho.	1725
	Geneviève		Jos. Fortin	"	1751
	Pre. Basile				
	Joseph				
30	Joseph	(10)	Marg. Joanne	S.Tho.	1734
	Elizabeth		Frs. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1769
31	Pierre Basile	(10)	M. Mad. Langlois	"	1736
	Thérèse		Pierre Morin	S.P.S.	1771
	M. Madeleine		Pre. Noel Gromelin	S.V.	1777
	Marguerite		Jos. Gaulin	S.P.S.	1796
	Rosalie		Jos. Valière	"	1798
	Pierre Basile				
	Pierre Paul				
32	Joseph		Marie Joliet	S.Tho.	
	M. Elizabeth		Jos. Coulombe	Bert.	1783
	Guillaume				
33	Augustin	(13)	Marie Boutillet	S.G.	1749
	Marie		Chs. Labrecque	S.M.	1772
	Marguerite		J. B. Paquet	S.M.	1783
	Angèlique		Jean Turgeon	B.	1780
	Marie Anne		Mathurin Labrecque	B.	1799
	Marie Josette		Chs. Guay	Lévis	1799
	Augustin				
	Antoine				
34	Jacques		Cath. Turgeon	Lévis.	
	Louise		Amb. Nadeau	S.Chs.	1785
	Françoise		J. B. Moreau	"	1789
	Jacques				
	Charles				
35	Pierre	(11)	Fse. Couture	B.	1743
36	Antoine	(13)	M. Fse. Guay	B.	1751
	M. Charlotte		J. B. Turgeon	B.	1792
	Josette		Pierre Boutillet	B.	1796
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Chs. Labrecque	S.Chs.	1770
	Françoise		Ls. Baudoin	S.F.S.	1797
	François				
	Joseph				
37	Jean	(13)	Marie Gosselin	B.	1742
	Angèle		Pierre Audet	S.Chs.	1772
	Angèle		2° Pierre Adam	"	1799
	Marie		Pierre Clément	"	1769
	Jean François				
	Joseph				
38	Jacques	(13)	Eliz. Roy	B.	1746
39	Alexandre	(13)	Marie Turgeon	Levis	1761
	Marie		Michel Bois	B.	1796
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
	Antoine				
	Alexandre				
40	Etienne	(13)	Josette Paquet	S.M.	1766
41	Jean Baptiste		Cath. Létourneau		
	Jacques				
	Jean Baptiste				
42	François	(14)	Ursule Thibault	S.M.	1749

FOURNIER.

43	Pierre Basile	(16)	M. Mad. Morin	S.Tho.	1743
	Françoise		J. B. Gaumont	"	1781
	Victoire				
	Pierre				
	François				
	Joseph				
44	Thomas	(17)	M. Mad. Morel	S.Tho.	1752
	M. Madeleine		Chs. Balan	"	1778
	Marie Josette		J. B. Thibault	"	1788
	Marie Roger		Jean Pruneau	"	1789
	Charles				
	François				
	Pierre				
	Le même		M. Anne Pouliot	S.V.	1779
45	Joseph		M. Jos. Dumontier	S.Tho.	1751
	Le même		M. Ls. Robin	"	1754
	Le même				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	Thomas				
46	Charles		Joseph Lambert		
	Le même		Cath. St. Laurent	Levis	1787
	Le même		Marg. Tangué	S.G.	1818
47	Prisque	22	Thérèse Simoneau	Cap. S. Ign.	1764
	M. Thérese		Jos. Marie Pinot	S.P.S.	1786
	Aug. Magl.				
48	Bénoni	(25)	Louise Damour	S.Tho.	1761
	Marie Louise		Genev. Gagné	"	1788
	Le mème		M. Fse. Couture	B.	1771
49	Simon	(26)	Eliz. Thibault	S.Tho.	1753
	M. Elizabeth		Hyacinthe Blanchet	S.P.S.	1785
	Marguerite		J. B. Picard	S.P.S.	1792
	Rosalie		Philippe Picard	"	1793
	M. Geneviève		Jos. Girard	S.P.S.	1798
	Simon				
	Pierre	(27)	M. Fse. Blais	S.P.S.	1764
51	Joseph	(29)	Marie Rousseau	"	1755
52	Pre. Basile	(29)	Fse. Robin	S.Tho.	1754
	Brigitte		Isidore Morin	"	1778
	M. Françoise		Jos. Dubé	S P.S.	1783
	Pre. Basile				
53	Pierre Basile	(31)	M. Ls. Simoneau	S. Tho.	1775
	Antoine				
54	Pierre Paul	(31)	M. Ls. Talbot	S.P.S.	1791
	Le même		PélagieGautron	S.F.S.	1795
	Le même		Louise Turgeon	S.H.	1811
55	Guillaume	(32)	Marie Rouillard	S.V.	1766
56	Augustin	(33)	Marie Roy	B.	1786
	Cécile		Jos. Gravel	B.	1815
	Apolline		Joachim Paquet	B.	1818
	Agathe		Frs. Chabot	B.	1821
	Clothilde		Jean Dangueuger	B.	1829
	Michel				
	Augustin				
57	Antoine	(33)	M. Chs. Roy	B.	1802
58	Jacques	(34)	Marie Guenet	S. Chs.	1776
	Jacques				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Marie Labbé	S.G.	1785
	Charles				
59	Charles	(34)	Cath. Gontier	S. Chs.	1783
	Catherine		Prisque Quemeneur	S. Chs.	1803
	Josette		Lazare Trahan	"	1810
	Angèle		Pierre Dorval	"	1824
	Louis				
	Jacques				
	Joseph				

FOURNIER.

60	JeanBaptiste	(36)	Marg. Beaucher	B.	1785
	Angèle		Frs. Turgeon	B.	1818
	Françoise		Pierre Guay	B.	1831
	Marguerite		Michel Fournier	B.	1837
	Germain				
	Jean Baptiste				
61	Joseph	(36)	Angé Turgeon	S.Chs.	1787
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Antoine				
62	Françoise	(36)	Thécle Morin	S.Chs.	1809
63	Joseph(2^dm.)	(36)	Marie Louise	"	1813
	Marguerite		Frs. Boutin	"	1848
	Caroline		Jos. Nolin	"	1848
	Louise Alice		Chs. Chabot	"	1857
	Marie Rosalie		Luc. Chabot	"	1857
	Vitaline		Ant. Bolduc	"	1859
	Philomène		Honoré Baudoin	"	1861
64	Joseph	(37)	Hélène Goulet	"	1768
	Geneviève		Frs. Bilodeau	S.G.	1793
	Cécile		Alexis Blanchet	"	1793
	Hélène		Etn. Turgeon	"	1797
	Rose		Frs. Rousseau	"	1804
	Augustin				
65	JeanFrançois	(37)	Thérèse Couture	S.M.	1769
	Jean				
	Joseph				
	Etienne				
	Louis				
	Charles				
	Le même		Genev. Leclaire	S.Chs.	1789
	Geneviève		Lazare Patry	"	1810
	Le même		CharlotteGosselin	"	1796
66	Joseph		M. Jos. Plante	S. Jean Port Joly	
	Olivier				
67	Alexandre	(39)	Marg. Turgeon	B.	1794
	Honoré		Frs. Bellay	B.	1817
	Marguerite		Ign. Levesque	B.	1819
	Germain				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Léon				
68	Joseph	(39)	M. Eliz. Roy	B.	1800
69	Antoine		Judith Nadeau	B.	1802
	Judith		Thomas Roy	S.G.	1826
	Antoine				
70	Jacques	(39)	Genev. Roy	B.	1802
	Apolline		Ls. Godbout	S.L.	1851
	Amable				
	Guillaume				
	Le même		M. Hermine Chabot	B.	1840
71	JeanBaptiste	(41)	M. Marthe Gagné	S.Tho.	1779
	Marie Thérèse		Abraham Blanchet	S.P.S.	1803
	M. Catherine		Jos. Marie Blais	S.P.S.	1806
	M. Victoire		Jos. Gosselin	S.P.S.	1820
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
72	Jacques	(41)	M. Eliz. Boutin	Bert.	1788
73	Pierre	(43)	M. Mad. Fortin	S.Tho.	1766
	Le même		M. Jos. Proulx	"	1769
	Marguerite		Pierre Fortier	"	1792
	Marie Josette		Jos. Blanchet	"	1800
	Marie Claire		André Toussaint Blais	S.Tho.	1814
	André				
	Pierre				
	Louis				
74	François	(43)	M. Mad. Boulet	S.Tho.	1777
	Marguerite		Jos. Blais	S.P.S.	1799
75	Joseph	(43)	Genev. Boulet	S.Tho.	1782
	Marie Louise		Michel Blais	"	1806

FOURNIER.

	Paul				
	Etienne				
	Joseph				
76	François	(44)	Genev. Laberge	S.Tho.	1775
	M. Geneviève		J. B. Fortin	„	1792
	Le même		M. Jos. Ainse	S.P.S.	1781
77	Charles	(44)	Cécile Couture	Bert.	1780
	Charles				
	Le même		Thérèse Lemieux	Bert.	1816
78	Pierre		M. Mad. Lefebvre	S.Tho.	1792
	Pierre				
79	Joseph	(45)	Thérèse Nicole	S.Tho.	1784
	Thomas				
80	Louis	(45)	Genev. Proulx	S.Tho.	1797
	Thomas				
81	Thomas	(45)	M. Hélène Proulx	S.Tho.	1804
	Thomas				
82	Joseph		Marie Proulx		
	Joseph				
83	Frs. Felix		M. Anne Bélanger		
	Augustin				
84	Charles		M. Jos. Aubert		
	Geneviève		Jos. Faucher	S.F.S.	1800
85	Antoine		Marie Guénet		
	Jacques				
86	Auguste Magloire	(47)	M. Susanne Guay	S.H.	1799
87	Simon	(49)	M. Ls. Blais	S.P.S.	1782
88	Pre. Basile	(52)	M. Marg. Morin	S.P.S.	1792
89	Antoine	(53)	Apolline Gautron	S.M.	1816
90	Augustin	(56)	Louise Turgeon	B.	1814
	Anastasie		Jos. Raimond Patry	B.	1835
	Hermine		Maxime Paquet	B.	1845
	Samuel				
91	Michel	(56)	M. Vic. Turgeon	B.	1831
	Le même		Marg. Fournier	B.	1837
	Le même		Genev. Turgeon	B.	1846
92	Jacques	(58)	Angé Couture	S.H.	1803
93	JeanBaptiste	(58)	Josette Couture	Levis	1810
	Emélie		Geo. Quemeneur	S.P.	1845
	Sophie		Pierre Gobeil	S.J.	1848
	Barthélemi				
94	Charles	(56)	Cath. Desruisseaux	S.P.	1821
95	Louis	(59)	Marg. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1815
	Hermine		Marc Pepin	S.Chs.	1839
	M. Desneiges		Chs. Marcoux	S.Chs.	1843
	M. Célina		ThéodoreBedard	S.Chs	1854
	M. Apolline		J. B. Jos. Eugène Gosselin	S.Chs.	1856
	Ls. Frédéric				
	Firmin				
96	Joseph	(59)	Marg. Blouin	S.G.	1817
	Le même		M. Anne Morisset	S.G.	1828
97	Jacques	(59)	Marie Roy	S.Chs.	1820
	Rosalie		Prosper Naud	S.Chs.	1842
	Marie Louise		Benoni Naud	S.Chs.	1847
	Hermine		Damase Blanchet	S.Chs.	1851
	Constance		Frs. Plante	S.Chs.	1853
	Odile		FabienChrétien	S.Chs.	1858
98	JeanBaptiste	(60)	Marie Chabot	S.Chs.	1816
	Marie Louise		Raimond Naud	B.	1844
	M. Marcelline		Féréol Ed. Turgeon	B.	1848
	M. Thassile		Ls. Filteau	B.	1856
	Florent				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Louis				
99	Germain	(60)	M. Marg. Turgeon	B.	1828
	Rose		David Ouimet	B.	1850
	Edouard				
100	Joseph	(61)	Charlotte Chabot	S.Chs.	1811
	M. Charlotte		Jos. Naud	S.Chs.	1836

FOURNIER.

	M. Célanire		Misael Bélanger	S.Chs.	1846
	Joseph				
	Le même		Louise Paré	S.Tho.	1826
101	Antoine	(61)	Marg. Paré	S.Tho.	1815
	Angèle		Ls. Boutin	S.Chs.	1836
	Marguerite		Marg. Prevost	S.Chs.	1836
	Bisane		Jos. Proulx	S.Chs.	1846
	M. Christine		Herménégilde Plante	S.Chs.	1863
	Philomène		Damase Voisin	S.Chs.	1864
	Jos. Prudent				
	Antoine				
102	Pierre	(61)	M. Anne Morisset		
	Marie		Marcel Hébert	S.Chs.	1847
	Caroline		Aug. Boutin	S.Chs.	1851
	Philomène		Telesphore Morisset	S.Chs.	1864
	Joseph				
103	Augustin	(64)	Agathe Goupy	S.M.	1797
	Augustin				
	Joseph				
	Ignace				
104	Jean	(65)	Claire Dumas	S.Chs.	1795
	Charlotte		Ben. Bernier	S.G.	1824
	Restitut		Ignace Ruel	S.G.	1828
	Jean				
105	Joseph	(65)	Angé Lebrun	S.Chs.	1801
	Sophie		Germ. Ruel	S.G.	1825
	Geneviève		Bénoni Dion	S.G.	1828
	Angélique		Ls. Patouel	S.G.	1829
106	Louis	(65)	M. Marg. Dion	S.M.	1803
	Marguerite		Etn. Campagna	S.G.	1826
	Louis				
107	Etienne	(65)	Marie Patry	S.Chs.	1808
108	Charles	(65)	Véronique Terrien	S.Chs.	1814
	Joseph				
109	Olivier	(66)	Angèle Caron		
	Le même		M. Fse. Morin	S.P.S.	1822
110	JeanBaptiste	(67)	Marg. Roy	S.M.	1803
	Jacques				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Antoine				
111	Germain	(67)	Marg. Shink	B.	1821
112	Léon	(67)	Adé Turgeon	B.	1831
113	Antoine	(69)	Marg. Audet	S.G.	1830
114	Guillaume	(70)	M. Ls. Labrecque	S.L.	1840
115	Amable	(70)	M. Ls. Laliberté	S.L.	1854
116	Joseph	(71)	Eléonore Baudoin	S.F.S.	1826
117	Jean Baptiste	(71)	M. Jos. Gosselin	S.M.	1828
118	Joseph		Louise Rafou?		
	Le même		Agathe Gosselin	S.P.	1803
119	Joseph		Angé Carrier		
	Joseph				
120	Jacques		Marg. Langevin	S.Tho.	
	Jacques				
121	Alexandre		Marg. Fournier		
	Charles				
122	André		Agathe Pilote		
	Louis				
123	Abraham		M. Marthe Picard	S. Claire	
	Philippe				
124	Antoine		Sophie Hoffman	Que.	
	Honoré				
125	Pierre	(73)	Thérèse Labrecque	S.Chs.	1801
126	Louise	(73)	M. Rose Dessaint	S.P.S.	1816
127	André	(73)	M. Jos. Dion	S.G.	1822
128	Paul	(75)	Jeanne Blais	S.P.S.	1811
129	Etienne	(75)	Marg. Boulet	S.Tho.	1817
	Joseph				

FOURNIER

130	Joseph	(75)	M. Marg. Morin	S.P.S.	1821
131	Charles	(77)	Véronique Quirouet	Bert.	1807
	Emélie		Ant. Talbot	Bert.	1828
132	Pierre	(78)	Génév. Morin	S.P.S.	1820
133	Thomas	(79)	M. Chs. Flavie Blais	S.P.S.	1834
134	Thomas	(80)	Bibiane Blais	S.P.S.	1823
135	Thomas	(81)	Eliz. Asselin	S.P.S.	1840
136	Joseph	(82)	M. Anne Picard	S.P.S.	1802
137	Augustin	(83)	M. Fse. Fournier	Cap. S. Ign.	1802
	Jean Baptiste				
138	Jacques	(85)	Judith Tangué	S.Chs.	1807
139	Samuel	(90)	Zephérine Patry	B.	1845
140	Barthélemi	(93)	Sophie Gourdeau	L.P.	1851
141	Ls. Fréderic	(95)	Judithe Tangué	S.Chs.	1840
142	Firmin	(95)	M. Anne Gagnon	S.Chs.	1848
143	Florent	(98)	Vict. Couture	B.	1847
144	Jean Baptiste	(98)	Marie Turgeon	S.Chs.	1848
145	Louis	(98)	Constance Lacasse	B.	1852
146	Edouard	(99)	M. Eliz. Vien	B.	1859
147	Joseph	(100)	Delphine Naud	S.Chs.	1841
148	Antoine	(101)	Constance Rippon	S.Chs.	1844
149	Jos. Prudent	(101)	Tharsile Couillard	B.	1856
150	Joseph	(102)	Eulalie Tangué	S.Chs.	1860
151	Joseph	(103)	Adé Gontier	S.G.	1821
	Jacques				
152	Ignace	(103)	Vict. Bernier	S.Chs.	1826
153	Augustin	(103)	M. Euphrosine Goupy	S.M.	1830
	Le même		M. Anne Morisset	S.M.	1865
154	Jean	(104)	Marg. Denis	S.G.	1823
	Le même		Josette Dalaire	S.Chs.	1827
155	Louis	(106)	Marg. Audet	S.Chs.	1838
	Thomas				
156	Joseph	(108)	Angèle Rémillard	S. Chs.	1842
157	Jean Baptiste	(110)	Brigitte Pelchat	S.G.	1827
	Jean				
158	Jacques	(110)	Zoé Denis	S.Chs.	1839
159	Antoine	(110)	Julie Couture	S.Chs.	1851
160	Joseph	(119)	Flavie Lainé	S.G.	1830
161	Jacques	(120)	Séraphine Bouchard	S.V.	1821
162	Charles	(121)	Joséphine Turgeon	B.	1836
163	Louis	(122)	Genev. Martineau	S.F.	1845
164	Philippe	(123)	Caroline Chabot	S.Chs.	1855
165	Honoré	(124)	Aurélie Roy	S.V.	1865
166	Joseph	(129)	Félicité Leblanc	S.Chs.	1848
167	Jean Baptiste	(137)	Genev. Gagnon	S.V.	1836
	Jacques	(151)	Marie Bilodeau	S Chs.	1848
	Thomas	(155)	Rosalie Quéret	S.Chs.	1863
	Jean	(159)	Luce Robitaille	S.Frs.	1853

FRADET

1	Thomas		Anne Roussé	Bordeaux	
	Jean				
2	Jean	(1)	Jeanne Hélie	S.P.	1692
	Geneviève		André Aubé	S.V.	1713
	Agathe		Jos. Roy	"	1729
	Marie Josette		Jean Métivier	"	1738
	M. Madeleine		Jean Fournier	B.	1711
	Augustin				
	Le même		Mad. Gosselin	Qué.	1715
	M. Isabelle		Aug. Roy	S.V.	1735
	Marie Reine		Etn. Roy	"	1742
	Cécile		Jacq. Roy	"	1746
	Marie Louise		Chs. Denis	"	1749
	François				
	Jacques				
3	Augustin	(2)	Genev. Leclaire	S.L.	1730
	Marie Louise		Ls. Dalaire	S.M.	1760
	Marie Louise		2°Michel Brisson	"	1778
	Marie Anne		Jos. Chamberlan	"	1765
	M. Geneviève		Ant. Fortier	S.V.	1762
	Augustin				
	Joseph				
	Jean				
	Jacques				
	Le même		M. Ls. Lemieux	Bert.	1754
	Guillaume				
4	Jacques	(2)	Eliz. Leclaire	S.L.	1725
	Marguerite		J. B. Guilmet	S.V.	1751
	Marie Anne		Aug. Roy	"	1753
	Marie Louise		J. B. Guilmet	"	1753
	Geneviève		J. B. Guilmet	"	1757
	Jacques				
	Le même		Thérèse Ayot	"	1736
	Marie Marthe		Jacq. Bernard	"	1767
	Marie Thérèse		Pierre Emond	"	1764
	Marie		Robert Boulet	"	1784
	Athanase				
	Jean Marie				
	Jean François				
	Nicolas				
5	François	(2)	M. Marg. Couture	S.M.	1754
	Marie Louise		Michel Leclaire	S.M.	1778
	Marie Louise		Michel Morisset	S.M.	1785
	Marie Anne		Jean Jos. Lacroix	S.M.	1788
	Geneviève		Ign. Clément	S.M.	1790
	Joseph				
	François				
	Le même		Fse.. Jahan	S.M.	1793
6	Augustin		Isabelle Tangué	S.V.	1752
	Marie Josette		J. B. Jolin	S.F.S.	1790
	Etienne				
	Augustin				
	Jacques				
	Clément				
	François				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Agathe Langlois	S.F.S.	1786
7	Jean Baptiste	(3)	M. Jos. Boulet	S.F.S.	1759
	Marie		Jos. Gontier	S.G.	1797
	Marie Anne		Jos. Lemieux	"	1813
	André				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	Antoine				
	Jean Baptiste				
8	Joseph	(3)	M. Jos. Boulet	S.F.S.	1764
	Pélagie		Etn. Roy	S.M.	1786
9	Jacques	(3)	M. Rose Cirier	S.Chs.	1767
	M. Madeleine		Gab. Bilodeau	B.	1797
	François				
	Jacques				
	Guillaume				
10	Guillaume	(3)	M. Ls. Gautron	S.M.	1781
	Apolline		Ant. Brochu	"	1810
	Marie Louise		J. B. Roy	"	1812
	M. Catherine		Aug. Marseau	"	1812
	Marie Anne		Jos. Gagnon	"	1824
	Laurent				
	Paul				
11	Jacques	(4)	M. Thérèse Jolin	S.F.S.	1762

FRADET

12	Athanase	(4)	M. Genev. Dalaire	S.V.	1765
	Le même		Marie Gontier	S.Chs.	1871
13	Jean Marie	(4)	Marie Cyr	S.V.	1770
	Marie Louise		Théodore Langlois	"	1791
	M. Madeleine		Ls. Marie Bouffart	"	1801
	Marie Julie		Michel Paquet	"	1812
	M. Charlotte		Julien Mercier	"	1818
	Le même		M. Mad. Boissonneau	S.F.S.	1799
14	Nicolas	(4)	Marg. Balan	Bert.	1771
	Marguerite		Jos Larrivé	S.V.	1790
15	Jean François	(4)	M. Judithe Bacquet	S.V.	1776
	Marie		Jacq. Roby	S.M.	1799
16	François	(5)	M. Jos. Lacroix	"	1779
17	Joseph	(5)	M. Jos. Pruneau	"	1789
	Marie		Frs. Dupont	"	1809
	M. Geneviève		Frs. Bacquet	"	1817
	Jacques				
18	Augustin		M. Ls. Langlois	S.F.S.	1779
	M. Madeleine		Ignace Doiron	"	1801
	M. Madeleine		2 Ant. Gagnon	"	1803
	Marguerite		Basile Gagnon	"	1805
	Marie Reine		Ant. Boivin	S.V	1819
	Marie		Jacq. Langlois	"	1838
	Augustin				
19	Clément	(6)	M. Genev. Dubreuil	S.F.S.	1785
	Françoise		Pierre Morin	S.G.	1810
	Françoise		2°Basile Doiron	"	1814
	Marie		Jos. Brochu	"	1811
	Louise		Michel Gontier	"	1817
	Marguerite		J. B. Caron	S.P.S.	1816
	Pierre				
	Antoine				
	Clément				
20	Jacques	(6)	Thérèse Dubreuil	S.F.S.	1790
	Marguerite		Aug. Nadeau	S.G.	1830
21	Joseph	(6)	M. Anne Marseau	S.F.S.	1790
	Le même		M. Vict. Chouinard	S.F.S.	1795
	Le même		M. Thècle Greffart	S.F.S.	1800
22	François	(6)	M. Anne Fortier	S.F.S.	1793
	Luce		Pierre Bolduc	S.G.	1828
	Marie		Michel Gautron	"	1828
	Marguerite		Pre. Romain Trahan	S. Chs.	1843
	François				
23	Etienne	(6)	Genev. Rousseau	S.F.S.	1799
24	Antoine	(7)	M.Marg. Hélie	S.M.	1795
	Marguerite		Frs. Blanchet	"	1829
	Antoine				
	Joseph				
	Michel				
	Le même		Monique Guay	Lévis	1813
25	Jean Baptiste	(7)	Cath. Corriveau	S.M.	1800
26	Joseph		M. Anne Mercier	"	1786
	Archange		Jos. Gautron	"	1822
	Marie		Jos. Labreque	B.	1816
	Marie Anne		Jos. Coté	S.G.	1812
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Genev. Roy	S.G.	1801
	Jean				
	François				
	Pierre				
	Ambroise				
27	André	(7)	Marie Labbé	S.G.	1795
	Jean Baptiste				

FRADET

•	François				
	Andre				
28	Pierre	(7)	Thérèse Daniau	S.Chs.	1815
29	François	(9)	Marie Bacquet	S.M.	1795
30	Jacques	(9)	Frs. Labbé	S.G.	1803
31	Guillaume	(9)	Eliz. Lecours	"	1809
	Théotiste		Ls. Fauchon	"	1828
32	Laurent	(10)	M. Eliz. Jolin	S.V.	1812
	Reine		Simon Bacquet	"	1842
	Angèle		Thomas Dalaire	S.F.S	1843
	Olive		Michel Bolduc	S.M.	1849
	Jacques				
	Paul	(10)	M. Anne Denis	S.M.	1824
	M. Clarisse		Pierre Cochon	"	1847
	M. Elizabeth		Ls. Coüet	"	1852
	Paul				
34	Jean		M. Mad. Fradet		
	Marguerite		Jean Roy	S.V.	1770
35	Joseph		Ursule Lemieux		
	Joseph				
36	Joseph	(35)	Marie Quéret	S.G.	1814
37	Jacques	(17)	Archange Boissonneau	S.M.	1818
38	Augustin		M. Celeste Mercier	S.V.	1809
39	Clément	(19)	Cath. Morin	S.H.	1813
	Catherine		Jos Roy	S.G.	1830
	Le même		Marie Roy	S.H.	1817
40	Pierre	(19)	Basilise Bélanger	S.G.	1821
	Le même		Angé Pouliot	"	1830
41	Antoine	(19)	M. Genev. Bernard	S.V.	1824
42	François	(22)	Eliz. Patouel	S.G.	1821
	Le même		Luce Marg. Boudouin	S.F.S.	1829
43	Antoine	(24)	M. Marthe Aubé	S.M.	1817
	Angéle		Laurent Guilmet	"	1851
44	Michel	(24)	Josette Paquet	S.J.	1832
	Hombéline		Frs. Gosselin	"	1852
	Le même		Archange Terrien	"	1841
	Le même		Louise Dupuis	"	1858
45	Joseph	(24)	Ursule Blouin	"	1845
	Le même		Marie Sucrard	S.F.	1853
46	Joseph	(26)	Marg. Lemieux	S.G.	1813
	Marcelline		Ant. Thibaut	S.V.	1844
	Marie Osite		Jos. Louineau	"	1841
	Jean Baptiste				
47	Jean		Josette Roy	S.G.	1822
48	Pierre	(26)	M. Anne Bilodeau	S.G.	1825
49	Ambroise	(26)	Angé Gontier	"	1829
50	François	(26)	Adé Briart	"	1830
51	JeanBaptiste	(27)	Ursule Leclaire	S. Chs.	1819
52	André	(27)	Angé Gautron	S.G.	1818
53	François	(27)	Genev. Dubé	"	1818
	Marie		Etn. Duehesneau	B.	1845
	Isidore				
	François				
	Le même		Marg. Morisset	S.M.	1825
54	Jacques	(32)	Emelie Bolduc	"	1843
55	Paul	(33)	Marie Roussel	"	1846
A	Joseph	(35)	Marie Quéret	S.G.	1814
56	Jacq. Nic.	(37)	M. Ls. Honorine Asselin	S.M.	1861
57	JeanBaptiste	(46)	M. Eudoce Thibaut	S.V.	1848
58	Isidore	(53)	Emélie Vict. Audet	S.M.	1846
59	François	(53)	Soulange Quemeneur	S.V.	1847

FRASER.

1	Thomas		Eliz. Fraser	Ecosse	
	Augustin				

FRASER.

2	Augustin	(1)	Fse. Adam	B.	1763
	Geneviève		Simon Talbot	B.	1791
	Angélique		Jos. Beaucher	B.	1799
	François		Jos. Mercier	S.F.S.	1792
	Thomas				
	Joseph				
3	"	(2)	M. Cath. Talbot	S.P.S.	1792
	Catherine		Jos. Prudent Paré	S.F.S.	1821
	Marie Anne		Louis Ruel	"	1828
	M. Henriette		Jacq. Isidore Morin	S.F.S.	1834
	Jean Olivier				
	Urbain Narcisse				
4	Thomas	(2)	Marie Lagueux	Lévis	1802
	Caroline		Maurice Soucy	B.	1829
	Marie Lorette		F. X. Mercier	B.	1830
	Marine		Bath. Pouliot	B.	1835
	Anastasie Luce		Jos. Achile Chinique	B.	1838
	Sophie		Marcel Bilodeau	B.	1838
	Louise Flore		Jean Léon Audet	B.	1843
	Thomas				
	Joseph				
	Alexandre				
	Ferdinand				
5	Urbain Narc.	(3)	Claire Gosselin	S.V.	1831
6	Jean Olivier	(3)	Angèle Eléonore Paré	S.P.S.	1839
7	Thomas	(4)	M. Rosalie Poiré	Lévis	1837
	Le même				
8	Alexandre	(4)	M. Eliz. Gosselin	S.V.	1833
	M. Anne Flore		Edmond Têtu	"	1865
	Jos. Napoléon				
	Le même		Anna Gosselin	"	1868
9	Joseph	(4)	Johanna Ryan	B.	1848
10	Ferdinand	(4)	Caroline St. Germain	B.	1849

FREGEOT.

1	Daniel		Anne Posé	S.Tho.	1699
	Marie		Michel Morin	Bert.	1727
	Geneviève		Michel Arbour	"	1728
	Marie Josette		Frs. Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1745
	Félicité		Frs. Belloy	"	1749
	Pierre Noël				
	Jacques				
2	Jacques	(1)	Marie Carrier	"	1739
	Le même		M. Jeanne Fontaine	S.F.S.	1771
3	Pierre Noël	(1)	M. Ls. Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1744
	M. Madeleine		Alexis Blanchet	"	1765
	Françoise		Frs. Baudouin	"	1775
	Marie Reine		J. B. Normand	"	1786
	Marguerite		Chs. Frs. Labbé	"	1789
	Jean Baptiste				
4	Jean Bapttiste	(3)	M. Jos. Lamie	"	1779

FRONTIGNY.

1	Pierre		Mad. Lajoue	Que.	1715
	Madelaine		J. B. Chabot	S.L.	1746
	"		2° Ant. Bissonet	S.M.	1761

FUROIS.

1	Jean		Jacqueline Ev. d'A.		
	Jacques				
2	Jacques	(1)	M. Mad. Plante	S.M.	1753
	M. Françoise		Jacques Patry	"	1773
	M. Catherine		Jos. Bissonnet	"	1787
	Marie Rose		Pierre Daniau	"	1791
	Marie Thérèse		Jos. Queret	"	1792
	Marie Josette		Aug. Jolin	"	1793
	Charles				
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
3	Charles	(2)	M. Anne Quéret	S.M.	1789
	Victoire		Chs. Denis	"	1815
4	Jacques	(2)	Susanne Guay	Lévis	1794
	Cécile		Pierre Martineau	S.M.	1824
	Joseph				
5	"	(4)	M. Julie Faucher	"	1823
	Cécile Flore		John Mie	"	1856
	Aug. Annibal				
	Stanislas				
	Léger				
6	Aug. Annibal	(5)	Julie Cath. Eliz. Pepin	S.M.	1857
7	Joseph	(2)	Marie Hallé	S.H.	1810
	Stanislas	(5)	Mathilde Morin	"	

GABOURY.

1	Louis		Nicole Soulard		
	Anne		Frs. Rémillard	Islet	1681
	"		2° Pierre Corriveau	S.M.	1702
	Françoise		Jacq. Corriveau	"	1693
	Marie		Ant. Goupy	"	1698
	"		2° Pierre Naud	"	1716
	Louise Fse.		Etn. Corriveau	"	1700
	Jeanne		Isaac Laurent Savant	Lévis	1692
	Joseph				
2	Antoine		Jeanne Mignot		
	Marguerite		Pierre Valière	S. Aug.	1698
	M. Charlotte		Jos. Cotin	"	1709
	Thérèse Angé		Chs. Cotin	"	1791
	Antoine				
3	Joseph	(1)	M. Susanne Happé Repentigny		1707
	Marie Anne		J. B. Gosselin	S.V.	1734
	M. Geneviève		Jos. Martin	"	1743
	Le même		Genev. Boulet	"	1740
4	Antoine	(2)	Fse. Cotin	S. Aug.	1713
5	Joseph		Mad. Fortier		
	Joseph				
6	Jean Baptiste		Eliz. Couture		
	Jacques				
7	Joseph	(5)	M. Basilisse Corriveau	S.V.	1761
8	Jacques	(6)	Marg. Rouleau	S.L.	1775

GAGNE.

1	Pierre		Marg. Rosée		
	Louis				
2	Louis		Marie Michel		1641
	Pierre				
	Ignace				
	Louis				
	Olivier				
	Joachim				
3	Louis	(1)	Louise Picard	S. Anne	1673
	Marie Anne		Guill. Blanchet	S.M.	1705
	Geneviève		Jean Blanchet	Bert.	1712
	Alexis				
	Louis				
4	Pierre	(2)	Louise Faure-Planchet		
	Marie Anne		Denis Proulx	Cap S. Ign.	1699
	Elizabeth		Jos. Fournier	Cap S. Ign.	1710
	Pierre				
	Jean François				
5	Louis	(2)	Marie Gagnon	C.R.	1678
	Pierre				

GAGNÉ.

	Denis		
6	Olivier	(2)	Isabelle Pepin S.F. 1679
	Elisabeth		Jean Bonneau S. Frs. 1708
	Geneviève		Aug. Bonneau, Que. 1713
	Marie		Paschal Poulin
	M. Madeleine		Jos. Malboeuf C.R. 1721
	Dominique		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Joseph		
7	Ignace	(2)	Barbe Dodier S. Anne 1680
	Le même		Louise Tremblay A.G. 1689
	Raphael		
8	Joachim	(2)	Louise Marcoux Beauport 1682
9	Alexis	(3)	Cath. Cloutier Islet 1702
	Jean		
10	Louis	(3)	M. Thérèse Lessart Islet 1714
11	Jean	(4)	Mad. Langlois Cap S. Ign. 1679
	Jean		
12	Pierre	(4)	Louise Proulx S. Tho. 1700
13	François	(4)	Eliz. Langlois Islet 1709
	Joseph		
	Antoine		
	François		
14	Pierre	(5)	Marg. Poulin S. Anne 1705
	Jos. Marie		
15	Denis		Angé Dion S. Frs. 1715
	Marthe		Julien Landry S. Frs. 1748
	Pierre		
	Jean		
	Denis		
16	Dominique	(6)	Mad. Buteau S. Frs. 1706
	Madeleine		Ant. Marseau S. Frs. 1731
	Pierre		
17	Jean Baptiste	(6)	Claire Buteau S. Frs. 1706
	Marthe		Marc Dupont S. Frs. 1731
	Catherine		J. B. Deblois S. Frs. 1737
	Elisabeth		Jean Bilodeau S. Frs. 1742
	Jacques		
	Jean Baptiste		
18	Raphael	(7)	M. Jos. Dalaire S. Frs. 1729
	Thérèse		Jacq. Guérard S. Frs. 1761
	Marie Josette		Aug. Marseau S. Frs. 1768
	Pierre		
	Louis		
	Joseph		
19	Pierre		Marie Dufour
	Le même		Angé Dubeau S. Frs. 1725
	Marie Anne		Jacq. Paquet B. 1751
20	Pierre		Genev. Fournier
	Geneviève		Jean Bélanger S.V. 1746
	Toussaint		
	Pierre		
	Alexis		
	Barthiaume		
21	Jean	(9)	M. Fse. Barthelot S.P.S. 1749
22	Jean Baptiste	(11)	Anne Fournier S. Tho. 1729
	Anne		Jacq. Gendreau S.F.S. 1751
	Jean Baptiste		
23	François	(13)	Marie Métivier S. Tho. 1757
	M. Madeleine		Jacq. Aubin S.P.S. 1782
24	Antoine	(13)	M. M. Marotte S.Tho. 1751
	Marie Thérèse		Ls. Langlois S.P.S. 1775
	M. Madeleine		Jos. Isabel S.P.S. 1778
25	Joseph	(13)	M. Ls. Blais S.P.S. 1759
	François		
	Joseph		
26	Pierre		Marg. Boeuf
	Marie Josette		Jean Moïse Morin S.M. 1750

GAGNÉ.

	François		
27	Pierre		Angé Bouchard
	Angélique		Jacq. Couture S.P.S. 1751
28	Ambroise		M. Genev. Picard
	Bénoni		
	Alexis		
A	Joseph Marie	(14)	M. Jos. Perrot S.F. 1741
29	Denis	(15)	M. Ls Emond S.Frs. 1746
	Le même		Marthe Vérieul S.Frs. 1749
	Marthe		Pierre Lepage S. Frs. 1771
30	Jean	(15)	M. Ls. Guérard S. Frs. 1749
	Marie Louise		J.B. Martineau S.Frs. 1781
	Joseph		
	Le même		Dorothée Langlois S. Frs. 1762
	François		
31	Pierre	(15)	Dorothée Emond S. Frs. 1756
	M. Madeleine		Pierre Pepin S.F. 1792
	Joseph Marie		
	Le même		M. Jos. Plante S.Frs. 1773
	Marie		Basile Lasalle S.F. 1797
	François		
32	Pierre	(16)	Marthe Lepage S.Frs. 1840
33	Pierre		Mad. Plante
	Le même		M. Mad. Plante S. J. 1770
34	Etienne		Mad. Gravel
	Etienne		
35	Noel		M. Marthe Marotte
	Elisabeth		Eustache Cloutier S. P. S. 1773
36	Jean Baptiste	(17)	Marg. Brochu Bert. 1734
	Joseph		
	Jean Baptiste		
37	Jacques	(17)	M. Anne Gagnon S. Joa. 1743
	Marie Anne		Chs- Martineau S.Frs. 1773
	Marie Louise		Pierre Martineau S.Frs. 1775
	Marie		Claude Dion S. Frs. 1782
	Madeleine		Jacq. Dion S. F. 1786
	Josette		Jos. Drouin S. F. 1798
	Jean		
	Jacques		
38	Louis	(18)	Isabelle Guérard S. Frs. 1754
	Isabelle		Yves Picard S. J. 1795
	Marie Victoire		Michel Picard S.Frs. 1800
	Jacques		
	Louis		
39	Joseph	(18)	M. Ls. Guérard S Frs. 1773
	Marie		Pre. Noel Meiner S.G. 1799
	Louise		Ls. Blanchet S. G. 1800
	Joseph		
	Le même		M. Jos. Martineau S. Frs. 1785
	Catherine		J. B. Hélie S G. 1805
	Pierre		
	Le même		Charlotte Terrien S. Chs. 1814
40	Pierre	(18)	M. Anne Landry S. Chs. 1773
	Marie Louise		Alexis Gourdel S. H. 1791
41	Pierre	(20)	Génév. Létourneau S. L. 1738
	Marie		Pierre Fortier S.P.S. 1775
	Marie Bonne		Frs. Blais S. P. S. 1777
	Marie Anne		Frs. Fortier S. P. S. 1779
	Michel		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Ambroise		
	Alexis		

GAGNÉ

42	Alexis	(20)	M. Cath. Boucher	Bert. 1743
	Alexis			
	Ignace			
	Antoine			
42A	Barthélemi	(20)	M. Marthe Malboeuf	S. P. S. 1750
	Barthélemi			
43	Jos. Toussaint	(20)	M. Ls. Blais	Bert. 1757
	Marie Louise		J. B. Morin	S. P. S. 1788
	M. Judith		Ls. Talon	S. P. S. 1782
	M. Judith		2° J.B. Harnais	S.P.S. 1820
	M. Geneviève		Aug. Morin	S. P. S. 1794
	Marie Rose		Ls. Barth. Levasseur	S. P. S. 1804
44	Jean Baptiste	(22)	M. Jos. Daniau	S.F.S. 1751
45	Jean Marie		M. Chs. Picard	S. Tho.
	Thérése Marie		Nic. Bernatchez	S. P. S. 1775
	M. Angélique		Chs. Gourdel	S. H. 1789
	Jean Marie			
	Jean			
	Augustin			
46	Pierre		M. Mad. Picard	S. P. S. 1764
	M. Madeleine		Michel Morisset	S. H. 1786
	Marie Rosalie		Germ. Baudoin	S. H. 1790
	Marie Josette		Ls. Gosselin	S. H. 1791
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
	Louis			
	François			
	Michel			
	Le même		Génév. Gosselin	S. H. 1814
47	Augustin		M. Ls Lavergne	
	Marie Marthe		J.B. Fournier	S. Tho. 1779
	Augustin			
48	Joseph		Marie Landry	S. Marie
	Louis			
	Jacques			
	Bernard			
	Antoine			
	Germain			
49	Joseph	(25)	M. Eliz. Joncas	S. Tho. 1784
	Marie Louise		Jos. Coté	S.P.S. 1801
50	François	(25)	M. Jos. Bernier	S. Tho. 1804
	Julie		Chs. Chamberlan	S.P.S. 1830
	Eléonore		Pierre Létourneau	S. P. S. 1839
	Louis George			
	Charles			
	Joseph			
51	François	(26)	Marie Dodier	S. M. 1750
52	Bénoni	(28)	M. Ursule Fournier	S. Tho. 1764
	Reine		Abraham Gagnon	Bert. 1812
	François			
	Le même		M. Anne Picard	Bert. 1792
	Le même		Genev. Ferlant	S. H. 1816
53	Alexis	(28)	M. Claire Marotte	S.P.S. 1771
54	Joseph	(30)	Thècle Asselin	S. Frs. 1782
55	François	(30)	Reine Rousseau	S. H. 1794
56	Jos. Marie	(31)	Eliz. Asselin	S. Frs. 1783
57	François	(31)	M. Pélagie Dorval	S. F. 1802
58	Etienne	(34)	Judith Fortin	Cap. S. Ign. 1774
	François			

GAGNÉ

59	Joseph	(36)	Marie Langlois	S.F.S. 1763
	M. Geneviève		J. B. Dorion	S.F.S. 1787
	Marie		Jacq. Marceau	S.F.S. 1792
	M. Elisabeth		Amb. Théberge	S.F.S. 1794
	Jacques			
	Le même		Scolastique Marie	S.F.S. 1795
60	Jean Bapt.	(36)	M. Génev. Loineau	S.F.S. 1766
	M. Geneviève		J. B. Guay	S.P.S. 1804
	Marie Thérèse		Felix Fleury	S.V. 1812
	Pierre			
	Jean Baptiste			
61	Jean	(37)	Cath. Lescabiet	S. Frs. 1775
62	Jacques	(37)	Marg. Asselin	S. Frs. 1775
63	Louis	(38)	M. Genev. Guion	S.J. 1792
	Marie		J. B. Bonneau	S.F. 1815
	Josette		Isaac Fortin	S.F. 1822
	M. Madeleine		J. B. Duchette	S. Frs. 1829
	Ls. Raphaël			
	X. François			
	Le même		Louise Dompierre	S. Frs. 1833
64	Jacques	(38)	Marie Baudon	S.F. 1810
65	Joseph	(39)	Marg. Dupont	S.F. 1804
66	Pierre	(39)	Thérèse Royer	S.G. 1813
67	Ambroise	(41)	Marg. Blais	Bert. 1765
	Marguerite		Jos. Morisset	S.H. 1786
	Ambroise			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Le même		Josette Malboeuf	S.H. 1773
	Josette		J. B. Langlois	S.H. 1802
	Marie		Jacq. Dutile	S.H. 1806
	Marie Anne		J. B. Nadeau	S.H. 1807
	M. Archange		Chs. Lemieux	S.H. 1813
	Rosalie		Frs. Blouin	S.H. 1815
	Pierre			
	François			
	Jean Baptiste			
68	Michel	(41)	M. Ange Blais	Bert. 1771
	Michel			
69	Jean Bapt.	(41)	M. Anne Pellerin	S.P.S. 1774
	Marie Anne		J. B. Langlois	S.P.S. 1798
	M. Geneviève		Jos. Blais	S.P.S. 1803
	M. Madeleine		Chs. Bruneau	S.P.S. 1807
	Marie Josette		J. B. Harnais	S.P.S. 1820
	Pierre			
	Jean Baptiste			
70	Alexis	(41)	Mad. Bilodeau	S. Chs. 1782
	Charles			
71	Alexis	(42)	M. Anne Létourneau	S.P.S. 1774
72	Ignace	(42)	Josette Picard	S.P.S. 1780
	Jean Baptiste			
73	Antoine	(42)	M. Jos. Daniau	S.P.S. 1780
	François			
	Joseph			

A

74	Barthélemi	(42)	M. Ls. Mélançon	S.F.S. 1785
75	Augustin	(45)	M. Claire Sylvestre	S.P.S. 1786
	Denis			
76	Joseph		M. Ls. Miville	
	Jos. Marie			
77	Jean	(45)	M. Jos. Bolduc	S.V. 1789
	Marie Josette		J. B. Lepage	S.V. 1824
	Eustache			
78	Pierre	(46)	M. Agathe Blanchet	S.H. 1791
79	Louis	(46)	M. Ls. Blanchet	S.H. 1704
	M. Archange		Amb. Fréchet	S.H. 1820
80	François	(46)	Angé Fontaine	S.H. 1800
81	Michel	(46)	M. Ls. Samson	S.H. 1803

GAGNÉ.

82	Joseph	(46)	Marg. Roy	S.M. 1799 S.Anselme.
	Pierre			
82	Augustin	(47)	Marie Duchesneau	S.P.S. 1781
	M. Madeleine		J. B. Mercier	S.M. 1811
	Angèlique		Eustache Vérieul	S.M. 1819
	Thérèse		Ls. Lessard	S.M. 1825
	Marie Anne		Jean Veau	S.M. 1832
	Guillaume			
	Joseph			
84	Louis	(48)	Marg. Viger	S.Chs. 1780
85	Jacques	(48)	M. Mad. Morin	S.F.S. 1782
	Prosper			
86	Antoine	(48)	Marg. Picard	S.P.S. 1784
87	Bernard	(48)	M. Jos. Morin	S.P.S. 1788
88	Germain	(48)	M. Ls. Fournier	S.Tho. 1788
	Germain			
	Le même		Rose Langlois	S.F.S. 1798
89	Jean Marie	(45)	M. Eliz. Fournier	S.Tho. 1771
	Marie Rosalie		Frs. Talbot	S.Tho. 1800
	Augustin			
90	Pierre		Marie Duquet	
	Le même		M. Marg. Cloutier	S.P.S. 1798
91	Ambroise		Marie Marotte	
	Ambroise			
92	Joseph		M. Jos. Thibaut	Islet.
	Joseph			
93	Jacques		M. Hélène Labonté	
	Joseph			
94	Joseph	(50)	Sophie Lemieux	Cap.S.Ign. 1826 Isle aux Grues.
	Olivier			
95	Louis George	(50)	Fse. Létourneau	S.P.S. 1839
96	Charles	(50)	Emélie Hoffman	Bert. 1845
97	François	(52)	M. Eliz. Corriveau	Bert. 1791
	Reine		Noel Baudoin	S.H. 1815
98	Joseph	(93)	M. Genev. Beauchamp	S.Tho. 1779
	M. Catherine		Marc Eustache Létourneau	S.P.S. 1820
99	François	(58)	Christine Blanchet	Cap. S. Ign. 1801
	Françoise			
100	Jacques	(59)	Thérèse Gosselin	S.F.S. 1797
101	Jean Bapt.	(60)	Christine Langlois	S.F.S. 1796
	Christine		Ign. Bourget	S.G. 1824
102	Pierre	(60)	Fse. Langlois	S.F.S. 1807
	Marcelline		Olivier Fortier	S.F.S. 1830
	Marcelline		2° Aug. Poliquin	S.F.S. 1842
	Françoise		Pierre Gagné	S.V. 1831
	Marie		David Baudoin	S.V. 1843
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
103	Ls. Raphael	(6)	Marg. Verret	S.J. 1815
	Christine		Ls. Boucher	S.Frs. 1843
	Ferdinand			
	Louis			
104	François	(63)	Cath. Verret	S.J. 1825
105	Ambroise	(67)	Thérèse Gosselin	S.H. 1789
106	Jean Bapt.	(67)	M. Anne Dessaint	S.B.S. 1791
	Jean Baptiste			
	Le même		M. Anne Demers	S.H. 1815
107	François	(67)	Cécile Pouliot	S.G. 1802
108	Pierre	(67)	Marg. James	S. H. 1805

GAGNÉ.

109	JeanBaptiste	(67) (2*d* m.)	Marg. Chatigny	S.G. 1827
110	Joseph		M. Scolastique Gagnon	
	Françoise		Paschal Fortier	S.G. 1822
	Prosper			
	François			
111	Louis		Rosalie Quéret	
	Marie		Jacq. Labbé	S.G. 1826
	Louis			
112	Pierre		M. Eléonore Leblanc	
	Marie Anne		Ant. Bernier	S.P.S. 1834
	Emélie		Jean Rouillard	S.V. 1855
	André			
	Edouard			
113	Michel	(68)	M. Anne Lebrun	S.H. 1809
	Marie Anne		Denis Allen	S.M. 1833
	Le même		Ursulle Coulombe	S.H. 1815
114	Jean Bapt.	(69)	Thérèse Roy	S.P.S. 1802
	M. Désanges		Ed. Fontaine	S.P.S. 1838
	Vital			
	Le même		Marg. Jolivet	S.F.S. 1839
	Pierre			
115	Pierre	(69)	Archange Couillard	S.P.S. 1805
	Flavie		Eustache Baron	S.P.S. 1825
	M. Onésime		J. B. Caron	S.P.S. 1838
	Cherubin			
	Amable			
116	Charles	(70)	M. Anne Chrystophe	S.Chs. 1824
117	Jean Bapt.	(72)	Genev. Roy	S.G. 1812
118	Joseph	(73)	Genev. Coté	S.Tho. 1812
	Le même		Marg. Cloutier	S.P.S. 1823
119	François	(73)	Adé Bernier	S.P.S. 1822
120	Denis	(75)	Julie Fortier	Bert. 1821
121	Pierre Noël		Marg. Gagnon	
	René			
122	Louis		Jos. Eliz. Bolduc, Scolastique Lessart, S. Jos. Beauce	
	Louis			
123	Michel		Louise Dorval	
	M. Louise Rebecca		Germ. Brousseau	S.M. 1847
	M. Louise Rebecca		2° Jos. Bissonnet	S.M. 1863
124	Louis		Amb. & Mad. Verreau, Marie Hébert S. Marie, 1823, S. Marie	
	Romuald Alphonse			
125	Odilon		Lucrèce Soucy	S.Anne
	Louis			
126	JosephMarie	(76)	M. Chas. Picard	S.P.S. 1803
127	Eustache	(77)	M. Cécile Boutin	S.V. 1821
	Isabelle		Pierre McNeil	S.V. 1849
	Julie		Jos. Gautier	S.V. 1850
	Sophie		F. X. Roy	S.V. 1860
	Thomas			
128	Pierre	(82)	Fse. Gagné	S.V. 1831
129	Guillaume	(93)	Fse. Roy	S.G. 1824
130	Joseph	(83)	Luce Mercier	S.M. 1833
131	Prosper	(85)	Marg. Jolin	S.H. 1820
132	Germain	(88)	M. Ls. Bilodeau	S.F.S. 1818
133	Augustin	(89)	M. Genev. Blais	S.P.S. 1801
134	Ambroise	(91)	Apolline Nadeau	S.G. 1808
135	Joseph	(92)	M. Angèle Mathieu	S.P.S. 1812
	Le même		M. Ls. Coulombe	S.P.S. 1818
136	Olivier	(94)	Sophie Campagna	S.Frs. 1849
137	François	(99)	Ange Paquet	S.Chs. 1831

GAGNÉ.

138	Joseph	(102)	Archange Ratté	S.F S. 1834
139	Pierre	(102)	Fse. Gagnon	S.V. 1832
140	Louis	(103)	Reparate Dalaire	S.Frs. 1848
141	Ferdinand	(103)	Vict. Thivierge	S.Frs. 1855
142	Jean Baptiste	(106)	Luce Roy	Levis 1816
	Marguerite		Narcisse Turgeon	B. 1844
143	François	(110)	M. Thérèse Perrot	S.V. 1820
144	Prosper	(110)	M. Anne Lepage	S.Chs. 1824
145	Louis	(111)	Genev. Corriveau	S.G. 1826
146	Edouard	(112)	Emérentienne Gaudreau	S.P.S. 1831
147	André	(112)	Anastasie Keroack	S.F.S. 1838
148	Vital	(114)	M. Chamberlan	S.P.S. 1827
149	Pierre	(114)	Cath. Blais	S.P.S. 1840
150	Amable	(115)	Anastasie Talbot	S.P.S. 1836
151	Romuald Alphonse	(124)	M. Honorine Olympe Cotin	S.M. 1865
152	Louis	(125)	Artèmise Bérubé	S.V. 1866
153	Thomas	(127)	Anastasie Gagnon	S.V. 1848
154	Chérubin	(115)	M. Eliz. Bernier	S.P.S. 1840
155	René	(121)	M. Marg. Couture	S Chs. 1847
156	Louis	(122)	M. Mad. Beaucher	S.F.S. 1784

GAGNON.

1	Pierre		Reneé Royer	Tourauvre
	Mathurin			
	Jean			
	Pierre			
2	Jean		Marie Gestray-Ventrouse	
	Robert			
3	Jean	(1)	Marg. Cochon	Q. 1640
	Jean			
4	Pierre	(1)	Vincente Desvarieux	Que. 1642
	Jean			
	Pierre			
	Noel			
	Pierre Paul		Ordonné le 21 Dec. 1677	
5	Mathurin	(1)	Fse. Boudreau	Que. 1647
	Mathurin			
	Pierre			
	Joseph			
6	Robert	(2)	Marie Parenthel	Que. 1657
	Elizabeth		Ls. Moreau	S.F. 1678
	Elizabeth		2° Jean Baril	S.F. 1684
	Anne		Hyppolite Thivierge	S.F. 1695
	Anne		2° Jos. Charlan	S.F. 1707
	Jacques			
	Jean			
	Pierre			
	Joseph			
7	Jean	(3)	Marg. Drouin	R.C. 1670
	Marguerite		Etn. Veau	C.R. 1693
	Jean			
	Pierre			
8	Jean	(4)	Marg. Racine	C.R.
	Marguerite		Nicolas Asselin	C.R. 1694
	Anne		Michel Asselin	C.R. 1700
	Jean			
	François			
	Prisque			
9	Pierre		Barbe Fortin	C.R. 1669
	Marie		René Lepage	S. Anne 1686
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
	Charles			
	Alexandre			
	Jean Baptiste			

GAGNON.

10	Noël		Génév. Fortin	S. Anne 1683
	Le même		Barbe Cloutier	C.R. 1705
11	Mathurin	(5)	Charlotte Cochon	C.R. 1686
	Jean			
	Pierre			
	Mathurin			
12	Pierre	(5)	Hélène Cloutier	C.R. 1696
	Pierre			
	Jean			
13	Joseph	(5)	Marie Cloutier	C.R. 1699
	Marie		Bertrand Perrot	S.F. 1731
	Hélène		Ls. Deblois	S.F. 1745
	Marie Josette		Hilaire Beaucher	S.F. 1749
	Joseph			
	François			
	Basile			
	Jean			
	Pierre			
14	Jean	(6)	Jeanne Loignon	Que. 1686
	M. Angèlique		J. B. Hudon	Riv. Ouelle 1713
	M. Charlotte		Jean Bernard Hudon	Riv. Ouelle 1718
	Jean			
	Antoine			
	François			
	Le même		Fse. Doré	Que. 1718
15	Jacques	(6)	M. Mad. Rochon	S.F. 1695
	Catherine		Jos. Gilbert	Riv. Ouelle 1718
16	Joseph	(6)	Anne Louineau	Que. 1699
	Elizabeth		Ant. Brousseau,	Que. 1746
17	Pierre	(6)	L. Létourneau	S.F. 1700
18	Jean	(7)	Anne Mesny	S. Frs. 1699
	Marie		Jean Lepage	" 1723
	Anne		Pierre Giroux	" 1733
	Marie Josette		Jean Guichard	" 1744
	Marguerite		Michel Emond	" 1744
	Jean			
	Antoine			
19	Pierre	(7)	Marie Lacroix	S. Anne 1704
	Joseph			
	Joseph			
20	François	(8)	Marg. Bèlanger	C.R. 1704
	Jean François			
	Joseph			
21	Jean	(8)	Thérèse Rochon	S.F. 1704
22	Prisque	(8)	Cath. Guion	" 1719
23	Joseph	(9)	Agathe Bélanger	C.R. 1700
	Jean			
24	Pierre	(9)	Isabelle Lacroix	" 1701
25	Charles	(9)	Anne Bélanger	" 1706
	Gabriel			
	Pierre			
26	Alexandre	(9)	Angé Caron	S. Anne 1711
27	Jean Baptiste	(9)	Fse. Ouellet	Riv. Ouelle 1714
28	Mathurin	(11)	Marg. Crétien	1716
	Marguerite		Jos. Laurandeau	S.V. 1747
	Marguerite		2° Pierre Rouleau	S.F.S. 1757
	M. Madeleine		J. B. Quemeneur	" 1753
	M. Geneviève		Simon Boivin	" 1767
	Mathurin			
	Pierre			
	Michel			
	Jean			
	Le même		Gertrude Blanchet	S.P.S. 1756
	Basile			
29	Jean	(11)	Marg. Lavoie	S. Joa. 1731
	Louis			
30	Pierre	(11)	Anne Racine	
	Marie Anne		Jacq. Gagné	S. Joa. 1743
	Augustin			

GAGNON.

31	Pierre		Eliz. Fortier		
	Geneviève		Ls. Blanchet	S.F.S.	1761
32	Pierre	(12)	Marie Charier	C.R.	1721
33	Jean	(12)	Josette Lavoie	〃	1733
	Le même		Louise Jobidon	〃	1739
	Hélène		Paul Blouin	S. Anne	1775
	Hélène		2° J. B. Roberge	S.F.	1789
	Berthiaume				
	Noël				
34	Joseph	(13)	M. Jos. Pepin	S.Frs.	1732
	M. Angèlique		J. B. Dubreuil	S.F.S.	1759
	M. Angèlique		2° Armand Doiron	〃	1774
	Thérèse		J. B. Roy	〃	1774
	Louise		Mathurin Dubreuil	S.F.S.	1784
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
	Michel				
	Louis				
35	Pierre	(13)	Isabelle Chartier	Bert.	1734
	M. Madeleine		Simon Turcot	S.Frs.	1773
	Susanne		Ls. Boutin	〃	1784
	Clément				
36	François	(13)	Thècle Déblois	S.F.	1739
	Thècle		Chs. Déblois	S. Frs.	1760
	Le même		Louise Beaucher	S.F.	1748
37	Basile	(13)	Marie L'heureux	〃	1743
38	Jean	(13)	Marg. Morisset	〃	1745
39	Jean	(14)	Genev. Gamache	Islet	1713
40	Antoine	(14)	Reine Ouellet	S.Anne	1727
41	François	(14)	Cath. Morel	Kamouraska	1730
42	Jean	(18)	M. Jeanne Marseau	S. Frs.	1731
	M. Madeleine		J. B. Déblois	〃	1759
	Angèlique		Germain Landry	〃	1762
	Félicité		Jean Emond	〃	1765
	M. Thècle		Pierre Fréchet	〃	1775
	Jean				
	Louis				
43	Antoine	(18)	Mad. Déblois	〃	1740
	Marguerite		Jos. Emond	〃	1756
	Le même		Marg. Peltier	S.P.	1767
44	Joseph	(19)	Mad. Caron	S. Anne	1738
	Ignace				
45	Joseph	(19)	Cath. Dalaire	C.R.	1741
	Jos. Marie				
46	Jean François	(20)	M. Reine Mercier	S. Anne	1732
	Louis				
47	Joseph	(20)	Marg. Poulin	S. Joa.	1733
	Joseph				
48	Jean	(23)	Mad. Boutillet	A.G.	1730
	Marie Agathe		Pierre Noël Picard	S.P.S.	1768
	Thérèse		Michel Sénéchal	〃	1777
	M. Madeleine		René Picard	S.F.S.	1777
	Geneviève		Ls. Boutin	Bert.	1781
	Jos. Charles				
49	Pierre	(25)	Genev. Routier	S. Foye	1745
	M. Geneviève		Jean Guill Corriveau	S.M.	1768
	Marguerite		Jos. Mercier	〃	1783
	Marie Marthe		Ignace Ratté	〃	1783
	Marie Félicité		J. B. Fortier	〃	1783
	Charles				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Gabriel				
50	Gabriel	(25)	M. Reine Gravel	C.R.	1751
	Elizabeth		Chs. Claude Nadeau	S.M.	1774
	Marie		Jean Goulet	〃	1780
	Catherine		Ant. Turgeon	〃	1795
	Gabriel				

GAGNON.

	Joseph				
51	Mathurin	(28)	Angé Laurandeau		
	M. Angélique		Ant. Baudouin	S.F S.	1772
	Mathurin				
	Le même		Mad. Boulet	〃	1760
52	Michel	(28)	Marg. Quemeneur	〃	1750
	M. Madeleine		J B. Langlois	〃	1788
	Marie Louise		Frs. Quéret	〃	1792
	Michel				
53	Pierre	(28)	Eliz. Dion	〃	1751
54	Jean	(28)	M. Angé Vérieul	〃	1762
	Françoise		Chs. Labrecque	S.G.	1823
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	Michel				
55	Basile	(28)	Marg. Chartier	〃	1784
	Marguerite		Aug. Labrecque	S.G.	1808
	Josette		André Brochu	〃	1818
	Basile				
	Ambroise				
	André				
56	Louis	(29)	Genev. Parent	S.P.	1762
57	Augustin	(30)	Josette Boucher	S.Joa	1756
	Augustin				
58	Joseph		M. Ls. Boucher		
	M. Geneviève		Jos Boissonneau	S.F.S.	1775
	Marie Louise		Basile Beaucher	〃	1799
	〃		2° Jos. Fournier	〃	1806
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	Joseph Noël				
	François				
59	Jean		M. Chs. Boucher		
	Ignace				
60	Noël	(33)	M. Abondante Létourneau	S.F.	1776
61	Barthéléme	(33)	M. Jos. Plante	S.Frs.	1782
62	Louis	(34)	M. Mad. Picard	S.P.S	1761
	Marie Louise		Pierre Boulet	〃	1787
63	Joseph	(34)	M. Genev. Morin	S.F.S.	1762
	Reine		Simon Boivin	〃	1792
	Geneviève		Pierre Guilmet	〃	1796
	Victoire		Frs. Boivin	〃	1809
	Joseph				
	Antoine				
	Jean Baptiste				
64	Michel	(34)	Mad Picard	〃	1786
	Euphrosine		Aug. Leblond	S.V.	1829
65	Jacques	(34)	M. Rose Thibaut	S.F.S.	1788
	Marie Rose		J. B Morin	S.M.	1809
	Clotilde		J. B. Pigeon	〃	1816
	Jacques				
66	Clément	(35)	M. Reine Pruneau	Bert.	1785
	Reine		Jean Darveau	S.F.S.	1803
	Marguerite		Pierre Blanchet	S.V.	1817
	Abraham				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	Pierre				
	Antoine				
67	Jean	(42)	M. Anne Deblois	S. Frs.	1755
68	Louis	(42)	Thècle Lepage	〃	1756
	Louis				
	Le même		Mad. Emond	〃	1762
	Madeleine		Jean Campagna	〃	1777
	Le même		Angé Campagna	〃	1778
69	Ignace	(44)	Genev. Bruneau	Bert.	1765
	Geneviève		Claude Drapeau	S. Chs.	1785
	Josette		Frs. Ouel	〃	1802
	〃		2° Jos. Lavoie	S.V.	1806
	Ignace				
	Pierre				

GAGNON.

70	Jos. Marie	(5)	M. Ls. Martineau	S.F.	1767
	Jos. Marie				
	Louis				
	Le même		M. Anne Crépeau	S.L.	1791
71	Louis	(46)	Cath. Meneux	S.F.	1771
72	Joseph	(47)	M. Jos. Blouin	S. Anne	1761
	Joseph				
73	Joseph Charles	(48)	Fse. Dalaire	S.V.	1762
	Françoise		J. B. Marcoux	S.M.	1788
	Marie Jeanne		Jos. Guilmet	"	1797
	Marie Rosalie		Pierre Roy	"	1802
	Michel				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
74	Louis		M. Mad. Daniau	S.P.S.	
	Jacques				
75	Charles	(49)	Marguerite Roy	S V.	1779
76	Gabriel	(49)	Angé Mercier	S.Chs.	1784
	M. Angèlique		Jos. Côté	S.M.	1802
	Marguerite		Jos. Morisset	"	1813
	Françoise		Jos. Bacquet	"	1813
	Louise		J. B. Bissonnet	"	1819
	Marie Olive		Paul Bacquet	"	1820
	Angèle		Jos. Clément	"	1821
	Archange		Jos. Gagnon	"	1829
	Jean Paul				
	Pierre				
	Jen				
	Benjamin				
	Pierre		M. Rose Gamache		
	Pierre				
77	JeanBaptiste	(49)	M. Vict. Bonneau	S.V.	1793
78	Gabriel	(50)	M. Anne Denis	S.M.	1785
	Marie Anne		Jos. Bouchard	S.M.	1815
	Marie Anne		2° Frs. Gosselin	S.M.	1829
	Reine		Chs. Labrecque	S.M.	1816
	Marguerite		Jos. Queret	S.M.	1820
	Marguerite		2° Sauveur Dupré	S.M.	1845
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
79	Mathurin	(51)	Marg. Chabot	S.F.S.	1768
80	Michel	(52)	M. Jos Blanchet	S.V.	1784
81	Joseph	(54)	M. Jos. Queret	S.M.	1793
	M. Geneviève		Jos. Baudouin	S.V.	1823
	Josette		Jacq. Boissonneau	S.V.	1839
	Joseph				
82	Pierre	(54)	Vict. Terrien	S.G.	1805
	Celeste		J. B. Langlois	S.V.	1836
	Pierre				
83	Michel	(54)	Marie Royer	S.G.	1808
84	Basile	(55)	Marg. Fradet	S.F.S.	1805
	Angèle		Didace Dessaint	S.F.S.	1843
	Marguerite		Aug. Roy	S.G.	1829
	Marie Sophie		Jos. Plante	S.V.	1851
	Basile				
85	André	(55)	Marg. Fortier	S.G.	1821
86	Ambroise	(55)	Archange Boudouin	S.V.	1826
87	Augustin	(57)	Josette Clouthier	S. Joa.	1787
	Elie				
88	JeanBaptiste	(58)	M. Thérèse Boulet	S.F.S.	1777
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
89	François	(58)	Eliz. Vivier	S.P.S.	1777
90	Joseph Noël	(58)	Frs. Picard	S.F.S.	1790
91	Ignace	(59)	Agathe Mercier	Bert.	1783
92	Joseph	(63)	Genev. Boivin		
	Marguerite		Frs. Lemieux		

GAGNON.

	Marguerite		2° Pierre Samson		
	Théoliste		Aug. Alaire		
	Geneviève		Aug. Audet		
	Victoire		Ls. Fortier		
	Jean Baptiste				
	Laurent				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	Hubert				
	Vital				
93	JeanBaptiste	(63)	Marg. Boulet	S.F.S.	1795
	Marie Josette		Ant. Morin	S.F.S.	1829
	Antoine				
94	Antoine	(63)	Mad. Fradet	S.F.S.	1803
	Louise		Ant. Simard	S.V.	1829
	Théotiste		Ls. Leclaire	S.V.	1832
	Francoise		Pierre Gagné	S.V.	1832
	Cyprien				
95	François		Charlotte Deblois		
	M. Geneviève		Pierre Choret	S. F.	1807
	Charlotte		Jos. Turcot	S.F.	1811
	Angélique		Jos. Gosselin	S.F.	1817
	François				
	Le même		Thècle Asselin	S.F.	1791
96	Pierre	(69)	Mad. Mercier	S.H.	1794
	Le même		Marg. Leclaire	S.Chs.	1796
97	Eteinne		M. Jos. Drouin		
	Josette		Jean Martineau	S.F.	1812
	Marie Angéle		Pierre Drouin	S.F.	1819
	Etienne				
98	Francois				
99	Jacques	(65)	M. Ls. Boulet	S.F.S.	1821
	M. Damasile		Martin Coté	S.M.	1843
	Barnabé				
	Gilbert				
100	Pierre	(66)	Fse. Fortier	S.V.	1810
	Emélie		Guill. Audet	S.G.	1830
101	Abraham	(66)	Reine Gagné	Bert	1812
	Zoé		Guill. Audet	Bert	1842
	Henriette		F.X. Boissonneau	S.J.	1843
	Frs. Xavier				
102	Joseph	(66)	M. Marg. Roy	S.V.	1814
	Angélique		Frs. Regis Ménard	S.V.	1837
	Margueritte		Michel Paquet	S.V.	1837
	Francois Xavier				
	Joseph				
103	Pierre	(66)	M. Ls. Tangué	S.V.	1815
104	Antoine	(66)	Mad. Langlois	S.V.	1824
	Angéle		Ls. Théophile Blais	S. V.	1849
	Antoine				
105	Louise	(68)	M. Ls. Asselin	S.Frs.	1781
	M. Madeleine		Jean Labbé	S. Frs.	1826
	M. Louise		Ls. Langlois.	S. Frs.	1840
	Marie		Jos. St. Jean	S.J.	1825
	Louis				
	François				
	Joseph				
106	Ignace	(69)	M. Anne Leclaire	S. Chs.	1787
	Marie Anne		Alexandre Marcoux	S.Chs.	1809
	Angelique		Pierre Daniau	S.Chs.	1815
	Le même		M. Genev. Fortier	S.H.	1800
	Le même		M. Reine Savoie	S.V.	1804
	Madeleine		F. X. Bélanger	S.Chs.	1833
	Justine		Marc Couillard	S.Chs.	1841
	Felicité		Jean Audibert	S.Chs.	1841
	Marcelline		Frs. Lebrecque	S.Chs.	1846
107	Louis	(70)	Marie Cazeau	C.R.	1806
	Louis				
108	Jos. Marie	(70)	Josette Ferlant	S.P.	1808
109	Joseph	(72)	Genev. Perrot	S.A.	1787

GAGNON.

110	Joseph	(73)	M. Aug. Marcoux	S.M.	1791
	Geneviève		Ls. Morin	"	1820
	M. Françoise		Jos. Corriveau	"	1821
	Archange		Michel Paré	"	1824
	Archange		J. B. Guilmet		
	Rose		Ls. Bissonnet	"	1839
	Joseph				
111	Michel	(73)	Marg. Brochu	S.V.	1795
	Marguerite		Pierre Gagnon	S.M.	1818
	Françoise		Louren Turgeon	"	1819
	Michel				
	Le même		Eliz. Coté	S.Chs.	1802
	M. Angélique		René Corriveau	S.M.	1824
	Sophie		Pierre Corriveau	"	1828
	Marie		Ls. Bouffart	"	1837
	Athanase				
	Joseph				
	Vital				
112	Pierre	(73)	Marg. Patry	S.M.	1803
	Marguerite		Jos. Labrecque	B.	1830
	Archange		Chs. Hébert	B.	1841
	Pierre				
	Charles				
113	Jacques	(74)	M. Susanne Morin	S.F.S.	1788
114	Pierre		Marg. Naud		
	Bénoni				
115	Pierre		Jos. Geneviève Boucher		
	Le même		Agnès Paré,	St. Joa., Que.,	1785
	François				
116	Pierre	(76)	A. M. Reine Fournier	Cap St. Ig.	1800
	Julie		J. B. Morin	S.F.S.	1827
	Geneviève		J. B. Daniau	"	1832
	Pierre				
117	Pierre		Fse. Fortier,	S. Marie	
	Marguerite		Jos. Bolduc	S.V.	1835
118	Jean Baptiste		M. Anne Bazin	"	1814
	Marie		Aug Roy	"	1833
	Susanne		Barnabé Tangué	"	1840
	Archange		Pierre Dalaire	"	1844
	Cyprien				
	Jean				
119	Pierre	(96)	Marg. Gagnon	S.M.	1818
	Marguerite		Bénoni Corriveau	"	1840
	Marcelline		Honoré Morin	"	1842
	Sara		Majorique Mercier	"	1854
	M. Célina		Marc Couture	"	1858
	Ferdinand				
	Narcisse				
	Frédéric				
120	Jean	(76)	Archange Morisset	S.M.	1819
121	Jean Paul	(76)	M. Anne Lemelin	S.M.	1821
	Marie Anne		Frs. Baudouin	"	1845
	Laurent				
122	Benjamin	(76)	Eléonore Mercier	S.M.	1835
123	Louis	(78)	Mad. Cadrin	S.M.	1816
				S. Anselme	
	Le même		Marg. Catellier	S.M.	1840
124	Joseph	(78)	Genev. Coté	S.Chs.	1825
	Sophie		Rigobert Lessart	S.M.	1851
	Flavie		F. X. Queret	"	1854
	M. Philomène		Léon Mercier	"	1856
	Antoine				
125	Jacques	(78)	Cécile Audet	S.G.	1828
126	Joseph	(81)	M. Anne Fradet	S.M.	1824
	Anastasie		Tho. Gagné	S.V.	1848
127	Pierre	(82)	Angé Lepage		
	Chas. François				
128	Basile	(84)	Marg. Lemieux	S.G.	1830
	Joseph				
	Le même		Josette Gosselin	S.Chs.	1842
129	Elie	(87)	Josette Dalaire	S.Frs.	1831
130	Joseph	(88)	M. Ls. Dalaire	S.V.	1800

GAGNON,

131	Jean Baptiste	(88)	Marg. Baudouin	S.F.S.	1809
	Le même		M. Reine Langlois	S.V.	1814
132	Jean Baptiste	(92)	Fse. Boutin	"	1818
	Le même		M. Reine Lemieux	S.F.S	1823
133	Joseph	(92)	M. Eulalie Marseau	S.V.	1821
134	Laurent	(92)	Marg. Marseau	"	1828
135	Pierre	(92)	Marg. Audet	S.G.	1829
136	Hubert	(92)	Césarie Garant	S.F.S.	1832
137	Vital	(92)	M. Agathe Boulet	"	1837
138	Antoine	(93)	Archange Guilmet	S.G.	1828
139	Cyprien	(94)	Marie Langlois	S.V.	1832
140	Chs. François	(95)	M. Anne Gosselin	S.F.	1814
	Hombeline		Frs. Narcisse Canac	"	1844
	Marie		Pierre Magl. Premont	S.F.	1846
	Martine		Olivier Drouin	"	1847
	Pierre				
	François Xavier				
141	Etienne	(97)	Mad. Gaulin	"	1811
	Marguerite		Jacq. Martineau	"	1836
	Marcelline		Jos. Paquet	"	1841
	Adélaïde		Frs. Vaillancour	"	1848
	Catherine		Frs. Emond	"	1849
	Olive		Stanislas Paquet	"	1860
	Abraham				
	François Xavier				
	Régis				
142	François	(97)	Josette Beaucher	S.F.	1844
143	Barnabé	(99)	Marg. Pilote	S.M.	1848
144	Gilbert	(99)	Delphine Pigeon	S.V.	1855
145	Frs. Xavier	(101)	Christine Boissonneau	S.J.	1843
146	Frs. Xavier	(102)	Soulange Dalaire	S.V.	1837
147	Joseph	(102)	Fse. Minard	"	1846
148	Antoine	(104)	Mathilde Lemieux	Bert.	1847
149	Louis	(105)	M. Anne Dalaire	S.F.	1817
	M. Constance		Pierre Marseau	S.Frs.	1840
	Luce		Ls. Dompierre	"	1851
	Clémentine		Pierre Picard	"	1855
	Ls. Prosper				
	Pierre Célestin				
150	François	(105)	M. Ls. Lefebvre	S.J.	1822
	Le même		Fse. Turcot	"	1828
	Marcelline		Geo. Thivierge	"	1859
	Célina		Léon Létourneau	"	1863
	Jérémie				
	François				
151	Joseph	(105)	Rose Lefebvre	Beauport	1831
	Le même		M. Ls. Laurent	S.Frs.	1837
152	Louis	(107)	Vénérande Gosselin	S.P.	1835
	Flavie		Elz. Aug. Plante	"	1862
	Julie Philoméne		Flavien Ferlant	"	1865
	Vénéranda		Pierre Nap. Leclaire	S.P.	1865
	Ls. Philéas				
	Joseph				
153	Joseph	(110)	Marg. Corriveau	S.V.	1821
	Emérence		Pierre Coté	S.M.	1862
	Nazaire				
	Joseph				
	George				
A	Michel	(111)	M. Genev. Rouillard	S.M.	1820
154	Joseph	(111)	Archange Gagnon	"	1829
	Marie Odile		Martial Roy	"	1855
	Jos. Florent				
	Damase				
155	Vital	(111)	Constance Morin	S.M.	1834
156	Athanase	(111)	Anastasie Poliquin	S.M.	1838
157	Charles	(112)	Cécile Gravel	B.	1855

GAGNON.

158	Pierre	(112)	Théotiste Leblond	S.Chs.	1833
	Le même		Marcelline Roy	S.M.	1854
159	Bénoni	(114)	Eliz. Gautron	S.G.	1828
160	François	(115)	Cath. Beaucher	S.F.	1829
161	Pierre	(116)	M. Reine Buteau	S.F.S.	1834
162	Jean	(119)	Sophie Dupont	S.M.	1841
163	Cyprien	(118)	Marie Thivierge	S.V.	1863
164	Fréderic	(119)	Dina Labrecque	B.	1849
165	Ferdinand	(119)	Marcelline Lefebvre	S.M.	1849
166	Narcisse	(119)	M. Cleophie Agnès Roy	S.M.	1858
167	Laurent	(121)	Rosalie Quèret	S.Chs.	1852
168	Antoine	(124)	Marcelline Paquet	S.V.	1848
169	Charles Frs.	(127)			
170	Joseph	(128)	Vict. Terrien	S.M.	1855
171	Pierre	(140)	Cath. Paradis	S.P.	1847
	Le même		Marie Paré	S.F.	1866
172	Frs. Xavier	(140)	Justine Asselin	"	1848
	Le même		Anne Turcot	S.J.	1854
	Le même		Hombeline Turcot	S.F.	1857
173	Roger		Esther Lajoie	Baie S. Paul	1848
	Marie Anne		Firmin Fournier	S.Chs.	
174	Frs. Xavier	(141)	Julie Asselin	S.F.	1846
175	Régis	(141)	Josette Foucher	"	1848
176	Abraham	(141)	Désanges Vaillancour	S.F.	1852
177	Louis Prosper	(149)	M. Flavie Pepin	S.Frs.	1847
178	Pierre Célestin	(149)	M. Ls. Ginchereau	S.Frs.	1859
179	François	(150)	Judith Pepin	S.G.	1853
180	Jérémie	(150)	M. Anne Royer	S.J.	1862
181	Louis Phil.	(152)	Angé Elvine Ferland	S.P.	1866
182	Joseph	(152)	Philomène Roberge	S.V.	1861
183	Georges	(153)	Hermine Denis	S.Chs.	1847
184	Nazaire	(153)	Hermine Bilodeau	S.M.	1860
185	Joseph	(153)	Adé Brochu	"	1864
186	Joseph Florent	(154)	Philomène Catellier	S.M.	1858
187	Damase	(154)	Olympe Bacquet	"	1864

GARANT

1	Pierre		René Chamfrin	S.F.	1669
	Marie		Pierre Naud	S.L.	1692
	Marthe		Chs. Branchaud	"	1694
	Marthe		2° Chs. Dumas	B.	1712
	M. Catherine		Jean Martin	C.R.	1706
	M. Catherine		2° Simon Larrivé	S.Chs.	1709
	Pierre				
	Le même		Cath. Labrecque	S.L.	1684
	Jeanne		Nic. Menanteau	S.Tho.	1708
	Jean				
	Pierre				
2	Pierre (1er m)		Jeanne Molleur	B.	1759
	Jeanne		Jos. Boivin	B.	1738
	Marguerite		Frs. Aubert	B.	1751
	Susanne		Jean Brochu	S.V.	1741
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Michel				
3	Pierre (2d m)		M. Mad. Marson	S.Tho.	1714
	Catherine		Ls. Grefford	S.F.S.	1738
	Marie		Jacq. Henri	S.F.S.	1738

GARANT.

	M. Madeleine		Frs. Clement Doucet	S.F.S.	1750
	M. Thérèse		Julien Pigeon	S.F.S.	1753
	M. Thérèse		2° Pierre Daniau	S.F.S.	1780
	M. Geneviève		Hubert Letarte	S.F.S.	1760
	M. Geneviève		2º Charles Pel	S.F.S.	1762
	Marie Claire		Jos. Vivier		
	Marie Claire		2° Jacq. Chs. Lahaye	S.F.S.	1760
	Alexandre				
4	Jean	(1)	Angé Tourneroche V. de Julien Dumont	S.M.	1716
	Marie		Ign. Lefebvre	S.M.	1748
	Françoise		Michel Chamberlan	S.M.	1750
	Jean				
	Le même		Louise Lefebvre	S.V.	1742
5	Joseph	(2)	Marie Veau	S.V.	1752
6	Michel	(2)	Agathe Brochu	S.V.	1745
	Marie Louise		Nicolas Fortier	S.M.	1772
	Michel				
7	Pierre	(2)	Cath. Miniaux	S.M.	1746
	Le même		M. Fse. Gendron	S.F.S.	1749
8	Alexandre	(3)	Marie Gendron	Bert.	1749
	Françoise		Ls. Théberge	S.F.S.	1775
	M. Marguerite		Félix Théberge	S.F.S.	1785
	Louise		Pierre Labbé	S.F.S.	1777
	Joseph				
	Frs. Timothée				
9	Jean	(4)	M. Anne Monmeny	S.M.	1747
	M. Elisabeth		Jos. Blanchet	S.M.	1780
	Le même		Mad. Pepin	S.M.	1781
10	Jean Baptiste		Marie Dumas		
	Marie		J. B. Audet	S.G.	1787
	Jean Baptiste				
	Jacques				
	Pierre				
11	Michel	(6)	M. Anne Dutile	S.M.	1773
12	Frs. Timothée	(8)	Thérèse Théberge	S.F.S.	1785
	Angèle		Marc Terrien	S.F.S.	1824
	M. Archange		Jacq. Fournier	S.F.S.	1826
	Timothée				
13	Joseph	(8)	M. Aussile Baudouin	S.F.S.	1787
	Basile				
14	Jean Baptiste	(10)	Angé Audet	S.G.	1792
	Marguerite		Ls. Brochu	S.Chs.	1816
	Jean				
	Le même		M. Reine Daniau	S.F.S.	1804
15	Jacques	(10)	Josette Baudouin	S.F.S.	1798
	Jacques				
16	Pierre	(10)	M. Jos. Audet	S.G.	1798
	Josette		Jos. Blais	S.F.S.	1824
	Marie Olive		Ant. Tangué	S.F.S.	1832
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
	Pierre				
17	Jean		Marie Lainé		
	Marc				
18	Marc	(17)	Marie Cloutier	S.G.	1806
19	Timothée	(12)	Marg. Boissel	S.G.	1812
20	Basile	(13)	Génév. Pelchat	S.V.	1813
	Césarie		Hubert Gagnon	S.F.S.	1832
	Anastasie		Olivier Bernard	S.F.S.	1833
	Hubert				

GARANT.

21	Ambroise		M. Roger Bourassa	
	M. Théotiste		Nicolas Godbout	S.F.S. 1833
22	Jean	(14)	Fse. Thibaut	S.G. 1821
	Sophie		Valère Plante	S.V. 1847
23	Jacques	(15)	Marie Bacquet	S.G. 1826
24	Jacques	(16)	Angèle Blais	S.Chs. 1827
25	Joseph	(16)	Marg. Ménard	S.V. 1829
	M. Catherine		Jos. Bélanger	S.V. 1870
	Joseph Job			
26	Pierre	(16)	M. Rose Boutin	S.V. 1832
27	Hubert	(20)	M. Sophie Pigeon	S.F.S. 1844
28	Jos. Job	(25)	Luce Gontier	S.V. 1850

GAUDIN.

1	Charles		Marie Boucher	Que. 1656
	Marie		Ls. Goulet	A.G. 1682
	Marie		2° Pierre Denis	A.G. 1687
	Charlotte		Vincent André Guillot	A.G. 1718
	Pierre			
	Charles			
	François			
	Alexis			
2	Pierre		Jeanne Rousselière	Montréal
	Gabriel			
	Pierre			
3	Charles	(1)	M. Mad. Perron	A.G. 1789
4	Pierre	(1)	Anne Mathieu	A.G. 1704
5	François	(1)	Génév. Lefrançois	C.R. 1705
6	Alexis	(1)	Mad. Jacob	A.G. 1706
7	Pierre	(2)	Jeanne Cochon	C.R. 1689
8	Gabriel	(2)	André Angé Cochon	Qué. 1690
9	Pierre		Cath. Pellerin	S.F.S.
	Geneviève		Frs. Larrivé	Bert. 1730
	Ursule		Chs. Dumas	S.L. 1733
	Pierre			
10	Pierre		Ange Proulx	
	Angèlique		Jos. Boudoin	S.F.S. 1754
	Joseph			
	Augustin			
	Pierre			
	François			
	Jean Marie			
11	Jacques		M. Anne Bergeron	
	Hélène		Jean Martin	S.F. 1767
12	Pierre	(9)	Marg. Audet	S.L. 1733
13	Jean Marie	(10)	Claire Fse. Greffart	S.F.S. 1751
	Le même		M. Ursule Lamy	S.F.S. 1757
14	Pierre	(10)	M. Jos. Blais	Bert. 1753
	Marie Josette		Jacq. Morin	S.F.S. 1769
15	François	(10)	M. Ls. Baudoin	Bert. 1758
	Marie Rose		Jos. Marie Chamberlan	S.P.S. 1790
	Marie Louise		Chs. Jolivet	S.F.S. 1796
	Marguerite		Philippe Richard	S.V. 1800
16	Joseph	(10)	M. Ls. Martin	S.F.S. 1765
17	Augustin	(10)	Eliz. Masseau	" 1783
18	Ignace Fils de Jean et Marg. Audet		M. Anne Fournier	Cap. S. Ign. 1773
	Marie Anne		Jocq. Louineau	S.G. 1802
	M. Charlotte		Pierre Jacques	S.F.S. 1807
19	Ignace		Marg. Coté	Islet 1793
	Marguerite		Ed. Larrivé	S.Chs. 1831
	Le même		M. Claire Morin	S.V. 1812
20	Jean Baptiste		Angé Leveillé	
	Félicité		Pierre Louineau	S.G. 1797
	Marie		Jos. Boutin	B. 1824
21	Etienne		Félicité Patry	
	Thérèse		Jos. Blais	S.P.S. 1834

GAUDREAU—GODREAU.

1	Jean		Marie Boucher	
	Gilles			
	Jean			
2	Gilles	(1)	Anne De la Vieille	S.F. 1671
	Anne		Pierre Caouet	Cap. S. Ign. 1693
	Marguerite		Jacq. Marchand	Cap. S. Ign. 1699
	Jeanne		Frs. Boucher	Cap. St. Ign. 1701
	Gabriel			
3	Jean	(1)	Marie Roy	Qué. 1679
	Charles			
	Jean			
4	Gabriel	(2)	Eliz. Domingo	Qué. 1700
	Joseph			
5	Charles	(3)	Mad. Thibaut	Cap. S. Ign. 1741
	M. Geneviève		Pre. Paul Cloutier	S. Tho. 1741
	Marie Reine		Ant. Langlois	S.Tho. 1750
	François			
	Germain			
	Ignace			
	Charles			
	Joseph			
	Joseph			
6	Jean	(3)	Genev. Bernier	Cap. S. Ing. 1700
	Jean			
7	Joseph	(4)	M. Anne Gendreau	S.L. 1730
8	François	(5)	M. Hélène Chiasson	Bert. 1732
9	Joseph	(5)	M. Fse. Bélanger	Islet 1734
	Le même			
10	Joseph	(5)	M. Ls. Vaillancour	Islet 1739
	Germain			
11	Charles	(5)	Marie Ruel	S. Tho. 1748
	Le même			
12	Germain	(5)	M. Anne Thibault	S.P.S. 1752
	Marie Anne		Jos. Coulombe	S.P.S. 1790
	Marie Roger		Michel Paul Labonté	S.P.S. 1792
	Madeleine		Clément Luc Fortin	S.P.S. 1796
	Jean Baptiste			
	Antoine			
13	Jean Baptiste	(5)	Ursule Morin	S.P.S. 1758
	Ursule		Ls. Morin	" 1795
14	Augustin		Eliz. Guimont	
	Prosper			
15	Charles		Marie Bouchau	
	Le même		Anne Bourque	S.Chs. 1758
16	Jacques		Marie Desbiens	
	Le même		Eliz. Delage	S.J. 1761
17	Jean	(6)	M. Genev. Bélanger	Islet 1773
	Marie Claire		André Duchesneau	S.P.S. 1773
18	Joseph	(9)	M. Jos. Morin	S.P.S. 1754
	François			
19	Germain	(10)	M. Jos. Blanchet	S.P.S. 1768
	Michel			
	Germain			
20	Charles	(11)	Marg. Durepos	S.Tho. 1778
	François			
	Charles			

GAUDREAU- GODREAU.

21	JeanBaptiste	(12)	M. Ls. Blais	S.P.S.	1786
22	Antoine	(12)	Thérèse Balan	S.Tho.	1786
	Antoine				
23	Prosper	(14)	Marg. Gagné	S. Tho.	1777
	Le même		Mad. Gagnon	S.Tho.	1780
	Prosper				
	Charles				
24	Ignace		Marg. Fse. Peltier	Islet	1787
	M. Constance		Jean Délanteigne	S.M.	1819
25	François	(18)	M. Genev. Gaumont	S.P.S.	1792
26	Germain	(19)	Marg. Jolin	S. H.	1795
27	Michel	(19)	Josette Parant	S. H.	1804
28	Francois	(20)	Thérése Rousseau	S.P.S.	1814
	Le même		M. Genev. Dion	Bert	1822
29	Antoine	(22)	M. Claire Fortin	S. P. S.	1819
30	Charles	(20)	Modeste Dessaint	S.Tho.	1804
	Emérentienne		Ed. Gagné	S. P. S.	1831
	Elisabeth		Olivier Roy	S. P. S.	1835
31	Charles		Génév. Fortin		
	Charles				
32	Joseph Marie		Constance Fortin		
	Pierre				
33	Prosper	(23)	M. Marg. Bouchard	S. P. S.	1813
34	Charles	(31)	Archange Létourneau	S.P.S.	1831
35	Pierre	(32)	Adé Pepin	S. J.	1835

GAULIN.

1	François		Marie Rochon	Que.	1659
	M. Madeleine		Ign. Pepin	S. F.	1687
	Marie Thérése		Martin Beaucher	S.F.	1786
	Marie Thérése		2° Nicolas Martin	S. Frs.	1703
	Simon				
	Robert				
2	Simon	(1)	Fse. Létourneau	S.F.	1685
3	Robert	(1)	Eliz. Létourneau	S.F.	1688
	Marie		Ign. Caron	S.F.	1707
	Marie Marthe		Aug. Caron	S.F.	1716
	Marie Dorothé		Ls. Fortin	S. Anne	1725
	Marie Josette		Chs. Caron	Islet	1731
	Robert				
	Louis				
	Jean Baptiste				
4	Robert	(3)	M. Anne Soucy	S. F.	1716
5	Louis	(3)	Marie Campagna	S. Frs.	1717
	Michel				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Gertrude Vérieul	S.F.	1753
6	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Thérése Dorval		
	M. Thérése		Ign. Paradis		
	M. Brigitte		Claude Guion		
	Jean Baptiste				
7	Antoine		Brigitte Gagné		
	Geneviève		Ls. Blais	S. P. S.	1757
	Joseph Marie				
8	Louis	(5)	Cath. Dumas	S. L.	1741
	M. Madeleine		J.B. Gourgue	S. Frs.	1773
	Francois				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Ambroise				
9	Jean Baptiste	(6)	Marg. Blouin	S. J.	1742
	Thérése		Frs. Canac	S. F.	1773
10	Jos. Marin	(5)	Barbe Gagnon	Islet	1753
	Madeleine		Aug. Michel Carbonneau	Bert.	1778
	Marie Barbe		Frs. Baudouin	S.F.S.	1801
	Marie Barbe		2° André Laurandeau	S. F. S.	1813
	Marie Josette		Jean Marie Langlois	S. Tho.	1783
	Joseph				
11	Jos. Marié	(7)	M. Cath. Dion	S.F.S. S.H.	1763
	Le même		M. Eliz. Thivierge	S. Tho.	1767
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Antoine				
12	François	(8)	Marg. Fortier	S. J.	1771
	Marguerite		Jos. Dompierre	S.Frs.	1798
	Marie		Aug. Emond	S. Frs.	1804
	Marie		2° Jean Forceville	S. Frs.	1819
	Marie Josette		Ls. Lémelin	S. Frs.	1806
	Brigitte		Pierre Emond	S. Frs.	1806
	Marie Anne		Jos. Asselin	S. Frs.	1800
	Marie Anne		2° Pierre Canac	S. F.	1816
	Francois				
	Jean				
13	Jean Baptiste	(8)	M. Jos. Jahan	S. J.	1774
14	Ambroise	(8)	Genev. Euphrosine Pepin	S. J.	1780
	Le même		Angé Martineau	Que.	1783
	Madeleine		Etn. Gagnon	S. F.	1811
15					
16	Joseph	(10)	M. Marg. Fournier	S. P. S.	1796
	M. Marguerite		Ls. Boutin	S. V.	1815
	Le même		M. Genev. Collet	S. F. S.	1800
	Adélaïde		Jacq. Rémillard	S.V.	1840
	Joseph				
	Le même		Félicite Roy	S. Chs.	1834
17	JeanBaptiste	(11)	Cath. Blais	Bert.	1797
18	Pierre	(11)	Marie Guilmet	S. V.	1805
	Marie		Jacq. Blouin	S. J.	1841
	Pierre				
19	Antoine	(11)	M. Jos. Bisson	S.Chs.	1811
20	Francois	(12)	M. Chs. Plante	S.Frs.	1800
21	Jean	(12)	Marie Doyon	C.R.	1807
	Marguerite		Frs. Régis Picard	S. Frs.	1846
	Marie		Jean Blouin	S. Frs.	1849
	Charles				
	Jean Baptiste				
22	Joseph	(16)	Marg. Boissonneau	S. F. S.	1831
	Le même		Charlotte Bazin	S.V.	1835
	Joséphine		Aug. Morin	S.V.	1869
23	Pierre	(18)	Reine Talbot	S.F.S.	1831
24	Jean Bapt.	(21)	Justine Toussaint	S.J.	1844
25	Charles	(21)	Delphine Dompierre	S.Frs.	1848
26	Pierre		Marg. Gignac		
	Le même		Marie Pouliot	S.J.	1856
	Michel	(5)	M. Jos. Vermet	S.H.	1776

GAUMONT.

1	Robert		Louise Robin	Que.	1671
	Germain				
2	Germain	(1)	Marie Balard	S.Tho.	1700
	Anne		Aug. Gendron	S.Tho.	1740
	Amand				
	Joseph				
	Etienne				
3	Amand	(2)	Félicité Robin	S.Tho.	1732
	Le même		M. Fse. Gosselin	S.L.	1735
	Le même		Génev. Dufresne		
	Germain				

GAUMONT.

4	Joseph	(2)	Dorothée Lefebvre	S.Tho. 1728
	Angelique		Chrysostome Langlois	S.P.S. 1769
	François			
5	Germain	(3)	Thérèse Proulx	S.Tho. 1761
	Marguerite		Frs. Hyacinthe Peltier	S.P.S. 1827
	Jean Baptiste			
6	François	(4)	M. Réine Hervé	S.P.S. 1766
7	Etienne	(2)	M. Jos. Pepin	S.Tho. 1738
	Paul			
	François			
	Joseph			
8	Paul	(7)	M. Anne Boucher	Bert. 1762
	François			
	Etienne			
9	François	(7)	M. Anne Langlois	S.P.S. 1769
	M. Geneviève		Frs. Gaudreau	S.P.S. 1792
	Marie Anne		Ls. Chamberlan	S.P.S. 1796
10	Joseph	(7)	M. Marthe Boutin	Bert. 1772
	Marie Anne		Guill. Gaumont	Bert. 1802
	Prosper			
	Etienne			
	Pierre			
11	Guillaume	(3)	Claire Boulet	S.Tho. 1767
	Marie		Simon Morin	S.P.S. 1793
	Guillaume			
12	Jacques Veuf de Thérèse Gauchon.		M. Marg. Morin	S.Tho. 1787
	Julie		Chs. Mathieu	S.P.S. 1812
13	Jean Gabriel		Reine Ursule Lemieux	
	Frs. Germain			
14	Jean Baptiste	(5)	Fse. Fournier	S.Tho. 1781
	M. Marguerite		Jos. Dubé	S.P.S. 1821
	Geneviève		Laurent Racine	S.G. 1826
	Jean Baptiste			
	Louis			
15	Etienne	(8)	M. Génev. Bernier	S.Tho. 1795
	Géneviève		Ant. Rousseau	S.G. 1821
16	François	(8)	Fse. Samson	S.P.S. 1802
	Celeste		Ls. Vallée	S.P.S. 1827
	François			
	Le même		Agathe Vien	S.G. 1815
	Luce		Vital Couture	S.Chs. 1842
17	Pierre	(10)	M. Ls. Hélie	Bert. 1808
	Marguerite		Honoré Roy	Bert. 1842
	Magloire			
	Pierre			
18	Etienne	(10)	Marg. Mercier	S.M. 1804
	Dorothée		Fréderic Quéret	S.M. 1841
19	Prosper	(10)	Marg. Ouel	Bert. 1828
	Samuel			
20	Guillaume	(11)	M. Anne Gaumont	Bert. 1802
21	Frs. Germain	(13)	M. Fse. Daniau	S.P.S. 1803
22	Louis	(14)	Eliz. Coté	S.Tho. 1813
	Laurent			
23	François		Vict. Dubé	
	Marie Sara		J. B. Roy	S.V. 1844
24	Jean Bapt.	(14)	Marg. Quemeneur	S.G. 1808
25	François	(16)	Genev. Boutin	S.Chs. 1829
	Marie		Ant. Chabot	S.Chs. 1864
26	Pierre	(17)	Thérèse Langlois	Bert. 1830
27	Magloire	(17)	Julie Clavet	Bert. 1846
28	Samuel	(19)	Marcelline Gosselin	S.V. 1855
29	Laurent	(22)	Soulange Carrier	

GAUMONT.

	Justine			S.Chs. 1855

GAUTRON—LAROCHELLE.

1	Joseph		Cath. Poisson	Que. 1673
	Le même		Mad. Bissonnet	
	Jeanne		Renaud Lavergne	S.M. 1714
	Jeanne		2° Jos. Portelance	B. 1714
	Marie		Claude Lefebvre	B. 1705
	Marie		2° Ign. Chamberlan	S.V. 1727
	Angèlique		Jos. Quéret	B. 1726
	Michel			
	Pierre			
	Joseph			
2	Michel	(1)	M. Anne Alaire	B. 1714
	Le même		M. Anne Lebrun	S.V. 1716
	Marie Josette		Michel Lacroix	S.M. 1748
	Marie Catherine		J. B. Lacroix	S.M. 1749
	Marie Anne		Frs. Asselin	S.M. 1751
	Marie Anne		2° Philippe Leclair	S.V. 1788
	Michel			
	Joseph			
	Jean			
	Augustin			
	Louis			
3	Pierre	(1)	Marie Marseau	S.V. 1720
	Marie Josette		Théo. Plante	S.M. 1748
	Marie Marcelle		Simon Bacquet	S.M. 1750
	Marie Anne		J. B. Pilote	S.M. 1759
	Marie Louise		Pierre Dupuis	S.M. 1760
	Madeleine		Jean (Inconnu)	S.M. 1761
	M. Elisabeth		Pierre Rousselot	S.M. 1755
	M. Elisabeth		2° Michel Frs, Magnac	S.M. 1757
	M. Elisabeth		3° Chs. Frs. De la Hamsay	S.M. 1759
	Joseph			
	Ignace			
	Pierre			
	Augustin			
4	Joseph	(1)	Angé Lebrun	S.V. 1721
	Thérèse		Jos. Veau	S.V. 1746
	Angèlique		Jacq. Corriveau	S.V. 1747
	Marie Thérèse		Jos. Veau	S.V. 1750
	Marie		Pierre Roy	S.V. 1750
	Marguerite		Aug. Marseau	S.V. 1765
	M. Geneviève		Pierre Gosselin	S.V. 1762
	M. Geneviève		2° Aug. Roy	S.V. 1784
	Joseph			
	Louis			
	Pierre			
5	Michel	(2)	Angé Lacroix	S.M. 1739
	M. Angélique		Noel Asselin	S.M. 1756
	Jean Baptiste			
	Le même		M. Genev. Gosselin	S.V. 1775
6	Joseph	(2)	Fse. Régis Delaire	B. 1740
7	Jean	(2)	Agathe Morriset	S.M. 1747
	Jean			
8	Augustin	(2)	M. Cath. Lacroix	S.M. 1754
	M. Catherine		Jos. Balan	S.M. 1787
	Marie Josette		André Aubé	S.M. 1792
	Joseph			
	Augustin			
	Michel			
9	Louis	(2)	M. Anne Delaire	S.J. 1755
	Marie		Frs. Dumas	S.Chs. 1780
10	Joseph	(3)	Fse. Goupy	S.M. 1746
	Joseph			
11	Ignace	(3)	M. Ls. Terrien	S.M. 1750
	Marie Louise		Chs. Poiré	S.V. 1776

GAUTRON—LAROCHELLE.

	Laurent				
	Louis				
	Ignace				
12	Pierre	(3)	Louise Cochon	S.J.	1755
	Marie Louise		Guill Fradet	S.M.	1781
	Marguerite		Pierre Quèret	S.M.	1790
	Jean Baptiste				
	Michel				
13	Augustin	(3)	Genev. Simort	S.M.	1765
14	Joseph	(4)	Eliz. Roy	S.V.	1744
	Joseph				
15	Louis	(4)	M. Claire Isabel	Bert.	1765
	Marguerite		Raphael Tangué	S.V.	1792
	Ignace				
	Louis				
	Jean				
16	Pierre	(4)	M. Mad. Daniau	S.F.S.	1767
	Marie Anne		Jaq. Baudouin	S.F.S.	1788
	M. Madeleine		Frs. Roy	S.F.S.	1792
	Pélagie		Pierre Fournier	S.F.S.	1795
	Pierre				
17	Jean Bapt.	(5)	Josette Fleury	S.V.	1782
	Marie Rose		Frs. Brisson	S.M.	1803
	Marie Josette		J. B. Goupy	S.M.	1805
	Apolline		Ant. Fournier	S.M.	1816
	Michel				
	Augustin				
	Le même		M. Angé Roy	S.M.	1804
	Julie		Jacq. Mercier	S.M.	1845
	Paul				
	Charles				
18	Jean Baptiste	(7)	Ursule Roy	S.V.	1775
	Thérèse		Ls. Coüet	S.M.	1810
	Thérèse		2° J. B. Gosselin	S.M.	1832
	Marguerite		J. B. Chamberlan	S.M.	1803
	Marguerite		2° Frs. Forbes	S.M.	1843
	Marie Anne		Robert Racine		
	Marie Anne		2° Jean Bacquet	S.M.	1823
	Marie		Laurent Noel	S.G.	1806
	Ursule		Jos. Clément	S.H.	1804
19	Joseph	(8)	M. Jos. Balan	S.V.	1787
	Marie Josette		Ignace Ruel	S.M.	1804
	Victoire		J. B. Blais	S.V.	1813
	Joseph				
	Le même		Angèle Brousseau	S.M.	1834
20	Augustin	(8)	Genev. Clément	S.Chs.	1774
	Marie Anne		Jean Coté	S.H.	1805
	Angelique		Ant. Labrecque	S.H.	1 09
	Augustin				
	Joseph				
21	Pierre		Marie Clément	Qué.	
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
22	Michel	(8)	M. Ls. Bolduc	S.V.	1790
	Marguerite		Pierre Forgue	S.V.	1814
	Marie Cécile		Jean Boucher	S.V.	1818
	Marie		Ls. Roberge	S.V.	1818
	Archange		Michel Tangué	S.V.	1825
	Michel				
	Joseph				
23	Joseph	(10)	M. Angé Lacroix	S.M.	1775
	Felix				
	Le même		M. Jos. Emond	S.M.	1788
	Louise		Chs. Terrien	S.G.	1806
	Marguerite		Etn. Terrien	S.G.	1829
	Joseph				
24	Ignace	(11)	Louise Guenet	S.Chs.	1784
25	Laurent	(11)	Marthe Gosselin	S.V.	1787
26	Louis	(11)	M. Fse. Roy	"	1792
	M. Marguerite		Etn. Mercier	"	1816
	Le même		Marg. Langlois	"	1814

GAUTRON—LAROCHELLE.

27	Michel	(12)	M. Anne Pilote	S.H.	1794
	Marie Anne		Henri Labrecque	S.G.	1819
	Charlotte		Aug. Monmeny	"	1824
	Michel				
28	Jean Baptiste	(12)	M. Fse. Fortin	S.V.	1787
	M. Françoise		Jos. Roy	S.M.	1809
	Marguerite		Pierre Fortier	S.M.	1820
	Josette		Frs. Gosselin	"	1821
	Christine		Michel Lacroix	"	1831
	Angèle		Sauveur Dupré	S.M.	1840
	Antoine				
	Joseph				
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
29	Joseph	(14)	M. Ls. Blondeau	S.V.	1766
	Marie Louise		Ant. Fleury	S.V.	1790
30	Ignace	(15)	M. Archange Tangué	S.V.	1802
	Archange		Félix Fleury	S.V.	1823
	Henriette		Simon Blais	"	1829
	Henriette		2° J. B. Fontaine	S.V.	1841
	M. Marcelline		Ign. Gosselin	"	1835
	Seraphine		Jean Marie Roy	"	1840
	Ignace				
	Thomas				
	François Régis				
31	Louis	(15)	M. Jos. Roy	S.M.	1805
	Laurent				
32	Jean	(15)	Euphrosine Tangué	S.V.	1807
	Archange		Frs. Couture	S.Chs.	1840
	Marcelline		Jean Blais	"	1846
	M. Charlotte		David Blais	"	1848
33	Pierre	(16)	Eliz. Corriveau	S.V.	1791
	Angélique		André Fradet	S.G.	1818
	Elizabeth		Benoni Gagnon	"	1828
	Pierre				
34	Michel	(17)	Marg. Helie	S.M.	1823
	Désanges		Chs. Lacasse	"	1839
	Michel Edouard				
35	Augustin	(17)	Josette Isabel	S.V.	1824
	Luce		F. X. Aubé	S.V.	1850
	Euphrosine		Tho. Marseau	S.V.	1853
	Augustin				
36	Paul	(17)	Julie Asselin	S.M.	1837
37	Charles	(17)	Ursule Roy	S.M.	1839
a	Augustin	(20)	Fse. Canac	S.H.	1800
38	Joseph	(20)	Genev. Labrecque	B.	1819
a	Pierre	(21)	Genev. Nadeau	S.H.	1812
39	Joseph	(21)	Marg. Fortier	S.L.	1819
40	Joseph	(19)	M. Jos. Mercier	S.M.	1812
	Marie Josette		Jos. Chamberlan	S.M.	1832
	Sophie		Jos. Lebel	S.M.	1832
	Sophie		2° Michel Cotin	S.M.	1835
	Abeline		Laurent Goupy	S.M.	1840
	Honoré				
	Le même		M. Théotiste Goupy	S.M.	1833
41	Michel	(22)	Judithe Forgue	S.G.	1814
	Le même		Fse. Arseneau	S.G.	1829
42	Joseph	(22)	Marie Rouleau	S. G.	1823
	Sophie		Ls. Mercier	S.V.	1851
	Catherine		Jos. Gosselin	S.V.	1854
	Constance		Alexandre Pouliot	S.V.	1854
	Philomène		Etn. Labrecque	S.V.	1854
43	Félix	(23)	Fse. Emond	Bert	1798
	Angélique		Ls. Bacquet	S G.	1823
	Marguerite		Mag. Bacquet	S.G.	1826
	Félix				
	Antoine				
44	Joseph	(23)	M. Angé Guay	Lévis	1816
45	Michel	(27)	Marie Fradet	S.G.	1828
46	Antoine	(28)	Cath. Cochon	S.M.	1816

GAUTRON LAROCHELLE.

47	François	(28)	Lucie Marseau	S.V.	1818
	Luce		Frs. Dupont	S.M.	1844
	M. Marg. Désanges		F.X. Turgeon	S.M.	1854
	Louis David				
	Jos. Philibert				
	Joseph				
49	Joseph	(28)	Archange Fradet	S.M.	1822
49	Augustin	(28)	Adé Samson	S.H.	
	François				
	Augustin				
50	Jean Baptiste	(28)	Marg. Roy	S.M.	1810
	Marie		Ls. Tangué	S.Chs.	1848
	François Xavier				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Louis				
	Thomas				
51	Ignace		Olive Rémillard	S.V.	1831
52	Thomas	(30)	M. Rose Blais	S.V.	1834
53	Frs. Félix de Valois	(30)	M. Zoe Boutin	S.V.	1841
54	Laurent	(31)	Henriette Pepin	S.M.	1839
	Anne Aurélie		Tho. Pre Aug. Couillard	S.M.	1856
	M. Henriette Odile Héloise		Frs. Aug. Annibal Bacquet		1856
55	Pierre	(33)	Scolastique Couture	S.G.	1824
56	Michel Edouard	(34)	Flavie Denis	S.M.	1848
57	Augustin	(35)	Archange Fleury	S.V.	1852
58	Honoré	(40)	Josette Leclaire	S.M.	1851
59	Antoine	(44)	Anastasie Hamel	S.G.	1827
60	Félix	(44)	Fse. Denis	S.G.	1830
61	Ls. David	(47)	M. Suzarie Bissonnet	S.M.	1851
62	Joseph	(47)	M. Eliz. Boissonneau	B. S.H.	1821
63	Jos. Philibert	(47)	M. Irmine Turgeon	B.	1852
64	François	(49)	Philomène Labrecque	B.	1858
65	Augustin	(49)	Angèle Bernier	S.Chs.	1849
66	Jean Baptiste	(50)	Angé Picard	S.Chs.	1835
	J. B. Nazaire				
67	Louis	(50)	Marcelline Lebrun	S.Chs.	1836
68	Thomas	(50)	Marie Bilodeau	S.Chs.	1840
69	Frs. Xavier	(50)	Emélie Roy	S.M.	1845
70	Laurent Edouard	(54)	M. Marg. Eliz. Gourdeau	S.M.	1864
71	J. B. Nazaire	(66)	Restitut Salomé Coulombe	S.Chs.	1862

GENDREAU.

1	Pierre		Jeanne Grenier	C.R.	1665
	Catherine		Jacq. Deleugré	C.R.	1688
	Jacques				
2	Jacques	(1)	M. Anne Dalret	S.P.	1691
	Marie Anne		Jos. Gaudreau	S.L.	1730
	Genev. Louise		Pierre Moor	S.L.	1724
	Julien				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Jacques				
	Pierre				
3	Jacques	(2)	Isabelle Dandurand	S.Tho.	1722
	Jacques				
	Louis				
A	Pierre	(2)	Louise Rolandeau	S.Tho.	1724
4	Julien	(2)	Anne Chabot	S.L.	1728
	Marie Anne		Ant. Coulombe	S.L.	1767
	Marie Jeanne		Ign. Bouffart	S.L.	1775
	Gertrude		Pierre Noël Turcot	S.L.	1774
	Gertrude		2° Ls. Pichet	S.J.	1794

GENDREAU.

	Julien Louis				
	Antoine				
5	Jean Baptiste	(2)	M. Cath. Dalaire	S.Frs.	1742
	M. Catherine		Pierre Noël Charlan	S.L.	1772
	Marie		Louis Bazin	S.L.	1773
	Marie Anne		Marc. Audet	S.L.	1778
	Joseph				
	Louis				
	Jean				
6	Jacques	(3)	M. Anne Gagné	S.F.S.	1751
7	Louis	(3)	M. Genev. Dubreuil	S.F.S.	1754
	Le même		M. Anne Terrien	S.F.S.	1758
8	Julien Louis	(4)	Marg. Leclaire	S.L.	1765
	Marguerite		Ign. Lefrançois	S.L.	1786
	Gertrude		Tho. Laurent Bédard	S.L.	1786
	Marie		Jos. Langlois	S.L.	1791
	Marie Cécile		Pierre Hébert	S.L.	1792
	Julien				
	Pierre				
9	Antoine	(4)	Mad. Filteau	B.	1779
10	Joseph	(5)	Marie Lepage	S.Frs.	1778
	Catherine		Guill. Pepin	S.L.	1810
	M. Madeleine		J. B. Lessart	S.L.	1812
	Le même		Marie Marseau	S.J.	1796
11	Louis	(5)	Louise Pepin		
12	Jean	(5)	M. Angé Nolin	S.L.	1790
	Marie Félicité		Jean Ferlant	S.P.	1852
	Louis				
13	Julien	(8)	M. Angé Pichet	S.P.	1791
	Angélique		Alexis Coté	S.L.	1819
	Rosalie		Chs. Coté	S.L.	1831
	Julien				
	Louis				
14	Pierre	(8)	M. Anne Crépeau	S.P.	1801
15	Louis	(12)	Dorothée Ferlant	S.P.	1831
	Le même		Marthe Coté	S.P.	1837
16	Julien	(13)	Marie Pouliot	S.[illegible]	1823
	Marie		Jean Goulet	S.L.	1847
	Marie		2° F. X. Hudon		
	Rose		Pierre Brousseau	S.L.	1855
	Cécile		Theophile Leclaire	S.L.	1865
	Julien				
	Pierre				
17	Louis	(13)	Ursule Leclaire	S.L.	1825
	Marie Esther		David Gosselin	S.L.	1847
	Ursule		Frs. Ferd. Thivierge	S.L.	1852
	Scolastique		Damase Guay	S.L.	1855
	Louis				
18	Julien	(16)	Eugénie Leclaire	S.L.	1854
	M. Delphine		Jos. Onésime Plante	S.L.	1880
	Julien				
19	Pierre	(16)	Marie Pouliot	S.J.	1857
20	Louis	(17)	Louise Campagna	S.Frs.	1855
21	Julien	(18)	Desneiges Plante	S.L.	1881
22	Jacques		Marth. Thips		
	Jean Baptiste				
23	Jean Baptiste	(23)	M. Modeste Proulx	S.Tho.	1802
	Prudent				
	Prudent	(23)	Théodore Bouchard	S.P.	1837

GENDRON.

1	Nicolas		Marie Hubert	Que.	1656
	Marie Marthe		Pierre Sylvestre	S.F.	1685
	Jacques				
	Pierre				

GENDRON.

2	Jacques		M. Anne Charlan	S.F.	1686
	Anne		Jean Létourneau	S.J.	1715
	Joseph				
	François				
	Gabriel				
	Augustin				
3	Pierre		Marie Thivierge	S.F.	1694
	Elizabeth		Guill. Beaucher	"	1726
	Marie		Gab. Faucher	"	1734
	Marguerite		Aug. Turcot	"	1741
	Joseph				
4	Joseph	(2)	Genev. Asselin	S.F.S.	1715
	Elizabeth		Jean Emond	S.F.S.	1741
	Geneviève		Jean Emond	S.Frs.	1748
	Marie Anne		Michel Chabot	S.F.S.	1740
	Marie Anne		2°Jacq. Alexandre	"	1763
	Hélène		F.X. Peltier	S.F.S.	1750
	Agathe		J. B. Boulet	"	1750
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Fse. Emond	Bert.	1730
	M. Françoise		Pierre Garant	S.F.S.	1749
	Augustin				
5	François	(2)	Marie Bilodeau	S.Frs.	1726
	Marie Agnès		Robert Boulet	Bert.	1748
	Marie		Alexandre Garant	"	1749
	Marie Claire		Ls. Leroux	S.F.S.	1764
	Louise		Chs. Jolivet	"	1765
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
6	Gabriel		Eliz. Bilodeau	S.Frs.	1728
	Elizabeth		Jos. Meneux	S.F.	1744
7	Joseph	(3)	Angé Beaucher	S.Frs.	1725
	Marie		Pierre Turcot	"	1749
	Angélique		Frs. Godbout	"	1751
8	Augustin	(2)	M. Anne Gaumont	S.Chs.	1740
	Marguerite		Jacq. Côté	S.F.S.	1762
	Marie Agathe		Jos. Martin	"	1762
	M. Madeleine		Frs. Coulombe	"	1767
	Joseph				
9	Joseph	(4)	M. Jos. Ainse	S.Tho.	1742
	Isaac				
10	Jacques	(4)	Thérèse Audet	B.	1743
	Marie Thérèse		Pierre Vic. Boissonneau	S.F.S.	1763
	Marie Anne		Jacq. Morin	"	1765
	Marie Reine		Jacq. Picard	"	1770
	Jacques				
	François				
11	Augustin	(4)	Anne Picard	S.P.S.	1757
12	Jacques	(5)	Fse. Mercier	S.F.S.	1761
	Paschal				
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
13	Joseph	(5)	M. Jeanne Dion	S.F.S.	1762
14	Joseph	(8)	Marg. Terrien	"	1761
	Le même		Scolastique Baudoin	S.F.S.	1773
	Modeste		Pierre Guenet	S.H.	1800
	Geneviève		J. B. Carrier	"	1805
15	Frs. Isaac	(9)	Fse. Proulx	S.Tho.	1775
	Joseph				
16	Jacques	(10)	M. Angé Morin	S.F.S.	1774
	Marie		Jacq. Lessart	"	1799
	Jacques				
17	François	(10)	Claire Thivierge	"	1783
	Le même		M. Jos. Simoneau	"	1794
18	Jacques	(12)	Thérèse Asselin	S G.	1785
	Marguerite		Jos. Corriveau	S.M.	1814
	Angèle		Ls. Kéroack	"	1815
	Jacques				
19	Paschal	(12)	Marg. Côté	S.Chs.	1789
	Marguerite		Jean Parant	S.H.	1819
	Laurent				
	Pierre				

GENDRON.

20	Joseph	(12)	M. Marthe Talbot	S.P.S.	1793
	M. Françoise		Frs. Rouleau	S.F.S.	1813
	Marie Josette		Jean Frs. Picard	"	1815
	Marie Anne		Jos. Picard	"	1817
	Marie Olive		Simon Prudent Lecomte	S.F.S.	1824
	Narcisse				
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Ls. Thibault	S.F.S.	1813
21	Joseph	(15)	Fse. Proulx	S.Tho.	1808
	Joseph				
22	Jacques	(16)	M. Anne Ruel	S.Chs.	1800
	Marie Anne		René Morin	S.F.S.	1823
	Marguerite		Jos. Prudent Boulet	S.F.S.	1825
	Soulange		Simon Paré	"	1827
	Restitut		Benoit Morin	"	1834
	Jos. Prudent				
	Jean				
	François Xavier				
23	Antoine		Mad. Filteau		
	Le même		Fse. Adam	S.M.	1822
24	Jacques	(18)	Cath. Denis	"	1816
	Marcelline		Jean Samson	"	1841
	Jacques				
25	Pierre	(19)	Cath. Mercier	S.H.	1814
26	Laurent	(19)	Marg. Proulx	S.F.S.	1844
27	Jacques	(20)	Genev. Goulet	S.G.	1823
28	Joseph	(20)	Marg. Alaire	S.F.S.	1823
29	Narcisse	(20)	Marcelline Alaire	S.V.	1831
30	Joseph	(21)	Reine Fournier	S.F.S.	1843
31	Jean	(22)	Julie Bernier	"	1839
32	Jos Prudent	(22)	M. Constance Boulet	S.F.S.	1839
33	François Xavier	(22)	M. Edna Eliz. Domini	S.F.S.	1844
34	Jacques	(24)	Angèle Bissonnet	S.M.	1840

GENEST-LABARRE

1	Jacques		Cath. Doribeau		
	Anne		Ls. Ouimet	S.F.	1693
	Marie		J. B. Martin	S.P.	1710
	Pierre				
	Charles				
	Jacques				
2	Charles	(1)	Marie Mourier	S.J.	1699
	Marie		François Langlois dit St-Jean	S.J.	1719
	Josette		Jos. Jahan	"	1747
	Louise		Barth. Terrien	"	1748
	Laurent				
3	Jacques	(1)	M. Fse. Huot		
4	Pierre	(1)	Marie Maury		
	Laurent				
5	Pierre	(2)	Rose Marchand		
	Marie Louise		Jos. Morisset	S.J.	1759
	M. Madeleine		Jean Perrot	"	1775
	Marie Josette		Jos. Leblond	S.M.	1765
	François				
6	Laurent	(2)	Louise Riopel	A.G.	1749
	Marie Louise		Jos. Leclaire	S.J.	1772
	Marie Anne		Laurent Mauvide	"	1781
	Marguerite		Jos. Mercier	"	1786
	Laurent				
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
7	Louis		Eliz. Miraux		
	Elizabeth		Jacq. Genest	S.J.	1799
	Louis				
	Le même		M. Jos. Pepin	"	1787
	Marguerite		J. B. Paradis	S.P.	1811

GENEST—LABARRE.

	Joseph				
8	François	(5)	M. Vict. Leclaire	S.J.	1768
	Victoire		Boniface Aubé	S.Chs.	1791
	Angélique		Ant. Gosselin	"	1796
	M. Madeleine		Jacq. Pénin	"	1815
	François				
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
	Louis				
	Le même		Marg. Couture	S.Chs.	1795
	Marie Anne		Frs. Gontier	"	1821
	Geneviève		F. X. Roy	"	1831
	Marie		Philippe Vien	B.	1848
	Michel				
	Le même		Marie Lemelin	S.Chs.	1815
9	Laurent	(6)	Eliz. Mercier	"	1777
	Le même		Fse. Chabot	"	1814
10	Joseph	(6)	M. Anne Demers	S.H.	1786
	Marie Anne		Frs. Turcot	S.J.	1831
	Laurent				
	Joseph				
11	Jean Baptiste	(6)	Genev. Turgeon	S.Chs.	1793
12	François	(6)	Josette Turgeon	"	1793
	Marie		F. X. Larue	S.J.	1814
	Marie		2° Ls. Blais	"	1818
	Marguerite		Ant. Lefebvre	S.H.	
	Josette		Etn. Vermet	"	
	Angèle		Ign. Roberge	"	
	Rosalie		Chs. Collet	"	
	Laurent				
	François				
	Antoine				
	Joseph				
	Charles				
	Louis				
13	Jacques	(6)	Éliz. Genest	S.J.	1799
	Elizabeth		Pierre Bonneau	S.P.	1821
14	Louis	(7)	M. Jos. Fortier	S.J.	1801
	Madeleine		Jos. Létourneau	"	1841
	Adelaïde		Isaac Tremblay	S.F.	1831
15	Joseph	(7)	Marie Gourdeau	S.P.	1825
16	François	(8)	Marg. Mercier	S.M.	1801
	Marguerite		Jos. Denis	S.L.	1832
	Amable				
	François				
	Le même		Thérèse Dalaire	S.G.	1812
17	Louis	(8)	Josette Dalaire	S.H.	1803
	Louis				
18	Joseph	(8)	Josette Samson	Lévis	1819
19	Jacques	(8)	Delphine Vien	S.Chs.	1821
	Sophie		Etn. Couture	"	1853
	Jacques				
20	Michel	(8)	Reine Marcoux	"	1832
	M. Eléonore		Ferd. Naud	"	1856
	Le même		Agnès Pelchat	"	1856
21	Joseph	(10)	Marie Chabot	"	1813
	Edouard				
22	Laurent	(10)	Angé Patoine	S.G.	1820
23	Pierre		Justine McNeil		
	Angèle		Chs. Gauvreau	S.M.	1844
	Edouard				
24	Joseph		Marg. Hallé		
	Louis				
25	Pierre		Vict. Lafond		
	Esther		Pierre Chabot	S.G.	1830
26	François Xavier	(12)	Luce Chabot	S. Chs.	1823
27	Charles	(12)	Marg. Boulé	S.V.	1833
28	Louis	(12)	Angèle Lacasse	B.	1834
29	Antoine	(12)	Archange Collet		
30	Joseph	(12)	Césarie Collet		
31	Laurent	(12)	Olympe Nadeau		
32	François	(16)	Constance Noël	S.M.	1842
	Le même		Marg. Morisset	S.M.	1850
33	Amable	(16)	Rebecca Vaillancour	S.M.	1842

GENEST—LABARRE.

34	Louis	(17)	M. Marg. Boutin	S.V.	1824
35	Jacques	(19)	Adé Roy	S. Chs.	1843
36	Edouard	(21)	Cath. Brochu	S.V.	1842
37	Edouard	(23)	Brigitte Noël	S.P.	1840
	M. Philomène		Chs. Geo. Honoré Gourdeau	S.P.	1866
	M. Belzémire		Pre. Siméon Daniau	S.P.	1866
38	Louis	(24)	Delphine Simard	S.J.	1861

GIGUÈRE.

1	Robert		Aimée Miville	Que.	1652
	Anne		Pierre Poulin	S. Anne	1689
	Agnès		Chs. Canac	S. Anne	1698
	Agnès		2° Jos. Bilodeau		
	Joseph				
2	Joseph	(1)	Angé Mercier	S. Anne	1698
	Chrétien				
	Joseph				
	Charles				
3	Joseph	(2)	Marg. Racine	S. Anne	1722
	Angélique		Aug. Faucher	S.F.	1745
	M. Madeleine		Ls. Nadeau	S.F.	1757
	Marguerite		André Lombard	S.F.	1762
	Marguerite		2° J.B. Lamothe	S.F.	1792
	Michel				
	Joseph				
	Etienne				
4	Charles	(2)	Anne Guion	S.F.	1726
	Pierre				
	Charles				
A	Chrétien	(2)	Dorothée Racine	S. Anne	1752
	Josette		Ignace Caron	S. Anne	1754
	Ignace				
5	Joseph	(3)	Marie Turcot	S.F.	1753
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Mad. Canac	S.F.	1763
	Pierre				
6	Etienne	(3)	M. Cath. Ratte	S.P.	1756
	Angélique		Pre. Chrysostome Deblois	S.F.	1780
	Martin				
	Joseph				
	Ignace				
	Jean Baptiste				
7	Michel	(3)	M. Genev. Canac	S.F.	1763
	Geneviève		Ls. Chatigny	S.F.	1787
	Geneviève		2° Pierre Drouin	S.F.	1788
	Marie-Louise		Jos. Létourneau	S.F,	1798
	Marie Claire		Jos. Leblond	S.F.	1828
	Le même ?		Thérèse Chatigny	S.P.	1779
	François				
8	Pierre	(4)	M. Fse. Quéret	S.M.	1773
	Marie		Jean Dutile	S.G.	1799
9	Charles	(4)	Mad. Chabot	S. Chs.	1769
10	Ignace	(4)	[a] M. Mad. Morel	S. Anne	1777
	Joseph				
11	Joseph	(5)	M. Anne Faucher	S.F.	1792
	Marie Anne		Pierre Leroux	S.P.	1819
	Le même		M. Judithe Canac	S.F.	1797
	Benoit				
	Joseph				
12	Pierre	(5)	Genev. Pageot	S.F.	1792
	Geneviève		Ant. Gérard	S.F.	1815
	Marie		Ls. Couture	S.F.	1829
	Pierre				
13	Joseph	(6)	Cécile Cochon	S.J.	1794
	Madeleine		Frs. Demeule	S.J.	1814
	Angèle		Jos. Pepin	S.J.	1817
	Archange		Jean Marie Labbé	S.J.	1826
	Catherine		Etn. Dalaire	S.J.	1835
	Justine		Jean Pepin	S.F.	1825
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	François				

GENEST--LABARRE.

14	Jean Baptiste	(6)	M. Ls. Cochon	S.J. 1798
	Marguerite		Ls. Lamothe	S.F. 1847
	Isaac			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Etienne			
	Francois			
15	Ignace	(6)	M. Mad. Bidet	S.J. 1798
16	Martin	(6)	Mad. Cochon	S.J. 1801
	Madeleine		Ls. Plante	S.J. 1823
	Marie		2° Lazare Cameron	S. Frs. 1838
	Marie		Jean Boissonneau	S.J. 1827
	Marie Angèle		Jos. Boissonneau	S.J. 1827
	Magloire			
	Martin			
	Joseph			
17	François	(7)	Marie Vaillancour	S.F. 1811
	François Xavier			
	Edouard			
	Joseph			
18	Joseph	(10)	Marie Mercier	S. Anne 1814
	Côme			
19	Joseph	(11)	Marg. Gosselin	S.F. 1826
20	Benoit	(11)	Sophie Roberge	S.P. 1848
21	Pierre	(12)	Genev. Thivierge	S.J. 1826
	Le même		Théotiste Helie	S.F. 1832
	Théotiste		Jean Dalaire	S.F. 1855
	Louis Cyrille			
	François Xavier			
22	Joseph	(13)	Cath. Pepin	S.F. 1825
23	François	(13)	Angèle Labbé	S.Frs. 1828
24	Pierre	(13)	Marie Lessard	S.Frs. 1836
	Cécile		Pierre Coulombe	S.Frs. 1861
25	Jean Baptiste	(14)	Angèle Blouin	S.J. 1824
	Bruno			
	Jean Baptiste			
26	Etienne	(14)	Scolastique Racine	S.F. 1833
	Hombéline		Flavien Drouin	S.F. 1861
27	Isaac	(14)	Angèle Turcotte	S.Joa. 1834
	François Philéas			
	Jean Baptiste			
28	François	(14)	Soulange Lainé	S.J. 1835
29	Martin	(16)	M. Eliz. Boissonneau	S.J. 1827
	Anatalie		Jos. Royer	S.J. 1846
30	Joseph	(16)	Adé Plante	S.J. 1832
	Clément			
31	Magloire	(16)	Marg. Paradis	S.F. 1836
32	François Xavier	(17)	Adé Foucher	S.F. 1839
	Philomène		F. X. Létourneau	S.F. 1858
	Philomene		2° Frs. Pouliot	S.F. 1863
	Adélaide		F. X. Pouliot	S.F. 1866
	François Xavier			
33	Edouard	(17)	Adé Roberge	S.F. 1840
34	Joseph	(17)	Henriette Leclaire	S.V. 1847
35	Côme	(18)	Josette Guérard	S. Anne 1838
	Chrysostome			
36	François Xavier	(21)	Marie Pouliot	S.J. 1864
37	Louis Cyrille	(21)	M. Délima Turcot	S.F. 1869
38	Bruno	(25)	Justine Lamothe	S.F. 1854
39	Jean Baptiste	(25)	Luce Lamothe	S.F. 1850
40	Jean Baptiste	(27)	Philomène Asselin	S.F. 1860
41	François Philéas	(27)	M. Eléonore Canac	S.F. 1862
42	Clement	(30)	Adé Moor	S.J. 1853
43	François Xavier	(32)	M. Malvina Létourneau	S.F. 1866
44	Chrysostome	(35)	Rosalie Couture	S.Frs. 1861

GINCHEREAU.

1	Louis		Marie Marié	S.F. 1673
	Isabelle		Jacq. Marseau	S.Frs. 1694
	Pierre			
	Jean Baptiste			
2	Pierre	(1)	Hélène Paquet	Qué. 1698
3	Jean Baptiste	(1)	M. Marg. Buisson	Qué. 1698
	Dorothée		J. B. Gatien	S.Frs. 1723
	Agathe		Michel Emond	S.Frs. 1728
	Le même		Anne Civadier	S.L. 1703
4	Jean Baptiste		M. Thérèse Canac	S.F. 1719
	Joseph			
5	Joseph	(4)	Thérèse Lheureux	S.F. 1749
	Augustin			
6	Augustin	(5)	Ursule Baudoin	S.Frs. 1779
	Victoire		Pierre Lainé	S.Frs. 1812
	Ursule		Frs. Nadeau	S.Frs. 1814
	Catherine		Ls. Lemelin	S.Frs. 1817
	Madeleine		Jos. Lemelin	S.Frs. 1822
	Marie		Guil. Fortier	S.Frs. 1822
	Marguerite		Alexis Coulombe	S.J. 1827
	Augustin			
	Joseph			
	Jean			
7	Augustin	(6)	M. Jos. Nadeau	S.Frs. 1802
	Josette		Ls. Maufait	S.Frs. 1834
	Emélie		Prisque Cloutier	S.Frs. 1849
	Marie Louise		Pre. Célestin Gagnon	S.Frs. 1859
	Jean Baptiste			
8	Joseph	(6)	Marg. Lainé	S.J. 1811
	Julie		Frs. Lepage	S.Frs. 1841
	M. Catherine		Michel Audet	S.Frs. 1841
	Sophie		Ls. Fontaine	S.Frs. 1849
	M. Madeleine		Ls. Renvoigé	S.Frs. 1856
	Jean			
	Louis			
9	Jean	(6)	Marg. Picard	S.F. 1826
	Jean			
10	Jean Baptiste	(7)	Marie Emond	S.Frs. 1859
11	Jean	(8)	M. Vict. Fortier	S.Frs. 1841
12	Louis	(8)	Eléonore Dion	S.Frs. 1862
13	Jean	(9)	Eléonore Noël	S.L. 1855

GIRARD.

1	Joachim		Marie Hallé	Qué. 1660
	Jacques			
	Le même		Jeanne Chalu	Qué. 1676
	Joachim			
2	Jacques	(1)	Mathurin Poiré	1692
	Catherine		René Patry	B. 1721
	M. Charlotte		Chs. Couture	〃 1739
	Françoise		Ls. Couture	〃 1744
	Charles François			
	Louis			
	Joseph			
	Claude			
	Jean Baptiste			
3	Joachim	(1)	M. Ls. Lefebvre	Qué. 1708
	Le même		Cath. Guay	〃 1745
4	Jean Baptiste	(2)	M. Anne Couillard	B. 1727
	Geneviève		Frs. Berlinguet	〃 1749
	M. Charlotte		Nic. Boilard	〃 1756
	Thérèse		Etn. Couture	〃 1766
	Charles			
5	Charles François	(2)	Louise Duquet	Lévis 1733
	Antoine			
	Charles			
6	Claude	(2)	Susanne Guay	〃 1736
	Joseph			
	Charles			
7	Louis	(2)	M. Chs. Jourdain	〃 1750
	Marie Josette		Pierre Roy	S. Chs. 1773

GIRARD.

	Louis				
	Le même		Marie Guénet	〃	1764
8	Joseph	(2)	Mad. Marchand	Lévis	1729
	Françoise		Jean Marie Rouleau	S. Chs.	1773
	Jean Baptiste				
9	Charles	(4)	M. Jos. Roy	B.	1750
	Angélique		Nicolas Séguin	〃	1782
	Jean Baptiste				
10	Etienne Mot dit Girard		Adrienne Mahan	Ev. de Besançon	
	Jos. Alexis				
11	Joseph Alexis	(10)	Angé Beaucher	B.	1759
	Angélique		Aug. Cuviier	〃	1778
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
12	Charles	(5)	Susanne Aubert	Lévis	1762
13	Antoine	(5)	Cath. Nadeau	〃	1763
	Marie		Marc Turcot	〃	1795
	Catherine		Jos. Gosselin	S. Chs.	1795
14	Joseph	(6)	Marie Labrecque	B.	1763
	Susanne		Jos. Boilard	〃	1796
	M. Charlotte		Etn. Paquet	〃	1797
	Marie		Pierre Patry	〃	1782
	Geneviève		Pierre Leclaire	S.G.	1791
	Le même		Angé Leclaire	〃	1796
15	Charles	(6)	Cath. Larrive	S.M.	1769
16	Jean Baptiste	(8)	Mad. Dupont	〃	1769
17	Louis	(7)	Angé Guenet	S. Chs.	1774
	Marguerite		Michel Forgue	〃	1816
	Louis				
18	Antoine		Procule Lavoie	Eboulements	
	Joseph				
19	Charles		M. Chs. Roy	Eboulements	
	M. Charlotte		Pierre Fortier	B.	1792
20	Charles		Mad. Carrier	Lévis	
	Charles				
	Le même		Marie Fournier	Lévis	1782
21	Jean Baptiste	(9)	Fse. Maranda	S.L.	1792
22	Joseph	(11)	Chs. Angé Roy	B.	1785
	M. Chs. Angèle		Murdock McKenzie	B.	1807
	Julie		Michel Turgeon	〃	1812
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Gén. Fournier	S.P.S.	1798
	Geneviève		Chs. Turgeon	B.	1817
	Madeleine		Jacq. Turgeon	〃	1822
	Héliodore				
23	Jacques	(11)	M. Jos. Boilard	〃	1793
	Adelaïde		Ant. Turgeon	〃	1816
	Adelaïde		2° Hubert Guay	〃	1831
	Jos. Benjamin		Jos. Prudent		
24	Louis	(17)	Marg. Gontier	S.G.	1800
	Marguerite		Hubert Couture	S.Chs.	1826
	Susanne		Jos. Goulet	〃	1835
	Edouard				
	Louis				
	Ignace				
	Le même		Josette Roy	S.M.	1822
25	Joseph	(18)	M. Anne Dion	B.	1790
	Marie Anne		Basile David	S.J.	1812
26	Charles	(20)	Marg. Daniau	B.	1797
27	Joseph	(22)	M. Fse. Turgeon	S.M.	1810
28	Héliodore	(22)	M. Mad. Mercier	B.	1830
	Genev. Emelin		F. X. Paquet	〃	1846
	Célina		Honoré Nadeau	〃	1858
29	Joseph Benjamin	(23)	Angé Turgeon	〃	1815
	Marie Luce		Jean Langlois	〃	1835
30	Jos. Prudent	(23)	Louise Paquet	〃	1838
31	Edouard	(24)	Adé Coté	〃	1837
32	Ignace	(24)	Charlotte Lacroix	S.G.	1830
33	Louis	(24)	M. Olive Nadeau	B.	1855

GIRARD.

34	Etienne		Angèle Ouvrand		
	Célina		Etn. Roy	S. Chs.	1855
35	Joseph		Marg. Ménard		
	M. Catherine		Jos. Bélanger	S.V.	1870
36	Gabriel		M. Fse. Turgeon		
	Le même		Marg. Filteau	B.	1823

GOBEIL.

1	Jean		Jeanne Guiet		
	Marie		Robert Vaillancour		1668
	Françoise		Philippe Paquet		
	Marguerite		Guill. Monmeny	S.J.	1688
	Barthélemi				
2	Barthélemi	(1)	Anne Dionne	S.F.	1697
	Catherine		Michel Gosselin	S.J.	1717
	Catherine		Jean Legaudie	S.J.	1745
	Jean François				
	Joseph				
	Antoine				
	Barthélemi				
3	Jean François	(2)	M. Fse. Gosselin	S.L.	1735
	M. Francoise		Jos. Lepage	S J.	1758
	Jean François				
	Louis				
	Antoine				
	Charles				
4	Joseph	(2)	M. Jos. Fortier	S.J.	1739
	Barthélemi			S. Marie	
5	Antoine	(2)	M. Fse. Dupas		
	M. Catherine		Jos. Terrien	S.J.	1768
6	Barthélemi	(2)	Marg. Thivierge		
	M. Madeleine		Jos. Asselin	S.J.	1751
	Marguerite		Jean Frs. Dufresne	S.J.	1774
	Marie		Gab. Audet	S.L.	1765
	Barthélemi				
	Antoine				
7	Antoine	(3)	Mad. Dufresne	S.L.	1778
	Angèle		Ant. Pouliot	S.J.	1803
	Antoine				
8	Jean François	(3)	M. Rose Fortier	S.J.	1773
9	Charles	(3)	M. Ls. Dufresne	S.J.	1780
10	Louis	(3)	Genev. Delisle	S.J.	1784
	Marie		Henri Tardif	S.H.	1855
	Marie Louise		Eustache Gautron	S.H.	1819
	Jean				
	Louis				
11	Barthélemi	(4)	M. Ls. Bilodeau	S.J.	1776
12	Barthélemi	(6)	M. Rose Dorval	S.P.	1764
	Antoine				
13	Antoine	(6)	Angé Pouliot	S.J.	1772
	Marie		Jos. Pouliot	S.J.	1800
	Marie Josette		Ls. Terrien	S.J.	1800
	Antoine				
14	Antoine	(7)	Marg. Pouliot	S.J.	1797
15	Jean	(10)	Romaine Belleau	Lévis	1817
A	Louis	(10)	Angé Belleau	S.H.	1810
16	Antoine	(12)	Genev. Canac	S.F.	1793
	Geneviève		Robert Carsonne	S.P.	1821
	Marie Désanges		Pierre Dufresne	S.P	1832
	Antoine				
17	Antoine	(13)	Charlotte Curodeau	S.J.	1798
	Josette		Pierre Pouliot	S.J.	1830
	Antoine				
	Jean				
	Pierre				
18	Antoine	(16)	Scolastique Vaillancour	S.F.	1818
19	Antoine	(17)	Cécile Pepin	S.J.	1826
	Cécile		Pierre Fontaine	S.J.	1851
	Emélie		J.B. Emond	S.J.	1856
	Antoine				

GOBEIL.

20	Jean	(17)	Charlotte Gosselin	S.J. 1835
	Philomène		Félix Delisle	S.J. 1859
	Jean			
21	Pierre	(17)	Justine Langlois	S.J. 1837
	Le même		Sophie Fournier	S.J. 1848
22	Antoine	(19)	Eléonore Pouliot	S.J. 1850
23	Jean	(20)	Flore Mignault	S.J. 1861

GODBOUT.

1	Nicolas		Marthe Bourgouin	Qué. 1662
	Marie		Jean Baillargeon	S.L. 1683
	Nicolas			
	Joseph			
	Antoine			
2	Nicolas	(1)	Marg. Angé Lemelin	S.L. 1685
	Marie Louise		J. B. Audet	S.L. 1708
	Françoise		Jos. Gosselin	S.L. 1710
	M. Madeleine		Pierre Langlois	S.L. 1717
	Marie Anne		Geo. Dumas	S.L. 1725
	Marg. Angélique		Ant. Fontaine	S.L. 1728
	Geneviève		Jean Alexis Chevalier	S.L. 1729
	Marguerite		Ls. Pichet	S.P. 1730
	Thérèse		Ls. Pichet	S.P. 1757
	Jean			
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
	André			
	Louis			
	François			
3	Antoine		Marg. Labrecque	S.P. 1691
	Marguerite		Ign. Gosselin	S.L. 1714
	Antoine			
4	Joseph	(1)	Marg. Manseau	S.L. 1700
	Marg. Angélique		Nic. Lefebvre	S.L. 1725
	Geneviève		Chs. Pouliot	S.L. 1727
	Madeleine		Nic. Marchand	S.L. 1736
	Jean			
5	Joseph	(2)	M. Mad. Dorval	S.P. 1720
	Marie Josette		J.B. Manseau	S.P. 1751
	Pierre			
	Le même		M. Claire Chantal	S.P. 1743
6	Pierre	(2)	Cath. Labrecque	S.L. 1723
	M. Madeleine		Chs. Lessart	S.L. 1752
	Geneviève		Pierre Coté	S.L. 1762
	Pierre			
	Jean			
	François			
7	Jean	(2)	Louise Gautier	S.L. 1725
8	François	(2)	M. Ls. Joly	Qué. 1733
	Louis			
9	André	(2)	Mad. Choret	Qué. 1743
	Thécle Fse.		Ls. Nollet	Qué. 1775
10	Louis	(2)	Agathe Lainé	Qué. 1760
11	Antoine	(3)	Genev. Rouleau	S.L. 1721
	M. Geneviève		Vincent Jolicœur	S.L. 1752
	Marie Anne		Jean Labrecque	S.P. 1764
	Antoine			
	Pierre			
	Louis			
	François			
	André			
12	Jean	(4)	Marie Pouliot	S.L. 1735
	Marie		Frs. Ruel	S.L. 1765
	Geneviève		Jean Gosselin	S.L. 1774
	Jean			
	Joseph			
	François			
13	Pierre	(5)	Josette Couture	S.P. 1747
	Marie Thérèse		J. B. Beaulieu	S.P. 1762

GODBOUT.

	Pierre			
14	Pierre	(6)	M. Anne Denis	S.L. 1751
	Agathe		Jos. Marie Blanchet	B. 1780
	Louise		Jacq. Greffart	S.G. 1787
	Pierre			
	Jacques			
15	François	(6)	Angé Gendron	S.F. 1751
	Elisabeth		Frs. Dorval	S.F. 1787
	Marie Dorothée		J. B. Faucher	S.F. 1797
	Louise		Jean Frs. Réaume	C.R. 1794
	Joseph			
	Le même		Thérèse Charlan	S.F. 1783
	Le même		Fse. Tessier	S.L. 1798
16	Jean	(6)	M. Jos. Ruel	S.L. 1753
	Marie Marthe		Jacq. Leroux	S.L. 1773
	Le même		M. Jos. Coté	S.L. 1775
17	Louise	(8)	Josette Lacasse	S.Chs. 1771
	Le même		Angé Nadeau	S.Chs. 1792
			V. de Jos. Bissonnet	
18	Antoine	(11)	M. Anne Leclaire	S.L. 1750
	Marie Anne		Ant. Langlois	S.L. 1773
	Geneviève		Pierre Pouliot	S.L. 1774
	Marie		Pierre Labrecque	S.L. 1785
	Charlotte		Ls. Labrecque	S.L. 1789
	Jean			
19	Pierre	(11)	M. Anne Dufresne	S.L. 1755
	Marie Louise		Frs. Létourneau	S.L. 1783
	Marie Anne		Frs. Audet	S.L. 1786
	Françoise		Ls. Bouffart	S.L. 1799
	Geneviève		Ant. Rouleau	S.J. 1793
	François			
20	Louis	(11)	Mad. Dufresne	S.L. 1757
	Madeleine		Pierre Coulombe	S.L. 1785
	Geneviève		Jos. Marie Pouliot	S.L. 1788
	Marie Anne		Guill. Cinqmars	S.L. 1796
	Marie Louise		Chs. Denis	S.L. 1798
	Antoine			
21	François	(11)	M. Fse. Dion	S.F.S. 1764
22	André	(11)	Marie Rousseau	Lévis 1776
	Josette		an Bte. Renaud	S.H. 1800
	Geneviève		Louis Blanchet	S.H. 1805
	Marguerite		Etienne Roberge	S.H. 1820
	Ignace			
23	François		M. Angé Brunet	Qué.
	François			
24	Jean	(12)	Mad. Gosselin	S.L. 1773
	Marie Anne		Pierre Couture	S.G. 1802
	Madeleine		Jean Forgue	S.G. 1812
	Pierre			
	Jean Charles			
25	Joseph	(12)	Marg. Baillargeon	S.L. 1773
	Marguerite		Jean Coté	S.G. 1794
	Marie		Etn. Roy	S.G. 1801
	Agathe		Etn. Rouillard	S.G. 1803
	Joseph			
26	François	(12)	Louise Campeau	S.L. 1798
	Marie		Pierre Fortier	S.L. 1810
	Pierre			
	François			
27	Pierre	(13)	M. Anne Leclaire	S.P 1786
	Marie Anne		Louis Noël	S.P. 1809
	Pierre			
	Joseph			
	Jean			
	Alexis			
	Ambroise			
28	Pierre	(14)	M. Jos. Pouliot	S.L. 1778

GODBOUT.

29	Jacques	(14)	M. Jos. Audet	S.L	1781
	Marie Josette		Jacq. Daneau	S.G.	1816
	Marie Josette		2° Jos. Lacasse	S.G.	1825
	Antoine				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
30	Joseph	(15)	M. Mad. Leclaire	S.L.	1786
31	Jean	(18)	Fse. Bouffart	S.L.	1789
	Françoise		Chs. Campeau	S.L.	1818
	Charlotte		Jos. Catellier	S.L.	1823
	Cécile		Paul Pouliot	S.L.	1836
	Jean				
	Louis				
	Antoine				
	Pierre				
32	François	(19)	Angé Coulombe	S.L.	1808
33	Antoine	(20)	Génév. Denis	S.L.	1804
	Marie Josette		Magl. Blouin	S.L.	1832
	Scolastique		Gilbert Pouliot	〃	1846
	Louis				
	Antoine				
	Laurent				
	Jacques				
34	Ignace	(22)	Mad. Curodeau	Lévis	1823
35	François	(23)	M. Marg. Lemieux	S.V.	1808
	Edouard				
	Thomas				
36	Pierre	(24)	Marie Shinck	S.G.	1802
	Marie		Marcel Audet	〃	1829
	Pierre				
37	Jean Charles	(24)	Marg. Shinck		
	Marguerite		Dieudonné Sylvestre	S.G.	1825
	Jean				
	Charles				
	Pierre				
38	Joseph	(25)	Marie Goulet	〃	1809
39	François	(26)	Mad. Noël	S.L.	1810
	Marie		J. B. Delisle	〃	1839
	Louis				
	Marc				
	François				
40	Pierre	(26)	Fse. Labrecque	〃	1818
	Françoise		Ed. Labrecque	〃	1846
	Angélique		Isidore Labrecque	〃	1855
	Pierre				
41	Pierre	(27)	Marg. Paradis	S.P.	1816
	Marguerite		Laurent Gosselin	〃	1842
	Marie Anne		Alexis Ferlant	〃	1846
	Charles Alexis				
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
42	Jean	(27)	Marg. Aubin	〃	1819
	Marie Emélie		Pierre Plante	〃	1844
	Marguerite		Marcelline Vézina	〃	1847
	Marie Célinie		Jos. Ferd. Leclaire	〃	1856
	Jean Damase				
43	Joseph	(27)	Genev. Gosselin S.H.	〃	1831
	Marie Adéline		Jos. Théophile Ferlant	S.P.	1862
44	Alexis	(27)	Julie Gauvreau	S.L.	1830
45	Ambroise	(27)	Eliz. Paradis S.H.	S.P.	1838
46	Antoine	(29)	Félicité Carbonneau	S.G.	1812
47	Joseph	(29)	Louise Bacquet	〃	1814
	Louise		Gab. Lemelin	S.M.	1837
	Le même		Cath. Bacquet	S.G.	1818
48	Pierre	(29)	Genev. Boulet	〃	1815
49	Jean	(31)	Marie Gosselin	S.L.	1818
50	Pierre	(31)	Cécile Gosselin	S.L.	1819
51	Louis	(31)	Angé Pouliot	〃	1823
52	Antoin	(31)	Thérèse Langlois	〃	1838

GODBOUT.

	Le même		Mad. Lainé	S.J.	1848
	Le même		Reine Lavertu	S.L.	1859
53	Louis	(33)	Marie Pouliot Lévis	〃	1835
	Marie		Chs. Coulombe		
	Le même		Judith Bonneau	〃	1853
54	Laurent	(33)	Marg. Audet	〃	1841
55	Antoine	(33)	Henriette Dumas	〃	1844
	Le même		Thérèse Goulet	〃	1848
	Le même		Eliz. Théberge	S. Raphael	
56	Jacques	(33)	Julie Terrien	S.J.	1849
57	Edouard	(35)	Louise Tangué	S.V.	1842
58	Thomas	(35)	Louise Tangué	Bert.	1842
59	Pierre	(36)	Josette Bacquet	S.G.	1825
60	Jean	(37)	Angé Patouel	〃	1824
61	Nicolas	(37)	M. Theotiste Garant	S.F.S.	1833
62	Pierre	(37)	Basilisse Goupy	S.M.	1829
63	François	(39)	Genev. Audet	S.L.	1838
	Geneviève		Napoléon Dumas	〃	1864
	Marie		Pierre Leclaire	〃	1868
	Agnès		Théophile Leclaire	〃	
	François Xavier				
	David				
64	Louis	(39)	Apolline Fournier	〃	1851
	M. Adéline		David Cinqmars	〃	1875
	Le même		Cécile Roy	A.G.	1865
65	Marc	(39)	Olive Quemeneur	S.L.	1883
66	Pierre	(40)	Rosalie Langlois	〃	1850
67	Pierre	(41)	Marie Ferlant	S.P.	1846
68	Chs. Alexis	(41)	M. Léocadie Crépeau	S.P.	1847
69	Joseph	(41)	M. Adeline Pichet	S.P.	1863
70	Jean Damase	(42)	Marcelline Coté	〃	1852
71	Jean		Caroline Rousseau	S. Roch	
	Le même		Mélanie Vézina	S.V.	1855
72	François Xavier	(63)	Martine Leclaire	S.L.	1864
73	David	(63)	M. Délima Leclaire	S.L.	1869

GONTIER .

1	Bernard		Marg. Paquet	Qué.	1676
	Marguerite		Ant. Hébert	〃	1701
	Hélène		Tho. Lefebvre	〃	1707
	Denis				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		M. Fse. Forgue	B.	1698
2	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Genev. Le Roy	B.	1708
	M. Geneviève		Chs. Lacasse	B.	1733
	Geneviève		Pierre Boissonneau	B.	1740
	Geneviève		2° J. B. Monnény	S.Chs.	1750
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Etienne				
	François				
	Louis				
3	Denis	(1)	Ange Nadeau	B.	1714
	Louise		Chs. Le Roy	B.	1734
	Marie		Etn. Coté	B.	1739
	Elizabeth		Michel Coté	B.	1747
	M. Madeleine		Jos. Roy	B.	1741
	M. Madeleine		2° Jean Custeau	S.Chs.	1768
	Joseph				
	Antoine				
4	Pierre	(2)	Marg. Lacasse	B.	1734
	Marguerite		Chs. Roy	S.Chs.	1757
	Marie		Etn. Duquet	〃	1767
	Angélique		Gab. Duquet	〃	1773
	Angélique		2° André Bacquet	〃	1781
	Catherine		J. B. Paquet	〃	1773
	Catherine		2° Paschal Mercier	S.G.	1796

GONTIER.

	Pierre				
5	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Marie Lacasse	B.	1736
	Cécile		Jos. Duquet	S.Chs.	1767
	Véronique		J. B. Valière	"	1767
	Angélique		Etn. Guenet	"	1772
	Marguerite		Etn. Ferlant	"	1774
	Marguerite		2° Etn. Larrivé	"	1780
	Jean François				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Cath. Jourdain	S.Chs.	1759
	Le même		Cath. Leroux	"	1767
6	Louis	(2)	Marie Couture	B.	1745
	Marie		Athanase Fradet	S.Chs.	1771
	Catherine		Ls. Nadeau	"	1774
	Catherine		2° Etienne dit Laverdiére	S.Chs.	1775
	Cécile		Frs. Turgeon	"	1783
	Théotiste		Pierre Boucher	"	1785
	Apolline		Chs. Nadeau	"	1788
	Louis				
	Jean				
	François				
7	Etienne	(2)	M. Ls. Lis	B.	1746
	Louise		Frs. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1775
	Catherine		André Lemelin	"	1783
	Marie		J. B. Bilodeau	"	1791
	Gabriel				
	Etienne				
8	François	(2)	M. Jos. Lis	B.	1747
	Le même		Reine Lemieux	S.Chs.	1753
	Reine		Jean Bacquet	"	1753
	Angélique		Chs. Bisson	"	1787
	François			"	1791
	Jean Baptiste				
	Etienne				
9	Nicolas		M. Jos. Turgeon		
	Marie		Jean Lepage	S.Chs.	1786
	Charles				
	Nicolas				
	Le même		Fse. Goupy	S.M.	1765
	Le même		Agnès Thibaut	S.Chs.	1786
10	Joseph		Marie Leroux		
	Joseph				
11	Joseph	(3)	M. Anne Lacroix	S.M.	1749
12	Antoine	(3)	Thérèse Denis	"	1754
13	Pierre	(4)	Marie Paquet	S.Chs.	1779
	Marie		Jos. Nadeau	S.G.	1798
	Judith		Frs. Boulet	"	1815
	Adélaïde		Jos. Fournier	"	1821
	Pierre				
14	Jean François	(5)	Cath. Guenet	S.Chs.	1761
	Catherine		Chs. Fournier	"	1783
	Agathe		Chs. Clément	"	1789
	Cécile		Michel Clément	"	1794
	Marguerite		André Labbé	"	1796
	Elie				
	Antoine				
15	Joseph	(5)	Marg. Larrivé	S.M.	1772
	Marguerite		Ls. Girard	S.G.	1800
	Victoire		Michel Cloutier	"	1813
	Joseph				
	Jean				
	Pierre				
	Louis				
16	Louis	(6)	Marie Marseau	S.Chs.	1777
17	Jean	(6)	M. Jos. Rousseau	S.Chs.	1787
	Angèle		Ls. Audet	S.G.	1827
	Jean Baptiste				
	Michel				
	Louis				
	François				
	Magloire				
18	François	(6)	M. Anne Hélie	S.M.	1802
	François				

GONTIER.

19	Gabriel	(7)	M. Jos. Hélie	S.M.	1772
	Marie Josette		Jos. Chabot	S.Chs.	1812
	Antoine				
	François				
	Laurent				
20	Etienne	(7)	Régis Couture	S.M.	1775
	Thérèse		Ant. Bréart	S.G.	1810
	Louise		Ls. Terrien	"	1811
	Etienne				
21	François	(8)	M. Chs. Terrien	S.Chs.	1782
	Joseph				
22	Jean Baptiste	(8)	Marie Goulet	S.Chs.	1786
	Marguerite		Amb. Lacasse	S.Chs.	1812
	Susanne		Barth. Rosa	S.J.	1838
	Rémi				
	Louis				
	Jacques				
	Ambroise				
	Pierre				
23	Etienne	(8)	Marg. Audet	S.Chs.	1797
	François				
	Etienne				
24	Nicolas	(9)	M. Ls. Clément	S.Chs.	1776
	Marie Marthe		Jos. Plante	S.Chs.	1801
	Nicolas				
	Le même		Angé Terrien	S.Chs.	1790
	Geneviève		Chs. Hélie	S.M.	1828
	Pierre				
	André				
25	Charles	(9)	Agathe Goupy	S.M.	1778
	Catherine		Gab. Terrien	S.G.	1801
	Catherine		2° Etn. Gontier	S.G.	1812
	Jeanne		J. B. Monmény	S.G.	1809
	Jeanne		2° Ant. Bissel	S.Chs.	1813
	Etienne				
	Le même		M. Jos. Plante	S.M.	1823
26	Joseph	(10)	Génev. Ferland	S.Chs.	1782
27	Pierre	(13)	Marie Darveau	S.G.	1821
28	Elie	(14)	Susanne Forgue	S.M.	1797
	M. Charlotte		Ls. Poulin	S.Chs.	1819
	Marie		Ant. Bilodeau	S.Chs.	1820
	Marie		2° Jos. Méthot	S.Roch.	
	Thérèse		J. B. Pepin	S.Chs.	1824
	Angèle		Ed. Pouliot	S.Chs.	1826
	Susanne		Ls. Pepin	S.Chs.	1829
	Julie		Frs. Turgeon	S.Chs.	1840
	Françoise		Olivier Coulombe	S.J.	1836
	Françoise		2° Pierre Cotin	S.L.	1841
	Emérence		Frs. Leblanc	S.J.	1841
	Jean Elie				
	Joseph				
	Antoine				
29	Antoine	(14)	M. Mad. Lacroix	S.M.	1801
	Madeleine		Jos. Goulet	S.Chs.	1829
	Charles				
	Elie				
	Antoine				
	Le même		Marie Bélanger	S.Chs.	1820
	Marie		Marcel Coté	S.Chs.	1848
30	Joseph	(15)	Marie Fradet	S.Chs.	1797
	Marie		Firmin Dorion	S.G.	1819
	Marie Anne		André Brochu	S.G.	1819
	Magloire				
	Hubert				
	Joseph				
31	Pierre	(15)	Angé. Morin	S.G.	1803
	Angélique		Amb. Fradet	S.G.	1829
32	Jean	(15)	M. Anne Morin	S.G.	1806
A	Louis	(15)	M. Génev. Chartier	S.H.	1812
33	Jean Bapt.	(17)	M. Félicité Parent	S.V.	1813
34	Michel	(17)	Louise Fradet	S.G.	1817
35	Louis	(17)	Marg. Briart	S.G.	1821

GONTIER.

36	François	(17)	Marg. Jolivet	S.G.	1823
37	Magloire	(17)	Cath. Jolivet	S.G.	1827
38	François	(18)	Génev. Audet	S.G.	1826
39	Antoine	(19)	Christine Jolin	S.Chs.	1807
	Hermine		Jos. Dumas	S.Chs.	1835
40	Laurent	(19)	Angé. Royer	S.Chs.	1812
	Angélique		Pierre Fortier	Lévis.	1838
41	François	(19)	M. Anne Genest	S.Chs.	1821
	Marie		Flavien Bissonnet	S.Chs.	1846
	Le même		Eustasie Boutin	S.G.	1830
42	Etienne	(20)	Cath. Gontier	S.G.	1812
43	Joseph	(21)	M. Chs. Paquet	S.Chs.	1812
44	Rémi	(22)	Cécile Lacasse	S.Chs.	1818
	Jerémie				
45	Pierre	(22)	Sophie Blouin	S.J.	1819
46	Jacques	(22)	Marie Pouliot	S.Chs.	1845
	Rémi				
47	Ambroise	(22)	Josette Plante	S.Chs.	1826
48	Louis	(22)	Marg. Lepage	S.Chs.	1829
	Le même		Marie Nadeau	S.J.	1843
49	Etienne	(23)	Angèle Pepin	Lévis.	1825
50	François	(23)	Mad. Marseau	S.G.	1826
51	Nicolas	(24)	Marie Boucher	S.Chs.	1806
	Marie		Jos. Denis	S.M.	1836
52	Pierre	(24)	Angé. Terrien	S.G.	1819
53	André	(24)	Marg. Dodier	S.G.	1826
54	Etienne	(25)	M. Anne Bilodeau	S.G.	1811
	Le même		Fse. Hélie	S.G.	1821
	Zoé		Cyrille Thivierge	S.M.	1855
55	Joseph	(28)	Christine Bisson	S.Chs.	1830
56	Jean Elie	(28)	Marguerite	S.G.	1822
57	Antonin	(28)	Marg. Naud	S.Chs.	1833
	Marguerite		Damase Plante	S.Chs.	1859
	Rosalie		J. B. Dion	S.Chs.	1863
	Antonin				
58	Elie	(29)	M. Chs. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1832
	Joseph				
59	Charles	(29)	Marie Labrecque	S.Chs.	1832
	Marie Julie		Pierre Roy	S.Chs.	1853
60	Antoine	(29)	M. Fse. Roy	S.Chs.	1853
61	Joseph	(30)	Angé. Mercier	S G.	1825
62	Magloire	(30)	Emérence Alaire	S.V.	1826
63	Hubert	(30)	Luce Alaire	S.V.	1829
	Luce		Jos. Job Garant	S.V.	1850
64	Jean Baptiste		Marg. Poiré		
	François				
65	Louis		M. Jos. Carbonneau		
	Marie Josette		David Gingras	S.J.	1824
66	Guillaume		Genev. Guay		
	Luce		Hubert Baudoin	S.V.	1850
67	Louis		M. Jos. Isoir	S.J.	
	Joseph		Agathe Brochu		
68	Gervais		Hermine Gosselin	S.Chs.	1863
	Le même		Mad. Naud	S.J.	1849
69	Jérémie				
70	Rémi	(46)	Marie Tangué	S.Chs.	1854
71	Antoine	(57)	Philomène Plante	S.Chs.	1862
72	Joseph	(58)	M. Adéline Roy	S.M.	1863
73	François	(64)	Soulange Audet	S.V.	1845
74	Joseph	(67)	Julie Gagné	S.V	1850

GOSSELIN.

1	Gabriel		Fse Lelièvre	Qué.	1653
	Gabriel				
	Ignace				
	Michel				
	François				
	Amable				
	Jean				
	Le même		Louise Guillot	S.F.	1677
	Pierre				
	Louis				
2	Ignace	(1)	Marie Ratté	S.P.	1683
	M. Madeleine		Jean Leclaire	S.L.	1720
	Geneviève		Prisque Bélanger	S.L.	1724
	Joseph				
	Michel				
	François				
	Ignace				
	Gabriel				
	Gabriel				
	Antoine				
	Guillaume				
3	Michel	(1)	Marie Minville	S.P.	1684
	Louise		Pierre Noël	S.P.	1703
	M. Charlotte		Jean Dupuis	Qué.	1712
	M. Madelaine		Jean Fradet	Qué.	1715
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Gabriel				
	Jean Baptiste				
4	Gabriel	(1)	M. Mad. Pichet		
	M. Madeleine		Chas. Dorval	S.P.	1712
	Geneviève		René Dupas	S.P.	1716
	Jean				
5	François	(1)	Charlotte Coté	S.P.	1688
	M. Charlotte		Jean Peltier	S.P.	1714
	M. Madeleine		Pierre Poulet	S.P.	1729
	Elisabeth		J. Couture	S.P.	1732
	François				
	Joseph				
6	Frs. Amable	(1)	M. Fse. Labrecque	S.P.	1690
	Geneviève		Jacq. Bouffart	S.L.	1731
	M. Madeleine		Clément Couture	S.L.	1733
	Ignace				
	François				
	Antoine				
	Pierre				
7	Jean	(1)	Jeanne Tardiff		
	Le même		Marie Cadieu	Qué.	1644
	Jean Baptiste				
8	Pierre	(1)	M. Mad. Garinet	Rimouski	1701
9	Louis	(1)	Jeanne Duroy	Qué.	1748
	Le même		Eliz. Bosset	Qué.	1756
10	Joseph	(2)	Fse. Godbout	S.L.	1710
	Josette		Pierre Fontaine	S.J.	1739
	Madeleine		Michel Huot	S J.	1747
	M. Françoise		Lambert Cohornon	S.J.	1753
	M. Françoise		2° Pierre Laforce	S.J.	1757
	Marguerite		Pierre Curodeau, fils.	S.J.	1754
	Marie		Pierre Gurodeau, père.	Qué.	1740
	Marie		2° Frs. Saint Laurent	S.J.	1756
	Jean François				
	Ignace				
	Pierre				
	Gabriel				
	Joseph				
11	Ignace	(2)	Marg. Godbout	S.L.	1714
	Geneviève		Pierre Ruel	S.L.	1744
	Ignace				
	Antoine				
	Louis				
	Jean Baptiste				

GOSSELIN.

12	François	(2)	Fse. Lemelin	S.L.	1716
	M. Madeleine		Ignace Noël	S.L.	1735
	M. Françoise		Jean Frs. Gobeil	S.L.	1735
	Dorothée		Nicolas Gautier	S L.	1742
	Marie Louise		Etn. Papillon	S.L.	1751
	Ignace				
	Joseph				
13	Gabriel	(2)	M. Anne Renaud	S.F.	1716
14	Gabriel	(2)	Marg. Lemelin	S.L.	1718
	Marie		Jos. Civadier	〃	1746
	Marie Anne		Frs. Audet	〃	1762
	François				
	Gabriel				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Marg. Couture	S.L.	1732
	Geneviève		Chs. Rouleau	S.L.	1753
	Marguerite		Jean Langlois	〃	1765
	Jean				
	Antoine				
	Nicolas				
	Laurent				
	Guillaume				
15	Guillaume	(2)	Genev. Gravel	Que.	1718
	Basile				
16	Michel	(2)	M. Cath. Gobeil	S.J.	1717
	Madeleine		Nic. Thivierge	S.J.	1755
	Catherine		Jacq. Blouin		
17	Antoine	(2)	Marg. Crépeau	S.L.	1726
	Geneviève		Michel Gautron	S.V.	1775
	Geneviève		2°Jos. Larrivé	S.M.	1788
	Amable				
	François				
18	Pierre	(3)	Fse. Caruel V. de Jean Bouffart	S.L.	1717
	Pierre				
19	Gabriel	(3)	Genev. Crépeau	S.P.	1726
	Véronique		Clément Rochon	S.F.	1750
	Véronique		2 Ls. Létourneau	〃	1763
	Joseph Marie				
	Jean				
20	Joseph	(3)	Mad. Leclaire	S.P.	1732
	Joseph				
	Laurent				
	Ambroise				
	Alexis				
	Louis				
21	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Angé Fournier	S.Tho.	1729
	Le même		M. Anne Gaboury	S.V.	1734
	Marie Josette		Aug. Picard	S.Tho	1760
	Genev. Régis		Aug. Thibault	S.P.S.	1778
22	Jean	(4)	Thérèse Dupile Beaumont	S.P.	1721
	Marie		Jean Fournier	B.	1742
	Thérèse		Chs. Turgeon	〃	1749
	Marguerite		Jos. Couture	〃	1753
	Marie Josette		Chs. Couillard	〃	1759
	Joseph				
23	François	(5)	Angé Noël	S.P.	1720
	Marie Josette		Pierre Bonneau	S.Tho.	1751
	Joseph				
	François				
24	Joseph	(5)	M. Cath. Blouard	S.P.	1735
	Thérèse		Amb. Gagnon	S.H.	1789
	Françoise		Zacharie Nadeau	B.	1763
	Marie Charlotte		Germ. Baudoin	S.H.	1777
	Ignace				
	Alexis				
25	Antoine	(6)	M. Jos. Lajoue	S.L.	1724
	Marie Josette		Jacq. Labrecque	〃	1763
	Le même (?)		Marie Crépeau	〃	1748
	Marie Thérèse		Jos. Chabot	〃	1773
	M. Madeleine		Jean Godbout	〃	1773
	Geneviève		Jos. Pouliot	〃	1780
	Joseph				
26	Ignace	(6)	Mad. Isabel	〃 S.V.	1727

GOSSELIN.

	Marie Felicité		Jos. Marie Lefevre	S.V.	1752
	Elizabeth		Gab. Bilodeau	S.V.	1757
	M. Marguerite		Jos. Marie Tangué	〃	1757
	Angélique		Jos. Boissel	〃	1763
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
27	Pierre	(6)	M. Jos. Clément	〃 S.M.	1728
	Marie Josette		Michel Forgue	S.M.	1751
	Pierre				
	Le même		Eliz. Lacasse	B.	1732
	Elizabeth		Denis Nadeau	S.M.	1753
	Elizabeth		2°Michel Dutile	〃	1772
	M. Geneviève		Ls. Clément	〃	1758
	M. Geneviève		2°Pierre Gagné	S.H.	1814
	Marie Anne		Jos. Quéret	S.M.	1763
	Marie Anne		2°Ls. Lemelin	〃	1785
	François				
28	François	(6)	Genev. Rousseau	S.L.	1734
	Geneviève		Michel Turgeon	B.	1750
	Charlotte		Ls. Vien	S.M.	1770
29	Jean	(7)	Marie Lemieux	Cap. S. Ign.	1723
	Salomé		Frs. Richard	Cap. S. Ign.	1752
30	Jean François	(10	Angé Fortier	S.J. S.Chs.	1749
	Angélique		Eustache Royer	S.Chs.	1772
	Marie Josette		Jos. Bacquet	S.M.	1776
	Marie		Simon Bacquet	S.Chs.	1782
	Pierre				
	François				
31	Ignace	(10)	M. Chs. Dupas	S.J.	1749
	Le même		Marg. Blouin	〃	1787
32	Pierre	(10)	M. Anne Fortier	〃	1752
	M. Marguerite		Jos. Paquet	〃	1773
	Marie		Chs. Pinet	〃	1785
	Pierre Noël				
33	Gabriel	(10)	Angé Coursol	Verchères	
	Antoine				
	Joseph				
34	Joseph	(10)	Marg. Labrecque	S.L.	1754
	Le même		Eliz. Fortier	S.J.	1759
	Elizabeth		Michel Emond	S.H	1781
35	Ignace	(11)	Marie Rousseau	S.L.	1738
	M. Françoise		Jos. Marie Plante	S.L.	1771
	M. Catherine		Jos. Terrien	S.J.	1768
	François				
	Pierre				
	Antoine				
	Louis				
36	Antoine	(11)	M. Anne Leclaire	S.L.	1743
	Antoine				
	François				
37	Jean Baptiste	(11)	Cath. Couture	S. Chs.	1751
	Catherine		Pierre Charier	S. Chs.	1772
	Jean				
	Le même		Marie Couillard	S.Chs.	1759
	Charlotte		Jos. Nadeau	S. Chs.	1787
	Joseph				
	François				
38	Louis	(11)	M. Marg. Labrecque	S.L.	1754
	Elizabeth		Jos. Guay	S.L.	1781
	Jean				
39	Ignace	(12)	M. Anne Pouliot	S.L.	1750
40	Joseph	(12)	M. Jos. Turcot	S.J.	1752
41					
42	François	(14)	M. Anne Lis	B.	1746
	Marie		Jos. Lacasse	S. Chs.	1773
	Joachim				
	Jean Baptiste				
	François				
	Gabriel				

GOSSELIN.

43	Gabriel	(14)	Thérèse Lacasse	B.	1751
	M. Charlotte		Ls. Audet	S. Chs.	1778
	M. Charlotte		2° Jean Fournier	S. Chs.	1796
44	Joseph	(14)	Jeanne Vallière	S. Chs.	1751
	Le même		Cath. Boilard	S.M.	1783
45	Louis	(14)	M. Eliz. Drapeau	B. S. Denis	1755
	Marie Anne		Jos. Plante	S. Chs.	1781
	Jean				
	Le même		Angé Couture	S. Chs.	1771
46	Nicolas	(14)	Marie Couture	S.Chs.	1757
	Marie		André Nadeau	S.Chs.	1793
	Catherine		Paul Bernier	S. Chs.	1796
	Marguerite		Etn. Duquet	S. Chs.	1796
	Nicolas				
	Jean				
	Le même		M. Jos. Morin	S.F.S.	1803
47	Laurent	(14)	Marie Côté	S. Chs.	1757
	Marguerite		Charles Rouleau	S.H.	1793
	Laurent				
	Louis				
	Joachim				
48	Antoine	(14)	Mad. Baillargeon	S.L.	1762
	Madeleine		Laurent Audet	S.L.	1789
	Marguerite		Jos. Còté	S.L.	1790
	Cécile		Frs. Denis	S.L.	1799
	Antoine				
	François				
	Louis				
49	Guillaume	(14)	Thérèse Nadeau	S. Chs.	1763
	Charlotte		Guill. Nolin	S. Chs.	1787
	Thérèse		Ls. Couture	S. Chs.	1796
	Marguerite		Pierre Pouliot	S. Chs.	1798
	Guillaume				
	Jean Baptiste				
50	Jean	(14)	Genev. Godbout	S.L.	1774
	Geneviève		Frs. Pouliot	S. Chs.	1797
	Joachim				
	Jean				
	Etienne				
	Le même		Marg. Trahan	S. Chs.	1782
51	Basile	(15)	M. Jos. Fortier	S.J.	1749
	Ignace				
52	Amable	(17)	Isabelle Maranda	S.L.	1765
	Elizabeth		Ls. Huot	S.L.	1798
	Marguerite		Jos. Hébert	S.L.	1800
	François				
53	François	(17)	M. Cécile Roy	S.V.	1765
	Marie Josette		Jacq. Asselin	S.V.	1787
	Marie Cécile		Pierre Boutin	S.V.	1787
	Marie Marthe		J. B. Rémillard	S.V.	1792
	Marie Hélène		Chs. Balan	S.V.	1798
	M. Madeleine		Pierre Ménard	S.V.	1803
	M. Geneviève		Frs. Boutin	S.V.	1803
	Marie Louise		Frs. Hélie	S.V.	1813
	Antoine				
54	Pierre	(18)	M. Benjamin Nolin	S.P.	1750
55	Joseph Marie	(19)	M. Jos. Létourneau	S.F.	1763
	Marie Josette		Jean Moor	S.F.	1798
	Joseph				
56	Jean	(19)	Marie Asselin	S.F.	1767
57	Louis	(20)	Mad. Baudouin	S.Frs.	1763
	M. Madeleine		Michel Cantin	S.H.	1785
	Marie Anne		Ls. Nadeau	S.H.	1789
	Marguerite		Ls. Cantin	S.H.	1803
	Marie Hélène		Germ. Roberge	S.H.	1808
	Josette		Jos. Paradis	S.H.	1808
	Ursule		Etn, Dussaut	S.H.	1810
	Marie Louise		Frs. Hébert	S.H.	1810
	Laurent				

GOSSELIN.

	Louis				
	Germain				
	Joseph				
	François				
	Jean				
58	Joseph	(20)	Agathe Ferland	S.P.	1765
59	Laurent	(20)	Genev. Crépeau	S.P.	1765
	Le même		Pélagie Martel	S.P.	1773
	Thècle		Jean Vézina	S.P.	1800
	Agathe		Jos. Fournier	S P.	1803
	M. Geneviève		Jean Ferland	S.P.	1803
	Laurent				
	Joseph				
60	Ambroise	(20)	Thérèse Montigny	S.P.	1765
61	Alexis	(20)	Mad. Ferland	S.P.	1773
	Agathe		Jos. Plante	S.P.	1790
	Marguerite		Ign. Noël	S.H.	1808
	Marie Josette		Chs. Cadoret	"	1815
	Le même		M. Fse. Fouquet	Lévis	1791
	Marie		Aug. Blais	S.H.	1813
	M. Madeleine		Pierre Demers	"	1814
	Susanne		Alexis Dumas	"	1817
62	Joseph	(22)	M. Chs. Cloutier	S.P.S.	1760
	M. Charlotte		Alexandre Paquet	S.Chs.	1782
	Angélique		Jos. McIntyre	"	1795
	Angélique		2° Jos. Duquet	"	1812
	Cécile		Etn. Labrecque	"	1798
	Joseph				
63	François	(23)	Thérèse Fournier	S.Tho.	
	Le même		Barbe Roy	S.G.	
64	Joseph	(23)	Thérèse Lacroix	S.Tho.	1757
	Therese		Jacq. Gagné	S.F.S.	1797
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
65	Alexis	(24)	M. Jos. Gagné	S.Tho.	1776
	Apolline		Laurent Chamberlan	S.M.	1808
	Marie Josette		J. B. Fournier	"	1828
	Thomas Alexis				
	Michel				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
66	Ignace	(24)	Louise Pepin	S.F.S.	1779
	M. Charlotte		J. B. Bonneau	"	1822
	Marie Anne		Paul Baudoin	"	1829
	Marie Louise		Pierre Tardif	S.H.	1812
67	Joseph	(25)	Marie Campeau	S.L.	1773
	Marie		Frs. Canac	S.G.	1803
	Laurent				
	Joseph				
68	Pierre	(26)	M. Genev. Gautron	S.V.	1762
	Marguerite		Aug. Terrien	"	1796
	M. Madeleine		J. B. Aubé	"	1807
	Geneviève		Amb. Pouliot	"	1794
	Geneviève		2° Pierre Bussière	S.Chs.	1825
	Geneviève		Frs. Goulet	"	1790
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
69	Joseph	(26)	Marg. Marseau	S.V.	1762
	Antoine				
	Le même		M. Marthe Guilmet	S.V.	1767
	Marthe		Laurent Gautron	"	1787
	Marie		Frs. Vallée	"	1802
	Jacques				
	Ignace				
70	Pierre	(27)	M. Ls. Forgue	S.M.	1753
71	François	(27)	Marie Dutile	B.	1763
72	François		Mad. Gosselin		
	Angélique		J. B. Mailhot	S.Chs.	1806
73	Guillaume		Marie Lemieux		
	M. Angélique		Jos. Turgeon	S.Chs.	1808

GOSSELIN.

74	François	(30)	Louise Gontier	S.Chs.	1775
	Louise		Chs. Provost	"	1792
	M. Angélique		J. B. Blanchet	"	1813
	Marie		Pierre Goulet	"	1815
	Marie Josette		Robert Rippea	"	1818
	Joachin				
	Antoine				
75	Pierre	(30)	M. Ls. Audet	"	1778
	M. Angélique		André Lacroix	"	1802
76	Pierre Noël	(32)	Marg. Lefebvre	S.J.	1783
	Marie		Bénoni Coulombe	"	1815
	Françoise		Pierre Blouin	"	1819
	Marguerite		Noël Beaupré	"	1819
	Josette		Jacq. Foucher	"	1829
	Pierre Noël				
	Laurent				
	Le même		Marg. Coulombe	S.J.	1802
	M. Madeleine		J. B. Audet	"	1823
	Esther		Jean Blouin	"	1833
	Antoine				
77	Antoine	(33)	Clémence Adam	Verchères	1789
	Le même		Cath. Vaudry	Verchères	1791
	Antoine		Curé de St. Jean		
78	Joseph	(33)	Marie Lamoureux		
	Adélaïde		Anselme Turcot	S.J.	1855
	Eléonore		Delphine Pouliot	"	1864
	Paul				
79	François	(35)	M. Thérèse Ferlant	S.L.	1793
	Therèse		Pierre Dion	S.G.	1790
	Geneviève		Alexandre Ruel	"	1795
	Marie		Jos. Roy	"	1798
	Françoise		Michel Couture	"	1809
	Josette		Jos. Bruneau	"	1814
80	Pierre	(35)	Genev. Pouliot	S.L.	1774
	Louis				
	Antoine				
81	Louis	(35)	M. Chs. Vien	S.M.	1778
	Angélique		Jos. Couture	S.G.	1821
	Jean Baptiste				
	Antoine				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
82	Antoine	(35)	M. Jos. Pouliot	S.L.	1780
	Geneviève		J. B. Roy	S.G.	1812
	Angélique		Pierre Goulet	S.G.	1812
	Antoine				
83	Antoine	(36)	M. Chs. Couture	S.Chs.	1765
	Marie		Jos. Turgeon	"	1795
	Charlotte		Ls. Audet	"	1795
	Marguerite		Chs. Jalbert	S.H.	1805
	Marie Anne		Jos. Dallaire	"	1812
	Joseph				
	Antoine				
84	François	(36)	Mad. Couture	S.Chs.	1767
	Marthe		Ls. Corriveau	"	1794
	Angélique		J. B. Roy	S.Chs.	1803
	Madeleine		Aug. Lefebvre	S.Chs.	1815
	Marguerite		Frs. Baudoin	S.G.	1805
	Charles				
85	Jean	(37)	Marg. Labrecque	S.Chs.	1778
	Marguerite		Frs. Plante	S.Chs.	1801
	Marie		Barth. Blouin	S.Chs.	1805
	Marie Anne		Etn. Couture	S.Chs.	1812
	Marie Josette		J. B. Plante	S.Chs.	1822
	Geneviève		J. B. Roy	S.Chs.	1828
	Geneviève		2° Paul Audet	S.Chs.	1845
	Laurent				
86	Joseph	(37)	Angé Leclaire	S.Chs.	1792
	Le même		Cath. Girard	S.Chs.	1795
	Marguerite		Frs. Naud	S.Chs.	1825
87	François	(37)	Angé Lacroix	S.Chs.	1792
	Angélique		Gab. Naud	S.G.	1821

GOSSELIN.

	Catherine		Jos. Lepage	S.G.	1821
	Angèle		Ignace Ruel	S.G.	1827
	François				
88	Jean	(38)	Genev. Nolin	S.P.	1788
89	François	(42)	Eliz. Fournier	S.Chs.	1769
	Le même		Mad. Nolin	S.Chs.	1771
	Marie		Frs. Roy	S.Chs.	1794
	Francoise		Mathieu Labrecque	S.Chs.	1801
	Geneviève		Pierre Chabot	S.Chs.	1810
	Apolline		André Daigle	S.Chs.	1813
	Joachim				
90	Joachim	(42)	Thérèse Audet	S.Chs.	1781
91	Jean Baptiste	(42)	Angéle Nolin	S.Chs.	1784
	Angélique		Chs. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1803
	Marie Anne		Amb. Coulombe	S.Chs.	1807
	Marguerite		Jean Carson	S.Chs.	1810
	Françoise				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		M. Claire Morisset	S.Chs.	1795
	Constance		Elie Audet	S.Chs.	1819
	M. Geneviève		J. B. Couture	"	1821
	Théodule				
	Bénoni				
	Charles				
92	Gabriel	(42)	Marie Pruneau	S.Chs.	1786
	Angèle		Jos. Bolduc	S.Chs.	1835
	Angélique		Aug. Nadeau	S.Chs.	1845
	Barnabé				
	François				
93	Jean	(45)	Cath. Couture	S.Chs.	1782
94	Nicholas	(46)	Félice Nadeau	S.G.	1794
	Elisabeth		Alexandre Marcoux	S.Chs.	1835
	Jacques				
	Françoise				
	Nicolas				
95	Jean	(46)	Marie Pilote	S.Chs.	1796
	Joseph				
	Jean				
	Joseph				
	Laurent	(47)	Marie Racine	S.Chs.	1783
	Angélique		Pierre Daigle	S.Chs.	1821
	Marie		Jos. Terrien	S.H.	1820
	Simon				
	Ignace				
	Le même		Genev. Nadeau	S.Chs.	1807
97	Louis	(47)	Marie Fortier	S.H.	1787
	Angélique		Ant. Baudoin	S.H.	1813
	Joachim				
	Louis				
98	Joachim	(47)	Cath. Bégin	S.H.	1798
99	Louis	(48)	Marie Leclaire	S.P.	1794
	Marie		Jean Godbout	S.L.	1818
	Marie		2° F. X. Ménard	S.L.	1837
	Cécile		Pierre Godbout	S.L.	1819
100	Antoine	(48)	Cath. Chabot	S.L.	1801
	Catherine		Jean Labrecque	S.L.	1829
	Marie		Frs. Coulombe	S.L.	1831
	Adelaide		Jos. Audibert	S.L.	1834
	Henriette		Clément Rouleau	S.L.	1842
	Mathilde		Jean Coulcombe	S.L.	1851
	Etienne				
	Francois Xavier				
	Edouard				
101	François	(48)	Véronique Chabot	S.L.	1804
	Véronique		Jos. Coté	S.Chs.	1825
	Marie		Marcel Provost	S.Chs.	1828
	Magloire				
	François				
102	Guillaume	(49)	Fse. Pouliot	S.Chs.	178

GOSSELIN.

103	Jn. Baptiste	(49)	Marg. Angé Morisset	S.Chs.	1796
	Marguerite		Ls. Fournier	S.Chs.	1815
	Thérèse		Pierre Marcoux	S.Chs.	1818
	Olive		J. B. Clément	S.Chs.	1829
	Charlotte		Elie Gontier	S.Chs.	1832
	Joseph				
104	Jean	(50)	M. Anne Roy	S.G.	1798
	Marie Anne		Jean Bilodeau	S.G.	1823
	Elisabeth		Jean Blais		
	Marguerite		Eustache Roy		
	Louise		Guill Amiot		
	Charlotte		Chs. Boissel		
			Cyp. Blanchet		
	Jean				
	Leon				
105	Etienne	(50)	Marie Goulet	S.G.	1801
	Marie		Murdock McKenzie	S.G.	1819
106	Joachim	(50)	Marg. Roy	S.G.	1805
107	Ignace	(51)	Marie Dorval	S.P.	1778
108	François	(52)	Cath. Baudoin	S.Frs.	1799
	Elizabeth		Marcel Deblois	S.L.	1852
	Henriette		Isidore Aubin	S.L.	1838
	Michel				
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	Antoine				
	Le même		Cath. Hébert	S.Frs.	1823
	Magloire				
109	Antoine	(53)	M. Jos. Roy	S.V.	1811
	Marguerite		Michel Thivierge	"	1832
	Julie		Jean Raphaël Guilmet	S.V.	1865
	Josette		Basile Gagnon	S.Chs.	1842
	Antoine				
110	Joseph	(55)	Marie Pageot	S.F.	1788
	Marie Anne		Frs. Gagnon	"	1814
	Marguerite		Jos. Giguère	"	1826
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
111	Louis	(57)	M. Jos. Gagné	S.H.	1791
112	Germain	(57)	Thècle Langlois	S.P.	1800
	Le même		Marg. Bilodeau	S.H.	1812
113	Joseph	(57)	Thérèse Roberge	"	1803
	Le même		Rose Ferlant	S.P.	1818
	"		Genev. Labrecque	B.	1821
114	Françoise	(57)	Josette Paradis	S.H.	1808
115	Jean	(57)	Angèle Talbot	"	1811
116	Laurent	(57)	Théotiste Ferlant	S.P.	1818
117	Laurent	(59)	Vict. Roberge	"	1800
	Le même		Genev. Drouin	S.F.	1805
	Apolline		Etn. Ferlant	S.P.	1828
	Scolastique		Jos. Côté	"	1830
	Geneviève		Jos. Godbout	"	1831
	Veneranda		Ls. Gagnon	"	1835
	Reine		Michel Gosselin	"	1845
	Flavie		J. B. Ferlant	"	1846
	Laurent				
	Jean				
118	Joseph	(59)	M. Angé Couture	"	1801
119	Joseph	(62)	Louise Ruel	S.Chs.	1787
	Marie Louise		Ls. Blanchet	"	1805
120	Joseph	(64)	M. Anne Richard	S.V.	1789
	Josette		Marc Turgeon	B.	1826
	Charlotte		F. X. Larrivé	S.Chs.	1829
	Alexis				
	Joseph				
	Antoine				
121	Pierre	(64)	M. Jos. Morin	S.F.S.	1798
122	Tho. Alexis	(65)	Angé Julie Evans	S.V.	1808
	Josette		Ed. Canac	"	1827
	Claire		Urbain Narcisse Fraser	S.V.	1831

GOSSELIN.

	M. Elisabeth		Alexandre Fraser	"	1833
	Julie		Eusèbe Couillard	"	1839
	Alexis				
123	Michel	(65)	Rosalie Blouin	Bert.	1818
124	JeanBaptiste	(65)	M. Jos. Dubé	S.V.	1819
125	Joseph	(65)	M. Vict. Fournier	S.P.S.	1820
	Victoire		Narcisse Chamberlan	S.M.	1854
	Anne		Alexandre Fraser	S.V.	1868
	Joseph				
126	Joseph	(67)	Marie Viger	S.G.	1802
127	Laurent	(67)	Mad. Chatigny	"	1809
128	Pierre	(68)	M. Barbe Dion	Bert.	1805
	Marie Thècle		Jacq. Lainé	S.V.	1830
	Pierre				
	Ignace				
129	Joseph	(68)	Marie Bilodeau	S.G.	1827
130	Antoine	(69)	Charlotte Boissel	S.Chs.	1789
	M. Charlotte		Laurent Lemieux	"	1816
	Antoine				
	Le même		Marg. Raps	"	1812
131	Jacques	(69)	M. Jos. Roy	S.V.	1795
	Angèle		Ls. Fontaine	S.M.	1825
	François				
	Jacques				
	André				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
132	Ignace	(69)	Marg. Poirier	S.Chs.	1798
133	Joachim	(76)	Cath. Bissonnet	S.M.	1808
	François				
134	Antoine	(74)	Marie Plante	S.Chs.	1818
	Le même		Fse. Paquet	S.M.	1819
135	Laurent	(76)	Charlotte Thivierge	S.J.	1811
	Catherine		Frs. Blouin	"	1831
	Charlotte		Jean Gobeil	"	1835
	Marie Anne		Laurent Paquet	"	1838
	Marie Anne		2° Pierre Pepin	"	1842
	Henriette		F. X. Delisle	"	1842
	Luce		J. B. Thivierge	"	1848
	Marcelline		Pierre Paquet	"	1857
	Paul				
	François				
	Le même		Marie Demeule	"	1860
136	Pierre Noël	(76)	M. Mad. Asselin	S.F.	1816
	Josette		Ant. Garneau	S.J.	1837
	Marguerite		Régis Poulin	"	1839
	Adelaïde		Pierre Pepin	"	1848
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Ferdinand				
137	Antoine	(76)	M. Ls. Audet	"	1825
138	Paul	(78)			
139	Louis	(80)	M. Ls. Letourneau	S.L.	1813
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
140	Antoine	(80)	M. Ls. Lainé	S.J.	1822
141	Louis	(81)	Marie Dessaint	S.G.	1803
	Alexandre				
	Jean				
142	Antoine	(81)	Genev. Roy	"	1817
	Le même		Marie Clément	S.Chs.	1821
143	JeanBaptiste	(81)	M. Chs. Larrivé	B.	1822
144	Joseph	(81)	Louise Roy	S.G.	1824
145	Antoine	(82)	Cécile Monmény	S.Chs.	1807
146	Antoine	(83)	Angé Genest	"	1796
	Joseph				
147	Joseph	(83)	Thècle Morin	"	1805
148	Charles	(84)	Angé Gosselin	"	1803
	Stanislas				
	Charles				
	Le même		Marg. Coulombe	"	1826

GOSSELIN.

	Marguerite		Isidore Provost	S.Chs.	1852
149	Laurent	(85)	Monique Plante	"	1815
	Marie Perpétue		Ant. Turcot	"	1837
150	François	(87)	Olive Côté	S.G.	1823
151	Joachim	(89)	Genev. Morisset	S.Cns.	1802
	Scolastique		Pierre Leclaire	"	1826
	Marie		Jérôme Baudoin	"	1833
	Joachim				
	Le même		Genev. Roy	S.G.	1813
	Emérence		Frs. Pelchat	S.Chs.	1845
	Le même (?)		M. Jos. Patry	S.M.	1829
152	Jean Baptiste	(91)	M. Rose Baudoin	S.H.	1815
153	François	(91)	M. Eliz. Lacroix	S.M.	1818
154	Bénoni	(91)	M. Genev. Denis	S.Chs.	1822
155	Théodule	(91)	Apolline Baillargeon	S.Chs.	1827
156	Charles	(91)	Marie Labrecque	"	1831
157	François	(92)	Josette Gautron	S.M.	1821
	Marie Rose		Jos. Ed. Fortin	"	
	Philomène		Prudent Mousset	"	1861
158	Barnabé	(92)	Hermine Veau	S.Chs.	1829
159	Nicolas	(94)	Véronique Martin	S.F.S.	1825
160	Jacques	(94)	Julie Bilodeau	S.G.	1828
161	François	(94)	Zoé Martin	S.M.	1838
162	Jean	(95)	Marie Roy	S.G.	1820
163	Joseph	(95)	Julie Bélanger	S.V.	1827
164	Joseph	(95)	M. Céleste Tangué	"	1833
165	Ignace	(96)	Angèle Tangué	S.G.	1815
166	Simon	(96)	M. Marg. Blouin	S.Chs.	1822
	M. Marguerite		Amable Lacasse	"	1847
	M. Madeleine		Aug. Dumas	"	1853
	Hermine		Gervais Gontier	"	1863
167	Louis	(97)	M. Thérèse Lainé	S.H.	1812
168	Joachim	(97)	M. Pélagie Dandurand	S.H.	1816
169	Etienne	(100)	Genev. Denis	Lévis	1833
	Geneviève		Jos. Noël	S.L.	1853
170	Edouard	(100)	Henriette Parker		
171	François Xavier	(100)	Henriette Pepin	S.L.	1844
	Marie Auxilia		Léon Labrecque	"	1881
172	Amable		Marg. Gagné		
	Marguerite		F. X. Roy	S.V.	1831
	Soulange		F. X. Hélie	"	1838
	Marie Emélie		F. X. Bélanger	"	1847
173	Jean Baptiste		Josette Quéret		
	Josette		Chs. Dumas	S.Chs.	1832
	Le même (?)		Fse. Hélie	"	1836
174	Gabriel		Angé Verret		
	Antoine				
175	Joseph		Adé Nollet		
	Le même		M. Aussile Bernier	S.Chs.	1840
176	Charles		M. Rose Gendreau		
	Hermine		Hubert Chatenay	S.Chs.	1843
177	François	(101)	Angèle Pepin	"	1842
178	Magloire	(101)	Angèle Bacquet	S.M.	1839
	Philomène		J. B. Plante	S.Chs.	1860
	Angèle		Frs. Labrecque	"	1862
179	Benoit	(104)	Perpétue Talbot		
	Philomène		Léon Goupy	S.M.	1858
180	Joseph	(103)	Angèle Naud	S.Chs.	1842
181	Jean	(104)	Baselisse Talbot	S.G.	1826
182	Léon	(104)	Rosalie Baillargeon	"	1827
183	François	(108)	M. Adé Choret	S.L.	1827
	François				
	Le même		Genev. Brousseau	"	1833
	Adelaïde		Félix Parant	"	1881
	Simon Jonas				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Louise Dalaire	"	1847
	Eugène				
	Joseph				

GOSSELIN.

	Amable				
184	Joseph	(108)	Soulange Denis	S.L.	1836
	Frs. Régis				
185	Jean Baptiste	(108)	Flavie Denis	"	1842
	Flavie		J. B. Maranda	S. L.	1869
	François				
	Magloire				
186	Antoine	(108)	Brigitte Turgeon		
	Elizabeth		Chs. Dutile	S. H.	1862
	Antoine				
	François				
187	Michel	(108)	Reine Gosselin	S. P.	1845
	Marie		Omer Lemay	S. P.	1878
	Rose		Frs. Gosselin	S. P.	1874
	Philoméne		Jos. Siméon Desrocher	S. P.	1882
	Michel				
188	Magloire	(108)	Philoméne Denis	S.L.	1858
189	Antoine	(109)	Rose Roy	S. V.	1835
	Régis				
	Joseph				
190	Joseph	(110)	Angê Gagnon	S.F.	1817
	Joseph Edouard				
	Le même		M. Jos. Martel	S. P.	1826
191	Jacques	(110)	M. Olive Blouin	S.F.	1820
192	Jean Baptiste	(110)	Genev. Blouin	S. F.	1832
193	Jean	(117)	Luce Nolin	S. P.	1835
	Luce Philine		Phydime Auguste Ferlant	S.P.	1855
	Philoméne		Onésime Turcot	S. P.	1858
	Marie Célina		Jean Pie Ferlant	S.P.	1862
	Ludivine		David Dion	S. P.	1864
	Genev. Flamine		Pierre Epiphane Ferlant	S.P.	1867
	Laurent Nicodème				
194	Laurent	(117)	Marg. Godbout	S. P.	1842
	Pierre Olivier				
195	Joseph	(120)	Euphrosine Lacasse	B.	1819
	Cyprien				
196	Antoine	(120)	Marg. Quéret	S.Chs.	1838
197	Alexis	(120)	M. Angéle Bergeron	B.	1841
198	Alexis	(122)			
199	Joseph	(125)	Cath. Gautron	S. V.	1854
200	Pierre	(128)	Julie Roy	S. V.	1830
	M. Désanges		Benjamin Roy	S. V.	1851
201	Ignace	(128)	M. Marcelline Gautron	S. V.	1835
	Marcelline		Samuel Gaumont	S.V.	1855
202	Antoine	(130)	Fse. Fortier	S. Chs.	1821
203	Jean Baptiste		Marie Boissonneau		
	Laurent				
204	Jean		Julie Asselin		
	Le même		Séraphine Thivierge	S.J.	1863
205	Pierre		Théotiste Jacques	S. Isidore	
	Pierre				
206	Jacques	(131)	Marie Hélie	S. M.	1817
	Jean Baptiste				
207	François	(131)	Emérentienne Couillard	S.M.	1822
	Constance		Didace Morisset	S.M.	1846
	Le même		Marie Gagnon	S. M.	1829
	Marie Flore		Edouard Samson	S.M.	1857
208	André	(131)	Fse. Brochu	S.M.	1828
	Le même		M. Anne Denis	S.M.	1831
209	Jean Baptiste	(131)	Thérése Gautron	S.M.	1832
210	Joseph	(131)	M. Jos. Pichet	S. M.	1832
	Le même (?)		Julie Guilmet	S. M.	1852
211	François	(133)	Brigitte Baudoin	S.V.	1862

GOSSELIN.

212	Paul	(135)	Mad. Picard	S. J.	1842
213	François	(135)	Hombéline Fradet	S.J.	1852
214	Pierre	(136)	Luce Verreau	S.J.	1841
215	Joseph	(136)	M. Anne Picard	S.J.	1850
216	Ferdinand	(136)	M. Zoé Canac	S.F.	1863
217	Pierre	(139)	Cécile Pepin	S. L.	1844
	Le même		Rose de Lima Noël	S. J.	1851
	Marie Alice		Elzéar Roberge	S. L.	1879
218	Joseph	(139)	Réparate Pichet	S.L.	1848
219	Alexandre	(141)	Sophie Turgeon	B.	1840
220	Jean	(141)	Marg. Morisset	S.M.	1845
221	Joseph	(146)	Julie Plante	B.	1827
	M. Virginie Georgina		Jean Raphaël Hill	S. Chs.	1853
	Léocadie		Jos. Chabot	S. Chs.	1855
	Célanire		J.B. Marcoux	S.Chs.	1858
	Ant. J.B. Jos. Eugéne				
222	Charles	(148)	M. Anne Cinqmars	S.L.	1834
				S. Claire	
223	Stanislas	(148)	Luce Bolduc	S. V.	1834
224	Joachim	(151)	Marthe Terrien	S. Chs.	1832
	Le même		Eliz. Roy	S. Chs.	1835
225	Antoine	(174)	Angéle Nadeau	B	1845
226	Amable	(183)	Georgina Samson	S.L	1882
227	Joseph		M. Caroline Hudon	S. L.	1881
228	François	(183)	Fse. Létourneau	S.F.	1850
	Pierre				
	François Xavier				
229	Simon Jonas	(183)	M. Zoé Dion		
230	Jean Bapt.	(183)	Anne Ruellan	S. M.	1866
231	Eugéne	(183)	Odile Labbé	S. L.	1871
	Le même		Sophie Charbonneau		
232	François Régis	(184)	M. Anne Natalie O'Neil		
233	François	(185)	Rose Gosselin	S.L.	1874
234	Magloire	(185)	Marie Langlois	S.P.	1878
235	Antoine	(186)	Célina Dutile	S. Anselme	1862
236	François	(186)	Cédulie Duquet	S.Chs.	1868
237	Michel	(187)	M. Lumena Coulombe	S.L.	1878
238	Régis	(189)	M. Agnès Fournier	S.M.	1865
239	Joseph	(189)	M. Jos. Hizoir	S.V.	1847
240	Jos. Edouard	(190)	Marc. Chatigny	S.F.	1839
	Joseph				
	François Xavier				
241	Laurent Nicodime	(193)	M. Eulalie Plante	S.P.	1863
242	Pierre Olivier	(194)	Eliz. Adélina Leclaire	S.P.	1867
243	Laurent	(203)	Virginie Lebrun	S.Chs.	1862
244	Pierre	(205)	Vénérande Vaillancour	S.F.	1855
245	Jean Baptiste	(206)	Marg. Guilmet	S.Chs.	1845
246	Ant. J. B. Jos. Eug.	(221)	M. Apolline Fournier	S.Chs.	1856
	Genev.				
247	François Xavier	(228)	Delima Roberge	S.L.	1875
248	Pierre	(228)	Belzémire Boissonneau	S.L.	1879
249	Joseph	(240)	M. Elise Gourdeau	S.P.	1866
250	François Xavier	(240)	Julie Leblond	S.F.	1869
251	Cyprien	(195)	M. Ls. Nadeau	B.	1849

GOULET.

1	Jacques		Marg. Maillier		
	René				
	Louis				
	Nicolas				
	Antoine				
	Joseph				
2	René	(1)	Cath. Leroux	C.R.	1670
3	Nicolas	(1)	Xainte Cloutier	C.R.	1672
	Genevieve		J. B. Ferlant	S.P.	1710
	Marguerite		Gab. Ferlant	S.P.	1719
	Jean				
	Louis				
4	Louis	(1)	Marie Gaudin	A.G.	1692
	Louis				
5	Antoine	(1)	Mad. Guion	A.G.	1692
	Joseph				
6	Joseph	(1)	Anne Julien	A.G.	1692
	Antoine				
	Louis				
7	Jean	(3)	Marg. Blouard	S.P.	1700
	Angélique		Chs. Frs. Lemieux	S.P.	1727
	Marie Louise		Amb. Roberge	S.P.	1730
	Pierre				
	Louis				
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
8	Louis	(3)	Anne Cantin	A.G.	1712
	Marie Anne		J. B. Crépeau	S.P.	1735
	Genevieve		Pierre Ferlant	S.P.	1742
	Madeleine		Gab. Ferlant	S.P.	1747
	Marguerite		Chs. Paradis	S.P.	1750
	Jean				
9	Louis	(4)	Thérèse Roussin	A.G.	1712
10	Joseph	(5)	Genev. Ratté	S.P.	1722
11	Louis	(6)	M. Jos. Huot	A.G.	1733
	Louis				
12	Antoine	(6)	Marie Laberge	A.G.	1744
	Agnès		Ant. Noël	S.P.	1775
13	Jean Baptiste	(7)	Marie Lemieux Cap.	S.Ign.	1727
	Marie Josette		Julien Dumont	S.Chs.	1752
	Jean				
14	François		Hélène Ratte	S.P.	1734
	Marie Salomé		Pierre Filian	S.P.	1760
	Marie Agathe		Prisque Roberge	S.P.	1766
	Thérèse		J. B. Drouin	S.P.	1767
	Hélène		Jos. Fournier	S.Chs.	1768
	Pierre				
	Charles				
	Michel				
	André				
	Jean				
	Ambroise				
15	Louis	(7)	Josette Coté	S.P.	1740
16	Pierre	(7)	Génév. Paradis	S.P.	1741
	Marie Louise		Jos. Blais	S.Chs.	1762
	François				
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Jean				
17	Jean	(8)	Thérèse Paradis	S.P.	1750
	Jean				
	Ignace				
	Pierre				
	Gabriel				
18	Louis	(11)	Marie Cantin	A.G.	1759
	François				
19	Jean	(13)	Angé Couture	B.	1748
20	Pierre	(14)	Hélène Noël	S.P.	1771
	Charles				
	Pierre				
21	Charles	(14)	M. Mad. Noel	S.P.	1774
	Héléne		Chs. Diers	S.G.	1802
	Marguerite		Michel Valiére	"	1802

GOULET.

	Angelique		Ant. Dubé	S.G.	1804
	Marie		Jos. Godbout	"	1809
	François		Pierre Bacquet	"	1812
	François				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	Charles				
	Jean				
	Pierre				
22	Michel	(14)	M. Anne Asselin	S.V.	1776
	Marie Josette		Chs. Guay	S.M.	1798
	Geneviève		J. B. Henri	S.G.	1800
23	André		M. Anne Pilote	S.M.	1779
	Marie Anne		Chs. Penin	S.G.	1800
	Marguerite		Jean Lebrun	"	1800
	Marie		Etn Gosselin	"	1801
	Josette		Gab. Bilodeau	"	1804
	Archange		Jos Patouel	"	1817
	André				
	Joseph				
24	Jean	(14)	Marie Gagnon	S V.	1780
	Jean Baptiste				
	François				
	Charles				
25	Ambroise	(14)	M. Ange Corriveau	S.V.	1787
	Pierre				
	Jean				
	Ambroise				
	Le même		M. Anne Patouel	S.V.	1801
26	François	(16)	M. Eliz. Blais ‡	"	1763
	François				
	Joseph				
27	Pierre	(16)	M. Genev. Valiére V. de Chs. Dorion	S.Chs.	1767
	Marie		J. B. Gontier	S. Chs.	1786
	Marguerite		Gab. Terrien	"	1792
	Le même		Marg. Lémèlin	"	1794
28	Joseph	(16)	M. Ange Coté	"	1775
	Basilisse		André Clément	"	1797
	Isabelle		Pierre Terrien	"	1804
	Marie		Aug. Tangué	"	1808
	Charlotte		Céleste Lacroix	"	1810
	Josette		Jos. Clément	"	1843
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
29	Jean	(16)	M. Ls. Turgeon	"	1775
	Marguerite		Aug. Alaire	S.V.	1815
	Jean				
	Pierre				
30	Jean	(17)	Thérèse Paradis	S.P.	1783
	Marie		Ls. Ferlant	"	1819
	Thérèse		Zach. Amable Taillon	S.P.	1820
	Olivier				
	Louis				
31	Ignace	(17)	Marie Langlois	"	1785
	Marie Thérèse		Ls. Poulin	"	1834
	Jean				
	Ignace				
32	Pierre	(17)	M. Anne Plante	"	1794
	Rosalie		Victor Ferlant	"	1839
	Pierre				
33	Gabriel	(17)	M. Jos. Grivrau	"	1798
34	François	(18)	Marie Marois	A.G.	1796
	Marguerite		Dominique Carrier	Lévis	1836
	Louis				
35	Charles	(20)	M. Reine Crépeau	Q. S.P.	1796
36	Pierre	(20)	Marie Gourdeau	"	1800
	Marie		Alexis Ferlant	"	1821
	Marie Angélique		Ls. Ferlant	"	1836

GOULET.

37	Charles	(21)	Angé. Blanchet	S.G.	1800
38	François	(21)	M. Ls. Marseau	S.V.	1804
	Louise		Nicolas Pouliot	S.G.	1824
	Anastasie		Chs. Roy	"	1827
	François				
	Le même		Vict. Toussaint	"	1818
39	Joseph	(21)	Monique Lebrun	"	1804
	Monique		Abraham Turgeon	S.G.	1819
	Catherine		Etn. Coté	"	1826
	Maxime				
40	Jean	(21)	Judith Nadeau	"	1809
	Esther		Pierre Boivin	S.M.	1852
	Louis				
41	Pierre	(21)	Angé. Gosselin	S.G.	1812
42	Louis	(21)	Charlotte Aubé	S. Chs.	1824
43	André	(23)	Fse. Labreque	S.G.	1809
	Françoise		Gab. Labreque	"	1828
44	Joseph	(23)	Josette Duperron	S.G.	1810
45	Jean Baptiste	(24)	Marie Baillargeon	S.G.	1809
	Marie		Jacq. Brousseau	"	1827
	Jean Baptiste				
46	François	(24)	Judith Baillargeon	S.G.	1812
47	Ambroise	(25)	Marie Paquet	"	1813
48	Pierre	(25)	Thérèse Dufresne	S.L.	1815
	Thérèse		Ant. Godbout	"	1848
	Flavien				
	Jean				
49	Jean	(25)	Marg. Tangue	S.G.	1818
50	François	(26)	Genev. Gosselin	S. Chs.	1790
	Marie		Chs. Vaillancour	S. Chs.	1826
	Marguerite		Jean Pender	"	1835
	Joseph				
	Augustin				
	Charles				
51	Joseph	(26)	M. Ls. Goupy	S.M.	1800
	Marie		Amb. Coulombe	S.Chs	1829
	Félicité		Céleste Lacroix	S.Chs.	1832
	Théotiste		Simon Boutin	S. Chs.	1841
	Geneviève		Pierre Lacroix	S.Chs.	1850
	Joseph				
	Augustin				
52	Joseph	(28)	Marg. Bêtel	S. Chs.	1803
	Joseph				
	Charles				
53	Pierre	(28)	M. Jos. Boulet	S.M.	1811
54	Jean	(29)	Cécile Couture	S.Chs. S.H,	1799
	Daniel				
55	Pierre	(29)	Angé Leroux	S. Chs.	1802
	Le même		Marie Gosselin	S.Chs	1815
	Louis				
56	Louis	(30)	Charlotte Huard	Lévis S.H.	1789
	Luce		Ls. Shinck	B.	1830
	Marie Claire		Ant. Nadeau	S.H.	1817
	Josette		An. Noël	S.H.	1818
	Angèle		Pierre Gagné	S.H.	1819
	Jean Baptiste				
	Louis				
57	Olivier	(30)	Cath. Ferlant	S.P.	1812
	Flavie		Frs. Pichet	S.P.	1840
	Marie Noflette		Ant. Nolen	S.P.	1847
	Félix				
	Le même		Josette Paquet	S.P.	1851
58	Jean	(31)	Thérèse Paquet	S.P.	1812
	M. Marguerite		Jos. Cantin	S.P.	1854
	Jean Bruno				
	Jean Basile				

---

‡ Vérifier s'il est fils de Pre. ou de Jean.

GOULET.

59	Ignace	(31)	Genev. Martel	S.P.	1814
	Geneviève		Laurent Létourneau	S. P.	1841
	Scolasticque		Leon Aubin	S. P.	1844
	Marie Marthe		Mag. Coté	S.P.	1846
	Marie Esther		Ed. Bouffart	S.P.	1852
	Flavie		Isaac GuillMorin	S.P.	1855
	Ignace				
60	Pierre	(32)	Apolline Nolin	S.P.	1840
	Appolline Célina		Jos. Octave Coté	S.P.	1662
	Pre. Epiphane				
61	Charles	(24)	Genev. Talbot	S.Tho.	1807
	Geneviève		Jacq. Gendron	S.G.	1823
	Emerance		Prisque Bélanger	S.G.	1828
	François				
62	Joseph		Louise Goulet		
	Julie		Jos. Dutile	S.Chs.	1840
63	Pierre		Josette Robert		
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
64	Louis	(34)	M. Vict. Audet	S.Chs	1835
65	François		Angèle Langlois	S.G.	1830
66	Maxime	(39)	Adé Couture	S.V.	1850
67	Louis	(40)	M. Vict. Audet	S.Chs	1835
68	Jean Batiste	(45)	M.AngéTalbot	S.F.S. St. Anselme	1831
69	Jean	(48)	Marie Gendreau	S.L.	1847
70	Flavien	(48)	Soulange Corriveau	S.L.	1847
71	Charles	(50)	Angé Paquet	B.	1825
72	Joseph	(50)	Mad. Gontier	S.Chs.	1829
73	Augustin	(50)	Anastasie Rousseau	S.Chs.	1830
74	Joseph	(51)	Emérence Rousseau	S.Chs.	1830
75	Augustin	(51)	Archange Bourassa	S.Chs.	1836
76	Charles	(52)	Marg. Coté	B.	1830
77	Joseph	(52)	Susanne Girard	S.Chs.	1835
78	Daniel	(54)	Marie Trahan	S.Chs.	1827
79	Louis	(55)	Marg. Genest	S.Chs.	1842
A	Louis	(56)	Marg. Nadeau	S.H.	1819
80	JeanBaptiste	(56)	M. Ls. Labadie	Lévis	1828
81	Félix	(57)	Marie Leclaire	S.P.	1836
	Marie Zéloïve		Narcisse Ferlant	S.P.	1860
	Jean Félix				
82	Jean Bruno	(58)	VénérandeCantin	S.P.	1848
	Marie Emérence		Jacq. Octave Plante	S.P.	1867
83	Jean Basile	(58)	Genev.Adéle Coté	S.P.	1855
84	Ignace	(59)	Henriette Noël	S.P.	1848
85	Pre.Epiphane	(60	Genev. Flamine Gosselin	S.P.	1867
	Le même		Georgiana Plante	S.P.	1887
86	François	(61)	Marcelline Richard	S.V.	1849
87	Joseph	(63)	Célina Terrien	S.M.	1861
A	JeanBaptiste	(63)	Martine Plante	S.M.	1862
88	Jean Félix	(81)	M. Octave Leclaire	S.P.	1864

GOUPY.

1	Antoine		Marie Gaboury	S.M.	1698
	Elisabeth		Frs. Duval	Islet	1732
	Antoine				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
2	Antoine	(1)	Marie Boulet	S.Tho.	1724
	Elisabeth		André Lacroix	S.M.	1745
	Francoise		Jos. Gautron	S.M.	1746
	Françoise		2° Gab. Balan	S.M.	1752
	Agathe		Jos. Bacquet	S.M.	1747
	Brigitte		Claude Lefebvre	〃	1749
	Marie Marthe		J.B. LeRoy	〃	1753
	Marie Louise		Pierre LeRoy	S.M.	1759
	Marie Louise		2° Louis Marseau	〃	1763
	Marie Louise		3° Jos. Nadeau	〃	1768
	Pierre				
	Louis				
3	Joseph	(1)	Fse. Bissonnet	S.V.	1729
	Françoise		Nicolas Gontier	S.M.	1767
	Laurent				
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Anne Balan	S.M	1749
	Agathe		Chs. Gontier	〃	1778
	Marie Anne		Pierre Chamberlan	S.M.	1782
	Catherine		Aug. Mercier	〃	1782
	M. Geneviève		Jos. Roy	〃	1796
	Marguerite		Ant. Rémillard	〃	1788
	Gabriel				
4	Louis	(1)	Eliz. Agnès Thibault	S.V.	1736
	Elizabeth		J.B. Poliquin	S.M.	1762
	Marie Louise		Jos. Gosselin	〃	1765
	Marie		Jos. Clément	〃	1762
	Marie		2° Jos. Lepage	S.Chs.	1778
	M. Madeleine		Jos. Blouin	S.M	1774
	M. Madeleine		2° Frs. Pouliot	S.Chs.	1791
	Louis				
	Paul				
	Augustin				
5	Louis	(2)	Cath. Fortier	S.M.	1762
6	Pierre	(2)	Marg. Roy	〃	1761
	Marie		Guill. Audet	〃	1792
	Agathe		Aug. Fournier	〃	1797
	Françoise		Jos.Marie Fortin	〃	1799
	Marguerite		Ls. Bissonnet	〃	1802
	Antoine				
	Pierre				
	Michel				
7	Pierre	(3)	M. Eliz. Gravel	S.M.	1766
	Marie		Jacq. Catellier	S.V.	1788
	Le même		M. Reine Labbé	B:	1779
8	Joseph	(3)	Angé.Ferlant	S.Chs.	1772
	M. Angélique		Nicolas Pouliot	〃	1799
	Victoire		Frs. Jolivet	S.M.	1797
	M. Judith		Frs. Baudoin	〃	1709
	Le même		Thérèse Boulet	S.Chs.	1788
	Charles				
9	Laurent	(3)	M. Jos. Tangué	S.V.	1782
	Marie		Jacques Quéret	S.H.	1818
	Laurent				
10	Gabriel	(3)	M. Thérèse Peltier	S.M.	1777
	Marie		Ant. Leclaire	〃	1820
	Gabriel				
11	Louis	(4)	Eliz. Boulet	S.M.	1766
	Le même		Dorothée Lemelin V. de Jos. Lebrun	〃	1769
	Louis				
	Joseph				
12	Augustin	(4)	M.Ls.Thivierge	S.M.	1775
	Marie Louise		Jos. Goulet	〃	1800
	M. Brigitte		Jos. Lacroix	〃	1804
	M. Geneviève		Aut. Boutin	S.Chs.	1807
	Augustin				
	Jean Baptiste				
13	Paul	(4)	M. Félicité Roy	S.M.	1797
	Paul				
	Augustin				
14	Antoine	(6)	M.Héléne Denis	S.M.	1794
	Marie		Ls. Dorval	〃	1820
	Lucie		Chs. Couture	〃	1827
	Marie Louise		Bénoni Couture	〃	1839
	Marie Chantal		Michel Audet	〃	1840
	Julie		Colomban Turgeon	B.	1834
	Françoise		Jean Couture	〃	1837
	Antoine				

GOUPY.

	Joseph				
15	Michel	(6)	Basilisse Corriveau	S.M.	1800
	Basilisse		Pierre Godbout	〃	1829
	Michel				
	Prudent				
16	Pierre	(6)	M. Barbe Corriveau	S.M.	1803
	Michel				
	Pierre				
17	Charles	(8)	M. Reine Blais	S.F.S.	1813
	Marie Reine		F.X. Blais	〃	1832
A	Laurent	(9)	M. Pelagie Cadoret	S.H.	1816
18	Gabriel	(10)	M. Genev. Langlois	S.V.	1805
	Euphrosine		Aug. Fournier	S.M.	1830
	Marie Désanges		Michel Leblanc	〃	1843
	M. Anastasie		Ed. Letellier	〃	1851
	Martial				
	David				
	Le même		Félicité Métivier	S.M.	1851
19	Louis	(11)	Marg. Guénet	S.Chs.	1794
20	Joseph	(11)	M. Marg. Blais	〃	1797
	Joseph				
21	JeanBaptiste	(12)	M.Jos. Gautron	S.M.	1805
	Françoise		Etn. Pazuet	B	1827
	M. Elizabeth		Claude Paquet	〃	1834
22	Augustin	(12)	M. Théotiste Métivier	S.V.	1804
	Geneviêve		Jacq. Brochu	S.M.	1830
	M. Théotiste		Jos. Gautron	〃	1833
	Marie Sophie		J. B. Samson	〃	1851
	Marie Sophie		2º Ls. Fortier	〃	1855
	Laurent				
	Jean Baptiste				
23	Paul	(13)	Marg. Clément	B.	1826
	Paul				
24	Augustine	(13)	Archange Clément	S.Chs.	1831
	Marc				
25	Antoine	(14)	Cath. Dion	S.M.	1822
	Luce		Etn. Quéret	〃	1851
	Marie Clarisse		Gervais Pouliot	〃	1852
	Gertrude		Fred. Aubé	〃	1865
	Ephrem				
	Le même		Constance Guay	B.	1848
26	Joseph	(14)	Genev. Turgeon	B.	1829
	Marie Anne		Walden Roy	S.M.	1853
	Léon				
27	Prudent	(15)	Félicité Roy	〃	1841
28	Michel	(15)	M. Rose Tangué	〃	1835
29	Pierre	(16)	Cécile Leclaire	S.G.	1827
30	Michel	(16)	Christine Grégoire	Lévis	1836
31	David	(18)	Caroline Catellier	SM	1846
32	Martial	(18)	Soulange Roy	〃	1858
33	Joseph	(20)	M. Angé Aubé	B.	1841
	Le même		Angéle Gontier V. de Pre. Fortier	B.	1859
34	Pierre Noël		Christine Samson	B.	
	Pierre				
35	Laurent	(22)	Abéline Gautron	S.M.	1846
36	JeanBaptiste	(22)	Marcelline Dion	〃	1841
37	Paul	(23)	Mad. Catellier	S.Chs.	1847
38	Louis		Marie Ouillet	S. Malache	
	Marie		Frs. Lefebvre	S.V.	1861
39	Marc	(24)	Marcelline Hélie	S.M.	1864
40	Ephrem	(25)	[1] Rose de Lima Schambier	S.M.	1871
41	Léon	(26)	Philomène Gosselin	S.M.	1858
42	Pierre	(34)	Angèle Naud	S.Chs.	1847

GOURDEAU.

1	Jacques		Eléonore de Grandmaison		
	Jeanne René		Chs. Macard	Qué.	1686
	Antoine				
	Jacques				
2	Antoine	(1)	Vve Fse. Taché	〃	1685
3	Jacques	(1)	Marie Bissot	〃	1691
	Jacques				
4	Jacques	(3)	Marie Barbel	〃	1733
5	Pierre		Marg. Robichaud		
	Marguerite		Amand Greg. Lebrun	S.P.	1770
	Stanislas				
	Isidore				
	Isaac				
	Marien				
6	Stanislas	(5)	M.Jos.Leblanc	Miray	1779
	Marie Josette		Frs. Savard	S.P.	1777
	Ignace				
	Edouard				
7	Isidore	(5)	Mad. Dugas	Miray	1779
	Monique		Pierre Pichet	S.P.	1801
	Joseph				
	Jean				
8	Isaac	(5)	Natalie Miraux	Que.	1767
	Natalie		Pierre Savard	S.P.	1801
	Jacques				
	Isaac				
	Le même		Marcoux		
9	Marin	(5)	Marie Foret	Que.	1767
	Marie		Stanislas Moor	S.P.	1796
	Marie		2° Pierre Goulet	〃	1800
	Pierre				
10	Isaac	(6)	Louise Forbes	Que.	1792
	Elisabeth		David Morin	S.P.	1825
	Marie		Jos. Genest	〃	1825
	Julie		Frs. Julien	〃	1829
	Angèlique		Ls. Julien	〃	1829
	Isaac				
	Jean				
	Pierre				
11	Jean Edouard	(6)	Marg. Ainse	S.Tho.	1795
	Marguerite		Olivier Grenier	S.P.	1822
	Julie		James Robertson		
	Edouard				
	Pierre				
12	Joseph	(7)	M. Thècle Noël	〃	1783
	Monique		Jean Couture	〃	1831
13	Jean	(7)	Ange Forbes	〃	1802
A	Isaac	(8)	Josette Lemère	Qué.	1793
14	Jacques	(8)	Angé Coté	S.P.	1787
	Angèlique		Jos. Couture	〃	1810
	Monique		Frs. Félicien Noël	〃	1813
	Marie Anne		Pierre Bonn	〃	1818
	Rosalie		Pierre Plante	〃	1820
	Rosalie		2° Chs. Guérard	〃	1837
	François				
A	Pierre	(9)	Rose Desrocher	S.Tho.	1795
15	Jean	(10)	Sophie Dupile	S.P.	1829
	Sophie		Barth. Fournier	〃	1851
16	Isaac	(10)	M. Angé Dupile	〃	1833
	AngéleJosephine		Chs.Alex.Guérard	〃	1869
	Isaac Octavien				
	Chs.Geo.Honoré				
17	Pierre	(10)	Adé Faucher		
	Adélaïde		Godfroi Prudent Blais	S.P.	1860
	J. B. Octave				
18	Edouard	(11)	Dorothée Montigny	SP.	1841
19	Pierre	(11)	M. Marg. Crepéau	Qué.	
	M. Mag. Eliza		Edmond Gautron	SM	1864
20	François	(14)	Genev. Paradis	S.P.	1811
	Geneviève		Pierre Leclaire	〃	1837

---

[1] Fille de Michel Schambier et d'Anastasie Furois de S.H.

GOURDEAU.

	Pierre				
	François				
	Le même		Marg. Bégin	Lévis	1820
	Rosalie		Jean Marcoux	S.P.	1843
	Flore		Pierre Jobin	"	1853
	Justine Eugènie		Isaac Octav. Gourdeau	S.P.	1858
	Chs. Eugène				
21	Pierre	(20)	Adé Noël	"	1840
	Adelaïde		Ls. Fidèle Pichet	"	1864
	Marie Elise		Jos. Gosselin	"	1866
	Marie Artémise		Ls. Trudel	"	1872
	Marie Joséphine		Jos. Oct. Côté	S.Pétronille	
22	François	(20)			
23	Chs. Eugène	(20)	M. Cath. Noël	S.P.	1851
	Le même		Clementine Picard		
24	Isaac Octavien	(16)	Justine Eugenie Gourdeau	S.P.	1858
25	Chs. Geo. Honoré	(16)	M. Philomène Genest	S.P.	1866
26	J. B. Octave	(17)	M. Malvina Blais	"	1863

GOURGUE.

1	Paul		Susanne Lacoste Gascogne		
	Paul				
2	Paul	(1)	Jositte Ratté	SP.	1744.
	Marie		Jos. Plante	S.M.	1770
	Jean Baptiste				
	Paul				
	Joseph Paul				
3	Paul	(2)	Fse. Bouchard	S.V.	1769
	Marie Josette		Jacq. Roy	"	1805
	M. Françoise		Maurice McNeil	"	1806
	M. Susanne		Ls. Blais	"	1815
	Joseph				
	Charles				
	Paul				
4	Joseph Paul	(2)	M. Brigitte Fortier	"	1774
	Marguerite		Pierre Guenet	S.M.	1802
	Marie		Paul Baillargeon	"	1805
	Joseph				
5	Jean Baptiste	(2)	M. Mad. Gaulin	S.Frs.	1775
6	Charles	(3)	Marie McNeil	S.V.	1802
	Adelaïde		Prosper Roy	"	1840
	Marie		Henri Bélanger	"	1841
	Charles				
7	Paul	(3)	M. Cécile Corriveau	S.V.	1803
	Marguerite		Jacq. Langlois	"	1831
	Victoire		Jos. Morisset	"	1837
	Adelaïde		Vital Quéret	"	1842
	Henriette		Ls. Boutin	"	1843
	Paul				
8	Joseph	(3)	M. Anne Queret	S.M.	1805
9	Joseph	(4)	Vict. Tangué	"	1796
	Victoire		Jos. Ducrot	S.Chs.	1821
	Le même		M. Angé Bêtil	S.M.	1799
	Reine		Michel Turgeon	"	1821
	Angèlique		Chs. Bilodeau	S.M.	1823
	Marguerite		Ls. Bouffart	"	1832
	Adelaïde		Pierre Corriveau	"	1835
	Charles				
	Joseph				
	Jean				
10	Charles	(6)	Sophie Brochu	S.V.	1833
11	Paul	(7)	ArchangeBélanger	"	1833
	Delphine		F. X. Bilodeau	"	1865
	Philoméne		Jean Martineau	"	1870
	Hyppolite				
	Urbain Cyriac				
	Théophile				
	Damase				
12	Charles	(9)	Marg. Clavet V. d'Ign. Hélie	S.M.	1839
13	Jean	(9)	Julie Catellier	S.M.	1845
14	Joseph	(9)	Marg. Turgeon	S.Chs.	1822
	Angéle		Pierre Naud	S.M.	1846
	Vitaline		Alexis Rousseau	"	1847
15	Hyppolite	(11)	Florence Eliza Delima Gagnon	S.V.	1861
16	Urbain Cyriac	(11)	Séraphine Richard	"	1862
17	Damase	(11)	Genev. Richard	"	1867
18	Théophile	(11)	M. Belzémire Bolduc	S.V.	1870

GOUSSE.

2	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Marg. Boulet		
	Marguerite		Frs. Lainé	S.V.	1793
	Marie Louise		J. B. Dorval	"	1798
	Joseph				
	Louis				
3	"	(2)	Marie Patry	S.M.	1797
4	Joseph	(2)	M. Marthe Leclaire	S.V.	1800

GRAVEL.

1	Marie Joseph		Marg. Tavernier	Que.	1644
	Claude				
	Charles				
2	Claude	(1)	Jeanne Cloutier	C.R.	1687
	Marguerite		Chs. Cloutier	"	1721
	Ignace				
3	Ignace	(2)	M. Mad. Braconnier	C.R.	1737
	Madeleine		Guill. Roy	B.	1764
	M. Angélique		Jos. Chs. Rouillard	S.M.	1768
	M. Angélique		2° Frs. Mercier	"	1786
	Ignace				
4	Charles	(1)	Fse. Guion	S.Anne	1689
	Angèlique		Jean Dubeau	C.R.	1728
	Guillaume				
5	Guillaume	(4)	M. Fse. Brisson	C.R.	1733
	M. Elisabeth		Pierre Goupy	S.M.	1766
6	Claude		Angèlique Roy	C.R.	
	Joseph				
7	Ignace	(3)	M. Mad. Fortier	S.J.	1768
	Marg. Vict.		Ls. Turgeon	B.	1799
	M. Madeleine		J. B. Bélanger	"	1820
	Jos. Clément				
8	Joseph	(6)	Théotiste Blais	Bert.	1798
9	Jos. Clément	(7)	Cécile Fournier	B.	1815
	Cécile		Chs. Gagnon	"	1855
	Jacques Frs.				
	Jos. Clément				
	Simon				
10	Simon	(9)	M. Hermine Nadeau	B.	1840
11	Jacq. François	(9)	Henriette Boutin	"	1845
12	Joseph Clément	(9)	M. Flavie Roy	"	1858

GREFFART.

1	Louis		Louise Gautier	S.F.	1648
	Louis				
	Jacques				
2	Louis	(1)	Fse. Claire Mourier	S.J.	1710
	Angélique		Jos. Audibert	"	1744
	Geneviève		Jos. Paquet	"	1744
	Elisabeth		Pierre Vaillancour	S.F.	1748
	Elisabeth		2° Chs. Guérard	S.Frs.	1767
	Claire Françoise		Jean Marie Gaudin	S.F.S.	1751
	Joseph				
	Louis				
3	Jacques	(1)	Jeanne Terrien		
	Perpétue		Paul Plante		

GREFFART.

	Le même		Marie Delaunay Vve. Jean Brochu		
	Théophile				
	Joachim				
	Le même		Jeanne Fontaine	S.J.	1732
	Gabriel				
	François				
4	Joseph	(2)	Angé Pepin	"	1745
5	Louis	(2)	Cath. Garant	S.F.S.	1738
	Marie Claire		Jos. Marie Thivierge	S.F.S.	1763
	Le même		M.Genev.Rouleau	"	1749
	Marie Thècle		Jos. Fradet	"	1800
6	Joachin	(3)	Angé Simard	S.M.	1746
	Angélique		Chs. Bétil	S.V.	1763
	Le même		Mad. Pepin	S.J.	1751
	Antoine				
	François				
	Jacques				
7	Théophile	(3)	Eliz. Guion	S.F.	1748
	Marie Victoire		Frs. Vaillancour	"	1771
	Joseph				
	Le même		Marg. Baillargeon	S.L.	1755
8	François	(3)	M. Angé Quéret	S.M.	1757
	Le même		Marg. Guénet	"	1763
9	Gabriel	(3)	Mad. Eliz. Thivierge	S.J.	1753
	Gabriel				
10	François	(6)	M. Hélène Chevalier Q.	S.M.	1772
	Louise		J. B. Lainé	S.Chs.	1796
11	Antoine	(6)	M. Anne Tangué	S.M.	1787
12	Jacques	(6)	Louise Godbout	S.G.	1787
13	Joseph	(7)	Monique Dorval	S.F.	1774
	Marie Madeleine		Jos. Dupile	"	1809
	Angélique		Frs. Asselin	"	1841
14	Gabriel	(9)	M. Genev. Rousseau	S.Tho.	1786

GROMELIN-LAFORME.

1	Noël		Marie Balan	S.M.	1701
	Marie		Pierre Hélie	B.	1722
	Marie Louise		Jacq. Guénet	"	1723
	Joseph Noël				
2	Joseph Noël	(1)	Susane Labrecque	S.V.	1727
	Marguerite		Jean Patry	S.M.	1748
	Marguerite		2° Laurent Couture	"	1750
	Pierre Noël				
	Le même		Josette Plante	"	1780
3	Pierre Noël	(2)	Angé Fortier	S.J.	1753
	Le même		M. Mad. Fournier		1777

GROINIER.

1	Nicolas		Marie Boette	Que.	1676
	M. Madeleine		Michel Masson	S.Frs.	1693
	Marguerite		Alphonse Martel	S.F.	1701
	Le même		Anne Chrétien	"	1687
	Jean Baptiste				
2	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Genev. Pepin	S.Frs.	1719

GROISSART.

1	Jean Ignace		Jeanne Guignard		
	M. Madeleine		Alexis Coulombe	Bert.	1733
	Geneviève		Frs. Jouet	"	1737

GUAY.

1	Jacques		Marg. Chauveau		1693
	Marie Josette		Ls. Paré	B.	1719
	Angélique		Olivier Couture	"	1728
	Susanne		Jos. Miville	"	1736
	Marguerite		Jos. Baudoin	"	1744

GUAY.

	Jacques				
	Jean				
2	Louis		M. Anne Bégin		
	Le même		Susanne Samson	Lévis	1692
	Louis				
	Charles				
3	Jacques	(1)	Marie Couture	B.	1723
	Marie		Frs. Filteau	"	1750
	M. Françoise		Ant. Fournier	"	1751
	Therèse		Jean Molleur	"	1756
	Geneviève		Jean Roy	"	1759
	Marguerite		J. B. Filteau	"	1760
4	Jean	(1)	Angé Plassant	B.	1730
	Joseph				
	Jean				
	Pierre				
5	Charles	(2)	Mad. Labrecque	"	1733
	Charles				
6	Louis	(2)	M. Thérèse Duquet		
	François				
	Louis				
7	Etienne		Susanne Labrecque		
	Marguerite		Chs. Roy	S.M.	1769
8	Etienne		Susanne Naud		
	Susanne		Jos. Couture	"	1771
	Angélique		Jos. Coté	B.	1817
9	Joseph		Angé Turgeon		
	Joseph				
10	Charles		Cath. Samson		
	Charles				
11	André		Genev. Poiré		
	Jean Baptiste				
	Henri				
	Augustin				
12	Louis	(6)	Genev. Bourget	Lévis	1744
	Joseph				
	Louis				
13	François	(6)	Marg. Lacasse	B.	1752
14	Pierre	(4)	M. Marthe Filteau	"	1754
	Marie Anne		Chs. Lecours	"	1787
	Louis				
	Pierre				
	François				
	Joseph				
	Charles				
15	Jean	(4)	Marg. Couillard	B.	1761
	Marguerite		Pierre Ménard	"	1780
	Marie Anne		Pierre Roy	"	1787
	Marie Josette		Ant. Dutile	S.G.	1797
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
16	François		Genev. Verret		
	Jean Baptiste				
17	Joseph	(4)	Cath. Boilard	S.M.	1763
	Catherine		Ant. Lacasse	B.	1781
	Angèlique		Alexandre Couture	S.Chs.	1787
18	Charles	(5)	Génév. Carrier	Lévis	1769
	Ignace				
19	Joseph	(9)	Cath. Forgues	Lévis	1781
	François				
20	Charles	(10)	M. Claire Thivierge	Lévis	1783
	Le même		M. Jos. Goulet	S.M.	1798
21	Jean Baptiste	(11)	M. Jos. Naud	Lévis	1784
	Ambroise				
	Jean Baptiste				
22	Henri	(11)	Marg. Poiré	Levis	1800
	Le même		Genev. Bilodeau	S.G.	1821
23	Thimothée		Louise Lemieux	Lévis	1781
	Le même		Louise Lefebvre	"	1791
	Michel				
	Charles				
	Etienne				

GUAY.

24	Jean		Susanne Samson		
	Louis Prosper				
25	André		M. Chs. Naud		
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Andre				
26	Augustin	(11)	Genev. Poiré	Lévis	1802
	Geneviève		Frs. Turgeon	B.	1829
	Angèlique		Etn. Bégin	„	1839
	Euphrosine		Pierre David Roy	„	1840
	Edouard				
27	Joseph	(12)	Eliz. Gosselin	S.L.	1781
28	Louis	(12)	Fse. Denis	S.M.	1782
	François				
29	François	(14)	Euphrosine Naud	S.Chs.	1791
	Euphosine		Jean Turgeon	B.	1828
	Marguerite		Jos. Turgeon	S.G.	1828
	Pierre				
	Le même		M. Ls. Poliquin	S.Chs.	1813
30	Pierre	(14)	Josette Couture	B.	1793
	Marie Josette		J. B. Chabot	B.	1821
	Abraham				
	Hubert				
31	Charles	(14)	M. Barbe Picard	S.P.S	1794
	Marguerite		Pierre Audet	S.G.	1828
	Charles				
32	Joseph	(14)	Marg. Turgeon	S.Chas.	1803
	Marguerite		Chs. Provost	B.	1827
	Sophie		Raimond Turgeon	B.	1830
33	Louis	(14)	Marg. Alary	Bert.	1803
34	Charles		M. Jos. Fournier		
	Marie Louise		Etn. Boilard	B.	1829
	Geneviève		Frs. Labrecque	B.	1820
	Sophie		Jos. Labrecque	B.	1831
	Charles				
35	Jean Baptiste	(15)	Reine Blanchet	S.G.	1797
	Angélique		Hubert Audet	S.G.	1827
	Héléne		J. B. Guilmet	S.G.	1828
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
36	Joseph	(15)	Génév. Lacroix	S.Chs.	1798
	Marguerite		Laurent Couloinbe	B.	1823
	Geneviève		Hilaire Roy	B.	1827
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Thomas				
37	JeanBaptiste	(16)	Marg. Rèaume	Chs. Bourg.	1785
	Geneviève		Guill Gautier	S. V.	1826
	Le même		Marg. Fongamy	C.S. Ign.	1801
	Le même		M. Genev. Gagné	S. P. S.	1804
38	Ignace	(18)	Marg. Queret	S.Chs.	1804
39	François	(19)	Archange Fortier	S.V.	1809
	Scolastique		Chs. Labrecque	B.	1840
	Constance		Ant. Goupy	B.	1848
	Magloire				
40	Antoine		Genev. Crépeau	Levis	1815
	Le même		Marie Bédard	S. G.	1820
42	Pierre		Emélie Chabot	B	
	Marie Flavie		F. X. Nadeau	S.Chs	1847
43	JeanBaptiste	(21)	Sophie Coté	B.	1830
44	Ambroise	(21)	Eliz. Turgeon	B.	1835
45	Jérome		Thérése Foucher		
	Apolline		Etn. Paré	S. F.	1860
	Jacques				
46	Michel	(23)	M. Jos. Bergeron	B.	1823
47	Charles	(23)	Rose Robitaille	B.	1824
48	Etienne	(23)	M. Chs. Paquet	B.	1830

GUAY.

49	LouisProsper	(24)	Félicite Bégin	Lévis	1794
	Jean				
50	André	(25)	Genev. Paradis	Lévis	1814
	Damase				
	Joseph	(25)	Thivierge Bourget	B.	1816
52	JeanBaptiste	(25)	Euphrosine Bourget	B.	1821
	Hubert				
	Edouard				
53	Michel		M. Anne Coté		
	Alexis				
54	Pierre		M. Eliz. Ouellet		
	Le même		Marg. Audet	B.	1849
55	François		Luce Bégin		
	Le même		M. Anne Racine	S.M.	1851
56	Edouard	(26)	M. Délina Nadeau	B.	1840
57	François	(28)	Luce Samson,	Levis	1830
	François				
58	Pierre	(29)	Fse. Fournier	B.	1831
59	Hubert	(30)	M. Adé Girard	B.	1831
	Marie Dèlima		Pierre Chrétien	B.	1814
60	Abraham	(30)	Eliz. Bernard	S. V.	1840
61	Charles	(31)	M. Anne Dessaint	S. G.	1824
62	Charles	(34)	M. Jos. Boilard	B.	1831
63	JeanBaptiste	(35)	Adé Carbonneau	S.G.	1825
64	François	(35)	Angéle Guilmet	S.G.	1828
65	Joseph	(36)	Rosalié Labrecque	B.	1839
66	Thomas	(36)	Emerence Lacasse	B.	1848
67	Pierre	(36)	Vitaline Lacroix	B.	1848
68	Magloire	(39)	Emerence Labrecque	B.	1841
69	Jacques	(45)	Adé Paradis	S. F.	1854
70	Jean	(49)	Marg. Noel	S. Chs.	1843
71	Damase	(50)	Scolastique Gendreau	S.L.	1855
72	Hubert	(52)	Hombéline Maranda	S.L.	1855
73	Edouard	(52)	M. Sara Maranda	S.L. S.F.	1855 1867
74	Alexis	(53)	Damarise Létourneau		
75	François	(57)	Lucie Lebrun	S.Chs.	1859

GUÉNET.

1	Pierre		Cath. Veullot	S. F.	1675
	Thomas				
	Le même		Eliz. Paquet	S. L.	1689
	Elisabeth		Frs. Bacquet	S M.	1710
	Marie		Ls. Bechard	B.	1718
	Anne		Jean Le Roy	B.	1725
	Elisabeth		Jos. Jolivet	B.	1728
	Charles				
	Jacques				
	Pierre				
2	Thomas	(1)	M. Anne Maheux	B.	1705
	Marie Anne		Paul Marotte	B.	1762
	Geneviève		Gregoire Poirier	S.Chs.	1759
	Thomas				
3	Charles	(1)	Génév. Larose	B.	1721
	Marie		Ls. Couture	S Chs.	1763
4	Pierre	(1)	Marie Le Roy	B.	1723
	Marie Anne		Ant. Drapeau	B.	1748
	Marie		Ls. Gerard	S. Chs.	1764
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Etienne				
	François				
	Le même		Marie Lis	S. Chs.	1768
5	Jacques	(1)	Louise Gromelin	B.	1723
	Thérése		Jean Daniau	B.	1740
6	Thomas	(2)	Cath. Leroux	S. M.	1738
	M. Catherine		Jean Frs. Gontier	S. Chs.	1761
	Marie		Pierre Blais	S. Chs.	1770
	Angélique		Ls. Girard	„	1774
	Marie		Jacq. Fournier	„	1776

GUÉNET.

	Thomas				
	Etienne				
	Pierre				
7	Pierre	(4)	M. Chs. Drapeau	B.	1748
8	Pierre		Marie Ratté		
	Marie		Eustache Royer	S. Chs.	1791
	Josette		Ls. Vallerand	"	1794
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Gabriel				
	Le même		Susanne Mesteau V. de Ls. Vallerand	S.G.	1800
	Le même		Véronique Fortier V. de Ls. Jolin	S.G.	1819
9	Jean Baptiste	(4)	M. Anne Couillard	B.	1753
	Elisabeth		Jos. Noël	S. Chs.	1778
	Véronique		René Tangué	"	1778
	Angélique		Basile Leclaire	"	1784
	Louise		Ign. Gautron	"	1784
	Marie Anne		Laurent Lemelin	"	1793
	Marguerite		Ls. Goupy	"	1794
	Marie Josette		Gab. Lemelin	"	1802
	Angélique		Pierre Carbonneau	S. Chs.	1806
	Jean Baptiste				
	Pierre				
	Le même		Mad. Ratté	"	1795
10	Etienne		M. Jos. Lacasse	"	1754
11	François		Genev. Coté	"	1759
	Le même		Louis Dejardon	Lévis	1763
12	Thomas	(6)	Cécile Couillard	B.	1766
13	Pierre	(6)	M. Anne Blais	S.V.	1771
14	Etienne	(6)	Ange Gontier	S.Chs.	1772
	Angélique		Hyppolite Leclaire	S.G.	1794
	Marie Louise		Guill. Audet	"	1803
	Victoire		J. B. Boutin	"	1814
15	Charles		Genev. Couet, Que.		
	Joseph				
16	Joseph	(8)	Susanne Vallerand	S. Chs.	1796
	Susanne		Pierre Brochu	S.G.	1819
17	Pierre	(8)	Marg Gourgue	S.M.	1802
	Marguerite		Jos Blais	S.F.S.	1825
			2° Eustache Bacon	S.P.S.	1840
	Louise		Frs. Jolivet	"	1833
	Victoire		André Picard	"	1835
	Pierre				
	Louis				
18	Gabriel		M. Angé Pilchat	S. Chs.	1814
	Marguerite		Ls. Goulet	"	1842
	Marie Angélique		Bernard Massé	B.	1838
	Marie Hermine		Ant. Labrecque	"	1839
19	Jean Baptiste	(9)	Thérèse Leclaire	S. Chs.	1789
	Marie Victoire		Chs Morin	"	1812
	Marie Anne		Jean Pouliot	"	1833
	Barnabé				
	Thomas				
	Le même	(5)	Thérèse Paquet	"	1808
	Félicité		Etn. Girard	Levis	1837
20	Joseph	(15)	Fse. Bissonnet	S.M.	1793
	Joseph				
	Antoine				
21	Jacques		Marie Goupy		
	Le même		Angé. Lacasse	S.G.	1821
22	Pierre	(17)	Louise Emélie Blais	S.F.S.	1834
	Le même		M. Constance Picard	S.P.S.	1837

GUÉNET.

23	Louis	(17)	Marg. Mathilde Blais	S.P.S.	1838
24	Barnabé	(19)	Genev. Carrier	Lévis	1814
25	Thomas	(19)	Louise Lemieux	"	1829
26	Joseph	(20)	Marg. Hallé	"	1823
	Rigobert				
	François				
27	Antoine	(20)	Natalie Turcot	"	1825
28	François	(26)	Léocadie Coté	S. Chs.	1861
29	Rigobert	(26)	Sophie Provost	"	1864
	Pierre	(9)	Modeste Gendron	S.H.	1860

GUÉRARD.

1	Charles		Mad. Chrétien	S.F.	1697
	M. Madeleine		Chs. Landry	S. Frs.	1715
	Marguerite		Simon Deblois	"	1716
	Charles				
	François				
	Alexis				
	Joseph				
2	Charles	(1)	Mad. Lepage	S. Frs.	1722
	Marie		Pierre Deblois	"	1749
	Hélène		Barth. Rosa	"	1756
	Isabelle		Ls. Gagné	"	1764
	Louis				
	Charles				
	Jacques				
	Le même		Eliz. Greffart	"	1767
	Marie Elizabeth		Ls. Boissonneau	S.J.	1802
3	François	(1)	M. Jos. Lepage	S. Frs.	1727
	Marie Louise		Jean Gagné	"	1749
	Josette		Ls. Cochon	"	1765
	Madeleine		Jos. Guion	"	1771
	Marie Louise		Jos. Gagné	"	1773
	François				
	Joseph				
	Charles				
4	Joseph	(1)	Genev. Langlois	S. Foye	1738
5	Alexis	(1)	Véronique Martineau	S. Frs.	1726
	Le même		Marthe Marseau	S.J.	1757
6	Louis	(2)	Louise Jobin	S. Frs.	1752
7	Charles	(2)	M. Jos. Poulin	S.Frs.	1760
8	Jacques	(2)	Thérèse Gagné	"	1761
	Marie Lousie		Pierre Laurent	"	1782
	Marie Louise		2° Pierre Lheureux	S. Frs.	1808
	Thérèse		Jos. Dompierre	"	1786
	M. Madeleine		Frs. Dompierre	S.F.	1793
	M. Geneviève		Simon Lheureux	"	1808
	Louis				
	Charles				
	Jacques				
9	François	(3)	Julie Meneux	"	1762
	M. Abondance		Remi Picard	"	1787
	Marie Louise		Chs. Amable Primont		
	M. Madeliene		J. B. Marineau	S.F.	1806
	Françoise				
	Louis				
10	Joseph		Marie Meneux	"	1763
	M. Madeleine		Frs. Nadeau	S.Frs.	1798
	Marie		J. B. Drouin	"	1799
	Marie Louise		Pierre Nadeau	"	1802
	Catherine		Jean Pepin	S.F.	1812
	Françoise				
	Jean				
11	Charles	(3)	Marie Nadeau	S.Frs.	1782
12	Jacques	(8)	M. Ls. Pepin	"	1787
	Marie Louise		Michel Lessart	"	1812
	Josette		André Morisset	"	1825
	Charles				
	Louis				

GUÈRARD.

	Joseph				
13	Louis	(8)	Brigitte Paré	S.F.	1792
	Marie		Ant. Canac	S.Frs.	1838
	Marie		2°Jos. Fradet	S.F.	1853
	Catherine		Pasome Hamel	S.Frs.	1840
	Marie Louise		Frs. Trudel	S.P.	1838
	Josette		Come Giguère	S. Anne	1838
	Louis				
	Jacques				
	Charles				
14	Charles	(8)	M. Jos. Dompierre	S.Frs.	1802
	Le même		M.Ls.Champagne	S.F.	1808
15	Françoise	(9)	M. Pélagie Turcot	S.F.	1792
	Ludivine		J. B. Asselin	〃	1813
	Marie Luce		Frs. Guion	〃	1818
	Marie Luce		2°J. B. Lemelin	S.Frs.	1847
	M. Reparate		Andre Asselin	S.F.	1820
	Marie Colette		Jos. Poulin	〃	1824
	Françoise				
16	Louis	(9)	M. Jos. Doyon	S.Frs.	1798
	Marie Josette		Jos. Rouleau	S.F.	1819
	Justine		Pierre Audet	〃	1826
17	Françoise		M. Jos. Pepin	〃	1792
	Le même		Angé Drouin	〃	1799
	Marie Angélique		Jos. Dion	〃	1825
	Edouard				
18	Jean	(10)	Genev. Pepin	〃	1796
19	Charles	(12)	Angéle Guion	S.Frs.	1830
	Le même		Marg. Deblois	〃	1845
20	Joseph	(12)	Ursule Cochon	S.J.	1821
	Luce		Jean Royer	S L.	1858
	Ursule		Frs. Bouffart	S.L.	1863
	Ursule		2°F. X. Villeneau	S.P.	1867
	Célestin				
21	Louis	(12)	M. Mad. Couillard	S.F.	1815
22	Louis	(13)	Mad. Deblois	〃	1826
	Sophie		Michel Martineau	S.Frs.	1848
	Marguerite		Frs. Canac	〃	1862
23	Jacques	(13)	M. Henriette Loignon	S. F.	1829
	Anastasie		Honoré Déry	S.Frs.	1855
	Louis				
24	Charles	(13)	Rosalie Gourdeau	S.P.	1837
	Chs, Alexandre				
25	Françoise	(15)	Thérèse Faucher	S.G.	1831
26	Edouard	(17)	Cath. Deblois	S.Frs.	1829
	Marie Louise		J. B. Dion	〃	1861
27	Célestin	(20)	Marie Labrecque	S.L.	1865
28	Louis	(23)	Cécile Pépin	S.F.	1856
29	Chs. Alexandre	(24)	Angéle Jos. Gourdeau	S.P.	1869

GUICHARD.

1	Jean		Marg. Gerbeau	Montréal	
2	Pierre		Cath. Forgue		
	Louise		Julien Dumont	S.V.	1727
3	Jean Baptiste		Marie Aubry	Poitau	
	Jean Baptiste				
4	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Josette Gagnon	S.Frs.	1744
5	Bernard		M. Chs. Gagnon		
	Marie Olive		Jos. Louineau	S.V.	1838

GUIGNARD.

1	Nicholas		Isabelle Lainé		
	Pierre				
2	Pierre	(1)	Jeanne Guilmet	S.J.	1683
	Marie		Chs. Dumas	S.M.	1702
	Augustin				
	Noël				
	Pierre				
3	Augustin	(2)	M. Anne Nadeau	Bert	1712
	Marie Anne		Frs. Peltier	Bert	1744
4	Noël	(2)	M. Anne Mercier	S. Anne	1719
	M. Madeleine		Jean Dupont	Bert	1739
	Marie Anne		Jean Frs. Boutin	Bert	1746
	Le même		Marg. Guimon	S. Anne	1726
	Marguerite		Ant. Peltier	Bert	1747
	Marie Marthe		Lazare Richard	Bert	1751
5	Pierre	(2)	M. Jos. Paré	S. Anne	1722
	Jean Baptiste				
6	Jean Baptiste	(5)	Eliz. Nadeau	Bert.	1750
	M. Elizabeth		Jos. Chartier	〃	1774
	Geneviève		Aug. Coulombe	〃	1776

GUILLOT.

1	Nicolas		Mad. Doribel		
	Vincent				
2	Vincent		Jeanne Sicard		
	Vincent				
	André				
	Le même		Josette Blais	S.F.	1677
	M. Madeleine		Paul Martel	〃	1698
	Anne		Guill. Guérin	S.P.	1704
	Marguerite		Paul Vaillancourt	〃	1705
	Catherine		Ant. Martel	〃	1706
3	Vincent	(2)	Susanne Rodrigue	Qué.	1699
	Jacques				
4	Mathieu		Marie Peltier	S.J. Port Joly	
	Louis				
5	Jacques	(3)	Cath. Giroux	Beauport	1728
	Joseph				
6	Louis	(4)	Fse. Labbé	S.Frs.	1754
7	Joseph	(5)	Justine Fradet	S.V.	1761
	Marie		Etn. Cochon	〃	1793
	Jacques				
	Antoine				
8	Jacques	(7)	M. Anne Lebœuf	S.V.	1789
	Jean				
	Antoine				
	Pierre				
	Le même		Josette Trahan	S.G.	1723
9	Antoine	(7)	M. Mad. Boutin	S.V.	1793
	Antoine				
10	André	(2)	Charlotte Gaudin	S.G.	1718
	Le même		M. Louis Lamothe S.Marie	Beauport	1751
	Etienne				
11	Antoine	(8)	M. Anne Hallé	Lévis	1816
12	Pierre	(8)	M. Angé. Bisson	〃	1820
13	Jean	(8)	Thérèse Chiasson	S.G.	1821
14	Antoine	(9)	Charlotte Quéret	〃	1829
	Le même		Genev. Lefebvre	S.M.	1828
15	Etienne	(10)	Josette Chabot	S.Chs.	1807
	Le même		Marie Côté	S.H.	1814
16	Michel		Marie Tremblay	S.J.	1840

GUILMET.

1	Nicolas		Marie Selle	Qué.	1667
	Barte		Frs. Lemoine	S.J.	1694
	Agnès		Nicolas Maupas	〃	1698
	Jeanne		Pierre Guignard	〃	1683
	Jeanne		2° Raimond Dalmace	S.M.	1703
	Françoise		André Bissonnet	S.J.	1702
	Françoise		2° Jean Daniau	S.M.	1711
	Anne		Fierre Charlan		
	Jean				
2	Jean	(1)	M. Anne Blais	Bert.	1696
	Augustin				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Guillaume				

GUILMET.

	Pierre				
3	Jean Baptiste	(2)	M. Anne Lefebvre	Bert.	1729
	Marie		Jos. Morisset	S V.	1749
	M. Geneviève		Pierre Bolduc	"	1751
	Marie Marthe		Jos. Gosselin	"	1767
	Marie Marthe		2° Jacq. Bilodeau	"	1790
	Jean Baptiste				
	Pierre				
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Marg. Fradet	S.V.	1751
	Marguerite		Michel Lemieux	"	1791
	Madeleine		Chs. Lainé	"	1799
	Augustin				
	François				
	Isidore				
4	Pierre	(2)	Dorothée Guimon	S. Anne	1727
	Jean Baptiste				
5	Augustin	(2)	Marg, Bouchard	Bert.	1735
6	Guillaume	(2)	M. Théodore Roy	S.V.	1738
	Marie Josette		Ant. Bouffart	S.Tho.	1774
	Joseph				
	François				
	Le même		M. Mad. Pepin	S.M.	1773
7	Augustin		Mad. Lavoie		
	M. Madeleine		Ls. Bilodeau	Bert.	1768
	M. Madeleine		2° Jos. Mercier	S.Chs.	1776
	M. Madeleine		3° Jos. Drapeau	"	1776
	Marie Josette		Jacq. Thivierge	Bert.	1772
	Marguerite		Aug. Picard	"	1780
	Jean Baptiste				
	Pierre				
	Augustin				
8	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Genev. Fradet	S.V.	1759
	Geneviève		Jos. Blais	"	1791
	Marie Louise		Nic. Baudoin	"	1797
	Marie Reine		Jos. Lainé	"	1798
	Marie Josette		Michel Thivierge	"	1805
	Jean Baptiste				
	Michel				
	Augustin				
9	Pierre	(3)	M. Genev. Roy	S.V.	1761
	Marie Marthe		M. Blais	"	1802
	Marie		Pierre Gaulin	"	1805
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	Ignace				
	Michel				
	Pierre				
10	Jacques	(3)	M. Mad. Peltier	S.Chs.	1762
11	Joseph	(3)	Mad. Nollet	S.Chs.	1770
	Madeleine		Chs. Leclaire	S.H.	1793
	Josette		Jean Ratté	S.H	1804
	Joseph				
12	Augustin	(3)	M. Marthe Poulin	S.V.	1778
	Marie Louise		Pierre Dion	S.M.	1817
	Marthe		Joachim Valière	S.Chs.	1831
	Augustin				
	Le même		Marie Nadeau	S.Chs.	1804
13	François	(3)	M. Rose Bissonnet	S.V.	1779
	Marie Rose		Ls. Roy	S.V.	1810
	Catherine		J. B. Bilodeau	S.V.	1826
	Jacques				
	François				
	Michel				
14	Isidore	(3)	Marie Balan	Bert.	1794
	Le même		Bridgitte Nadeau	S.G.	1800
	Julie		Pierre Hélie	S.G.	1820
	Angéle		Frs. Guay	S.G.	1828
	Isidore				
	Jean Baptiste				

GUILMET.

15	Jean Baptiste		M. Ls. Fradet	S.V.	1753
	Marie Marthe		Jacq. Boulet	S.V.	1779
	Marie		Etienne Roy	S.V.	1787
	Jean Baptiste				
16	François	(6)	M. Mad. Thébaut	S.P.S.	1763
	Madeleine		J. B. Picard	Bert.	1788
	M. Elisabeth		Jos. Mercier	Bert.	1798
	Françoise		Aug. Mercier	Bert.	1798
	Rose		Aug. Picard	Bert.	1812
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	François				
	Louis				
17	Joseph	(6)	Marie Lacroix	S.M.	1773
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	Le même		Josette Terrien	S.M.	1787
18	Jean Baptiste	(7)	M. Genev. Pruneau	Bert.	1768
	Marie		Abraham (Monminy)	Bert.	1796
	Marie Reine		Jean Frs. Boulet	Bert.	1804
	Jean Baptiste				
	Pierre				
19	Pierre	(7)	M. Brigitte Boutin	Bert.	1780
	Augustin				
	Jacques				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Louis				
20	Augustin	(7)	Reine Pruneau	Bert.	1781
	Marguerite		Chs. Blanchet	Bert.	1807
	Sophie		Michel Brochu	Bert.	1824
	Angéle		Amable Lemieux	Bert.	1825
	Joseph				
	Augustin				
21	Jean Baptiste	(8)	Marg. Lepage	S.V.	1790
	Geneviève		Ant. Bolduc	S.V.	1826
	Eulalie		Jos. Vital Royer	S.G.	1827
	Le même		M. Anne Bilodeau	S.H.	1809
	Le même		Marg. Vallée	S.G.	1830
22	Augustin	(8)	M. Marg. Dubreuil	S.F.S.	1796
	Luce		Jos. Marseau	S.V.	1835
	Marie Adélaïde		Magl. Jolin	S.V.	1838
	Isidore				
	Augustin				
	Jean Baptiste				
23	Michel	(8)	M. Jos. Blais	S.V.	1804
	Le même		M. Jos. Boissonneau	S.V.	1813
24	Pierre	(9)	M. Reine Daniau	S.P S.	1792
	Le même		Genev, Gagnon	S.F.S.	1796
	Le même		Ursule Daniau	Bert.	1797
	Pierre				
	Antoine				
	Le même		M. Reine Leclaire	S.M.	1804
	Laurent				
25	Jean Baptiste	(9)	M. Claire Bilodeau	Bert.	1795
	Marie Claire		Blaise Dubreuil	S.V.	1816
	M. Marguerite		J. B. Dubreuil	S.P.S.	1818
	Le même		M. Agathe Jolivet	S.F.S.	1807
	Pierre				
	Le même		M. Jos. Boulet	S.F.S.	1814
26	Joseph	(9)	M. Jeanne Gagnon	S.M.	1797
	Angéle		Vital Leclaire	S.V.	1828
	Joseph				

GUILMET.

27	Ignace	(9)	Génév. Labrecque	S.G.	1803
	Génévieve		Jos. Doiron	S.G.	1827
	Archange		Ant. Gagnon	S.G.	1828
28	Michel	(9)	M. Anne Pouliot	S.Chs.	1820
29	Joseph	(11)	M. Ls. Forgues	S.A.	1802
30	Augustin	(12)	Marie Jolivet	S.V.	1806
31	François	(13)	Josette Laviolette	S.Chs.	1806
32	Jacques	(13)	Marie Bruneau	S.V.	1807
33	Michel	(13)	Rosalie Isabel	S.V.	1811
	Julie		Jos. Gosselin	S.M.	1852
	Jacques				
34	Isidore	(14)	Mad. Quéret	S.G.	1822
35	Jean Baptiste	(14)	Hélène Guay	S.G.	1828
36	Jean Baptiste	(15)	M. Jos. Roy	S.V.	1779
	Marie		Nic. Bouchard	S.V.	1808
	Basilide		Michel Larrivé	S.V.	1819
	François				
	Etienne				
37	François	(16)	M. Claire Pruneau	S. Tho.	1795
	Marie Olive		F. X. Bonneau	Bert.	1831
	Godfroi				
	François				
	Fabien				
38	Joseph	(16)	M. Genev. Lacroix	S.M.	1792
39	Louis	(16)	Marg. Fournier	S.Tho.	1802
	Marcelline		David Quemeneur	Bert.	1845
	Louis				
	Joseph				
40	Pierre	(16)	M. Eliz. Baudoin	〃	1804
	Marie Judith		André Tangué	〃	1831
	Marie Delphine		Dieudonné Carbonneau	Bert.	1837
	Athanase				
	Pierre Prudent				
	Le même		M. Vict. Thibaut	S.F.S.	1830
41	Pierre	(17)	Marie Labrecque	S.G.	1804
	Marie		Julien Richard	〃	1830
	Pierre				
42	Joseph	(17)	Mad. Labrecque	〃	1804
43	JeanBaptiste	(18)	M. Royer Blais	Bert.	1794
	Marguerite		J. B. Thibault	〃	1812
	Marie		Ls. Thibault	〃	1823
	Marie Luce		Jos. Talbot	〃	1831
	Michel				
	Jean				
44	Pierre	(18)	M. Marthe Carbonneau	Bert.	1805
	〃				
	Jean Baptiste				
45	Augustin	(19)	Marg. Turcot	〃	1816
	Elisabeth		André Blais	〃	1845
	Le même		Reine Morin	〃	1829
46	Jn. Baptiste	(19)	Marie Bissonet	S.M.	1821
	Marguerite		Tho. Ménard	Bert.	1843
47	Jacques	(19)	Archange Carbonneau	Bert.	1823
48	Louis	(19)	Julie Bilodeau	〃	1826
49	Joseph	(20)	Genev. Blais	〃	1822
50	Augustin	(20)	Rose Fortier	〃	1823
51	Isidore	(22)	Julie Lemieux	〃	1829
52	Augustin	(22)	M. Archange Fortier	S.V.	1831
53	JeanBaptiste	(22)	Marg. Théberge	S.F.S.	1844
54	Pierre	(24)	Eliz. Clément	S.M.	1820
	Marguerite		J. B. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1845
	Marie Desanges		Chs. Poliquin	〃	1847
	Pierre				
	Joseph				

GUILMET.

55	Laurent	(24)	Fse. Cadrin	S.M.	1825
	Laurent				
56	Antoine	(24)	Josette Cadrin	〃	1826
57	Pierre	(25)	Genev. Marseau	S.V.	1834
58	Joseph	(26)	Fse. Blais	〃	1821
59	Jacques	(33)	Marg. Richard	〃	1841
60	Joseph		Mad. Labbé		
	Joseph				
61	Pierre		Julie Verret		
	Georges				
62	François	(36)	Marg. Corriveau	〃	1820
	Jean Baptiste				
	François Xavier				
63	Etienne	(36)	Marg. Ménard	〃	1831
	Agnés		Pierre Aubé	〃	1858
64	François	(37)	Ursule Bilodeau	〃	1822
	Ursule		J. B. Talbot	Bert.	1843
65	Godfroi	(37)	M. Anne Blais	〃	1826
66	Fabien	(37)	M. Rose Carbonneau	Bert.	1830
67	Louis	(39)	Basilisse Wabah	〃	1833
68	Joseph	(39)	MarieCoulombe	S.P.S.	1827
69	Fse. Prudent	(40)	Sophie Poirier	S.Tho.	1828
	Le même		M. Chs. Coulombe	Bert.	1833
70	Athanase	(40)	Flavie Blais	〃	1845
71	Pierre	(41)	Angé Patoine	S.G.	1828
72	Jean	(72)	Anastasie Roy	S.F.S.	1815
	Anastasie		André Naz. Blais	〃	1839
	Marie		Julien Cochon	Bert.	1843
	Clarisse		Hyacinthe Picard	〃	1846
73	Michel	(43)	Luce Lemieux	〃	1824
74	JeanBaptiste	(44)	Geneviève	〃	1829
75	Pierre	(44)	Thérèse Rousseau	S.G.	1829
76	Laurent	(55)	Angèle Fradet	S.M.	1851
77	Pierre	(54)	Constance Marseau	S.Chs.	1847
78	Joseph	(54)	Christine Naud	〃	1852
79	Joseph	(60)	Archange Bilodeau	S.G.	1829
80	Georges	(61)	M. Hermine Leclaire	S.Chs.	1859
81	François Xavier	(62)	Euphémie Aubé	S.V.	1849
82	JeanRaphael	(62)	Julie Gosselin	〃	1865
83	Jean Baptiste		Archange Gagnon V. de Michel Paré		

HABRAN—LANGEVIN.

1	Jean		Marg. Plaisan	Ev. d'Angers	
	Jean				
2	Jean	(1)	M. Jos. Larrivé V. de J. B. Montigny	S.V.	1762
	Marie		Chs. Cochon	S.V.	1783
	M. Françoise		Ls. Cochon	S.V.	1757
	Marie Josette		Michel Tangué	〃	1789
	Jacques				
3	Jacques	(2)	Marg. Tanqué	S.M.	1789
	Marguerite		Pierre Pouliot	S.G.	1814
	Ursule		Bénoni Patry	Lévis	1836
	François				
4	François	(3)	Fse. Fauchon	S.G.	1827

HARNAIS.

1	Isaac		Marg. Blaïse		1669
	Laurent				
	Eustache				
	Joseph				
2	Laurent	(1)	M. Anne Gilbert	S. Aug.	1706
	Marie		Amb. Nadeau	S. Chs.	1756
3	Joseph	(1)	Angé Petit	Que.	1707
4	Eustache	(1)	Thérèse Chabot	〃	1711
	Le même		Marg. Thérèse Lamarre		
5	Jean		Marg. Pinet		

HARNAIS.

	Le même		M. Marthe Mercier	S.P.S.	1749
	Marie Josette		Laurent Morin	〃	1775
	Jean Baptiste				
6	Jean Baptiste	(5)	M. Fse. Richard	S.V.	1774
	M. Françoise		Ls. Marie Picard	S.P.S.	1802
	Marie Victoire		Ls. Thibaut	〃	1802
	M. Adelaide		Ls. Blais	〃	1815
	Marie Céleste		David Roy	〃	1819
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		M. Jos. Gagné	〃	1820
7	Jean Baptiste	(6)	M. Jos. Marseau	S.P.S.	1810

HAUTBOIS-ST. JULIEN.

1	Julien		Jeanne Mey		
	Michel				
	Charles				
2	Michel	(1)	Fse. Marchand	Que.	1725
3	Charles	(1)	M. Anne Morin	〃	1728
	M. Anne		Jos. Lepage	S.M.	1753
	Marie Félicite		Gab. Audet	〃	1753
	M. Louise		Fse. Nadeau	〃	1762
	M. Geneviève		Jean Nadeau	〃	1766
	M. Geneviéve		2° Jacq. Poliquin	S.G.	1799
	M. Geneviève		3° Jacq. Shinck	〃	1814
	Charles.				
4	Charles	(3)	Scolastique Mateau	S.M.	1753

HAVARD.

1	Gabriel		Fse. de Girard		
	Pierre				
2	Pierre	(1)	Louise Gautier V. de Ls. Griffart	S.J.	1690
	Angèlique		Pierre Plante	S.J.	1717
	Ignace				
3	Ignace	(2)	M. Louise Beaucher	S.F.	1758
	M. Charlotte		Michel Savoie	〃	1784
	Ignace				
	Jean Baptiste				
4	Ignace	(3)	Reine Provost	〃	1796
5	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Vict. Routier	S. Marie S. Marie	1801
	Henri				
6	Henri	(5)	Thérèse Collard	S.P.	1844

HAYOT.

1	Jean		Anne Xainte Grondin	Riv. Ouelle	1695
	Thérèse		Jacq. Fradet	S.V.	1736
2	Jean François		M. Jos. Rousseau		
	Le même		M. Mad. Lefebvre	〃	1748
3	Jean		Marie Vaillancour		
	Genevieve		Paul Chatigny	S.Chs.	1778
	Modeste		Geo. Shinck	S.G.	1784
	Catherine		Jos. Labrecque	〃	1785
	Catherine		2° Jacq. Pénin	〃	1799
	Josette		Jos. Vérieux	〃	1786
	M. Anne		Ant. Rousseau	S.F.S.	1802

HÉBERT-LECOMPTE.

1	Guillaume		Anne Roussin	A.G.	1691
	Véronique		Ign. Coté	〃	1733
	Guillaume				
	François				
	Louis				
2	Guillaume	(1)	Mad. Laberge	〃	1715
3	François	(1)	Scolastique Trudel	A.G.	1727

HÉBERT—LECOMPTE.

4	Louis	(1)	Cantin	A.G.	1732
	M. Anne		Ls. Huot	〃	1770
	François				
5	Pierre		M. Anne Poiré		
	Charlotte		Aug. Bussiere	B.	1726
6	François		Anne Baury	Acadie	
	Joseph				
7	Charles		Cath. Saulnier	Acadie	
	Simon				
8	Etienne		M. Jos. Boudreau	Acadie	
	Jean				
9	François		Marg. Bourque	Acadie	
	Victor				
10	François	(4)	M. Jos. Bidet	S.J.	1770
	Josette		Jos. Laviolette	S.P.	1787
	Le même		Josette Coté	A.G.	1782
	M. Catherine		Chs. Blouin	S.J.	1812
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Simon				
	François				
11	Joseph	(6)	Chs. Bénoni Poulin	S. Frs.	1762
	Catherine		Frs. Gosselin	S. Frs.	1823
	Marie		Etn. Lessart	S.F.	1794
	Joseph				
12	Simon	(7)	Mad. Poirier	S.Chs.	1758
	Le même		Marie Thicy	〃	1761
13	Jean	(8)	Thérèse Pouliot	〃	1761
	Le même		Thérèse Chartier	〃	1764
	Marie		Chs. Poliquin	〃	1785
	Marie		2° Jacq. Bernier	S.G.	1801
	Cécile		Jos. Denis	〃	1792
14	Victor	(9)	Thérèse Chabot	S.Chs.	1773
	Marie		Frs. Blais	〃	1810
	Charles				
	François				
15	Pierre	(10)	M. Cécile Gendreau	S.L.	1792
	M. Marguerite		Paul Langlois	S.P.	1818
	Justine		Jacq. Roberge	〃	1832
	Marie Honorat		Olivier Paquet	〃	1840
	Pierre				
16	Joseph	(10)	Angé Drouin	S.F.	1815
	Angèle		Jacq. Drouin	〃	1847
	Sophie		Frs. Hébert	〃	1864
	Marcelline		Ferd. Labbé	S.J.	1864
	François				
17	Simon	(10)	M. Mad. Letourneau	S.F.	1824
	Marie		Frs. Blouin	S.J.	1853
	François				
	Joseph				
	Louis				
	Pierre				
18	François	(10)	Julie Boissonneau	S.J.	1832
	Cécile		Gab. Pepin	〃	1856
	Julie		Célestin Pouliot	〃	1860
	Joseph				
	François				
19	Joseph	(11)	M. Mad. Guion	S.F.	1793
	Le même		Marg. Gosselin	S.L.	1800
	Marie		Pierre Bédard	S.Frs.	1833
	Marie Louise		René Labbé	〃	1839
	Amable				
	Joseph				
20	François	(14)	M. Ls. Gosselin	S.H.	1810
	Le même		Vict. Lacasse	S Chs.	1813
	Le même		Angé Lecours	〃	1817
	Geneviève		Cléophas Cyp. Tangué	S.Chs.	1854
	Marcel				
21	Charles		M. Reine Boissonneau	S.V.	1814
	Emélie		Octave Levasseur	S.Chs.	1852

HÉBERT—LECOMPTE.

	Marie Lucie		Pantaléon Patry	"	1855
	Charles				
22	Pierre	(15)	Genev. Roberge	S.P.	1825
23	François	(16)	Clotilde Drouin	S.F.	1846
24	François	(17)	Marcelline Blouin	S.J.	1855
25	Joseph	(17)	Cécile Blouin	"	1857
26	Louis	(17)	Adé Delisle	"	1860
27	Pierre	(17)	Marie Pouliot	S.L.	1865
28	Joseph	(18)	Marg. Pepin	S.J.	1856
29	François	(18)	Sophie Hébert	S.F.	1864
30	Marcel	(20)	Marie Fournier	S.Chs.	1847
31	Amable	(19)	Julie Emond	S.Frs.	1840
32	Joseph	(19)	Ludivine Deblois	S.Frs.	1842
33	Charles	(21)	Archange Gagnon	B.	1841
	Mathilde		Jules Michaud	S.Chs.	1863
	Marie Desanges		Onésime Morin	"	1863

HÉLIE-BRETON.

1	Jean		Anne Labbé	S.F.	1669
	Jeanne		Jean Fradet	S.J.	1692
	M. Madeleine		Ls. Boutin	"	1698
	François				
	Pierre				
	Jacques				
2	Pierre		M. Mad. Jean	Qué.	1688
	Léonard				
3	François	(1)	Fse. Bidet	S.J.	1692
	Isabelle		Ls. Nadeau	S.V.	1734
	Angèlique		Laurent Amiot	"	1734
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
4	Pierre	(1)	M. Rosalie Pepin	Qué.	1700
	Françoise		Frs. Rémillard	S.V.	1720
	Thérèse		J. B. Bissonnet	"	1726
	Marguerite		J. B. Balan	"	1729
	Dorotée		Jos. Alaire	"	1735
	Angèlique		Pierre Thibaut	"	1737
	Catherine		Jacq. Tangué	"	1737
	Marie Anne		Gab. Royer	"	1740
	Antoine				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	Le même		Marie Gromelin	B.	1722
	Marie Josette		Basile Corriveau	S.V.	1785
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Jérome				
	André				
5	Jacques	(1)	Louise Lacasse	B.	1715
	Marie		Paschal Boucher	S.Chs.	1755
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
	Nicolas				
6	Léonard	(2)	Jeanne Bourbon	Chs. Bourg.	1725
	Louis				
7	Joseph	(3)	Isabelle Tangué	S.V.	1729
	Jean François				
8	Jean Baptiste	(3)	M. Isabelle Nadeau	Bert.	1734
	Elizabeth		Ls. Chrétien	S.V.	1761
	Elizabeth		2° Jos. Marie Côté	S.H.	1801
	M. Marguerite		Eustache Plante	S.M.	1775
	Jean Baptiste				
9	Joseph		M. Jos. Morrisset		
	M. Françoise		Ant. Pepin	S.V.	1749
10	Pierre (1erm)	(4)	Louis Lefebvre	Bert.	1725
	Pierre				
11	Joseph	(4)	Marie Gauvreau	S.V.	1727
	Marie Josette		J.B. Lebel	"	1752
	Madeleine		Frs. Lainé	S.M.	1764
	Catherine		Chs. Balan	Bert.	1765
	Jacques				

HÉLIE—BRETON.

12	Antoine	(4)	M. Chas. Buisson	B.	1745
13	Antoine		M. Eliz. Forgues		
	M. Elizabeth		Claude Boilard	Lévis	1784
14	Pierre (2^{d}m)	(4)	La veuve Dubeau	S.V.	1747
15	Pierre		Marie Dorval		
	Josette		Gab. Gontier	S.M.	1772
	Marie Louise		Chs. Pepin	S.V.	1774
	Pierre				
16	Jean Baptiste	(4)	Genev. Salomé Fournier	S.F.S	1750
	Genev. Ursule		Pierre Valière	S.V.	1774
	Joseph				
	Le même		M.Mad.Pouliot	Lévis	1758
	Marie Anne		Jos. Ferd. Spilheimer	S.V.	1783
	Marie Anne		2° Frs. Gontier	S.M.	1802
	Françoise		Amb. Lacroix	"	1789
	M. Marguerite		Ant. Fradet	"	1795
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
17	Jérôme	(4)	M. Marthe Meneux	S.V.	1751
	Marie Louise		Alexandre Nadeau	"	1773
	Le même		M. Jos. Quéret	S.M.	1766
18	André	(4)	M. Marg. Roy	S.V.	1762
	M. Geneviève		Frs. Forgues	S.M.	1788
	Marie		Jean Marie Boucher	S.M.	1795
	Marie Anne		Ls. Vien	S.M.	1805
	Michel				
	André				
	Ignace				
	Pierre				
19	Jean		M. Jos. Garant		
	Marie Josette		J.B. Ménard	S.V.	1773
	Jean François				
20	Nicolas	(5)	M. Anne Bilodeau	Bert.	1744
	Le même		Genev. Nadeau	B.	1748
21	Joseph	(5)	Mad. Thivierge	S.J.	1744
	M. Madeleine		Basile Plante	"	1772
	Elizabeth		Jean Marie Audibert	S.J.	1782
	Marguerite		Emery Blouin	S.H.	1790
	Basile				
	Joseph				
22	Jacques	(5)	M. Thérèse Charland	S.F.	1758
23	Louis	(6)	Josette Légaré	Chs. Bourg	1763
	Geneviève		Ls. Coté	S.G.	1793
24	Jean François	(7)	M. Angé. Vallée	S.V.	1753
25	Jean Baptiste	(8)	M. Frs. Roy	S.M.	1769
	M. François		Royer Renaud	"	1801
	Ignace				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Marie Plante	S.Chs.	1782
	Le même		M. Anne Bacquet	S.M.	1783
	Marie Anne		Jos. Clément	"	1806
	Marie		Jacq. Gosselin	"	1817
	Marguerite		Michel Gautron	"	1823
	Jacques				
	François				
	Pierre				
26	Pierre	(10)	Mad. Bilodeau	Bert.	1751
	Pierre				
A	Jacques	(11)	Angé. Chatigny	S.H.	1785
	Françoise		Jean Gosselin	S.Chs.	1836
	Le même		Marg. Mercier	S.H.	1794
	Le même		Thérèse Bouffart	"	1808
27	Pierre	(15)	Madeleine (Royer)	S.Chs.	1774
	Marguerite		Jean Lepage	"	1804
	Pierre				
	Le même		Marg. Terrien	S.Chs.	1787
	Françoise		Etn. Gontier	S.G.	1821

HÉLIE BRETON.

28	Pierre		Geneviève Deschamps		
	Jean Baptiste				
29	Joseph	(16)	Mad. Plante	S.V.	1775
	Elizabeth		Jos. Boissonneau	S.H.	1799
	Pierre				
	Le même		Susanne Hallé	〃	1817
30	JennBaptiste	(16)	M. Genev. Brochu	S.V.	1782
	M. Geneviève		J. B. Lessart	〃	1804
	Le même		M. Fse. Bouchard	〃	1806
31	Pierre	(16)	M. Genev. Vallée	S.M.	1803
32	André	(18)	M. Mad. Fortier	〃	1785
	Marguerite		Jean Pouliot	S.G.	1824
	Madeleine		Barthe Guénet	S.H.	1809
	Reine		Frs. Dion	〃	1820
	Cécile		Jean Maréchal	〃	1820
	André				
	André				
33	Michel	(18)	M. Hélène Patry	S.M.	1793
	Marthe		Pierre Plante	〃	1829
	Angèle		Jacq. Plante	〃	1831
	Marie Anne		Philippe Plante	〃	1831
	Charles				
	Etienne				
	Le même		M. Jos. Terrien	S.M.	1827
34	Ignace	(18)	M. Ls. Tangué	〃	1797
A	Pierre	(18)	Josette Morin	S.H.	1805
35	Jean Frs.	(19)	Genev. Falardeau	S.V.	1788
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
36	Joseph	(21)	M. Jos. Plante	S.J.	1770
	Joseph				
37	Basile	(21)	Mad. Turcotte	S.J. S.H.	1790
38	Louis (Léonard)		Rose Leclaire		
	Marie		Jos. Bergeron	S.Chs.	1812
	Jacques				
39	Jean Bte.	(25)	M. Claire Labrecque	B.	1796
	Marie Louise		Honoré Paquet	B.	1836
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
40	Ignace	(25)	Marg. Roy	S.M.	1806
	Georges				
	Le même		M. Angé. Dallaire	S.V.	1824
41	Pierre	(25)	Marie Labrecque	S.G.	1810
42	François	(25)	M. Ls. Turgeon	B.	1816
43	Jacques	(25)	Charlotte Dallaire	S.M.	1818
44	Pierre	(26)	Marie Lepage	S.G.	1797
	Pierre				
45	Pierre	(27)	Genev. Thivierge	S.M.	1801
	Christine		Michel Terrien	S.V.	1843
46	Jean Bte.	(28)	Cath. Gagné	S.G.	1805
47	Pierre	(29)	M. Ls. Baudoin	S.H.	1806
48	André	(32)	Marie Audet	S.H.	1808
49	André	(32)	Angé. Delenteigne	S.H.	1815
50	Etienne	(33)	Marg. Terrien	S. Chs.	1821
51	Charles	(33)	Genev. Gontier	S.M.	1828
	Sara		Ed. Lessart	S.M.	1854
	Julie		Damase Quemeneur	S.M.	1856
	Marcelline		Marc Goupy	S.M.	1864
	Charles				
52	François	(35)	M. Ls. Gosselin	S.V.	1813
	Adélaïde		Michel Roy	S.V.	1840
	Emélie		Frs. Anadet Corriveau	S.V.	1848
	Emérence		Anaclet Roy	S.V.	1852
	Archange		Pierre Corriveau	S.V.	1857
	André				
	François Xavier				
	Charles				
	Nazaire				
	Sifroi				
	Thomas				

HÉLIE -BRETON.

53	Jean Bte.	(35)	M. Ls. Bolduc	S.V.	1813
54	Joseph	(36)	Anne Jos. Potin	S.J.	1790
	Marie Josette		Laurent Paquet	S.J.	1810
	M. Catherine		Jean Picard	S.J.	1813
	Marie Anne		Jos. Audet	S.J.	1815
	Marguerite		Jos. Audibert	S.J.	1819
	Cécile		Pierre Paquet	S.J.	1825
	Marie Charlotte		Frs. Isaac Audet	S.J.	1826
	Marie Ursule		J. B. Pichet	S.J.	1831
	Marie Luce		Frs. Fortier	S.J.	1837
	Joseph				
	George				
	Jean Baptiste				
55	Jacques	(38)	M. Cécile Lepage	S. Chs.	1820
56	Jean Bte	(39)	Luce Coté	B.	1829
	Marie Célanire		Chs. Fortier	B.	1853
57	Joseph	(39)	M. Chs. Paquet	B.	1831
58	Georges	(41)	Hermine Balan	S.V.	1849
59	Pierre	(44)	Julie Guilmet	S.G.	1820
60	Charles	(51)	Julie Bolduc	S.M.	1863
61	Frs. Xavier	(52)	Soulange Gosselin	S.V.	1838
62	Charles	(52)	Emélie Roy	S.V.	1846
63	Nazaire	(52)	M. Marg. Roy	S.V.	1848
64	Thomas	(52)	M. Archange Roy	S.V.	1848
65	Sifroi	(52)	Séraphine Tangué	S.V.	1855
66	André	(52)	M. Saly. Bacquet	S.V.	1862
67	Joseph	(54)	M. Jos. Paquet	S.J.	1810
	Christine		Honoré Pichet	S.J.	1841
	Ursule		Jos. Dick	S.J.	1842
	Cécile		Frs. Dupuis	S.J.	1855
	Théotiste		Pierre Giguère	S.F.	1832
	Théotiste		2° Jean Letourneau	S.F.	1850
	Catherine		Jos. Deblois	S.F.	1839
	Paul				
68	Georges	(54)	Genev. Lainé	S.J,	1822
	Antoine				
	Georges				
69	Jean Bte	(54)	Marg. Poulin	S.J.	1833
	Julie		Pierre Corriveau	S.M.	1853
70	Ignace		Marg. Clavet		
	Joseph				
	Joseph				
71	Jacques		Archange Célanire Talbot	S.H.	
	M. Louise Genev.		Geo. Martineau	S.M.	1854
72	Joseph		M. Jos. Quemeneur	S.R.	
	Justine		Jacq. Drouin	S.V.	1838
73	Paul	(67)	M. Zoé Turcot	S.F.	1854
74	Georges	(68)	Marg. Dupuis	S.J.	1844
	Le même		Eléonore Létourneau	S.J.	1848
75	Antoine	(68)	Henriette Dalaire	S.L.	1851
76	Joseph	(70)	M. Désanges Bilodeau	S.M.	1858
77	Joseph	(70)	M. Philomène Pouliot	S.M.	1864

HENRY.

1	Mathieu		Cath. Hely Ev. de Kimpe		
	Jacques				
2	Jacques	(1)	Susanne Garant	S.F.S.	1738
5	Jean Baptiste		Josette Bouchard		
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Génev. Goulet	S.G.	1800
6	Georges		Sara Meloney		
	Cécile		Pierre Noël	S.P.	1818
7	Jean		Génev. Ouellet		
	Jean				

HENRY.

8	Jean Baptiste	(5)	Genev. Goulet	S.G. 1800
	Généviéve		Ls. Tangué	S.G. 1825
	Marie		Guill. Roy	S.G. 1830
9	Jean	(7)	Marg. Cameron	S.G. 1820

HERPE—HARPE.

1	Nicolas		Charlotte Guérin	Ev. d'Avranche.
	Nicolas			
2	Nicolas	(1)	Marie Denis	S.V. 1766
	Marie Anne		Basile Blouin	S.V. 1797
	M. Marguerite		Frs. Dubord	S.V. 1800
	Marie Louise		Chs. Brochu	S.V. 1802
	Antoine			
	Jean Baptiste			
3	Antoine	(2)	M. Marg. Corriveau	S.V. 1803
	Martine		Jos. Lemieux	S.V. 1826
	Adélaïde		Ls. Corriveau	S.V. 1839
	Catherine		Norbert Belanger	S.V. 1842
	Flavien			
4	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Fse. Corriveau	S.V. 1803
	Seraphine		Pierre Marseau	S.V. 1822
	Jean			
	François Xavier			
5	Flavien	(3)	Esther Herpe	S.V. 1848
6	François Xav.	(4)	M. Esther Marseau	S.V. 1830
	Esther		Flavien Herpe	S.V. 1848
	Aug. Nazaire			
	Le même		Luce Audet	S.V. 1835
	Marie Césaire		Samuel Lemieux	S.V. 1869
7	Jean	(4)	Adé Corriveau	S.V. 1832
8	Aug. Nazaire	(6)	Reine Désanges Marseau	S.V. 1860

HIZOIR—PROVENCAL.

1	Antoine		M. Thérèse Rainville	Beauport. 1699
	Jean			
2	Jean	(1)	Angé. Giroux	Beauport. 1728
	Etienne			
3	Etienne	(2)	Louise Leroux	Chs. Bourg. 1763
	Le même		Brigitte Dery	Chs. Bourg. 1767
	Etienne			
	Louis			
4	Etienne	(3	M. Anne Lepage	S.Chs. 1795
	Marie Anne		J. B. Roy	S.G. 1817
	Hubert			
	Etienne			
5	Louis	(3)	Angé. Nadeau	S.G. 1795
	Marie		Chs. Couture	S.G. 1817
	Angéle		J. B. Pepin	S.G. 1824
	Louis			
6	Etienne		Brigitte Roy	.
	Le même		Josette Terrien V. de Jos. Guilmet.	S.G. 1806
7	Etienne		Brigitte Denis	
	Marie		Etn. Couture	S.G. 1816
8	Etienne	(4)	Josette Langlois	S.G. 1822
	Marie Josette		Jos. Gosselin	S.V. 1847
9	Hubert	(4)	Ursule Roy	S.G. 1826
10	Louis	(5)	Eliz. Chatigny	S.G. 1813

HOLLERY.

1	Michel		Barte Aaron	
	Barbe		Adam Phalmer	S.Chs. 1763
	Marguerite		Balthasa Moutarde	S.Chs. 1764
	Catherine		Ant. Valiere	S.Chs. 1766

HUARD—DESILETS.

1	Jean		Marie Amiot	
	Marie		Charles Couture	
	Marie Jeanne		Joe Couture	
	Françoise		Eustache Couture	Lévis. 1695
	Marguerite		J. B. Grenet	Lévis. 1708
	Marguerite		2° Pierre Naud	Lévis. 1716
	Marie Anne		Ignace Noël	Lévis. 1707
	Angélique		Pierre Girard	Lévis. 1710
	Geneviève		Ls. Levasseur	Lévis. 1716
	Généviéve		2° Pierre Dussart	
	Jean			
	Etienne			
	Mathieu			
	Jacques			
2	Jean	(1)	Angé. Jourdain	1704
3	Mathieu	(1)	Jeanne Jourdain	
4	Jacques	(1)	Angé. Beaucher	
	Marie Louise		Ls. Couture	S.M. 1759
	Jacques			
5	Etienne	(1)	M. Thérèse Dolbec	S.Aug. 1719
6	Jacques	(4)	M. Jos. Turgeon	B. 1749

HUOT.

1	Mathurin		Marie Letartre	A.G. 1671
	Jean			
	Jacques			
2	Jean	(1)	Mad. Roussin	A.G. 1701
	Jean			
	François			
	Pierre			
3	Jacques	(1)	M. Angé Trudel	A.G. 1711
	Michel			
4	Jean	(2)	Fse. Fiset	A.G. 1733
	Jean			
5	François	(2)	M. Ls. Maheu	A.G. 1754
	Marie Louise		J. B. Foucher	S.F. 1774
	François			
6	Michel	(3)	Mad. Gosselin	S.J. 1747
	Jacques			
A	Pierre	(2)	Cath. Racine	S. Anne 1747
	Jean			
7	Jean	(4)	M. Anne Ruel	S.L. 1766
	Louis			
	Pierre			
8	Louis fils de Nic. & Louise Daneau		M. Anne Hébert S.J.	A.G. 1770
	Marie Anne		Chs. Delage	S.J. 1792
9	François	(5)	M. Chs. Leblond	S.F. 1780
10	Jacques	(6)	Cath. Plante	S.P. 1780
11	Louis	(7)	Eliz. Gosselin	S.L. 1798
	Marie		Jean Leclaire	S.L. 1830
	Elisabeth		Ant. Coté	S.L. 1820
	Louis			
12	Pierre	(7)	Marg. Couture	S.L. 1800
	Le même		Viet Marseau	S.L. 1806
13	François		Frs. Marie Herbert Ursule Cantin	A.G. 1782
	Pierre			
14	Jean	(5)	Mad. Coté C.R.	A.G. 1783
	Joachim			
	François			
15	Pierre	(13)	M. Vict Richard Q.	B. 1821
16	Louis	(11)	Adé Leroux	S.L. 1855
17	François	(14)	Julie Tangué	B. 1822
18	Joachim	(14)	M. Vict Tangué	B. 1831

HURET—ROCHEFORT.

1	Jean		Marie Fiset	Qué. 1690
	Jean Baptiste			

HURET—ROCHEFORT.

2	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Fse. Métivier	S.Tho.	1736
	M. Geneviève		Jacq. Malboeuf	S.F.S.	1750
	Marguerite		Philippe Picard	S.P.S.	1759
	Marie Louise		Jos. Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1761
	Jean Baptiste				
3	Jean Baptiste	(2)	M. Fse. Blanchet	S.P.S.	1767

ISABEL.

1	Jean		Marie Adam		
	Adrien				
	Michel				
2	Adrien	(1)	Cath. Poitevin	S.F.	1669
	Marc				
3	Michel	(1)	Marie Bidon	C.R.	1673
	Marie		Pierre Fournier	S. Tho.	1695
	Louis				
4	Marc		Marg. Lémelin	S.L.	1698
	Françoise		Ls. Giroux	S.L.	1725
	Catherine		Jean Baillargeon	S.L.	1725
	Marguerite		Jean Morin	S.L.	1725
	Marguerite		2° Jacq. Boulet	S.F.S.	1751
	Madeleine		Ignace Gosselin	S.L.	1727
	Jeanne		Innocent Pouliot	S.L.	1735
	Thérèse		Chs. Pouliot	S.L.	1743
	Thomas				
	Ignace				
	Marc				
	Louis				
	Louis				
5	Louis	(3)	M. Barbe Proulx	S.Tho.	1704
	Joseph				
6	Louis		Mad. Blanchet	S.P.S.	
	Joseph				
7	Thomas	(4)	M. Mad. Fortier	S.L.	1731
	Angélique		Chs. Cinqmars	S.L.	1762
	Charlotte		Nicolas Denis	S.L.	1762
	Louis				
8	Ignace	(4)	Marg. Corriveau	S.V.	1738
	Marie		Ls. Gautron	Bert.	1765
	M. Madeleine		Jean Valier Boutin	Bert.	1769
	M. Geneviève		Jos Baucher	Bert.	1787
	Jean				
	Joseph				
9	Marc	(4)	Marthe Couture	B.	1742
	Marie		Chs. Trahan	S. Chs.	1766
	Marie Josette		Barth Terrien	S. Chs.	1773
	Marc				
10	Louis	(4)	Josette Pouliot	S.L.	1743
11	Louis	(4)	Thérèse Moreau	S.L.	1746
	Thérèse		Michel Bilodeau	S. Chs.	1780
	M. Théotiste		Cyriac Soucy	S.H.	1795
	Pierre				
	Louis				
12	Joseph	(5)	Marg. Boucher	Bert.	1749
	Joseph				
13	Joseph	(6)	Marg. Asselim	S.F.	1737
14	Jean		Charlotte Bacon		
	Marie Françoise		J. B. Blanchet	S.P.S.	1775
	Marie		Jos. Marie Dessaint	S.P.S.	1781
	Jean				
15	Louis	(7)	M. Anne Quéret	S.M.	1782
16	Jean	(8)	Mad. Fortin	S.V.	1777
	Rosalie		Michel Guilmet	"	1811
	Rose		Frs. Joncas	"	1822
	Josette		Aug. Gautron	"	1824
17	Joseph	(8)	Isabelle Boutin	Bert.	1785
19	Marc	(9)	Marie Nadeau	S.G.	1786
	Guillaume				
20	Louis	(11)	Eliz. Couture	S.Chs.	1773

ISABEL.

21	Pierre	(11)	M. Jos. Baudoin	S.F.S.	1782
	Le même		Marie Bilodeau	S.H.	1788
	Marie		Augustin Roy	"	1809
	Louis				
22	Joseph	(12)	M. Mad. Gagné	S.P.S.	1778
23	Jean	(14)	Angé Gerbert	"	1780
24	Louis	(21)	Cath. Roy	S.M.	1815
	Le même		Marg. Bernier	S.H.	1817
25	Guillaume	(19)	M. Anne Carbonneau	S.G.	1822

JACQUES.

1	Louis		Antoinette Leroux	Qué.	1688
	Nicolas				
	Pierre				
	Louis				
2	Nicolas	(1)	M. Jos. Bédard	Chs. Bourg	1712
	Louis				
	Le même		Cath. Alard	Chs. Bourg	1719
3	Louis	(1)	Marg. Séguin	Chs. Bourg	1719
4	Pierre	(1)	M. Ambroise Chalifou	Chs. Bourg	1720
5	Louis	(2)	M. Chs. Glinel	Chs. Bourg	1730
	Nicolas Alexis				
	Louis				
6	Henri		Marie Garant		
	Marie Josette		Ls. Marie Louineau	S.F.S.	1765
	M. Geneviève		Ls. Boulet	"	1774
	Henri				
	Jean Baptiste				
7	Nicolas Alexis	(5)	Véronique Couture	S.P.	1771
8	Louis	(5)	Marg. Falardeau	Chs. Bourg	1762
	Marie		Aug. Nolin	S.P.	1790
	Marie Anne		Paul Pichet	S.P.	1803
9	Henri	(6)	Marie Anne Louineau	S.F.S.	1765
10	Jean Baptiste	(6)	M. Jos. Bouchard	S.V.	1774
	Marie Josette		Jos. Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1798
	Marie Louise		Amand Comeau	S.F.S.	1806
	Pierre				
11	Pierre	(10)	M. Chs. Gaudin	S.F.S.	1807
12	Jean		Marie Ruel		
	Marguerite		Jos. Patouël	S.G.	1825

JAHAN—LAVIOLETTE.

1	Jacques		Marie Ferra	Qué.	1658
	Marie		Jean Bilodeau	S.F.	1684
	Elisabeth		Pierre Asselin	S.F.	1695
	Jacques				
2	Jacques	(1)	Anne Trépanier	S.F.	1686
	Marie Anne		Guil. Terrien	S.J.	1712
	Catherine		Gab. Blouin	"	1713
	Jacques				
	François				
	Augustin				
3	François	(2)	Marie Bourassa	Lévis	1729
	Le même		Fse. Chatigny	S.P.	1736
4	Augustin	(2)	Louise Martin	Que.	1730
5	Joseph		Marg. Roy		
	Isabelle		Dominique Dassilva	S.J.	1747
	Françoise		Jean Frs. Fortier	"	1757
	Françoise		2° Frs. Fradet	S.M.	1793
	Marie Josette		Frs. Fortier	S.J.	1767
	M. Angèlique		Jos. Blanchard	"	1803
	Joseph				
	Pierre				

JAHAN—LAVIOLETTE.

	Le même		Cath. Pruneau	S.M.	1764
6	Jacques	(2)	Anne Loriat	Lévis	1758
	Louise		Melchior Bisson	S.Chs.	
	Joseph				
7	Joseph	(5)	M. Jos. Genest	S.J.	1747
	Marie Josette		J. B. Gautier	S.J.	1774
	Laurent				
8	Pierre	(5)	Brigitte Fortier, Bapt. de	S. Jean	1757
9	Joseph	(6)	Genev. Ruel	S.L.	1753
	Joseph				
	François				
10	Laurent	(7)	Genev. Marseau	S.J.	1730
	Geneviève		Jean Terrien	"	1813
	Adélaïde		Basile Thivierge	"	1822
	Josette		Jean Redman	"	1831
	Michel				
	Joseph				
11	François		Josette Gosselin	S.L.	1785
	Josette		Frs. Guilmet	S.Chs.	1806
12	Joseph	(9)	M. Jos. Hébert	S.P.	1787
13	Joseph	(10)	Archange Pepin	S.J.	1814
	Rosalie		Pierre Pouliot	"	1835
	Elisabeth		Ls. Dupuis	"	1839
	Henriette		Gab. Pichet	"	1842
	Marguerite		Ls. Blouin	"	1851
	Joseph				
	Gabriel				
14	Michel	(10)	Marg. Chamberlan	S.M.	1820
15	Joseph	(13)	Luce Pepin	S.J.	1840
	Marie Victoire		Frs. Blanchet	S.V.	1862
	Luce		Michel Letellier	"	1862
16	Gabriel	(13)	Rosalie Thivierge	S.J.	1853

JAMES.

1	Jean		Fse. Lancteau		
	Jean				
2	Jean	(1)	Fse. Fontaine	S.H.	1785
	Marguerite		Pierre Gagné	"	1805
	Marie Anne		J. B. Filteau	"	1816
	Jean Baptiste				
3	Joseph		Hélène Crépeau		
	Marguerite		Ls. Bilodeau	S.G.	1822
	Angèle		Michel Bolduc	"	1826
	Joseph				
4	Joseph	(3)	Mad. Cloutier	"	1819
5	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Cath. Nadeau	S.H.	1809

JOANE.

1	Jean		Anne Grimbaut	S.F.	1670
	Anne		Chs. Manteau	S.L.	1701
	Anne		2° Pierre Roberge	"	1710
	Marc				
2	Robert		Fse. Savard	Que.	1665
	Marie Louise		Ant. Samson	Lévis	1707
	M. Genev. Chs.		Etienne Rochon		
	M. Genev. Chs.		2° Jacq. Morin		
3	Marc	(1)	M. Thérèse Poisson	S.J.	1699
	Le même		M. Anne Plante		
	Marie Anne		Jean Audet	S.L.	1726
	Marie Thérèse		André Pouliot	"	1730
	Cécile		Pierre Chabot	"	1741
	Marguerite		Jos. Fournier	S. Tho.	1734

JOLIN.

1	Jean		Marie Boileau	S. Frs.	1690
	Simon				
2	Simon	(1)	Eliz. Dalaire	"	1711
	Angèlique		Amb. Vériene	"	1730
	Elizabeth		Ls. Lepage	"	1743
	Marie Gertrude		Jos. Chrétien	"	1750
	Louise		Ls. Guérard	S. Frs.	1752
	Louise		2° Chs. Dufour	"	1778
	Marie		Jos. Emond	"	1755
	Jean				
	Joseph				
3	Jean	(2)	Marie Bonneau	"	1740
	Marie Thérèse		Jacq. Fradet	S.F.S.	1762
	M. Geneviève		Ant. Boulet	"	1766
	Jean Baptiste				
	Pierre				
4	Joseph	(2)	Thérèse Meneux	S.F. S.H.	1743
	Thérèse		Etn. Canac	S.Frs.	1764
	Marie Victoire		Chs. Lémelin	"	1779
	Marie		Frs. Fortier	"	1791
	Joseph				
	Louis				
	Jean				
5	Jean Baptiste	(3)	M. Genev. Boulet	S.F.S.	1764
	Marie Anne		Ant. Bactaelt	"	1791
	Marie Anne		2° Jos. Boucher	"	1833
	Marie Anne		3° J. B. Menard	"	1837
	Marie Reine		Aug. Morin	"	1798
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
6	Pierre	(3)	Ursule Proulx	S P.S.	1774
	Simon				
	Joseph				
7	Joseph	(4)	M. Jos. Racine	S.M.	1763
	Le même		M. Ls. Goupy	"	1765
	Marie Louise		Jos. Daniau	S.H.	1794
	Marguerite		Germ. Gaudreau	"	1794
	Augustin				
	Joseph				
8	Louis		Joseph Plante		
	Louis				
9	Jean	(4)	Louis Clément	S.Chs.	1779
	Louise		René Pelchat	"	1802
	Christine		Ant. Gontier	"	1807
10	Louis	(4)	Véronique Fortier	S. Chs.	1782
	Angélique		Pierre Baillargeon	S.G.	1819
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
11	Jean Baptiste	(5)	M. Jos. Fradet	S.F.S.	1790
	Marie Elizabeth		Laurent Fradet	S.V.	1812
	Le même		Genev. Thibaut	S.F.S.	1796
	Geneviève		Jos. Marseau	S.V.	1822
	Marie		J. B. Baudoin	"	1834
	Archange		Nic. Baudoin	"	1840
	Ephrem				
	Germain				
12	Joseph	(5)	M. Eliz. Boissonneau	S.F.S.	1797
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Hubert				
	Magloire				
	Antoine				
	Le même		Marg. Desruisseaux	S.V.	1822
	Marguerite		Barth. Fortier	"	1841
	Sophie		Ant. Arbour	"	1845
13	Joseph	(6)	M. Jos. Aubé	"	1803
	Louise		Joseph Turgeon	"	1824
14	Simon	(6)	Marie Cadrin	S.M.	1807
15	Pierre		Marg. Lebrun		
	Angélique		Martin Asselin	S.F.	1817
	Elizabeth		Jean Marie Létourneau	S.F.	1818
16	Augustin	(7)	M. Jos. Furois	S.M.	1793
	Marguerite		Prosper Gagné	S.H.	1820
A	Joseph	(7)	Thérèse Thivierge	S.H.	1820
17	Louis	(8)	Josette Dion	S.G.	1809

JOLIN.

18	Pierre	(10)	Marg. Roberge	S.G.	1819
19	Joseph	(19)	Julienne Deblois	S.F.	1821
20	Ephrem	(11)	Flavie Baudoin	S.V.	1830
21	Germain	(11)	Julienne Alaire	S.V.	1833
22	Pierre	(12)	M. Olive Louineau	S. V.	1826
23	Antoine	(12)	M. Genev. Théberge	S. V.	1826
24	Hubert	(12)	Marcelline Baudoin	S. V.	1828
25	Joseph	(12)	Marg. Perrot	S. V.	1832
26	Magloire	(12)	Adé Guilmet	S. V.	1838

JOLIVET-MITRON.

1	Aimé		Anne Fiset		
	Marguerite		Nic. Vézina	A. G.	1715
	Joseph				
2	Joseph	(1)	Eliz. Guénet	B.	1728
	Thérèse		J. B. Bauseron	S.Chs.	1760
	Marie Marthe		Ign. Poulin	S. V.	1761
	Joseph				
	Charles				
	François				
3	Joseph	(2)	M.Ls. Bissonnet	S.M.	1754
4	François	(2)	Marg. Dairon	B.	1765
	Francois				
	Le même		Fse Plante	S. G.	1807
5	Charles	(2)	LouiseGendron	S.F.S.	1765
	Marie Louise		Ls. Baudoin	S. F. S.	1785
	Marie Agathe		J. B. Guilmet	S.F.S.	1807
	Marguerite		J. B. Gagné	S.F.S.	1819
	Charles				
6	Joseph		Marie Gontier (1)		
	Marie		Aug. Guilmet	S. V.	1806
	Marguerite		Frs. Gontier	S. G.	1823
	Joseph				
7	Charles	(5)	M. Ls. Gaudin	S.F.S.	1796
	M. Françoise		Simon Clavet	S.F.S.	1826
8	Etienne		Louise Gaudin		
	François				
9	Joseph	(6)	Fse. Lebrun	B.	1807
	Catherine		Mag. Gontier	S. G.	1827
10	Joseph		Angèle Dessaint		
	Joseph				
11	François	(8)	Louise Guénet	S.P.S.	1833
12	Joseph	(10)	M. Cédulie Blanchet	S. Chs.	1854

JOLY.

1	Vital	Marie Ginchereau	Qué.	1698
	Marie Anne	Aug. Mercier	Qué.	1747
	Marie	Ls. Blanchet	Bert.	1723
	Marie Josette	Pierre Blanchet	Bert.	1725
	Claire	J. B. Proulx	Bert.	1727

JONCAS.

1	Pierre		Jacqueline Boulet	S.F.	1672
	Pierre				
2	Pierre	(1)	Louise Nolin	S. P.	1696
	Louise		Jean Fournier	S.Tho.	1717
	Pierre				
3	Pierre	(2)	Marthe Fournier	S. Tho.	1719
	Elisabeth		Nic. Couture	S. Tho.	1749
	Jacques				
	Jean Baptiste				
4	Joseph		M. Eliz. Bernier		
	Louis				
5	Jacques	(3)	Mad. Couillard	S.Tho.	1755
	Angélique		Aug. Coté	S. Tho.	1784
	Le même		M. Marg. Rousseau	S. P. S.	1784
6	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Marg. Daillet	S. Tho.	1765
	Jean Baptiste				
7	Pierre		M. Jos. Martin		
	Marie Anne		J. B. Roy	S. V.	1776
	Pierre				
	Pierre				
8	Louis	(4)	LouiseCouillard	S Tho	1760
	Joseph				
9	Jean Baptiste	(6)	M. Genev. Métivier	S. Tho.	1788
	Marie Soulange		Toussaint Blais	Bert.	1849
	Théodore				
	Joseph				
	Etienne				
10	Pierre	(7)	Genev. Cloutier	Islet	1778
	François				
11	Pierre	(7)	M. Chs. Cochon	S. H.	1788
	Louis				
			M. Vict. Peltier	S.P.S.	1805
12	Joseph	(8)	Vict. Rémillard	S.V.	1823
13	Pierre				
	Pierre Sèverin				
14	Joseph	(9)	M. Rose Blais	Bert.	1824
15	Etienne	(9)	M. Chs. Baudry	Bert.	1828
16	Théodore	(9)	Brigitte Kiroack	Bert.	1832
17	François	(10)	Rose Isabel	S. V.	1822
18	Louis	(11)	Marie Tardif	S. H.	1818
19	Pre Séverin	(13)	Désanges Cochon	S.V.	1849

JOURDAIN.

1	Guillaume	Jeanne Constantin	Q.	1678
	Marie Angélique	Jean Huard		1704
	Jeanne	Mathieu Huard		
	Joseph			
2	Joseph	Cath. Duquet	Lévis	1718
	Catharine	Jean Gontier	S. Chs.	1759
	Le même	M. Thérèse Boucher,	Lévis	1739
	Jeanne	Jacq. Pénin	S. Chs.	1758

JUIN.

1	Pierre		Jeanne Beau Jean		
	Marie		Jean Ouimet	S. Frs.	1702
	Pierre				
2	Pierre	(1)	Marg. Lefebvre	"	1698
	Susanne		Ant. Viger	S.V.	1739

JULIEN.

1	Nicolas		Marie Brisson	A.G.	1695
	Jean				
2	Jean	(1)	Louise Trudel	"	1717
	François				
	Joseph				
	Jean				
3	Jean	(2)	Mad. Laberge	"	1752
	Jean				
4	Joseph	(2)	M. Mad. Jacob	S.R.	1765
	Madeleine		Michel Tremblay		
	Nicolas				
5	François	(2)	Véronique Chabot	S.P.	1769
	Véronique		Pierre Rosa	"	1800
	Marie		Amable Côté	"	1828
	Jean				
6	Jean	(3)	M. Anne Vézina	A.G.	1782
	Jean				
	François				
7	Nicolas	(4)	Mad. Paradis	S.P.	1813
8	Jean	(5)	Thérèse Martineau	S.P.	1816
9	Jean	(6)	Angé Gourdeau	"	1829
10	François fils de Pre. et Josette Mercier	(6)	Julie Gourdeau	"	1829

---

[1] Elle épouse Jos. Roy S. Chs. 1801.

JULIEN.

11	Joseph		Marie Paré	S.R.	1825
	Le même		Genev. Pelchat	B.	1831

LABBÉ.

1	Pierre		Cath. Bernard	S.F.	1672
	Le même		Marg. Meunier	S. Anne	1674
	Anne		Frs. Dalaire	S. Frs.	1694
	M. Madeleine		J. B. Deblois	"	1710
	Geneviève		Pierre Martineau	"	1718
	Marie		Pierre Ducuron	"	1699
	Marie		2° Claude Poliquin	B.	1718
	Jean				
	Jacques				
	Pierre				
2	Jacques	(1)	Fse. Deblois	S.F.	1709
	Marthe		Pierre Paquet	S. Frs.	1740
	Françoise		Guill. Paquet	"	1740
	Françoise		2° Ls. Guillot	"	1754
	Pierre				
	Jacques				
3	Pierre	(1)	Reine Garinet	"	1715
	Marie		Louise Marseau	B.	1747
	Pierre				
	Jean-Baptiste				
4	Jean	(1)	Marie Lepage	S. Frs.	1724
	Louise		Jos. Delaire	"	1745
	Hélène		Pierre Boivin	"	1747
	Marie		Pierre Lefebvre	"	1756
	Michel				
	Jean				
	Joseph				
5	Jacques	(2)	M. Fse. Mercier	Bert	1743
6	Pierre	(2)	Angé. Martineau	S.F.	1746
7	Pierre		Agnès Cochon	S.V.	1741
	Reine		Pierre Goupy	B.	1779
	Angélique		Barth. Paquet	S.G.	1787
	Marie		Jacq. Fournier	"	1785
	Marie		2° André Fradet	"	1795
	Pierre				
8	Jean Baptiste	(3)	M. Fse. Cochon	S.V.	1744
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Cécile Fiset	A.G.	1752
	Le même		Marg. Denis	S.M.	1755
9	Michel		Genev. Dalaire	S. Frs.	1749
10	Jean		M. Jos. Asselin	"	1761
	Marie Josette		Frs. Bilodeau	"	1783
	Marie Victoire		Frs. Lepage	S.J.	1794
	Augustin				
11	Joseph	(4)	Mad. Marseau	S. Frs.	1762
	M. Françoise		J. B. Lamothe	S.F.	1807
	Madeleine		Frs. Labbé-Lemelin		
	Jean Marie				
	Augustin				
12	Pierre	(7)	Louise Garant	S.F.S.	1777
	Marie		Eustache Roy	S.G.	1798
	Françoise		Jacq. Fradet	"	1803
	Joseph				
	André				
	Jacques				
	Jacques				
	Le même		M. Fse Dessaint	S.F.S.	1809
13	Jean Baptiste	(8)	Marie Lefebvre	S.V.	1767
	André				
	Jean				
	Le même		Genev. Noël	S. Chs.	1798
14	Augustin	(10)	Josette Réaume	S.A.	1787
	Marguerite		Jos. Dufresne	S.L.	1813
	Marie Josette		Frs. Noël	"	1812
	Victoire		Frs. Létourneau	"	1815
	Jean				
	Le même		Mad. Lepage	S. Frs.	1799
	Angèle		Frs. Giguère	"	1828

LABBÉ.

	Madeleine		Jos. Baudoin	S. Frs.	1829
	Julie		Jos. Kéroack	"	1837
	René				
15	Joseph		Josette Dorion		
	Olivier				
16	Jean Marie	(11)	Genev. Drouin	S.M.	1798
	Luce		Pierre Chatigny	"	1834
	Victorine		Pierre Boissonneau	S. Frs.	1837
	Josette		René Picard	S. Roch	1839
	M. Madeleine		Frs. Lasalle	S.J.	1841
	Josette		René Picard		
	Jean Marie				
	Joseph				
	René				
	François				
17	Augustin	(11)	M. Chs. Emond	S.Frs.	1799
	Marie		Jos. Lepage	S.F.	1823
18	Joseph	(12)	M. Marg. Bolduc	S.M.	1806
	Céleste		Jean Chamberlan		1829
	Pierre				
	Michel				
19	André	(12)	M. Anne Moreau	S.G.	1818
	Pierre				
20	Jacques	(12)	Marg. Dodier	S.G.	1821
21	Jacques	(12)	Marg. Gagné	"	1826
	Marie		Jos. Bissonnet	S.J.	1857
	Marie		Pierre Ouimet	S.L.	1848
	Odile		Eugène Gosselin	"	1871
	Philomène		David Bouffart	"	1870
	François Xavier				
	Thomas				
	Norbert				
	Ferdinand				
22	Jean	(13)	M. Jos. Lemieux	S.F.S.	1791
	Elisabeth		André Brochu	L.G.	1826
	Michel				
	Jean				
	Pierre				
	Gabriel				
	Le même		Marie Dutile	S.G.	1827
23	Frs. Germain		M. Anne Dessaint		
	François				
24	André	(13)	Marg. Gontier	S.Chs.	1796
	Marie		Chs. Boutin	S.G.	1824
	Angéle		Féréol Patry	S.G.	1829
	André				
	Louis				
	Michel				
	Paschal				
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Angèle Rousseau	S.Chs.	1815
25	Jean		Mad. Gagnon	S.Frs.	1826
26	René	(14)	M. Ls. Hébert	S.Frs.	1839
	Le même	(16)	Cath. Dion	S.Frs.	1844
			S. Sylvestre		
27	Jean Marie	(16)	Archange Giguère	S.J.	1826
28	François	(16)	M. Ls. Lepage	S.Frs.	1828
29	Joseph	(16)	Marg. Lemelin	"	1837
	Marguerite		Jos. Blouin	"	1863
30	René	(16)	Modeste Picard	"	1845
31	Olivier	(15)	M. Mad. Nadeau	S.F.	1825
32	Pierre	(18)	Angèle Brochu	S.M.	1831
33	Michel	(18)	M. Ls. Réaume	S.Chs.	1831
34	Pierre	(19)	Marie Leclaire	S.Frs.	1662
35	Jean	(22)	Soulange Cloutier	S.G.	1719
36	Michel	(22)	Angé Aubé	"	1826
	Marcel				
37	Pierre	(22)	Louise Bernard	"	1827
38	Gabriel	(21)	M. Chantal Roy		1828
39	Norbert	(21)	Genev. Pouliot	S.M.	1853
40	Frs. Xavier	(21)	Apolline Fortier	S.J.	1664
41	Ferdinand	(21)	Marcelline Hébert	"	1864
42	Thomas	(23)	M. Adeline Fortier	"	1871

LABBÉ.

43	François	(23)	Rosalie Labrecque	B.	1842
44	André	(24)	M. Anne Paquet	S.M.	1822
41	Michel	(24)	Angèle Paquet	"	1825
46	Louis	(24)	Marguerite Pacquet	S.M.	1825
47	Pierre Pasqual	(24)	Marie Paquet	S.M.	1827
48	Joseph	(24)	Mad. Dalaire	S.G.	1825
49	Marcel	(36)	Perpétue Couture	S.Chs	l855

LABONTÉ-BOILEAU.

1					
2	Jean	(1)	Josette Aubin		
	Joseph				
3	Joseph	(2(	Marg. Morel	S.P.S.	1787
	Marie Pélagie		Frs. Daniau	"	1817
	Jean Baptiste				
4	Michel Paul		Susanne Valière		
	Marie Susanne		David Bouffart	"	1807
	Le même		M. Roger Gaudreau	S.P.S.	1792
	Marie Flavie		J. B. Langlois	"	1832
	Joseph				
5	Jean Baptiste	(3)	M. Julienne Morin	S.P.S.	1824
6	Joseph	(4)	Scolastique Bouffart	S.P.S.	1833

LABRECQUE.

1	Jacques		Jeanne Baron		
	Pierre				
	Jean				
2	Pierre	(1)	Gabriel Barré		
	Le même		Jeanne Chotar	C.R.	1663
	Catherine		Pierre Garant	S.L.	1684
	Catherine		2° Clement Dubois	S.L.	1700
	Anne		Gilles Laurent	S.L.	1691
	Mathurin				
	Pierre				
3	Jean	(1)	Jeanne Baillargeon	C.R.	1664
	Françoise		Frs. Gosselin	S.P.	1690
	Marguerite		Ant. Godbout	S.P.	1691
	Jacques				
4	Mathurin	(2)	Marthe Lemieux	Lévis	1693
	M. Madeleine		Chs. Guay	B.	1733
	Marie Louise		Ant. Molleur	B.	1739
	Susanne		Ls. Lacroix	B.	1714
	Susanne		2° Noël Gromelin	S.V.	1727
	Jean Baptiste				
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Louis				
	Ignace				
	François				
5	Pierre	(2)	M. Marthe Coulombe	S.L.	1694
	Marie		Pierre Audet	S.L.	1727
	Marguerite		Jos. Gosselin	S.L.	1756
	Joseph				
	François				
	Louis				
6	Jacques	(3)	Marg. Paquet	S.L.	1693
	Catherine		Pierre Godbout	S.L.	1723
	Jeanne		Ls. Beaulieu	S.L.	1729
	M. Madeleine		Frs. Beaulieu	S.L.	1729
	Françoise		Clément Fortier	S.L.	1733
	Thérèse		Nic. Létourneau	S.L.	1736
	Marguerite		Jos. Chalifour	Que.	1726
	Laurent				
	Louis				
7	Ignace	(4)	M. Ls. Couture	B.	1724
	Louis				

LABRECQUE.

8	Jean Baptiste	(4)	Louise Boissel	B.	1727
	Louise		Etn. Veau	B.	1756
	Louise		2° Noël Simart	S.V.	1767
	Louise		3° Jos. Pouliot	S.M.	1781
	Marie Charlotte		Ant. Fournier	S.M.	1770
	Marie Josette		Ls. Bolduc	S.V.	1760
	Charles				
	Joseph				
9	Pierre	(4)	Marie Paquet	B.	1734
	Marthe		Claude Petitclerc	B.	1781
	Mathurin				
	Etienne				
	Charles				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	François				
10	Joseph	(4)	M. Ls. Roy	B.	1734
	Marie		Jos. Girard	B.	1763
	Dorothée		Ls. Forgues	B.	1780
11	Louis	(4)	M. L. S. Roy	B.	1745
	Mathurin				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
12	François	(4)	Louise Nadeau	B.	1748
	Marie		Jos. Dupont	S.Chs.	1775
13	Joseph	(5)	Genev. Poulet	S.L.	1722
	Marguerite		Ls. Gosselin	S.L.	1754
	Marie Angélique		Jean Ruel	S.L.	1753
	Gertrude		Jean Baillargeon	S.L.	1761
	Pierre				
14	Louis	(5)	M. Anne Delage	S.L.	1730
	Jean Baptiste				
	Jacques				
15	François	(5)	M. Anne Fortier	S.J.	1770
	Marie Anne		Chs. Demeule	S.L.	1788
	Marie Josette		Jos. Cochon	S.L.	1794
16	Charles		Marg. Grenet		
	Marie Angélique		Frs. Turgeon	S.M.	1768
	Marguerite		Frs. Turgeon	B.	1772
	Antoine				
17	Louis	(6)	M. Angé Réaume V. de Pierre Dubeau	S.V.	1728
	Le même				
18	Laurent (1)	(6)	Marg. Dumas	S.L.	1741
	Marguerite		Jean Gosselin	S.L.	1778
	Marie		Jean Boucher	S.L.	1786
	Laurent				
	Jean				
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
19	Pierre		Marie Jacques		
	Joseph				
	Louis				
	Pierre				
20	Louis	(7)	Cécile Roy	S.Chs.	1759
	Pélagie		Pierre Lainé	S.Chs.	1775
	Pélagie		2° Frs. Baudoin	S.H.	1791
	Le même		M. Anne Royer	S.J.	1762
	Marie		Ls. Labrecque	S.Chs.	1796
	Marie Anne		Chs. Lacasse	S.Chs.	1808
	Gabriel				
	Louis				
	François				
21	Charles	(8)	Marie Fournier	S.M.	1772
	Claire		J. B. Hélie	B.	1796
	Charles				
22	Joseph	(8)	Genev. Fse. Mercier	S.M.	1775
	M. Marguerite		Pierre Bissonnet	S.M.	1796
	M. Françoise		Ls. Bilodeau	S.M.	1807
23	Etienne	(9)	Angé Quéret	S.M.	1764

---

(1) S'est marié sous le nom de Laurent et non sous celui de Joseph.

LABRECQUE.

24	Louis	(9)	M. Anne Quéret	S.M.	1766
	Modeste		J. B. Arguin	S.G.	1804
	Mathurin				
	Louis				
	Jean Baptiste				
25	Joseph	(9)	M. Anne Lacasse	S.M.	1770
	Marguerite		Pierre Lacroix	S.G.	1802
	Marie Anne		Michel Arbour	S.G.	1807
	Augustin				
	Joseph				
26	François	(9)	Genev. Petitclerc	S.Chs.	1775
	Marie		Pierre Guilmet	S.G.	1804
	Marie		Pierre Hélie	S.G.	1810
	François				
	Joseph				
27	Charles	(9)	Angé Lainé	S.Chs.	1777
	Geneviève		Ign. Guilmet	S.G.	1803
	Madeleine		Jos. Guilmet	S.G.	1804
	Marguerite		Ls. Bouchard	S.G.	1804
	Angélique		Pierre Quemeneur	S.G.	1819
	François				
	Le même		Fse. Gagnon	S.G.	1823
28	Mathurin	(9)	M. Marthe Nadeau	S.M.	1793
	François				
29	Mathurin	(11)	M. Mad. Patry	S.M.	1774
	Marie		Ls. Thibaut	S.G.	1802
	Le même		M. Anne Fournier	B.	1799
	Joseph				
30	Louis	(11)	Louise Mercier	S.Chs.	1788
	Françoise		Ls. Goulet	S.G.	1809
	Marie		J. B. Bilodeau	S.G.	1812
	Louis				
	Le même		M. Anne Pilote	S.G.	1816
31	Joseph	(11)	Charlotte Bacquet	S.Chs.	1795
	Joseph				
32	Pierre	(13)	Cécile Baillargeon	S.L.	1755
	Louis				
	Charles				
	Pierre				
33	Jacques	(14)	M. Jos. Gosselin	S.L.	1763
34	Jean	(14)	M. Anne Godbout	S.P.	1764
	Marie Anne		Pierre Coulombe	S.L.	1806
35	Jean Baptiste		Cath. Gendron		
	Pierre				
36	Antoine	(16)	Eliz. Bouffart	S.M.	1775
	Agathe		Guill. Beaucher	B.	1808
	Geneviève		Jos. Gautron	B.	1819
	Charles				
	Joseph				
	François				
	Antoine				
37	Jacques		M. Angé Clément	S.V.	1770
	fils de Jos. Labrecque et Margt. Dumas			Qué.	1743
	Jacques				
	Louis				
	Le même		Mad. Blais	S.V.	1778
	Marie		Etienne Roy	S.G.	1821
	Jean Baptiste				
	Charles				
38	Jean		Marie Roy	S.M.	1785
	Joseph				
39	Laurent	(18)	Genev. Dufresne	S.L.	1785
	Marie		Gab. Thivierge	S.J.	1819
	Laurent				
40	Joseph	(18)	Thérèse Naud	S.Chs.	1776
	Thérèse		Pierre Fournier	S.Chs.	1801
	Marguerite		Frs. Baudoin	S.Chs.	1825
	Barbe		Ant. Chabot	S.Chs.	1827
	Pierre				
	François				

LABRECQUE.

41	Pierre	(18)	Marie Naud	S.Chs.	1786
	Marie		J. B. Bruneau	S.G.	1807
	Marie		2° Ls. Monmeny	S.G.	1819
	Marie		3° Tho. Quemeneur	S.G.	
	Thérèse		Jean Couture	S.G	1814
	Charles				
	Etienne				
	Joseph				
42	Joseph	(19)	Cath. Hayot	S.G.	1785
	Henri				
	Joseph				
	Gabriel				
43	Pierre	(19)	M. Jos. Quéret V. de Jérôme Hélie	S.G.	1786
	Angélique		Simon Bisson	S.G.	1810
44	Louis	(19)	Judith Lepage	S.G.	1791
	Etienne				
	Jacques				
45	Etienne		Genev. Fournier		
	Marie Anne		Jos. Tangué	S.Chs.	1808
	Geneviève		Jos. Gosselin	B.	1821
	Joseph				
	Etienne				
46	Joseph		Susanne Girard		
	Charlotte		Ls. Boilard	B.	1798
	Marguerite		Claude Paquet	B.	1799
	Joseph				
	Etienne				
47	François		Ursule Lanouette		
	Jean Baptiste				
48	Guillaume		Genev. Samson		
	Angélique		Barnabé Tangué	S.G.	1812
	Susanne		Jean Lemelin	S.G.	1822
	Guillaume				
49	Pierre		M. Anne Royer		
	Jacques				
50	Jean		M. Anne		
	Françoise		Fse. Leblond	S.G.	1816
	Angélique		Frs. Roy	S.G.	1816
51	Etienne	(46)	Fse. Valière	B.	1803
	Geneviève		Olivier Couture	B.	1839
	Charlotte		Delphin Provost	B.	1841
	Julien				
52	Gabriel	(20)	Louise Leroux	S.Chs.	1797
	Marguerite		Jos. Rouleau	S.G.	1821
	Louise		Jos. Roy	"	1823
53	Louis	(20)	Cath. Bazin	S.Chs.	1799
	Catherine		Jos. Terrien	"	1834
	Rosalie		Magl. Pouliot	"	1834
	Angélique		Chs. Boissel	"	1835
	Louis				
54	François	(20)	Fse. Pouliot	S.G.	1803
	Françoise		Jean Monmeny	S.Chs.	1827
55	Charles	(21)	M. Ls. Couture	"	1813
	Marguerite		Pierre Crépeau	"	1839
	Marie Rose		Célestin Pepin	"	1847
	Charles				
	François				
56	Louis	(24)	Charlotte Nadeau	S.G.	1791
	Marie Charlotte		Jos. Carrier	S.Marie	1819
57	Mathurin		Fse. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1801
58	Jean Baptiste	(24)	Marg. Reine Buteau	S.F.S.	1806
59	Joseph	(25)	Marie Bilodeau	S.G.	1802
	Marie		Chs. Gontier	S.Chs.	1832
	Jean Baptiste				
60	Augustin	(25)	Charlotte Morin	S.G.	1806
	Le même		Marg. Gagnon	"	1808
	Germain				
61	François	(26)	Reine Bacquet	S.Chs.	1805
	Reine		Pierre Terrien	"	1840
	Hermine		Ignace Nadeau	"	1842
62	Joseph	(26)	Reine Rousseau	S.G.	1813
63	François		Angé Roy	"	1820
64	Jean		Fse. Théberge		
	Françoise		Jos. Pelchat	S.G.	1821

LABRECQUE.

65	François	(27)	Marie Leblond	S.Chs.	1821
66	François	(28)	Marg. Turgeon	B.	1810
	Angèle		Félix Fontaine	„	1831
	Sophie		Jos. Picard	„	1842
	Godfroi				
67	Joseph	(29)	Marg. Gagnon	„	1830
	Marguerite		Pierre Pouliot	S.Chs.	1860
68	Louis	(30)	M. Chs. Fortin	S.V.	1821
69	Joseph	(31)	Charlotte Pepin	S.G.	1815
70	Pierre	(32)	Marie Godbout	S.L.	1785
	Charlotte		Jos. Thivierge	S.J.	1812
	Angèle		Pierre Curodeau	„	1815
	Marie Anne		Chs. Blouin	„	1819
	Geneviève		Jos. Blouin	„	1823
	Marguerite		Pierre Pepin	„	1824
	Natalie		Ign. Bouffart	„	1825
	Natalie		2° Jos. Royer	„	1834
	Natalie		3° Zeph. Myrand	„	1849
	Joseph				
	Antoine				
	Pierre				
71	Louis	(32)	Charlotte Godbout	S.L.	1789
	Cécile		J. B. Jarnas	„	1811
	Charlotte		Pierre Laberge	„	1814
	Françoise		Pierre Godbout	„	1818
	Marie		Aug. Noël	„	1822
	Josette		Jos. Brousseau	„	1850
	Grégoire				
72	Charles	(32)	Thérèse Noël	„	1790
	Thérèse		Paul Langlois	„	1812
	Angélique		Jos. Denis	„	1818
	Marie		Jean Langlois	„	1823
	Madeleine		Jean Leclaire	„	1834
	Angèle		Pierre Cinqmars	„	1837
	Natalie		Bernard Chabot	„	1842
	Louis				
	Charles				
	Jean				
73	Pierre	(35)	Genev. Girard	S.G.	1791
74	Charles	(36)	Rosalie Beaucher	B.	1808
	Henriette		Gab. Dangueuger	„	1839
	Elisabeth		J. B. Lainé	„	1840
	Rosalie		Frs. Labbé	„	1842
	Mathilde		Jos. Magl. Bussière	„	1847
	Olive		Pierre Bussière	„	1856
	Charles				
	Joseph				
75	François	(36)	M. Angé Patry	B.	1809
	Angèle		Ls. Marc Turgeon	„	1832
	Esther		Chs. Enouf	„	1832
	Isabelle		Damase Turgeon	„	1846
	Henriette		Noël Prudent Baudoin	B.	1849
	Célina		Jean Turgeon	„	1853
	François				
76	Antoine	(36)	Ange Gautron	S.H.	1808
	Emérence		Magl. Guay	B.	1841
	Antoine				
77	Joseph	(36)	Marie Fradet	„	1816
	Marie Rosalie		Jos. Guay	„	1839
	Angélique		Magl. Beaucher	„	1846
	Dina		Fréderic Gagnon	„	1849
78	Jacques	(37)	Josette Leblond	S.Chs.	1795
	Marie		Louis Audet	„	1828
	Jacques				
79	Louis	(37)	Marie Labrecque	„	1796
80	JeanBaptiste	(37)	Thérèse Pouliot	„	1807
	Jean				
	Le même		Mad. Aubin	S.G.	1819
81	Charles	(37)	Angé Blouin	S.J.	1847
82	Joseph	(38)	Françoise Pouliot	S.Chs.	1812
	Anastasie		Aug. Leblond	„	1837
83	Laurent	(39)	M. Basilisse Thivierge	S.J.	1815

LABRECQUE.

	Laurent				
	Cyrille				
	Hubert				
	Octave				
84	Pierre	(40)	Marie Chabot	S.Chs.	1805
	Marie		Chs. Gosselin	„	1831
	Justine		Ls. Dalaire	„	1844
	Pierre				
	Jacques				
85	François	(40)	Vict. Fontaine	S.F.	1811
	Michel				
	François				
	Le même		Angé Turgeon	B.	1828
86	Charles	(41)	Reine Gagnon,	S.M.	1817
87	Etienne	(41)	Louise Patoüel	S.G.	1820
88	Joseph	(42)	Archange Nadeau	„	1821
89	Joseph	(42)	M. Mad. Duperron	S.M.	1821
90	Henri	(42)	M. Anne Gautron	S.G.	1819
91	Gabriel	(42)	Fse. Ruel	„	1825
	Le même		Fse. Goulet	„	1828
	Etienne				
92	Etienne	(44)	Marie Bisson	S.G.	1819
	Eléonore		F. X. Boissonneau	S.J.	1854
93	Jacques	(44)	Angé Mathieu	S.G.	1819
94	Etienne	(45)	Cécile Gosselin	S.Chs.	1798
	Madeleine		Frs. Blais	„	1840
	Cécile		Frs. Leclaire	S.G.	1821
	Luce		Jean Marie Beaucher	S.G.	1824
95	Joseph	(45)	Mad. Nadeau	„	1811
96	Joseph	(46)	Fse. Bussière	B.	1806
	Adélaïde		Jos. Roy	B.	1842
	Bénoni				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	Magloire				
	Damase				
	François Xavier				
97	JeanBaptiste	(47)	Marie Fontaine	S.G.	1809
98	Guillaume	(48)	Angé Briart	„	1812
	Etienne				
99	Jacques	(49)	Justine Dalaire	S.G.	1812
100	Antoine		Eliz. Bourassa		
	Jean				
101	Louis		Cath. Morin	S.Chs.	
	Féréol				
102	Pierre		Marg. Audet		
	Marguerite		Jos. Coulombe	S.J.	1838
103	Julien	(51)	Luce Turgeon	B.	1840
104	Louis	(53)	Angéle Leblond	S.M.	1821
195	Charles	(55)	Marie Hudon	S.Chs.	1849
106	François	(55)	Angéle Gosselin	„	1862
107	JeanBaptiste	(59)	M. Chs. Boilard	B.	1830
	Félicité		Didase Rouleau	S.L.	1866
108	Germain	(60)	Marg. Lacasse	S.Chs.	1834
109	Godfroi	(66)	Anastasie Turgeon	B.	1856
110	Pierre	(70)	Marg. Audibert	S.J.	1812
	Marguerite		Jos. Coulombe	„	1838
	Le même		Euphrosine Blouin	„	1822
	Scolastique		Frs. Pepin	„	1845
	Angéle		Jos. Blouin	„	1848
	Séraphine		Frs. Audet	„	1848
	Ferdinand				
	Joseph				
111	Joseph	(70)	Marg. Curodeau	S.J.	1821
	Anatalie		Henri Théophile Grenier	S.J	1854
	Marie		Cyp. Tangué	„	1863
	Clément				
112	Antoine	(70)	Pétronille Rouleau	S.L.	1833
113	Grégoire	(71)	Genev. Poulin	„	1835
	Le même		Marie Cinqmars	„	1840
	Marie		Célestin Guérard	„	1865

LABRECQUE.

	Marcelline		Delphis Arel	S.L.	1870
	Adélaïde		Paul Pouliot	"	1876
	Cyprien				
114	Charles	(72)	Louise S. Norbert Coulombe	S. L.	1815
	Marie Louise		Guill. Fournier	"	1840
	Isidore				
	Edouard				
115	Louis	(72)	Genev. Cinqmars	S.L.	1825
	Désiré				
	Léon				
116	Jean	(72)	Cath. Gosselin	S.L.	1829
	Marie Zoé		Isidore Plante	"	1855
	M. Emélandre		Guill. Lachaine	"	1857
	Anatalie		Jean Simart	"	1865
	Anatalie		2° Ls. Grenier	"	1872
	Caroline		Désiré Delisle	"	1870
	M. Catherine		Etn. Simart	S.P.	1850
117	Charles	(74)	Scoiastique Guay	B.	1840
118	Joseph	(74)	Cévilie Turgeon	B.	1856
119	François	(75)	Marcelline Gagnon	S.Chs.	1846
120	Jacques	(78)	Angé Aubin	S.G.	1820
	Julie		Ant. Leblond	S.Chs.	1846
	Jacques				
	Le même		Archangé Larrivé	S.G.	1826
	Euphrosine		Ign. Terrien	S.Chs.	1847
121	Jean	(80)	Henriette Clavet	Bert.	1836
	Adèle		Jean Denis	S.L.	1868
	Marie		Désiré Labrecque	S.L.	1873
122	Hubert	(83)	Justine Cochin	C.R.	1844
123	Laurent	(83)	Josette Paquet	S.J.	1845
	Le même		Marg. Mercier	S.J.	1852
124	Octave	(83)	Marie Taupin	C.R.	1854
125	Cyrille	(83)	M. Olimpe Nolin	S.P.	1866
126	Pierre	(84)	M. Jos. Audet	S.Chs.	1831
127	Jacques		Delphine Duquet	S.Chs.	1837
	Le même		M. Onésime Morin	S.F.S.	1843
128	Etienne	(91)	Philomène Gautron	S.V.	1854
129	Joseph	(96)	Sophie Guay	B.	1831
130	Bénoni	(96)	Marine Turgeon	B.	1840
131	Pierre	(96)	M. Maxime Turgeon	B.	1846
132	Magloire	(96)	Léocadie Turgeon	B.	1846
133	François Xavier	(96)	Louis Roy	B.	1850
134	Damase	(96)	Marcelline Filteau	B.	1851
135	Etienne	(98)	Zoé Denis	S.Chs.	1840
	Marie Zoé		Gervais Audet	S.Chs.	1862
136	Joseph		Marie Couture		
	Le même		M. Ls. Dorval	S.Chs.	1860
137	Jean	(100)	Marg. Filteau	B.	1828
	Dina		Abraham Rouleau	B.	1850
138	Féréol	(101)	M. Anne Delanteigne	S.S.	1827
139	Joseph	(110)	M. Anne Raimond	S.J.	1851
140	Ferdinand	(110)	M. Célanire Bouffard	S.L.	1858
141	Clément	(111)	Eliz Royer	S.L.	1848
	Marie Anne		Olivier Colombe	S.L.	1865
	Antoinette		Barth. Pouliot	S.L.	1872
142	Cyprien	(113)	Alvine Vézina	Que.	
143	Edouard	(114)	Fse. Godbout	S.L.	1846
	Léon				
144	Isidore	(114)	Angé. Godbout	S.L.	1855
145	Léon	(115)	Caroline Terrien	S.L.	1853
146	Désiré	(115)	Marie Labrecque	S.L.	1873
147	Antoine	(76)	M. Hermine Guénet	B.	1839
	Philomène		Frs. Gautron	B.	1858
	Hermine		Alexandre Boucher	B.	1859

LABRECQUE.

148	Michel	(85)	Analole Turgeon	B.	1844
149	François	(85)	Emélie Lemelin	S.M.	1844
150	Jacques	(120)	M. Marcelline Leblond	S.M.	1847
151	Léon	(143)	M. Auxilia Gosselin	S.L.	1881

LACASSE.

1	Antoine		Fse. Pitié-Piloy	C.R.	1665
	M. Charlotte		Denis Nadeau	B.	1695
	Catherine		Rémi Valière	B.	1701
	Marguerite		Pierre Jahan		
	Jeanne Thérèse		Noel Le Roy		
	Charles				
	Joseph				
2	Joseph	(1)	Marie Bazin		
	Louise		Jacq. Hélie	B.	1715
	Susanne		Ignace Adam	B.	1720
	M. Françoise		Ls. Le Roy	B.	1722
	M. Madeleine		J. B. Couture	B.	1722
	Marie Anne		Chs. Poirier	B.	1730
	Elisabeth		Pierre Gosselin	B.	1732
	Marie Josette		Ls. Ouellet	B.	1733
	Marguerite		Pierre Gontier	B.	1734
	Marguerite		2° Jos. Baudoin	S.Chs.	1763
	Marie		Jacq. Paquet	B.	1735
	Antoine		Etn. Le Roy	B.	1709
	Charles				
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
3	Charles	(1)	Fse. Paquet	B.	1703
	Madeleine		Jos. Dumont	B.	1735
	Le même		M. Jos. Filteau	S.V.	1734
	Joseph				
4	Antoine	(2)	Marie Bourget	B.	1718
	Marie		J. B. Gontier	B.	1736
	Susanne		Jos. Bisson	B.	1748
	Thérèse		Gab. Gosselin	B.	1751
	Marguerite		Frs. Guay	B.	1752
	Angélique		Ls. Boissel	B.	1765
	Etienne				
5	Charles	(2)	M. Genev. Gontier	B.	1733
	M. Geneviève		Ls. Bégin	B.	1753
	Le même		Angélique Garneau	A.G.	1744
	Thérèse		Jacq. Tangué	B.	1757
	Marie Marthe		Amb. Pénin	S.M.	1772
	Charles				
6	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Marie Alaire	B.	1734
	Marie Anne		Jean Bleau	S.Chs.	1758
	Marie Josette		Etn. Guénet	S.Chs.	1757
	Joseph				
	Jean				
7	Joseph	(2)	Marg. Coté	B.	1740
	Joseph				
8	Joseph		Jossete Maufait		
	Marie Anne		Jos. Labrecque	S.M.	1770
	Marie Anne		2° Michel Forgue	S.M.	1790
	Josette		Ls. Godbout	S.Chs.	1771
	Le même		Marie Roy	S.Chs.	1749
	Marguerite		Jean Chabot	S.Chs.	1781
	Marie		Jean Chabot	S.Chs.	1782
	Joseph				
9	Etienne	(4)	Marg. Roy	B.	1745
	Marie Louise		René Pelchat	S.Chs.	1772
	Marguerite		Ls. Bouchard	S.Chs.	1778
	Véronique		Jos. Pelchat	S.Chs.	1788
	Marie		Jos. Bilodeau	S.G.	1786
	Rose		J. B. Lefebvre	S.G.	1786
	Joseph				
	Charles				
	Jean				
	Le même		Marie Tangué	S.Chs.	1781
	Joseph				

LACASSE.

10	Charles		D'Angélique Garneau	
			M. Jeanne Renaud	Chsbourg
	Marie Josette		Jos. Marie Dalaire	S.M. 1777
	Gaspard			
	Joseph			
11	Joseph	(3)	Josette Adam	S.M. 1782
	Josette		Pierre Théberge	S.G. 1812
	Jacques			
12	Antoine	(4)	M. Jos. Huot	
	M. Angélique		J. B. Carrier	S.M. 1778
	Marie Josette		Chs. Bégin	B. 1780
	Ignace			
	Antoine			
13	Charles	(5)	Marie Pénin	S.Chs. 1765
	Jeanne		Guill. Poulet	S.Chs. 1788
	Marguerite		Jacq. Dandurand	S.Chs. 1801
	Ambroise			
	Charles			
14	Jean	(6)	Josette Copin	S. Chs. 1757
	Jean Baptiste			
15	Joseph	(6)	Apollonix Lacroix	
16	Joseph	(7)	Ursule Confulant	S.M. 1786
17	Joseph	(8)	Marie Gosselin	S.Chs. 1773
	Charlotte		Chs. Bilodeau	S.Chs. 1800
	Marguerite		Zach Bilodeau	S.Chs. 1800
	Marguerite		2° Gem. Baudoin	S.Chs. 1830
	Natalie		Ign. Bilodeau	S.Chs. 1804
	Victoire		Frs. Hébert	S. Chs. 1813
	Marie		Chs. Nadeau	S.G. 1798
	René			
	Joseph			
	Jean Baptiste			
18	Joseph(1er m.)	(9)	Cécile Noël	S.M. 1778
	Cécile		Jean Diers	S.G. 1810
	Angélique		Jacq. Guénet	S.G. 1821
	Joseph			
	Jean			
	Amable			
	Gervais			
	Le même		M. Marg. Chouinard	S.H. 1807
19	Jean	(9)	Marie Pilote	S.V. 1773
20	Charles	(9)	Genev. Mercier	S.Chs. 1778
	Le même		Josette Asselin	S.Chs. 1785
	Josette		André Rémillard	
	Charles			
	Charles			
	Joseph			
21	Joseph (2d m.)	(9)	Marg. Mercier	S.Chs. 1804
	Marguerite		Germ. Labrecque	S.Chs. 1834
	Marie Louise		Magl. Picard	S.Chs. 1846
	Archange		Ant. Dorval	S.Chs. 1847
	Françoise		Pierre Turgeon	B. 1840
	Joseph			
22	Joseph		Marie Dalaire	S.M. 1773
	Marie Louise		Chs. Boutin	S.G. 1799
	Marie		Jos. Moor	S.G.
	Barthéléme			
	Joseph			
23	Gaspard	(10)	Ursule Dalaire	S.M. 1782
24	Jacques	(11)	Louise Roby	S.G. 1816
25	Ignace	(12)	M. Genev. Patry	S.M. 1779
26	Antoine	(12)	Cath. Guay	B. 1781
	Euphrosine		Jos. Gosselin	B. 1819
	Josette		Ls. Rousseau	S.H. 1819
	Marie Anne		Joseph Moisan	S.H.
	Antoine			
	Louis			
	Joseph		prêtre Curé de St-Henri	
27	Ambroise	(13)	M. Marthe Thibaut	S.Chs. 1794

LACASSE.

	Cécile		Rémi Gontier	S.Chs. 1818
	Marguerite		André Couture	S.Chs. 1821
	Le même		Marg. Gontier	S.Chs. 1812
	Henriette		Phydime Vizina	S.M. 1847
	Marie		Ed. Turgeon	S.M. 1849
	Emérence		Thomas Guay	S.M. 1848
	Constance		Ls. Fournier	S.M. 1852
	Charles			
28	Charles	(13)	M. Mad. Roy	S.Chs. 1801
	Le même		Rosalie Leclaire	S.Chs. 1816
29	Jean Baptiste	(14)	Charlotte Couillard	B. 1785
	Charlotte		Frs. Chabot	S.Chs. 1805
	Marie Louise		Ls. Nollet	S.Chs. 1813
	Marguerite		Jos. Fortier	S.Chs. 1821
	Ignace			
	Jean			
	Le même		Angé Roy	S.Chs. 1806
	M. Angélique		Frs. Audet	S.Chs. 1834
30	René (1)	(17)	Genev. Roy	S.Chs. 1807
31	Joseph	17	Angé Chabot	S.Chs. 1817
	Marthe		Michel Leclaire	S.Chs. 1842
	Joseph			
	Louis			
32	Jn. Baptiste	(17)	M. Jos. Couture	S.Chs. 1828
33	Joseph	(18)	Marie Labrecque	S.G. 1804 S. Anselme
	Amable			
34	Jean	(18)	Louise Lemieux	" 1807
35	Amable	(18)	Marg. Moreau	" 1808
36	Gervais	(18)	Angé Duquet	" 1812
	Le même		M. Genev. Roy	S.P.S 1819
37	Charles	(20)	M. Anne Labrecque S.H.	S.Chs. 1808
	Le même		Angé Patry	S.Chs. 1816
	Le même		M. Anne Romaine Bonneau	S.V. 1843
38	Charles	(20)	M. Jos. Tangué	S.Chs. 1816
39	Joseph	(20)	Josette Godbont	S.G. 1825
40	Charles		Josette Gautron	
	Pierre			
41	Joseph	(21)	M. Jos. Couture	S.Chs. 1834
42	Joseph	(22)	Josette Boutin	S.G. 1801
	Josette		Ls. Roberge	" 1821
	Louis			
	Joseph			
43	Barthélemi	(22)	Barbe Roy	" 1806
	Le même		Josette Leclaire	" 1819
44	Louis	(26)	M. Anne Tangué	" 1814
45	Antoine	(26)	Rose Caouet	" 1808
	Angèle		Ls. Genest	B. 1834
	Antoine			
46	Charles	(27)	Désanges Gautron	S.M. 1839
47	Jean	(29)	Thérèse Bacquet	S.G. 1816
48	Ignace	(29)	M. Anne Turcot	" 1822
49	Jean Damase	(31)	M. Euphrosine Ruel	S.Chs. 1843
50	Louis	(31)	Marg. Naud	" 1853
51	Amable	(33)	M. Marg. Gosselin	" 1847
52	Jean	(34)	Mad. Langlois	S.G. 1827
	Le même		Archange Tangué	S.V. 1836
53	Pierre	(40)	Angé Briart	S.G. 1823
54	Joseph	(42)	Marg. Roberge	" 1824
55	Louis	(42)	Marie Roberge	" 1828
56	Antoine	(45)	M. Sophie Roy	B. 1834

---

(1) René Lacasse. No. 30 est dit dans son acte de mariage, fils de Marie Roy et non de Marie Gosselin.

LACROIX.

1	François		Anne Gagné	S.Anne	1670
	Agathe		Jacq. Tremblé	"	1696
	Marie		Pierre Gagnon	"	1704
	Claire		Frs. Paré	"	1704
	Anne		Etn. Paré	"	1716
	Geneviève		Jacq. Fortier	"	1721
	Pierre				
2	Joseph David		Antoinette Bluteau	Qué.	1671
	Le même		Barth. Maillou	Islet	1681
	Périnne		J. B. Drapeau	B.	1708
	Périnne		2° Frs. Dumont	B.	1724
	Anne		Pierre Drapeau	B.	1710
	André				
	Louise				
	Gabriël				
3	Pierre	(1)	JeanneBarette	S.Anne	1723
	Thérèse		Jos. Gosselin	S.Tho.	1757
	Pierre				
4	André	(2)	Mad. Marchand	B.	1701
	Catherine		Jos. Marie Lefebvre	S.M.	1736
	Marie Anne		Jos. Quéret	"	1742
	Elizabeth		Ls.Josué Dulignòn	"	1750
	Elizabeth		2° Pierre Pouliot	"	1764
	Marie Josette		Michel Monmeny	"	1750
	Nicolas				
	Jean				
	André				
	Michel				
	Joseph				
5	Louis	(2)	Susanne Labrecque	B.	1714
	Marie		Michel Patry	S.M.	1743
	Madeleine		J. B. Vérieul	"	1743
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	Charles				
6	Gabriel	(2)	Agnes Cloutier	C.R.	1716
	Angélique		Michel Gautron	S.M.	1739
	Marie Louise		Jos. Leblond	"	1744
	Marie Louise		2° Jacq. Blais	S.V.	1747
	Geneviève		J. B. Ruel	S.M.	1750
	M. Catherine		Aug. Gautron	"	1754
	Joseph				
7	Pierre	(3)	M. Genev. Bélanger	S.V.	1758
	Marie Anne		Ls. Royer	S.Chs.	1773
	Louise		Clément Roy	"	1786
	Angélique		Frs. Gosselin	"	1792
	Pierre				
8	Nicolas	(4)	M. Angé Leroux	S.M.	1736
	Angélique		Jos. Gautron	"	1775
	Elizabeth		Paul Chatigny	"	1797
	Jean Baptiste				
	Céleste				
	Ambroise				
	Claude				
9	Jean	(4)	Marg. Forgue	"	1745
	M. Catherine		Jos. Brousseau	"	1779
	Félicité		Pierre Fiset	"	1781
	Jean Joseph				
	André				
	Michel				
10	André	(4)	Eliz. Goupy	"	1745
	Marie		Louis Forgue	"	1801
	André				
	Antoine				
11	Michel	(4)	M. Jos. Gautron	S.M.	1748
	Marie		Jos. Guilmet	"	1773
	M. Geneviève		Michel Roy	"	1808
	Le même		Marie Denis	S.J.	1760
	Louis				
12	Joseph Marie	(4)	M. Anne Ouimet	S.M.	1757
	Marie Anne		Pierre Tangué	S.M.	1785
	Marie Josette		Simon Corriveau	"	1789
	Marie Josette		2° Jacq. Fortier	"	1809

LACROIX.

	Catherine		Chs. Dion	"	1797
	Joseph Marie				
13	Joseph	(5)	M. Ls. Brideau	S.M.	1739
	M. Françoise		Jos. Plante	S.V.	1778
	Marie Josette		Jean Charron	"	1794
	Charles				
	Joseph				
14	Louis	(5)	Marie Bacquet	S.M.	1739
	Joseph				
	Le même		Genev. Fortier	S.M.	1750
15	Charles	(5)	M. Anne Patry	S.M.	1750
	Marie		Jos. Lacroix	"	1782
	Madeleine		Jos. Lessard	S.V.	1786
	Charles				
16	Joseph	(6)	M. Jos. Blouin	S.J.	1755
	M. Marguerite		Pierre Dangeuger	S.M.	1779
	Marie Josette		Frs. Fradet	"	1779
	Apollonie		Jos. Lacasse	"	1780
	Françoise		Pierre Coten	"	1789
	Marie Louise		Alexandre Couture	S.M.	1790
	M. Geneviève		Jos. Guilmet	"	1792
	Jean Joseph				
	Joseph				
17	Pierre	(7)	M. Jos. Nolin	S.Chs.	1775
	Geneviève		Jos. Guay	"	1798
	Josette		Ls. Couture	"	1793
	Josette		2° Pierre Dalaire	"	1795
	Angèlique		Pierre Dalaire	"	1804
	Marie Victoire		Ls. Pepin	"	1806
	Angèle		Benoit Couture	"	1814
	Etienne				
18	Augustin	(8)	M. Geneviève Monmeny	S.M.	1763
	Le même		M. Ls. Roy	S.V.	1775
	Marie Louise		Pierre Drapeau	S.Chs.	1802
	Marie Louise		2° Jos. Rémillard	S.M.	1804
	Etienne				
	Le même		Marie Comeau	S.Chs.	1783
	Marie		André Lemelin	"	1805
	Josette		Guil. Blais	"	1820
	Josette		2° J. B. Gagné	S.F.S.	1835
	Augustin				
19	Jean Baptiste	(8)	M. Marthe Leclaire	S.V.	1772
20	Claude	(8)	Marie Morriset	S.M.	1777
	Marie Louise		J. B. Bissonet	"	1805
	Marguerite		Frs. Bouffart	"	1808
	M. Elizabeth		Frs. Gosselin	"	1818
	M. Françoise		J. B. Bissonnet	"	1819
	Ambroise				
	Louis				
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Claude				
21	Céleste	(8)	Agathe Bacquet	S.M.	1787
	Agathe		Michel Drapeau	"	1804
	Marguerite		Jean Tangué	"	1819
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Céleste				
22	Ambroise	(8)	M. Fse. Hélie	S.M.	1789
	Marguerite		Jos. Pilote	"	1810
	Françoise		Guil. Fontaine	"	1819
	Paul				
23	Jean Joseph	(9)	M. Anne Mercier	"	1772
	M. Madeleine		Ant. Gontier	"	1801
	Marie Anne		Michel Roussel	"	1805
	Marie		Alexis Bolduc	"	1817
	André				
	Jean François				
	François				
	Joseph				
	Laurent				
	Michel				

LACROIX.

24	Andre	(9)	M. Anne Fortier	S.M.	1777
	Le même		Cath. Rousseau	"	1812
	Germain				
	André				
25	François		M. Anne Fortier		
	Marie Anne		Frs. Dessaint	S.G.	1821
26	Michel	(9)	M. Jos. Bacquet	S.M.	1793
27	André	(10)	M. Anne Mousset	S.M.	1772
	Marie Anne		Michel Bolduc	"	1794
	Marguerite		J. B. Royer	"	1802
	Joseph				
	François				
	André				
28	Antoine	(10)	Brigitte Robin	S.Tho.	1787
	Marie		J. B. Dodier	S.V.	1817
	Marie Marthe		Ls. Thivierge	"	1830
	Marie Anne		Ant. Thivierge	S.M.	1827
	Jean Baptiste				
29	Louis	(11)	M. Eliz. Michon	S.M.	1786
30	Joseph Marie	(12)	Claire Bernier	S.Tho.	1801
	Magloire				
	Jean				
31	Joseph	(13)	Marie Roy	S.V.	1771
	Marie Renée		J. B. Thibaut	S.M.	1797
	Marguerite		Guil. Aubé	S.G.	1816
	Marguerite		2º Jos. Leclaire	"	1824
	Adélaïde		Jos. Roberge	"	1820
	Françoise		Jos. Shink	"	1821
	Joseph				
	Joseph				
	Joseph				
	Paul				
	Michel				
	Magloire				
32	Charles	(13)	Marie Bacquet	S.M.	1779
	Geneviève		J. B. Aubé	S.G.	1811
	Pierre				
33	Joseph	(14)	M. Fse. Fortier	S.M.	1760
34	Charles	(15)	M. Ls. Dalaire V. d'Ant. Brousseau	"	1778
	Madeleine		J. B. Tangué	S.M.	1798
	Le même		Louise Ratté	"	1814
35	Joseph	(16)	Marie Lacroix	"	1782
36	Jean Joseph	(16)	M. Anne Fradet	"	1785
37	Etienne	(17)	Marie Pepin	S. Chs.	1806
38	Etienne	(18)	M. Chs. Larrivé	"	1814
39	Augustin	(18)	Marie Mercier	"	1840
	Angèle		Narcisse Carrière	S. Chs.	1862
	Louis				
	Augustin				
40	Charles		Louise Roy		
	Marie Louise		Jean Richard		
41	Jacques		Brigitte Roy		
	Jacques				
42	Joseph		M. Antoinette Desmarais	S.M.	
	Marie		J. B. Leblond	"	1815
43	Ambroise	(20)	M. Genev. Paquet	"	1817
	Marie		Ls. Quemeneur	"	1842
	Marie Anne		Damase Ruel	"	1847
	Marie Anne		Victoire Roy	"	1833
44	Pierre	(20)	Mad. Marcoux	S.F.S.	1817
A	Jean Baptiste	(20)	M. Anne Bouffart	S.H.	1809
45	Louis	(20)	Marie Forgue	S.Chs.	1819
	Claude	(20)	Mad. Bouffart	S.H.	1809
46	Céleste	(21)	Charlotte Goulet	S.C.	1810
	Charlotte		Ls. Coulombe	S.M.	1851
	Félicité		Ed. Asselin	"	1859
	Ursule		Chs. Coulombe	"	1859
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Félicité Goulet	S.Chs.	1832

LACROIX.

47	Pierre	(21)	Angé Clément	S.M.	1819
	Angèle		Michel Asselin	"	1841
	Angèlique		Chs. Asselin	"	1845
	Michel				
	Pierre				
48	Joseph	(21)	Louise Cochon	"	1821
	Philomène		David Terrien	"	1862
	Anthyme				
	Paul				
	Joseph				
49	Paul	(22)	M. Ls. Fontaine	"	1820
50	Jean François	(23)	M. Jos. Larrivé	"	1799
51	Joseph	(23)	Archange Blanchet	S.M.	1802
	Marie Olive		Pierre Morisset	"	1828
	Archange		Ed Rousseau	"	1834
	Sophie		Flavien Richard	"	1841
	Michel				
52	André	(23)	M. Angé Gosselin	S. Chs.	1802
53	Laurent	(23)	Angé Brousseau	S.M.	1804
	Laurent				
54	Michel	(23)	M. Fse. Vien	B.	1808
	Marie Anne		Philippe Journeau	"	1834
	Joséphine		Pierre Bolduc	"	1848
	Michel				
	Jean Baptiste				
55	François	(23)	M. Chs. Shinck	S.M.	1821
	M. Aglaé		Jos. Levasseur	B.	1846
	Vitaline		Pierre Guay	"	1848
	Dorothée		Ant. Nadeau	"	1850
	Louise		Richard Vachon	"	1856
56	Germain	(24)	Marcelline Rousseau	S. Chs.	1834
	Léocadie		Amable Lainé	"	1852
57	André	(24)	M. Chs. Marie (*)	Qué.	
58	André	(27)	(1) M. Susanne Arseneau	S.G.	1797
	Madeleine		Aug. Chevanel	S.G.	1823
	Charlotte		Ign. Girard	"	1830
	Françoise		Hilaire Couillard	"	1831
	André				
59	Joseph	(27)	M. Brigitte Goupy	S.M.	1804
	Brigitte		Nic. Corriveau	S.G.	1828
	Joseph				
60	François	(27)	Angèle Vallée	S.M.	1808
61	Magloire	(30)	Adé Fortin	"	1848
62	Jean	(30)	Séraphine Dubé	S.J.	1861
63	Joseph	(31)	Marie Roy	S.M.	1794
64	Joseph	(31)	Antoinette Dodier	S.F.S.	1794
65	Paul	(31)	Marie Roy	S.M.	1797
	Marie		Ls. Mercier	"	1820
	Madeleine		Jean Racine	"	1846
	Michel				
	Paul				
66	Michel	(31)	M. Anne Roy	"	1804
	Marguerite		David Lemelin	"	1841
	Marie Anne		Jos. Nicole	"	1845
	Paul				
	Charles				
	Michel				
	Le même		Fse. Lebrun	"	1824
67	Joseph	(17)	Agathe Roberge	S.G.	1813
68	Magloire	(31)	Louise Blais	"	1827
69	Pierre	(32)	Marg. Labrecque	"	1802
	Marguerite		Etn. Roy	"	1828
	Reine		Nic. Pouliot	"	1830
	Tho. Abraham				
	Pierre				
70	Louis	(39)	Sophie Pilote	S.M.	1845
71	Augustin	(39)	M.Marg.Quéret	"	1847

---

(1) Ella épousa Magloire Garon S.M. 1839.

LACROIX.

72	JeanBaptiste	(28)	Marg. Dubord	S.M.	1826
73	Jacques	(41)	M. Jos. Thibaut	S.V.	1821
	M. Eudmie		Pierre Louineau	〃	1851
74	Joseph	(46)	Angèle Asselin	S.Chs.	1839
	Joseph				
75	Pierre	(46)	Genev. Goulet	〃	1850
79	Pierre	(47)	MAngèle Lessart	S.M	1847
77	Michel	(47)	Florence Audet	S.V.	1856
78	Joseph	(48)	Esther Dion	S.M.	1846
79	Anthyme	(48)	Marie Terrien	〃	1853
80	Paul	(48)	Euphrosine Côté	〃	1858
	Le même		Angèle Couture	SChs	1864
81	Michel	(51)	Christine Gautron	S.M.	1830
	M. Angéle Philomene		Honoré Bacquet	〃	1854
	Luce		Romuald Bêtil	〃	1861
	M. Belzimire		Simon Néré Marcoux	S.M.	1865
	Joseph				
82	Laurent	(53)	Adé Patry	〃	1836
83	JeanBaptiste	(54)	Angèle Morisset	〃	1832
84	Michel	(54)	Marg. Tangué	〃	1841
	Marie		Ls. Narcisse Turgeon	B.	1857
85	André	(58)	Archange Lebrun	S.G	1828
86	Joseph	(4)	Marg. Pigeon	S.F.S.	1830
87	Michel		Julie Talbot		
	Le même		Anastasie Baudoin	S.V	1848
88	Hubert Joseph		Mad. Dontaille		
	M. Catherine		Jos. Turgeon	B.	1859
89	Michel	(65)	Mad. Paquet	S.M.	1841
90	Paul [1]	(61)	M. Cath. Martineau	S.M.	1832
	Le même		M. Pélagie Cotin	〃	1841
91	Paul [2]	(66)	Angéle Leclaire	SChs	1836
92	Michel	(66)	Luce Lemelin	S.M.	1839
93	Charles	(66)	Séraphine Morisset	S.M.	1844
94	T. Abraham	(69)	Archange Bolduc	S.V	1846
95	Pierre	(69)	Angé Roy	S.G.	1823
96	Joseph	(74)	Agnès Bilodeau	S.M.	1861
97	Joseph	(8)	Rose Bêtil	〃	1857

LAFONTAINE DE BELCOUR.

1	Jacques		Charlotte Joliette Buissot		
	Joseph Nicolas				
	Le même		Genev. Lambert	Lévis	1751
	Geneviève		J. B. Chabot	〃	1766
2	JosephNicolas	(1)	M. Fse. Couillard	B.	1781
	Marie		Ls. Chabot	S.Chs.	1804
	Marguerite		Ignace Dessaint	〃	1821
	Angélique		Pierre Vermet	〃	1821
	Archange		Jos. Chamberlan	〃	1822
	Josette		J. B. Bernard	S.G.	1819
	Alexis				
	François Xavier				
	Jacques				
3	Jacques	(2)	M.Mad.Genest	S.Chs	1815
4	Alexis	(2)	Angèle Ruel	〃	1879
5	François Xav-	(2)	M. Rose Blais	S.F.S.	1825

LAINÉ-LALIBERTÉ.

1	Bernard		Anne Dionne		
	Marie		Fse. Larrivé	S.Frs.	1703
	Pierre				
2	Pierre	(1)	Marg. Plante	S.J.	1720
	Geneviève		Jean Asselin	〃	1753
	Thècle		Pierre Moreau	〃	1760
	Thècle		2° Jacq. Asselin	〃	1767
	M. Madeleine		Pierre Bilodeau	S.Chs	1760

---

[1] L'acte le dit fils de Paul et de M.Chs. Roy

[2] L'acte le dit fils de Paul et de M. Anne Roy

LAINÉ-LALIBERTÉ.

	Jean Marie				
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
3	François		Marie Delay Ev. de Coutance		
	François				
4	Pierre	(2)	M. Angé. Dalaire	S.J. S.H.	1750
	Angélique		Chs. Labrecque	S.Chs	1777
	Madeleine		Chs. Quemeneur	S.H.	1793
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joachim				
5	Joseph	(2)	Angé. Asselin	S.Frs.	1753
	Jean Marie				
	Joseph				
6	Jean Marie	(2)	Basilisse Audet	S.J.	1764
	Basilisse		Ant. Trahan	S.Chs.	1811
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Fse. Lefebvre	〃	1775
	Françoise		Jos. Nadeau	〃	1802
	Catherine		Jos. Terrien	〃	1822
	Marie		Jos. Nadeau	B.	1809
	Jean				
	François				
7	François	(3)	Mad. Hélie	S. M.	1764
	Charles				
	François				
8	Pierre	(4)	Pélagie Labrecque	S. Chs.	1775
	Marie Anne		Nicolas Valière	S. H.	1801
	Félicité		Ls. Royer	S. H.	1810
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
9	Louis	(4)	M. Mad. Marcoux	S. M.	1778
	Angélique		Chs. Roy	S. H.	1802
	M. Madeleine		Jacq. Lefebvre	S. H.	1810
	Marie Thérèse		Ls. Gosselin	S.H.	1812
	Marguerite		Laurent Dumas	S. H.	1814
	Marie Anne		Jos. Boulet	S. H.	1814
	Prudent				
10	Joseph		M. Reine Blondeau	S. V.	1795
	Le même		M. Reine Guilmet	S. V.	1798
	Reine		Ignace Toussaint	S.V.	1822
	Anastasie		Prudent Fontaine	S. V.	1844
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
A	Joachim	(4)	Félicité Clément	S.H.	1788
	Le même		M. Thérèse Morin	S. H.	1792
11	Jean	(4)	Marthe Roy	S. G.	1791
	Marthe		Gab. Nadeau	S. G.	1812
	Marthe		2e Laurent Couture	S. G.	1818
	Flavie		Jos. Fournier	S. G.	1830
	François				
	Joseph				
	Jean				
12	Joseph	(5)	M. Ls. Emond	S. J.	1782
	Marie Louise		Jos. Ratté	〃	1809
	Marie Louise		2e Ant. Gosselin	〃	1822
	Marguerite		Jos. Ginchereau	〃	1811
	M. Angélique		Basile Thivierge	〃	1817
	M. Angélique		J. B. Turcot	〃	1821
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
13	Jean Marie	(5)	M. Vict. Pepin	S. F.	1790
	Josette		Frs. Morisset	〃	1826
	Marguerite		Frs. Fortier	S. J.	1820

LAINÉ—LALIBERTÉ.

	Marie Victoire		Hyacinthe Paquet	S. Frs.	1819
	Victoire		Guill. Fortier	S. Frs.	1819
	Joseph				
	Louis				
14	Jean Baptiste	(6)	Louise Greffart	S.Chs.	1796
	Marie Louise		Ls. Shinck	B.	1844
	Marie		Michel Letellier	B.	1834
	Barnabé				
15	Jean	(6)	M. Angé Boutin	Lévis	1819
16	François	(6)	Thérèse Fortier	S. H.	1800
17	François	(7)	Marg. Gousse	S. V.	1793
18	Charles	(7)	Mad. Guilmet	„	1799
	M. Madeleine		Ant. Quemeneur	S. V.	1821
	Frédéric				
19	Pierre	(8)	Théotiste Royer	S. G.	1802
20	Joseph	(8)	Marg. Bernier	S.Chs.	1810
	Etienne				
	Joseph				
21	Charles	(9)	Eliz. Bolduc	S. V.	1814
22	Prudent	(9)	Marg. Duquet	S. H.	1819
	Amable				
23	Jacques		M. Julie Gagnon	S.H.	
	Férdéric				
	Jacques				
	Le même		M. Chs. Filteau	B.	1824
24	Joseph	(10)	Vict. Tangué	S. V.	1824
25	Jacques	(10)	Brigitte Létourneau	S. G.	1826
	Le même		M. Thècle Gosselin	S. V.	1830
	Désanges		Alexis Corriveau	S.V.	1850
	François Xavier				
	Jacques				
26	François		Marg. Cloutier	S. G.	1822
	Le même		Marg. Théberge	S. V.	1835
27	Jean	(11)	Angé Dubé	S. G.	1822
28	Joseph	(11)	Thérèse Dubé	„	1826
29	Louis	(11)	Marie Gautron		
	Le même		Marie Morisset	S. H.	1802
	Angèle		Jos. Turgeon	B.	1831
	Emérence		Gab. Nadeau	B.	1842
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
30	Charles		Pélagie Bernier	S. Anselme	
	Le même		Emélie Quéret	S. M.	1849
	Le même		M. Anne Richard	S.V.	1866
31	François		Marie Blanchet		
	Damase				
A31	Pierre		Fse. Nadeau	S. Anselme	
	Le même		Marg. Buteau	S.F.S.	1835
32	Joseph	(12)	M. Mad. Blouin	S.J.	1807
	Madeleine		Ant. Godbout	„	1848
	François				
	Charles				
	Le même		Barbe Mercier	S.J.	1824
	Pierre				
33	Pierre	(12)	M. Vict. Ginchereau	S. Frs.	1812
	Marie Soulange		Frs. Giguère	S. J.	1835
	Marie Luce		Ovide Pepin	S.J.	1845
	Marie Victoire		J. B. Fortier	„	1846
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	Alexis				
	Le même		Marie Vaillancour	S F.	1834
	Damase				
	Nathalie		Chs. Maranda		
A33	Joseph	(13)	M. Thècle Blouin	S.J.	1827
34	Louis	(13)	M Chs. Blouin	„	1827
35	Barnabé	(14)	Rose Dessaint	S.G.	1820
36	Frédéric	(18)	Marie Roy	S.M.	1831
37	Joseph	(20)	Angèle Buteau	S.F.S.	1837

LAINÉ—LALIBERTÉ

38	Etienne	(20)	Christine Quéret	S.M.	1848
39	Frédéric	(23)	RosalieCouture	S.Chs.	1843
40	Jacques	(23)	Marg. Couture	„	1843
41	François Xavier	(25)	Delphine Brochu	S.V.	1858
42	Jacques	(25)	Adélina Corriveau	S.V.	1866
43	JeanBaptiste	(29)	Eliz. Labrecque	B.	1840
44	Pierre	(29)	M. Angèle Baudoin	S.Chs.	1841
45	Amable	(22)	Léocadie Lacroix	„	1852
46	Damase	(31)	Philomène Leclaire	S.Chs.	1863
47	François	(32)	Marcelline Turcot	S.J.	1851
48	Charles	(32)	Julie Blouin	„	1852
49	Pierre	(32)	Eléonore Terrien	„	1853
50	Joseph	(33)	Marie Pepin	„	1850

LAJOUE (DE LA JOUE.)

1	François		M. Anne Ménage	Qué.	1689
	M. Madeleine		Pierre Frontigny	„	1715
	Marie Josette		Jacq. Manseau	S.L.	1716
	Marie Josette		Ant. Gosselin	„	1724

LAMOTHE.

1	Jean Baptiste		Marie	S. Croix	
	Jean Baptiste				
2	Pierre		Angé. Doyon		
	Angélique		Pierre Morin	S.P.S.	1774
3	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Marg. Giguère	S.F.	1792
	Le même		Marg. Poulin	„	1800
	Marie		Jos. Blouin	„	1831
	Marguerite		Florian Tremblay	„	1826
	Louis				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		M. Fse. Labbé	S.F.	1807
4	Louis	(3)	Luce Loignon	„	1824
	Luce		J. B. Giguère	„	1850
	Marie Albine		Abraham Asselin	„	1850
	Justine		Bruno Giguère	„	1854
	Le même		Constance Vézina	„	1837
	Le même		Marg. Giguère	„	1847
5	Jean Baptiste	(3)	M. Marthe Foucher	S.F.	1845
	M. Hombeline		Frs. Régis Canac	„	1845
	Marie Léocadie		Joachim Dion	„	1847
	Marie Lumina		Alexis Ferlant	„	1857
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	Alexis				
	Le même		Marcelline Létourneau	S.F.	1844
6	Pierre		Marie Bélanger		
	M. Séraphine		Jos. Terrien	S.M.	1864
7	Onésime		Philomène Labrecque		
	Le même		Justine Asselin	S.F.	1864
8	Jean Baptiste	(5)	M. Joséphine Asselin	S.F.	1855
9	Joseph	(5)	Séraphine Drouin	„	1863
10	Alexis	(5)	Justine Beaucher	„	1863

LAMY.

1	Jean		Marie Savard		
	Jean				
2	Clément		Anne Thibaut		
	Pierre				
3	Pierre	(2)	Renée Picard	Cap S. Ign. Isle aux Oies	1680
	Jeanne		Ant. Blais	S.M.	1705
	Geneviève		Guill. Daniau	Bert.	1723
4	Jean	(1)	Marg. Salois	S.L.	1697
5	Louis		M. Ls. Terrien	S.F.S.	
	Marie Rose		Jos. Théberge	S.M.	1788
	Antoine				

LAMY.

6	Antoine	(5)	Thérèse Pouliot S.V.1781 V. de Bazile Bouffart

LANDRY.

	Guillaume		Gabriel Barret Qué.1659
	Marguerite		Esprit Carbonneau S.F.1672
	Claude		
2	Claude	(1)	Angé. Vérieul S.F.1688
	Claude		
	Charles		
	Augustin		
	Isidore		
3	Charles	(2)	M. Mad. Guérard S.Frs.1715
	Angelique		Jos. Dallaire " 1752
	Geneviève		Jean Rosen " 1760
	Madeleine		Benj. Guion " 1766
	Marie Anne		Pierre Gagné " 1773
	Germain		
	Julien		
	Charles		
4	Claude	(2)	Susanne Tareau S.Frs.1728
5	Augustin	(2)	Angé. Guion " 1729
	Augustin		
	Le même		Félicité Deblois S.Frs.1748
	Barthélemi		
	Le même		Scolastique Dompierre S.Frs.1750
6	Isidore		M. Thérèse Larrivé S.Frs.1731
7	Charles	(3)	Cath. Deblois " 1746
	Geneviève		Aug. Campagna " 1778
	Marie Anne		J. B. Dalaire S.J. 1784
8	Julien	(3)	Marthe Gagné S.Frs. 1748
	François		
9	Germain	(3)	Angé. Gagnon " 1762 S. Marie
	Louise		Eustache Royer S.G. 1810
	Raphael		
	Germain		
10	Augustin	(5)	M.Thècle Pepin S.Frs. S. Marie 1764
11	Barthélemi	(5)	M. Mad. Langlois S.Frs. 1768
12	Jean Baptiste		Genev. Jourdain S. Marie
	Le même		M. Ls. Demeule S.J. 1798
13	Raphael	(9)	M.Anne ChatignyS.G.1808
14	Germain	(9)	M. Ls. Pigeon S.Marie S.F.S. 1777
15	François	(8)	Genev. Rousseau S.H.1786

LANGLOIS.

1	Noël		Frs. Grenier Qué. 1634
	Anne		Jean Peltier Qué. 1649
	Marguerite		Paul Vachon Qué. 1653
	Jeanne		René Chevalier Qué. 1656
	Marie		Frs. Miville Qué. 1660
	Elisabeth		Ls. Coté Qué. 1662
	Elisabeth		2° Guill. Lemieux Qué.1669
	Jean		
	Jean		
	Noël		
	Le même		Veuve de Robert Caron
	Marie Anne		Jean Côté Beauport 1694
2	Philippe		Marie Binet S.Sulpice de Paris 1670
	Anne		René Cochon S. Frs. 1670
3	Jean	(1)	M. Chs.BélangerC.R. 1665
	Geneviève		Guil. Levitre S.P. 1690
	Marie Madeleine		Jean Leclaire " 1691
	Elisabeth		Frs. Gagné Islet 1709

LANGLOIS.

	Jean		
	Joseph		
	Pierre		
	Clément		
4	Jean	(1)	Marie Cadieu Cap S. Ign.
	Marie Madeleine		Jean Gagné Cap S. Ign. 1699
	Marguerite		Jean Blouin S. Tho. 1700
	Madeleine		
	Louis		
5	Noël	(1)	Aimé Caron Qué. 1672 Beauport
	Marie Anne		Jean Côté Beauport 1694
	François		
	Le même		Genev. ParentBeauport1686
	Geneviève		René Taupin " 1708
	Louise Catherine		Jean Huppé " 1714
	Jean		
6	Jean	(3)	Genev. Rousseau S.L. 1692 S. Tho.
	Le même		Charlotte Laplante S. Tho. 1709
	Jean Frs.		
	Le même		Angé Picard S. Tho. 1714
7	Pierre	(3)	M. Angé Baillargeon S. L. 1701
	Geneviève		Ign. Ratté S. P. 1729
	Dorothée		Pierre Dorval " 1730
	Marthe		Jean Frs. Thivierge S.F. 1729
	Louise		Nic. Turcot " 1743
	Pierre		
	Jean		
	Alexis		
	Louis		
	Le même		M. Mad. Godbout S. L. 1717
	Marie Anne		Ls. Dorval S.P. 1749
	Marie		Chs. Paradis " 1775
	Marie		2° Alexis Couture " 1786
	Prisque		
	Paul		
	François		
	Augustin		
	Gabriel		
	Joseph		
8	Clément	(3)	M.Anne Provost C.R. 1704
	Louis		
9	Joseph	(3)	Louise Nolin S. Tho. 1705
	Marie Angélique		Chs. Fournier S. Tho. 1725
	Marie Claire		Pierre Morin S. Tho. 1732
	Jean Baptiste		
10	Louis dit St. Jean	(4)	Mad. Dion Isle aux Grues
	Le même		M. Fse. Gabrielle Demant Bert. 1711
	Marie Anne		Aug. Talbot S.P.S. 1769
	Marguerite		Basile FournierS.Tho. 1736
	Chrysostôme		
	Louis		
	Antoine		
11	François	(5)	Jne. Baugy Beauport 1696
12	Jean	(5)	Mad. Bisson S.Foy 1712
A	Jean François	(6)	Marie Voyer Qué 1737
13	Pierre	(7)	Marg. Turcot S.P. 1731
	Perpétue		Jean Leclaire " 1770
	Thérèse		Ls. Paradis " 1782
	Marie		Ign. Goulet " 1785
	Marie Thècle		Jean Leclaire " 1789
	Jean Baptiste		
	Pierre		
14	Louis	(7)	Ursule Côté S.P. 1735 S. H.
	Jean		
	Gabriel		
	Alexis		

LANGLOIS.

15	Jean	(7)	Hélène Nolin	S.P.	1739
	Hélène		Ls. Audet	S.L.	1770
	Marie Anne		Chs. Audet	"	1773
	Marie Geneviève		Jean Audet	"	1775
	Antoine				
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
16	François	(7)	Dorothée Dupile	S.P.	1741
	Marie Dorothée		Jean Gagné	S. Frs.	1762
	M. Madeleine		Barth. Landry	S. Frs.	1768
	Marie Elizabeth		J. B Chiasson	S.F.S.	1776
	Louise		Aug. Fradet	"	1779
	Louise		2° J. B. Clang	"	1793
	Agathe		Aug. Fradet	"	1786
	Benjamin				
	François				
17	Prisque	(7)	M. Jos. Alaire	S.J.	1738
18	Alexis	(7)	M. Jos. Dorval	S.P.	1745
	Jean-Baptiste				
19	Augustin	(7)	Genev. Couture	"	1747
20	Gabriel	(7)	Hélène Leclaire	"	1750
21	Joseph	(7)	Marthe Turcot	S.F.	1753
	Geneviève		Jérémie Plante	S.P.	1817
	Joseph				
22	Paul	(7)	Mad. Poulet	S.P.	1754
23	Joseph	(8)	Rose Gagnon	Chat.	1735
	Marie		Jos. Gagné	S.F.S.	1763
	Reine		Ign. Bouchard	"	1777
	Reine		2° Ls. Marseau	"	1788
	Clément				
	Jacques				
	Jean-Baptiste				
24	Charles François		Mad. Ainée	S.Tho.	1747
	Jean François				
25	Jean-Baptiste		Charlotte Guimont	Cap. S.Ign.	1749
	Jean Bte Pascal				
26	Louis	(8)	Mad. Bacon	C.R.	1743
	Jean Marie				
	Etienne				
	Jean-Baptiste				
27	Jean		Josette Boulet		
	Le même		M. Anne Rousseau	S.P.S.	1765
28	Jean		M. Ls. Morin		
	Le même		Monique Bélanger	Cap S.Ign.	1766
	Théodore				
29	Jean Baptiste	(9)	Marthe Fortin	S.Tho.	1734
	Louis				
30	Louis	(10)	M. Ls. Aubé	S.V.	1747
	André				
	Louis				
31	Antoine	(10)	M. Reine Gaudreau	S.Tho.	1750
	Isaac				
32	Chrysostôme	(10)	Reine Chartier	S.P.S.	1763
	Le même		Marie Couture	"	1765
	Le même		Angé Gaumont	"	1769
	Marie Angélique		Martin Morin	"	1797
	Joseph Magloire				
	Jean Baptiste				
	François				
33	Jean Baptiste	(13)	Thècle Plante	S.P.	1772
	Thècle		Germ. Gosselin	"	1800
	Marguerite		Ls. Hallé	"	1808
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
34	Pierre	(13)	Agathe Cantin	S.P.	1781
35	Jean	(14)	M. Ls. Crépeau	"	1777
	Louise		Jacq. Pepin	"	1803
	Charlotte		Ant. Boutin	"	1817
	Paul				
	Louis				
	Jean				
36	Gabriel	(14)	M. Mad. Parent	S.P.	1779

LANGLOIS.

37	Alexis	(14)	Cécile Charier	S.Chs.	1792
	Cécile		Frs. Roy	S.G.	1812
	Angélique		Etn. Roy	"	1818
	Angélique		2° Frs. Goulet	"	1830
	Louis				
38	Jean Baptiste	(15)	M. Marg. Gosselin	S.L.	1765
39	François	(15)	Cath. Raby	Que.	1798
40	Antoine	(15)	M. Anne Godbout	S.L.	1773
	Marie Anne		Frs. Cinqmars	"	1803
	Marie		Frs. Dumas	"	1808
	Marie Victoire		Frs. Dumas	"	1809
	Paul				
	Jean				
41	François	(16)	Thérèse Pepin	S.Frs.	1771
	Catherine		Ignace Dion	"	1828
	Jean				
	Louis				
42	Benjamin	(16)	M.Ls.Chiasson	S.F.S.	1780
	Louise		Frs. Beaudoin	"	1798
	Marguerite		Ls. Blais	"	1805
	Agathe		J. B. Fortier	S.V.	1815
	Madeleine		Ant. Gagnon	"	1824
	M. Geneviève		Simon Thibaut	"	1811
	M. Geneviève		2° Jos. Alaire	"	1821
	M. Geneviève		3° Chs. Bussière	Bert.	1834
	Euphrosine		Etn. Morin	Bert.	1816
	Basile				
	Joseph				
	François				
43	Jean Baptiste	(18)	Marg. Côté	S.P.	1769
	Marguerite		Ls. Paradis	S.H.	1791
	Marie Josette		Basile Demers	"	1794
	Hélène		Ls. Bélanger	"	1820
	Alexis				
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
44	Joseph	(21)	Marie Gendreau	S.L.	1791
	Joseph				
45	Clément	(23)	M. Jos. Dupont	S.F.S.	1765
	Jeanne		Jos. Pelchat	"	1793
	Christine		J. B. Gagné	"	1796
	Le même		Rose Quemeneur	"	1781
	Françoise		Pierre Gagné	S.F.S.	1807
	Josette		Pierre Mercier	"	1818
	Marguerite		Michel Leclair-	"	1810
	Ursule		Alexandre Baillargeon	S.F.S.	1824
	Marie		Cyp. Gagnon	S.V.	1832
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
	Charles				
	Jean Baptiste				
46	Jacques	(23)	Marie Théberge	S.F.S.	1768
	Jacques				
	Le même		Rose Dubé	S P.S.	1776
	Angélique		Jos. Dalaire	S.F.S.	1807
	Rose		Germ. Gagné	"	1798
	Angèle		Jacq. Rousseau	S.V.	1812
	Marie Reine		J. B. Gagnon	"	1814
	Jean Baptiste				
47	Jean Baptiste	(23)	M.Mad.Gagnon	S.F.S.	1788
	M. Madeleine		Frs. Chouinard	"	1806
48	Jean François	(24)	Marg.Simoneau	S.Tho.	1779
	Jean François				
49	Jean Bte. Paschal	(25)	M. Jos. Jacques	"	1782
	Etienne				
	Jean Baptiste				
50	Jean Marie	(26)	M. Jos. Gaulin	S.Tho.	1783
	Marie Josette		Jean Frs. Langlois	S.P.S.	1805
	Louis				

LANGLOIS.

51	Jean Baptiste	(26)	M. Anne Gagné	"	1798
52	Etienne	(26)	Cath. Talon	S.Tho.	1804
	Le même		Genev. Dalaire	S.V.	1819
53	Théodore	(28)	M. Ls. Fradet	"	1791
	Marie Josette		René Roy	"	1816
54	Louis	(29)	M. Chs. Simoneau	S.Tho.	1765
	Jean Baptiste				
55	André	(30)	Marg. Rolandeau	S.P.S.	1775
	M. Geneviève		Gab. Goupy	S.V.	1805
	Marguerite		Ls. Gautron	"	1814
	Marguerite		2° Etn. Pepin	S.M.	1835
	Toussaint				
	André				
	Pierre				
56	Louis	(30)	M. Thérèse Gagné	S.P.S.	1775
	Elisabeth		Ant. Roy	Qué.	1801
57	Louis		Eliz. Chartier		
	Jacques				
58	Isaac	(31)	M. Marg. Bélanger	S.P.S.	1773
	M. Marguerite		Basile Lefebvre	"	1817
	Isaac				
	Antoine				
59	Charles		M. Angé Gagnon		
	Prisque				
60	Joseph Magloire	(32)	M. Jos. Valière	S.P.S.	1796
61	François	(32)	M. Eliz. Mondina	S.Tho.	1797
	Jean Baptiste				
62	Jean Baptiste	(32)	M. Jos. Roy	S.M.	1803
	Josette		Etn. Hizoir	S.G.	1822
	Madeleine		Jean Lacasse	"	1827
	Jean				
63	Jean Baptiste	(33)	M. Marg. Morin	S.F.	1803
	Scolastique		Jos. Noël	S.P.	1827
	Archange		Benj. Roberge	"	1829
	Alexis				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		M. Anne Ferlant	S.P.	1815
64	Joseph	(33)	M. Ls. Hallé	S.H.	1803
65	Jean	(35)	M. Thècle Noël	S.P.	1808
	Emélie		Ed. Marcoux	"	1834
66	Louis	(35)	Marg. Noël	"	1811
67	Paul	(35)	Marg. Hébert	"	1818
68	Louis	(37)	Sophie Roy	S.G.	1820
	Alexis				
69	Paul	(40)	Thérèse Labrecque	S.L.	1812
	Thérèse		Ant. Godbout	S.L.	1838
	Flavie		Paul Pouliot	"	1844
	Rosalie		Pierre Godbout	"	1850
	Sophie		Amb. Coulombe	"	1852
	Marie Emélie		Frs. Audet	"	1869
	Honoré				
	Louis				
	Paul				
	Pierre				
70	Jean	(40)	Marie Labrecque	S.L.	1823
71	Jean	(41)	M. Vict. L'heureux	S.F.	1814
72	Louis	(41)	M. Cath. Lessard	SFrs	1833
	Le même		M. Ls. Gagnon	"	1840
73	Joseph	(42)	Marg. Coulombe	S.F.S.	1810
	Marguerite		J. B. Dépont	S.V.	1839
	Pierre				
74	Basile	(42)	Brigitte Roy	S.G.	1825
	Vitaline		Honoré Thibaut	S.V.	1853
	Antoine				
75	François	(42)	Angèle Brochu	S.G.	1826

LANGLOIS.

76	Jean Baptiste	(43)	Josette Gagné	S.H.	1802
77	Alexis	(43)	Thérèse Daniau	"	1802
78	Pierre	(43)	M. Ls. Boulet	"	1805
79	Joseph	44	Marie Rosa	S.P.	1845
	Marie		Magl. Gosselin	"	1878
80	Joseph	(45)	Julie Bonneau	S.V.	1816
81	Charles	(45)	Fse. Boivin	S.V.	1819
	Françoise		Ant. Marseau	S.V.	1842
82	Jean Baptiste	(45)	M. Claire Cotin	S.F.S.	1819
83	Jacques	(45)	Marg. Pellerin	S.P.S.	1830
84	Jacques	(46)	Fse. Blais	S.F.S.	1795
	Françoise		Ant. Bilodeau	S.V.	1821
	Prudent				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Marie Fradet	S.V.	1838
85	Jean Baptiste	(46)	M. Angé Dalaire	S.F.S.	1805
	Marie Julie		J. B. Buteau	S.F.S.	1831
86	Jean François	(48)	M. Jos. Langlois	S.P.S.	1805
	Pierre				
87	Jean Baptiste	(49)	Genev. Richard	Cap, S. Ign. Isle aux Grues	1815
	Pascal				
88	Etienne	(49)	Louise Q. Quéret	S.M.	1817
	Le même		Thérèse Laurent	S. Frs.	1822
89	Louis	(50)	M. Claire Kervack	S.P.S.	1812
90	Jean Baptiste	(54)	Louise Roussin	S. Chs.	1795
	Jean Baptiste				
91	Toussaint	(55)	Marie Boivin	S.M.	1807
	Sophie		Ed. Bolduc	S.V.	1839
42	André	(55)	Scolastique Patry	S.V.	1808
	Anastasie		Jacq. Lavoie	S.V.	1838
	Archange		Didime Ferd. Bernier	S.V.	1843
	Henriette		Jean Chamberlan	S.V.	1848
	Raimond				
	André				
93	Pierre	(55)	Marie Nadeau	Bert.	1820
94	Jacques	(57)	M. Fse. Fortier	S.G.	1811
	Emérentienne		Ls. Brochu	S.V.	1830
	Luce		André Bacquet	S.V.	1834
	Jean Baptiste				
95	Antoine	(58)	M. Marg. Lecomte	S.P.S.	1793
	Le même		M. Angé Fontaine	S. P. S.	1798
	Louis				
96	Isaac	(58)	M. Anne Lecomte	S.P.S.	1804
97	Prisque	(59)	Marg. Fortin	Cap. S. Ign.	1798
	Justine		Pierre Gobeil	S.J.	1837
	Joseph				
	Cyprien				
98	Jean Baptiste	(61)	M. Flavie Labonté	S.P.S.	1832
99	Jean	(62)	M. Luce Gérard	B.	1835
100	Jean Baptiste	(63)	Josette Roberge	S.P.	1825
	Marie Josette		Jos. Maranda	S.P.	1857
	Jean Samuel				
101	Alexis	(63)	Dorothée Roberge	S.P.	1829
102	Jacques		Marg. Gourgue	S.V.	1831
103	Charles		Hélène Wilson		
	Charles				
104	Alexis	(68)	Euphrosine Guay	S.F.	1843
105	Paul	(69)	Marie Laberge	S.L.	1843
	Marie Virginie		Paul Pouliot	S.L.	1867
	Marie		Jos. Ephrem Bacquet	S.L.	1868
	Le même		Henriette Vien	S.L.	1877

LANGLOIS.

106	Louis	(69)	Eliz. Coulombe	S.L. 1850
107	Honoré Gilbert	(69)	Philomène Blouin	S.J. 1856
108	Pierre	(69)	Eléonore Dumas	S.L. 1859
109	Pierre	(73)	Marg. Quémeneur	S.F.S.
110	Antoine	(74)	Eliz. Quéret	S.V. 1862
111	JeanBaptiste	(84)	M. Ls. Cadrien	S.V. 1821
112	Prudent	(84)	Sophie Morin	S.F.S. 1830
113	Pierre	(86)	M. Susanne Bouffert	S.P.S. 1838
114	Paschal	(87)	Marcelline Blouin	S.J. 1849
115	Jean Baptiste		M. Cazalie Boutin	
	Marie		Jos. Quéret	S.V. 1870
116	JeanBaptiste	(90)	Angèle Michon	S.Tho. 1823
	Jean Baptiste			
117	André	(92)	M. Ls. Corriveau	S.V. 1839
118	Raimond	(92)	Osite Lemieux	S.V. 1845
119	JeanBaptiste	(94)	Céleste Gagnon	S.V. 1836
120	Louis	(95)	M. Flavie Côté	S.P.S. 1827
121	Joseph	(97)	Emélie Tremblay	S.J. 1831
	Adelaïde		Jos. Cochon	S.J. 1856
	Joseph			
122	Cyprien	(97)	Marie Picard	S. Frs. 1838
	Marie		Moïse Pépin	S.J. 1861
123	JeanSamuel	(100)	Genev. Asselin	S.P. 1851
124	Charles	(103)	Cath. Blouin	S.J. 1856
125	Jean Baptiste	(116)	Emélie Côté	S.V. 1865
126	Joseph	(121)	Vitaline Létellier	S.J. 1864

LAIGU—LANOUE.

1				
2	Charles	(1)	M. Jos. Larivière	
	Louis Marie			
3	Louis Marie	(2)	M. Ls. Terrien	S.F.S. 1748
	Louise		Jacq. Roy	S.F.S. 1774
	Louise		2° J. B. Bissonnet	S.V. 1791
	Marie Josette		Frégeat	S.F.S. 1779

LARUE.

1	Augustin		Marie Jean-Maurice	
	François Xavier			
2	Augustin		M. Ursule Borne	
	M. Anne Emélie		Ed. Rouleau	S.V. 1840
	Ursule		Nazaire Roy	S.V. 1862
	Vilbon			
	Nazaire			
	Le même		M. Angé Bernard	S.V. 1814
	Henriette		Nazaire Roy	S.V. 1845
	Sivibert			
	François Xavier			
3	Francois Xavier	(1)	Marie Genest	S.J. 1814
4	Abraham Notaire		M. Sophie Talbot	S.P.S. 1809
5	Chs. Aug. Vilbon	(2)	M. Marg. Blais	S.P.S. 1831
6	Nazaire	(2)	Adé Roy	S.V. 1831
7	François Xavier	(2)	Adé Dumas	S.V. 1845
8	Sivibert Valier	(2)	M. Julie Désanges Belanger	S.V. 1850

LASALLE—SANSCHAGRIN.

2	Basile		Marie Gagnon	S. Anne
	Basile			
3	Basile	(2)	Marie Gagné	S.F. 1797
	Marie		Pierre Drouin	S.Frs. 1819
	Catherine		Frs. Dion	S.Frs. 1826
	Josette		Frs. Canac	S.Frs. 1841
	François			
	Jean			

LASALLE—SANSCHAGRIN.

	Le même		Marie Marseau	
	Justine		Frs. Lemelin	S.Frs. 1842
5	François	(3)	Archange Foucher	S.F. 1824
	Le même		M. Mad. Labbé	S.J. 1841
6	Jean	(3)	Scholastique Dion	S.Frs. 1831

LATOUCHE.

1	Pierre		Marie Galet	
	Marie Agnès		Chs. Dompierre	S.F. 1669
	Marie Agnès		2° Frs. Guérinet	S.Frs. 1690
2	Louis		Marie Couture	Qué.
	Paul			
3	Paul	(2)	Sophie Faucher	S.M. 1839

LAURENT—LASOUDE LORTIE.

1	Simon		Françoise Ev. de Nimes	
	Gilles			
2	Etienne		Marg. Viger Ev de Périgueux	
	Pierre			
3	Etienne		Périne Lefebvre Ev de St. Malo	
	Pierre			
4	Gilles	(1)	Anne Lebrecque	S.L. 1692
5	Pierre	(2)	Constance Guérinet	S.Frs. 1699
6	Pierre	(3)	Eliz. Thibaut	S.V. 1736
7	François		Josette Laroche	Que. 1747
	Le même		Marie Gosselin V. de Pierre Curodeau	S.J. 1756
8	Georges (Lasonde)		Jeanne Griaut	
	Pierre			
	Le même		M. Rose Turcot	S.F. 1762
	Rose		Jos. Fortier	Que. 1785
	Joseph			
9	Pierre	(8)	M. Ls. Guérard	S.Frs. 1782
	Thérèse		Etn. Langlois	S.Frs. 1822
	Marie Louise		Jos. Gagnon	S.Frs. 1837
	Georges			
	François			
10	Joseph	(8)	Charlotte Deblois	S.Frs. 1794
11	Pierre	(Lortie)	M. Thérèse Baugy	
	Dominique			
12	Jean		Barbe Chalifour, Beauport	Beauport
	Charles			
13	Georges	(9)	Cath. Laignon	S.F. 1830
	Marie Désanges		Magloire Pepin	S.Frs. 1862
	Jean Baptiste			
14	Dominique	(11)	M. Thérèse Marseau	S J. 1789
A	François	(9)	Cath. Couillard	S.H. 1809
15	Charles	(12)	Justine Lemelin	S.Frs. 1849
16	Jean Baptiste	(13	M. Ursule Emond	S.Frs. 1853

LAVERGNE.

1	François		Fse. Lafrançois	Que. 1671
	Renaud			
2	Renaud	(1)	Marg. Daniau	S.Tho. 1693
	Le même		Jeanne Gautron	S.M. 1711
3	Joseph		M. Ls. Peltier	
	Marie Madeleine		Jos. Marie Bacon	S.P.S. 1752
4	Joseph		Mad. Charron	
	Joseph Marie			
5	Joseph Marie	(4)	M. Angé Blanchet	S.P.S. 1774

LAVERGNE.

	Marie Angélique		Chs. Pie Dessaint S.P.S. 1794
	Marie Angélique		2° Ant. Picard S.P.S. 1816
	Joseph		
	Augustin		
	Jean Baptiste		
6	Joseph	(5)	M. Anne McNeil S.P.S. 1803
	Donatille		Germ. Samson S.P.S. 1828
	Marie Emelie		Ls. Blanchet S.P.S. 1833
	Rosalie		Gualbert Lavergne S.P.S. 1837
	Pierre Celestin		
	Noël		
7	Augustin		Génév. Talbot S.P.S. 1806
	Gualbert		
	Edouard		
8	Jean Baptiste	(5)	Mélanie Delagrosse S.P.S. 1833
9	Noël	(6)	Marcelline Samson S.P.S. 1830
	Pre. Célestin	(6)	M. Zoé Couillard Bert. 1844
	Edouard	(7)	Eliz. Talbot S.P.S. 1834
	Gualbert	(7)	Rosalie Lavergne S.P.S. 1837

LAVOIE.

1	Pierre		Constance Duchesne
	Le même		Mad. Tourneroche S.M. 1716 V. de Julien Dumont
	M. Geneviève		J. B. Monmeny S.V. 1742
	Marie Josette		Frs. Coulombe Bert. 1746
2	René		Anne Gaudin
	Joseph		
3	Joseph	(2)	Fse. Guimon S.Anne 1701
	Le même		Cath. Dalaire S.Frs. 1726
4	Basile		Jeanne Tremblay
	Le même		Marie Martineau S.Frs. 1759
5	Nicolas		Angé. L.
	Joseph		
6	Jacques		M.Chs. Lefebvre S.Tho. 1728
	Pierre		
	Jacques		
	André		
7	Joseph	(5)	M. Marthe Roy S.M. 1767
8	Jacques	(6)	M. Ls. Roy S.V. 1765
	Marie Anne		Jos. Quéret S.V. 1803
	Marie Reine		Ign. Gagnon S.V. 1804
	Marie Josette		Ls. Vermet S.V. 1808
	Jacques		
	Joseph		
	Jean Baptiste		
9	Pierre	(6)	M. Angé Poiré S.V. 1773
	Angélique		Aug. Mercier S.V. 1796
	Marie Marthe		André Carbonneau Bert. 1804
	Elizabeth		Jos. Wabar Bert. 1808
	Cécile		Frs. Corriveau Bert. 1816
	Pierre		
	André		
10	André		M. Jos. Bonnet S.V. 1780 V. de Jean Blondin
11	Pierre		M. Mad. Ruais Rimouski
	Le même		Eliz. Lefebvre B. 1801
12	Jacques	(8)	Marg. Cochin S.V. 1791
	Le même		M. Jos. Plante S.V. 1830
	Honoré		
13	Joseph	(8)	M. Jos. Gagnon S.V. 1806
14	Jean Baptiste	(8)	M. Jos. Savoie S.F.S. 1797
15	André	(9)	M. Angé Savoie Bert. 1803
16	Pierre	(9)	M. Thérèse Marseau S.V. 1810
	Jacques		
17	Honoré		Marcelline Bolduc S.V. 1848
18	Jean Baptiste		Angé Langevin
	Napoléon		
19	Jacques	(16)	Anastasie Langlois S.V. 1838
20	Napoléon	(18)	Basilisse Vaillancour S.F. 1860

LEBLANC.

1	Antoine		Eliz. Le Roy S.F. 1670 V. de Pierre Paillereau
	Marie		Nicolas Sustier S.J. 1691
	Joseph		
2	Joseph	(1)	Marie Thibaut 1697
	Marie		Nicolas Asselin S.F. 1732
	Marie Anne		Michel Monmeny S.P. 1743
	Joseph		
	Jean		
3	Joseph	(2)	M. Angé Thivierge S.J.
	Marie Madeleine		Jacq. Blouin S.J. 1773
	Elizabeth		Jos. Delisle S.J. 1777
	Jean Baptiste		
	Joseph		
	François		
4	Jean	(2)	M. Jos. Boissonneau S.J. 1737
	Marie Josette		Frs. Audet S.J. 1764
5	Jean Baptiste	(3)	M. Ls. Roy S.J. 1772 V. de Jean Royer
	Charles		
	François		
6	Joseph	(3)	M. Ls. Blouin S.J. 1773
	Louise		Jean Royer S.J. 1791
7	François		M. Génév. Blouin S.J. 1777
	Josette		Gab. Lemelin S.Chs. 1812
	Angèlique		Jean Lemelin S.Chs. 1826
	François		
	Le même		JudithCharrier S.Chs. 1792
	Angèle		Eloi Dion S.Chs. 1821
8	François	(5)	M. Ls. Emond S. Frs. 1804
	Justine		Pierre Blouin S.J. 1839
	Narcisse		
	François		
9	Charles	(5)	M. Chs. Blouin S.J. 1813
	Le même		M. Désanges Goupy S.M. 1843
10	François	(7)	Angé Lemelin S.M, 1809
	Hermine		Pierre Leclaire S.Chs. 1845
	Laurent		
	Gabriel		
	Prosper		
	François		
11	François	(8)	Emérence Gontier S.J. 1841
12	Narcisse	(8)	Marie Fortier S.J. 1854
13	Laurent	(10)	Angé Leclaire S.Chs. 1834
	M. Philomène		Olivier Dalaire " 1858
	Marie Angélique		Frs. Clément " 1863
14	Gabriel	(10)	Marie Leclaire " 1839
15	Prosper	(10)	Hermine Terrien " 1843
16	François	(10)	Hermine Couture " 1855

LEBLOND.

1	Nicolas		Marg. Leclaire C.R. 1661
	Catherine		Jean Rioux S.F. 1678
	Marie Madeleine		Nicolas LeRoy " 1686
	Marie		Pierre Martineau " 1691
	Nicolas		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Martin		
	Joseph		
2	Nicolas	(1)	Louise Beaucher Vve de Pierre Asselin S.F. 1696
	Nicolas		
	Jean Baptiste		

LEBLOND.

3	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Cécile Rochon	S.F.	1702
	Le même		ThérèseLétourneau	„	1703
	Marie		J. B. Dupont	„	1723
	Agnes		Ls. Bolduc	„	1728
	Marie Josette		Pierre Bolduc	„	1728
	Le même		Marg. Maury	S.Frs.	1711
	Marguerite		Jacq. Meneux	S.F.	1740
4	Martin	(1)	Anne Fse. Bissonnet	B.	1704
	Marguerite		Ls. Marie Fortin	S.V.	1728
	Marie Charlotte		Jos. Blais	„	1740
	Marie Anne		Ant. Létourneau	„	1749
	Louis				
	Joseph				
5	Joseph	(1)	Cath. Drouin	S.F.	1706
6	Nicolas	(2)	Fse. Maury	„	1725
	Marie		Ign. Létourneau	„	1762
	Jean				
7	Jean Baptiste	(2)	M. Ls. Drouin	„	1731
	Le même		Marg. Buteau	S.Frs.	1740
8	Louis	(4)	M. Marthe Morisset	S.M.	1742
9	Joseph	(4)	M. Ls. Lacroix	„	1744
	Marie Louise		Frs. Roy	S.V.	1763
	Joseph				
10	Jean	(6)	M. Chs. Létourneau	S.F.	1753
	Marie Charlotte		Frs. Huot	„	1780
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	François				
11	Joseph	(9)	M. Jos. Genest	S.M.	1765
	Josette		Jacq. Labrecque	S.Chs.	1795
	Marie		Etn. Parant	„	1798
	François				
12	Jean Baptiste		Mad. Gautron	S.M.	1761
	Madeleine		J. B. Mercier	„	1784
	Marguerite		J. B. Pruneau	„	1795
	Marie Anne		Jos. Pruneau	S.Tho.	1799
	Jean François				
	Augustin				
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
13	JeanBaptiste	(10)	Judith Perrot	S.F.	1780
	Angélique		Jos. Turcot	„	1833
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
14	Joseph	(10)	Genev. Martineau	„	1807
	Sophie		Flavien Drouin	„	1831
	Martin		Jos. Pepin	„	1846
	Régis				
	Le même		M. Claire Giguère	„	1828
15	François	(10)	Félicité Pepin	S.Frs.	1814
16	François	(11)	Fse. Fernier	S.Chs.	1798
17	JeanBaptiste	(12)	M. Jos. Roy	S.M.	1788
	Angèle		Ls. Labrecque	„	1821
	M. Madeleine		Ls. Arbour	S.V.	1828
	Marie Josette		Ant. Bisson	„	1834
	Marie Théotiste		Pierre Gagnon	S.Chs.	1833
	Marguerite		Jean Daigle	„	1841
	Soulange		Chs. Pruneau	S. Tho.	1827
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Magloire				
	Augustin				
18	JeanFrançois	(12)	M. Thérèse Leclaire	S.M.	1797
	Marie		Frs. Labrecque	S.Chs.	1821
	Marie Anne		André Lacroix	„	1821
	Théotiste		Chs. Bonneau	S.G.	1828
	François				
	Charles				
19	Augustin	(12)	Fse. Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1797
	Rose		Ignace Fortier	S.V.	1830
	Françoise		Ls. Benj. Delagrave	S.V.	1836
	Pierre				
	Augustin				

LEBLOND.

20	Joseph	(12)	M. Marg. Fauchon	S.F.S.	1806
21	JeanBaptiste	(13)	Marie Coulombe	S.L.	1814
	MarieAntoinette		F. X. Beaucher	S.F.	1845
	Adelaïde		Pierre Asselin	„	1862
	Julie		F. X. Gosselin	„	1865
	Jean Baptiste				
	Jean				
22	François	(13)	Brigitte Canac	„	1833
	Elise		Célestin Drouin	„	1855
	Séraphine		Frs. Beaucher	„	1855
	Marie		F. X. Paradis	„	1865
	Zénaïde		Jos. Beaucher	„	1869
	Phélias				
23	Regis	(14)	Reine Lavertu	S.L.	1870
24	François	(18)	Fse. Labrecque	S.G.	1816
	François				
25	Charles	(18)	Victoire Royer	S.Chs.	1823
	Abraham				
	Pierre				
36	Jean Bte	(17)	Marie Lacroix	S.M.	1815
27	Magloire	(17)	Louise Lessart	S.M.	1821
	Marie Marcelline		Jacq. Labrecque	S.M.	1847
	Marie Constance		Nap. Lefebvre	S.M.	1854
	Marie		Romain Tangué	S.M.	1860
	Antoine				
	Le même		M. Jos. Lemelin	S.M.	1854
28	François	(17)	M. Ls. Roy	S.Chs.	1831
29	Augustin	(17)	Anastasie Labrecque	S.Chs.	1837
30	Augustin	(19)	Euphrosine Gagnon	S.V.	1829
31	Pierre	(19)	Angèle Boissonneau	S.V.	1829
32	Jean Bte.	(21)	Agathe Vézina	S.P.	1844
33	Jean	(31)	Mathilde Asselin	S.F.	1852
34	Philéas	(22)	Joséphine Beaucher	S.F.	1865
35	François	(24)	Restitut Rouillard	S.M.	1839
36	Abraham	(25)	Virginie Aubé	S.Chs.	1835
37	Pierre	(25)	Philomène Aubé	S.Chs.	1860
38	Antoine	(27)	Julie Labrecque	S.Chs.	1846

LEBŒUF.

1	Nicolas		Marie Désert év. de Coulanses.		
	Jean				
2	Jean	(1)	Agathe Roy	S.V,	1762
	Marie Anne		Jacq. Guillot	S.V.	1789

LE BRICE DE KÉROACK.

A	Frs. Hyacinthe		Véronique Mad- de Seuillac		
	Louis Maurice				
B	Ls Maurice	(A)	Louise Bernier	Cap S.Ign.	1732
	Louis				
1	Louis	(B)	M. Cath. Méthot	Cap S.Ign.	1757
	Marie Victoire		Jos. Caron	Cap S.Ign.	1785
	Marie Louise		Jos. Marie Lepage	S.P.S.	1790
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
2	Louis	(1)	M. Marthe Cloutier	S.P.S.	1788
	Brigitte		Théodore Joncas	Bert.	1832
3	Joseph	(1)	M. Marg. McDonnell	S.P.S.	1794
	Marguerite		Jos. Bissonnet	S.P.S.	1812

LE BRICE DE KÉROACK.

4	Jacques		M. Claire Fortin	
	Marie Claire		Ls. Langlois	S.P.S. 1812
	Marcel			
	Louis			
	Jacques			
	Le même		M. Hélène Roy v. de Michel Forgue	S,M. 1814
5	Charles		Théotiste Miville	
	Marie Théotiste		Jos. Ducrot	S.F.S. 1817
	Le même		M. Jos. Blanchet	S.P.S. 1801
	Marie Angélique		Ls. Blais	S.P.S. 1822
6	Pierre	(1)	M. Anne Joncas	S.Tho. 1797
	M. Constance		Aug. Carbonneau	S.P.S. 1827
	Marie Brigitte		Jos. Létourneau	S.P.S. 1828
	Anastasie		André Gagné	S.F.S. 1838
	Chs. Frédéric			
	Louis Grégoire			
	Joseph Marie			
	Le même		M. Cath. Lepage	S.Frs. 1817
7	Joseph		M. Ls. Poiré	
	Marie Anne		Jérémie Bouchard	S.P.S. 1825
	Le même		Marie Gesseron	S.P.S. 1806
8	Louis	(4)	Angèle Gendron	S.M. 1815
9	Marcel	(4)	M. Fse. Balan	S.P.S. 1818
	Frs. Napoléon		curé de S. Guillaume	
10	Jacques	(4)	Marie Denis	S.M. 1825
11	Joseph		Marie Gagnon	
	Marie Rufine		Pierre Métivier	S.P.S. 1832
12	Ls. Grégoire	(6)	M. Cath. Picard	S.P.S. 1845
13	Joseph Marie	(6)	Nathalie Lecompte	S.P.S. 1829
	Le même		Julie Labbé	S.Frs. 1837
14	Chs. Frédéric	(6)	M. Sophie Voisin	S.M. 1835

LECLAIRE.

1	Antoine		Michelle Rubel	
	Jean			
2	Jean		Périne Merceron	
	Denis		Claude Delauny	S.F. 1669
	Denis		2° Marie Dalret	S.L. 1703
3	Jean		Marie Blanquet	
	Marguerite		Clément Ruel	S.F.S. 1677
	Anne		Jacq. Bouffard	S.P. 1680
	Madeleine		René Peltier	S.P. 1691
	Adrien			
	Jean Charles			
	Pierre			
4	Jean	(1)	Marie Couet	S.F. 1669
	Geneviève		Tho. Asselin	S.Frs. 1694
5	Jean	(2)	Mad. Langlois	S.P. 1691 Islet
	Pierre		Isabelle Rondeau	S.P. 1690
	Anne		Pierre Noel Fortier	S.L. 1710
	Marguerite		Nic. Baillargeon	S.L. 1711
	Marie		Alexis Le Roy	S.L. 1716
	Elizabeth		Jacq. Fradet	S.L. 1725
	Marie Madeleine		Jos. Baudoin	S.L. 1730
	Geneviève		Aug. Fradet	S.L. 1730
	Marie Anne		Ant. Gosselin	S.L. 1743
	Marie Anne		2° Jean Valière	S.Chs. 1760
	Agnès		Aug. Dufresne	S.L. 1769
	Jean			
	Pierre			
	Jacques			
	Joseph			
	Ignace			
7	Adrien	(3)	Genev. Paradis	S.P. 1694
	Marie Madeleine		Jos. Gosselin	S.P. 1732

LECLAIRE.

	Marguerite		Ls. Cantin	S.P. 1739
	Adrien			
	Joseph			
8	Charles	(3)	Marg. Beaucher	S.F. 1696
	Marguerite		J. B. Couture	S.P. 1720
	Geneviève		Philippe Noël	S.P. 1729
	Marie Josette		Ls. Crépeau	S.P. 1739
	Pierre			
	Jean			
	François			
9	François	(8)	Hélène Côté	Que. 1732
	Hélène		Frs. Blouin	S.P. 1755
	Thérèse		Ls. Bussiere	S.P. 1765
	Marie Josette		Jos. Blouin	S.P. 1764
	Marie Victoire		Frs. Genest	S.J. 1768
	François			
	Pierre			
	Joseph			
	Louis			
	Le même		M. Marthe Nolin	S.P. 1763
10	Jean	(6)	Mad. Gosselin	S.L. 1720
	M. Madeleine		Ant. Chabot	S.L. 1741
	Geneviève		Jean Audet	S.L. 1742
	Judith		J. B. Paquet	S.L. 1746
	Marie Anne		Ant. Godbout	S.L. 1750
	Marie Thérèse		Pierre Chabot	S.L. 1752
	Marie Josette		Jas. Dufresne	S.L. 1753
	Marguerite		Jean Bouffart	S.L. 1762
	Cécile		Jean Emond	S.L. 1773
	Jean			
11	Pierre	(6)	M. Jos. Mimaux	S.V. 1724
	Phillipe			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Le même		M. Claire Allier	S.V. 1739
12	Jacques	(6)	Eliz. Turgeon	B. 1730
	Elisabeth		Etn. Denis	S.M. 1765
	Marie Josette		Jos. Patry	S.V. 1774
	François			
	Charles			
	Jacques			
13	Joseph	(6)	Ursule Noel	S.L. 1734
	Marguerite		Julien Gendreau	S.L. 1765
	Cécile		Chs. Maranda	S.L. 1763
	Màrie		André Tremblay	S.P. 1769
	Laurent			
	Jean Baptiste			
14	Ignace	(6)	M. Mad. Coté	S.P. 1748
	Marguerite		Gab. Tessier	S.L. 1771
	Marie Anne		Alexandre Beaucher	S.L. 1767
	M. Madeleine		Jos. Godbout	S.L. 1786
15	Adrien	(7)	Ursule Roy	S.P. 1722
	Marie Ursule		Frs. Cantin	S.P. 1743
	Josette		Aug. Valière	S.P. 1744
	Josette		2° Prisque Plante	S.P. 1747
	Madeleine		Guill. Nolin	S.P. 1746
	Madeleine		2 Basile Dufaut	S.P. 1771
	Madeleine		3° Amb. Roberge	S.P. 1777
	Marie Dorothée		Amb. Cantin	S.P. 1748
	Marie Dorothée		2° J. B. Bras	S.P. 1763
	Agathe		Pierre Cornellier	S.P. 1752
	Le même		Thérèse Valière	S.P. 1744
16	Joseph	(7)	Marie Bélanger	A.G. 1739
	Marie Charlotte		Jos. Aubin	S.P. 1770
	Joseph			
17	Jean	(8)	M. Thérèse Côté	S.P. 1720
	Marie Josette		Gab. Aubin	S.P. 1741
	Marie Josette		2° Jean Trudel	S.P. 1761
	Marie Thérèse		Ignace Ratté	S.P. 1747
	Hélène		Gab. Langlois	S.P. 1750
	Marie Anne		Ls. Chatigny	S.P. 1750
	Marie Thècle		Michel Morin	S.P. 1763
	François			
	Pierre			
	Jean			
18	Pierre	(8)	Angé Vigneau	S.P 1724.

LECLAIRE.

19	Ambroise		Genev. Loignon		
	Marie Thérèse		Frs. Bédard	S.P.	1764
	Geneviève		Pierre Canac	S.P.	1767
	Ambroise				
20	Jacques		M. Jos. Tangué		
	Alexis				
21	François	(9)	M. Jos. Nolin	S.P.	1755
	Marie		Pierre Lemieux	S.Chs.	1782
	Thérèse		J. B. Guénet	S.Chs.	1789
	Hyppolite				
	Basile				
	François				
	Joseph				
22	Pierre	(9)	M. Anne Noël	S.P.	1757
	Hélène		J. B. Fortier	S.H.	1782
	Marie Geneviève		Jean Couture	S.H.	1791
	Marie Anne		Ign. Tremblé	S.H.	1797
	Marie		J. B. Gravel	S.H.	1801
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
23	Louis	(9)	Ursule Noël	S.P.	1765
	Hélène		Jean Demers	S.P.	1794
	Marie Claire		J. B. Pichet	S.P.	1797
	Marie Claire		2° Pierre Turcot	S.P.	1812
	Marie Thérèse		Ant. Vermet	S.P.	1803
	Marguerite		Ls. Pichet	S.P.	1807
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	François				
24	Joseph	(9)	Genev. Paradis	S.P.	1765
25	Jean	(10)	Marie Audet	S.L.	1763
	M. Anne		Michel Tremblay	"	1789
	Marie		J. B. Dubord	"	1795
	Madeleine		J. B. Turcot	"	1797
	Jean Baptiste				
26	JeanBaptiste	(11)	Cath. Gautron	S.M.	1749
	Monique Hélène		Jean Pouliot	"	1779
	Thérèse		Jos. Couture	S.V.	1786
	Catherine		J. B. Custeau	S.Chs.	1780
	Josette		Jean Chs. Fortier	S.G.	1790
	Angélique		J. B. Girard	"	1796
	Michel				
	Louis				
	Philippe				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		M. Angé Roy	S.V.	1774
	Marie Thérèse		Jean Frs. Leblond	S.M.	1797
	Marie Reine		Pierre Guilmet	"	1804
	Marie Anne		Frs. Pouliot	"	1808
	Antoine				
	Louis				
27	Philippe	(11)	M. Ls. Thibaut	S.V.	1748
	M. Marthe		J. B, Lacroix	"	1772
	Marie Marthe		2° Jos. Gousse	"	1800
	M. Thérèse		Nicholas Roy	"	1773
	M. Françoise		Michel Roy	"	1784
	Geneviève		Ls. Brochu	"	1785
	M. Louise		Frs. Balan	"	1788
	Philippe				
	Rémi				
	Jacques				
	Le même		M. Anne Gautron	"	1788
28	Jacques	(12)	Genev. Dussaut	Lévis	1758
	Geneviève		Chs. Denis	S.Chs.	1780
	Marguerite		Frs. Coté	"	1800
	Marie Louise		Chs. Diers	"	1806
	Etienne				
	François				
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
29	Charles	(12)	Eliz. Denis	"	1770
	Marie		Denis Collet	"	1792
	Marguerite		Pierre Gagnon	"	1796
	Marie Victoire		Pierre Drapeau	S.M.	1803

LECLAIRE.

	Charles				
30	François	(12)	Genev. Racine	S.M.	1789
31	Laurent	(13)	M. Jos. Samson	Lévis	1764
32	Jean Baptiste	(13)	Josette Pepin	S.Frs.	1775
	Joseph				
33	Joseph	(16)	M. Ls. Genest	S.J.	1772
	Marie		Ls. Gosselin	S.P.	1794
	Joseph				
	Le même		Mad. Dubeau	"	1798
	Le même		Rose Pichet	"	1808
34	François	(17)	M. Anne Turgeon	B.	1749
35	Pierre	(17)	Véronique Blouard	S.P.	
	Geneviève		Jean Fournier	S.Chs.	1789
	Véronique		Barth. Terrien	"	1785
	Marie Anne		Ign. Gagnon	"	1787
	Angèlique		Jos. Gosselin	"	1792
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
36	Jean	(17)	M. Anne Cornellier	S.F.	1764
	Marie Anne		Pierre Godbout	S.P.	1786
	Marie Susanne		J. B. Jolin	"	1788
	Jean				
	Le même		Perpétue Langlois	"	1770
37	Ambroise	(19)	Thérèse Coté	"	1768
	Josette		Amb. Plante	"	1797
	Ambroise				
38	Alexis	(20)	Rose Fleury	S.V.	1787
	Marie Rose		Frs. Roy	"	1810
	Elizabeth		Ls. Lefebvre	"	1823
	Alexis				
39	Basile	(21)	Angé Guénet	S.Chs.	1784
	Marie Josette		Victor Sénécal	"	1812
	Salomé		Jos. Pouliot	"	1829
	Charles				
	Le même		Rosalie Leclaire	"	1828
40	Joseph	(21)	M. Anne Coté	"	1785
	Marie Victoire		Simon Boutin	"	1816
	Marie Anne		Jos. Leroux	"	1817
	Ursule		J. B. Fradet	"	1819
	Joseph				
	François				
41	Hyppolite	(21)	Angé Guénet	S.G.	1798
	Josette		Barth. Lacasse	"	1819
	Angèlique		Jacq. Bacquet	"	1823
	Le même		Louise Valière	"	1825
42	François	(21)	M. Mad. Larrivé	S.Chs	1805
	Marguerite		André Bisonnet	"	1828
	Salomé		Jean Lemelin	"	1840
	Julie		Ant. Cameron	B.	1826
43	Joseph	(22)	M. Ls. Morin	S.P. S.H.	1794
	Joseph				
A 43	Pierre	(22)	Mad. Vermet	S.H.	1793
44	Louis	(23)	Mad. Turcot	S.P.	1805
	M. Madeleine		Ls. Jobidon	"	1834
	Marie		Felix Goulet	"	1836
	Emélie		Jacq. Martel	"	1849
	Alexis Norbert				
	Pierre				
	Jean Sylva				
45	Joseph	(23)	Thècle Leclaire	"	1811
46	François	(23)	Marg. Clussare	"	1811
47	JeanBaptiste	(25)	Marie Couture	S.L.	1796
	Ursule		Ls. Gendreau	"	1825
	Le même		Angé Foucher	S.F.	1804
	Jean Baptiste				
	François				
	Michel	(26)	M. Ls. Fradet	S.M.	1778
	Susanne		Jean Paquet	S.G.	1812
	Marguerite		Bonaventure Côté	"	1819
	Michel				
	Jean Raptiste				
49	Jean-Baptiste	(26)	Marie Roy	S.Chs.	1780
	Pierre				

LECLAIRE.

50	Louis (1er m.)	(26)	Marie Denis	S.M.	1786
	Hélène		J. B. Quemeneur	S.G.	1810
	Marguerite		Michel Couture	"	1820
	Cécile		Pierre Audet	"	1822
	Marie		Jos. Audet	"	1822
	Marie Anne		Jos. Bilodeau	"	1823
	Marie Anne		2^e Ls. Turgeon	"	1825
	Chrysostôme				
51	Philippe	(26)	Marg. Denis	S.M.	1793
	Agathe		Pierre Bilodeau	S.G.	1817
	Alexis				
52	Antoine	(26)	Cécile Mercier	S.Chs.	1809
	Cécile		Pierre Goupy	S.G.	1827
	Le même		Marie Goupy	S.M.	1820
53	Louis (2^e m.)	(26)	M. Anne Denis	S.M.	1817
54	Philippe	(27)	M. Genev. Roy	S.V.	1775
	Marguerite		Pierre Blais	S.Chs.	1802
	Le même		Marie Pepin	"	1808
	Angèle		Paul Lacroix	"	1836
55	Rémi	(27)	M. Agathe Brochu	S.V.	1785
	Marie Agathe		Prisque Dion	S.V.	1808
	Marie Marguerite		Eustache Letellier	"	1809
	Rémi				
56	Jacques	(27)	M. Ls. Bonneau	S.F.S.	1783
	Marie Louise		Michel Roy	S.V.	1810
	Françoise		Michel Parant	"	1822
	Vital				
57	Etienne	(28)	Josette Racine	S.Chs.	1790
	Le même		M. Anne Bilodeau	S.Chs.	1796
	Marie Anne		J. B. Couture	"	1825
	Michel				
58	François	(28)	Josette Collet	S.Chs.	1794
59	Pierre	(28)	M. Jos. Lacroix	"	1795
	M. Geneviève		Benoit Létourneau	"	1825
	Josette		J. B. Fournier	"	1827
	Charlotte		Laurent Dumas	"	1833
	Charles				
60	Joseph	(28)	Ursule Chabot	S.V.	1795
	Archange		André Aubé	S.Chs.	1825
	Etienne				
	Joseph				
60A	Charles	(29)	Mad. Guilmet	S.H.	1792
	M. Madeleine		Frs. Morisset	"	1814
61	Joseph	(32)	Josette Rouleau	S.L.	1809
	Marie Josette		Jos. Poliquin	"	1847
	Le même		Louise Pepin	S. Frs.	1835
	Philomène		Ferd. Bissonnet	S.L.	1863
	Le même		Archange Curodeau	S.L.	1850
62	Joseph	(33)	Marg. Audet	S.L.	1796
	Maurice				
	Alexis				
	Isidore				
63	Joseph	(35)	M. Angé Terrien	S.J.	1790
	M. Angélique		Pierre Charier	S.Chs.	1822
	Marie Olive		Benoni Charier	"	1831
	Marguerite		Frs. Bussière	"	1833
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	Louis				
	Barthélemi				
	Marcel				
64	Jean Baptiste	(35)	M. Jos. Chabot	S.Chs.	1811
	Marie Josette		Jos. Morin	"	1823
	M. Angélique		Laurent Leblanc	"	1834
	Marie		Gab. Leblanc	"	1839
	Pierre				
	Jean				
65	Jean	(36)	M. Thècle Langlois	S.P.	1789
	Thècle		Jos. Leclaire	"	1811
	Julie		Frs. Montigny	"	1816

LECLAIRE.

	Marie Anne		J. B. Rousseau	"	1828
	Rosalie		Clément Cantin	"	1831
	Jean				
66	Ambroise	(67)	Félicité Bazin	S.P.	1801
	Le même		Cécile Couture	S.L.	1820
	Jean				
67	Raphaël		Marie Roy		
	Philippe				
68	Joseph		M. Ls. Naud		
	Le même		M. Genev. Nadeau	S.V.	1812
69	Alexis	(38)	Marg. Fortier,	S.V.	1815
	Marguerite		Jean Dessaint,	S.M.	1841
	Josette		Honoré Gautron	S.M.	1821
	Alexis				
70	Charles		Ursule Clément	S.Chs.	1824
	Napoléon				
71	Joseph	(40)	Rosalie Roy	S.G.	1812
	Joseph				
	Benjamin				
	Le même		Marg. Lacroix	S.G.	1824
72	François	(40)	Cécile Labrecque	"	1821
A	Joseph	(43)	Louise Paradis	S.H.	1819
73	Pierre	(44)	Genev. Gourdeau	S.P.	1837
	Genev. Octavie		Jos. Ignace Paradis	S.P.	1865
	Eliz. Adelina		Pre. Olivier Gosselin	S.P.	1867
	Pierre Napoléon				
74	Alexis Norbert	(44)	Locadie Rousseau	S.P.	1856
75	Jean Sylva	(44)	M. Justine Paradis	S.P.	1869
76	Jean	(47)	Marie Huot	S.L.	1830
	Le même		Mad. Labrecque	S.L.	1834
	Eugénie		Julien Gendreau	S.L.	1854
	Le même		Basilisse Crépeau	S.L.	1843
	Martine		F. X. Godbout	S.L.	1864
	Caroline		Ls. Achille Pouliot	S.L.	1865
	Basilisse Emire		Frs. Turcot	S.L.	1869
	Marie Célanire		Flavien Bacquet	S.L.	1878
	Emilie		Ls. Achille Pouliot	S.L.	1881
	Jean				
77	François	(47)	M. Anne Brisson	S.L.	1834
	Marie Délima		David Godbout	S.L.	1869
	Marie Aurélie		Jos. Blouin	S.L.	1878
	François				
	Théophile				
	Cléophas				
	Pierre				
	Edouard				
	Jacques				
78	Guillaume		Genev. Samson		
	Marguerite		Michel	S.L.	1820
79					
80	Basile		Hélène Olivier		
	Marie		Frs. Protin	S.J.	1826
81	Joseph		M. Rose Pierrejean	S. H.	
	Le même		Cath. Vaillancour	S.F.	1836
82	JeanBaptiste		Eliz. Bélanger	Islet Islet	
	Louis Olivier				
83	Louis		Justine Martineau	Que.	
	Marie Octavie		Jean Félix Goulet	S.P.	1864
84	Pierre		Adé Fortier	Frampton	
	Marie		Pierre Labbé	S. Frs.	1862
85	Abraham		Marie Daniau	S.P.S.	1838
86	JeanBaptiste	(48)	Marie Vincent	S.G.	1804
	Jean				
87	Michel	(48)	Marg. Langlois	S.L.	1810
88	Pierre	(49)	M. Ls. Baudoin	S.Chs.	1823

LECLAIRE.

	Le même		M. Bibiane Bazin	S. V. 1842
89	Chrysostôme	(50)	Julie Audet	S.G. 1823
90	Alexis	(51)	Marie Audet	S.G. 1820
91	Rémi	(55)	Adé Bélanger	S.V. 1823
	Henriette		Jos. Giguère	S.V. 1847
	François			
92	Vital	(56)	Angèle Guilmet	S.V. 1828
93	Michel	(57)	Marthe Lacasse	S.Chs. 1832
94	Charles	(59)	Marg. Couture	S.Chs. 1831
	Marie Anne		Pierre Leclaire	S.Chs. 1859
	Marie Désanges		Ls. Leclaire	S. Chs. 1859
	Charles			
95	Etienne	(60)	Hermine Cochon	S. Chs. 1831
	Marie Hermine		Geo. Guilmet	S. Chs. 1859
	Philoméne		Damase Lainé	S. Chs. 1863
	Pierre			
	Louis			
96	Joseph	(60)	M. Jos. Dumas	S. Chs. 1833
97	Maurice	(62)	Félicité Paradis	S.P. 1830
	Marie Rose		Prudent Roberge	S-P. 1858
	Julie Celeste		Jean Roberge	S.P. 1865
	François			
98	Alexis	(62)	Adé Vézina	S.P. 1840
99	Isidore	(62)	Marg. Tessier	S.P. 1849
	Clément		Prêtre	
	Pierre		Prêtre	
	Paul			
100	Joseph	(63)	Marg. Turgeon	S.Chs. 1821
	Le même		M. Salomé Pouliot	S. Chs. 1852
101	Pierre	(63)	Scolastique Gosselin	S.Chs. 1826
	Scolastique		Amb. Chabot	S.Chs. 1852
	Louis			
102	Louis	(63)	M. Jos. Aubé	S.Chs. 1829
103	Barthélémi	(63)	M. Ls. Baillargeon	S.Chs. 1831
104	Marcel	(63)	Marcelline Chabot	S.Chs. 1839
105	Pierre	(64)	Hermine Leblanc	S.Chs. 1845
106	Jean	(64)	Marg. Tangué	S.Chs. 1847
107	Jean	(65)	Agathe Plante	S.P. 1820
	Marie Sara		Jos. Asselin	S.P. 1855
	Marie Elise		Tho. Cépin	S.P. 1856
	Joseph Ferdinand			
108	Jean	(66)	Marcelline Royer	S.L. 1844
109	Philippe	(67)	Modeste Shinck	S.G. 1808
110	Alexis	(69)	Louise Denis	S.M. 1842
111	Napoléon	(70)	Flavie Ratté	S.M. 1860
112	Pierre Napoléon	(73)	Vénérande Gagnon	S.P. 1865
113	Jean	(76)	Marie Dumas	S.L. 1869
114	François	(77)	Rose Pouliot	S.L. 1762
115	Théophile	(77)	Cécile Gendreau	S.L. 1865
	Le même		Agnès Godbout	S.L. 1875
116	Cléophas	(77)	Marie Terrien	S.L. 1867
117	Pierre	(77)	Marie Godbout	S.L. 1868
118	Edouard	(77)	Adé Cinqmars	S.L. 1876
119	Jacques	(77)	M. Desneiges Montigny	S.P. 1880
120	Benjamin	(7)	M. Anne Duchesneau	Lévis 1835
121	Joseph	(71)	Angé Bernard	S.F.S. 1841
122	Pierre dit Leclaire		M. Ls. Lemelin	S.Chs. 1852
123	Louis Olivier	(82)	Eléonore Turgeon	S.M. 1851
124	Jean	(86)	Agathe Rouillard	S.G. 1823
125	François	(91)	Déline Roy	S.V. 1855
126	Charles	(94)	M. Eugenie Demers	S.Chs. 1860
127	Pierre	(95)	M. Anne Leclaire	S.Chs. 1859

LECLAIRE.

128	Louis	(95)	M. Desanges Leclaire	S.Chs. 1859
129	François	(97)	M. Rosalie Ferlant	S.P. 1864
130	Louis	(101)	M. Emélie Audet	S.Chs. 1850
131	Jos. Ferdin.	(107)	M. Célinie Godbout	S.P. 1856

LECOMTE.

1	Pierre		Louise	Normandie
	Jean Baptiste			
2	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Marg. Talbot	S.P.S. 1770
	Marie Marg.		Ant. Langlois	S.P.S. 1793
	Marie Anne		Isaac Langlois	S.P.S. 1804
	Pierre			
	Jean Baptiste			
3	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Marg. Samson	S.P.S. 1796
	Natalie		Jos. Marie Kéroack	S.P.S. 1829
	Jean Baptiste			
4	Pierre	(2)	Marie Balan	Bert. 1807
	Pierre			
5	Jean Baptiste		M. Anne Langlois	
	Marie		Jos. Coulombe	Bert. 1817
	Pacien			
	Joseph			
	Jean Baptiste			
6	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Thérèse Chamberlan	S.P.S. 1820
7	Pierre	(4)	M. Soulange Boulet	S.F.S. 1841
8	Jean Baptiste	(5)	M. Anne Blais	Bert. 1824
9	Pacien	(5)	Sophie Gottier	Bert. 1833
10	Joseph	(5)	Thècle Buteau	Bert. 1837

LECOURS.

1	Michel		Louise Ledron	Lévis 1683
	Michel			
	Charles			
	Joseph			
2	Michel	(1)	Louise Fse. Lemieux	
3	Charles		M. Anne Poliquin	Lévis 1708
	Marie Josette		Chs. Le Roy	B. 1728
	Cécile		Alexandre Turgeon	B. 1744
	Marie Louise		Jean Turgeon	B. 1754
	Charles			
	Jean			
	Pierre			
	Ignace			
4	Joseph	(1)	M. Anne Morel	B. 1726
5	Charles	(3)	Marg. Roy	B. 1742
	Marie Josette		Gilles Turgeon	S.M. 1771
6	Jean	(3)	M. Angé Nadeau	B. 1742
	Marie Anne		Jean Tangué	S.Chs. 1771
	Marie		André Blais	S.Chs. 1772
	Marguerite		Ant. Audet	S.Chs. 1774
	Ignace			
7	Pierre	(3)	Eliz. Couture	B. 1746
8	Ignace	(3)	M. Jos. Turgeon	B. 1750
	Marie Josette		Jos. Roy	S.M. 1778
	Charles			
	Ignace			
9	Charles		Louise Lévis	Guay
	Le même		M. Anne Guay	B. 1787
	Le même		Josette Turgeon	B. 1794
10	Joseph		M. Anne Samson	
	Ambroise			
	Joseph			
11	Pierre		Angé Carrier	Levis 1815
	Félix			
12	Ignace	(6)	Cath. Charier	S.Chs. 1790

LECOURS.

13	Ignace	(8)	M. Jos. Lepage S.G. 1781
	Marie Josette		Ls. Bouffart S.Chs. 1804
	Angèlique		Frs. Hébert S.Chs. 1817
	Marie Louise		Jos. McIntyre S.Chs. 1820
	Rosalie		J. B. Letarte S.H. 1820
	Ignace		
	Eloi		
	Laurent		
14	Charles	(8)	M. Jos. Morisset S.M. 1793
	Charles		
	Joseph		
15	Joseph	(10)	M. Fse. Ainse S.G. 1780
	Marie		Jos. Paschal Couture S.G. 1802
	Elizabeth		Guill. Fradet S.G. 1809
	Le même		Louise Pouliot S.Chs. 1812
16	Ambroise	(10)	Marie Noël S.P. 1784
17	Laurent	(13)	Fse. Roy S.H. 1812
	Marguerite		Frs. Dumas S.Chs. 1840
	Marie Josette		Aug. Clément S.Chs. 1846
18	Félix	(11)	Marie Vachon B. 1850
19	Ignace	(13)	Marie Blais S.Chs. 1818
20	Eloi	(13)	Cath. Boutin S.G. 1826
21	Joseph	(14)	M. Mad. Dumas S.F. 1818
22	Charles	(14)	M. Ls. Coté S.G. 1823
23	Pierre		Reine Morin S. Claire
	Le même		Marie Marcoux S.Chs. 1836

LEFEBVRE—BOULANGER.

1	Claude		Marie Arcular S.F. 1669
	Maguerite		Pierre Juin S.Frs. 1698
	Susanne		Jean Plante S.Frs. 1699
	Pierre		
	Charles		
	Claude		
2	Thomas		Génév. Peltier 1669
	Pierre		
	Thomas		
3	Pierre		Marg. Gagné, Laprairie 1673
	Jean		
4	Jean		Reine Mesnil 1696
	Dorothée		Jos. Gaumont S.Tho. 1798
	Isabelle		J. B. Carbonneau Bert. 1729
	Madeleine		Jos. Cloutier S.Tho. 1733
	Claude		
	Jean		
	Joseph		
5	Pierre	(1)	Fse. Fournier S.F. 1697 Aubain
	Louise		Pierre Hélie Bert. 1725
	Louise		2° Jean Garant S.V. 1742
	Madeleine		Ls. Chartier Bert. 1728
	Madeleine		2° Jean Frs. Hayot S.V. 1748
	Marie Anne		J. B. Guilmet Bert. 1729
6	Claude	(1)	Marie Gautron S.M. 1705
	Marie Anne		Pierre Quéret S.M. 1736
	Ursule		Ant. Dutile S.M. 1740
	Ursule		2° Ignace Adam S.M. 1754
	Marguerite		Jean Chamberlan S.V. 1729
	Jean Baptiste		
	Ignace		
7	Charles	(1)	Marie Plante S.J. 1711
	Madeleine		Jean Marie Thivierge S.J. 1750
	Joseph Marie		
	Pierre		
	Charles		
8	Pierre	(2)	Marie Savard Qué. 1696 V. de Jean Lefebvre
	Le même		Françoise Boissel B. 1704

LEFEBVRE—BOULANGER.

9	Thomas	(2)	Hélène Gontier Que. 1707
	Le même		Marg. Girard Que. 1718
10	Jean	(3)	Marie Crête, Beauport 1685
	Marie		Etn. Parant Beauport 1730
11	Joseph	(4)	Génév Lorandeau S.Tho. 1726
	Augustin		
12	Claude	(4)	Susanne Bissonnet B. 1736 S. Tho.
	Charles		
13	Claude		M. Mad. Lacroix
	Michel		
	Claude		
	Le même		Josette Audebert S.J. 1742
	Marie Geneviève		Jos. Roy S.M. 1772
	Nicolas		
14	Adrien		Cath. Racine Normandie
	Pierre		
15	Jean Baptiste	(6)	M. Jos. Marseau S.Frs. 1730
	Marie Charlotte		Pierre Parant S.M. 1764
	Marie Charlotte		2° Robert Boulet S.F.S. 1791
	Marie		Jos. Larrivé S.M. 1757
	Marie		2° Frs. Vallée S.M. 1771
	Joseph Marie		
	Jean		
	Pierre		
16	Ignace	(6)	Marie Gavant S.M. 1748
17	Joseph Marie	(7)	Cath. Lacroix S.M. 1736
	Catherine		J. B. Quéret S.M. 1764
	Marie Josette		Jean Bacquet S.M. 1780
	Marie		J. B. Labbé S.V. 1767
	Joseph		
	Jean		
	Le même		Angé Quéret S.M. 1752
18	Charles	(7)	Thérèse Boissonneau S.J. 1741
	Marie		Michel Pénin S.V. 1778
	François		
	Pierre		
19	Pierre	(7)	Marie Labbé S.Frs. 1756
	Marie Madeleine		J. B. Bidet S.J. 1776
	Marguerite		Pierre Noël Gosselin S.J. 1783
	Madeleine		Jos. Delage S.J. 1786
	Pierre		
20	Augustin	(11)	M. Mad. Poirier S.Tho. 1773
	Marie Madeleine		Pierre Fournier S.Tho. 1792
	Augustin		
21	Charles	(12)	Marg. Tangué S.V. 1787
22	Claude	(13)	Brigitte Goupy S.M. 1749
	Le même		M. Jos. Asselin S.Frs. 1751
23	Michel	(13)	M. Mad. Plante S.M. 1754
	Le même		M. Ls. Bilodeau S.M. 1794
	Marie Louise		Pierre Brochu S.M. 1810
	Michel		
24	Nicolas	(13)	Genev. Denis S.M. 1769
	Génévieve		Gilles Turgeon B. 1797
	Elisabeth		Pierre Lavoie B. 1801
	Angélique		Jos. Carrier B. 1810
	Alexandre		
25	Pierre	(14)	M. Anne Tangué Bert. 1756
26	Jean	(15)	Eliz. Fougère S.Frs. 1751
	Le même		M. Ls. Parant, Lévis 1761
27	Joseph Marie	(15)	M. Félicité Gosselin S.V. 1752
	Elisabeth		Frs. Létellier S.Chs. 1782
	Elizabeth		2° Jos. Rouleau S.F. 1785
	Marie		Pierre Poliquin S.Chs. 1787
	Joseph		
	Jacques		
	Jean Baptiste		

LEFEBVRE—BOULANGER.

	Louis				
	Pierre				
28	Pierre	(15)	M. Genev. Roy	S.V.	1771
	Marguerite		Jos. Cadrien	S.M.	1802
	Geneviève		Ant. Guillot	"	1828
	Pierre				
29	Jean		Marie Langelier,	S. Jos. Beauce	1761
	Alexandre & M. Genev. Parant				
	Alexandre				
30	Joseph	(17)	Thérèse Pouliot	S.Chs.	1767
	Marie		Amb. Nadeau	S.G.	1809
	Joseph				
	François				
31	Jean	(17)	Louise Forgue	S.M.	1777
	Le même		Cath. Roy	S.V.	1789
	Catherine		Jean Patry	S.M.	1805
	Reine		Etn. Bolduc	"	1814
	Marie Anne		Pierre Quéret	"	1817
	Jean				
32	François	(18)	M. Mad. Thivierge	S.J.	1785
	Françoise		Jean Nadeau	S.L.	1821
	François				
	Joseph				
33	Pierre	(18)	Cath. Drouin	S.J.	1790
	Catherine		Pierre Pepin	S.H.	1813
	Pierre				
34	Pierre	(19)	M. Ls. Pepin	S.J.	1787
	Marie Louise		Jos. Dupuis	"	1812
	Marie Louise		Frs. Gagnon	"	1822
	Marie Josette		Frs. Dupuis	"	1825
35	Augustin	(20)	Cath. Mercier	Bert.	1797
36	Michel	(23)	Judith Clément	S.Chs.	1819
37	Alexandre	(24)	Fse. Boutillet	"	1801
	Prudent				
	Alexandre				
38	Joseph	(27)	M. Cath. Mousset	S.M.	1774
	Marguerite		J. B. Turgeon	S.M.	1815
	Catherine		Laurent Charier	S.Chs.	1796
	Geneviève		Ls. Clément	"	1803
	Augustin				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Cath. Poliquin	S.Chs.	1800
	Marie Flavie		Stanislas Couture	"	1829
	Jean Baptiste				
	Jacques				
39	Pierre	(27)	Monique Leclaire		
	Pierre				
40	Jean Baptiste	(27)	Rosalie Lacasse	S.G.	1786
41	Louis	(27)	Mad. Mommeny	S.M.	1793
42	Jacques	(27)	Marg. Duquet	S.H.	1787
	Cécile		Jos. Audet	S.Chs.	1818
	Marguerite		Jos. Pouliot	"	1825
	Jacques				
	Le même		M. Marg. Lainé	S.H.	1810
	Anastasie		Pierre Nadeau	S.Chs.	1841
	Pierre				
43	Pierre	(28)	Fse. Boutin	S.F.S.	1795
	Joseph				
	François				
44	Jean Baptiste		Fse. Filteau		
	François				
45	François		Angé. McKinnal		
	Adélaïde		Olivier Lemieux	S.V.	1825
	Marie		Aug. Bacquet	"	1829
	François				
46	Alexandre	(29)	Genev. Labranche	S. Jos.	1799
	Ansèlme				
	Louis				
47	Joseph	(30)	M. Hélène Blanchet	S.H.	1792
48	François	(30)	M. Thérèse Guion	S.H.	1803

LEFEBVRE—BOULANGER.

49	Jean	(31)	Vict. Quéret	S.M.	1816
50	François	(32)	Marie Cochon	S.J.	1815
51	Joseph	(32)	Angèle Bidet	"	1819
	Hombéline		Flavien Fontaine	S.Frs.	1850
52	Pierre		Eliz. Ami	Jersey	
	Jean				
53	Pierre	(33)	Marie Pepin	S.F.	1816
54	Prudent	(37)	Louise Bolduc	S.V.	1824
55	Alexandre	(37)	Rose Pouliot	S.G.	1826
	Léocadie		Jos. Pruneau	S.Chs.	1834
	Alexandre				
56	Augustin	(38)	Mad. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1815
	Marc				
	Le même		M. Théodore Beaudoin		
57	Joseph	(38)	Marg. Baillargeon	S.H.	1807
58	Jacques	(38)	Vict. Blouin	S.G.	1826
59	Jean Baptiste	(38)	Eliz. Bissonnet	S.Chs.	1838
60	Pierre	(39)	M. Anne Aubé	S.G.	1823
61	Jacques	(42)	Angèle Dumas	S.Chs.	1833
62	Pierre	(42)	Flavie Paquet	B.	1848
63	François	(43)	M. Eliz. Leclaire	S.V.	1823
64	Joseph	(43)	M. Julie Dion	S.M.	1826
65	François	(44)	Genev. Guay	B.	1820
66	François	(45)	M. Ls. Blouin	Bert.	1823
	Esther		David Lemieux	S.V.	1854
	Emélie		Michel Roy	"	1855
	Louise Zéphirine		Frs. Thivierge	"	1862
	François				
	Ludger				
	Eusèbe				
	Napoléon				
67	Louis	(46)	Joséphine Cloutier	S.L.	1840
68	Ansèlme	(46)	Apolline Racine	S.P.	1843
69	Jean	(52)	Genev. Dalaire	S.M.	1838
70	Augustin	(38)	Théodore Baudoin		
	Marcelline		Frs. Gagnon	S.M.	1849
	Louis				
71	Alexandre	(55)	Adèle Chabot	S.Chs.	1854
72	Marc	(56)	Marg. Pepin	"	1846
73	François	(66)	Marie Goupy	S.V.	1861
74	Ludger	(66)	Cath. Ménard	"	1862
75	Eusèbe	(66)	Joséphine Voisin	"	1863
76	Napoléon	(66)	M. Constance Leblond	S.M.	1854
77	Louis	(70)	Philomène Provost	S.Chs.	1856

LEHOUX.

1	Jean		Eliz. Drugeon	Que.	1659
	Marguerite		Jos. Renaud	S.F.	1680
	Marguerite		2° Pierre Salier	"	1699
	Elizabeth		Jean Bilodeau	"	1682
	Marie Madeleine		Claude Guyon	"	1688
	Catherine		Gervais Guyon	"	1695
	Hyppolite				
	Jean				
2	Hyppolite	(1)	Jeanne Drouin	"	1699
	Marie Anne		Pierre Cornelier	"	1720
	Le même		Marg. Vérieul	"	1713
3	Jean	(1)	Jeanne Gerbert	"	1701
	Catherine		Germain Déblois	"	1738
	Hyacinthe				
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
4	Hyacinthe	(3)	Fse. Morisset	"	1741
5	Joseph	(3)	Marthe Asselin	"	1746
	Marthe		Basile Déblois	"	1762
6	Jean Baptiste	(3)	M. Angé Chaussé	Qué.	1741
	Angélique		Aug. Turcot	S.F.	1762

LEMELIN.

1	Jean		Marg. Brassart	Qué.	1656
	Marguerite		Marc Lebel	S.L.	1698

LEMELIN.

	Marg. Angélique		Nicolas Godbout	S.L.	1685
	Marie Madeleine		Robert Crépeau	〃	1703
	Louise Marie		André Dechaune	Qué.	1676
	Jeanne		Tho. Moor	〃	1690
	Jean François				
	Louis				
	Guillaume				
2	Jean François	(1)	Marg. Lauzet	〃	1689
3	Louis	(1)	M. Anne Delaunay	S.L.	1691
	Geneviève		Innocent Audet	〃	1710
	Jeanne		Chs. Joliet	〃	1714
	Marie Madeleine		Jos. Roberge	〃	1715
	Françoise		Frs. Gosselin	〃	1716
	Marguerite		Gab. Gosselin	〃	1718
	Marie Anne		Ls. Dufresne	〃	1732
	Marie Thérèse		Nic. Pouliot	〃	1742
	Louis Thomas				
	Jos. Laurent				
4	Guillaume	(1)	Genev. Voyer	Qué.	1715
	Le même		Louise Cath. Cosance	Que.	1720
5	Louis Thomas	(2)	Genev. Pouliot	S.L.	1725
	Françoise		Etn. Roy	S.V.	1752
	Dorothée		Jos. Lebrun	S.P.S.	1765
	Louis				
6	Laurent	(2)	M. Jos. Doyon		
7	Joseph	(2)	M. Marthe Dalaire	S.Frs.	1740
	Marie		Jos. Bilodeau	S.L.	1772
	Marie		2° Frs. Genest	S.Chs.	1815
	Laurent				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	Charles				
	André				
	François				
8	Louis	(5)	Marthe Veau	S.V.	1749
	Marguerite		Jos. Bisson	S.Chs.	1765
	Marguerite		2° Pierre Goulet	〃	1794
	Elisabeth		Jos. Coté	S.M.	1778
	Louis				
9	Laurent	(7)	Louise Audet	S.L.	1770
	Louise		Henri Morin	S M.	1799
	Angélique		Frs. Leblanc	〃	1809
	Laurent				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Gabriel				
	François				
	Charles				
10	Joseph	(7)	Marie Denis	〃	1771
	Marie		Ls. Bacquet	〃	1794
	Marie Anne		Michel Patry	〃	1797
	Michel				
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Anne Guénet	S.Chs.	1793
11	Louis	(7)	Genev. Audet	S.L.	1772
	Louis				
	Louis				
	Charles				
12	Charles	(7)	M. Vict. Jolin	S.Frs.	1779
	Marie Louise		Jos. Deblois	S.M.	1808
	Joseph				
	André				
13	André	(7)	Cath. Gontier	S.Chs.	1783
	Catherine		Jacq. Bissonnet	〃	1810
	Catherine		2° J. B. Asselin	〃	1824
	Marie Victoire		Noël Asselin	〃	1819
	André				
	Etienne				
	Jean				
	Flavien				
14	François	(7)	Mad. Labbé		
	Marguerite		Armand Dion	S.Frs.	1807
	Marie		Frs. Nadeau	〃	1819
	Madeleine		Jacq. Dion	〃	1819

LEMELIN.

	Catherine		Ls. Voyer	S.Frs.	1832
	Josette		J. B. Dion	S.F.	1825
	François				
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
15	Louis	(8)	M. Anne Gosselin V. de Jos. Quéret	S.M.	1785
16	Laurent	(9)	Agathe Roy	S.M.	1792
	Laurent				
	Jean				
	Pierre				
17	Jean Baptiste	(9)	M. Fse. Quéret	S.M.	1798
	Françoise		André Ratté	〃	1819
	Marie Anne		Jean Paul Gagnon	〃	1821
	Angèle		Jos. Lebrun	〃	1827
	Julie		Jos. Ruel	〃	1830
	Josette		Flavien Ruel	〃	1838
	Emélie		Frs. Labrecque	〃	1844
	Jean				
	Le même				
18	Gabriel	(9)	M. Jos. Guénet	S.Chs.	1802
	Le même		Josette Leblanc	〃	1812
	Gabriel				
	Magloire				
	Laurent				
19	François	(9)	Marie Quemeneur	S.H.	1800
	Angèle		Jean Roy	S.Chs.	1843
	Pierre				
	François				
20	Charles	(9)	Louise Côté	S.H.	1811
	André				
	Jean				
21	Joseph	(10)	M. Jos. Corriveau	S.M.	1796
	Marie Josette		Jos. Marseau	〃	1719
	Marie Josette		2° Mag. Leblond	〃	1854
	Françoise		Isidore Carbonneau	S.M.	1827
	Marie Madeleine		Zach. Couture	〃	1830
	Gertrude		Philippe Richard	〃	1832
	Luce		Michel Lacroix	〃	1839
	Romain				
	Joseph				
	David				
	François Xavier				
22	Michel	(10)	Agathe Roy	S.M.	1803
	Marie		Etn. Duchesneau	S.F.S.	1832
23	Louis	(11)	Thérèse De Champlain	S.L.	1803
24	Louis	(11)	Marie Pouliot	〃	1803
	Le même		M. Jos. Gaulin	S.Frs.	1806
	Marie		Ed. Maranda	S.L.	1833
	Le même		Cath. Ginchereau	S.M.	1817
25	Charles	(11)	Judith Ruel Qué.	S.L.	1816
26	Joseph	(12)	Marg. Drouin Qué.	S.F.	1808
	M. Adelaïde		Chs. Chalifour	S.F.	1832
	Marie		Pierre Vaillancour	S.Frs.	1835
	Flavie		Frs. Dupuis	〃	1844
	Justine		Chs. Lortie	〃	1849
	Joseph				
27	André	(12)	Justine Dion		
	Le même		Eléopole Mercier	S.J.	1849
28	André	(13)	Marie Lacroix	S.Chs.	1805
	André				
	Le même		Josette Royer	S.Chs.	1812
29	Etienne	(13)	Marg. Couture	〃	1814
	Marguerite		Alexis Chabot	〃	1834
	Marguerite		2° Ign. Duquet	〃	1852
30	Jean	(13)	Suzanne Labrecque	S.G.	1822
31	Flavien	(13)	Marie Lemieux	〃	1828
32	François	(14)	Marie Guion	S.F.	1822
	Marguerite		Jos. Labbé	S.Frs.	1827

LEMELIN.

	Marie		Aug. Emond	"	1743
	Mathilde		Evariste Marseau	"	1825
	Adélaïde		Pierre Déry	"	1846
	François				
33	Jean Baptiste	(14)	Véronique Couture	S. Roch	
	Le même		Luce Guérard	S. Frs.	1847
34	Joseph	(14)	M. Mad. Ginchereau	S. Frs.	1822
35	Laurent	(15)	Vict. Carbonneau	S. G.	1815
36	Pierre	(16)	Marg. Pouliot	"	1823
37	Jean	(16)	Mad. Dion	"	1828
38	Jean	(17)	Josette Roy	S. M.	1828
	Philomène		J. B. Bruneau	S. Chs.	1862
	Jean				
39	Laurent	(18)	Marie Ruff	S. M.	1835
	Flavie		Jos. Letellier	"	1861
40	Gabriel	(18)	Louise Godbout	"	1837
41	Magloire	(18)	Eléonore Marcoux	"	1844
42	François	(19)	Rose Pouliot	S. G.	1826
43	Pierre	(19)	M. Ls. Roy	S. M.	1825
	Marie Louise		Pierre Leclaire	S. Chs.	1852
44	Jean	(20)	Salomé Leclaire	S. Chs.	1840
45	André	(20)	Eliz. Nadeau	S. Chs.	1841
46	David	(21)	Marg. Lacroix	S. M.	1841
47	Joseph	(21)	Angé Marseau	S. M.	1822
48	Romain	(21)	Marie Paquet	S. M.	1848
49	Joseph	(26)	M. Fse. Lepage	S. Frs.	1842
50	André	(28)	Sophie McIntyre	S. Chs.	1838
51	François	(32)	Justine Lasalle	S. Frs.	1842
52	Jean	(38)	Archange Ratté	S. Chs.	1855
53	François		Cath. Godbout	S. Raphael	
	Catherine		Jos. Brochu	S. V.	1863
54	Frs. Xavier	(21)	Cath. Bélanger	Beauport	1834

LEMIEUX.

1	Guillaume		Eliz. Langlois	Que.	1669
	Elisabeth		Jacq. Couillard	S. Tho.	1691
	Geneviève		Gab. Paradis	Cap. S. Ign.	1698
	Marthe		Jos. Beaucher	Cap. S. Ign.	1698
	Marthe		2° Michel Asselin	S. F.	1730
	François				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Louise Picard	Cap. S. Ign.	1699
	Guillaume				
2	François	(1)	M. Anne Paradis	S. P.	1698
	Marie		Jean Gosselin	Cap. S. Ign.	1723
	Charles François				
	Louis				
3	Joseph	(1)	Eliz. Franquelin	Qué.	1712
	Cécile		Jean Arbour	Bert.	1744
	Marthe		Jean Arbour	Bert.	1744
	Charles Prisque				
	Guillaume				
4	Guillaume	(1)	Mad. Belanger	Islet	1723
	Guillaume				
	Le même		M. Anne Deblois	Bert	1726
	Marie Josette		Jean Marcoux	Bert.	1749
	Marie Anne		Aug. Aubé	Bert.	1751
	Françoise Ursule		Aug. Michel Carbonneau	Bert.	1761
	Marie Louise		Aug. Fradet	Bert.	1754
	Marie Louise		2° Pierre Lepage	S. V.	1760
	Michel				
	Joseph				
5	Joseph	(2)	Genev. Fortin	Cap. S. Ign.	1723
	Louis				

LEMIEUX.

6	Charles François	(2)	Angè Goulet	S. P.	1727
	Reine		Frs. Gontier	S. Chs.	1753
	Ursule		J. B. Chamberlan	Cap. S. Ign.	1753
7	Michel		M. Anne Bégin		
	Michel				
	Claude				
8	Guillaume	(3)	M. Fse Blais	Bert.	1750
	Thérése		Chs. Fournier	Bert.	1816
	Joseph				
	Guillaume				
	Germain				
	Louis				
	Jean Baptiste				
9	Charles Prisque	(3)	M. Eliz. Boulet	S. Tho.	1754
	Marie Victoire		Michel Blais	Bert.	1798
	Marie Josette		Jos. Terrien	Bert.	1803
	Henri Marie				
	Jean Baptiste				
10	Guillaume	(4)	M. Ls. Marcoux	Bert.	1749
	Marie Louise		Ls. Baudoin	S. F. S.	1781
	Marie Josette		Jean Labbé	S. F. S.	1791
	Guillaume				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	Ambroise				
	François				
11	Michel	(11)	M. Anne Aubé	S. V.	1751
	Marie Anne		Etn. Canac	Bert.	1797
	Marie Anne		2° Jos. Carbonneau	Bert.	1815
	Amable				
	Michel				
12	Joseph	(4)	M. Jos. Aubé	S. V.	1754
	Marie Josette		Gab. Amable Blouin	Bert.	1792
	Marie Anne		Chs. Abraham Roy	Bert.	1799
	Michel				
	Joseph				
	François				
	Guillaume				
13	Louis	(5)	Louise Gamache	Cap. S. Ign.	1734
	Louis				
14	Michel	(7)	Marie Huart	Lévis	1767
	Laurent				
15	Joseph	(8)	M. Genev. Blouin	Bert.	1786
16	Guillaume	(8)	Marie	Lévis	1781
17	Louis	(8)	M. Jos. Blais	S. V.	1789
18	Germain		Marg. Roy	S. G.	1797
19	Jean Baptiste	(8)	Marg. Roy	S. G.	1798
	Marguerite		Gervais Boucher	S. G.	1823
	Adélaïde		Zach. Couture	S. G.	1825
	Joseph				
20	Henri Marie	(9)	M. Marg. Dion	Bert.	1793
21	Jean Baptiste	(9)	M. Jos. Mercier	Bert.	1801
	Marie Josette		J. B. Roy	Bert.	1823
	Marie Adélaïde		J. B. Dion	Bert.	1846
22	Guillaume	(10)	Marthe Dion	Bert.	1773
	Marie Marthe		Ls. Blais	S. F. S.	1793
	Le même		Marg. Dessaint	S. P. S	1776
	Marguerite		Philippe Chartier	S. F. S.	1795
	Louis				
	Pierre				
	Augustin				
	Joseph				
23	François	(10)	Marg. Proulx	S. Tho.	1779
	Marie Louise		Ls. Morin	S. F. S.	1798
	Marguerite		Jos. Dion	S. F. S.	1810
	Marie Reine		J. B. Gagnon	S. F. S.	1823
	Genev. Théotiste		Jos. Buteau	S. P. S.	1815

LEMIEUX.

	François				
24	Pierre	(10)	Marie Leclaire	S.Chs.	1782
	Joseph				
25	Joseph	(10)	M. Ls. Paré	S.F.S.	1783
	Louise		Jean Lacasse	S.G.	1807
	Marguerite		Jos. Fradet	S. G.	1813
	Elizabeth		Jos. Petitclerc	S.G.	1822
	André				
	François				
	Joseph				
26	Ambroise	(10)	Thérèse Proulx	S.F.S.	1786
	Le même		M. Jos. Couture	S.Chs.	1797
	Josette		Raimond Aubé	S.G.	1821
	Marie		Flavien Lémelin	S.G.	1828
	Raphaël				
	Ambroise				
	Guillaume				
27	Amable	(11)	Eliz. Bilodeau	S.V.	1785
	Marthe		J. B. Monmeny	Bert.	1811
	Marie Elizabeth		Jos. Jean Bte. Mercier	Bert.	1816
	Amable				
	Jacques				
28	Michel	(11)	Marg. Guilmet	S.V.	1791
	Marguerite		Ign. Patry	S.G	1810
	Marie		Ls. Thibault	S.G.	1819
29	Joseph	(12)	M. Basilisse Roy	S.V.	1780
	Euphrosine		Tho. Brochu	S.V.	1800
	Marie Marguerite		Frs. Godbout	S.V.	1808
	Marie		Jean Valier Roy	S.V.	1809
	Anastasie		Jos. Boutin	S.V.	1821
	Jean Baptiste				
30	Françoise	(12)	Marg. Roy	S.V.	1785
	Marguerite		Ed. Marseau	S.V.	1818
	Louis				
	Le même		M. Anne Royer	S.G.	1810
31	Michel	(12)	M. Marthe Bilodeau	Bert.	1749
	Marthe		Ant. Audet	S.G.	1826
	Michel				
32	Guillaume	(12)	M. Reine Mercier	Bert	1805
	Guillaume				
33	Louis	(13)	M. Claire Bernier	Cap. S. Ign.	1761
	Le même		M. Marg. Blanchet	S.P.S.	1779
	Jean Baptiste				
34	Claude	(7)	M. Ls. Bélanger	Beauport	1782
	Michel				
	Antoine				
35	Guillaume		Fse. Nolin	Lévis	
	Guillaume				
36	Louis		Josette Levasseur	Lévis	
	Joseph				
37	Augustin		M. Jos. Dion		
	Marie Luce		Michel Guilmet	Bert.	1824
	Julie		Isidore Guilmet	Bert.	1829
	Marie		Ls. Quemeneur	Bert.	1834
	Marie		2° Jos. Blais	S.F.S.	1843
	Olivier				
	Thomas				
	François Xavier				
38	Laurent	(14)	M. Chs. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1816
39	Joseph	(19)	Martine Harpe	S.V.	1826
	Samuel				
40	Louis	(22)	M. Chs. Audet	S.V.	1809
	Marie Archange		F. X. Roy	S.V.	1832
	Emérentienne		Jean Lin Roy	S.V.	1834
	Marguerite		Jos. Roby	S.V.	1837
	Sophie		Michel Bernard	S.V.	1837
	Euphrosine		Michel Baudoin	S.V.	1840

LEMIEUX.

	Soulange		Hubert Mercier	S.V.	1843
	Osite		Raimond Langlois	S.V.	1845
	Michel				
	Louis				
41	Joseph	(22)	Josette Roy	S.G.	1808
	Marguerite		Basile Gagnon	S.G.	1830
42	Pierre	(22)	Agathe Roy	S.G.	1810
	Joseph				
43	Augustin	(22)	Mad. Roy	S.Chs.	1822
44	François	(23)	Marg. Gagnon	S.V.	1819
45	Joseph	(24)	Marthe Roy	S.G.	1819
	Marie Ursule		Chs. Roy	S.V.	1846
46	Joseph	(25)	M. Anne Fradet	S.G.	1813
	Amable				
47	Andre	(25)	M. Agathe Morin	S.F.S.	1820
48	François	(25)	Fse. Drouin	S.F.S.	1828
49	Ambroise	(26)	Archange Aubé	S.G.	1821
50	Guillaume	(26)	Marie Buteau	S.F.S.	1827
51	Raphaël	(26)	Marg. Brisson	S.G.	1828
52	Joseph		Josette Boucher	S.G.	1824
53	Jacques	(27)	M. Ls. Carbonneau	Bert.	1817
	Le même		Louise Ménard	Bert.	1844
54	Amable	(27)	Angé Guilmet	Bert.	1825
	Marie Marguerite		Etn. Mercier	Bert.	1844
55	Noël		Josette Leclaire		
	Marie Claire		J. B. Daniau	S.F.S.	1861
	Charles				
56	JeanBaptiste	(29)	Marg. Brochu	S.V.	1809
	Mathilde		Tho. Catellier	"	1829
	Marguerite		Pierre Boutin	"	1835
	Marie Rosalie		F.X.Chamberlan	S.M.	1845
	Eléonore		Jean Mercier	S.M.	1856
	Magloire				
	David				
	Jean Baptiste				
57	Louis	(30)	Angé Bolduc	S.G.	1822
58	Michel	(31)	Vict. Roy	"	1819
	Le même		Julie Fortier	S.J.	1825
59	Guillaume	(32)	Susanne Paquet	S.G.	1830
60	JeanBaptiste	(33)	M. Fse. Bouchard	S.F.S.	1821
61	Michel	(34)	Fse. Morin	S.H.	1816
	Augustin				
62	Antoine	(34)	Cath Morin	"	1819
63	Guillaume	(35)	Marg. Pouliot	S.G.	1813
	Mathilde		Ant. Gagnon	Bert.	1847
	Le même		M. Marg. Bazin	Bert	1831
64	Joseph	(37)	Agathe Roberge	S.G.	1817
65	Thomas	(37)	Reine Bilodeau	Bert	1822
	Reine		Frederic	Bert	1824
	Ludger				
	Edouard				
	Ferdinand				
66	Olivier	(37)	Adé Lefebvre	S.V.	1825
	Valéry				
	François Xavier	(37)	M. Julie Morisset	"	1835
67	Jean Baptiste		Zoé Paquet	Islet	
	Joseph				
68	Samuel	(39)	M. Césaire Harpe	"	1869
69	Louis	(40)	Archange Quemeneur	S.V.	1843
70	Michel	(40)	Vict. Roy	"	1844
71	Joseph	(42)	M. Marg. Paquet	S.M.	1840
72	Amable	(46)	M. Mad. Ratté	"	1847
73	Charles	(55)	Marie Rousseau	S.G.	1822
74	Magloire	(56)	Emelie Bolduc	S.V.	1844
75	JeanBaptiste	(56)	M. Ester Dion	S.M.	1846
76	David	(56)	Esther Lefebvre	S.V.	1854
77	Augustin	((61)	Sara Delisle	S.J.	1859

LEMIEUX.

78	Ludger	(65)	Flore Bélanger	S.V.	1853
79	Ferdinand	(65)	Celina Bélanger	"	1854
80	Edouard	(65)	Philomène Roy	"	1864
81	Valery	(66)	Mérisse Levisque	"	1860
82	Joseph	(67)	M. Desanges Delaire	S.V.	1856
83	Pierre		Marie Noël		
	Le même		Marie Dion	S.M.	1840
84	Jean François		M. Mad. Morin		
	Le même		M. Vict. Marseau	S.F.S.	1843
85	Vital		Adé Drapeau		
	Le même		Tharsile Audet	S.Chs.	1855

LEMOINE-JASMIN.

1	François		Barbe Guilmet	S.J.	1694
	Jean François				
2	Jean François	(1)	Anne Mailloux	B.	1718
	Le même		M. Mad. Chamberlan	S.M.	1736
	Francoise		Frs. Bleau	"	1750
	Marie Genevieve		Nic Dodier	"	1765

LEPAGE.

1	Etienne		Nicola Bertholot		
	Germain				
	Louis				
2	Germain	(1)	Reine Lamy		
	René				
3	Louis	(1)	Sébastienne Laignon		1667
	Marie		Gab. Thivierge	S.Frs.	1688
	Marguerite		Ls. Turcot	"	1706
	Rose		Ant. Pepin	"	1707
	Elizabeth		Marc Baudoin	"	1711
	Madeleine		Chs. Guérard	"	1722
	Angélique		Ant. Bilodeau	"	1713
	Angélique		2° Jos. Danieau	Bert.	1730
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Jean				
	Jean Baptiste				
4	René	(2)	M. Mad. Gagnon	St. Anne	1686
	Louis		Caida Terrebonne		
5	Pierre	(3)	M. Mad. Turcot	S.F.	1700
	Gertrude		Jean Carbonneau	S.Frs.	1722
	Marie		Jean Labbé	"	1724
	Madeleine		Jean Marseau	"	1731
	Le même		Cath Choret	S.J.	1736
	Le même		Marg. Fontaine	"	1744
6	Joseph	(3)	Claire Racine	S. Anne	1707
	Marie Josette		Frs. Guérard	S.Frs.	1727
	Louise		Ls. Pepin	"	1729
	Hélène		Simon Campagna	"	1739
	Marthe		Pierre Gagné	"	1740
	Louis				
	Le même		Marie Fournier	S.Tho.	1729
	Thécle		Ls. Gagnon	S.Frs.	1756
	Joseph				
7	Jean	(3)	Marie Gagnon	"	1723
	Marie Angélique		Jos. Chamberlan	S.M.	1753
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
8	Jean Baptiste	(3)	M. Anne Béchard	S.M.	1737
9	Louis	(6)	Eliz. Jolin	S.Frs.	1743
	Pierre				
	Joseph Marie				
10	Joseph	(6)	M. Fse. Gobeil	S.J.	1758
	Marie Catherine		Ant. Coulombe	S.J.	1795
	Marie		Jos. Gendreau	S.Frs.	1778
	Marie Madeleine		Amable Bernier	S.Frs.	1787
	Marie Madeleine		2° J. B. Boucher	S.M.	1824

LEPAGE.

	Joseph Marie				
	François				
11	Jean Baptiste	(7)	M. Genev. Leroux	S.M.	1749
	Angèlique		Ls. Audet	S.Chs.	1782
	Marie		Pierre Chevanel	S.Chs.	1786
	Marie		Simon Mercier	S.Chs.	1786
	Jean				
	Charles				
12	Joseph	(7)	M. Anne Hautbois	S.M.	1753
	Marie Madeliene		Ign. Lecours	S.G.	1781
	Marie Madeliene		2° Jacq. Létourneau	S.Chs.	1818
	Marie		J. B. Royer	S.Chs.	1786
	Françoise		Jos. Fortier	S.Chs.	1791
	Marie Anne		Etn. Hizoir	S.Chs.	1795
	Joseph				
	Michel				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Gabriel				
	François				
	Pierre				
13	Pierre	(7)	Louise Lemieux	S.V.	1760
	Marie Louise		Jos. Turgeon	S.V.	1787
	Marguerite		J. B. Guilmet	S.V.	1790
	Catherine		Jos. Ruel	S.V.	1796
	Marie		Jean Marie Daigle	S.V.	1802
	Valier				
14					
15	Pierre	(9)	Marthe Gagné	S.Frs.	1771
	Marie Madeleine		Aug. Labbé	S.Frs.	1799
	Marie Thècle		Frs. Canac	S.Frs.	1802
	Marie Louise		Ant. Vallée	S.Frs.	1802
	Marie Catherine		Pierre Keroack	S.Frs.	1817
	Marie		Jean Canac	S.F.	1791
	Josette		Ls. Pepin	S.F.	1819
	Louis				
16	Joseph Marie	(9)	M. Ls. Labbé.		
	Marie Catherine		Jean Cochon	S.Frs.	1804
	Marie Josette		Jos. Paquet	S.Frs.	1805
	Joseph Marie				
17	Jean	(11)	Marie Gontier	S.Chs.	1772
	Judith		Ls. Labrecque	S.G.	1791
	Marie		Pierre Hélie	S.G.	1797
	Marie		2° Etn. Gaudin	S.G.	1811
	Jean				
18	Charles	(11)	Marg. Poulin	S.Chs.	1792
	Cécile		Jacq. Hélie	S.Chs.	1820
	Angélique		Basile Thibaut	S.Chs.	1820
	Angélique		2° Pierre Gagnon	S.V.	1827
	Angélique		3° Pierre Blais	S.Chs.	1832
	Marie Anne		Prosper Gagné	S.Chs.	1824
	Marguerite		Ls. Gontier	S.Chs.	1829
	Angèle		Magloire Audet	B.	1841
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
19	Joseph	(12)	Marie Goupy	S.Chs.	1778
20	Michel	(12)	Marie Roy	S.Chs.	1782
	Judith		Simon Baillargeon	S.Chs.	1806
	Marguerite		Jean Baillargeon	S.Chs.	1808
21	Gabriel	(12)	Marie Petiteclerc	S.Chs.	1794
	Marie		J. B. Cadrin	S.Chs.	1807
	Le même		Thérèse Patry	S.H.	1817
22	Jean Bapt.	(12)	Charlotte Boucher S.H.	S.Chs.	1785
	Jean				
23	François	(12)	Fse. Bisson	S.Chs.	1794
24	Pierre	(12)	Marie Forgue	S.M.	1795

LEPAGE.

25	Valier	(13)	M. Marg. Fortier	S.F.S.	1790
	Marie Louise		Amb. Naud	S.V.	1822
	Marie Louise		Vincent Baudoin	S.V.	1826
	Ursule		Ls. Tangué	S.G.	1826
	Thomas				
	Jean Baptiste				
	François Xavier				
	Joseph				
26	Joseph Marie		M. Ls. Kéroack	S.P.S.	1790
	Germain				
27	François	(10)	M. Vict. Labbé	S.J.	1794
	Marie Victoire		Frs. René Flavien Picard	S.Frs.	1817
	Marie Catherine		Chrysostôme Pepin	S.Frs.	1825
	Marie Louise		Frs. Labbé	S.Frs.	1828
	Moïse		Josette Vallée	S.Frs.	1812
	Joseph		Etn. Marseau	S.Frs.	1840
28	Louis		Moïse Picard	S.Frs.	1852
	Julie		J. B. Dion	S.Frs.	1842
	Julie		Pierre Déblois	S.Frs.	1846
	M. Hombéline		Olivier Picard	S.Frs.	1833
	Marie		F. X. Picard	S.Frs.	1861
	Marie Lucie				
	Marie Pétronille				
	Athanase		Marg. Lheureux	S.Frs.	1808
	François Xavier		Jos. Pepin	S.Frs.	1834
29	Joseph Marie	(16)	Jean Frs. Racine	S.Frs.	1846
	Marguerite				
	Catherine				
	Léandre		Marg. Hélie	S.Chs.	1804
	François		Barnabé Bilodeau	S.G.	1820
30	Jean	(17)	Marg. Hélie	S.Chs.	1804
	Marguerite		Barnabé Bilodeau	S.G.	1820
31	Jean Bapt.	(18)	Reine Brochu	S.Chs.	1825
32	Joseph	(18)	M. Angèle Couillard	S.Chs.	1830
	Henriette		Frs. Bédard	S.Chs.	1855
	Célina		Jos. Alfred Moreau	S. Chs.	1860
	Charlotte Caroline		Prosper Naud	"	1862
33	Thomas	(25)	Marie Malbœuf	S.V.	1811
34	Joseph	(25)	Cath. Gosselin	S.G.	1821
35	JeanBaptiste	(25)	M. Jos. Gagné S.H.	S.V.	1824
36	François Xavier	(25)	M. Genev. Blais	"	1825
	Marie		Wenceslas Brochu	"	1858
	François Xavier				
37	Germain	(26)	Marie Coté	S.P.S.	1820
38	Joseph	(27)	Marie Labbé	S.F.	1823
	Marie Françoise		Jos. Lemelin	S. Frs.	1842
	Marie Madeleine		F X. Plante	"	1847
	Marie Victoire		F. X. Lepage	"	1853
	MarieVénéranda		Etn. Légaré	"	1854
	Marie Eléonore		F. X. Emond	"	1856
	Augustin				
39	Moïse	(27)	Isabelle Filion	S. Joa.	1833
	Marie Dina		Damase Fortier	S. Frs.	1860
40	François Xavier	(28)	M. Vict. Lepage	"	1853
41	François	(29)	Julie Ginchereau	"	1841
42	Léandre	(29)	Henriette Campagna	S. Frs.	1845
43	François Xavier	(36)	Emélie McNeil	S.V.	1857
44	Augustin	(38)	Malvina Dussaut	S. Frs.	1856
	Jean	(22)	Marie Chrétien	S.H.	1819

LERREAU—L'HEUREUX.

1	Simon		Susanne Jarousel	Qué.	1655
	Marie		Jean Guy	S.F.	1671
	Anne		Frs. Frechet	"	1680
	Sixte				
	Pierre				
2	Pierre	(1)	M. Marg. Badeau	Qué.	1689
	Louise		Jos. Larrivé	S.F.	1716
	Simon				
3	Sixte	(1)	Reine Deblois	"	1694
	Marie		Yves Defleure	"	1724
	Geneviève		J. B. Dupont	"	1736
	Simon				
	Jean Baptiste				
4	Simon	(2)	Cath. Drouin	"	1734
5	Simon	(3)	Marg. Loignon	"	1722
	Marie		Basile Gagnon	"	1743
	Thérèse		Jos. Ginchereau	"	1749
	Thècle		Alexis Aucouin	"	1763
	Marie Josette		Jos. Emond	S. Frs.	1765
	Joseph				
	Le même		Josette Asselin	S.F.	1747
	Le même		M. Angé Audet	S.L.	1750
6	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Thérèse Canac	S.F.	1730
7	Joseph	(5)	Louise Emond	S. Frs.	1755
	Marie Louise		Ls. Fortier	S.F.	1784
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	Pierre				
	Augustin				
	Simon				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		M. Claire Plante	S. Frs.	1767
	Marie Josette		Aug. Martineau	S.F.	1796
	Madeleine		Jérome Drouin	"	1791
8	Joseph	(7)	M. Vict. Deblois		
	Marie Madeleine		Frs. Emond	S. Frs.	1805
	Marguerite		Jos. Marie Lepage	"	1808
	Marie Victoire		Jean Langlois	S.F.	1814
	Le même		Genev. Asselin	S. Frs.	1788
9	Pierre	(7)	M. Jos. Dampierre	"	1781
	Claire		Prisque Cameron	S.F.	1819
	Victoire		Aug. Martineau	"	1832
	Louise		Ign. Trépanier	C.R.	1815
	Joseph				
	Jean				
	Pierre				
10	Augustin	(7)	Hélène Rosa	S.F.	1792
11	Pierre	(7)	M. Ls. Guérard	S. Frs.	1818
12	Jean Baptiste	(7)	M. Louise Rosa	"	1786
13	Simon	(7)	M. Genev. Guérard	S.F.	1808
14	Pierre	(9)	M. Mad. Faucher	"	1808
	Geneviève		Jean Rancourt	"	1838
	Josette		Jean Turcot	"	1839
	Joseph				
	Louis				
15	Joseph	(9)	Marg. Charlack	"	1808
16	Jean	(9)	M. Marthe Deblois S. Marie	S.F.	1827
17	Joseph	(14)	M. Ludivine Baucher	S.F.	1832
18	Louis	(14)	HenrietteBeaucher	"	1840

LEROUX.

1	Jean		Angé Plante	S.J.	1715
	Angélique		Nicolas Lacroix	S.M.	1736
	Catherine		Tho. Guenet	"	1738
	Catherine		2° Jean Gontier	S. Chs.	1767
	Madeleine		Jacq. Bédard	S.M.	1743
	Marie Geneviève		J. B. Lepage	"	1749
	Marie Anne		Jos. Gontier	"	1749
	Marie Anne		2° Ls. Dalaire	S. Chs.	1762
	Louis				

LEROUX.

2	Louis	(1)	Fse. Bilodeau	Bert.	1743
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
	Louis				
3	Louis	(2)	M. Claire Gendron	S.F.S.	1764
4	Jacques	(2)	M. Marthe Godbout	S.L.	1773
	Marie Marthe		Jacq. Bouffart	S.L.	1806
	Françoise		Pierre Noël	〃	1816
	Pierre				
	Jacques				
	Prudent				
5	Joseph	(2)	M. Anne Maupas	S. Chs.	1785
	Le même		Thérèse Bernier	〃	1797
	Marie		Chs. Pouliot	〃	1842
	Joseph				
	François-Xavier				
	André				
6	Joseph		M. Fse. Grandmaison		
	Louise		Jab. Labrecque	S.Chs.	1797
	Marie Angélique		Pierre Goulet	〃	1802
7	Jacques	(4)	Mad. Hébert	A.G.	1808
8	Pierre	(4)	M. Anne Giguère	S.P.	1819
	Le même		Théotiste Coté	〃	1830
	Adélaïde		Ls. Huot	S.L.	1855
	Pierre				
9	Prudent	(4)	Pelagie Boucher	S.H.	1820
10	Joseph	(5)	M. Anne Leclaire	S.Chs.	1817
	Marie Anne		Ls. Chabot	〃	1841
	Julie		Michel Fiset	S.M.	1850
11	André	(5)	M. Anne Leblond	S.Chs.	1821
12	François Xav.	(5)	Marg. Blais	S F.S.	1825
13	Pierre	(8)	M. Clémentine Martineau	S.Nic.	1869

LESCABICT—CANICHON.

1	Jean		Charlotte Chevery	Qué.	1749
	Catherine		Jean Gagné	S.Frs.	1775
	Marie Charlotte		Jean Blouin	〃	1773
	Jean				
2	Jean	(1)	M. Jos. Emond	〃	1775
	Jean				
3	Jean	(2)	M. Brigitte Dion	〃	1806

LESSART.

1	Etienne		Marg. Sevestre	Qué.	1856
	Prisque				
	Joseph				
	Etienne				
2	Charles		M. Anne Caron	S. Anne	1686
	Charles				
3	Etienne		Marie Poulin	〃	1679
	Etienne				
4	Prisque		Marie Jacob	S.G.	1699
	Prisque				
5	Joseph	(1)	Marg. Racine	S. Anne	1700
	Ignace				
6	Charles	(2)	M. Cath. Paquet	Chs. Bourg.	1721
	Charles				
7	Etienne	(3)	Mad. Pepin	S Anne	1732
	François				
8	Prisque	(4)	M. Jos. Parent	Beauport	1727
	Marie		Jean Vermet	Bert.	1751
	Joseph				
9	Ignace	(5)	M. Reine Bolduc	S. Joa.	1743
	Marie Reine		Germ. Blondeau	S.M.	1775
	Marie Louise		Jean Chs. Racine	〃	1780

LESSART.

	Marie Louise		2° Ant. Fleury	S.M.	1793
	Louis				
	Jean Baptiste				
10	Bonaventure		M. Eliz. Paré		
	Jos. et Mad. Paquet			S. Anne	1741
	Joseph				
11	Charles	(6)	Mad. Godbout	S.L.	1752
12	François	(7)	Mad. Morel	S. Anne	1758
	Jean				
	Augustin				
13	Joseph	(8)	Marg. Carbonneau	Bert	1758
	Angélique		Ls. Coulombe	〃	1779
	Marie Elisabeth		J. B. Denaut	〃	1797
	Augustin				
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
14	Etienne		M. Angé Guion		
	Michel				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Etienne				
15	Louis	(9)	M. Mad. Fortier	S.M.	1790
	Louis				
16	Jean Baptiste	(9)	M. Agathe Ratté	〃	1774
	Marie Reine		Frs. Bacquet	〃	1795
	Marguerite		Paschal Lebrun	〃	1812
	Marie Louise		Mag. Leblond	〃	1821
	Pre. Noël				
	Jean Baptiste				
17	Joseph	(10)	M. Claire Canac	S.F.	1775
A17	Augustin		Marie Saillart		
	François				
18	Jean	(12)	Louise Racine	S. Anne	1785
	Jean				
19	Joseph	(13)	Mad. Lacroix	S.V.	1786
20	Augustin	(13)	Genev. Blais	Bert.	1790
	Geneviève		Jos. Carbonneau	〃	1824
	Marguerite		Chs. Gautier	〃	1830
	Reine		Aug. Carbonneau	〃	1834
	Marie Marthe		Jacq. Carbonneau	〃	1841
	Marie Angèle		Jos. Bolduc	〃	1821
	Marie Angèle		2° Frs. Morin	S.V.	1851
	Marie Luce		F.X. Bolduc	〃	1830
	Joseph				
	Augustin				
21	Jacques	(13)	Marie Gendron	S.F.S.	1799
	Reine		Geo. Ouel	〃	1840
	Françoise		Luc Ouel	Bert.	1824
	Simon				
	Louis				
	Jacques				
	Le même		Marg. Blais	Bert.	1813
	Jean Baptiste				
22	Etienne	(14)	Marie Hébert	S.F.	1794
	Catherine		Jean Langlois	S.Frs.	1833
	François				
	François Xavier				
23	Michel	(14)	M. Ls. Guérard	S.F.	1812
	Marie Julie		Frs. Asselin	S.Frs.	1836
	Marie		Pierre Giguère	〃	1836
	Mathilde		F. X. Dion	〃	1855
24	Jean Baptiste	(14)	Mad. Gendreau	S.L.	1812
25	Louis	(15)	Thérèse Gagné	S.M.	1825
	Marie Adèle		Jean Ferd. Veau	〃	1852
	Rigobert				
26	Jean Baptiste	(16)	M. Genev. Hélie	S.V.	1804
27	Pierre Noël	(16)	M. Fse. Roy	S.M.	1806
	Françoise		Isidore Bolduc	〃	1838
	Marie Angèle		Pierre Lacroix	〃	1847
	Sophie		Aug. Mercier	〃	1851
	Pierre				
	Edouard				
	Benjamin				
	Joseph				

LESSART.

28	Jean	(18)	Luce Simard	S.Anne	1826
	Urbain				
29	François		Angé Goulet	S. Isidore	1835
	François				
30	Joseph	(20)	M. Marg. Carbonneau	Bert.	1824
31	Augustin	(20)	M. Adé Baudoin	"	1830
32	Louis	(21)	Marie Boilard	S.G.	1827
33	Jacques	(21)	Scolastique Roy	S.F.S.	1832
34	Simon	(21)	Marg. Blais	Bert.	1838
35	JeanBaptiste	(21)	Julie Tangué	"	1841
36	François	(22)	Luce Dion	S.Frs.	1842
37	François Xavier	(22)	Justine Plante	"	1843
38	Pierre	(27)	M. Désanges Quemeneur	S.M.	1844
39	Edouard	(27)	Sara Hélie	"	1854
40	Joseph	(27)	M. Anne Johnston	S.V.	1847
41	François	(17)A	Christine Pepin	S.Joa.	1831
	Flore				
42	Rigobert	(25)	Sophie Gagnon	S.M.	1851
43	Urbain	(28)	Henriette Turgeon S. Anne	B.	1846
44	François	(29)	Cath. Drapeau	S.V.	1860
45	Benjamin	(27)	Domitille Quemeneur	S.M.	1854

LÉTANG.

1	Jean		Claude Blésimont		
	Pierre				
2	Pierre	(1)	Genev. Audet	S.J.	1758
3	Antoine		M. Anne LaMadeleine		
	Véronique		Etn. Couture	B.	1828
	Hypolite		Jean Turgeon	B.	1828

LETELLIER.

1	Michel		Marie Thélégne Noyan		
	François				
2	Eustache		Marie Cuissine	S. Ouen	
	Nicolas				
3	François	(1)	M. Jos. Larivé		
	Le même		M. Fse. Peltier	Que.	1743
	Marie Françoise		Geo. Borne	S.V.	1762
	Michel				
	François				
5	Nicolas	(3)	Marie Renvaizé	Que.	1758
	Louis		Que.		
6	François	(3)	M. Eliz. Carbonneau	Bert.	1771
	Marie Elizabeth		Pierre Dodier	S.V.	1790
	Marie Françoise		Ant. Roy	"	1798
	Marie Victoire		Eustache Audet	"	1801
	Michel				
	Le même		Eliz. Lefebvre	S.Chs.	1782
	Marie		J. B. Boutin	S.H.	1813
	François				
	Pierre				
7	Michel	(3)	M. Ls. Moreau	S.V.	1774
	Marie Louise		J. B. Têtu	"	1793
	Eustache				
	Michel				
	François				
	Le même		M. Hélène Quéret	S.M.	1808
8	Louis	(5)	M. Jos. Couture	B.	1789
	Emérentienne		Etn. Valière	B.	1814
	Marie Adélaïde		Pierre Bélanger	B.	1819
	Charles				
9	Michel	(6)	M. Rose Fleury	S.V.	1803
	Marie		Benjamin Roy V. d'Alexis Leclaire	S.V.	1831
	Michel				
10	François	(6)	M. Jos. Monmeny	S.Chs.	1809

LETELLIER.

11	Pierre	(6)	Marg. Charlan	S.G.	1816
12	Michel	(7)	M. Angé Beaucher	B.	1802
	Marie		Nazaire Roy	S.V.	1834
	Flavien				
	Frédéric				
	Edouard				
13	Eustache	(7)	M. Marg. Leclaire	S.V.	1809
	Michel Eustache				
14	François	(7)	Sophie Casgrain	Riv. Ouelle	1814
	Luc Oratio				
15	Charles	(8)	M. Chs. Martin-Lepire	B.	1820
	Charles				
16	Michel	(9)	Marie Lainé	S.V.	1834
	Michel				
17	Flavien	(12)	Julie Balan	S.V.	1833
	Marie Belzémire		Jean Corriveau	S.M.	1856
	Philomène		Etn. Bélanger	S.M.	1857
	Joseph				
18	Fréderic	(12)	Adé Mercier	S.F.S.	1829
	Le même		M. Marg. Martineau	S.F.S.	1840
19	Marcel		Adé Paquet	S.J.	1837
	Vitaline		Jos. Langlois	S.J.	1864
	Sara		Fidèle Ballantyne		
	Le même		M. Anne Demeule	S.J.	1850
20	Edouard	(12)	Henriette Tétu	S.Tho.	1825
	Flore		Jos. Honoré Buteau	S.V.	1755
	Elizabeth		André Quéret	S.V.	1866
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Anastasie Goupy	S.M.	1851
21	Michel Eust.	(13)	M. Vict. Bouchard	S.V.	1833
22	Luc Oratio	(14)	Eugénie Laurent,	Riv. Ouelle	
23	Charles	(15)	M. Célina Turgeon	B.	1832
24	Michel	(16)	Luce Jahan	S.V.	1862
25	Joseph	(17)	Flavie Lemelin	S.M.	1861
26	Joseph	(20)	M. Florida Trépanier	S.V.	1856

LÉTOURNEAU.

1	Jean		Sébastienne Guéry		
	Jean				
	David				
2	David	(1)	Fse. Chapelain	C.R.	1664
	Marie Anne		Denis Charlan	S.F.	1681
	Françoise		Simon Gaulin	S.F.	1685
	Elizabeth		Robert Gaulin	S.F.	1688
	Catherine		Pierre Morisset	S.F.	1698
	Louise		Pierre Gagnon	S.F.	1700
	Louise		2° Pierre Droiun	S.F.	1704
	Thérèse		J. B. Leblond	S.F.	1703
	Bernard				
	Jean				
	Louis				
3	Jean	(1)	Anne Dufresne	S.F.	1673
	Jean				
4	Louis	(2)	Anne Blouin	S.J.	1896
	Geneviève		Pierre Gagné	S.L.	1738
	Jeanne		Alexis Delounay	S.L.	1739
	Louis				
	Jacques				
	Nicholas				
	Ignace				
	Antoine				
5	Bernard	(2)	Marie Rochon	S.F.	1698
	Le même		Hélène Gagne	S.Frs.	1703
6	Jean	(2)	Marg. Caron	S.Anne	1706
	Marie Françoise		Jean Pichet	S.F.	1731
	Marguerite		Jos. Fortin	S.F.	1722

LÉTOURNEAU.

	Marthe		Jacq. Perrot	S.F.	1737
	Angelique		J. B. Loignon	S.F.	1743
	Geneviève		André Lombert	S.F.	1753
	Joseph				
	Jean				
7	Jean	(3)	Marg. Asselin	S.F.	1711
	Le même		Anne Gendron	S.J.	1715
8	Louis	(4)	Agathe Dion	S.F	1727
	Catherine		Pierre Deblois	S.F.	1745
	Louis				
	Le même		Marthe Deblois	S.F.	1735
	Charlotte		Jean Leblond	S.F.	1753
	Marie Josette		Jos. Marie Gosselin	S.F.	1763
	Marie Rosalie		Jacq. Pichet	S.F.	1767
	Marie Abondante		Noël Gagnon	S.F.	1776
	Madeleine		Pierre Turcot	S.F.	1781
	Madeleine		2° Jean Guion	S.F.	1810
	Joseph				
	François				
9	Nicholas	(4)	Thérèse Lebrecque	S.L.	1736
	Thérèse		Frs. Audet	S.L.	1763
	Marie		Michel Monmeny	S.L.	1764
	Geneviève		Pierre Audet	S.P.	1769
	Marie Anne		Prisque Audibert	S.P.	1775
	Jacques				
10	Jacques	(4)	Mad. Baillargeon	S.L.	1739
	Marie Geneviève		Jos. Valière	S.L.	1777
	Marie Madeleine		Jean Pouliot	S.L.	1786
	Marie Josette		Guill Dufresne	S.L.	1791
	Thérèse		Nic. Baillargeon	S.L.	1777
	Marie Anne		Ant. Rouleau	S.L.	1778
	Catherine		Felix Fortier	S.H.	1789
	Jacques				
	Charles				
	François				
11	Ignace	(4)	Marg. Couture	S.P.	1744
	Marguerite		Etn. Simart	S.F.	1773
	Jean Baptiste				
	Ignace				
	Joseph				
12	Antoine	(4)	Marthe Picard	S.Tho.	1736
	M. Marguerite		Amb. Samson	S.P.S.	1765
	Joseph Marie				
	Louis				
	Le même		M. Anne Leblond	S.V.	1749
	Marie Anne		Alexis Gagné	S.P.S.	1774
	Marie Charlotte		Chs. Mathieu	S.P.S.	1773
	Marie Angélique		Eustache Bacon	S.P.S.	1780
	Pierre Basile				
	Ignace				
	Antoine				
13	Joseph	(6)	Mad. Montigny	S.P.	1756
14	Jean	(6)	M. Anne Montigny	S,P.	1753
15	Louis	(8)	Véronique Gosselin	S.F.	1763
16	François	(8)	M. Mad. Drouin	S.F.	1767
17	Joseph	(8)	Genev. Asselin	S.F.	1771
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Anne Crépeau	S.P.	1774
	Marie Anne		Jacq. Drouin	S.F.	1795
	Marie Anne		2° Ls. Poulin	〃	1798
	Marie		Michel Tremblay	〃	1806
	David				
	Louis				
	Jacques				
	Jean Moïse				
18	Jacques	(9)	Marg. Audet	S.L.	1763
	Antoine				

LÉTOURNEAU.

	Le même		———Meunier	S.Chs.	1777
19	Jacques	(10)	Marthe Naud	〃	1777
	Geneviève		Frs. Bruneau	S.G.	1800
	Geneviève		2° Pierre Carbonneau	S.G.	1824
	Michel				
	Jacques				
	Le même		Mad. Lepage	S.Chs.	1818
20	François	(10)	Louise Godbout	S.L.	1782
	Marie Louise		Ls. Gosselin	〃	1813
	François				
	Jean				
21	Charles	(10)	Fse. Bernier	S.Chs.	1785
22	Jean Baptiste	(11)	M. Jos. Poulin	S.F.	1775
	Marguerite		Jacq. Létourneau	〃	1803
	Jean Baptiste				
23	Ignace	(11)	Brigitte Gaulin	〃	1795
	Brigitte		Jos. Vaillancour	〃	1800
	Brigitte		2° Pierre Prémont	〃	1809
	Madeleine		Jos. Racine	〃	1804
	Madeleine		2° Frs. Asselin	〃	1813
	Marie Louise		Jos. Paquet	〃	1811
	Ignace				
	Ambroise				
24	Joseph	(11)	Marg. Denis	S.Chs.	1785
	Elizabeth		Jacq. Blais	〃	1814
	Joseph				
25	Louis	(12)	M. Vict. Bernier	Islet	1764
	Marie Victoire		Ant. Dubé	S.P.S.	1784
	Angèlique		Ant. Roy	〃	1787
	Antoine				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Cath. Boivin	S.V.	1781
26	Joseph Marie	(12)	Fse. Cloutier	S.P.S.	1766
	Joseph				
	Joseph				
27	Ignace	(12)	M. Genev. Picard	S.F.S.	1779
	Marie Geneviève		André Blanchet	S.P.S.	1799
	Marie Françoise		Jos. Marie Baudoin	S.P.S.	1806
	Jeanne		Michel Talbot	〃	1813
	Ignace				
	Joseph Basile				
28	Antoine	(12)	M. Fse. Talbot	〃	1784
	Marie Françoise		Ls. Boulotte	〃	1813
	Michel Vital				
	Antoine				
	Le même		M. Eliz. Cloutier	〃	1795
	Marie		Pierre Morin	〃	1820
	Jean François				
	Marc Eustache				
29	Pierre Basile	(12)	M. Marg. Picard	S.F.S.	1790
30	Joseph	(17)	M. Ls. Giguère	S.F.	1798
	Marie		Etn. Drouin	〃	1820
	Marie Louise		Jean Martineau	〃	1827
	Geneviève		J. B. Martineau	〃	1827
	Basilisse		Pierre Canac	〃	1831
	Emélie		Claude Dion	〃	1840
	Marcelline		J. B. Lamothe	〃	1844
	Abraham				
31	Jacques	(17)	Marg. Létourneau	〃	1803
	Marie Josette		Simon Hébert	〃	1824
	Justine		Jacq. Drouin	〃	1840
	Joseph				
	François Xavier				
32	Louis	(17)	M. Cath. Dion	〃	1807
	Scolastique		Jos. Beaucher	〃	1831
	Adélaïde		Eustache Beaucher	S.F.	1839
	Mathile Isabelle		Frs. Beaucher	〃	1842
	Claudine		F. X. Asselin	〃	1851
	Olivier				

LÉTOURNEAU.

	Firmin				
33	David	(17)	Christine Pepin	S.Frs.	1815
34	Jean Moïse	(17)	Eliz. Jolin	S.F.	1818
	Elizabeth		Hubert Pepin	S.J.	1846
	Eléonore		Geo. Hélie		1848
	Paul				
	Léon				
	Louis				
	Jean				
	Joseph				
35	Antoine	(18)	Angé Audet	S.Chs.	1793
	Benoit				
	Antoine				
36	Jacques	(19)	Brigitte Morin	S.G.	1801
	Brigitte		Jacq. Lainé	"	1826
	Isidore				
	Pierre				
37	Michel	(19)	Cath. Morin	"	1812
	Le même		M. Julie Buteau	S.F.S.	1829
	Vital				
38	François	(20)	Vict. Labbé	S.L.	1815
39	Jean	(20)	M. Chs. Marcoux	S.F.S.	1842
40	Jean Baptiste	(22)	Cécile Dorval	S.F.	1799
	Marguerite		Joachim Canac	"	1825
	Pauline		Ed. Coté	"	1838
	Jacques				
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
41	Ignace	(23)	Dorothée Poulin	S.F.	1804
	Dorothée		Robert Kersonne	"	1848
	Jean Baptiste				
	Ignace				
42	Ambroise	(23)	M. Ls. Guion	"	1806
	Marie Scolastique		Prisque Plante	"	1835
	Marie		Frs. Pouliot	"	1840
	Marie Désanges		Pierre Giguère	"	1859
	Laurent				
	Ambroise				
	Marie				
	François Xavier				
	Joseph				
43	Pierre Noël		M. Adé Picard		
	Adélaïde		Ant. Pepin	S. Frs.	1829
	Le même		M. Fse. Samson	S.P.S.	1812
44	Joseph	(21)	Josette Veau	S. Chs.	1814
45	Antoine	(25)	M. Fse. Mercier	Bert.	1796
46	JeanBaptiste	(25)	Marg. Emond	"	1800
47	Joseph	(26)	Genev. Talon	S.P.S.	1791
	Marie Geneviève		J. B. Duchesneau	S.P.S.	1822
	Le même		Angé Blanchet	S. Tho.	1803
	Emérence		Jos. Denaut	S.P.S.	1822
	Archange		Chs. Gaudreau	"	1831
48	Joseph	(26)	M. Thérèse Gamache	S.P.S.	1801
	Geneviève		Aug. Chs. Morin	S.P.S.	1818
	Thérèse		Ancelle Mathieu	"	1824
	Sophie		Chs. Nicole	"	1829
	Emélie		Frs. Coté	"	1829
	Tertulle		Michel Létourneau	S.P.S.	1836
	Joseph				
49	Ignace	(27)	M. Mad. Bouchard	S.P.S.	1806
	Michel Godfroi				
	Ignace				
50	Joseph Basile	(27)	Mad. Daniau		
	Michel				

LÉTOURNEAU.

	Le même		M. Brigitte Coulombe	S.P.S.	1821
51	Antoine	(28)	M. Jos. Morin	"	1807
	Marie		Jos. Picard	"	1827
	Marie Rosalie		Ed. Talbot	"	1830
	Françoise		Ls. Geo. Gagné	"	1838
	Pierre				
	Antoine				
52	Michel Vital	(28)	Marg. Chartier	S.F.S.	1809
53	JeanFrançois	(28)	Fse. Picard	S.P.S.	1820
54	Marc Eustache	(28)	M. Cath. Gagné	"	1820
55	Abraham	(30)	Vénéranda Drouin	S.F.	1827
	Julie		J. B. Létourneau	"	1851
	Domitille		Frs. Descombes	"	1855
	Théotiste		Frs. Vaillancour	"	1858
	Abraham				
	Vital				
56	François Xavier	(31)	Marie Drouin	"	1832
	Justine		Evariste Asselin	"	1860
	Julie		Pierre Asselin	"	1860
	François Xavier				
57	Joseph	(31)	Justine Prémont	"	1852
58	Firmin	(32)	Martine Paradis	"	1851
59	Olivier	(32)	Cécile Létourneau	S.F.	1855
60	Jean	(34)	Théotiste Hélie	"	1850
61	Paul	(34)	Delimna Blouin	S.J.	1861
62	Joseph	(34)	Caroline Pepin	S.Frs.	1861
63	Léon	(34)	Célina Gagnon	S.J.	1863
64	Louis	(34)	Philomène Poulin	"	1865
65	Antoine	(35)	Angèle Catellier	S.M.	1812
66	Benoit	(35)	M. Genev. Leclaire	S. Chs.	1825
	Benoit				
	Le même		Louise Poiré,	Lévis	1833
67	Isidore	(36)	Archange Lebrun	S.G.	1822
68	Pierre	(36)	Fse. Dussaut	"	1825
69	Vital	(37)	Cécile Chrétien	S. Chs.	1863
70	JeanBaptiste	(40)	Fse. Canac	S.F.	1825
	Marie Françoise		Frs Gosselin	"	1850
	Philomène		Jacq. Faucher	"	1857
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joachim				
	François Xavier				
	Joseph				
71	François	(40)	Apolline Canac	"	1829
72	Michel	(50)	Tertulle Létourneau	S.P.S.	1836
74	Jacques	(40)	Marcelline Vaillancour	S.F.	1834
75	Ignace	(41)	Scolastique Prémont	S.F.	1832
	Adelaïde		Jos. Faucher	"	1855
	Cècile		Olivier Létourneau	S.F.	1855
	Scolastique		Pierre Paradis	"	1856
	Marie Elizabeth		Jos. Létourneau	"	1862
	Justine		Pierre Audet	"	1862
	Marie Anastasie		Pre. Octave Paradis	S.F.	1867
	Marie Virginie		Frs. Nap. Paradis	S.P.	1866
	Ignace				
76	JeanBaptiste	(41)	Susanne Nadeau	S.F.	1835
77	Ambroise	(42)	Archange Paradis	S.P.	1831
78	Laurent	(42)	Genev. Goulet	"	1841
79	Joseph	(42)	Mad. Genest	S.J.	1841

LÉTOURNEAU.

80	Moise	(42)	Amélie Audet	S.F.	1843
	Marie Malvina		F. X. Giguère	"	1866
	Doméris		Alexis Guay	"	1867
81	François Xavier	(42)	Flavie Montigny	S.P.	1854
82	Joseph	(48)	M. Brigitte Kéroack	S P.S.	1828
83	Ignace	(49)	Emérentienne Corriveau	S.V.	1839
84	Michel Godfroi	(49)	Genev. Théotiste Buteau	S.F.S.	1835
85	Antoine	(51)	Cath. Morin	"	1839
86	Pierre	(51)	Eléonore Gagné	S.P.S.	1839
87	Abraham	(55)	Justine Beaucher	S.F.	1856
88	Vital	(55)	Appolline Vaillancour	S.F.	1864
89	François Xavier	(56)	Philomène Giguère	S.F.	1858
90	Benoit	(66)	Emérentienne Bégin	B.	1852
91	Pierre	(70)	Anastasie Drouin	S.F.	1846
92	JeanBaptiste	(70)	Julie Létourneau	"	1851
93	François Xavier	(70)	Philomene Beaucher	S.F.	1857
94	Joseph	(70)	M. Eliz. Létourneau	S.F.	1862
95	Joachim	(70)	Célina Asselin	"	1867
96	Ignace	(76)	Philomène Poulin	"	1862

LIS—LISLE.

1	Zacharie		Eliz. Maranda	Qué.	1673
	Jeanne		Michel Molleur	B.	1703
	Marguerite		Ls. Nollet	"	1710
	Marie Anne		Pierre Drapeau	"	1713
	Marie Thérèse		Gab. Davenne	Lévis	1697
	Jacques				
2	Jacques	(1)	M. Fse. Charet	S.P.	1718
	Marie		Gab. Duquet	B.	1739
	Marie		2° René Hardy	S.Chs.	1761
	Marguerite		J. B. Larrivé	B.	1745
	Marie Louise		Etn. Gontier	"	1746
	Marie Anne		Frs. Gosselin	"	1746
	Marie Josette		Frs. Gontier	"	1747
	Françoise		Joachim Bernier	"	1754
	Jacques				
3	Jacques	(2)	M. Ls. Larrivé	B.	1753

LOIGNON.

1	Pierre		Fse. Roussin	Qué.	1652
	Anne		Jos. Charet	S.F.	1676
	Anne		2° Ant. Pouliot	S.P.	1685
	Françoise		Pierre Roberge	S.F.	1679
	Catherine		Etn. Drouin	"	1682
	Charles				
2	Charles	(1)	M. Mad. Mousset	"	1695
	Pierre				
	Le même		M. Marg. Roulois	C.R.	1701
	Marguerite		Simon L'heureux	S.F.	1722
	Catherine		Ant. Canac	"	1726
	Madeleine		Etn. Chamberlan	"	1731
	Charles				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Marie Bilodeau	S.F.	1734
3	Pierre	(2)	M. Mad. Guion	"	1724
4	Charles	(2)	M. Marthe Deblois	"	1732
	Marthe		Chs. Loiseau	"	1751
	Marthe		2° Jos. Beaucher	"	1758
5	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Angé. Létourneau	"	1743
	Marie Angélique		Ls. Guion	"	1776
	Charles				
	Augustin				
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
6	Charles	(5)	Pierre Desmoliers	S.F.	1774
	Marie		Frs. Drouin	"	1804
	Marie Madeleine		Ls. Noël	"	1814

LOIGNON.

	Charles				
7	Pierre	(5)	Mad. Rouleau	S.P.	1809
8	Joseph	(5)	M. Anne Demeule	S.J.	1778
	Marie Françoise		J. B. Drouin	"	1819
	Jean Baptiste				
9	Augustin	(5)	M. Ls. Dumont	S.F.	1800
10	Charles	(6)	M. Jos. Drouin	"	1901
	Luce		Ls. Lamothe	"	1824
11	Jean Baptiste	(8)	M. Rose Asselin	"	1806
	Marie Henriette		Jacq. Guérard	"	1829
	Adelaïde		Magl. Savoie	"	1829
	Catherine		Geo. Laurent	"	1830
	Le même		M. Jos. Pepin	"	1815

LOISEAU.

1	Charles		Genev. Simon	S.F.	1729
	Charles				
	Le même		Marie Deblois	"	1746
	Angélique		Etn. Drouin	"	1768
	Angélique		2° Ls. Poulin	"	1794
2	Charles	(1)	Marthe Loignon	"	1751
	Marie Abondante		Frs. Asselin	"	1775
3	Charles	(2)	Thérèse Cornelier	"	1792

LOUINEAU.

1	Pierre		Marie Préval	S.F.	1678
	Pierre				
	André				
	Henri				
2	Pierre	(1)	Apolline Bisson	Qué.	1699
	Marie Anne		Nicolas Patouel	"	1723
	Jean Baptiste				
3	André	(1)	Suzanne Savaria	"	1713
4	Henri	(1)	M. Ls. Lambert	"	1714
5	Jean Baptiste	(2)	M. Ls Mathé	"	1725
6	Henri		Hélène Chiasson		
	Madeleine		Pierre Colin	S.F.S.	1758
	Marie Anne		Henri Jacques	"	1765
	Geneviève		J. B. Gagné	"	1766
	Louis Marie				
7	Louis Marie	(6)	M. Jos. Jacques	"	1765
	Marie Marguerite		Pierre Quemeneur	"	1787
	Jacques				
	Louis				
8	Louis		Josette Henri		
	Pierre				
9	Louis	(7)	Genev. Nicole	S.F.S.	1787
	Marie		J. B. Fortier	S.V.	1837
	Joseph				
	Louis				
	Michel				
10	Jacques	(7)	M. Anne Gaudin	S.G.	1802
	Amélie		Jean Labelle	S.V.	1828
	Marie Luce		Pierre Deschamps	"	1840
	Catherine		Frs. Ducourbereau	"	1848
	Joseph				
11	Pierre	(8)	Félicité Gaudin	S.G.	1797
	Le même		M. Olive Côté	S.F.S.	1806
	Marie Olive		Pierre Jolin	S.V.	1826
12	Louis		Genev. Morin		
	Brigitte		Jos. Charron	S.V.	1827
13	Michel	(9)	Agathe Charron	S.G.	1830
14	Joseph	(9)	M. Olive Guichard	S.V.	1833
15	Louis	(9)	Marg. Fortier	"	1837
16	Joseph	(10)	M. Osité Fradet	"	1841
17	Pierre		M. Chs. Gagnon		
	Le même		M. Eudémie Lacroix	S.V.	1851

MAILLOU.

1	Jacques		Claire Armand		
	Pierre				
	Michel				

MAILLOU.

2	Pierre		Anne Delaunay	Que. 1661
	Noël			
3	Michel	(1)	Jeanne Mercier	
	Anne		Nic. Coulombe	B. 1694
	Anne		2° René Adam	B. 1696
	Anne		3° Jean Frs. Lemoine	B. 1718
	Marie Anne		Pierre Dubois	B. 1699
	Jeanne		J. B. Balan	B. 1699
	Françoise		Nic. Filteau	B. 1699
4	Noël	(2)	Louise Marcoux	Beauport 1690
	Jean Baptiste			
	Noël			
5	Jean Baptiste	(4)	Genev. Chevalier	Beauport 1727
	Jean Baptiste			
6	Noël	(4)	Charlotte Chevalier	Beauport
	Marie Charlotte		Ls. Vallée	Beauport 1761
	Charles			
7	Jean Baptiste	(5)	M. Agathe Boulet V. de Jacq. Marseau	S.V. 1772
8	Charles	(6)	M. Angé Rodrigue	Beauport 1754
	Michel			
9	Michel	(8)	Louise Dufresne	Beauport 1778
	Le même		Euphrosine Simart	S. Anne 1817
	Michel			
10	Michel	(9)	M. Sophie Martineau	S. Frs. 1800

MAINDEL.

1	François		Fse. Hurteau	S. Malo
	François			
2	François	(1)	Marg. Roy	S.M. 1827
	Marguerite		Jos. Dion	S.M. 1847
	Marie Marthe		Magl. Hamel	„ 1849

MALBŒUF.

1	Jean Baptiste		Marg. Picard	Cap S. Ign. 1692
	Marguerite		René Bolduc	C.R. 1717
	Joseph			
	Augustin			
	Noël			
	Le même		Marie Renaud	C.R. 1703
	Marie Agnès		Jos. Cochon	„ 1729
	Jacques			
2	Augustin	(1)	Agnès Mercier	
	Marie Marthe		Barth. Gagné	S.P.S. 1750
	Angélique		Pierre Chevanel	„ 1757
	Jean Baptiste			
3	Joseph	(1)	Mad. Gagné	C.R. 1721
	Dorothée		Frs. Morin	„ 1749
	Joseph			
4	Noël	(1)	Marg. Quessy	
	Françoise		Jean Cyr	S.P.S. 1761
	Pierre Noël			
	Jacques François			
	Jean Baptiste			
5	Jacques	(1)	M. Genev. Huret	S.P.S. 1750
6	Pierre		Jeanne Moyen	
	Benjamin			
	Le même		M. Anne Fontaine	S.P.S. 1750
7	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Cloutier	„ 1748
8	Joseph	(3)	Reine Morin	„ 1750
9	Jean François	(4)	M. Jeanne Mercier	S.F.S. 1750
10	Jean Baptiste	(4)	M. Jos. Morin	S.P.S. 1752
	Josette		Ambr. Gagné	S.H. 1773
	Le même		Genev. Fournier	S.P.S. 1758
11	Pierre Noël	(4)	Marg. Fontaine	„ 1761
12	Benjamin	(6)	M. Marthe Fontaine	S.P.S. 1787

MANSEAU.

1	Jacques		Marg. Latouche	Qué. 1673
	Marie		Chs. Delage	S. L. 1697
	Marguerite		Jos. Godbout	S. L. 1700
	Françoise		André Pouliot	S. L. 1703
	Angèlique		Michel Fortier	S. L. 1706
	Charles			
	François			
	Jacques			
	Joseph-Alias Jean			
2	Charles	(1)	Marianne Ioane	S. L. 1701
3	François	(1)	Marg. Pouliot	S. L. 1706
	Le même		M. Anue Guion	S.Frs. 1718
	Jean Baptiste			
4	Joseph-Alias Jean		Marie Ouimet	S. J. 1713
5	Jacques	(1)	M. Jos. Lajoue	S. L. 1716
6	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Josette Godbout	S.P. 1751

MARANDA

1	Jean		Jeanne Cousin	Qué. 1677
	Jeanne		Julien Brulé	Qué. 1680
	Jeanne		2° Jean Boilard	Qué. 1673
	Elisabeth		Zacharie Lis	B. 1718
	Elisabeth		2° Pierre Molleur	S.P. 1682
	Marie		J. B. Hallé	
	Michel			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Jean			
	Charles			
2	Michel	(1)	Marie Jeannes	Qué. 1685
	Susanne		Jean Valière	S. P. 1707
	Madeleine		Joachim Vautour	S.P. 1712
	Genevieve		Jos. Dubord	S. P. 1719
	Marthe		J. B. Asselin	S. P. 1724
	Héléne		Pierre Noël Morin	S. P. 1731
	Joseph			
3	Jean	(1)	Marie Paradis	S. P. 1688
	Marie Louise		Frs. Nollet	Qué. 1711
	Marie Louise		2° Pierre Monciau	Sault au Rècolet 1739
	Gabriel			
	Jean			
	Pierre			
	Le même		Genev. Sureau	S. L. 1703
	Hélène		Jacq. Baudon	Qué. 1727
	Le même		Anne Jousselot	Chs. Bourg. 1712
4	Charles	(1)	Denise Fiset	A. G. 1695
	Charlotte		Pierre Cadoret	S. L. 1720
	Madeleine		Jos. Lavigne	S. P. 1743
	Joseph			
	Charles			
5	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Angé Duquet	Qué. 1698
6	Joseph	(2)	Fse. Crépeau	S. L. 1734
7	Pierre	(3)	Fse. Rageot	Chs. Bourg. 1717
8	Jean	(3)	Marg. Guilbaut	Chs-Bourg. 1717
9	Gabriel	(3)	M. Ls. Lavoie	Qué. 1728
10	Joseph	(4)	Eliz. Roberge	S. P. 1726
	Geneviève		Michel Morin	S. L. 1750
	Françoise		Jean Bouffart	„ 1756
	Marie Anne		J. B. Griaut-Lariviére	S. L. 1759
	Isabelle		Amable Gosselin	„ 1765

MARANDA.

	Charles				
11	Charles		Marg. Fagot	Lévis	1739
	Josette		Pierre Drapeau	Lévis	1776
	Ignace				
	Charles	(10)	Cécile Leclaire	S. L.	1763
	Cécile		Etn. Morin	"	1785
	Françoise		J. B. Girard	"	1796
	Charlotte		Ant. Grenier	"	1796
	Véronique		Ign. Bouffart	"	1798
	Charles				
13	Ignace	(11)	Marg. Drapeau	Lévis	1776
	Ignace				
	Charles				
14	Charles	(12)	Marie Baudoin	S Frs.	1799
	Marie		Jos. Delisle	S. L.	1829
	Justine		Olivier Noël	"	1834
	Charles				
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	François				
	Edouard				
	Félix				
15	Ignace	(13)	Angé Bourassa	Lévis	1817
	Marie		Pierre Turgeon	B.	1855
16	Joseph	(14)	Fse Dupile	S. P.	1822
	Henriette		Frs. Quemeneur	S. P.	1844
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Anne Plante	S.P.	1829
17	Charles	(14)	Marg. Dupile	"	1824
	Hombeline		Ls. Célestin Pichet	S. P.	1864
	Charles Alfred				
18	Pierre	(14)	Mad. Plante	S. P.	1830
	Rose de Lima		Magl. Turcot	S. J.	1855
19	Felix	(14)	Emélie Delisle	S. L.	1839
20	François	(14)	Marg. Delisle	"	1831
	Marie Sara		Ed. Guay	"	1855
	Hombéline		Hubert Guay	"	1855
	Sophie		Ls. Audet	"	1859
	François				
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
21	Edouard	(14)	Marie Lemelin	S. L.	1833
	Edouard				
	Jean				
	François Narcisse				
22	Joseph	(16)	M. Agathe Plante	S.P.	1847
	Le même		M. Jos. Langlois	"	1851
23	Charles Alfred	(17)	M. Delphine Ferlant	S. P.	1856
24	François	(20)	Esther Defoi	S. L.	1860
	Le même		Marcelline Leclaire	S. Isidore	1872
25	Joseph	(20)	Agnès Denis	S.L.	1865
	Le même		Clarisse Coté	S.Claire	1867
26	JeanBaptiste	(20)	Flavie Gosselin	S. L.	1869
27	Edouard	(21)	Joséphine Audet	S.L.	1865
28	François Narcisse	(21)	M.Delphine Ruel	"	1867
29	Jean	(21)	M. Mathilde Coulombe	S.L.	1875
	Charles	(13)	M. Anne Coté	S.H.	1820

MARCOUX.

1	Pierre		Marthe Rainville	Qué.	1662
	Noel				
	Jean Baptiste				
	André				
2	André		MarieParant	Beauport	1686
	Le même		M.Mad.Lenormand		1715
	Le même		M.Mad. Amelot		1721
	Marguerite		Etn. Turgeon	B.	1759

MARCOUX.

	Catherine		Nicolas Parant	Beauport	1750
3	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Mad. Magnan	Chs. Bourg.	1684
	Jean				
	Joseph				
4	Noël	(1)	Marg. Chapleau	Qué.	1698
	Le même		Marg. Coté	Beauport	1701
	Le même		Jeanne Baugy	"	1710
	Pierre				
	Jean				
5	Jean	(3)	M. Angé Miville	"	1724
	Jean				
6	Joseph	(3)	Eliz. Toupin	"	1730
	Marie Angélique		Pierre Jos. Marseau	S.F.S.	1759
	Geneviève		Frs. Baudoin	S.M.	1765
	Michel Marie		Ordonnée en 1757		
	Antoine				
	Joseph				
7	Noël		Marg. Bélanger	Beauport	
	Louise		Guill Lemieux	Bert	1749
	Jean François				
	Alexandre				
8	Denis		Marg. Bélanger		
	François				
A	Germain		Genev. Marchand		
	Pierre				
9	Jean	(4)	Angé Maheu	Beauport	1740
	Etienne				
10	Pierre	(4)	Véronique Trenier	Beauport	1752
	Basile				
11	Jean	(5)	M. Apolline Mercier	Bert	1748
	Marie Louise		Cyriac Soucy	"	1786
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
12	Joseph	(6)	Genev. Laurent	Beauport	1750
	Marguerite		Jos. Viger	S.Chs.	1779
13	Antoine	(6)	Marg. Bourgot	Bert	1758
	Le même		Marie Vermet	Bert	1765
14	Jean François	(7)	M. Jos. Lemieux	"	1749
	Marie Josette		Jos. Savoie	"	1773
	Marguerite		Lazare Buteau	"	1780
	Marie Francoise		Ant. Vuel	"	1780
	Marie Francoise		2° Jérome Paré	"	1793
	Marie Elizabeth		J. B. Bilodeau	"	1783
	Marie Anne		Andre Tangue	"	1791
	Marie Thérèse		Jos. Charbonneau	"	1808
15	Louis Alexandre		M.Thècle Mercier	"	1753
	Marie Thècle		Ant. Rousseau	S.M.	1775
	Marie Madeleine		Ls. Lainé	"	1778
	Marie Angélique		Jos. Gagnon	"	1791
	Jean Baptiste				
	Michel				
	Marc				
	Antoine				
	Alexandre				
16	François		M. Mad. Cochon	S.M.	1768
	Marie		Ant. Coté	S.G.	1802
	Michel				
	François				
17	Etienne	(9)	M.Ls.Lortie	Beauport S.Marie	1777
	Joseph				
	François				
18	Basile	(10)	Agathe Roberge	S.P.	1785
19	Pierre	(8)A	Genev. Lepage	Que. Quebec	1754
	Pierre				
20	JeanBaptiste	(11)	M. Anne Pepin	S.F.S.	1776
	Madeleine		Pierre Lacroix	"	1817
	Marie		Pierre Martineau	"	1823

MARCOUX.

	Charlotte		Romain Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1826
	Charlotte		2°Jean Létourneau	〃	1842
	Noël				
	Antoine				
21	Joseph	(11)	M. Chs. Couture	S.Chs.	1784
	Marguerite		Ls. Fortier	Bert.	1805
	Marie		Frs. Blais	〃	1808
	Marie Charlotte		Jacq. Quirouet	〃	1808
	Geneviève		J. B. Blais	〃	1813
	Thècle		Laurent Boucher	〃	1817
22	Jean Baptiste	(15)	Fse. Gagnon	S.M.	1788
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Simon				
	Pierre				
	Le même		M. Jos. Dalaire	S.M.	1814
23	Marc	(15)	M. Anne Tangué	S.Chs.	1788
	Marie Madeleine		Ls. Pepin	〃	1811
	Marie Victoire		Michel Asselin	〃	1812
	Marguerite		J. B. Chabot	〃	1813
	Angèle		Pierre Bacquet	〃	1818
	Marie		Thomas Paré	〃	1825
	Anastasie		Flavien Roy	S.Chs.	1831
	Alexandre				
	Charles				
	Pierre				
	Marc				
	Ambroise				
	Bénoni				
24	Alexandre	(15)	Fse. Fortier	S.F.S.	1783
	Elisabeth		J. B. Martel	S.Chs.	1816
	Alexandre				
	Laurent				
	Isaac				
25	Michel	(15)	Marthe Larrivé	S.Chs.	1788
26	Antoine	(15)	Genev. Nadeau S. H.	S. Chs.	1795
	Geneviève		Jean Coté	S.G.	1821
	Angèlique		Frs. Bilodeau	S.G.	1830
	François				
27	François	(16)	Fse. Valière S. Claire	S.G.	1812
	Jean				
	Edouard				
28	Michel	(16)	Susanne Plante	S.Chs.	1806
	Susanne		Ezechiel Nolin	S.Chs.	1824
	Marie Reine		Michel Genest	S.Chs.	1832
	Françoise		Jos. Pouliot	S.Chs.	1838
	Jean				
	Le même		Barbe Cochon	S.Chs.	1832
	Célina		Benj. Naud	S.Chs.	1851
29	Joseph	(17)	Cécile Cantin	S.P.	1815
	Symphorienne		Frs. Boutin	S.P.	1852
	Eléonore		Ant. Boutin	S.P.	1864
30	François	(17)	Marg. Drouin	S.F.	1827
31	Pierre	(19)	M. Anne Dunière	Bert.	1783
32	Antoine	(20)	M. Adé Minville	S.P.S.	1820
33	Noël	(20)	M. Adé Danison	S.F.S.	1840
34	Jean Baptiste	(22)	Julie Couillard	S.M.	1809
	Julie		Jos. Noël	S.M.	1833
35	Simon	(22)	Rosalie Roy	S.G.	1812
	Marie Josette		Pierre Coté	S.M.	1832
	Euphrosine		Ls. Coüet	S.M.	1843
	Eléonore		Mag. Lemelin	S.M.	1844
	Claire		Ls. Marcoux	S.M.	1844
	Simon				
	Alcier				
	Nazaire				

MARCOUX.

36	Pierre	(22)	M. Délima Boutillet	S.G.	1819
37	François	(22)	M. Anne Métivier	S.M.	1824
38	Pierre		Angé Benoit		
	Marie		Pierre Lecours	S.Chs.	1836
39	Louis		Angèle Couture		
	Angèle		Jean Métayer	S.J.	1841
	Elisabeth		Frs. Noël	S.J.	1841
	Louis				
40	Alexandre	(23)	Angèle Couture	S.Chs.	1815
41	Pierre	(23)	Thérèse Gosselin	S.Chs.	1815
	Emélie		Chs. Tangué	S.Chs.	1848
	Emélie		2° Jos. Bonneau	S.Chs.	1862
	Marie		Damase Filteau	S.Chs.	1858
	Jean Baptiste				
	Etienne				
42	Marc	(23)	Marg. Bernier	S.Chs.	1819
	Marie		Jos. Baudoin	S.Chs.	1847
	Hélène		Laurent Chabot	S.Chs.	1838
43	Bénoni	(23)	Cécile Roy	S.M.	1827
	Le même		Justine Chabot	S.Chs.	1831
	Marie Célina		Jos. Naud	S.Chs.	1853
44	Ambroise	(23)	Angéle Nadeau	S.G.	1828
	Angèle		Octave Carrier	S.Chs.	1852
	Marguerite		Jos. Chabot	S.Chs.	1855
	Marie		Cyrille Plante	S.Chs.	1859
45	Charles	(23)	M. Désanges Fournier	S.Chs.	1843
46	Alexandre	(24)	M. Anne Gagnon	S.Chs.	1809
	Louis				
	Isaac				
	Edouard				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Eliz. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1835
47	Laurent	(24)	M. Thécle Cochon	S J.	1818
	Le même		Euphrosine Coulombe	S.J.	1825
48	Isaac	(24)	Julie Aubin,	Lévis	1822
49	François	(26)	Charlotte Quéret	S.G.	1826
50	Jean	(27)	Rosalie Gourdeau	S.P.	1843
51	Edouard	(27)	Emélie Langlois	S.P.	1834
	Emélie Célina		Jean Pichet	S.P.	1866
	Georges				
52	Jean	(28)	Hermine Turgeon	B.	1843
	Marie Hérosias		Ls. Dalaire	S.Chs.	1863
53	Simon	(35)	Cécile Bacquet	S.M.	1839
	Simon Néré				
54	Alcier	(35)	Louise Tangué	S.M.	1840
	Le même		M. Ls. Cookson	S.M.	1854
55	Nazaire	(35)	Eliz. Coüet	S.M.	1842
56	Louis	(39)	Marie Coulombe	S.J.	1850
57	Jean Baptiste	(41)	Célanire Gosselin	S.Chs.	1858
58	Etienne	(41)	Marie Paquet	S.Chs.	1863
59	Louis	(46)	Claire Marcoux	S.M.	1844
60	Isaac	(46)	Emélie Dion	S.M.	1846
61	Edouard	(46)	Eliz. Blais	S.Chs.	1853
62	Joseph	(46)	Marie Fauchon	〃	1857
63	Georges	(51)	Rose Métayer	S.P.	1859
64	Simon Néré	(53)	M. Belzémire Lacroix	S.M.	1865

MARSEAU.

1	François		M. Ls. Bolper	S.F.	1671
	Reine		Jos. Roger	S.Frs.	1694
	Susanne		Jean Cojean	S.J.	1699
	Jacques				
	Louis				

MARSEAU.

2	Jacques	(1)	Eliz. Ginchereau	S.Frs.	1694
	Marie		Pierre Gautron	S.V.	1720
	Marie Marthe		Pierre Cadrin	〃	1727
	Brigitte		Ls. David Roy	〃	1739
	François				
	Jacques				
	Augustin				
	Louis				
3	Louis	(1)	Jeanne Dumas		1697
	Dorothée		Pierre Coté	S.Frs.	1720
	Marie Marthe		Ls. Asselin	S.Frs.	1728
	Marie Josette		Ls. Bastien Dalaire	S.Frs.	1729
	Marie Josette		2° J. B. Lefebvre	〃	1730
	Marie Jeanne		Jean Gagnon	〃	1731
	Jean				
	Antoine				
	Augustin				
4	François	(2)	M. Fse. Baudoin	Bert.	1721
	Jean Baptiste				
5	Jacques	(2)	Marg. Baudoin	Bert.	1730
	Marie		René Pelchat	S.V.	1763
	Pierre Joseph				
	Paul				
	Le mème		Agathe Boulet	S.F.S.	1751
	Marie Marthe		Jos. Cochon	〃	1783
	Jean Bernard				
6	Augustin	(2)	Marg. Corriveau	S.V.	1737
	Marguerite		Jos. Gosselin	〃	1762
	Marie Genev.		Athanase Roy	〃	1762
	Marie Françoise		Ant. Vallée	〃	1767
	Augustin				
	Joseph				
7	Louis	(2)	Marie Labbé	B.	1747
	Marie		Ls. Gontier	S.Chs.	1777
	Marie Anne		Pierre Memaux	〃	1780
8	Jean	(3)	Mad. Lepage	S.Frs.	1753
	Madeleine		Frs. Dupont	〃	1758
	Elisabeth		Pierre Bourque	S.F.S.	1772
	Elisabeth		2° Aug. Gaudin	〃	1783
	Jean				
	Augustin				
9	Antoine	(3)	Mad. Gagné	S.Frs.	1731
	Madeleine		Jos. Labbé	〃	1762
	Marie Louise		Jos. Dalaire	〃	1774
	Marie Thècle		Jean Marie Thivierge	S.Frs.	1783
	Marie Thécle		2° J. B. Charlan V. deFélicité Dion	S.F.	1810
	Ignace				
	Louis				
	Antoine				
	Augustin				
	Joseph				
10	Augustin	(3)	Fse. Asselin	S.Frs.	1737
	Le même		M. Jos. Gagné	〃	1768
	Marie		Dominique Lhortie	S.J.	1789
	Le même		M. Mad. Drouin	S.F.	1775
11	Louis		Mad. Fontaine		
12	Jean Baptiste	(4)	M. Jos. Boissonneau	S.F.S.	1758
	Marie Barbe		Laurent Roy	S.V.	1786
	Marie Josette		Frs. Brochu	〃	1788
	Marie Françoise		Laurent Roy	〃	1791
	Marie Ursule		J. B. Boutin	〃	1796
	Marie Ursule		2° J. B. Thibaut	〃	1810
	Marie Rose		Paul Boutin	〃	1798
	Marie Agathe		Jos. Dion	〃	1808
	Marguerite		Ls. Vermet	Bert.	1787
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Jacques				
13	Pierre Joseph	(5)	M. Angé Marcoux	S.F.S.	1759

MARSEAU.

	Marie Thérèse		Pierre Bolduc	S.M.	1797
	Marie Thérèse		2° Pierre Lavoie	S.V.	1810
	Joseph				
	François				
	Le même		M. Anne Cadrin	S.M.	1802
14	Paul	(5)	Marie Pouliot	S.V.	1767
	Marie		André Fleury	〃	1794
	Marie Charlotte		Ls. Tangué	〃	1801
	Paul				
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
15	Jean Bernard	(5)	Genev. Quéret	S.V.	1792
	Marie Anne		Ign. Clément	S.G.	1812
	Geneviève		Chs. Turgeon	Lévis	1824
	Ursule		Frs. Dalaire	〃	1830
	Louis				
16	Augustin	(6)	Marg. Gautron	S.V.	1765
	Marguerite		Jos. Denis	〃	1782
	Le même		M. Céleste Malboeuf	S. Tho.	1723
	Marie Rose		Chs. Maillou	S.V.	1792
	Marie Apolline		Ls. Morisset	〃	1797
	Marie Victoire		Michel Dessaint	〃	1801
	Marie Victoire		2° Jean Frs. Lemieux	S.F.S.	1843
	Marie Louise		Frs. Goulet	S.V.	1804
	Catherine		J. B. Ruel	〃	1809
	Marie Lucie		Frs. Gautron	〃	1818
	Antoine				
	Edouard				
	Etienne				
	Augustin				
	Bernard				
17	Joseph	(6)	Louise Julienne Mercier	S.F.S.	1775
	Marguerite		J. B. Boivin	〃	1797
	Ursule		Germ. Morin	〃	1806
	Françoise		Chs. Dandurand	〃	1808
	Joseph				
	Marie				
18	Jean	(8)	Cath. Canac	S.F.	1758
	Catherine		Aug. Emond	S.J.	1794
	Marie		Jos. Gendreau	〃	1796
	Marie		2° Michel Corriveau	S.L.	1829
	Joseph				
	Jean				
19	Augustin	(8)	Genev. Blouin		
	Marie Geneviève		Laurent Jahan	S.J.	1780
	Le même		M. Ls. Turcot		1783
20	Antoine	(9)	M. Jos. Blais	S.F.S.	1755
	Marie Anne		Jos. Fortier	〃	1776
	Marie Anne		Jos. Fradet	〃	1790
	Françoise		Noël Dupont	〃	1781
	Françoise		2° Chrysostôme Arbour	S.F.S.	1808
	Antoine				
	Louis				
	Jacques				
	Michel				
	Le même		M. Mad. Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1770
	Marie Madeleine		Jos. Dumas	〃	1792
	Marie Marguerite		Frs. Campagna	〃	1795
	Marie Josette		J. B. Harnais	〃	1810
	Joseph				
21	Louis	(9)	M. Ls. Goupy	S.M.	1763
	Marie Françoise		Jean Penin	B.	1797
22	Joseph	(9)	Reine Morin	S.F.S.	1786
23	Augustin	(9)	Vict. Morin	〃	1774
	Victoire		Pierre Huot V. Marg. Couture	S.L.	1806
	Marie Madeleine		Frs. Forgue	S. Frs.	1815
	Catherine		Frs. Bigaouette	〃	1824
	Antoine				

MARSEAU.

24	Jean	(9)	Félicité Rouleau	S.F.	1766
25	JeanBaptiste	(12)	M. Angé Roy	S.V.	1787
	Marguerite		Gab. Duquet	S.M.	1814
	Jean Baptiste				
	Augustin				
26	François	(12)	M. Chs. Bazin	S.V.	1798
	Pierre				
27	Jacques	(12)	M. Jos. Roy	S.G.	1808
	Jacques				
28	Joseph	(13)	Eliz. Paquet	S.M.	1785
	Marguerite		Frs. Mercier	"	1809
	Elizabeth		Philippe Richard	"	1810
	Archange		Jos. Roy	"	1814
	Angélique		Jos. Lemelin	"	1822
	Joseph				
	Paul				
29	Françoise	(13)	M. Mad. Fortin	"	1800
30	Paul	(14)	M. Ls. Bolduc	S.V.	1797
	Marie Louise		J. B. Tangué	"	1821
	Marie Ursule		Ant. McNeil	"	1823
	Flavie		Pierre Parant	"	1825
	Marie Marguerite		Ls. Corriveau	"	1827
	Marie Olive		M. Rémillard	"	1829
31	Joseph	(14)	M. Mad. Blondeau	"	1802
	Madeleine		Frs. Durand	"	1826
32	Jacques	(14)	Marg. Rémillard	"	1805
	Apolline		J. B. Aubé	"	1838
	Antoine				
	Joseph				
33	Louis	(15)	Marie Nadeau	Lévis	1837
34	Augustin	(16)	M. Jos. Bolduc	S.V.	1797
	Bernard				
	Marguerite		Prisque Catellier	"	1824
	Henriette		J. B. Aubé	"	1827
	Marie		F. X. Harpe	"	1830
	Hilaire				
	Augustin				
	Michel				
35	Etienne		Louise Ainse	S.G.	1823
36	Antoine	(16)	Marg. Martineau	S.M.	1802
	Séraphine		Aug. Marseau	S.V.	1837
	Adrien				
37	Edouard	(16)	Marg. Lemieux	"	1818
	Damase				
	Le même		Mad. Couture	B.	1847
38	Joseph	(17)	Marg. Paré	S.V,	1805
	Marguerite		Laurent Gagnon	"	1828
	Geneviève		Pierre Guilmet	"	1836
	Antoine				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Genev. Jolin	"	1822
	Reine Désanges		Aug. Naz. Harpe	"	1866
	François				
39	Pierre	(17)	Marg. Morin	S.F.S.	1806
	Flavie		Abraham Paré	S.V.	1827
40	Michel		Mad. Roy		
	Madeleine		Frs. Gontier	S.G.	1826
41	Joseph	(18)	Cath. Plante	S.J.	1796
	Marie Louise		Frs. Campagna	S. Frs.	1825
	Marie		Jos. Emond	"	1831
	Emélie		Jean Blouin	"	1843
	Flavien				
	Basile				
	Etienne				
	Pierre				
42	Jean	(18)	Ursule Paquet	S.J.	1809
	Joseph				
	Jean				
	Louis				
	Evariste				
43	Antoine	(20)	Mad. Picard	S.F.S.	1778
44	Louis	(20)	Reine Langlois	"	1788
45	Jacques	(20)	Marie Gagné	"	1792
46	Joseph	(20)	Marg. Blais	"	1797
	Augustin				

MARSEAU.

47	Michel	(20)	M. Claire Clément V. D. Alexis Gagné	L.	1792
48	Antoine	(23)	Ursule Paquet	S.J.	1803
49	JeanBaptiste	(25)	M. Mar. Dupont	S.M.	1808
	Thomas				
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Soulange Cadrin	"	1842
50	Augustin	(25)	M. Cath. Fradet	"	1812
	Constance		Pierre Guilmet	S.Chs.	1847
	Abraham				
	Paul				
	Jacques				
51	Pierre	(26)	Séraphine Harpe	S.V.	1822
	Elizabeth		Jean Couture	"	1861
	David				
	François Xavier				
	Ludger				
52	Jacques	(27)	Josette Blais	"	1834
53	Paul	(28)	M. Angéle Denis	S.M.	1813
	Emélie		J. B. Monmeny	"	1846
54	Joseph	(28)	M. Jos. Lémelin	"	1819
	Emélie		Jos. Mercier	"	1847
	Marie Vitaline		Alexandre Launière	S.M.	1852
55	Antoine	(32)	Marie Roby	S.V.	1841
56	Joseph	(32)	M. Célina Tangué	"	1851
57	Michel	(34)	M. Angéle Tangué	"	1835
58	Augustin	(34)	Séraphine Marseau	"	1837
	Cyprien				
59	Hilaire	(34)	M. Hermine Cochon	S.V.	1835
60	Adrien	(36)	M. Emélie Audet	"	1840
	Marguerite		Luc Martineau	"	1861
	Honorine		Vital Roy	"	1865
	Delphine		Cyp. Marseau	"	1870
61	Damase	(37)	M. Julie Anna Pepin	S.M.	1848
62	Antoine	(38)	Fse. Langlois	S.V.	1842
66	Joseph	(38)	Luce Guilmet	"	1835
64	François	(38)	Reine Boivin	S.Frs.	1844
65	Etienne	(41)	Julie Lepage	"	1840
66	Pierre	(41)	Constance Gagnon	S.Frs.	1840
67	Basile	(41)	Sophie Roberge	S.F.	1840
	Philomène		F.X.Vaillancour	"	1865
	Sophie		Elzéar Bouffart	"	1867
	Bruno				
68	Flavien	(41)	Marie Picard	S.Frs	1850
	Marie		Frs. Pouliot		
69	Joseph	(42)	M. Emélie Dion	"	1838
	Le même		Marie Campagna	"	1859
70	Louis	(42)	HombelineEmond	"	1843
71	Evariste	(42)	Mathilde Lemelin	"	1845
72	Jean	(42)	Emérentienne Emond	S.Frs.	1850
73	Cyprien	(58)	Delphine Marseau	S.V.	1871
74	Bruno	(67)	Marie Drouin	S.F.	1869
75	Augustin	(46)	Rosalie Savard	B.	1835
76	François	(49)	Anastasie Coulombe	S.Chs.	1838
77	Thomas	(49)	Euphrosine Gautron	S.V.	1853
78	JeanBaptiste	(49)	M. Clr. Daniau	S.F.S.	1838
79	Jacques	(5)A	A. Julienne Jalbert	"	1838
80	Paul	(5)A	A. Archange Turgeon	S.Chs.	1848
81	Abraham	(50)	Marg. Comeau	"	1849
82	David	(51)	Soulange Mercier	S.V.	1849
83	François Xavier	(51)	Eliz. Chabot	"	1851
84	Ludger	(51)	M. Cédulie Cochon	"	1868

MARTEL.

1	Honore		Marg. Lamireault	Q.	1665
	Joseph Alphonse				
	Paul				
	Jean François				
	Antoine				
2	Paul	(1)	Mad. Guillot	S.P.	1698
3	Joseph Alphonse	(1)	Marg. Grosnier	S.F.	1701
4	Antoine	(1)	Cath. Guillot	S.P.	1706
	M. Anne		Martin Ratté	„	1731
	Marie Jeanne		André Ratté	„	1736
	Marie Josette		Frs. Fortier	„	1744
	Antoine				
	Ignace				
	Charles				
	Augustin				
	Jean Baptiste				
5	Jean François	(1)	Mad. Levannier	Chs. Bourg.	1695
	Joseph				
6	Antoine	(4)	M. Fse Ratté	S.P.	1732
	Marie		Basile Paquet	„	1761
	Marie Pélagie		Laurent Gosselin	„	1773
	Rose		Jos. Létourneau	„	1800
	Ignace				
7	Ignace	(4)	Hélène Ratte	„	1736
	Marie		Chs. Fortier	„	1777
	Françoise		Pierre Crépeau	„	1777
	Louis				
	Ignace				
	Le même		M. Mad. Pichet	S.P.	1762
8	Charles	(4)	Mad. Ratté	„	1748
9	Jean Baptiste	(4)	Dorothée Fortier	S.J.	1750
10	Augustin	(4)	Louise Asselin	„	1752
11	Joseph	(5)	Agnés Paquet	Chs. Bourg	1730
	Louis				
12	Jean		Rose. Gagnon	Eboulements.	
	Louis				
13	Ignace	(6)	M. Angé Crépeau	S.P.	1773
	Marie		Jos. Coté	„	1800
	Geneviève		Ignace Goulet	„	1814
	Josette		Jos. Gosselin	„	1826
	Angélique		Jos. Cantin	„	1837
	Antoine				
14	Jean, Jean et Mad. Hamel		Eliz. Paquet	Lorette	1802
	Louis			Lorette	
15	Ignace	(7)	M. Reine Pichet	S.P.	1763
	Marie Reine		J. B. Thivierge	„	1788
	Charlotte		Ls. Racine	„	1803
	Le même		Marg. Baillargeon	S.L.	1766
16	Louis	(7)	M. Ls. Bélanger,	Beauport	1774
	Marie Reine		Jean Drouin	S.F.	1813
	M. Louise Thérèse		J. B. Bonneville	„	1830
	Marie		Patrice Dubois	S.P.	1832
	Ignace				
	Louis				
17	Louis	(11)	M. Verret	Chs. Bourg. S. Ambroise.	1773
	Jean Baptiste				
18	Louis	(12)	M. Marg. Nadeau	S.M.	1787
19	Antoine	(13)	Angéle Chatigny	S.P.	1816
	Le même		Marg. Noël	„	1822
	Hermelande		Pierre Daniau	„	1841
	Rosalie Artémise		Chs. Honoré Roberge	S.P.	1861
	Jacques				
20	Louis	(14)	Angéle Ruel	S.L.	1829
21	Louis	(16)	Mad. Dorval	S.F.	1804
22	Ignace	(16)	Rose Vaillancour	„	1808
	Magloire				
23	JeanBaptiste	(17)	Eliz. Marcoux	S. Chs.	1816

MARTEL.

24	Jacques	(19)	Emélie Leclaire	S.P.	1849
25	Magloire	(22)	Emélie Pichet	„	1839

MARTINEAU.

1	Pierre		Marie Leblond	S.F.	1691
	Véronique		Jos Deblois	S.Frs.	1724
	Véronique		2° Alexis Guerard	„	1726
	Germain				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Pierre				
	Philippe				
2	Germain	(1)	Jeanne Paradis	S.F.	1718
	Angélique		Pierre Labbé	„	1746
	Jogeph				
	Augustin				
3	Pierre	(1)	Genev. Labbé	S.Frs.	1718
	Geneviève		Claude Guion	„	1744
	Félicité		Jos. Guion	„	1745
	Félicité		2° Prisque Turcot	„	1759
	Thécle		Frs. Guion	„	1757
	Marie		Basile Lavoie	„	1759
	Pierre				
4	Jean Baptiste		M. Anne Dupont	„	1727
	Marie Josette		Jos. Asselin	„	1766
	Hyacinthe				
	Joseph				
	Victor				
	Augustin				
	Jean Baptiste				
5	Philippe	(1)	Mad. Corriveau	S.V.	1727
6	Joseph	(2)	Dorothy Drouin	S.F.	1643
	Marie Dorothy		Pierre Blouin	„	1764
	Marie Louise		Jos. Marie Gagnon	„	1767
	Joseph				
7	Augustin	(2)	Fse. Mercier	S.Frs.	1746
	Augustin				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Jacques				
8	Pierre	(3)	Marie Bissonet	„	1746
	Madeleine		Simon Nadeau	„	1789
	Madeleine		2° Jos. Caron	„	1804
	Marie Josette		Jos. Gagné	„	1785
	Marie Louise		Frs. Plante		
	Charles				
	Pierre				
	Augustin				
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Mad. Pepin	„	1784
9	Jean Baptiste	(4)	Cath. Rouleau	„	1754
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Pierre				
10	Augustin	(4)	Félicité Rouleau	S.F.S.	1760
	Marie Félicité		Jos. Pepin	S.Frs.	1778
	Angélique		Amb. Gaulin	Qué	1785
11	Hyacinthe	(4)	M. Ls. Deblois	S.Frs.	1764
12	Joseph	(4)	Marie Deblois	„	1766
	Le même		M. Thérèse Racine	S.M.	1768
	Le même		M. Genev. Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1771
	Marguerite		Ant. Marseau	S.M.	1802
	Paul				
	Joseph				
13	Victor	(4)	M. Ls. Dalaire	S.Frs.	1770
14	Joseph	(6)	Thérèse Baudon	„	1778
	Thérèse		Jean Julien	S.P.	1816
	Jean				
	Joseph				
15	Augustin	(7)	Monique Canac	S.F.	1770
	Augustin				
16	Jean Baptiste	(7)	M. Mad. Drouin	„	1777
	Fébronie		Alexandre Beaucher	S.F.	1807

MARTINEAU.

	Hélène		Jean Beaucher	"	1807
	Jean Baptiste				
17	Jacques	(7)	Genev. Drouin	"	1782
	Geneviève		Jos. Leblond	"	1807
	Marguerite		David Asselin	"	1811
	Marie		Frs. Asselin	"	1813
	Martin				
	Jacques				
	Le même		M. Anne Asselin	"	1797
18	Charles	(8)	M. Anne Gagné	S.Frs.	1772
	Angélique		Jacq. Roberge	S.F.	1806
	Madeleine		Frs. Pichet	S.P.	1810
19	Pierre	(8)	M. Ls. Gagné	S.Frs.	1775
20	Jean Baptiste	(8)	M. Ls. Gagné		1781
	Marie Louise		J. B. Blouin	"	1807
	Marguerite		Michel Morin	S.J.	1815
	Jean				
21	Joseph	(8)	M. Chs. Guion	S.Frs.	1787
22	François	(8)	M. Angé Dalaire	S.J.	1789
23	Augustin	(8)	M. Jos. Lheureux	S.F.	1796
24	Jean Baptiste	(9)	Reine Blais	S.P.S.	1783
	Reine		Frs. Girard	S.F.S.	1803
	Le même		Françoise Paré	"	1786
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Vict. Morin	"	1793
	Marie Rose		Bonaventure Caron	S.F.S.	1828
	Marguerite		Damase Bélanger	"	1832
	Jérome				
	Louis				
	Romain				
25	Pierre	(9)	M. Thècle Baudoin	Bert.	1804
	Thècle		J. B. Morin	S.P.S.	1822
26	Pierre	(9)	Marie Marcoux	S.F.S.	1823
27	Joseph	(12)	M. Fse. Dalaire	"	1806
	Catherine		Paul Lacroix	S.M.	1832
	Anastasie		Frs. Cotin	"	1842
	Marguerite		David Cotin	"	1843
	Marie Henriette		Jos. Ed. Morisset	"	1851
	Michel				
	Jean Baptiste				
28	Paul	(12)	M. Anne Brochu	S.V.	1812
	Mathilde		Jos. Bacquet	S.M.	1835
	Marie Anne		Firmin Queret	"	1859
	Joseph René				
	Joseph				
	Jean Gualbert				
	Paul				
	Marc				
	Luc				
	Nazaire				
	Damase				
29	Joseph	(14)	Marg. Deblois	S.F.	1807
30	Jean	(14)	M. Ls. Létourneau	"	1827
	Pétronille		Régis Asselin	"	1855
	Marie Zoé		Martin Asselin	"	1862
	François Xavier				
31	Augustin	(15)	M. Anne Roy (Audy)	S.F.	1794
	Marie Anne		Pierre Asselin	"	1824
	Marie Josette		Jean Labranche	"	1833
	Madeleine		Jos. Déry	"	1839
	Henriette		Alexis Létourneau	"	1841
	Jean Baptiste				
	Augustin				
32	Jean Baptiste	(16)	Mad. Guérard	"	1806
	Le même		Julienne Foucher	"	1809
	Michel				
	François				
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
33	Edouard		Cath. Verreau		
	Catherine		Alexis Crépeau	S.J.	1843
34	Jacques	(17)	Angé Paquet	S.F.	1811
	Geneviève		Ls. Fournier	"	1845
	Jacques				
35	Martin	(17)	Marie Guion	"	1818
36	Jean	(20)	Josette Gagnon	"	1812
37	Jean Baptiste	(24)	Thérèse Denaut	S.Tho.	1817
	Marie Marguerite		Fréderic Letellier	S.F.S.	1840
	François		Césarie Fréderic Proulx	S.F.S.	1841
	Marcelline		Fabien Baudoin	"	1844
38	Romain	(24)	Marg. Peltier	S.P.S.	1821
	Marie Elisabeth		Roch Thibaut	S.F.S.	1844
39	Jérome	(24)	M. Edwidge Peltier	S.F.S	1822
	Marie Edwidge		Chs. Tho. Bouchard	S.F.S.	1844
40	Louis	(24)	Sophie Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1828
41	Michel	(27)	Genev. Asselin	S.M.	1831
	George				
42	Jean Baptiste	(27)	M. Eliz. Morisset	"	1839
43	Pierre		Cécile Furois	"	1824
	Jean				
44	Joseph René	(28)	Julienne Bacquet	"	1848
45	Joseph	(28)	Sara Bacquet	"	1848
46	Jean Gualbert	(28)	Sophie Audet	S.M.	1850
47	Nazaire	(28)	Célina Nadeau	B.	1854
48	Paul	(28)	M. Luce Racine	S.M.	1855
49	Marc	(28)	M. Adèle Racine	"	1855
50	Luc	(28)	Marg. Marseau	S.M.	1861
51	Damase	(28)	Henriette Célérine Métivier		
52	François Xavier	(30)	Hombeline Asselin	S.F.	1854
53	Jean Baptiste	(31)	Genev. Létourneau	"	1827
	Hombeline		Isaïe Dery	"	1852
	Le même		M. Jos. Pepin	S.J.	1832
54	Augustin	(31)	Vict. Lheureux	S.F.	1832
55	Pierre	(32)	Marie Bureau	"	1836
56	Jean Baptiste	(32)	Olive Deblois	"	1841
57	François	(32)	Mad. Dalaire	S.J.	1841
58	Michel	(32)	Sophie Guérard	S.Frs.	1848
59	Jacques	(34)	Marg. Gagnon	S.F.	1836
60	Georges	(41)	M. Ls. Genev. Hélie	S.M.	1854
61	Jean	(43)	Philomène Gourgue	S.V.	1870

MATAUT.

1	Jean		Gabrielle Gagnon		
	Pierre				
	Le même		Louise Cloutier	C.R.	1684
2	Pierre	(1)	Louise Mailhot	"	1706
	Le même		Scolastique Toupin Dufault	C.R.	1715
	Scolastique		Chs. Haulbois	S.M.	1753
	Joseph				
3	Pierre		Scolastique Dusaut		1715
	Françoise		Jean Chamberlan	S.M.	1757
4	Joseph	(2)	Angé Valière	S.Chs.	1772
5	Joseph		Angé Gautron		
	Jean				
	Joseph				
	Augustin				
6	Jean	(5)	Eliz. Terrien	S.G.	1826
7	Joseph	(5)	Angé Terrien	"	1826
8	Augustin	(5)	M. Chs. Turgeon	B.	1840

MATHIEU.

1	Jean		Anne Du Tertre	C.R.	1669
	René				
2	René	(1)	Genev. Roussin	A.G.	1669
	Charles				

MATHIEU.

3	Charles	(2)	Thérèse Dufresne	S.L.	1735
	Marie Thérèse		J.B.Duchesneau	S.P.S.	1761
	Geneviève		Ls. Picard	〃	1763
	Monique		Jos. Coté	〃	1770
	Françoise		Chs. Morin	〃	1779
	René Isaac				
	Prisque				
	Augustin				
	Charles				
4	Prisque	(3)	Marg. Blanchet	S.P.S.	1754
	Marguerite		Jos. Blais	〃	1774
5	Augustin	(2)	M. Ursule Fournier	〃	1764
	Marie		Jos. Couillard	〃	1786
	Marguerite		Jos. Marie Picard	〃	1792
	Marie Euphrosine		Jos. Martin	〃	1794
	Michel				
	Charles				
	Augustin				
	Le même		M. Agathe Blondeau	Bert.	1798
6	Charles	(3)	M. Chs. Létourneau	S.P.S.	1773
	Marie Angélique		Pierre Baudoin	〃	1797
	Marie Angèle		Jos. Gagné	〃	1812
	François				
7	René Isaac	(3)	M. Barbe Solieu	S.V.	1778
8	René Isaac		Mad. Bélanger		
	Madeleine		J. B. Casault	S.V.	1804
	Geneviève		Jos. Roy	〃	1811
9	Augustin	(5)	M. Genev. Couillard	S. Tho.	1789
	Charles				
	Augustin				
	Marcelle				
10	Charles	(5)	Angèle Levasseur	S.P.S.	1797
11	Michel	(5)	Marie Lamare	〃	1801
12	François	(6)	M. Genev. Baudoin	S.F.S.	1788
13	Joseph		Angé Gautron		
	Angélique		Jacq. Labrecque	S.G.	1819
14	François		M. Ls. Morin		
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Anne Quéret	S.M.	1803
15	Nicolas		M. Ls. Vézina		
	Nicolas				
16	Charles	(9)	Julie Gaumon	S.P.S.	1812
	Clarisse		F. X. Laberge	〃	1838
	Césarie		Jos. Valière	〃	1838
17	Augustin	(9)	M. Mad. Morel	〃	1812
18	Marcelle	(9)	Thérèse Létourneau	S.P.S.	1824
19	Joseph	(14)	9 M. Anne Patry	S.G.	1823
20	Nicolas	(15)	M. Céleste Dion	S. Frs.	1839
21	Joseph				
	Pre et Mag. Guérin		Anne Mathieu	S.G.	1817
	Eléonore		Jos. Légaré	S.L.	1859

MAUPAS—ST. HILAIRE.

1	Nicolas		Agnès Guilmet	S.J.	1698
	Marie		René Adam	B.	1734
	Nicolas				
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
	Louis				
2	Nicolas	(1)	Jeanne Monmeny	B.	1723
3	Pierre	(1)	Marie Tessier	Repantigny	1729
4	Joseph	(1)	M. Jos. Forgue	S.M.	1740
5	Jacques	(1)	M. Thérèse Godbout V. de Ls. Pichet	Lévis	1750
6	Louis	(1)	M. Jos. Jahan	Lévis	1751
	Anne		Jos. Leroux	S.M.	1785
7	Pierre (1)		M. Jos. Chamberlin	S.M.	1764
	Jean Marie				
	Pierre				
8	Jean Marie	(7)	M. Anne Vallée	S.M.	1786
	Josette		Frs. Rousseau	S.M.	1813
	Marie		J. B. Rousseau	B.	1815
	Euphrosine		J. B. Filteau	B.	1826
	Marie Anne		Frs. Coté	S.P.	1807
	Jean Marie				
9	Pierre	(7)	Mad. Cotin	B.	1788
10	Jean Marie	(8)	Louise Enouf	B.	1827
11	Pierre		Françoise Lecours		
	Le même		Louise Lefebvre	Lévis	1823
	Jean		M. Anne Mercier	S.V.	1851

MAURICE.

1	Jean		Marthe Bussière	S.Malo.	
	Le même		Isabelle Couillard	B.	1761
2	Joseph		Marg. St. Jean	Montréal	
	Michel				
3	Michel	(2)	M. Jos. Corriveau	S.V.	1816
	Judith		Isidore Tangué		
	Marie Josette		Jos. Quemneeur	S.V.	1841
4	Joseph		Marg. Lefebvre	S.G.	
	Stanislas				
5	Stanislas		Charlotte	S.L.	1842
	Stanislas				
6	Stanislas	(5)	M. Caroline Ruel	S.L.	1867

MAUVIDE.

1	Jean (Chirurgien)		M. Anne Genest		
	Marie Anne		René Amable Durocher	S.J.	1773
	Marie Madelanie		Jean Pierre Volant de Champlain	S.J.	1788
	Laurent				
2	Laurent (2)		M. Anne Genest	S.J.	1781

MÉNARD.

1	René		Judith Veillon		
	Barbe		Ant. Vermet	S.F.	1669
2	Pierre		Fse. Pie	Ev. de Poitiers.	
	Pierre				
3	Pierre	(2)	M. Jeanne Blais	Bert.	1735
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Marie Chartré V. de Michel Chartier	〃	1752
4	Pierre		Louise Ménard	Qué	
	Le même		Marg. Guay	B.	1780
	Augustin				
5	Jean Baptiste	(3)	M. Jos. Hélie	S.V.	1773
	Jean Baptiste				
	François				
	Pierre				
6	Pierre		M. Ls. Lamothe		
	Marie Anne		Michel Dubord	B.	1794
	Marie Anne		2° Aug. Bilodeau	Bert.	1806
7	Augustin	(4)	Louise Couture	Lévis	1809
	Joseph				
	Augustin				
8	Jean Baptiste	(5)	M. Vict. Carbonneau	Bert.	1798

---

(1) Enfant adoptif de Jean Marie Ruellan.

(2) Noyé en 1792 avec M. Hubert curé de Québec.

MÉNARD.

	Marguerite		Jos. Garant	S.V.	1829
	Françoise		Jos. Gagnon	"	1846
	Etienne				
	François Xavier				
	François Régis				
9	Pierre	(5)	M. Mad. Gosselin	S.V.	1803
	Marguerite		Etn. Guilmet	S.V.	1831
	Delphine		Ign. McKinna	"	1845
	Marie Louise		Edouard Roy	"	1829
	Marie Louise		2° Jacq. Lemieux	Bert.	1844
	Samuel				
	Régis				
	Thomas				
10	François	(5)	M. Angé Bouchard	S.M.	1831
	Antoine				
11	Louis		M. Rose Mailhot		
	Louis				
12	Augustin	(7)	Cécile Turgeon	B.	1839
13	Joseph	(7)	Caroline Couillard	B.	1846
14	François Xavier	(8)	Marie Gosselin	S.M.	1837
15	François Régis	(8)	Angé Gagnon	S.V.	1837
	Flore Eliz. Délima		Hippolyte Gourgeo	S.V.	1861
	Catherine		Ludger Lefebvre	S.V.	1862
	Michel				
16	Régis	(9)	Marie Nadeau	Bert.	1837
17	Samuel	(9)	Angéle Carbonneau	Bert.	1841
18	Thomas	(9)	Marg. Guilmet	Bert.	1843
19	Jean Baptiste Adrien		Marg. Bélanger Islet	Islet	1791
	Le même		M. Anne Jolin	S.F.S.	1837
20	Antoine	(10)	Marie Ratté	S.M-	1860
21	Louis	(11)	Marie Noël	S.P.	1824
22	Michel	(15)	Constance Dion	S.V.	1865

McINTYRE—RODRIGUE.

1	Rodrique		Marie McBan		
	Joseph				
	Jean				
2	Joseph	(1)	Ange Gosselin	S.Chs.	1795
	Angélique		Jean Fredéric Costin	S.Chs.	1819
	Joseph				
3	Joseph	(2)	M. Ls. Lecours	S.Chs.	1820
	Sophie		André Lemelin	"	1838
4	Jean	(1)	Marie Charlan Qué.	Qué.	1790
	Luce		Chs. Fortier	S.Chs.	1820
5	Pierre		Esther Bédard		
	Flore		Ed. Larrivé	B.	1857

McKINNAL.

1	Daniel		Angé Rinfret		
	Marie Madeleine		Aug. Brousseau	Bert.	1798
	Louis				
	Joseph				
2	Louis	(1)	M. Jos. Baudoin	"	1798
3	Joseph	(3)	Rose Gautier	"	1809

McNEIL.

1	Jean		Marie Onell	Ecosse	
	Ignace				
2	Ignace	(1)	Louise Terrien	S.F.S.	1764
	Marie Reine		Michel Morin	"	1787
	Marie		Michel Bétel	S.M.	1787
	Le même		Cath. McLean,	Que.	
	Marie		Nic. Boissonneau	S.V.	1789
	Marie		Chs. Gourgue	"	1802
	Marie Anne		Jos. Lavergne	S.P.S.	1803
	Maurice				
	Jacques				
	Antoine				
	Ignace				
3	Antoine	(2)	Eliz. Denis	S.V.	1795
	Marie		Jacq. Bolduc	"	1820
	Isabelle		Germ. Baudoin	"	1840
	Osite		F. X. Bilodeau	"	1845
	Pierre				
	Antoine				
	Ignace				
	Benoit				
	Jacques				
	Jean				
	Nil				
4	Jacques	(2)	M. Marg. Racine	S.M.	1809
	Louise		J. B. Turgeon	"	1836
	Catherine		Ovide Turgeon	B.	1844
	Marie		Pierre Télesphore Turgeon	B.	1851
5	Maurice	(2)	M. Fse. Gourgue	S.V.	1806
6	Ignace	(2)	Mad. Levasseur	Que.	
	Luce		Michel Bilodeau	Que.	
	Marie Emélie		Pierre Boissonneau	S.M.	1847
	Nil				
7	Etienne		M. Jos. Carrier	Lévis	1817
	Remi				
8	Antoine	(3)	M. Ursule Marseau	S.V.	1823
	Ursule		Cyrille Normand	"	1852
	Emélie		F. X. Lepage	"	1857
9	Ignace	(3)	Ursule Roy	"	1828
	Flore		Marg. Mercier	S.M.	1851
	Hermine		Romuald Asselin	"	1858
10	Benoit	(3)	M. Angèle Roy	S.V.	1837
11	Jacques	(3)	Emérentienne Bilodeau	S.V.	1838
	Emélie		Henri Michel Boutin	S.V.	1869
12	Jean	(3)	Sophie Tangué	S.V.	1839
13	Nil	(3)	Dosithé Tangué	"	1843
14	Pierre	(3)	Isabelle Gagné	"	1849
15	Nil	(6)	M. Jos. Bacquet	S.M.	1856
16	Rémi	(7)	Léocadie Nadeau	B.	1854

MENEUX—CHATEAUNEUF.

1	Jacques		Marg. Lepeuvrier	S.R.	1663
	Marie Madeleine		Mathurin Meunier	S.F.	1684
	Françoise		Michel Peltier	"	1697
	Reine		Jos. Ouellet	"	1700
	Catherine		Noël Lizotte,	Riv. Ouelle	1702
	Angèlique		Jos. Lévesque,	Riv. Ouelle	1704
	René				
2	René		Eliz. Rochon	S.F.	1710
	Thérèse		Jacq. Faucher	"	1737
	Elizabeth		Jos. Jolin	"	1743
	Marie		Ls. Boutin	"	1746
	Brigitte		Jos. Roy	S.V.	1749
	Marie Marthe		Jérome Hélie	"	1751
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
	Joseph				
	René				
3	Jacques	(2)	Marg. Leblond	S.F.	1740
	Julie		Frs. Guérard	"	1762
	Marie		Jos. Guérard	"	1763
	Catherine		Jos. Vaillancourt	"	1771
4	Joseph	(2)	M. Eliz. Gendron	"	1744
5	Joseph	(2)	M. Cath. Blouin	S.J.	1747
	Marie Catherine		Ls. Gagnon	S.F.	1771
	Joseph				

MENEUX -CHATEAUNEUF.

6	René	(2)	Louise Bilodeau	S. Frs.	1747
7	Joseph	(5)	M. Rose Canac	S.F.	1775

MERCIER.

1	Julien		Marie Poulin,	Qué.	1654
	Paschal				
	Charles				
	Louis				
	Jean				
	Pierre				
A	Martin		Mathurine Roux	S.F,	1674
			V. de Gab. Rouleau		
2	Paschal	(1)	M. Anne Cloutier	C.R.	1681
	Pierre				
3	Charles	(1)	Anne Berthelot	S. Anne	1691
	Isabelle		Pierre Blais,	Bert	1734
4	Louis	(1)	Marg. Rabouon,	Que.	1685
	Le même		Anne Jaguereau	"	1689
	Marguerite		Jean Loiseau,	"	1713
	Le même		Louise Simon	S. Foye	1703
	Joseph François				
	Joseph Marie				
5	Jean	(1)	Barbe Monmagnier	S. Anne	1691
	Julien				
A	Pierre	(1)	Marie Chamberlan	S.F.	1717
6	Joseph Paschal		M. Mad. Boucher		
	Geneviéve		Jacq. Tangué	Bert	1829
	Marie Anne		Ls. Blais	"	1733
	Joseph				
	Paschal				
	François				
	Jean				
7	Pierre	(2)	Mad. Gagné		
	Marie Anne		Ls. Boutin	Bert	1731
	Marie Madeleine		Jos. Asselin	Bert	1739
	Marie Madeleine		2° Gervais Emond	S. Frs.	1764
	Marie François		Jacq. Labbé	Bert	1743
	Marie Francois		2° Aug. Martineau	S. Frs.	1746
	Pierre				
	Augustin				
	Le même		Mad. Asselin	"	1718
	Marie Apolline		Jean Marcoux	Bert	1748
	Marie Josette		Pierre Picard	"	1754
	Marie		Ls. Dupuis	"	1760
	Joseph				
8	Joseph François	(4)	M. Ursule Lafontaine		
9	Joseph Marie	(4)	Eliz. Duprat,	Que.	1729
10	Julien	(5)	Agnés Meunier	S. Anne	1718
	Agnés		J. B. Morin	S.F.S.	1738
	Marie Geneviéve		Frs. Malbœuf	"	1750
	Marie		Jean Valier Roy,	Bert	1759
	François				
	Julien				
11	Jean		Cath. Caron		
	Le même		Genev. Asselin	S. Frs.	1715
	Pierre Joseph				
	Louis Joseph				
	François				
	Jean				
12	Alexandre		M. Jos. Gaudin		
	Marie		Jean Harnais	S.P.S.	1749
	Ursule		Ign. Gaudreau	"	1758
	Simon				

MERCIER.

13	Augustin	(7)	M. Anne Joly,	Que.	1747
	Angélique		Ang. Blais	Bert	1765
	Marie Anne		J. B. Blais	"	1771
14	Joseph	(6)	Eliz. Lebrun	S.V.	1729
	Angélique		Ls. Bolduc	Bert	1751
	Marie		Alexandre Marcoux	Bert	1753
	Marie Josette		Jean Valiére Bilodeau	Bert	1754
	Elisabeth		Ls. Boutin	"	1757
	Marie Geneviéve		Gab. Blouin	"	1763
	Marie Geneviéve		2° André Beaucher	Bert	1807
	Marie François		Frs. Mercier	"	1757
	Marie François		2° Jacq. Genchon	S.F.S.	1761
	Paschal				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Jean				
	Joseph				
	Augustin				
15	Paschal	(6)	M. Ls. Fortier	Bert	1736
	Marie Louise		Nic. Pouliot	S.M.	1763
	Ursule		Paul Cadrin	"	1765
	Marie Anne		Ls. Lebrun	"	1771
	Geneviéve		Jos. Labrecque	S.M.	1775
	René Paschal				
	Pierre				
16	François	(6)	M. Mad. Fortier	S.J.	1747
	Marie Anne		Jean Jos. Lacroix	S.M.	1772
	Marie Madeleine		Ls. Nadeau	"	1788
	Pierre Noël				
	Jean-Baptste				
	François				
	Paul				
	Augustin				
	Le même		M. Cath. Cadrin	S.M.	1776
17	Jean	(6)	M. Anne Roy	"	1755
	Marie Anne		Jos. Fradet	"	1786
	Paschal				
	Nicolas				
18	Pierre	(7)	M. Ls. Tangué	S.V.	1744
	Geneviève		Chs. Lacasse	S. Chs.	1778
	Françoise		J. B. Paquet	"	1785
	Louise		Ls. Labrecque	"	1788
	Joseph				
	Augustin				
19	Joseph	(7)	Mad. Guilmet	"	1770
	Madeleine		Pierre Gagnon	S.H.	1794
	Marguerite		Jacq. Hélie	"	1794
20	Julien	(10)	Marthe Roy	S.V.	1755
	Marie Josette		Henri Audet	"	1785
	Marguerite		Ls. Alaire	"	1797
	Julien				
	Guillaume Prosper				
	Louis				
21	François	(10)	M. Fse. Mercier	Bert	1757
	Marie Françoise		Ls. Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1777
	Jean François				
22	Jean	(11)	Marg. Moreau	Bert	1748
23	Louis Joseph	(11)	M. Jos. Guion	"	1750
	Marie Josette		Aug. Blais	"	1788
	Le même		M. Reine Gaudreau	S.Tho.	1776
	Marie Marguerite		J. B. Blais	Bert	1802
24	François	(11)	M. Agathe Blondeau	Bert.	1754
	Agathe		Ign. Gagnon	"	1783
	Françoise		Ant. Létourneau	"	1796
	Germain				
	François				
	Augustin				

MERCIER.

25	Pierre Joseph	(11)	Cécile Couture	S.Chs.	1760
	Cécile		Ls. Vermet	Bert.	1787
	Marie Angèlique		Pierre Morin	〃	1790
	Marie Anne		J. B. Quemeneur	〃	1791
	Marie Anne		2° Jean Boulet	S.H.	1812
	Catherine		Aug. Lefebvre	Bert.	1797
	Augustin				
	Pierre				
26	Pierre		Marie Coté		
	Le même		M. Anne Fontaine	Lévis	1763
	Marguerite		Pierre Jos. Fontaine	S.J.	1788
27	Simon	(12)	M.Mad. Picard	S.P.S.	1751
	Marie Josette		Pierre Noël Morin	〃	1773
	Antoine				
	Simon				
28					
29	Joseph	(14)	M. Genev. Asselin	S.F.S.	1751
	Marie Geneviève		Frs. Allaire	S.F.S.	1766
	Marie Anne		Aug. Blais	〃	1773
	Louise Julienne		Jos. Marseau	〃	1775
	Marguerite		Michel Blais	〃	1775
	Françoise		Jos. Buteau	〃	1788
	Reine		Ls. Boissonneau	〃	1798
	Augustin				
	Joseph				
30	Jean Baptiste	(14)	Eliz. Blais	Bert.	1757
	Elizabeth		Laurent Genest	S.Chs.	1777
	Madeleine		Alexandre Couture	S.Chs.	1782
	Angèlique		Gab. Gagnon	〃	1784
	Paschal				
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
31	Augustin	(14)	M.Genev. Paré	S.F.S.	1765
	Marie		J. B. Bilodeau	Bert.	1783
	Marie Josette		J. B. Lemieux	〃	1801
	Marie Reine		Guill. Lemieux	〃	1805
	Marie Victoire		Jacq. Daniau	〃	1807
	Gabriel				
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
	Augustin				
32	Paschal	(14)	M. Thècle Fortier	S.F.S.	1766
	Marie Louise		Ls. Marie Bilodeau	Bert.	1791
	Marguerite		J. B. Blais	〃	1812
	Jean Baptiste				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	Paschal				
33	Jean	(14)	M. Genev. Daniau	S.F.S.	1771
	Marie Louise		Aug. Blais	Bert.	1800
	Reine		Félix Dépont	S.V.	1821
	Jos. Jean Baptiste				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Etienne				
	Pierre				
34	René Paschal	(15)	Thérèse Rouillard	S.M.	1772
	Marie Thérèse		Jos. Bacquet	〃	1795
	Marie Madeleine		Simon Corriveau	〃	1779
	Marie Madeleine		2° Jos. Denis	〃	1814
	Marie Françoise		Michel Bêtel	〃	1801
	Marguerite		Frs. Genest	〃	1801
	Paschal				
	Joseph René				
35	Pierre	(15)	M. Mad Roy	S.M.	1777
	Angèle		Michel Vallée	S.G.	1803
	Madeleine		Jean Marie Dalaire	S.G.	1803

MERCIER.

	Marie		Barth. Royer	S.G.	1803
	Marguerite		Ant. Boutin	〃	1809
	Marthe		Austache Roy	〃	1819
	Marie Anne		Louis Bêtel	S.G.	1830
	Pierre				
	Le même		M. Anne Campagna	S.G.	1823
	Angèle		Amable Turcot	S.F.	1850
36	François	(16)	M.Mad. Cadrin	S.M.	1777
	Michel				
	Augustin				
	François				
	Pierre				
37	Paul	(16)	Marg. Bacquet	S.M.	1781
	Marguerite		Etn. Gaumont	〃	1814
	Joseph				
	Paul				
	Le même		M.Marthe Picard	Bert.	1790
	Marguerite		J. B. Bacquet	S.M.	1813
38	Jean Baptiste	(16)	M. Mad. Leblond	〃	1784
	Marie Madeleine		Michel Ouimet	〃	1811
	Marie Anne		Paul Roy	〃	1830
	Jean Baptiste				
	Charles				
	Louis				
39	Pierre Noël	(16)	M. Jos. Nadeau	B.	1785
40	Augustin	(16)	M. Chs. Balan	S.M.	1787
	Le même		M. Jos- Nadeau	〃	1791
	Marie Josette		Jos. Gautron	〃	1812
	Marie Louise		Jos. Dion	〃	1812
	Marie Angèle		Ant. Chamberlan	〃	1828
	Luce		Jos. Gagné	〃	1833
	Luce		2° Prudent Balan	〃	1843
	Marie Zoé		Frs. Gosselin	〃	1838
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
	Alexis				
	François				
41	Paschal	(17)	Cath. Gontier	S.G.	1796
42	Nicolas	(17)	Marg. Richard	S.G.	1796
	Euphrosine		Moise Royer	S.G.	1822
	Soulange		Jos. Denis	S M.	1834
	Louis				
	Jean				
43	Augustin		Genev. Ferland	S.Chs.	1775
	Joseph				
44	Joseph	(18)	Marg. Gagnon	S.M.	1783
	Angélique		Jos. Gontier	S.G.	1875
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
45	Julien	(20)	Mad. Cochon	S.V.	1786
	Marie		Ls. Bernard	S.V.	1820
	Le même		M. Chs. Cotin V. de Pre. Bernard (?)	S.V.	1791
	Le même		M. Chs. Fradet	S.V.	1818
A	Guillaume	(20)	Angé Fortier	S.H.	1793
	Prosper				
	Catherine		Pierre Gendron	S.H.	1814
B	Louis	(20)	M. Rose Gagnon	S.H.	1810
46	Jean	(20)	Thérèse Bonneau	S.F.S.	1782
	Francois				
	Véronique		Isidore Coté	S.Tho.	1811
	Bernard				
	Jacques				
47	Augustin		Cath. Goupy	S.M.	1782
	Marie Josette		J. B. Corneau	S.Chs.	1807
	Etienne				
	Pierre				
48					
49	Joachim		Susanne Bilodeau		
	Angèlique		Jos. Plante	S.H.	1809
	Marie Anne		Jérôme Arguin	S.H.	1815
	Pierre Noël				
	Joachim				
	Joseph				

MERCIER.

	Augustin			
50	François	(24)	Angèle Gravel	S.M. 1786
	M. Josette		Frs. Audet	S.Chs. 1808
	Le même		Marie Bissonnet	S.M. 1821
51	Germain	(2)	Thérèse Veau	S.V. 1786
52	Augustin	(24)	Angé Lavoie	S.V. 1796
	Marie Rose		Simon Arbour	Bert. 1831
	Joseph			
	Augustin			
	Pierre			
53	Augustin	(25)	M. Anne Blais	Bert. 1794 S.H.
	Michel			
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
54	Pierre	(25)	Mad. Baudoin	Bert. 1797
	Rose		Aug. Mercier	Bert. 1828
	Madeleine		Aug. Bolduc	Bert. 1832
	Catherine		J. B. Bilodeau	Bert. 1842
A	Julien		Agathe Giguère	
	Le même		Rose Asselin	S.F. 1803
55	Antoine	(27)	Cecile Morin	S.P.S. 1781
	Marie Cécile		Ant. Leclaire	S.Chs. 1809
	Marie		Aug. Lacroix	S.Chs. 1820
	Madeleine		Michel Blais	S.Chs. 1822
	Marguerite		Aug. Alaire	S.V. 1829
	Antoine			
56	Simon	(27)	Marie Lepage	S.Chs. 1786
	Simon			
	Le même		M. Jos. Gosselin	S.P.S. 1816
57	Joseph	(29)	Fse, Fraser	S.F.S. 1792
	Angèle		Ls. Morin	S.F.S. 1817
	Marie Julie		Frs. Marie Fournier	S.F.S. 1821
	Adelaide		Frédéric Letellier	S.F.S. 1829
	Marguerite		F. X. Balan	S.P.S. 1815
58	Augustin	(29)	Louise Boulet	S.F.S. 1799
59	Joseph	(30)	Marg. Genest	S.J. 1786
	Marguerite		J. B. Turgeon	S.Chs. 1804
	Marie Angèle		J. B. Couture	S.Chs. 1812
	Marthe		F. X. Couture	S.Chs. 1823
	Dominique			
	Joseph			
	Jean			
60	Jean Baptiste	(30)	Cécile Turgeon	S.Chs. 1778
	Marguerite		Jos. Lacasse	S.Chs. 1804
	Marie Louise		Clément Réaume	S.Chs. 1809
	Cécile		Jacq. Naud	S.Chs. 1816
	Marie		Jos. Paquet	S.Chs. 1821
	Louis			
	Jean Baptiste			
61	Paschal	(30)	Genev. Roy	S.Chs. 1788
	Geneviève		J. B. Fouquet	S.Chs. 1810
	Elizabeth		J. B. Boulet	S.G. 1814
	Paschal			
	André			
62	Paschal		Angé Roy	
	Marie		Pierre Martin	S.Chs. 1810
63	Jean Baptiste		Josette Corriveau	
	Emélie		Jos. Morin	S.G. 1824
	Pierre			
64	Jean Baptiste		Marie	
	Le même		Cath. Duquet	S.Chs. 1810
	Constance		Michel Coté	S.Chs. 1830
	Catherine		Frs. Trépanier	S.M. 1861
65	François		M. Anne Blais	S.Tho.
	François			
66	Michel		Marg. Morin	
	Marguerite		Ls. Pruneau	S.G. 1828
67	Pierre		M. Chs. Chartier	
	François Xavier			
68	Gabriel	(31)	M. Ursule Bouchard	S.V.
	Marie Ursule		Pierre Bouchard	S.V. 1836

MERCIER.

	Marie Emélie		Marg. Veau	S.V. 1838
	Soulange		David Marseau	S.V. 1849
	Eusèbe			
69	Jacques	(31)	Marg. Beaucher	Bert. 1812
70	Augustin	(31)	M. Anne Carbonneau	Bert. 1812
	Joseph			
71	Joseph	(31)	Archange Roy	Bert. 1817
	Onésime		Frs. Blais	Bert. 1845
72	Jean Bapt.	(31)	M. Marg. Fortier	Bert. 1802
	Thècle		André Carbonneau	Bert. 1830
	Emélie		J. B. Coulombe	Bert. 1831
	Julie		Ls. Bilodeau	Bert. 1840
	Marguerite		Basile Buteau	Bert. 1846
	Paschal			
	Jean Baptiste			
73	Joseph	(32)	Marie Baudoin	Bert. 1807
74	Paschal	(32)	Reine Morin	S.F.S. 1809
	Reine		J. B. Blais	Bert. 1831
	Joseph			
75	Louis	(32)	M. Angéle Balan	Bert. 1812
	Jean Baptiste			
	Louis			
76	Jean Bapt.	(32)	M. Jos. Carbonneau	Bert. 1801
	Simon			
	Jean Baptiste			
77	Pierre	(33)	Marg. Langlois	Bert. 1804
	Marguerite		Ls. Bouffard	S.G. 1824
	Le même		Josette Langlois	S.F.S. 1818
78	Jos. Jean Baptiste	(33)	M. Eliz. Lemieux	Bert. 1816
79	Etienne	(33)	Euphrosine Langlois	Bert. 1816
	Etienne			
	Augustin			
	Edouard			
	Joseph			
80	Joseph René	(34)	Angé. Morisset	S.M. 1802
	Amable			
	Joseph			
	Jean			
81	Paschal	(34)	M. Mad. Roy	S.M. 1805
	Madeleine		Héliodore Girard	B. 1830
	Madeleine		2° Victor Corneau	B. 1849
82	Pierre	(35)	M. Reine Bêtel	S.M. 1805
	Le même		Mad. Curodeau	S.J. 1822
83	François	(36)	Marg. Marseau	S.M. 1809
	Eléonore		Bing. Gagnon	S.M. 1835
	Constance		J. B. Bacquet	S.M. 1843
	Marie Marg.		Fréderic Corriveau	S.M. 1854
	André			
	François			
84	Augustin	(36)	Mad. Pilote	S.M. 1815
	Marcelline		Jacq. Morin	S.M. 1841
	Félicité		Ls. Roy	S.V. 1844
	Olive		Gab. Nadeau	S.V. 1851
	Hubert			
	Edouard			
85	Michel		Marg. Boissonneau Qué.	S.M. 1822
	Marie Désanges		André Couture	S.Chs. 1847
86	Pierre	(36)	Marg. Dutile	S.G. 1828
87	Paul	(37)	Fse. Bacquet	S.M. 1804
	Françoise		Jos. Dion	S.G. 1822
	Le même		Marie Roy	S.V. 1810
	Le même		Sophie Delaire	S.M 1846
88	Joseph	(37)	M. Ls. Boutillet	S.Chs. 1815
	Joseph			
89	Jean Bapt.	(38)	M. Mad. Gagné	S.M. 1811
	Michel			
	Jean Baptiste			

MERCIER.

	Augustin			
	Léon			
90	Charles	(38)	M. Angé. Cland	S.V. 1815
	Reine		Frs. Rousseau	S.V. 1838
	Hombéline		Abraham Couture	S.V. 1846
	Sophie		Chrysostome Arbour	S.V. 1846
91	Louis	(38)	Marie Lacroix	S.M. 1820
92	Alexis	(40)	M. Genev. Bolduc	S.V. 1814
93	Jacques	(40)	Marie Bacquet	S.M. 1820
	Mathilde		F. X. Baudoin	S.M. 1845
	Suzarine		Jos. Bissonnet	S.M. 1854
	Marie Zoé		Frs. Bélanger	S.V. 1843
	Marie Anne		Jean Maupas	S.V. 1851
	Ursin			
	Le même		Julie Gautron	S.M. 1845
94	François	(40)	Julie Demuth	
	Eulalie		Geo. Brisson	S.M. 1848
	Marie Zoé		Narcisse Chartier	S.M. 1850
	Marie		Théophile Baker	S.M. 1858
	M. Jorique			
	François Xavier			
95	Joseph	(40)	Marg. Beaucher	B. 1833
96	Jean	(42)	Angé. Roy	S.G. 1822
97	Louis	(42)	M. Anne Asselin	S.L. 1846
98	Joseph	(43)	Marie Bolduc	S.V. 1806
	Thomas			
	Le même		Mad. Dandurand	S.H. 1820
	Marcelline		Narcisse Pepin	S.M. 1849
99	Joseph	(44)	Rosalie Roy	S.M. 1823
100	Pierre	(44)	Victoire Roy	S.G. 1827
101	Bernard	(46)	M. Fse. Talbot	S.F.S. 1820
102	Jacques	(46)	Genev. Talbot	S.F.S. 1820
103	Etienne	(47)	M. Marg. Gautron	S.V. 1816
	Marguerite		Laurent Labrecque	S.J. 1852
104	Pierre	(47)	M. Anne Dandurand	S.H. 1820
	Marie Anne		Chs. Bussière	S.Chs. 1841
	Marie Désanges		Athanase Rouleau	S.Chs. 1853
	Paul			
105	Joseph	(49)	M. Eliz. Guilmet	Bert. 1798
106	Augustin	(49)	Fse. Guilmet	Bert. 1798
107	Pierre Noël	(49)	Marie Gagné	S.G. 1799
108	Joachim	(49)	Fse. Patry	S.M. 1806
109	François		Rose Lefebvre	
	Marie Rose		Alexandre Paquet	S.Chs. 1834
	Emelie		Etn. Couture	S.Chs. 1839
110	Louis		Marg. Morin	S.P.S.
	Joseph			
111	Pierre-Michel et Genev. Lacroix		Genev. Giguère	S. Anne 1819
	Marie			
113	Joseph		Genev. Coltière	S. Tho
	Magloire			
114	Joseph	(12)	Marg. Boucher	Bert. 1826
115	Augustin	(52)	Rose Mercier	Bert. 1828
116	Pierre	(52)	Marg. Blais	Bert. 1830
117	Pierre	(53)	M. Anastasie Picard	S.F.S. 1822
118	Joseph	(53)	Marg. Blais	Bert. 1826
119	Michel	(53)	Adé Turgeon	B. 1837
120	Antoine	(55)	Genev. Alaire	S.F.S. 1807
	Marguerite		Ed. Quéret	S.V. 1833
	Sophie		Guill. Bolduc	S.V. 1841

MERCIER.

	Michel			
	Louis			
	Antoine			
121	Simon	(56)	Eliz. Fortier	S.J. 1821
122	Joseph	(59)	Anastasie Audet	S.Chs. 1828
	Le même		M. Chs. Coté	S.Chs. 1842
123	Dominique	(59)	Euphrosine Dalaire	S.Chs. 1830
	Marie Anne		Pierre Bolduc	S.Chs. 1853
124	Jean	59		
125	Jn. Baptiste	(60)	Marie Harlevin	S.Chs. 1804
	Jean Baptiste			
126	Louis	(60)	Judith Bisson	S.Chs. 1820
	Louis			
127	Paschal	(61)	Marg. Patoine	S.G. 1812
A	André	(61)	Thérèse Bilodeau	S.H. 1817
128	Pierre	(63)	Thérèse Théberge	S.G. 1826
129	François	(65)	M. Luc. Corriveau	Bert. 1824
130	François Xavier	(67)	M. Lorette Fraser	B. 1830
	François Xavier			
131	Eusèbe	(68)	Caroline Vézina	S.V. 1853
132	Jn. Baptiste	(72)	M. Mad. Bernier	S.P.S. 1828
133	Paschal	(72)	Marg. Buteau	S.F.S. 1830
134	Joseph	(74)	Sophie Fortier	Bert. 1841
135	Jn. Baptiste	(75)	Caroline Bilodeau	Bert. 1845
136	Louis	(75)	Eliz. Blais	Bert. 1845
137	Jn. Baptiste	(76)	Judith Blouin	S. G. 1823
138	Simon	(76)	Angéle Blais	S.G. 1826
139	Joseph	(79)	Marg. Thibaut	S. V. 1843
140	Etienne	(79)	Marie Lemieux	Bert. 1844
141	Augustin	(79)	Marie Thibaut	S.V. 1844
142	Edouard	(79)	Scholastique Dion	Bert. 1846
145	Pierre		Caroline Guimet	
	Le même		Delvina Bernard	S. J. 1862
146	Augustin		Elénore Coté	
	Le même		Soulange Lebrun	S. M. 1863
147	Amable	(80)	Angé Mullen	S.M. 1845
148	Joseph	(80)	Emélie Marseau	S.M. 1847
149	Jean	(80)	Eléonore Lemieux	" 1856
150	François	(83)	Archange Pouliot	" 1857
	Marie		Pierre Couture	" 1861
	Le même		M. Genev. Asselin	" 1857
151	André	(83)	Marie Racine	" 1845
152	Hubert	(84)	Soulange Lemieux	S.V. 1843
153	Edouard	(84)	Marcelline Roy	S.V. 1844
154	Joseph	(88)	Marg. Picard	S. Chs. 1840
	Marguerite		Magl. Blanchet	S.Chs. 1863
155	Jn. Baptiste	(89)	M. Marcelline Claret	S.M. 1844
156	Michel	(89)	Milanie Quemeneur	S.M. 1850
157	Augustin	(89)	Sophie Lessart	S.M. 1851
158	Léon	(89)	M. Philomène Gagnon	S.M. 1856
159	Ursin	(93)	Marcelline Forgue	S.M. 1844
160	François Xavier	(94)	M. Hélène Poliquin	S.M. 1841
	Le même		Vitaline Fortier	" 1855
161	Majorique	(94)	M. Sara Gagnon	" 1854
162	Thomas	(98)	Archange Tangué	S.V. 1834

MERCIER.

163	Paul	(104)	M. Ls. Pigeon	S. Chs.	1855
164	Joseph	(110)	M. Angèle Blais	S.F.S.	1842
165	Magloire	(113)	Flore M. Neil	S M.	1851
166	Antoine	(120)	Sophie Boivin	S.V.	1829
	Marie Délina		Nap. Catellier	„	1861
	Luce		Jos. Roy	„	1865
	Virginie		Michel Bernard	„	1867
	Guillaume				
	Antoine				
167	Michel	(120)	Julie Bernard	„	1834
168	Louis	(120)	Eliz. Bernard	S.V.	1836
169	Louis	(126)	Sophie Gautron	„	1851
170	François Xavier	(130)	M. Rose Fortier	S.M.	1854
171	Antoine	(166)	Désanges Richard	S.V.	1855
172	Guillaume	(166)	Philomène Cochon	„	1857
173	Jean Baptiste	(125)	Marg. Paquet	S.Chs.	1830

MESNY.

1	Etienne		Cath. Lainé	S.F.	1671
	Marie Anne		Nic. Vérieul	„	1692
	Jeanne		Jacq. Bourgouin	„	1706
	Catherine		Jacq. Baron	S.Frs.	1698
	Anne		Jean Gagnon	„	1699
	Reine		Jean Lefebvre	S. Anne	1697
	Catherine		Nic. Croteau	„	1709
	Marguerite		Prisque Paré	„	1715

MÉTAYER.

1	Louis		Fse. Beaucher		
	Augustin				
	Jean				
2	Jacques		Levesque		
	Prisque				
3	Augustin	(1)	Josette Richet	S.P.	1812
	Jean				
	Augustin				
	Vincent				
4	Jean	(1)	Judith Rouleau	S.L.	1816
5	Prisque	(2)	Marie Coulombe	„	1816
	Le même		M. Anne Coulombe	„	1823
6	Jean	(3)	Angèle Marcoux	S.J.	1841
	Edouard Elzéar				
7	Augustin	(3)	Marg. Bilodeau		
	Rose de Lima		Geo. Marcoux	S.P.	1859
8	Vincent	(3)	Julie Thivierge	S.J.	1851
9	Edouard Elzear	(6)	Philomène Dupont	S.F.	1869

MÉTIVIER.

1	Jacques		Fse. Beausier		
	Mathurin				
2	Louis		Louise Perrochon		
	Louis				
3	Mathurin	(1)	Louise Binet		
	Jean				
4	Louis	(2)	Louise Savaria	Beauport	1698
	Marie Louise		Michel Derome	Qué.	1718
	Marie Angélique		Chs. Amiot	„	1719
5	Jean	(3)	Genev. Couturier	„	1701
	Noël				
	Jean				
	Le même		Angé Gab. Duchesne	Qué.	1717
A	Jean		M. Simone Béland		
	Françoise		J. B. Huret		
	Marie		F. Jobin		
6	Noel	(5)	Genev. Roy	S.V.	1731
7	Jean	(5)	M. Jos. Fradet	„	1738
8	Louis		Eliz. Peltier	S.Tho.	1747
	Louis Abraham				

MÉTIVIER.

9	Jacques François		M. Cath. Miville	S. Tho.	1772
	Marie Théotiste		Aug. Goupy	S.V.	1806
	Marie Catherine		J. B. Morrisset	„	1805
	Michel				
10	Louis Abraham	(8)	M. Royer Pruneau	Bert.	1789
11	Pierre		Louise Gauthier	Montréal	
	Marie Anne		Frs. Marcoux	S.M.	1824
	Félicité		Jean Dalaire	„	1825
	Félicité		2° Pierre Fortin	„	1839
	Félicité		3° Gab. Goupy	„	1851
	François				
12	Michel	(9)	Marie Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1802
	Pierre				
13	François	(11)	M. Jos. Coulombe	S.Chs.	1815
14	Pierre	(12)	M. Rufine Kéroack	S.P.S.	1832

MEUNIER.

1	René		Marie Leroux	Clermont	
	Mathurin				
2	Jean		Jacquette Gouron	Ev. de Larochelle	
	Julien				
3	Mathurin	(1)	Fse. Fafart	Montréal	1647
	Françoise		Chs. Pouliot		1667
	Françoise		2° Jean Paul Maheu	S.L.	1700
	Elizabeth		Isaac Paquet	S.R.	1670
	Marguerite		Pierre Labbé	S. Anne	1674
	Marguerite		2° Jean Deblois	S.Frs.	1710
	Mathurin				
	François				
4	Julien	(2)	Louise Frost	Que.	1670
	Marie Madeleine		Etn. Bouchard	Que.	1692
	Marie Charlotte		Philippe Gusillier	Que.	1706
	Marie Charlotte		2° Mathieu Cotin	S. Aug.	1709
	Françoise		Simon Morin	Lorette	1696
	Marie Françoise		Frs. Travers	Que.	1712
5	Mathurin	(3)	M. Mad. Meneux	S.F.	1684
	Marie		Pierre Bouvier	S. Anne	1702
	Le même		Cath Bonhomme	Lorette	1705
6	François	(3)	Angé Jacob	A.L.	1692
	Agnès		Julien Mercier	S. Anne	1718
	Monique		Jos. Boulet	„	1723
	Marie Marguerite		Jacq. Talbot	„	1726
	Geneviève		Etn. Simard	„	1726
	Jeanne		Zach. Bolduc	S. Joa.	1728

MICHON.

1	Abel		Marie Thibodeau	S.L.	1699
	Charles				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Laurent				
	Augustin				
2	Laurent	(1)	Anne Blanchet	S.P.S.	1728
	Guillaume				
	Joseph				
	Charles				
	Jean Marie				
	Louis Marie				
3	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Marg. Lemieux		
	Marie		Jacq. Campagna	S.Tho.	1754
	Marie Marthe		Frs. Picard	„	1761
	Le même		Marie Morisset	S.M.	1744
	Marie Rosalie		J. B. Casault	S.Tho.	1767
	Marie Elizabeth		Jos. Blais	„	1773
4	Augustin	(1)	M. Marthe Blanchet		

MICHON.

	Madeleine		Jacq. Adam	S.Chs.	1775
	Madeleine		2° Pierre Patry	S.G.	1784
	Abel Charles				
5	Charles	(1)	M. Anne Dufresne	S.G.	1755
	Elizabeth		Frs·Paré	S. Anne	1772
6	Guillaume	(2)	M. Mad. Morisset	S.M.	1753
	Le même		M. Jos. Terrien	S.M.	1773
7	Jean Marie	(2)	M. Jos. Picard	S.P.S.	1757
8	Joseph	(2)	M. Ls. Terrien	S.M.	1772
9	Louis Marie	(2)	M. Eliz. Morin	S.P.S.	1762
	Marie Elizabeth		Ls. Lacroix	S.M.	1786
10	Charles	(2)	M. Eliz. Paquet	"	1775
	Marie Elizabeth		Michel Roy	"	1779
	Marie Louise		Ls. Bernier	"	1806
11	Abel Charles	(4)	Dorothée Talon	S.P.S.	1777

MIMAUX.

1	Pierre		Mathurine Renaud		
	Jean				
2	Jean	(1)	Susanne Filteau	S.J.	1698
	Josette		Pierre Leclaire	S.V.	1726
	Le même		Cath. Rondeau		
	Marie Madeleine		Jean Turgeon	S.M.	1737
	Catherine		Pierre Garant	"	1746
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
3	Joseph	(2)	M. Cécile Charron	S.M.	1746
	Le même		M. Anne Forgue	"	1756
4	Pierre	(5)	M. Jos. Rome Derome	B.	1752
	Marguerite		Jos. Duquet	S.Chs.	1796
	Pierre				
	Charles				
5	Pierre	(4)	M. Anne Marseau	S. Chs.	1780
	Marie Reine		Chs. Boucher	S.H.	1802
6	Charles	(4)	M. Thérèse Fouquet	S.H.	1804

MINEAU.

1	Jean		Jeanne Caillet		
	Marie		Jean Mourier	S.F.	1678
	Marie		2° Jean Rabouin	S.J.	1706
	René				
2	René		Jeanne Dufresne	S.L.	1682
	Anne		Etn. Fontaine	S.L.	1706
	René				
3	René	(2)	Anne Moreau	S.L.	1703

MIRAND.

1	Nicolas		Marg. Robidoux		
	Marguerite		Pierre Ferland	S.P.	1803
	Elizabeth		Ls. Aubin	"	1807
2	Michel		Marie Robitaille		
	Le même		Constance Roberge	S.P.	1832

MOLLEUR—LALLEMAND.

1	Pierre		Jeanne Queneville	Qué.	1671
	Joachim				
	Michel				
	Le même		Eliz. Maranda	B.	1718
2	Joachim	(1)	Jeanne Civadier	S.L.	1793
	Geneviève		Nic. Alaire	Que.	1723
	Marie		Jacq. Vivier	B.	1729
	Marie Josette		Frs. Alaire	B.	1738
	Pierre Louise				
	Antoine				
3	Michel	(1)	M. Fse. Civadier	S.L.	1694
	Jeanne		Pierre Garant	B.	1709
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		M. Jeanne Lis	B.	1703
4	Pierre Louis	(2)	M. Fse. Labadie	B.	1728
5	Antoine	(2)	M. Ls. Labrecque	B.	1739
6	Jean Baptiste	(3)	M. Fse. Quéret	B.	1721
	Jean Baptiste		Fse. Bourbeau		
	Josette		Frs. Couillard	B.	1758
	Françoise		Jos. Dodier	B.	1758
	Jean				
	François				
7	Jean	(7)	Thérèse Guay	B.	1756
	Jean Baptiste				
8	François	(7)	M. Marcelline Bacquet	S.M.	1773
9	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Agathe Rouleau	B.	1820
	Agathe		Jean Chamberlan	S.L.	1861
	Jean				
10	Jean	(10)	Eliz. Pomela Montigny	S.L.	1862

MONMÉNY.

1	Guillaume		Marg. Gobeil	S.J.	1688
	Jeanne		Nicolas Maupas	B.	1723
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
2	Joseph	(1)	Angé Forgue	S.M.	1715
	Marguerite		Pierre Bacquet	S.M.	1741
	Marie Josette		Michel Quéret	S.M.	1745
	Marie Angélique		André Plante	S.M.	1754
	Marie Angélique		J. B. Tangué	S.M.	1749
	Michel				
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
3	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Marie Bissonnet	B.	1723
	Marie Anne		Jean Garant	S.M.	1747
	Marguerite		J. B. Blais	S.M.	1757
	Marie Geneviève		Aug. Lacroix	S.M.	1763
	Marie Madeleine		Ant. Bleau	S.M.	1777
	Marie Madeleine		2° Ls. Lefebvre	S.M.	1793
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		M. Genev. Lavoie	S. V.	1742
	Pierre				
	Nicholas				
	Le même		M. Fse. Hélie	S.V.	1752
	Le même		Jeanne Fontaine	S.M.	1764
4	Joseph	(2)	Genev. Fournier	S.M.	1739
	Marie Angélique		Pierre Dalaire	S.V.	1784
	Marie Angélique		2° Jos. Marie Boulet	S.F.S	1799
	Etienne				
	Pierre				
5	Michel	(2)	M. Jos. Lacroix	S.M.	1750
	Michel				
	Le même		Marie Letourneau	S.L.	1764
	Marie Marg.		J. B. Nadeau	S.M.	1789
	Marie Marg.		2° Dieudonné Carbonneau	S.M.	1797
	Marie Angélique		Alexis Fortier	S.M.	1796
	Jean Baptiste				
6	Jean	(2)	Genev. Gontier	S.Chs.	1750
	Angélique		Chs. Prevost	S.Chs.	1787
	Charles				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Genev. Paquet v. d'Ant. Quéret	S.M.	1759
7	Jean Baptiste	(3)	M. Cath. Chamberlan	S.M.	1749
	Jean Baptiste				
8	Pierre	(3)	M. Fse. Rémillard	S.M.	1771

MONMENY.

9	Nicholas	(3)	M. Mad. Forgue	S.M.	1771
10	Pierre	(4)	M. Félicité Laplanche (Bellay)	S.V.	1768
	Marie Geneviève		Ls. Lecours	Lévis	1814
	Marguerite		Jos. Turgeon	Lévis	1816
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
11	Etienne	(4)	M. Jos. Bleau v. de Ls. Paquet	S.M.	1776
	Marie Madeleine		Jos. Balan	S.M.	1795
	Marie Louise		Pierre Bisson	S.M.	1819
12	Michel	(5)	Marie Simart	S.M.	1782
	Cécile		Ant. Gosselin	S.G.	1807
	Augustin				
	Louis				
	Michel				
	Charles				
13	Jean Baptiste	(5)	M. Anne Fortier	S.M.	1795
	Jean				
	François Xavier				
	Jacques				
14	Jean Baptiste	(6)	Susanne Coulombe	S.P.S.	1778
	Angélique		Math Dutile	S.G.	1818
	Michel				
	Joseph				
	Augustin				
15	Charles	(6)	Mad. Polequin	S.Chs.	1783
	Marie Josette		Frs. Letellier	S.Chs.	1809
	Marie Madeleine		Jos. Diers	S.Chs.	1811
	Angélique		Ant. Couture	S.Chs.	1819
	Pierre				
	Etienne				
	Jean				
16	Joseph		M. Mad. Poliquin		
	Jacques				
17	Pierre		Marie Polequin		
	Jean				
18	Abraham (Inconnu.)		Marie Guilmet	Bert.	1796
19	Jean Baptiste	(7)	M. Mad. Rousseau	S.V.	1783
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		M. Ls. Nicole	S.V.	1809
20	François	(10)	Josette Pouliot	S.Chs.	1805
	Marie Josette		Pierre Turcot	S.Chs.	1837
	Marcel				
	Joseph				
21	Jean Bapt.	(10)	Jeanne Gontier	S.G.	1809
22	Michel	(12)	Mad. Rousseau	S.G.	1808
23	Louis	(12)	Marie Labrecque	S.G.	1819
24	Augustin	(12)	Charlotte Gautron	"	1824
25	Charles	(12)	Marg. Ainse	"	1821
26	Jean	(12)	Fse. Labrecque	SChs.	1827
27	Jacques	(13)	Flavie Bernier	S.P.S.	1837
28	François Xavier	(13)	Marie Morin	S.V.	1841
29	Augustin	(14)	Marie Sampson	Lévis	1818
30	Michel	(14)	Charlotte Octeau	"	1821
31	Joseph	(15)	Marg. Lambert	"	1824
A	Jean	(15)	Louise Clément	S.H.	1820
32	Pierre	(15)	Marg. Ruel	S.G.	1825
	George				
33	Etienne	(15)	Angé Rouillard	S.G.	1825
34	Jacques	(16)	M. Ls. Vien	S.Chs.	1827
35	Jean	(17)	Anatole Vien	"	1822
	Natalie		Jacq. Daniau	"	1842
36	JeanBaptiste	(19)	Marthe Lemieux	Bert	1811
	Sara		Chs. Roy	S.M.	1855
	Jean Baptiste				
37	Marcel	(20)	Appoline Coté	S.Chs.	1831
	Julie		Ant. Nadeau	"	1854
38	Joseph	(20)	Louise Emélie Lefrançois	B.	1836
39	Georges	(32)	M. Alvine Couture	"	1858
40	JeanBaptiste	(36)	Emélie Marseau	S.M.	1846

MONTIGNY.

1					
2					
3	Jean		Mad. Turpa		
	Jean Baptiste				
4	Michel		Thérèse Cantin		
	Michel				
5	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Dorothée Gauthier	S.V.	1734
	Marie		Jacq. Touron	"	1758
	Ursule		Philippe Fontaine	"	1763
	Zacharie				
	Jean				
6	Michel	(4)	Mad. Ferlant	S.P.	1730
	Madeleine		Jos. Létourneau	"	1752
	Marie Anne		Jean Létourneau	"	1753
	Reine		Chs. Blancard	"	1761
	Thérèse		Amb. Gosselin	"	1765
	Thérèse		2° Alexis Bedard	"	1801
	Le même (?)		M. Anne Leblanc	"	1743
	Thècle		Amb. Roberge	"	1771
	Angélique		Ls. Ferlant	"	1773
	Marie Anne		Ls. Ouellet	"	1781
	Michel				
	François				
7	Jean	(5)	M. Jos. Larrivé	SF.S.	1753
8	Zacharie	(5)	M. Mad. Vérieul	S.M	1764
9	Michel	(6)	Agathe Paradis	S.P.	1782
	Marie Anne		Julien Tessier	S.P.	1812
	Agathe		Ign. Paquet	"	1818
	Marie		Presque Turcot	"	1830
	Laurent				
10	François	(6)	Fse. Nolin	S.P.	1787
	Michel				
	François				
11	Laurent	(9)	Euphrosine Roberge	S.P.	1820
	Dorothée		Ed. Gourdeau	"	1841
	Dorothée		2° Ls. Thivierge	"	1852
	Marie Céleste		Alexis Lafrançois	"	1853
	Flavie		F. X. Létourneau	"	1854
	Eliz. Pomélie		Jean Molleur	S.L.	1862
	Celestin				
12	Michel	(10)	M. Angé Paradis	S.P.	1821
13	François	(10)	Julie Leclaire	"	1816
14	Célestin	(11)	Olive Deblois	"	1853

MOOR.

1	Emond		Cécile Richard	Angleterre	
	Thomas				
2	Thomas	(1)	Jeanne Lemelin	Que.	1690
	Marie		Ls. Malet	S.L.	1734
	Pierre				
3	Pierre	(2)	Louise Genev. Gendreau	S.L.	1724
	François				
	Thomas				
4	François	(3)	Louise Demeule	S.J.	1753
	Stanislas				
	François				
	Joseph				
5	Thomas	(3)	Isabelle Denis	S.L.	1763
	Marie Anne		J. B. Paquet	"	1784
	Jean				
	Thomas				
6	François	(4)	Susanne Paquet	S.F.	1787
	Marie		Jos. Couture	B.	1822
	Françoise				
7	Stanislas		Genev. Gourdeau	S.P	1796
8	Joseph	(4)	Marie Lacasse	S.G.	1799
9	Laurent		Marg. Poliquin		
	Laurent				
	Pierre				
10	Jean	(5)	M. Jos. Gosselin	S.F.	1798
	Marie Josette		Chs. Binet	S.M.	1818
	Sophie		Jos. Polquin	S.M.	1830

MOOR.

11	Thomas	(5)	Thérèse Vaillancour	S.F. 1805
12	François	(6)	Angè Audet	S.G. 1810
13	Laurent	(9)	M. Hélène Patry	Lévis 1806
	Laurent			
14	Pierre	(9)	Marg. Quéret V. d'Ign. Guay	B. 1818
15	Louis		Angéle Boissonneau	
	Adélaïde		Clément Giguère	
	Hubert			
16	Laurent	(13)	M. Anne Couture	Lévis 1833
17	Hubert	(15)	Philomène Royer	S.J. 1860

MOREAU.

1	Jean		Anne Couture	C.R. 1667
	Jeanne		Jos. Dalret	S.L. 1695
	Jeanne		René Simoneau	S.L. 1699
	Anne		Renè Mineau	S.L. 1703
	Pierre			
2	Louis		Eliz. Gagnon	S.F. 1678
3	Pierre	(1)	Cath. Burlon	S.L. 1703
	Le même		Anne Mondain	
	Le même		Genev. Fontaine	S.J. 1710
	Marie		Basile Cloutier	S.L. 1735
	Thérèse		Louis Isabel	S.L. 1746
	Geneviève		Chs. Cloutier	C.R. 1748
	Laurent			
	Pierre			
	Jean Baptiste			
4	François Noël		M. Marg. Bélanger	
	Marguerite		Jean Mercier	Bert. 1748
5	Jacques		Louise Petitclere	Qué.
	Le même		Cath. Pruneau	S.Chs. 1752
6	Pierre	(3)	Angé Demeule	S.J. 1742
	Angèlique		Ant. Brousseau	S.L. 1773
	Marie Louise		Michel Létellier	S.V. 1774
	Catherine		Ant. Vallée	S.M. 1776
	Le même		Thècle Lainé	S.J. 1760
	Marguerite		Pierre Blouin	S.G. 1794
	Marguerite		2° Amable Lacasse	S G. 1808
	Joseph			
7	Laurent	(3)	Hélène Coulombe	S.L. 1748
8	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Cath. Réaume	C.R. 1755
	Jean Baptiste			
9	François		M. Ls. Constantin	S. Foye
	Michel			
10	Joseph	(6)	M. Anne Corriveau	Bert 1794
	Marie Anne		André Labbé	S.G. 1818
	Marie		Noël Poirier	S.G. 1822
	Archange		Ambr. Chabot	S.G. 1829
11	Jean Baptiste	(8)	Fse. Fournier	S.Chs. 1789
12	Michel	(9)	Mad. Roy	S.V. 1791
	Michel			
13	Charles		Marie Routier	
	Marie Josette		Germ. Levesque	B. 1828
	Marguerite		Victor Peltier	B. 1828
	Henriette		Jos. Carrier	B. 1831
14	Louis		Rosalie Pouliot	
	Virginie		Pierre Geo. Peltier	B. 1849
	Joseph			
15	François	(10)	Fse. Dodier	S.G. 1821
16	Michel	(12)	Charlotte Chatigny	S.G. 1819
17	Joseph Alfred	(14)	Célina Lepage	S.Chs. 1860

MOREL.

1	Oliver		Fse Duquet	Qué 1670
	Louis Joseph			
	Olivier			
2	Louis Joseph	(1)	Eliz. Rainé, Seigneur de la Durantaye	
	Marie Anne		Jean Damour	B. 1719
	Marie Catherine		Jos. Gagnon	Kamouraska 1730
	Brigitte		Chs. Berthody	Kamouraska 1743
	Chs. Alexandre			
	André			
3	Olivier	(1)	M. Susanne Guyon	
4	Joseph		Marie Thivierge	
	Marie Anne		Jos. Lecours	B. 1723
5	Chs. Alexandre	(2)	Marie Couillard	B. 1724
	Marie Madeleine		Thomas Fournier	S. Tho. 1752
	Jean Baptiste			
	Joseph			
	Le même		Marthe Normand	Kamouraska 1746
	Le même		M. Anne Ouimet	
6	André	(2)	Thérèse de la Bourlière	Kamouraska 1736
	Jean			
7	Joseph	(5)	Genev. Valière	S.P.S. 1761
	Le même		M. Fse. Boulet	S.H. 1807
8	Jean Baptiste	(5)	Génév. Picard	S.P.S. 1764
	Le même		M. Salomé Blanchet	S.P.S. 1788
	Marie Madeleine		Aug. Mathieu	S.P.S. 1812
	Jean Baptiste			
9	Jean	(6)	Cath. Boucher	S.P.S. 1764
	Marguerite		Jos. Labonté	S.P.S. 1787
10	Nic. René		Mad. Leblond	
	Marie Hélène		Frs. Greffart	S.M. 1772
11	Jean Baptiste	(8)	Fse. Renaud	S.G. 1816
	Marguerite		Marie Ant. Paquet	S.M. 1848
	Léocadie		Hilaire Roy	B. 1850

MORIN.

1	Noël		Hélène Desportes	Que. 1640
	Agnès		Nic. Gaudry	Que. 1653
	Louise		Chs. Cloutier	Que. 1659
	Madeleine		Gilles Rageot	Que. 1673
	Alphonse			
	Jean			
2	Pierre		Marie Martin	Port Royal
	Charles			
	Jean			
	Jacques			
	Le même		Fse. Chiasson	
	Michel			
	Pierre			
	Antoine			
3	Jean	(1)	Cath. Belleau	Que. 1667
4	Alphonse		Mad. Normand	Que. 1670
	Pierre Noël			
	Alphonse			
	Joseph			
	Le même		AngéPicard	Cap. S. Ign. 1692
	Marie		Jacq. Bilodeau	S.Tho. 1720
	Louis			
5	André		Marg. Morean	Que. 1670
	Jean			
6	Jacques	(2)	M. Anne Lavergne	Que. 1699
7	Pierre		Marie Boulet	S.Tho. 1707
	Marie Françoise		René Picard	
	MarieFrançoise		2°André Boucheau	S.P.S. 1765
	Reine		Jos. Malboeuf	S.P.S. 1750

MORIN.

	Jacques			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Augustin			
	François			
	François			
	Joseph			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Jean Baptiste			
8	Jean	(2)	Eliz. Hubert	Qué. 1715
9	Charles	(2)	Thérèse Minet	Qué. 1719
10	Michel	(2)	Marie Fregeot	Bert. 1727
11	Antoine	(2)	Marg. Daniau	S.F.S. 1734
	M. Marguerite		Jean Frs. Chouinard	S.F.S. 1754
	Marie Louise		Jos. Pierre Jean	S.F.S. 1757
	Marie Thérèse		Jacq. Tangué	S.F.S. 1761
	M. Geneviève		Jos. Dumas	S.F.S. 1762
	Marie Françoise		J. B. Bourque	S.F.S. 1770
	Pierre Noël			
	Eustache			
	Michel			
	Louis			
	Martin			
12	Pierre Noël	(4)	Marg. Rousseau	S. Tho. 1696
	Germain			
	Jean			
	Isidore			
	Joseph			
	Le même		Hélène Maranda	S. P. 1731
13	François Alphonse	(4)	Cath. Chamaillart	S. Tho. 1697
	François			
14	Joseph	(4)	Agnès Bouchard	Cap. S. Ign. 1701
	Elizabeth		Jacq. Campagna	S. Tho, 1731
	Elizabeth Agnès		Joachim Dion	S.P.S. 1727
	Pierre			
	Isidore			
15	Louis	(4)	Eliz. Bilodeau	S. Frs. 1721
16	Jean	(5)	Angé Lerreau	Chs. Bourg. 1712
	Thomas			
17	Denis		Mad. Boulet	
	Marie François		Pierre Pellerin	S.P.S. 1749
	Marie Josette		J. B. Malboeuf	S.P.S. 1752
	Geneviève		Michel Rousseau	S.P.S. 1757
	Jean Marie			
	Denis			
18	Jean		Jeanne Bonhomme	Lorette
	Michel			
	François			
19	Sebastien		Marie Fse. Blanchet	
	Jean Baptiste			
	Pierre			
	Le même		M. Anne Frégeot	S. F. S. 1743
20	Charles		Claire Picard	
	Marie Claire		Jacques Thivierge	S.F.S. 1752
	Charles			
21	Pierre Noël		Thérèse Peltier	
	Marie Josette		J. B. Daniau	Bert. 1753
	Marie Anne		Gab. Bilodeau	" 1753
	Geneviève		Frs. Daniau	
	Geneviève		2° Jos. Chamberlan	S.P.S. 1759
	Pierre Noël			
	Jean Baptiste			
22	Joseph		Marie Gagné	
	Marie Josette		Jos. Gaudreau	S.P.S. 1754
23	François	(7)	Genev. Langelier	
	Joseph			
	Le même		Félicité Plante	S.F.S. 1764

MORIN.

	Cécile		Michel Coté	S.H. 1788
	François			
	Pierre Noël			
	Henri			
24	Jacques	(7)	Thérèse Quemeneur	S. Frs. 1733
	Jacques			
	Louis			
	Augustin			
	Pierre			
	François			
	Jean Baptiste			
25	Jean Baptiste	(7)	Agnès Mercier	S.F.S. 1738
	M. Geneviève		Jos. Gagnon	" 1764
	Laurent			
	Jacques			
26	Joseph	(7)	Dorothée Terrien	S.J. 1741
	Marie Louise		Alexis Picard	S.P.S. 1773
27	Augustin	(7)	M. Théotiste Talbot	S.F.S. 1750
	Marie Anne		Basile Bonneau	" 1796
	Marie Thérèse		Jos. Amand Foret	S.P.S. 1772
	Marie Madeleine		Aug. Bouchard	" 1784
	Marie Marguerite		Jos. Samson	" 1787
	René			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Joseph			
	Augustin			
28	Jean Baptiste	(7)	Genev. Blanchet	S.P.S. 1758
	François		Mad. Ruel	
	Louis			
29	Pierre Noël	(11)	Anne Bourque	S.F. 1767
30	Eustache	(11)	M. Jos. Boulet	S.F.S. 1777
	Marie Josette		Pierre Gosselin	" 1798
	Marie Marguerite		Ls. Michel Mercier	S.P.S. 1807
	Marie Claire		Ign. Gaudin	S.V. 1812
31	Louis	(11)	Marg. Paré	S.F.S. 1778
32	Michel	(11)	M. Reine McNeil	S.F.S. 1787
33	Joseph	(12)	Marg. Isabel	S.L. 1725
	Geneviève		Maurice Coupard	S.V. 1749
	Marie Charlotte		Chs. Auray	S.F.S. 1761
	Reine		Aug. Picard	" 1762
	Marie		André Fleury	" 1795
	Jean François			
	Joseph			
	Basile			
34	Joseph	(12)	Thérèse Dufresne	S.L. 1730
35	Germain	(12)	Ursule Valière	S.P. 1731
	Marie		Frs. Cloutier	S.P.S. 1761
	Marguerite		Michel Chartier	" 1753
	Elizabeth		Ls. Marie Michon	" 1761
	Marie Anne		Paul Bolduc	" 1773
	Marie Angèlique		Jacq. Gendron	S.F.S. 1774
	Germain			
36	Isidore	(12)	Eliz. Nolin	S.P. 1735
37	François	(13)	Genev. Bossé	Cap. S. Ign. 1726
	Marie Madeleine		Ign. Dessaint	S. Tho. 1753
38	Thomas	(16)	Marg. Parant	Beauport 1743
	Etienne			
39	Jean		Josette Audet	
	Augustin			
40	Pierre	(19)	Reine Fortier	Cap. S. Ign. 1742
	Marie Reine		Guill Pellerin	S.P.S. 1770
	François			
	Le même		M. Genev. Blais	Bert. 1751
	Marie Genev.		Basile Beaucher	S.P.S. 1775
	Marie Victoire		Pierre Blanchet	S.P.S. 1784
	Marie Claire		Pierre Dessaint	" 1788
	Marie Marg.		Pierre Basile Fournier	S.P.S. 1792

MORIN.

	Augustin		
41	Jean		Félicité Lemieux
	Marie Félicité		Jos. Bourque S.F.S. 1776
	Marie Madeleine		Jacq. Gagné " 1782
	Marie Anne		J. B. Pichet " 1784
	Marie Josette		Bernard Gagné S.P.S. 1778
	Chrysostome		
	Jérome Lambert		
	Louis		
	Antoine		
42	François	(7)	Dorothée Malboeuf C.R. 1749
	Le même		M. Eliz. Brideau S.P.S. 1753
43	Claude		M. Agnès Gagné
	Pierre		
44	Pierre	(14)	M. Claire Langlois S.Tho. 1748
	Martin		
A	Isidore	(14)	Louise Fse. Mivette S. Tho. 1738
	Isidore		
45	Jean Moïse		M. Jos. Gagné S.M. 1750
	Marie Josette		Nic. Gosselin S.F.S. 1803
	Jean Moïse		
	Louis Marie		
	Pierre		
	Francois		
	Augustin		
46	Denis	(17)	Cécile Fontaine S.P.S. 1754
	Marie Reine		Martin Morin " 1777
	Marie Reine		2° Jacq. Dandurand S.P.S. 1777
	Cécile		Ant. Mercier " 1781
	Marie Josette		Chs. Dandurand S.Tho. 1782
	Antoine		
47	Michel	(18)	Genev. Maranda S.L. 1751
	Le même		Genev. Cornelier S.F. 1757
	Le même		Thècle Leclaire S.P. 1763
	Marie Louise		Jos. Leclaire S.P. 1794
	Marie Louise		2° Tho. Bourassa S.H. 1813
	Le même		Mad. Perrot S.F. 1777
	Marie Madeleine		J. B. Langlois " 1803
	Michel		
48	François	(18)	Marie Bouffart S.L. 1753
49	Jean Baptiste	(19)	Fse. Blais Bert. 1753
	Marie Françoise		Jean Marie Sénécal S.P.S. 1782
	Sebastien		
	François		
	Simon		
50	Charles	(20)	M. Genev. Larrivé S.F.S. 1753
	Marie Victoire		Aug. Marseau " 1774
	Marie Josette		Jacq. Parant " 1774
	Madeleine		Jos. Foucher " 1783
	Reine		Jos. Marseau " 1786
	Marie Susanne		Jacq. Gagnon " 1788
	Agathe		Etn. Voyer " 1788
	Charles		
51	Jean Baptiste	(21)	Angé Blanchet S.P.S. 1751
52	Pierre Basile		Angé Blanchet
	Charles		
	Augustin		
	Alexis		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Pierre		
53	Pierre Noël	(21)	M. Jos. Mercier S.P.S. 1723
	Charlotte		Aug. Labrecque S.G. 1806
	Michel		
	Simon		
54	Pierre	(24)	Marg. Daniau S.P.S 1756
55	Jacques	(24)	M. Anne Gendron " 1765

MORIN.

	Marie Thérèse		Joachim Lainé S.H. 1792
	Marie Anne		Michel Morriset " 1787
	Marie Brigtite		Jas. Turgeon " 1803
	Josette		Pierre Hélie " 1805
	Jacques		
	Pierre		
	François		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Joseph		
56	François	(24)	Rosalie Foret S.P.S. 1761
57	Augustin	(24)	Cath. Lefebvre Lévis 1771
58	Louis	(24)	M. Ls. Terrien S.F.S. 1774
	Le même		Ursule Gaudreau S.P.S 1795
	Louis		
	Augustin		
59	Jacques	(25)	Josette Gaudin S.F.S. 1769
	Marie Josette		Frs. Théberge " 1793
	Victoire		J.B. Martineau " 1793
	Marguerite		J.B. Daniau " 1803
	Reine		Paschal Mercier " 1809
	Jacques		
	Louis		
	Jean Baptiste		
60	Laurent	(25)	M. Jos. Harnais S.P.S. 1775
	M Marguerite		René Abraham Daniau S.F. 1802
	Jean Batiste		
	Joseph		
	Laurent		
	Louis		
61	Augustin	(27)	Fse Bélanger S.P.S. 1779
	Augustin		
62	Jean Baptiste	(27)	M. Pélagie Blanchet S.P.S. 1790
	Rose		Jos. Félix Tétu " 1831
	Jean Isidore		
	Jean Baptiste		
63	René Toussaint	(27)	M. Mad. Bouchard S.P.S. 1791
	Augustin Charles		
	René		
	François		
	Le même		M. Genev. Proulx " 1829
64	Joseph	(27)	M. Fse. Blais " 1799
	Marie Françoise		Noël Picard " 1820
	Eléonore		Jean Frs. Boutin " 1827
	Constance		Vital Boissonneau " 1833
	Euphémie		Bénoni Buteau " 1836
	Joseph		
	Augustin		
	Benoit		
	Magloire		
65	Jean François	(33)	Ursule Richard S.F.S. 1755
66	Joseph	(33)	M. Thérèse Vérieul S.F.S 1755
	Marie Charlotte		Frs. Bacquet " 1786
	Marie Dorothée		Pierre Bilodeau " 1787
	Jean Alexis		
67	Basile	(33)	Mad. Picard " 1771
	Marie Madeleine		Jean Marie Boulet S.F.S. 1802
	Marguerite		Ign. Bouchard " 1806
	Germain		
68	Germain	(35)	Thérèse Coté S.P.S. 1760
	Le même		Marg. Bolduc S.M. 1765
	Le même		M. Cath. Méthot V. d'Etn. Lebrun Cap. S. Ign. 1788
	Le même		M. Anne Aubé S.P.S. 1813
69	Etienne	(38)	Cécile Maranda S.L. 1785
70	Augustin	(39)	Eliz. Doiron B. 1766
71	François	(40)	M. Ls. Vaillancour S.P.S. 1773
	Jean François		
72	Augustin	(40)	M. Jos. Bouchard Bert. 1781
	Marie Josette		Ant. Letourneau S.P.S. 1807

MORIN.

	MarieMarguerite		Jos. Fournier	P.S.	1821
	Marie Claire		Jos. Blais	S.F.S.	1824
	Augustin				
	Etienne				
	Pierre				
	Le même		Eliz. Bilodeau	Bert.	1809
73	Charles		Genev. McNeil		
	Marguerite		Gab. Thivierge	S.J.	1792
	Le même		Cécile Duquet	S.H.	1803
74	Antoine		M. Anne Pellerin		
	Marie Anne		PierreNoëlParé	S.P.S.	1787
	Marie Rose		Ign. Dessaint	„	1788
	Pierre René				
	Pierre				
	Augustin				
	Jean Baptiste				
75	Alexis		Genev. Couture		
	Jean Baptiste				
77	Isidore	(44)	A Brigitte Fournier	S. Tho	1778
	Brigitte		Jacq. Létourneau	S. G.	1801
	Angélique		Pierre Gontier	„	1803
	Marie Anne		Jean Gontier	„	1806
	Catherine		Michel Létourneau	„	1812
	Pierre				
	Charles				
78	JeanBaptiste	(24)	M. BarbePeltier	S.Tho.	1769
	MarieMarguerite		Jos. Coté	S.Tho.	1811
	Isaac				
	Le même		M. Brigitte Fortier	S. M.	1813
79	François		M. Marthe Proulx		
	Le même		M. Eliz. Bélanger	S. Tho.	1780
	Marie Elizabeth		Jacq. Camiere	S.F.S.	1802
	MarieMarguerite		Pierre Tangué	S.Frs.	1829
	Jean François				
	Michel				
	Jean Baptiste				
80	Louis		Marg. Mercier		
	Marguerite		PierreMarseau	S.P.S.	1806
81	Jean Marie	(29)	M. Claire Caron	Islet Islet.	1785
	Louis				
82	Jacques		Josette Duchesne		
	Pierre				
83	Chrysostome	(41)	Fse. Dion	S.F.S. S. Hyacinthe.	1765
	Marie		J. B. Boutin	S.F.S.	1790
	Françoise		Jos. Boutin	S.V.	1796
84	Louis	(41)	Marg. Thibaut	S.F.S.	1777
	Marie Catherine		J. B. Alaire	„	1797
	Marie		Joseph Baudoin	„	1806
	Le même		M. Ls. Lemieux	„	1798
	Marie Angélique		André Rémillard	„	1817
	Marie Angélique		2° Pierre Bouchard	S.F.S.	1832
	Marie Archange		David Roy	„	1838
	Marie Flavie		Jos. Dion	Bert	1845
	Joseph				
85	Antoine	(41)	M. Isabelle Beaudoin	S.F.S. S.Frs. Beauce.	1781
86	Jérome Lambert	(41)	Vict Terrien	S.F.S.	1787
	Marie Victoire Lambert		Ed. Fortin	„	1819
87	Pierre	(43)	Thérèse Fournier	S.P.S.	1771
88	Martin	(44)	Reine Morin	„	1777
89	Martin	(11)	Fse. Peltier	S.Tho.	1773
	Martin				
90	Jean Moïse	(45)	M. Brigitte Buteau	S.F.S.	1780

MORIN.

	Marie Archange		Ambroise Roberge	S.H.	1807
	Marie Brigitte		J. B. Fortier	„	1808
	Marie		Ls. Clément	„	1805
	Ambroise				
91	Louis Marie	(45)	Genev. Pepin	S.F.S.	1784
	Reine		Aug. Guilmet	Bert.	1829
14	Pierre	(45)	M. Ange Mercier	„	1790
	Marie Josette		Pierre Veau	S.Chs.	1812
	Le même		Reine Bonneau	S.F.S.	1794
93	Augustin	(45)	M. Reine Jolin	„	1798
94	François	(45)	M Angé Boissonneau	S.F.S.	1798
	Ursule		Ant Bactaelt	„	1824
	Sophie		Prudent Langlois	„	1830
	Julie		Marcel Dessaint	„	1835
	Séraphin				
	François				
	Hubert				
	François Xavier				
95	Antoine	(46)	M. Ls. Beaudoin	S.M.	1794
	Marie Archange		Jac. Théberge	S.F.S.	1821
	Louise		Jos. Bruneau	S.G	1825
	Alexandre				
	Antoine				
96	Michel	(47)	AngéVaillancour	S.F.	1807
	Magloire				
	Le même		Marg. Martineau	„	1815
97	Sébastien	(49)	Mad. Sénécal	S.P.S.	1782
98	François	(49)	M. Ls. Sylvestre	„	1790
99	Simon	(49)	Marie Gaumont	„	1793
	Geneviève		Chs. Talbot	„	1832
100	Charles	(50)	M. Ls. Quémeneur	S.F.S.	1784
	Marguerite		Jean Bilodeau	„	1812
	Marie Archange		Guill. Fournier	„	1817
	Geneviève		Pierre Fournier	S.P.S.	1820
	Charles				
	Joseph				
101	Charles	(52)	Fse. Mathieu	„	1779
	Marie Angélique		Clément Cazeau	„	1806
	Marie Angélique		2° Frs. Boutin	„	1822
	Pierre Basile				
102	Alexis	(52)	M. Anne Bélanger	„	1784
103	JeanBaptiste	(52)	M. Ls. Gagné	„	1788
	Marie Luce		Guill. Rousseau	„	1812
	M. Françoise		Olivier Fournier	„	1822
	Geneviève		J. B. Blais	„	1829
	Marie Agathe		André Lemieux	„	1820
	Bonaventure				
104	Augustin	(52)	M. Genev. Gagné	„	1794
	Geneviève		Ls. Demers	S.H.	1815
	Augustin				
105	Simon	(53)	Marg. Bilodeau	Bert.	1811
	Marie		F. X. Monmeny	S.V.	1841
	Elizabeth		Frs. Boulet	S.F.S.	1842
	Le même		Marg. Thivierge	S.V.	1832
106	Michel	(53)	Ange Toussaint	S.Chs	1815
107	Jacques	(55)	Louise Morisset	„	1790
	Louise		Jos. Nadeau	„	1811
	Françoise		Michel Lemieux	„	1816
	Marie Anne		Frs. Bégin	„	1817
	Catherine		Ant. Lemieux	„	1819
107A	François	(55)	M. Chs. Pilet	S.H.	1791
	Catherine		Clément Fradet	„	1813
107B	Pierre	(55)	Marg. Turgeon	„	1799
	Angèle		Ant. Filteau	„	1819
107C	JeanBaptiste	(55)	M. Mad. Plante	„	1800
107D	Joseph	(55)	Marie Morin	S.H.	1803
108	Augustin	(58)	Josette Denis	S.G.	1819
109	Louis	(58)	Genev. Gagnon	S.M.	1820
	Marguerite		Eloi Dion	„	1843
110	Jacques	(59)	Marg. Bolduc	S.V.	1795
	Le même		Marcelline Mercier	S.M.	1841

MORIN.

111	Louis	(59)	Angèle Mercier	S.F.S.	1817
112	Jean Baptiste	(59)	Julie Gagnon	"	1827
	Charles Fréderic				
113	Joseph	(60)	M. Genev. Vien	B.	1805
	Marie Constance		Vital Gagnon	S.M.	1834
	Marie Geneviève		Basile Bonneau	"	1837
	Marie Angélique		Jos. Provost	"	1842
	Marguerite		Florent Baudoin	S.V.	1836
	Magloire				
	Jean				
	Laurent				
	Antoine				
	Ferdinand				
	Joseph				
114	Jean Baptiste	(60)	M. Rose Gagnon	S.M.	1809
	Olivier				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Eusèbe				
	Laurent				
115	Laurent	(60)	M. Angé Rouillard	S.M.	1814
116	Louis	(60)	Angé Audet	S.Chs.	1814
117	Augustin	(61)	M. Anne Cotin	S.M.	1803
	Olive		J. B. Bissonnet	"	1833
	Constance		Frs. Dumas	"	1841
	Marcelline		Michel Bacquet	"	1844
	Marie Désanges		Pierre Bélanger	"	1845
	Augustin Norbert				
	Olivier				
	Honoré				
	Georges				
	Louis				
118	Jean Baptiste	(62)	Thècle Martineau	S.P.S.	1822
	Mathieu				
	François Xavier				
119	Jacques Isidore	(62)	M. Henriette Fraser	S.F.S.	1834
120	Augustin Chs.	(63)	Genev. Létourneau	S.P.S.	1818
121	Réné	(63)	M. Anne Gendron	"	1826
122	François	(63)	Fse. Cochon	S.F.S.	1826
123	Joseph	(64)	M. Cécile Picard	"	1822
124	Benoit	(64)	Restitut Gendron	"	1834
	Pierre Octave				
125	Augustin	(64)	M. Eléonore Blais	"	1836
126	Magloire	(64)	Lorette Boissonneau	S.F.S.	1843
127	Jean Alexis	(66)	M. Genev. Thibaut	"	1794
128	Germain	(67)	Ursule Marseau	"	1806
	Sophie		Pierre Théberge	S.V.	1836
	Anastasie		Frs. Honoré Théberge	S.V.	1840
	Germain				
	Vital				
	François Xavier				
129	Jean François	(71)	M. Angé Bacon	S.P.S.	1803
130	Augustin Etienne	(72)	Adé Chartier	" Islet	1812
	Adelaïde		Jérome Deroy	"	1833
131	Pierre	(72)	Marie Létourneau	"	1820
	Le même		M. Angé Paré	S.V.	1840
132	Pierre	(74)	M. Angé Lamothe	S.P.S.	1774
	Marie Désanges		Chs. Couture	S.Chs.	1799
	Thècle		Jos. Gosselin	"	1805
	Thécle		2° Frs. Fournier	"	1809
	Antoine Charles				
	Joseph				
133	Jean Baptiste	(74)	M. Mad. Proulx	S.P.S.	1778
134	Augustin	(74)	M. Jos. Babineau Nicolet	S.F.S.	1785
135	Pierre René	(74)	M. Angé Chevanel	S.P.S.	1791

MORIN.

	Adelaïde		Michel Morin	S.F.S.	1843
	Martial				
136	Jean Baptiste	(75)	M. Eliz. Blais	Bert.	1790
	Elisabeth		Jos. Nadeau	S.Chs.	1809
137	Henri	(23)	M. Ls. Lemelin	S.M.	1799
138	Pierre	(77)	Fse. Fradel	S.G.	1810
139	Charles	(77)	Angé Turgeon	"	1814
	Le même		Angé Nadeau	"	1821
140	Isaac	(78)	Reine Arbour	S.F.S.	1804
141	Jean François	(79)	M. Ls. Chartier	"	1813
	Henriette		Césaire Fréderic Proulx	S.F.S.	1836
	Marie Restitut		Martial Morin	"	1842
142	Jean Baptiste	(79)	Eliz. Boivin	"	1837
143	Michel	(79)	Adé Morin	"	1843
144	Louis	(81)	Marg. Coulombe	Bert.	1813
145	Pierre	(82)	Adé Picard	S.F.S.	1815
	Adelaïde		Ls. Prudent Lavergne	S.F.S.	1836
	Catherine		Ant. Létourneau	"	1839
146	Joseph	(84)	M. Julie Blais	"	1843
147	Lambert	(86)	M. Fse. Baudoin	"	1816
	Elisabeth		Henri Emond	"	1841
	Marie Onésime		Jacq. Labrecque	"	1843
148	Martin	(89)	M. Angé Blais	S.P.S.	1797
	Marie Julienne	(89)	J. B. Labonté	S.P.S.	1824
	Emérence		J. B. Picard	S.P.S.	1830
	Le même		M. Claire Bornier	S.P.S.	1814
A	Ambroise	(90)	M. Anne Samson	S.H.	1811
149	Pierre	(52)	Fse. Rouleau	"	1786
	Marie		Jos. Morin	"	1803
	Marie Francoise		Ant. Nadeau	"	1806
	Angèle		Frs. Roy	"	1812
	Gaspard				
	Louis				
150	Joseph	(23)	Marg. Coté	"	1787
	Madeleine		Jos. Royer	S.G.	1821
	Joseph				
	François				
	Le même		Angé Bedard	"	1824
A	François	(23)	M. Rose Blais	S.H.	1787
	Pierre				
151	Pierre Noël	(23)	Marie Quemeneur	S.H.	1800
				S.H.	
	Le même		M. Ls. Pilote	S.M.	1805
152	Michel		Angèle Lafrance		
	David				
153	Louis		Charlotte Savard		
	Madeleine		Zach. Couture	S.G.	1826
154					
155	Augustin	(104)	Agathe Rouleau	S.H.	1819
				S.Marie	
	Augustin				
156	Jean Baptiste		Julie Bard		
	Jean Baptiste				
157	Michel		Louise Julien	S.Roch.	
	Le même		Christine Nollet	B.	1835
158	Michel	(96)	Marg. Martineau	S.F.	1815
	Marie Angélique		Olivier Emélien Pepin	S.F.	1850
	Michel				
	Antoine				
159	François	(94)	Reine Paré	S.F.S.	1827
	Le même		Angéle Lessart	S.V.	1851
160	Hubert	(94)	Olive Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1828
161	Séraphin	(94)	M. Sophie Laurandeau	S.F.S.	1839
162	Frs. Xavier	(94)	M. Céleste Cadrin	S.F.S.	1844
163	Alexandre	(95)	Thérèse Brochu	S.G.	1824
164	Antoine	(95)	M. Jos. Gagnon	S.F.S.	1829
165	Magloire	(96)	Luce Emond	S.Frs.	1843

MORIN.

166	Maxime		Fse. Coté	Lévis	
	Onésine				
167	Joseph		M. Marcelline Macé	S. Roch des Aulnets	
	Marie Scolio		Vital Pepin	S.M.	1851
168	Charles	(100)	Marg. Nadeau	S.F.S.	1835
169	Joseph	(100)	M. Marthe Picard	"	1821
170	PierreBasile	(101)	Modeste Talbot	S.F.S.	1803
171	Bonaventure	(103)	Agathe Bélanger	"	1826
172	Chs. Frédéric	(112)	M. Adeline Roy	S.V.	1858
173	Jean	(113)	Julie Bolduc	"	1834
174	Joseph	(113)	Mathilde Thibaut	S.F.S.	1835
175	Antoine	(113)	Françoise Blais	S.M.	1836
176	Magloire	(113)	Marie Aubé	S.V.	1837
177	Ferdinand	(113)	Marg. Coulombe	S. Chs.	1840
178	Laurent	(113)	Marcelline Tangué	S.V.	1847
179	Augustin Norbert	(117)	Adèle Raimond	Qué.	
180	Louis	(117)	Eliza Blais	S.P.S.	1829
181	Olivier	(117)	Emélie Dubord	S.M.	1830
	Le même		Eliz. Chabot	S.Chs.	1852
182	Honoré	(117)	Marcelline Gagnon	S.M.	1842
183	Georges	(117)	Genev. Pigeon	S.V.	1843
184	Jean Bapt.	(114)	M. Flavie Bonneau		
185	Olivier	(114)	Apolline Chamberlan	S.M.	1844
186	Eusèbe	(114)	Marcelline Pigeon	S.V.	1846
187	Laurent	(114)	Julie Boutin	S.Chs.	1847
188	Frs. Xavier	(118)	M. Esther Balan	S.V.	1845
189	Pierre Octave	(124)	M. Angèle Turgeon	S.Chs.	1860
190	Vital	(128)	Emérentienne Théberge	S.V.	1836
191	Germain	(128)	M. Ls. Bilodeau	"	1843
192	Frs. Xavier	(128)	Marie Rousseau	"	1846
193	Joseph	(132)	Marie Charrier	S.Chs.	1803
	M. Madeleine		Guill. Pouliot	"	1831
	Marie		Jos. Clément	"	1840
	Joseph				
194	Antoine	(132)	M. Vict. Dessaint	"	1804
	Le méme		Marie Vermet	S.G.	1821
195	Charles	(132)	M. Vict. Guénet	S.Chs.	1812
196	Martial	(135)	M. Restitue Morin	S.F.S.	1842
197	Gaspard	(149)	M. Reine Servais	S.P.S.	1815
A	Louis	(149)	Véronique Fortier	S.H.	1814
198	Joseph	(150)	Emélie Mercier	S.G. S. Hénédine	1824
199	François	(150)	Josette Brisson	S.G. S. Hénédine	1826
200	David	(152)	Eliz. Gendreau	S.P.	1825
	Isaac Guillaume				
201	Augustin	(155)	Anastasie Bazin	S.V.	1846
	Augustin				
202	J. Baptiste	(156)	Cécile Audet	S.J.	1825
203	Michel	(158)	Josette Drouin	S.F.	1849
204	Antoine	(158)	Archange Drouin	S.F.	1853
205	Onésine	(166)	M. Désanges Hébert	S.Chs.	1863
206	Joseph	(193)	M. Jos. Leclaire	S.Chs.	1833
207	Isaac Guillaume	(200)	Flavie Goulet	S.P.	1855
208	Augustin	(201)	Joséphine Gaulin	S.V.	1869
209	Jean Norbert		Monique Pepin		
	Le même		A Eliz. Plante	S.V.	1864
	Pierre	(150)	Théotiste Bouffart	S.H.	1818

MORISSET.

1	Jean		Jeanne Choret	Qué.	1669
	Marie		Jacq. Asselin	S.F.	1687

MORISSET.

	Madeleine		Chs. Loignon	S.F.	1695
	Jeanne		Léonard Clément	S.F.	1699
	Anne		Jean Cloutier	C.R.	1714
	Pierre				
	Nicolas				
	Gentien				
2	Pierre	(1)	Cath. Létourneau	S.F.	1698
3	Nicolas	(1)	Anne Cadrin	S.F.	1709
	Marie		Gab. Ouimet	S.M.	1730
	Marie		2° Jos. Patry	S.M.	1746
	Le même		Anne Cloutier	C.R.	1714
	Madeleine		Gab. Plante	S.M.	1734
	Madeleine		2° Guill. Michon	S.M.	1753
	Marie Marthe		Ls. Leblond	S.M.	1742
	Marie Marthe		2° Etn. Roy	S.V.	1747
	Marie		Jean Michon	S.M.	1744
	Agathe		Jean Gautron	S.M.	1747
	M. Geneviève		J. B. Dion	S.M.	1754
	Joseph				
	Nicolas				
4	Gentien	(1)	Genev. Simon	C.R.	1710
	Geneviève		J. B. Prémont	S.F.	1731
	Geneviève		2° Jacq. Pichet	S.F.	1758
	Françoise		Hyacinthe Lehoux	S.F.	1741
	Marguerite		Jean Gagnon	S.F.	1745
	Michel				
	Jean Baptiste				
5	Nicolas	(3)	Cath. Blais	S.V.	1747
	M. Françoise		Frs. Coté	S.M.	1774
	Marie Catherine		Jos. Lefebvre	S.M.	1774
	Marie		Claude Lacroix	S.M.	1777
	Apolline		J. B. Ruel	S.M.	1781
	Elizabeth		Ls. Boissonneau	S.M.	1792
	Marie Josette		Chs. Lecours	S.M.	1793
	André				
	Nicolas				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Michel				
	Joseph				
6	Joseph		Marie Guilmet	S.V.	1749
	Marie Anne		André Lacroix	S.M.	1772
	Marie Anne		2° Ls. Voisin	S.M.	1786
	Marie Josette		Ls. Roy	S.M.	1777
	Marie Louise		Frs. Bélanger	S.M.	1786
	Joseph				
	Le même		Louise Genest	S.J.	1757
	Marie Marthe		André Rémillard	S.M.	1792
	Marie		Ant. Tangué	S.M.	1794
	Michel				
	Charles				
	Le même		Cath. Girard	Lévis	1796
7	Michel	(4)	Agathe Deblois	S.F.	1745
8	Jean Baptiste	(4)	Louise Larrivé	S.F.	1747
	Louis				
9	Michel		M. Claire Fortin	S.H.	
	Marg. Angélique		J. B. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1796
	Geneviève		Joachim Gosselin	S.Chs.	1802
	Josette		Jos. Bilodeau	S.Chs.	1804
	M. Angèlique		Etn. Denis	S.Chs.	1805
	Louise		Jacq. Morin	S.Chs.	1790
	Marie Claire		J. B. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1795
	Nicolas				
	Louis				
	Michel				
10	Nicolas	(5)	M. Eliz. Brousseau	S.M.	1775
11	Jean Baptiste	(5)	M. Mad. Jolin	S.Chs.	1780
	Marie Madeleine		Jos. Paradis	S.H.	1801
	Marie		Ls. Lainé	S.H.	1802
	Angélique		Frs. Jalbert	S.H.	1803
	Véronique		Pierre Vaillancour	S.H.	1810
	François				

MORISSET.

12	André	(5)	M. Ls. Pepin	S.M. 1798 S.H.
	Louise		Chs. Blouin	S.G. 1823
	Marie Anne		Jos. Fournier	S.G. 1828
	André			
13	Joseph	(6)	Cath. Blais	Bert. 1781
	Angèlique		Jos. René Mercier	S.M. 1802
	Françoise		André Roy	S.M. 1808
	Marguerite		Frs. Fradet	S.M. 1825
	Charles			
	Joseph			
14	Michel	(6)	M. Ls. Fradet	S.M. 1785
	Archange		Jean Gagnon	S.M. 1819
	Marguerite		Ls. Roy	S.M. 1822
	Marie		Jacq. Richard	S.M. 1824
	Angèle		J. B. Lacroix	S.M. 1832
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
	Louis			
	Georges			
	Ignace			
	Michel			
15	Charles	(6)	M. Mad. Aubé	S.Chs. 1789
	Marie		J. B. Bacquet	S. M. 1813
	Louise		Guill. Corriveau	S.M. 1819
	Luce		Michel Clément	S.M. 1822
	Geneviève		Flavien Couillard	S. M. 1822
	Marie Marianne		Jean Fortin	S. M. 1828
	Joseph			
	Edouard		Prêtre	
	Jacques			
	André			
	François			
16	Michel	(5)	M. Mad. Gagné	S. H. 1786
	Marie Madeleine		Chs. Clément	S. H. 1811
	Rose		Pierre Boutin	S. H. 1820
	Michel			
	Le même		Marie Plante	S. Chs. 1802
17	Louis	(8)	M. Ls. Binet	S. Marie 1785 S. Marie
	Le méme		Marg. Boucher	S.Chs. 1812
A	Michel	(9)	M. Anne Morin	S. H. 1787
	Marie		Roch Duquet	S. H. 1810
	Joseph			
18	Nicolas	(9)	Marie Lebrun	S. Chs. 1794
	Angélique		Ant. Roy	S. H. 1819
	Apolline		Amb. Roy	S. H. 1820
	Le même		Marg. Patry	S. Chs. 1821
19	Louis	(9)	M. Apolline Marseau	S. V. 1797
20	François	(11)	Angé Couture	Lévis 1810 S.H.
	Le même		Rosalie Roy	S. V. 1817
21	Joseph	(5)	Marg. Gagné	S. H. 1777
	François			
22	André	(12)	Josette Guérard	S.Frs. 1825
23	Joseph	(13)	M. Barbe Couture	S. V. 1805
	Marie Julie		F. X. Lemieux	S. V. 1835
	Joseph			
	Edouard			
24	Charles	(13)	Hèlène Chamberlan	S. M. 1818
	Marcelline		Frédéric Brochu	S.M. 1841
	Marcelline		2° Ant. Roy	S. M. 1851
	Hélène		Jos. Bélanger	S. M. 1844
	Marguerite		Jean Gosselin	S. M. 1845
	Joseph			
	Le méme		M. Théotiste Roy	S. M. 1832
25	Jean		Marie Dutile	
	Telesphore			
26	Joseph	(17)	A. Cath. Turgeon	
	Restitut		Fréderic Jean Castin	S. Chs. 1849
	Didace			
	Dominique			
27	Germain		Célestine Lepage	
	Auré		Zep. Audet	S. L. 1861
28	Michel		Rose Audet	
	Le même		Justine Turcot	S. J. 1865
29	Michel	(14)	Marie Fortier	S.F.S. 1809
30	Louis	(14)	Francoise Roy	S. M. 1820
31	Pierre	(14)	M. Olive Lacroix	S.M. 1828
32	Joseph	(14)	M. Marg. Gagnon	S. M. 1813
	Elisabeth		J. B. Martineau	S.M. 1839
	Marguerite		Frs. Genest	" 1850
	Le même		Angé Roy	" 1822
	Séraphine		Chs. Lacroix	" 1844
	Marie Emérence		Etn. Roy	" 1851
	Joseph Edouard			
33	Ignace	(14)	Angèle Remillard	S. V. 1825
34	Georges	(14)	Sara Roy	S. M. 1834
	Marie Cèlina		Ls. Bissonnit	" 1862
35	Jacques	(15)	Euphrosine Rouillard	S. V. 1826
36	André	(15)	Angélique Veau	S.M. 1833
	Marie Philoméne		Ls. Ed. Eliezer Cochon	S. M. 1857
	Marie Mathilde		Jos. Perrot	" 1864
	Prudent			
	Romuald			
A	François		M. Mad. Leclaire	S.H. 1814
37	Michel	(16)	Louise Belan	Levis 1811
38	François	(21)	M. Jos. Lainé	S. F. 1826
39	Joseph	(23)	Vict. Gougue	S. V. 1837
40	Edouard	(23)	Marie Boulet	S. F. S. 1839
41	Joseph	(24)	Archange Badeau	S.M. 1850
42	Télesphore	(25)	Philomène Fournie;	S. Chs. 1864 S. Marguerite
43	Didace	(26)	Constance Gosselin	S. M. 1846
44	Dominique	(26)	Apolline Briart	S.Chs. 1860
45	Joseph Edouard	(32)	Henriette Martineau	S. M. 1851
46	Prudent	(36)	Philomène Gosselin	S.M. 1861
47	Romuald	(36)	Philomène Bacquet	S. M. 1864

MOURIER.

1	Pierre		Susanne Levalet	Qué. 1677
	Susanne		Nicolas Filteau	S. J. 1699
	Marie		Chs. Genest	" 1699
2	Jean		Marie Mineau	S. F. 1678
	Marie		Marc Semeur	S. J. 1700
	Marie Jeanne		Pierre Galien	" 1704
	Marguerite		Michel Chiasson	" 1706
	Francoise		Ls. Greffart	" 1710

MUNRO.

1	Jean Philippe		M. Chs. Girard	
	Marie Louise		Louis Coté	B. 1793
	Marie Charlotte		J. B. Coté	B. 1794
	Angèlique		Ignace Turcot	S.Chs. 1794
	Jean Philippe			
2	Jean Philippe	(1)	M. Marg. Plante	S.H. 1800

NADEAU.

1	Joseph Osanny		Marg. Abraham	
	Catherine		Jean Roy	S.L. 1694
	Denis			
	Jean Baptiste			

NADEAU.

	Jean			
2	Jean	(1)	Anne Lacasse	
	Marguerite		Chs. Gesseron	B. 1712
	Angélique		Denis Gontier	B. 1714
	Elisabeth		Pierre Couillard	B. 1727
	Louis			
	Antoine			
	François			
3	Denis	(1)	Charlotte Lacasse	
	Joseph			
	Jean			
	Alexis			
	Guillaume			
	Le même		Eliz. Le Roy	B. 1724
	Geneviève		Nicholas Hélie	B. 1748
	Geneviève		2° Ls. Bélanger	Bert. 1755
	Josette		Jean Chs. Frs De la Houssay	S.M. 1765
	Cécile		J. B. Fortier	S.M. 1765
	Marie Angèlique		Jos. Quéret	S.M. 1773
	Marie Angèlique		2° Jos. Bissonnet	S.M. 1786
	Marie Angèlique		3° Ls. Godbout	S.Chs. 1792
	Marie Louise		Claude Poliquin	S.Chs. 1753
	Denis			
	François			
4	Jean Baptiste	(1)	M. Anne Dumont	S.J. 1696
	Marie Anne		Aug. Gignard	Bert. 1712
	Isabelle		Jean Hélie	Bert. 1734
	Geneviève		Barth. Carbonneau	S.V. 1726
	Louis			
	Jean Baptiste			
5	François	2	Genev. Martineau	
6	Antoine	2	Marg. Turgeon	B. 1726
	Marguerite		Jean Couture	B. 1764
	Thérèse		Chs. Grenet	S.M. 1768
	Jean Baptiste			
	Antoine			
7	Louis	(2)	Anne Genev. Duquet	Lévis 1732
	Simon			
	Louis			
8	Joseph	(3)	Angé Turgeon	B. 1723
	Marie Angélique		Jean Lecours	B. 1742
	Louise		Frs. Labrecque	B. 1748
	Thérèse		Guill. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1763
	Alexandre			
	Ambroise			
9	Jean	(3)	Louise Turgeon	B. 1727
	Charlotte		Jean Bussière	B. 1758
	Charlotte		2° Chs. Roy	S.M. 1771
	Zacharie			
	Jean Baptiste			
10	Alexis	(3)	M. Claire Albert	Kamouraska 1729
11	Guillaume	(3)	Thérèse Le Roy	B. 1737
	Louis		Frs. Coté	S. Chs. 1768
	Alexandre			
	Jean			
12	Guillaume		Ursule Jahan	
	Marie		Aug. Aubert	S.Chs. 1773
	Pétronille		Michel Paquet	S.Chs. 1779
	Louis			
	Charles			
	Guillaume			
A	Ignace		M. Ls. Bourassa	
	Marie Louise		Frs. Roberge	S.H. 1799
	Marie Geneviève		Nic. Roberge	S.H. 1823
	Thérèse		Ls. Roberge	S.H. 1807
	Josette		Jean Rouleau	S.H. 1811
	Euphrosine		Joachim Paradis	S.H. 1812
	Marie Luce		Ls. Huard	S.H. 1815
	Marguerite		Ls. Goulet	S.H. 1819
	Etienne			

NADEAU.

13	Denis	(3)	M. Eliz. Gosselin	S.M. 1753
	Marie Josette		Pierre Noël Mércier	B. 1785
14	François	(3)	M. Ls. Hautbois	S.M. 1762
	Marie		Marc. Isabel	S.G. 1786
	Marie		2° Chs. Carbonneau	S.G. 1830
	Félice		Nic. Gosselin	S.G. 1794
	André			
	Augustin			
	François			
15	Jn. Baptiste	(4)	Marg. Carbonneau	Bert. 1721
18	Louis	(4)	Isabelle Hélie Berthier	S.V. 1734
	Elizabeth		Jos. Guinard	Bert. 1750
	Jean Valier			
	Charles Claude			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Louis			
	Joseph			
17	Antoine	(6)	Thérèse Marchand	Lévis 1761
	Louise		Frs. Blouin	S.H. 1779
	Etienne			
	Louis			
	Le même		Marie Cochon	S.H. 1782
	Marie Archange		Jos. Carrier	S. H. 1808
	Le même		M. Jos. Dorval	S. H. 1791
18	Jn. Baptiste	(6)	Marg. Dalaire	S.M. 1767
	Marguerite		Jos. Patouel	S.Chs. 1792
	Geneviève		Ant. Marcoux	S.Chs. 1795
	Marie Anne		Pierre Adam	S.G. 1809
	Pierre			
19	Louis	(7)	Genev. Dorval	S.P. 1755
	Le même		M. Mad. Giguère	S.F. 1757
	Marie		Chs. Guérard	S.Frs. 1782
	Geneviève		Ls. Audet	S.Frs. 1800
	Pierre			
	Louis			
	François			
20	Simon	(7)	Mad. Martineau	S.Frs. 1789
21	Ambroise	(8)	Marie Harnais	S.Chs. 1756
	Josette		Jean Larrivé	S.Chs. 1789
	Ambroise			
	Charles			
	Joseph			
22	Alexandre	(8)	M. Thérèse Picard	S.P.S. 1757
	Thérèse		Jacq. Corriveau	S.Chs. 1881
	Marie		Chs. Pouliot	S.Chs. 1785
	Josette		Chs. Nadeau	S.Chs. 1792
	Joseph			
	Le même		Mad. Roy	S.M. 1783
23	Zacharie	(9)	Fse. Gosselin	B. 1763
	Charlotte		Ls. Labrecque	S.G. 1791
	Charles			
	Joseph			
A	Antoine		Louise Demers	
	Marie Anne		Nicolas Tardif	S.H. 1805
	Marie Archange		Germain Baudoin	S.H. 1807
	Catherine		J. B. James	S.H. 1809
	Ursule		Louis Fortier	S.H. 1810
	Antoine			
	François			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Joseph			
24	Jean Baptiste	(9)	M. Anne Boilard	B. 1764
	Marie Apolline		Chs. Couillard	B. 1787
	Judith		Ant. Fournier	B. 1802
	Jean Baptiste			
	Joseph			
	Charles			

NADEAU.

25	Alexandre	(11)	Marie Ls. Hélie	S.V.	1773
	Le même		Genev. Gagné	S.V.	1816
			V. de J. B. Guay		
26	Jean	(11)	Genev. Hautbois	S.M.	1766
	Marie		Ls. Baillargeon	S.Chs.	1785
	Josette		Chs. Dumas	S.Chs.	1809
	Angélique		Ls. Hizoir	S.G.	1795
	Joseph				
27	Louis	(12)	Cath. Gontier	S.G.	1774
28	Guillaume	(12)	Judith Bacquet	S.M.	1783
	Judith		Aug. Boucher	S.Chs.	1806
	Geneviève		Laurent Gosselin	S.Chs.	1807
	Louise		André Carbonneau	S.Chs.	1815
	Guillaume				
	Le même		Marie Boulière	Bert.	1812
29	Charles	(12)	Josette Nadeau	S.Chs.	1792
	Ignace				
30	André	(14)	Marie Gosselin	S.Chs.	1793
	Angèlique		Chs. Morin	S.G.	1821
	Zacharie				
	André				
	Le même		Fse. Chartier	S.G.	1827
			V. de Gab. Thibaut		
31	François	(14)	M. Jos. Nadeau	Bert.	1800
32	Augustin	(14)	Josette Coté	S.Chs.	1804
	Le même		Charlotte Briart	S.G.	1807
33	Jean Bapt.	(16)	M. Jos. Balan	Bert.	1761
	M. Marguerite		Ls. Martel	S.M.	1787
	Marie Marthe		Jos. Chamberlan	S.M.	1818
	M. Geneviève		Chs. Fisback	S.M.	1795
	M. Geneviève		2º Jos. Leclaire	S.V.	1812
	Louis				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Gabriel				
34	Louis	(16)	M. Jos. Bilodeau	Bert.	1765
	Marie Josette		Frs. Nadeau	Bert.	1800
	Geneviève		Ls. Audet	Bert.	1800
	M. Angèlique		Ignace Rouel	Bert.	1801
	Marie Anne		Jos. Beaucher	S.V.	1810
	Joseph				
35	Joseph	(16)	Louise Goupy	S.M.	1768
	Marie Josette		Aug. Mercier	S.M.	1791
	Marie Marthe		Mathieu Labrecque	S.M.	1793
	Marie		Jos. Roy	S.M.	1799
	Marie Brigitte		Pierre Fortier	S.M.	1808
	Joseph				
36	Charles	(16)	Eliz. Gagnon	S.M	1774
	Claude				
	Le même		Apolline Gontier	S.Chs.	1788
37	Jean Valier	(16)	M. Genev. Daniau	Bert.	1780
	Geneviève		Ignace Noël	S.G.	1806
	Archange		Jos. Audet	S.G.	1808
38	Etienne	(17)	Genev. Chabot	S.Chs.	1791
	Geneviève		Jos. Ferland	S.H.	1814
	Josette		Pierre Carrier	S.H.	1817
	Marie Pélagie		David Brown	S.H.	1818
A	Louis	(17)	M. Anne Gosselin	S.H.	1789
	Antoine				
39	Pierre	(18)	Marie Tangué	S.Chs.	1808
40	Louis	(18)	Angé. Dalaire	S.Frs.	1775
	Marie Josette		Aug. Ginchereau	S.Frs.	1802
	François				
41	François	(19)	Mad. Guérard	S.Frs.	1798
	Madeleine		Olivier Labbé	S.F.	1875
	François				

NADEAU.

42	Pierre	(19)	M. Ls. Guérard	S.Frs.	1802
	Susanne		J. B. Létourneau	S.F	1835
43	Charles	(21)	M. Anne Audet	S.Chs.	1776
44	Ambroise	(21)	Louise Fournier	S.Chs.	1785
	Marie Louise		Ls. Bouffart	S.G.	1806
45	Ambroise		Genev. Fournier	S.H.	
	Le même		Genev. Fortier	S.Chs.	1790
	Geneviève		Pierre Gautron	S.Chs.	1812
	Jean				
	Le même		Marie Lefebvre	S.G.	1809
	Gabriel				
46	Joseph	(21)	Charlotte Gosselin	S. Chs.	1787
	Marie Charlotte		Pierre Turgeon	"	1823
	Joseph				
	Roch				
	Magloire				
	Charles				
47	Joseph	(22)	Genev. Blais	S.Chs.	1799
	Le même		M. Joseph Pénin	"	1801
A	Joseph	(23)	Cath. Lasanté	S.H.	1801
B	Antoine	(23)	A M. Fse. Morin	"	1806
C	Jean Baptiste	(23)	A M. Anne Gagné	"	1807
D	Joseph	(23)	A M. Ls. Morin	"	1810
	Joseph				
	Antoine				
E	François	(23)	A Angé Turgeon	"	1817
48	Charles	(23)	Marie Lacasse	S.L.	1798
	Archange		Jos. Labrecque	"	1841
	Angèle		Amb. Marcoux	"	1828
	Zacharie				
49	JeanBaptiste	(24)	Josette Boucher	B.	1787
	Angèle		J. B. Carrier	B.	1823
	Josette		Louis Demers	B.	1824
	Abraham				
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
A	Etienne	(12)	Genev. Cantin	S.H.	1817
50	Joseph	(24)	Fse. Laine	S.Chs.	1802
	Jean Baptiste				
	Antoine				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Julienne Mathieu	C.R.	1817
	Marcelline		J. B. Chabot	B.	1847
	Marie Louise		Frs. Aubé	B.	1852
51	Charles	(24)	Marie Lainé	B.	1809
	Archange		Pierre Boucher	B.	1846
	Louise		Cyp. Gosselin	B.	1849
	Marie		Jean Poulin	B.	1859
	Charles				
52	Joseph	(26)	Eliz. Morin	S.Chs.	1809
	Elizabeth		André Lemelin	"	1841
	Cécile		Germ. Quemeneur	"	1857
	Marie		Ls. Couture	"	1859
	Scolastique		Alexandre Turgeon	B.	1840
	Scolastique		2° Hyppolite Pouliot	B.	1847
	Angèle		Ant. Gosselin	B.	1845
	Anastasie		Ls. Levasseur	B.	1853
	Anastasie		2° Romain Chabot	B.	1857
	Pierre				
	Augustin				
	Honoré				
53	Guillaume	(28)	Marie Roy	S.M.	1812
	Marie		Pierre Boulet	S.Chs.	1837
	Laurent				
	Charles				
54	Guillaume		Charlotte Bussière		
	Flavie		Jean Arthur	B.	1821
	Elizabeth		Michel Couët	S.M.	1831
	Berthélemi				
	Charles				
55	Ignace	(29)	Marie Audet	S.G.	1814
	Ignace				

NADEAU.

56	André	(30)	Marg. Charron	S.G.	1817
57	Zacharie	(39)	Soulange Carbonneau	Bert.	1840
58	Louis	(33)	M. Mad. Mercier	S.M.	1788
	Le même		Mad. Paquet	S.Chs.	1790
	Judith		Jean Goulet	S.G.	1809
	Madeleine		Jos. Labrecque	S.G.	1811
57	JeanBaptiste	(33)	M. Marg. Monmeny	S.M.	1789
	Marguerite		Jos. Patry	B.	1814
	JeanBaptiste				
60	Gabriel	(33)	Genev. Talbot	S.G.	1806
	Geneviève		Basile Tangué	"	1825
	Le même		Marthe Lainé	"	1812
61	Joseph	(34)	Marie Gontier	"	1798
	Marie Angèle		Jean Corriveau	Bert.	1818
	Marie		Pierre Langlois	"	1820
	Victoire		Jos. Bilodeau	"	1829
	Marguerite		Chs. Morin	"	1835
	Marie		Régis Ménard	"	1837
	Joseph				
62	Joseph	(35)	M. Marthe Balan	S.V.	1797
	Thomas				
	François Xavier				
63	Charles		Eliz. Gagné		
	Joseph				
64	Jean Baptiste		Marie Roy		
	Marie		Jean Leblarie	S.G.	1822
	Geneviève		Jean Chamberlan	"	1827
	Augustin				
65	Jean Baptiste		Josette Patouel		
	Rosalie		Alexandre Duquet	S. Chs.	1822
66	Charles		Eliz. Nadeau		
	Brigitte		Isidore Guilmet	S.G.	1800
67	Charles		Marie Lessart		
	Marie		Frs. Blais	S.G.	1829
68	Charles		Thérèse Godbout		
	Thérèse		Etn. Lebrun	S.G.	1830
69	Jean		Eliz. Patry	Lévis.	
	Jean				
70	Antoine	(38)	A M. Claire Goulet	SH S. Isidore	1817
	Charles				
71	Joseph		Eliz. Marois		
	Catherine		Ls. Marc Turgeon	B.	1850
72	Guillaume		Marie Clément		
	Philomène		André Brochu	S.Chs.	1861
	Constance		Denis Rouillard	S.Chs.	1856
	Narcisse				
73	François	(40)	Ursule Ginchereau	S.Frs.	1814
74	François	(41)	Marie Lemelin	S.Frs.	1819
75	Jean	(45)	Fse. Lefebvre	S.L.	1821
	Marie		Ls. Gontier	S.J.	1843
	Madeleine		Jérémie Gontier	S.J.	1849
76	Gabriel	(45	Emérence Lainé	B.	1842
	Le même		Olive Mercier	S.V.	1851
77	Joseph	(46)	Euphrosine Paquet	S.Chs.	1814
78	Roch	(46)	M. Anne Chamberlan	S.Chs.	1815
	Marie Anne		Magl. Brousseau	S.L.	1840
	Roch				
	Joseph				
79	Maglorie	(46)	Fse. Rémillard	S.Chs.	1827
	Sara		J. B. Carbonneau	S.Chs.	1864
	Joseph				
80	Charles	(46)	Marg. Terrien	S.Chs.	1829
	Leocadie		Rémie McNeil	B.	1854
81	Zacharie	(48)	Marie Turgeon	S.M.	1848
82	JeanBaptiste	(49)	Véronique Tangué	S.G.	1812

NADEAU.

83	Françoise	(40)	Emélie Chabot	B.	1818
	Marie Délina		Ed. Guay	B.	1840
	Marie Hermine		Simon Gravel	B.	1840
	Esther		Aug. Boulet	B.	1853
	Marie Olive		Ls. Gérard	B.	1853
	François Xavier				
84	Abraham	(49)	M. Ls. Provost	B.	1845
85	Joseph	(50)	Fse. Cameron	B.	1832
86	Jean Bapt.	(50)	Christine Bergeron	B.	1841
87	Antoine	(50)	Dorothée Lacroix	B.	1850
88	Charles	(51)	M. Fse. Paquet	B.	1848
89					
90	Pierre	(92)	Anastasie Lefebvre	S.Chs.	1841
91	Augustin	(52)	Angé Gosselin	S.Chs.	1845
92	Honoré	(52)	Célina Gérard	B.	1858
93	Charles	(53)	M. Ls. Tangué	S.Chs.	1841
94	Laurent	(53)	Génév. Tangué	S.M.	1843
	Le même		Restitut Charier	S.Chs.	1853
95	Barthélemi	(54)	Julie Campeau	B.	1831
96	Charles	(54)	Délina Naud	S.Chs.	1845
97	Ignace	(54)	Hermine Labrecque	S.Chs.	1842
98	Jean Baptiste	(59)	M. Anne Quéret	S.M.	1815
99	Joseph	(61)	Emélie Proulx	S.F.S.	1827
100	François Xavier	(62)	Luce Roy	S.V.	1820
101	Thomas	(62)	Luce Marg. Dalaire	S.F.S.	1823
102	Joseph	(63)	Marie Shinck	S.G.	1808
	Marie		Frs. Rémillard	S.G.	1830
103	Augustin	(64)	Marg. Fradet	S.G.	1830
104	Jean	(69)	Julie Forgue	B.	1834
105	Charles	(70)	M. Phèbé Turgeon	S.Chs.	1846
106	Narcisse	(72)	Aurélie Turcot	S.Chs.	1857
107	Roch	(78)	Clotilde Rouleau	S.L.	1846
108	Joseph	(78)			
109	Joseph	(79)	Sara Paquet	S.Chs.	1859
110	François Xavier		M. Flavie Guay	S.Chs.	1847
111	Joseph	(47)	A M. Rosalie Pouliot	S.Chs.	1850
112	Antoine	(47)	A Julie Mommeny	S.Chs.	1854

NAUD—LABRIE.

1	François		Marg. Jobidon	A.G.	1676
	Jean François				
	Le même		M. Thérèse Chaillé	Pte. Trembles	1688
2	Pierre		M. Thérèse Garant	S.L.	1692
	Jean				
	Jacques				
	Pierre				
	Le même		Marie Gaboury	S.M.	1716
	Jean Baptiste				
3	Jean François	(1)	Génév. Paquin	S.F.	1711
4	Pierre	(2)	Marg. Huart,	Lévis	1716
	Jacques				
	Pierre				
	Le même		M. Cath. Poliquin,	Lévis	1755
	Marie Charlotte		André Guay	Lévis	1784
5	Jean	(2)	Mad. Desmoliers,	Islet	1723
	Marie Jeanne		Jos. Roy	S.V.	1760
	Marie Madeleine		Frs. Perrin	S.V.	1723
	Marguerite		Ant. Drapeau	S.V.	1773
	Pierre				
6	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Genev. Gravel,	Islet	1741
7	Jacques	(2)	M. Chs. Marchand		
	Le même		Genev. Jourdain	Lévis	1756

NAUD LABRIE.

8	Jacques	(4)	Genev. Couture	B	1749
	Thérèse		Jos. Labrecque	S.Chs	1776
	Marthe		Jacq. Létourneau	"	1777
	Marie		Pierre Labrecque	"	1786
	Marguerite		Ls. Chabot	"	1790
	Euphrosine		Frs. Guay	"	1791
	Geneviève		J. B. Bertrand	"	1791
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
9	Pierre	(4)	Marg. Turgeon	Lévis	1746
10	Louis		Louis Roy		
	Guillaume				
11	Pierre	(5)	Anastasie Daigle	S.V	1760
12	Jacques	(8)	Louis Brousseau	S.Chs.	1783
	Louise		Raimond Patry	"	1809
	Angèle		Alexandre Turgeon	S.Chs.	1818
	Ambroise				
	Joseph				
	Jean				
	François				
13	Joseph	(8)	Genev. Paquet	S.Chs.	1784
	Marie Anne		Jos. Boutin	"	1812
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
	Ambroise				
	Gabriel				
14	Guillaume	(10)	Genev. Samson	S.G.	1787
15	Ambroise	(12)	Josette Couture	S.Chs	1811
	Marie Louise		Joachim Provost	"	1841
	Marie Josette		Cyp. Denis	"	1842
	Angèle		Pierre Goupy	"	1847
	Ambroise				
16	Jean	(12)	M. Ls. Ruel	S.Chs.	1812
	Marie Ls. Ozine		Frédéric Couture	"	1840
	Angèle		Jos. Gosselin	"	1842
	Didace				
	Jean				
17	Joseph	(12)	Scolastique Couture	S.Chs.	1814
	Angèle		Magl. Couture	"	1841
	Délina		Chs. Nadeau	"	1845
	Pierre				
	Louis				
	Hubert				
	Le même		Angé Dangueuger V. de Jos. Rousseau	S.Chs.	1840
18					
19	François	(12)	Marg. Gosselin	S.Chs	1825
	Marie Louise		Jos. Turgeon	"	1847
	Dina		Pierre Pelchat	"	1850
	Marguerite		Ls. Lacasse	"	1863
	Sara		Ls. Bédard	"	1864
	Benjamin				
	Joseph				
	Ferdinand				
20	Joseph	(13)	Marg. Bisson	S.Chs.	1812
	Marguerite		Ant. Gontier	"	1833
	Delphine		Jos. Fournier	"	1841
	Mathilde		Pierre Brochu	"	1850
	Marie		Frs. Chrétien	"	1850
	Christine		Jos. Guilmet	"	1852
	Joseph				
	Prosper				
	Denis				
	Magloire				
	Modeste				
	Bénoni				
21	Jacques	(13)	Cécile Mercier	S.Chs.	1816
22	Gabriel	(13)	Angé Gosselin	"	1821
	Angélique		Narcisse Boutin	"	1853
	Le même		Angèle Tangué	S.V.	1831
23	Ambroise	(13)	M. Ls. Lepage	"	1822
24	François		Thérèse Canac	S. Marie	
	Jean				
25	Raimond		Angé Bonneau		
	Le même		M. Lucie Fournier	B.	1844
26	Pierre		Barbe Mousseau		
	Le même		Marie Jos. Dacrot	S.Chs.	1835
27	Ambroise	(15)	Adé Euphrosine Coniau	S.Chs	1839
	Le même		Fse. Couture	"	1862
28	Jean	(16)	M. Anne Dalaire	"	1836
29	Didace	(16)	Marcelline Boucher	S.Chs.	1850
30	Louis	(17)	Marie Couture	"	1844
31	Pierre	(17)	Angèle Gourgue	S.M.	1846
32	Hubert	(17)	Constance Paquet	S.Chs.	1855
33	Benjamin	(19)	Célina Marcoux	"	1851
34	Joseph	(19)	M. Célina Marcoux	S.Chs.	1853
35	Ferdinand	(19)	M. Eléonore Genest	S. Chs.	1856
36	Joseph	(20)	M. Chs. Fournier	S.Chs.	1836
	Marie		Godfoi Bertel	"	1858
37	Denis	(20)	M. Marg. Chabot	"	1840
38	Prosper	(20)	Rosalie Fournier	"	1842
	Le même		M. Caroline Lepage	S.Chs.	1862
39	Magloire	(20)	Emélie Patry	"	1847
40	Bénoni	(20)	M. Ls. Fournier	"	1847
41	Modeste	(20)	Hermine Audet	"	1849
42	Jean	(24)	Angé Pouliot	"	1828
	Le même		M. Archange Bonneau	S.V.	1838

NICOLE.

1	Luc		Gilette Bapé	Coutance	
	Olivier				
1	André		Marie Desroches,	Londres	
	Henri				
A	Jacques		Eliz. Thibaut V. de Thérèse Chouinard	S.Tho.	1770
	Jacques				
	Louis				
3	Olivier	(1)	M. Ls. Brochu	S.V.	1765
	Marie Louise		J. B. Monmeny	"	1809
	Marie Geneviève		Ls. Louineau	S.F.S.	1787
	Olivier				
	Joseph				
4	Henri	(2)	M. Mad. Boutin	S.J.	1789
	Le même		Mad. Turcot		
	Le même		M. Rose Campagna	S.Frs.	1798
5	Jacques	(2)	A Archange Crépeau	S.H.	1802
	Archange		Guill. Roy	S.V.	1816
	Jacques				
	Jacques				
6	Olivier	(3)	M. Fse. Fleury	S.V.	1797
7	Jean Baptiste		Céleste Boulet f. de Jos. & Genev. Lefebvre	S.Tho.	1796
	Charles				
8	Joseph	(3)	M. Reine Vallée	S.V.	1804
	Magloire				
	Joseph				
	Marcel				
9	Louis	(2)	A M. Rose Laberge	S.Tho.	1808
	Le même		M. Roger Pélagie Blais	S.P.S.	1813
	Le même		M. Rosalie Bacon	S.P.S.	1818
10	Jacques	(5)	Marie Lebrun S. Claire	S.M.	1825

NICOLE.

11	Jacques	(5)	Mad. Bacquet	S.G.	1826
12	Charles	(7)	Sophie Létourneau	S.P.S.	1829
13	Joseph		Vitaline Têtu		
	Thomas				
14	Magloire	(8)	Caroline Roy	S.M.	1840
15	Marcel	(8)	Angèle Bacquet	〃	1840
16	Joseph	(8)	Marie Anne Lacroix	S.M.	1845
17	Thomas	(13)	M. Constance Azilda Dumas	S.M.	1863

NIEL.

1	Pierre		Anne Noël	S.P.	1724
	Marie Josette		Gab. Paradis	〃	1749
	Marie Josette		2° René Blouin	〃	1788
	Marie Anne		Nic. Paradis	〃	1760
	Marie Anne		2° Jacq. Rousseau	〃	1767
	Geneviève		Paul Bedard	〃	1757

NOEL.

1	François		Nicole Legrand	S.F.	1669
	Marguerite		Frs. Chabot	S.L.	1698
	Marguerite		2° Pierre Parent	〃	1706
	Madeleine		Ant. Fortier	〃	1706
	Madeleine		2° Ant. Pepin	S.J.	1752
	Philippe				
	Françoise				
	Pierre				
	Ignace				
	Michel				
2	Philippe	(1)	Marie Rondeau	S.P.	1692
	Angèlique		Frs. Gosselin	〃	1720
	Ursule		Adrien Leclaire	〃	1722
	Marie Anne		Pierre Niel	〃	1724
	Philippe				
3	François	(1)	Cath. Burlon	S.P.	1699
	Catherine		Nic. Duverney	Que.	1728
4	Pierre	(1)	Louise Gosselin	S.P.	1703
	Dorothée		Ls. Pichet	〃	1838
	Geneviève		Chs. Fortier	〃	1843
	Elizabeth		Jos. Fortier	〃	1849
	Elizabeth		2° Guill. Daniau	S.M.	1762
	Louise		Barth. Terrien	S.P.	1749
	Marguerite		Pierre Filteau	〃	1749
	Hélène		Jos. Baillargeon	〃	1754
	Joseph Marie				
	Pierre				
	François				
5	Ignace	(1)	M. Anne Huart	Lévis	1707
	Ursule		Jos. Leclaire	S.L.	1734
	Cécile		Ant. Rousseau	〃	1746
	Ignace				
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Marie Crépeau		
	Madeleine		Bernard Duberger	S.P.	1746
	Louise		Jean Frs. Pouliot	〃	1751
	Josette		Zach. Bonneau	〃	1757
	Marguerite		Aug. Chabot	〃	1764
	Ursule		Ls. Leclaire	〃	1765
	Benoit				
	Ignace				
6	Michel	(1)	Agnes Marg. Garant	S.P.	1713
	Madeleine		Benet Gilaudi	S.P.	1747
	Ignace				
7	Philippe	(2)	Genev. Leclaire	S.P.	1729
	Marie Thècle		Prisque Paquet	〃	1756
	Marie Josette		Jean Ferlant	〃	1761
	Geneviève		Ls. Aubin	〃	1767
	Marie Victoire		Pierre Poulin	〃	1772
	Thérèse		Chs. Roberge	〃	1775
	Philippe				
	Louis				
	Jean				
	Antoine				
8	Jean François		Louise Millecent	Mans.	
	Jean François				
9	Pierre	(4)	Marie Anne Pepin	S.J.	1737
	Marie Anne		Pierre Leclaire	S.P.	1757
	Le même		Marie Bilodeau	S.F.	1748
	Marie Thècle		Jos. Gourdeau	S.P.	1783
	Marie		Amb. Lecours	〃	1784
	Pierre				
	Augustin				
	Louis				
10	François	(4)	M. Marthe Nolin	S.P.	1745
	Marie		Jean Simon Turcot	〃	1780
	Jean Basile				
11	Joseph Marie	(4)	Mad. Bilodeau	S.F.	1749
12	Ignace	(5)	Mad. Gosselin	S.L.	1735
	Marie Madeleine		J. B. Valière	S.M.	1763
	Marie Geneviève		Etn. Roy	〃	1764
	Marie Geneviève		2° J. B. Labbé	S. Chs.	1798
	Marie		Louis Coté	S.M.	1770
	Marie Marthe		Pierre Roy	〃	1771
	Cécile		Jos. Lacasse	〃	1778
	Laurent				
	Joseph				
	Ignace				
13	François	(5)	Genev. Ruel	S.L.	1750
14	Jean Baptiste	(5)	M. Jos. Bourget	Lévis	1754
15	Benoit	(5)	Agathe Parant	S.P.	1764
	Victoire		Jos. Rousseau	〃	1801
	Benoit				
	Louis				
	Ignace				
A	Ignace	(2d m.)	M. Ls. Ainse	S. Tho.	1768
	Jean Bernard				
	Joseph				
16	Ignace	(6)	Rose Coulombe	S.L.	1763
17	Jacques		M. Jos. Fontaine		
	Hélène		Pierre Goulet	S.P.	1771
	Marie Thècle		Ign. Choret	〃	1778
	Pierre				
	Le même		Mad. Dupile	〃	1757
	Madeleine		Chs. Goulet	〃	1774
	François				
	Le même		Hélène Ratté	〃	1769
	Le même		Genev. Plante	〃	1778
18	Jean	(7)	Rénée Ferlant	〃	1754
	Le même		Genev. Dussaut	Lévis	1756
19	Philippe	(7)	Agathe Aubin	S.P.	1755
20	Louis	(7)	Marg. Paradis (1)		
	Marguerite		Etn. Réaume	S.L.	1780
	Thérèse		Chs. Labrecqne	〃	1790
	Geneviève		Chs. Poulet	〃	1792
	Marie		Abraham Delisle	〃	1811
	Louis				
21	Antoine	(7)	Agnès Goulet	S.P.	1775
22	Jean François	(8)	Véronique Cochon	S.V.	1733
23	François		Eliz. Fiset		
	Marie		Jean Bouffart	S.P.	1799
	Madeleine		Pierre Bouffart	〃	1801
	Pierre				
	François				
24	Laurent		Marie Aubry		
	Michel				
	Louis				
	Laurent				
25	Louis	(9)	M. Zacharie Cloutier	Lévis	1780
	Antoine				
26	Pierre	(9)	Thècle Coté	S.P.	1784
	Thècle		Jean Langlois	〃	1808

---

(1) Voir St. Laurent, Baptême du 30 janvier 1760.

NOEL.

	Thècle		2° Aug. Boissonneau S.P. 1822
	Marie		Ls. Menard 〃 1824
	Olivier		
	François		
27	Augustin	(9)	Angé L'hortie Beauport 1785
	Geneviève		Jos. Delisle S.P. 1807
	Marguerite		Ls. Langlois 〃 1811
28	Joseph	(12)	Eliz. Guénet S. Chs. 1778
29	Ignace	(12)	M. Mad. Frégeot S.G. 1783 V. d'Alexandre Blanchet
	Marie Louise		Guill. Roy 〃 1803
	Ignace		
30	Laurent	(12)	Marie Laflèche S.V. 1785
A	Ignace	(15)	Marg. Gosselin S.H. 1808
	Le même		Judith Boucher 〃 1815
31	Benoit	(15)	Agathe Réaume S.P. 1792
	Thérèse		Ls. Paradis 〃 1819
	Benoit		
32	Louis	(15)	M. Anne Godbout 〃 1809
33	Pierre	(17)	Marg. Poiré Lévis 1778
	Cécile		Adrien Cantin S.P. 1807
	Marie		Pierre Crépeau 〃 1810
	Félicien		
34	François	(17)	M. Fse. Coté 〃 1780
	Françoise		Aug. Dupile 〃 1804
	Marguerite		Ant. Martel 〃 1822
	Pierre		
	Louis		
	François		
35	Louis	(20)	M. Mad. Dupille S.L. 1788
	Madeleine		Frs. Godbout 〃 1810
	Louise		Michel Boucher 〃 1832
	Marie		Pierre Cinqmars 〃 1838
	Constance		Marc Dufresne 〃 1848
	Louis		
	François		
	Joseph		
	Augustin		
	Antoine		
	Le même		Mad. Loignon S.F. 1814
	Jean		
36	Jean Bernard	(15)	A Genev. Coté S.Tho. 1796 S.G.
	Le même		Marie Garant S.F.S. 1812
37			
38	Jean Basile	(10)	Angé Guay S.H. 1783
	Marie		Ls. Turgeon B. 1818
	Basile		
39	François	(23)	Marg. Tessier S.P. 1801
	Joseph		
40	Pierre	(23)	Fse. Leroux S.L. 1816
41	Laurent	(24)	Marie Gautron S.G. 1806
	Constance		Frs. Genest S.M. 1842
	Laurent		
42	Louis	(24)	Angé. Charron S.G. 1811
	Le même		Marie Quemeneur 〃 1822
43	Michel	(24)	Marg. Terrien 〃 1816
	Marguerite		Jean Guay S.Chs. 1843
	Le même		M. Ls. Royer 〃 1851
A	Antoine	(25)	Josette Goulet S.H. 1818
44	François	(26)	Dorothée Boulet S.P. 1818
45	Olivier	(26)	Justine Maranda S.L. 1834
	Le même		M. Judith Pichet S.P. 1838
46	Ignace	(29)	M. Genev. Nadeau S.G. 1806
	Angélique		Frs. Bacquet S.G. 1821
47	Benoit	(31)	Mad. Bouliane S.P. 1848
48	François Félicien	(33)	Monique Gourdeau S.P. 1813
	Brigitte		Ed. Genest S.P. 1840
	Marcelline		Ls. Daniau 〃 1841
	Henriette		Ign. Goulet 〃 1848
	Marie Catherine		Chs. Eugène Gourdeau S.P. 1851
	Marguerite		J. B. Tailleur S.P. 1854

NOEL.

	Félix		
49	François	(34)	M. Jos. Plante S.P. 1808
	Adélaïde		Pierre Gourdeau 〃 1840
	Luce		David Pichet 〃 1841
	François		
50	Pierre	(34)	Cécile Henry 〃 1818
	Edouard		
51	Louis	(34)	Thérèse Dupile 〃 1820
	Louis		
52	Ignace		M. Mad. Laberge S.Tho.
	Le même		M. Osile Baudoin S.F.S. 1813
53	Louis		Marie Cloutier
	Marie		Amb. Bédard S.G. 1823
	Marie Anne		Frs. Cloutier 〃 1823
54	Louis	(35)	Marg. Royer S.J. 1816
	Marcelline		Jacq. Tremblay 〃 1839
	Emélie		Gab. Dich 〃 1842
	Marguerite		Frs. Toussaint 〃 1845
	Rose de Lima		Pierre Gosselin 〃 1851
	Henri		
55	Augustin	(35)	Marie Labrecque S.L. 1822
	Marie Philomène		Jos. Valère Côté 〃 1856
	Marcel		
	Joseph		
56	Antoine	(35)	M. Genev. Brousseau S.L. 1824
	Marcelline		David Cinqmars S.L. 1848
	Henriette		F. X. Blouin 〃 1854
	Marie Eléonore		Jean Ginchereau 〃 1855
	Philomène		Adeline Pouliot 〃 1863
	Euphémie		Jovite Vézina 〃 1866
	Célestin		
	Louis		
57	Joseph	(35)	Julie Marcoux S.M. 1833
58	Jean	(35)	Louise Coulombe S.L. 1847
59	François	(35)	Josette Labbé 〃 1812
	Josette		Jean Ruel 〃 1839
	Marie Louise		Pierre Roberge S.J. 1840
60	Joseph	(15)	A Adé. Baudoin S.V. 1815 S.Tho.
	Louis David		
A	Basile	(38)	Charlotte Plante S.J. 1809
61	Joseph	(39)	Scolastique Langlois S.P. 1827
62	Laurent	(41)	Marie Catellier S.M. 1839
	Le même		Marg. Duquet 〃 1852
63	Barthélemi		M. Anne Pedneau
	Julie Hombeline		Honoré Vézina
	Frs. Marcellin		
	Evariste		
	Félix	(48)	Olympiade Tailleur S.P. 1848
64	François	(49)	Eliz. Marcoux S.J. 1841
65	Edouard	(50)	Henriette Langlois S.P. 1845
66	Louis	(51)	M. Zoé Fréchet S.Nicolas 1847
67	Henri	(54)	M. Anne Blouin S.J. 1849
68	Marcel	(55)	Apolline Audebert 〃 1850
69	Joseph	(55)	Genev. Gosselin S.L. 1853
70	Célestin	(56)	Marg. Pouliot 〃 1862
71	Louis	(56)	M. Adéline Labrecque S. L. 1872
72	Louis David	(60)	M. Zoé Roy S.M. 1842 S.Claire
73	Frs. Marcellin	(63)	M. Adé. Ferlant S.P. 1855
74	Evariste	(63)	Virginie Rousseau 〃 1860

NOLIN.

1	Jacques		Fse. Chalifour Qué. 1671
	Louise		Pierre Joncas S.P. 1696
	Louise		2° Jos Langlois S.Tho. 1705

NOLIN.

	Louise		3° Ls. Couillard	S.Th.	1719
	Françoise		Martin Boulet	S.P.	1693
	Jeanne		Pierre Ratté	〃	1702
	Jeanne		2° Ant. Basset	〃	1722
	Marie Madeleine		Guill. Ratté	〃	1710
	Michelle		Jean Trudel	〃	1715
	Marie Anne		Jean Judon	Qué.	1724
	Gabriel				
	Pierre				
	Guillaume				
	Jacques				
2	Gabriel	(1)	M. Mad. Dorval	S.P.	1704
	Elisabeth		Isidore Morin	〃	1735
	Marie Madeleine		Jos. Talbot	〃	1735
3	Pierre	(1)	M. Mad. Presseau	〃	1708
	Héléne		Jean Langlois	〃	1739
	Marie Thérése		Pierre Choret	〃	1745
	Agathe		Aug. Dupile	〃	1768
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Pierre				
4	Jacques	(1)	Marie Rinville	Beauport	1715
5	Guillaume	(1)	Thèrése Trudel	S. P.	1715
	Marie		Pierre Dalaire	〃	1744
	Marie Marthe		Frs. Noël	〃	1745
	Marie Marthe		2° Frs. Leclaire	〃	1763
	Marie Benjamin		Pierre Gosselin	〃	1750
	Marie Benjamin		2° Jean Alexandre	〃	1753
	Marie Louise		Jos. Nadeau	〃	1750
	Marie Josette		Frs. Leclaire	〃	1755
	Marie Josette		2 Chs. Couture	S.Chs.	1784
	Guillaume				
6	Pierre	(3)	M. Rose Dorval	S. P.	1743
7	Joseph	(3)	Thérèse Paradis	〃	1746
	Thérèse		Aug. Dupile	〃	1776
	François		Frs. Montigny	〃	1787
	Geneviève		Jean Gosselin	〃	1788
	Augustin				
	Joseph				
8	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Mad. Poulet	S. P.	1748
	Madeleine		Ign. Paradis	〃	1782
	Marie Angélique		Jean Gendreau	S. L.	1790
9	Guillaume	(5)	Mad. Leclaire	S. P.	1746
	Marie Thérése		Frs. Roberge	〃	1773
	Marie		Paul Paradis	〃	1790
	Pierre				
	François				
10	Joseph	(7)	Angé Dupile	S. P.	1776
	Marie Angélique		Joseph Marois	〃	1809
	Thérèse		Jean Fouquet	〃	1827
	Augustin				
	Charles				
11	Augustin	(7)	Marie Jacques	S. P.	1790
	François				
	Augustin				
	Le même		Marie Coté	S. P.	1817
12	Pierre	(9)	M. Vict. Paquet	〃	1777
	Le même		M. Jos. Chabot	〃	1780
13	François	(9)	Angé Couture	S. Chs.	1789
	Le même		Ursule Duquet	S. G.	1814
14	Augustin	(10)	Christine Cantin	S. P.	1810
	Luce		Jean Gosselin	〃	1835
	Apolline		Pierre Goulet	〃	1840
	Apolline		2 Narcisse Rousseau	S. P.	1857
	Marie Sara		Gilbert Roberge	〃	1852
	Thécle		Frs. Vézina	〃	1852
	Augustin				
	Antoine				
15	Charles	(10)	Thérése Roberge	S.P.	1819
16	François	(11)	Fse. Bouffart	S. L.	1826
	Marie Olympe		Cyrille Labrecque	S.P.	1860
	Célimée		Ed. Tremblay	〃	1864
	Eugène				
	François Agapit				
17	Augustin	(11)	Eliz. Aubin	S. P.	1831
18	Augustin	(14)	Ediliré Baudoin	〃	1843
19	Antoine	(14)	M. Noflette Goulet	S. P.	1847
20	Eugène	(16)	Emilienne Plante	〃	1858
21	François Agapit	(16)	M. Zoé Roberge	〃	1859

NOLLET.

1	Sébastien		Jeanne Auger	Qué	1671
	Francois				
	André				
	Jean François				
	Louis				
	Jacques				
2	François	(1)	Marie Maranda	Qué	1701
3	André	(1)	Marie Brault		
	Jean				
4	Louis	(1)	Marg. Lis	B.	1710
	Louis				
	Jean Marie				
5	Jean François	(1)	M. Anne Thibaut	S.L.	1728
	Le même		Angé Fontaine	S. V.	1754
6	Jacques	(1)	Marie Coulombe	B.	1727
	Claude				
7	Jean	(3)	Marg. Martin	S. L.	
8	Louis	(4)	Mad. Peltier	S. P.	1744
	Madeleine		Jos. Guilmet	S. Chs.	1770
	Louis				
9	Claude	(6)	Marie Doiron	B.	1759
10	Jean Marie	(4)	M. Ls. Parant	S. Marie	1754
	François				
11	Basile		Susanne Carrier		
	Claude				
12	Louis	(8)	M. Thécle Godbout	Que.	1775
	Louis				
13	Louis		Marthe Poiré S. H.	S. H.	1799
	Louis				
	Le même		Josette Daniau	S.F.	1816
14	François	(10)	Josette Bégin	Lévis	1794
	Elie				
15	Claude	(11)	M. Apolline Couillard	S.Chs.	1805
	Christine		Michel Morin	B.	1835
16	Louis	(12)	M. Ls. Lacasse	S.Chs.	1813
17	Louis	(13)	Angé Picard	〃	1831
18	Elie	(14)	Théotiste Roy	B.	1833

OUEL—WELLS GALIBOIS.

1	François		Geo. Isle	Louisbourg	
	Marie		Frs. Quiroüet	Bert.	1767
	Françoise		Frs. Vermet	〃	1772
	Antoine				
	François				
2	François	(1)	Eliz. Dodier	Bert.	1761
	Marie Elisabeth		Pierre Bissonnet	〃	1789
	Marguerite		Ant. Bouffart	〃	1798
	François				
3	Antoine	(1)	M. Fse. Marcoux	〃	1780
4	Etienne		Marg. Laviolette		
	Rose		Michel Blais	Bert.	1825
	Sophie		Basile Emond	〃	1830
	Angèle		Jos. Emond	Bert.	1833
	Luc				
5	André		Marg. Turcot		
	Marguerite		Prosper Gaumon	Bert.	1828
	Catherine		Ls. Dubé	Bert.	1833
	Jacques André				
6	François	(2)	M. Chs. Roy	S.V.	1800
	Le même		Josette Gagnon	S.Chs.	1802
7	Luc	(4)	Fse. Lessart	Bert.	1824

OUEL—WELLS—GALIBOIS.

8	Jacques André		Marg. Boulet	S.F.S. 1835
9	Georges		Reine Lessart	" 1840

OUELLET.

1	René		Anne Rivet	Qué. 1666
	Mathurin			
	Joseph			
2	Mathurin	(1)	AngéLebel	Riv.Ouelle 1691
	Louis			
	Augustin			
3	Joseph	(1)	Reine Meneux	S.F. 1700
4	Augustin	(2)	Anne Autin	
	Joseph			
	Le même		Cath. Soulard	
	Le même		Anne Michaud	Kamouraska 1735
5	Louis	(2)	M. Jos. Lacasse	B 1733
6	Joseph	(4)	M. Thérèse Jahan	S.M. 1749
7	Louis		Cath. Brousseau	
	Le même		Anne Montigny	S.P. 1781
8	Jean Baptiste		M. Jos. David	
	Le même		Genev. Babineau	S.F.S. 1789
9	Henri		Louise Peltier	S Roch des Aulnets
	André			
10	Antoine		Ange Duquet	
	Antoine			
11	François		Prescille Gagnon	S. Paschal
	Clément			
12	André	(9)	M. Mad. Tangué	S.M. 1829
13	Antoine	(10)	Fse. Asselin	S. G. 1829
14	Jean Gabriel fils d'André et Louise Gagnon		M. Eliz. Fournier	Cap. S. Ign. 1807
	Elisabeth		Frs. Florent Turgeon	B. 1845
15	Clément	(11)	Seraphie Tangué	S.V. 1866

OUIMET.

1	Jean		Renée Gagnon	
	Marguerite		Frs. Turcot	S.F. 1688
	Louis			
	Jean			
2	Louis	(1)	M. Anne Genest	S.F. 1693
	Marie		Jean Manseau	S.J. 1713
	Thérèse Cath.		Simon Chamberlan	S.Foye 1723
	M. Josette		Alexis Fleury	
	Albert			
	Jacques			
3	Jean	(1)	Marie Juin	S.Frs. 1702
	Le même		Marie Bissonnet	B. 1705
	Michel			
	Gabriel			
4	Albert	(2)	Eliz. Marié	
5	Jacques	(2)	Marg. Fontaine	S.J. 1752
6	Gabriel	(3)	M. Anne Morisset	S.M. 1730
	Marie Anne		Jos. Lacroix	S.M. 1757
	Marie Agathe		Jean Nic. Delenteigne	S.M. 1770
7	Michel	(3)	M. Marg. Tangué	S.M. 1765
	Michel			
	Pierre			
8	Michel	(7)	M. Mad. Mercier	S.M. 1811
	Marie		J. B. Tangué	" 1832
	Cécile		Ls. Patry	" 1836
	Cécile		2° Frs. Vien	B. 1843
9	Pierre	(7)	Marie Chamberlan	B. 1815
	Sara		David Quéret	B. 1849
10	François	(9)	Julie Patry	S.M. 1845

OUELLET.

11	Pierre	(9)	Emélie Labbé	B. 1848
12	Elis	(9)	Eléonore Colombe	S.L. 1850
13	David	(9)	Rose Fournier	B. 1850

PAGEOT.

1	Thomas		Cath. Roy	Qué. 1675
	Joseph			
	Jean Baptiste			
2	Joseph	(1)	Mad. Boesmi	Chs.Bourg. 1716
	Pierre			
3	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Marie Paradis	Chs.Bourg. 1703
	Thomas			
4	Pierre		Mad. Vermet	
	Françoise		Chs. Rouleau	S.Frs. 1765
5	Thomas	(3)	Mad. Gervais	Chs.Bourg. 1729
	Madeleine		Jos. Vermet	Chs.Bourg. 1749
6	Pierre	(2)	Marg. Jobin	Chs.Bourg. 1761
	Marie		Jos. Gosselin	S.F. 1788
	Geneviève		Pierre Giguère	S.F. 1792
	Marguerite		Frs. Paradis	S.P. 1790

PAQUET—LAVALLÉE.

1	Mery		Vincent Beaumont	Poitiers.
	Maurice			
2	Etienne		Jeanne Poussart,	Poitiers.
	Etienne			
3	Mathurin		Marie Fremillon	Mortaigne.
	Isaac			
4	Maurice	(1)	Fse. Forget	1668
	François			
5	Etienne	(2)	Henriette Rousseau	Qué. 1668
	Philippe			
6	Etienne Isaac	(3)	Eliz. Meunier	C.R. 1670
	Elisabeth		Pierre Guénet	S.L. 1690
	Marguerite		Jacq. Labrecque	S.L. 1693
	Jeanne		Jean Bertrand	Chs.Bourg. 1696
	Angélique		Denis Desève	C.R. 1703
	Françoise		Chs. Lacasse	B. 1703
	Madeleine		Jos. Lessart	S.Anne. 1715
	Joseph			
	Charles			
	François			
	Antoine			
7	Pierre		Marie Caillet	1672
	Pierre			
8	Philippe		Fse. Gobeil	S.F. 1671
	Philippe			
	Jean			
	Pierre			
	François			
9	François		Marie Marcoux	S. Chs. Beauport 1710
	Noël			
10	Philippe	(5)	Jeanne Brosseau	Chs.Bourg. 1699
	Jacques			
11	Pierre	(7)	Marie Charlan	S.F. 1694
	Jean Baptiste			
12	Charles	(6)	Jeanne Coulombe	S.L. 1694
	Marguerite		Jos. Forgue	B. 1717
	Marie		Jacq. Bilodeau	B. 1721
	Marie		2° Jos. Chrétien	S.M. 1740
	Marie Josette		Chs. Ls. Roy	B. 1746
	Marie Josette		2° Etn. Fournier	S.M. 1766

PAQUET—LAVALLÉE.

	Charles			
	Jacques			
	Louis			
	Louis			
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
	Etienne			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Jean François			
13	François	(6)	M. Anne Bernard	S.L. 1703
14	Antoine	(6)	Genev. Poulet	S.P. 1708
	Anne		Jean Thibaut	S.L. 1733
	Catherine		Jean Frs. Coté	S.L. 1737
	Elizabeth		Ign. Ruel	S.L. 1750
	Antoine			
	Jean Baptiste			
15	Joseph	(6)	Fse. Cloutier	C.R. 1711
16	Philippe	(8)	Marie Fontaine	S.J. 1700
	Guillaume			
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
	Le même		Dorothée Plante	
	Marie		Pierre Vincent	S.J. 1757
17	Jean	(8)	Marie Charlan	S.J. 1708
18	François	(8)	M. Angé. Paradis	S.P. 1715
	Angélique		J. B. Marcot	S.F. 1738
	Angélique		2° Jean Ferland	S.F. 1741
	Marthe		Frs. Canac	S.F. 1744
	Madeleine		Jos. Pouliot	S.F. 1747
	Basile			
	Joseph			
	Prisque			
19	Pierre	(8)	Elénore Roberge	S.L. 1717
	Le même		Agnès Bilodeau	S.Frs. 1736
	Marie Agnès		Chs. Fortier	S.J. 1760
	Catherine		Jos. Chabot	S.P. 1764
	Joseph			
20	Noël	(9)	Genev. Campagna	S.Frs. 1728
21	Jacques	(10)	Jean Renaud	Chs.Bourg. 1738
	Michel			
	Alexis			
22	Jean Bapt.	(11)	Thérèse Presseau	S.P. 1738
23	Etienne	(12)	M. Anne Le Roy	B. 1717
	Marie		Pierre Labrecque	B. 1734
24	Charles	(12)	M. Chs. Delaire	B. 1725
25	Joseph	(12)	Marie Mignot V. de Frs. Dallaire	B. 1731
26	Jean Baptiste	(12)	Anne Bilodeau	S.Frs. 1731
	Le même		Genev. Plante	S. Frs. 1734
	Le même		M. Ls. Tessier	S. J. 1743
	Marie Angélique		Chs. Plante	S.J. 1772
	Le même		M. Thècle Charlan	S.J. 1760
27	Jacques	(12)	Génév. Guay	Lévis 1733
	Jacques			
	Le même		Génév. Lacasse	B. 1735
	Charles			
28	Jean François	(12)	Angé Pepin	S.J. 1737
	Angélique		Jos. Chabot	S. J. 1782
	Françoise		Ls. Demers	S.J. 1761
	M. Madeleine		Jos. Marie Demers	S.J. 1761
	Jean Baptiste			
	Joseph			
29	Pierre	(12)	M. Ls. Filteau	S.M. 1738
	Michel			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Pierre			
30	Louis	(12)	Fse. Filteau	S.M. 1742
31	Louis	(12)	M. Genev. Semart	S. Anne 1749
	Elizabeth		Jos. Marseau	S.M. 1785
	Barthélemi			
	Jean Baptiste			

PAQUET—LAVALLÉE.

32	Phillippe		Louise Gaudreau	
	Jean Henri			
33	Antoine	(14)	Ange Rousseau	
	Angélique		Etn. Couture	
	Angélique		2° Frs. Ruel	
	Le même		M. Jos. Coté V. de Pierre Goulet	
34	Jean Baptiste	(14)	Judith Leclaire	S.L. 1746
	Marie		Pierre Gontier	S.Chs. 1779
	Geneviève		Jos. Naud	S. Chs. 1784
	Madeleine		Ls. Nadeau	S. Chs. 1790
	Alexandre			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Gabriel			
35	Pierre	(16)	Marthe Labbé	S.Frs. 1740
36	Guillaume	(16)	Fse. Labbé	S.Frs. 1740
37	Joseph	(16)	Genev. Greffart	S.J. 1744
38	Joseph	(18)	Louise Filiau	S.F. 1747
	Marie Louise		Ls. Asselin	S.F. 1775
	Susanne		Frs. Morr	S.F. 1787
	Marie Victoire		Pierre Nolin	S.P. 1777
	Michel			
39	Basile	(18)	Thérèse Dorval	S.P. 1749
	Le même		Marie Martel	S.P. 1761
	Barthélemi			
	Joseph			
	Ignace			
40	Prisque	(18)	M. Thècle Noël	S.P. 1756
41	Joseph	(19)	M. Marg. Gosselin	S.J. 1773
	Ursule		Ant. Marceau	S.J. 1803
	Ursule		2° Jean Marseau	S.J. 1809
	Hyacinthe			
	Joseph			
	Amable			
42	Michel	(21)	Charlotte Martin S. Amb.	Chs. Bourg 1767
	Thérèse		J. B. Guénet	S.Chs. 1808
	Claude			
	Etienne			
43	Alexis	(21)	Charlotte Dubois	Lévis 1787
	Charlotte		J. B. Couture	B. 1808
	Marie Louise		Chs. Roberge	B. 1812
	Anastasie		Frs. Perouard	B. 1812
	Esther		Barth. Paquet	B. 1822
	Angèlique		Chs. Goulet	B. 1825
	Joachim			
	Alexis			
	Le même		Charlotte Cantin	Lévis 1806
	Louis Octave			
	Charles			
	Maxime			
44	Jacques	(27)	M. Anne Gagne	B. 1751
45	Charles	(27)	Fse. Bouffart	B. 1763
	Marie Angélique		Frs. Roy	B. 1791
	Geneviève		Frs. Carrier	B. 1793
	Françoise		J. B. Filteau	S.Chs. 1792
46	Joseph	(28)	M. Fse. Fortier	S.J. 1782
	Marie Françoise		Jos. Plante	S.J. 1808
	Geneviève		Barth. Pepin	S.J. 1809
	Marie Angèlique		Jos. Blouin	S.J. 1812
	Marie Josette		Jos. Hélie	S.J. 1810
	Marie Josette		2° Michel Fradet	S.J. 1832
	Laurent			
47	Jn. Baptiste	(28)	Marie Moor	S.L. 1784
	Jean Baptiste			
	Le même		Marie Drapeau	S.L. 1788
	Le même		M. Marianne Audet	S.J. 1789
48	Michel	(29)	Pétronille Nadeau	S.Chs. 1779
	Marguerite		J. B. Boivin	S.F.S. 1801
	Le même		Marg. Terrien	S.Chs. 1804
49	Jn. Baptiste	(29)	Marg. Fournier	S.M. 1783
	Marie Louise		Michel Roy	S.M. 1821

PAQUET-LAVALLÉE.

	Angèle		Jos. Hélie	S.M.	1838
	Jean Baptiste				
50	Pierre	(29)	Angé Racine	S.Chs.	1785
51	Louis	(30)	M. Jos. Bleau	S.M.	1765
	Joseph				
52	Joseph	(30)	M. Genev. Chabot	S.M.	1773
	Jean				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Fse. Picard	S. Chs.	1784
	Françoise		Ant. Gosselin	S.M.	1819
	Charles				
53	JeanBaptiste	(31)	Fse. Mercier	S. Chs.	1785
	Marie Anne		André Labbé	S.M.	1822
	Angèle		Michel Labbé	〃	1822
	Marguerite		Ls. Labbé	〃	1825
	Marie		Pierre Paschal Labbé	S.M.	1827
	Michel				
	Jean				
	Louis				
54	Barthélemi	(31)	Angéle Labbé	S.G.	1787
	Angélique		Michel Chiasson	〃	1815
	Pierre				
	Barthélemi				
55	Jean Henri	(32)	Fse. Hélie	C.R.	1785
	Le même		Héléne Barillau	〃	1792
	Pierre				
	Le même		Marg. Martel	C.R.	1796
56	Gabriel	(34)	M. Angé Gontier	S. Chs.	1773
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
57	JeanBaptiste	(34)	Cath. Gontier	〃	1773
	Euphrosine		Jos. Nadeau	〃	1814
	Euphrosine		2° Pierre Duquet	〃	1840
	Euphrosine		3° Pierre Coten	S.M.	1842
	Marie		Ant. Quemeneur	S.G.	1800
	Alexandre				
	Jean				
58	Alexandre	(34)	M. Chs. Gosselin	S. Chs.	1782
	Marie Charlotte		Jos. Gontier	〃	1812
	Joseph				
	Le même		Thérèse Robertson	S. Chs.	1794
	Marguerite		J. B. Mercier	〃	1830
	Angélique		Frs. Gagné	〃	1831
59	Michel	(38)	Genev. Emond		
	Marie Angèlique		Amb. Lacroix		
	Marguerite		Pierre Coté		
	Angélique		Chs. Bilodeau		
	Cécile		Amb. Baillargeon		
	Joseph				
	Le même		Mad. Roy V. de Michel Custos	S.G.	1806
	Elizabeth		Ls. Samson	S.G.	1827
60	Ignace	(39)	Thérèse Coté	S.P.	1786
	Thérèse		Jean Goulet	〃	1812
	Josette		Olivier Goulet	〃	1851
	Laurent				
	Oliver				
	Ignace				
61	Joseph	(39)	Pélagie Racine	S.F.	1787
	Angélique		Jacq. Martineau	〃	1811
	Prisque				
	Joseph				
62	Barthélemi	(39)	M. Jos. Coté	S.P.	1803
63	Joseph	(41)	M. Jos. Lepage	S.Frs.	1805
	Adélaïde		Marcel Letellier	S.J.	1837
	Sophie		Ls. Pouliot	〃	1844
	Sèraphine		Jean Pouliot	〃	1852
64	Amable	(41)	Lucie Brochu	S.V.	1818
	Luce		Alexandre Vaillancour	S.M.	1838

PAQUET–LAVALLEE.

	Marie		Simon Forgue	S.M.	1839
	Marie		2° Pierre Drouin	〃	1843
65	Hyacinthe	(41)	M. Vict. Lainé	S.Frs.	1819
66	Etienne	(42)	Charlotte Girard	B.	1797
	Marie Charlotte		Aug. Blais	〃	1825
	Etienne				
67	Claude	(42)	Marg. Labrecque	〃	1799
	Marie Charlotte		Etn. Guay	〃	1830
	Charlotte		Jos. Hélie	〃	1831
	Louise		Jos. Prudent Girard	B.	1838
	Marie Françoise		Chs. Nadeau	〃	1848
	Marguerite		Ls. Baudoin	S. Chs.	1820
	Marc Antoine				
	Claude				
	Benoni				
	François Xavier				
	Louis				
68	Joachim	(43)	Apolline Fournier	B.	1818
69	Alexis	(43)	Euphrosine Turgeon	B.	1818
70	Louis Octave	(43)	Archange Dion	〃	1832
71	Charles	(43)	M. Rose Coté	〃	1835
	Marie		Chs. Cotin	〃	1851
72	Maxime	(43)	Hermine Fournier	〃	1845
73	Laurent	(46)	M. Jos. Hélie	S.J.	1810
	Josette		Laurent Labrecque	S.J.	1845
	Laurent				
	André				
74	JeanBaptiste	(49)	Marie Mercier	S.M.	1813
75	Joseph	(51)	Thérèse Emond,	Bert	1793
76	Joseph	(52)	Marg. Corriveau	S.M.	1803
	Emélie		J. B. Audet	〃	1848
	Joseph				
77	Jean	(52)	Charlotte Denis	〃	1806
78	Charles	(52)	Marg. Brochu	〃	1822
79	Michel	(53)	Julie Fradet	S.V.	1812
	Michel				
80	Jean	(53)	Angéle Menard	B.	1816
	Henriette		Aug. Poulin	B.	1845
	Marie Louise Zoé		Urbain Lessard	〃	1846
81	Louis	(53)	Genev. Valière	S.F.S.	1835
82	Pierre	(54)	Louise Bolduc	S.G.	1818
83	JeanBaptiste	(47)	Josette Pouliot	S.L.	1811
84	Barthélemi	(54)	Esther Paquet	B.	1822
	Marie Esther		Chs. Ed. Turgeon	〃	1851
	Barthélemi				
	Le même		Marg. Couture	〃	1838
85	Pierre	(55)	Cécile Hélie	S.J.	1825
	Cécile		Frs. Pouliot	〃	1862
	Paul				
	Joseph				
	Léon				
	Pierre				
86	JeanBaptiste	(56)	M. Natalie Bacquet	S.Chs.	1797
	Marguerite		Thomas Roy	〃	1827
	Marie		Chs. Chabot	B.	1827
	Jean Baptiste				
	Antoine				
	Le même		M. Angéle Audet	S.Chs.	1817
	Damase				
	François				
87	François	(56)	M. Eliz. Balan	Bert.	1798
	Marguerite		Jos. Mercier	〃	1826
	Marie		Paschal Baudoin	〃	1830
	Henriette				
	Euphémie		Jos. Haule Desruisseaux	Bert.	1833
	Charles				
	Jacques				
	François				

PAQUET—LAVALLEE.

88	Alexandre	(57)	Mad. Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1802
	Marie		Romain Lémelin	S.M.	1848
	Alexandre				
89	Jean	(57)	Susanne Leclaire	S.G.	1812
	Susanne		Guill. Lemieux	〃	1830
	Thomas				
	Le même		Reine Paré	S.V.	1842
90	Joseph	(58)	Marie Mercier	S.Chs.	1821
	Constance		Jos. Carbonneau	〃	1849
	Marie		Protois Dion	〃	1849
91	Joseph	(59)	M. Jos. Blouin	S.J.	1826
92	Jacques		Mad. Huart		
	Madeleine		Michel Lacroix	S.M.	1841
93	Ignace	(66)	Agathe Montigny	S.P.	1818
	Jean Bruno				
	Laurent				
94	Laurent	(60)	Félicité Racine	〃	1836
95	Olivier	(60)	M. Honora Hébert	〃	1840
96	Joseph	(61)	M. Ls. Létourneau	S.F.	1811
	Joseph				
97	Prisque	(61)	Marg. Asselin	〃	1813
	Stanislas				
98	Etienne	(66)	Fse. Goupy	B.	1827
	Charles				
99	Claude	(67)	M. Eliz. Goupy	B.	1834
100	Bénoni	(67)	M. Ls. Hélie	B.	1836
101	François Xavier	(67)	Genev. Emélie Girard	B.	1846
102	Louis	(67)	Caroline Turgeon	B.	1848
103	MarcAntoine	(67)	Marg. Chevalier	S.M.	1848
104	Laurent	(73)	M. Anne Gosselin	S.J.	1838
105	André	(73)	Julie Dion	〃	1850
106	Joseph	(76)	Angéle Forgue	S.M.	1832
	Napoléon				
107	Barthélemi	(84)	Natalie Pepin	S.L.	1851
108	Michel	(79)	Marg. Gagnon	S.V.	1837
109	André		Sophie Lepire		
	Le même		M. Hermine Turgeon	S.Chs.	1843
110	Paul	(85)	Léocadie Delisle	S.J.	1854
111	Léon	(85)	M. Virginie Pouliot	S.J.	1867
112	Pierre	(85)	Marcelline Gosselin	〃	1857
113	Joseph	(85)	Marie Blouin	〃	1862
114	Jean Baptiste	(86)	Scolastique Couture	S.Chs.	1821
	Constance		Hubert Naud	〃	1855
115	Antoine	(86)	M. Ls. Chabot	〃	1843
116	François	(86)	M. Anne Terrien	〃	1844
	Marie Anne		Laurent Audet	〃	1862
117	Damase	(86)	Emélie Chabot	〃	1862
118	Pierre		Genev. Dion	S.F.	1845
119	François	(87)	Sophie Pruneau	S.Tho.	1824
	Sara		Jos. Nadeau	S.Chs.	1859
	Emélie		Frs. Chabot	〃	1861
	Le même		Archange Duquet	〃	1850
120	Jacques	(87)	Fse. Valière	S.P.S.	1831
121	Charles	(87)	Apolline Hudon	Bert.	1846
122	Alexandre	(88)	M. Rose Mercier	S.Chs.	1834
	Marie		Etn. Marcoux	〃	1863
123	Thomas	(89)	Domitille Couture	B.	1852
124	Jean Bruno	(93)	Firmine Cantin	S.P.	1848
125	Laurent	(93)	Cécile Cantin	〃	1851
126	Joseph	(96)	Marcelline Gagnon	S.F.	1841
127	Stanislas	(97)	Marie Pichet	〃	1857
	Le même		Olive Gagnon	〃	1860
128	Charles	(98)	Marie Turgeon	B.	1858
129	Napoléon	(106)	Delphine Bacquet	S.M.	1863

PAQUIN.

1	Nicolas		M. Fse. Plante	C.R.	1676
	Marie		J. B. Marcot	S.F.	1708
	Geneviève		Jean Frs. Nault	〃	1711
	Marie Madeleine		Jacq. Perrot	S.F.	1711
	Nicolas				
2	Nicolas	(1)	M. Anne Perrot	〃	1707

PARADIS.

1	Pierre		Barbe Guion		
	Marie		Guill Beaucher.	Qué.	1656
	Louise		Thomas Mezeroy	〃	1678
	Jacques				
	Pierre				
	Guillaume				
2	Jacques	(1)	Jeanne Milois	〃	1668
	Marie		Jean Maranda	S.P.	1688
	Madeleine		Guill. Cantin	C.R.	1716
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Guillaume				
	Jean				
3	Guillaume	(1)	Genev. Milois	Qué.	1670
	Geneviève		Adrien Leclaire	S.P.	1694
	Anne		Frs. Lemieux	〃	1698
	Elizabeth		J. B. Dorval	〃	1705
	Gabriel				
	Ignace				
	Pierre				
	Guillaume				
4	Pierre	(1)	Jeanne Fse. LeRoy		
	Jeanne		Ls. Dupont	S.P.	1701
	Jeanne		2° Germ. Martineau	S.F.	1718
	Marie		Pierre Aubin	S.P.	1693
	Claire		Pierre Hudon	〃	1707
	Anne		Pierre Dorval	〃	1709
	Angèlique		Frs. Paquet	〃	1715
	Geneviève		Pierre Poulet	〃	1724
	Charles				
5	Pierre	(2)	M. Mad. Drouin	〃	1701
6	Guillaume	(2)	Jeanne Hudon	Riv. Ouelle	1701
	Marie		Aug. Dionne	S.P.	1726
	Marie Jeanne		Chs. Amadoe Ratté	S.P.	1731
	Marie Anne		Gab. Bussière	〃	1734
	Marie Josette		Ign. Ratté	〃	1741
7	Joseph	(2)	Genev. Cochon	C.R.	1712
	Geneviève		Pierre Goulet	S.P.	1741
	Geneviève		2° Ant. Valière	S.Chs.	1764
	Pierre				
	Etienne				
	Paul				
	Joseph				
8	Jean	(2)	M. Fse. Hudon	Riv. Ouelle	1718
9	Gabriel	(3)	Genev. Lemieux	Cap. S. Ign.	169
10	Guillaume	(3)	Marg. Cath. Hudon	Riv. Ouelle	1701
11	Pierre	(3)	Marg. Dorval	S.P.	1711
12	Ignace	(3)	M. Anne Turcot	S.F.	1719
	Marie Anne		Pierre Choret	S.P.	1741
	Thérèse		Jos. Nolin	〃	1746
	Marie		Jos. Coté	〃	1750
	Marie Josette		Ign. Coté	〃	1753
	Geneviève		Jos. Leclaire	〃	1765
	Marguerite		Ls. Noël	〃	
	Ignace				
	François				
	Nicolas				
	Jean Baptiste				
13	Charles	(4)	Claire Deblois	S.F.	1714
	Marie Thérèse		Jean Goulet	S.P.	1750
	Marie Madeleine		Ant. Goulet	〃	1761
	Gabriel				
	Charles				
	Louis				

PARADIS.

14	Joseph	(7)	Genev. Boivin	S. Anne	1742
15	Pierre	(7)	Ursule Cantin	S.P.	1744
16	Paul	(7)	M. Jos. Rouleau	S.L.	1748
	Geneviève		Pierre Grénier	S.P.	1785
	Madeleine		Frs. Roberge	"	1786
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	Paul				
	Le même		M. Anne Pouliot	S.L.	1770
	Marie Anne		Ls. Vermet	S.P.	1794
	Jean				
17	Etienne	(7)	Marie Tremblay	S.J. Qué.	1755
	Le même		M. Genev. Demers	Lévis	1756
	François				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
18	Ignace	(12)	Thérèse Gaulin	S.P.	1747
	Agathe		Michel Montigny	"	1782
	Thérèse		Jean Goulet	"	1783
	Angèlique		Ls. Pichet	"	1793
	Marie Anne		Benoit Gendreau	"	1805
	Jean Baptiste				
	Ignace				
19	François	(12)	Ursule Coté	"	1749
	Pierre				
	François				
	Le même		M. Reine Ratté	"	1761
	Marie Reine		Pierre Chatigny	"	1783
	Josette		Chs. Paradis	"	1794
	Louis				
20	JeanBaptiste	(12)	Véronique Carrier	Lévis	1755
21	Nicolas	(12)	M. Anne Niel	S.P.	1760
22	Gabriel	(13)	M. Jos. Niel	"	1749
	Antoine				
	Charles				
	Gabriel				
23	Charles	(13)	Marg. Goulet	"	1750
	Le même		Marie Langlois	"	1775
24	Louis	(13)	Marg. Demers	Lévis	1764
	Marguerite		J. B. Fortier	S.H.	1786
	Marie Thècle		Frs. Lheureux	"	1801
	Louis				
25	Etienne		Eliz. Beaulieu		
	Le même		M. Jos. Bidet	S.V.	1790
26	Louis	(16)	Thérèse Langlois	S.P.	1782
	Marguerite		Jos. Talbot	S.G.	1812
	Hélène		Michel Vérieul	"	1821
	Judith		Etn. Bussière	"	1822
27	Joseph	(16)	Josette Desruisseaux	Lévis	1784
	Josette		Frs. Gosselin	S.H.	1808
	Louise		Jos. Leclaire	"	1819
	Joachim				
	Joseph				
28	Paul	(16)	Marie Nolan	S.P.	1790
	Constance		Pierre Chatigny	"	1812
	Geneviève		Jos. Cluriau	"	1813
	Félicité		Maurice Leclaire	"	1830
	Marie Angèle		Frs. Manet	"	1833
	François Xavier				
	Le même		Agathe Ferland	"	1806
	Archange		Amb. Létourneau	"	1831
	Agathe		Jos. Roberge	"	1831
	Anastasie		Pierre Pichet	"	1839
	Domitile		Frs. Campagna	"	1856
	Godfroi				
29	Jean	(16)	Thérèse Blais	S.H.	1807
30	François	(17)	M. Anne Taillon	"	1788
	Pierre				
	Etienne				
31	Louis	(17)	Marg. Langlois	"	1791
32	Joseph	(17)	Mad. Morisset	"	1801
33	Charles		M. Ls. Noël		
	Marie Louise		Pierre Larrivé	"	1812

PARADIS.

34	JeanBaptiste	(18)	Agathe Coté	S.P.	1781
	Agathe		Ant. Vaillancour	"	1812
	Laurent				
	Ignace				
	Jean Baptiste				
35	Ignace	(18)	Mad. Nolin	"	1782
	Thérèse		Laurent Ferlant	"	1808
	Madeleine		Jean Choret	"	1816
	Ignace				
36	François	(19)	Thècle Roberge	"	1785
	Le même		Marg. Pageot	"	1790
	Geneviève		Frs. Gourdeau	"	1811
	Marguerite		Pierre Godbout	"	1816
	Marie Angélique		Michel Montigny	"	1821
	Elizabeth		Amb. Godbout	"	1838
	Gabriel				
	François				
37	Pierre	(19)	Thérèse Asselin	"	1784
	Thérèse		Frs. Gagnon	"	1805
38	Louis	(19)	Mad. Rouleau	S.L.	1788
	Reine		Jos. Canac	S.P.	1811
	Madeleine		Nicolas Julien	"	1813
	Louis				
39	Gabriel	(22)	Cécile Chabot	S.L.	1781
40	Antoine	(22)	Thérèse Dupile	S.P.	1782
41	Charles	(22)	Josette Paradis	"	1794
	Le même		Josette Ferlant	"	1810
	François				
42	Pierre		Rosalie Bussière	S.H.	1797
	Joseph				
43	Louis	(24)	Marie Boucher	S.Chs.	1800
44	Joseph	(27)	Josette Gosselin	S.H.	1808
45	Joachim	(27)	Euphrosine Nadeau	S.H.	1812
46	François Xavier	(28)	Genev. Thivierge	S.P.	1825
	Le même		Genev. Grenier	S.L.	1846
47	Godfroi	(28)	Domitile Vézina	S.P.	1852
48	Etienne	(30)	Anastasie Hallé	S.H.	1817
49	Pierre	(30)	M. Reine Bilodeau	S.Chs.	1835
50	JeanBaptiste	(34)	Marg. Genest	S.P.	1811
	Marguerite		Magl. Giguère	S.F.	1836
51	Laurent	(34)	Cath. Vézina	S.P.	1821
	Catherine		Pierre Gagnon	"	1847
	Le même		Josette Rousseau	"	1828
	Marie Aglaé		Alexis Ferlant	"	1856
52	Ignace	(34)	Marg. Beaucher	S.F.	1824
	Martine		Firmin Létourneau	S.F.	1851
	Adelaïde		Jacq. Guay	"	1854
	Philomène		Michel Canac	"	1859
	Pierre				
	Frs. Xavier				
53	Ignace	(35)	M. Ls. Choret	S.P.	1810
	Marie Archange		Jean Rousseau	"	1833
	Marcelline		Ed. Ferlant	"	1840
	Sophie		Stanislas Thivierge	"	1840
	Angèle		Lazare Beaucher	"	1845
	Ignace				
54	François	(36)	Pélagie Roberge	"	1822
55	Gabriel	(36)	Eliz. Rousseau	"	1836
	François Nap				
	Pierre Octave				
56	Louis	(38)	Thérèse Noël	"	1819
57	François	(41)	Angé Julien	C.R.	1821
	François				
58	Joseph	(43)	Cécile Shinck	S.G.	1825
59	Etienne		Olivette Chamberlan		
	Le même		Marg. Coté	S.L.	1842
60	Pierre	(52)	Scolastique Létourneau	S.F.	1856
61	François Xavier	(52)	M. Céline Drouin	S.F.	1862
	Le même		Marie Leblond	S.F.	1865

PARADIS.

62	Ignace	(53)	Justine Canten	S.P.	1838
	Marie Justine		Jean Sylv. Leclaire	S.P.	1869
	Joseph Ignace				
63	François Nap.	(55)	M. Virginie Létourneau	S.P.	1862
64	Pierre Octave	(55)	M. Anastasie Letourneau	S.F.	1867
65	François	(57)	Marie Ferland	S.P.	1857
	Le même		Rosalie Cinqmars	S.L.	1869
66	Joseph Ignace	(62)	Genev. Octavie Leclaire	S.P.	1865

PARANT.

1	Pierre		Jeanne Badeau	Qué.	1654
	Jean François				
	Charles				
	Pierre				
	Etienne				
2	Pierre	(1)	Marg. Baugy,	Beauport	1683
	Michel				
	Pierre				
3	Jean François	(1)	Marie Vallée,	Beauport	1687
	Mathieu				
4	Charles	(1)	M. Anne Duprac,	Beauport	1696
	Antoine				
5	Etienne	(1)	Thérèse Chevalier,	Beauport	1696
	Etienne				
	Le même		Genev. Trudel	A.G.	1727
	Jean Marie				
	Nicolas				
6	Pierre	(2)	Marg. Noël	S.L.	1706
	Pierre				
7	Jean Michel	(2)	Génév. Chrétien	Chs. Bourg.	1728
	Geneviève		Ls. Gagnon	S.P.	1762
	Marie		Michel Bélanger	S.P.	1762
	Agathe		Benoit Noël	S.P.	1764
	Marie Madeleine		Gab. Langlois	S.P.	1779
8	Mathieu	(3)	M. Marthe Deblois	S.F.	1720
9	Antoine	(4)	M. Angé Delaunay		
	Joseph Antoine				
A	Joseph		Louise Blondeau		
	Joseph				
10	Etienne	(5)	Marie Lefebvre	Beauport	1730
	Marie Louise		Jean Marie Nollet	S. Marie	1754
	Etienne				
11	Jean Marie	(5)	Marie Barbeau	Beauport	1765
	Marie		Pierre Deblois	B.	1793
12	Pierre	(6)	Jeanne Chevalier,	Beauport.	1729
	Michel				
13	Nicolas	(5)	Cath. Marcoux,	Beauport	1750
	Etienne				
14	Joseph Antoine	(9)	Charlotte Auclair,	Chs. Bourg.	1762
	Antoine				
15	Etienne	(10)	M. Chs. Lefebvre S. Marie	S.M.	1764
	Etienne				
16	Michel	(12)	Cath. Claire Parant	Beauport	1761
	Le même		Mad. Garneau,	Beauport	1768
	Le même		Thérèse Bussiere	S.P.	1769

PARANT.

17	Jacques		Toinette Camiré	S. Marie	
	Jacques				
18	Joseph	(9)	Josette Legris,	Que.	1762
	Joseph				
19	Jacques		Angé Charlan		
	Jacques				
20	Etienne	(13)	Marg. Grenier,	Beauport	1777
	Etienne				
21	Antoine	(14)	M. Chs. Poulin	S.F.	1795
22	Etienne	(15)	Marie Leblond	S.Chs.	1798
23	Jacques	(17)	M. Jos. Morin	S.F.S.	1774
	Charles				
24	François		M. Félicité Dessaint M. Reine		
	Marie Félicité		J. B. Gontier	S.V.	1813
	Céleste		Ant. Pigeon	S.V.	1825
	Marie Antoinette		Michel Bilodeau	S.V.	1831
	Marie Louise		Nazaire Brousseau	S.V.	1846
	François				
	Louis				
	Pierre				
	Jean				
25	Joseph	(18)	M. Reine Crépeau	S.P.	1802
26	Jacques	(19)	M. Chs. Valière	S.Chs.	1813
27	Michel		Louise Dominy		
	Le même		Fse. Leclaire	S.V.	1822
28	Etienne	(20)	Adé Drouin	S.F.	1845
	Le même		Henriette Coté	S.F.	1849
29	François	(24)	M. Vict. Corriveau V. de J. B. Corriveau	S.V.	1815
30	Pierre	(24)	Flavie Marseau	S.V.	1825
31	Louis	(24)	Marg. Tangué	S.V.	1831
	Louis				
32	Louis	(31)	Angéle Plante	S.V.	1853
	Charles	(23)	M. Claire Jalbert	S.H.	1815
	Jean	(24)	Marg. Gendron	S.H.	1819

PARÉ.

1	Robert		Fse. Lehoux	Qué.	1653
	Jean				
	François				
	Noël				
	Joseph				
2	Jean	(1)	Jeanne Racine	C.R.	1682
	Prisque				
	Etienne				
	Timothée				
	Le même		Cath. Lainé	S.F.	1709
3	François	(1)	Marg. Racine	S. Anne	1690
	Le même		Claire Lacroix	″	1704
4	Noël	(1)	Marg. Caron	″	1685
	Louis				
5	Joseph	(1)	Mad. Berthelot	″	1685
	Marie Josette		Pierre Guignard	″	1722
	Marie Josette		2° J.B. Larrivé	S.F.S.	1742
6	Prisque	(2)	Marg. Mesny	S. Anne	1715
	Jean				
	Joseph				
7	Etienne	(2)	Anne Lacroix	S. Anne	1716
8	Timothée	(2)	Genev. Barret	″	1725
9	Louis	(4)	M. Jos. Guay	B.	1719
	Marguerite		Jos. Boulet	S.F.S.	1762
	Angélique		Pierre Boudoin	″	1765
	Pierre				
	Louis				

PARÉ.

10	Jean	(6)	Thérèse Racine	S. Anne	1744
	Jérome				
11	Joseph	(6)	Judith Amable Simard	S. Anne	1751
	Etienne				
12	Joseph		Cath. Terrien	S.H.	
	Catherine		Jos. Bilodeau	S. Chs.	1775
	Antoine				
13	Louis	(9)	M. Ls. Fournier	S. Tho.	1742
	Marie Geneviéve		Aug. Mercier	S.F.S.	1765
	Madeleine		J. B. Dion	"	1770
	Marie Josette		Jos. Blais	"	1773
	Marguerite		Ls. Morin	"	1778
	Marie Reine		Simon Bourque	"	1783
	Française		J.B. Martineau	"	1786
	Thérése		Jos. Marie Bilodeau	S.F.S.	1788
	Louise		Aug. Blais	S.F.S.	1795
14	Pierre	(9)	Marg. Gagnon	S. Joachim	1760
	Marie Reine		Etn. Lebrun	S.F.S.	1778
	Marie Louise		Jos. Lemieux	"	1783
	Pierre Noël				
	Louis				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Jérome				
	Antoine				
	Simon				
	Amable				
	Augustin				
15	Jérome	(10)	Marie Canac	S. Anne	1771
	Brigitte		Ls. Gérard	S.F.	1792
16	Etienne	(11)	M. Agnès Paré	S. Anne	1795
	Prisque				
17	Antoine	(12)	Marg. Forgue	S.M.	1785
18	Louis	(14)	Angé Fortier	S.F.S.	1775
	Marie Angélique		Jean Frs Thibaut	"	1804
19	Jean Baptiste	(14)	M. Thérèse Asselin	S.M.	1782
20	Jérome	(14)	M. Fse. Beaucher	S.F.S.	1783
	Pierre				
	Jérome				
	Le même		M. Fse. Marcoux	Bert	1793
21	Antoine	(14)	Mary Boulet	S.F.S.	1784
	Marguerite		Jos. Marseau	S.V.	1805
	Marie Archange		Pierre Morin	"	1840
	Reine		Jean Paquet	"	1842
	Abraham				
	Michel				
	Augustin				
	Pierre				
22	Pierre Noël	(14)	M. Anne Morin	S.P.S	1787
23	Simon	(14)	M. Agathe Picard	S.F.S.	1787
	Reine		Frs. Morin	"	1827
	Joseph				
	Simon				
24	Amable	(14)	M. Reine Dumas	"	1798
	Thomas				
25	Louis		Hélène Bossé		
	Adelaïde		Jos. Bernier	"	1812
	Joseph Prudent				
26	Etienne		Vict. Jacques	C.R.	1817
	Etn.		Thérèse Pepin		
	Etienne				
27	François Xavier		Reine Angéle Lapane		
	Angèle Eleonore		Jean Oliver Fraser	S.F.S.	1839
28	Prisque	(16)	Justine Dalaire	S. Frs.	1823
29	Augustin	(14)	Marie Brigitte Brie	S. Tho.	1788
	Marguerite		Ant. Fournier	S. Tho.	1815
	Marie Louise		Jos. Fournier	"	1821
	André				
30	Jérome	(20)	M. Marg. Savoie	S.F.S.	1808
	Archange		Simon Boivier	S.V.	1832
	Marie		Etienne Roy	"	1841
31	Pierre	(20)	M. Ls. Bonneau	"	1809
32	Pierre	(21)	Marg. Dumas	S.F.S.	1818
	Louis				
33	Michel	(21)	Archange Gagnon	S. M.	1824
	Joseph Michel				
34	Abraham	(21)	Flavien Marseau	S.V.	1827
35	Augustin	(21)	Angèle Bilodeau	Bert	1841
36	Simon	(23)	Soulange Gendron	S.F.S.	1827
37	Joseph	(23)	Eliz. Boissonneau	"	1835
38	Thomas	(24)	Marie Marcoux	S. Chs	1825
39	Jos. Prudent	(25)	Cath. Fraser	S.F.S.	1821
40	Etienne	(26)	Apolline Guay	S.F.	1860
41	André	(29)	M. Angé Turgeon	S. Frs.	1831
42	Louis	(32)	Domitille Roy	S. Chs.	1853
43	Jos. Michel	(33)	Eliz. Bélanger	S.V.	1861
44	Ambroise		Marie Racine		
	Marie		Pierre Gagnon	S.F.	1866

PATENOTRE

1	Nicolas		Marg. Breton	Que.	1651
	Marie		Claude Plante	S.F.	1678
	Marguerite		Pierre Plante	"	1691
	Marin				
2	Marin	(1)	Marg. Mercier	S. Anne	1691
	François				
3	François	(2)	Eliz. Guion	S.F.	1734

PATOUEL-PATOINE-DESROSIERS.

1	Jean Nicolas		M. Anne Louineau	Q	1727
	Nicolas				
2	Nicolas	(1)	M. Rosalie Saucier		
	Le même		M. Cath. Tangué	S.V.	1761
	Marie		Pierre Adam	S. Chs.	1787
	Rosalie		J. B. Campagna	S.G.	1799
	Marguerite		Aug. Bilodeau	"	1801
	M. Anne		Amb. Goulet	S.V.	1801
	Joseph				
	Etienne				
	Pierre				
	Antoine				
3	Joseph		Genev. Cochon		
	François				
4	Joseph	(2)	Marg. Nadeau	S. Chs.	1792
	Marguerite		Paschal Mercier	S.G.	1812
	Angélique		Laurent Genest	"	1820
	Angélique		2° Jean Godbout	"	1824
	Théotiste		Ignace Dion	B.	1829
	Françoise		Ls. Gesseron	"	1835
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Marg. Jacques	S.G.	1825
5	Etienne	(2)	Eliz. Ainse	"	1794
	Elizabeth		Frs. Fradet	"	1821
	Marguerite		Frs. Talbot	"	1826
	Angélique		Pierre Guilmet	"	1828
	Louis				
	Le même		Angé Delisle V. de Chs. Bisson	"	1826
6	Pierre	(2)	Cécile Trahan	S.G.	1805
7	Antoine	(2)	Louise Ainse	"	1795
	Louise		Etn. Labrecque	"	1820
	Antoine				
	Etienne				
	François Xavier				
8	François	(3)	Marie Audet	S.G.	1795
9	Joseph	(4)	Archange Goulet	"	1817
	Le même		Genev. Audet	S.V.	1821
10	Pierre	(4)	Angéle Forgue	S.G.	1830

PATOÜEL PATOINE DESROSIERS.

11	Louis	(5)	Angé Fournier	S.G.	1829
12	Antoine	(7)	Genev. Bedard	〃	1821
13	François Xavier	(7)	Archange Darveau	S.G.	1829
14	Etienne	(7)	M. Marg. Dion	B.	1836
15	Jean		Restitut Audet		
	Marie Georgina		Vilbon Blais	S.V.	1862

PATRY.

1	André		Henriette Cartois	Qué.	1675
	André				
	René				
	René				
2	André	(1)	Cath. Pruneau	Bert.	1711
	M. Anne		Chs Lacroix	S.M.	1750
	André				
	Joseph				
	Clément				
	Michel				
3	René	(1)	M. Chs. Dupuis		
	Michel				
	Jean				
	Pierre				
4	René		M. Cath. Gérard	B.	1721
	Louis				
	Jean Baptiste				
5	Clément	(2)	Dorothée Brochu	S.V.	1744
	Marie Dorothée		Frs. Plante	S.M.	1774
	Ignace				
	Gabriel				
	Clément				
	Jacques				
6	André	(2)	M. Agathe Roy	S.V.	1744
7	Joseph	(2)	Marie Morisset	S.M.	1746
	Catherine		Chs. Fortier	〃	1773
	Joseph				
8	Michel	(2)	M. Angé Quéret	〃	1759
	Geneviève		Pierre Roy	〃	1786
	Marie Hélène		Michel Hélie	〃	1793
	Le même		M. Ls. Roy	〃	1776
	Michel				
9	Michel	(3)	Marie Lacroix	S.M.	1743
	Catherine		Frs. Cochon	〃	1773
	Marie Anne		Amable Bacquet	〃	1786
	Marie Louise		Ls. Terrien	〃	1761
	M. Louise		2° Chs. Turgeon	S.G.	1790
	Michel				
	Joseph				
10	Jean	(3)	Marg. Gromelin	S.M.	1748
	Marie		Jos. Roy	S.Chs.	1766
	Le même		Mad Quemeneur	S.H.	1806
	M. Madeleine		J. B. Boucher	〃	1820
11	Pierre	(3)	M. Mad. Damau	S.M	1748
	Marie Félecité		Etn. Gaudin	〃	1778
	M. Madeleine		Mathurin Labrecque	S.M.	1774
	M. Geneviève		Ign. Lacasse	〃	1779
	Pierre				
	Le même		Mad. Michon	S.G.	1784
12	Jacques		Genev. Guay		
	Le même		Genev. Lacasse	B.	1735
13	Louis	(4)	M. Genev. Turgeon	Lévis	1754
	Michel				
	François				
	Joseph				
14	Jean Baptiste	(4)	Véronique Raimond Beauce.	S.Jos.	1764
	Marie Hélène		Laurent Moor	Lévis	1806
	Jean Baptiste				
15	Clément	(5)	Thérése Quérit	S.M.	1770
	Marie		Etn. Fournier	S.Chs.	1808
	Marie Josette		Hippolyte Poliquin	S.Chs.	1815
	Marguerite		Nic. Morisset	〃	1821

PATRY.

	Marie Louise		Frs. Dumas	S.L.	1817
	Thérèse		Gab. Lepage	S.H.	1817
	Lazare				
	Féréal				
16	Jacques	(5)	M. Fse. Furais	S.M.	1773
	Marie		Ls. Gousse	S.M.	1797
	Marguerite		Ign. Carrier	〃	1798
	Françoise		Joachim Mercier	〃	1806
	Julie		Ls. Germ. Chouinard	S.M.	1813
	Joseph				
	Antoine				
17	Ignace	(5)	Genev. Quéret	S.Chs.	1779
	Marguerite		Pierre Gagnon	S.M.	1803
	Marie		Frs. Roy	B.	1811
	Marie Josette		Jacq. Asselin	S.Chs.	1813
	Angélique		Chs. Lacasse	〃	1816
	Louis				
	Charles				
	Ignace				
	Jean Baptiste				
18	Gabriel	(5)	Marg. Roy	S.V.	1781
	Scolastique		André Langlois	〃	1808
	Scolastique		2° Jean Darveau	〃	1844
19	Joseph	(7)	M. Jos. Leclaire	〃	1774
	Marie Josette		Joachim Gosselin	S.M.	1829
	M. Louise		Eustache Bacquet	〃	1845
	Jean				
	François				
20	Michel	(8)	M. Anne Lémelin	S.M.	1799
	Marie Anne		Jos. Mathieu	S.G.	1823
21	Michel	(9)	Charlotte Balan	Bert	1779
	Marie Charlotte		J. B. Asselin	S.M.	1797
22	Joseph	(9)	M. Jos. Beaucher	〃	1783
	Marie Angèlique		Frs. Labrecque	B.	1809
	Catherine		Pierre Roy	B.	1817
	Raimond				
23	Pierre	(11)	Marie Girard	S.M.	1782
	Agathe		J. B. Martin-Beaulieu	B.	1808
	Susanne		Chs. Desroche	〃	1811
	Etienne				
24	Michel	(13)	Marie Crépeau	S.P.	1793
25	François	(13)	M. Jos. Naud	Lévis	1824
26	Joseph	(13)	Angèle Nadeau	〃	1830
27	JeanBaptiste	(14)	Fse. Baudoin	S.F.S	1806
28	Lazare	(15)	Genev. Fournier	S.Chs.	1810
	Marguerite		Chs. Couture	〃	1844
	Célanire		Thomas Roy	〃	1846
	Jean				
	Léon				
29	Féreol	(15)	Angéle Labé	S.G.	1829
30	Joseph	(16)	Marg. Nadeau S.H.	B.	1814
A	Antoine	(16)	Genev. Coulombe	S.H.	1819
31	Ignace	(17)	Marg. Lemieux	S.G.	1810
32	Louis	(17)	Josette Couture	B.	1822
	Louis Jos. Nap.				
	Le même		Euphrosine Roy	B.	1844
33	Charles	(17)	Josette Baudoin V. de Jacq. Garant	S.G.	1819
34	JeanBaptiste	(17)	Luce Carbonneau	S.G	1822
35	Jean	(19)	Cath. Lefebvre	S.M.	1805
	Adélaïde		Laurent Lacroix	〃	1836
	Rose		Louis Vien	〃	1841
	Julie		Frs. Ouimet	〃	1845
	François Ed.				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	Jean				
36	François	(19)	Marg. Aubé	S.G.	1818
	Emélie		Magl. Naud	S.Chs.	1847
37	Raimond	(22)	Louise Naud	〃	1809
	Marie Louis		Guill. Roy	B	1828
	Marie Dina		F· X. Corriveau	〃	1835
	Délina		Abraham Fiset	〃	1845

PATRY.

	Zéphirine		Samuel Fournier	„	1845
	Jos. Raimond				
	Didace				
38	Etienne	(23)	Marie Guay	Lévis	1829
39	Jean	(28)	Angèle Filteau	S.Chs.	1844
40	Léon	(28)	Marie Couture	„	1846
	Le même		M. Luce Hébert	„	1855
41	Louis Jos. Nap	(32)	Angé Shinck	B.	1853
42	Jean	(35)	Angé Perrot	Qué.	
	Emond				
43	Louis	(35)	Cécile Ouimet	S.M.	1836
44	François Ed.	(35)	Luce Clément	Lévis	1833
45	Joseph	(35)	EmélieTurgeon	Lévis	1835
46	Jos. Raimond	(37)	Anastasie Fournier	B	1835
47	Didace	(37)	Mathilde Beaucher	B	1845
48	Emond	(42)	M. LuceJeanne Audet	S.M.	1864

PEDEAK.

1	Jacques			Qué.	
	Jacob				
	Le même		M. Chs. Asselin	Qué.	
	Angélique		J.B. Bouffart	S.F.	1840
2	Jacob	(1)	VéroniquePouliot	S.J.	1835
	Scolastique		Frs. Pouliot	„	1853
	Sara		Ferd. Blouin	„	1856

PELCHAT.

1	Julien		Olive Foursin	Avranches	
	François				
2	Jean		Julienne Caruel	Avranches	
	René				
3	François	(1)	M.Jos.Verieul	S.F.S.	1760
	Françoise				
	Joseph				
4	René	(2)	Marie Marseau	S.V.	1763
	Joseph				
	Le même		M.Ls. Lacasse	S.Chs.	1772
	Marie Louise		Ls. Audet	„	1801
	Marguerite		Jos. Picard	„	1811
	Angélique		Gab. Guénet	„	1814
	Charlotte		Ign. Dépont	„	1839
	Louise		André Laurandeau	S.F.S.	1816
	Louise		2° Jacq.Frs. Minville	S.F.S.	1841
	René				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Etienne				
5	François	(3)	Marg. Fauchon	„	1792
	Marie Françoise		Jos. Roy	„	1814
	MarieMarguerite		Basile Thibaut	S.V.	1811
	Geneviève		Basile Garant	„	1813
	M. Louise		J. B. Audet	S.Chs.	1812
	Michel				
	François				
6	Joseph	(3)	JeanneLanglois	S.F.S.	1793
				S. Marie	
	Ambroise				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
7	Joseph	(4)	Véronique Lacasse	S.Chs.	1788
	Veronique		Aug. Dessaint	S.G.	1811
	Véronique		2° Ls. Bacquet	S.G.	1816
	Marguerite		Pierre Roy	„	1825
	Brigitte		J.B. Fournier	„	1827
	Philippe				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
8	René	(4)	Louise Jobin	S. Chs.	1802
	Geneviève		Jos. Julien	B.	1831
	René				

PELCHAT.

9	Jean Baptiste	(4)	M. Angé Denis	S. Chs.	1804
	Scolastique		Chs. Bernier	„	1828
	Hermine		Germ. Lebrun	„	1836
	Marie Louise		Jean Blais	„	1840
	Euphrosine		Jos. Proteau	„	1862
	Ignace				
	Etienne				
10	Etienne	(4)	Cécile Chabot	„	1812
	Marie Agnès		Michel Genest	„	1856
	François				
	Georges				
	Pierre				
11	Joseph		Jeanne Clément		
	François				
12	François	(5)	Reine Roy	S.V.	1821
13	Michel	(5)	Julie Boulet	S.F.S.	1824
14	Joseph	(6)	Fse. Labrecque	S.G.	1821
15	Ambroise	(6)	Louise Cochon	S.Frs.	1825
16	Louis	(6)	Fse. Bacquet	S.G.	1828
17	Joseph	(7)	M. Jos.Bacquet	S.Chs.	1815
18	Pierre	(7)	Mad. Fortin	S.G.	1816
19	Philippe	(7)	Angéle Coté	„	1821
20	René	(8)	Angé Drouin	B.	1834
21	Etienne	(9)	Genev. Bégin	Lévis	1835
22	Ignace	(9)	Dina Naud	S.Chs.	1850
23	Françoise	(10)	Emérence Gosselin	S.Chs.	1845
24	Pierre	(10)	Rosalie Bernier	„	1856
25	Georges	(10)	M. Marg. Quéret	„	1859
26	François	(11)	Marie Boucher	S.F.S.	1827

PELLERIN.

1	Pierre		M. Genev. Picard		
	Le même		M. Fse. Picard	S.P.S.	1749
2	Guillaume		Charlotte Hédan	Avranches	
	Guillaume				
3	Louis		Genev. Huart		
	Marie Anne		J. B. Gagné	S.P.S.	1774
	Marie Josette		Jos. Daniau	„	1782
	Michel				
	Pierre				
4	Guillaume	(2)	M. Reine Morin	S.P.S.	1770
5	Pierre		Reine Morin	Islet	
	Louis				
6	Michel	(3)	M. Jos. Durepos	S.P.S.	1779
	Marguerite		Jacq. Langlois	„	1822
	Marie Louise		Pierre Roy	S.V.	1820
	Simon				
	Benoit				
7	Pierre	(3)	M. Marg. McDonald	S.P.S.	1787
8	Louis	(5)	Marg. Picard	Bert.	1805
	Le même		Eliz. Langevin	„	1819
9	Simon	(6)	M. Anne Pepin	S.M.	1817
10	Benoit	(6)	M. Thérèse Chamberlan	S.P.S.	1819
11	Damase		Mad. Théberge	S.P.S.	1822
	Salomé		Geo. Raby	S.V.	1849
	Marie		Aug. Valière	S.M.	1863

PELTIER.

1	Guillaume		Michel Moville		
	Jean				
2	Nicolas		Jeanne Roussy		
	François				
	Marie		1° Nicolas Goupy		
	Marie		2° Denis Jean Dit St. Onge	Qué.	1655
3	Jean	(1)	Anne Langlais	Que.	1649
	Noël				
	Jean				
	Charles				

PELTIER.

	René		
4	François	(2)	Marg. Mad. Morisseau Qué. 1661
	Louise		J. B. Deblois S.F. 1703
	Michel		
	Pierre		
5	Noël	(3)	Mad. Mignot 1676
	Noël		
	Charles		
	Guillaume		
	Jean François		
	Joseph		
6	Jean	(3)	M. Anne Huot Riv. Ouelle 1689
	Jean Baptiste		
	Joseph		
	Charles		
7	Charles	(3)	Thérèse Ouellet Riv. Ouelle 1697
	Joseph		
	Le même		Barbe Dessaint Riv. Ouelle 1711
	François		
8	René	(3)	Mad. Leclaire S.P. 1691
	Marie Madeleine		Jacq. Picard ″ 1710
	Jean		
	Le même		Marie Baillargeon S.L. 1703
	Michel	(4)	Fse. Meneux S.F. 1697
10	Pierre	(4)	Marg. Rousseau ″ 1703
11	Charles	(5)	M. Anne Soucy Riv. Ouelle 1701
12	Noël	(5)	M. Anne Thiboulotte Riv. Ouelle 1708
13	Guillaume	(5)	Louise Pinel Riv. Ouelle 1706
	Angèlique		Chs. Rousseau S.F.S. 1766
	François		
	Antoine		
14	Jean François	(5)	Mad. Lavoie Riv. Ouelle 1710
	Le même		Mad. Morin S. Anne 1722
15	Joseph	(5)	Marie Lumina Que. 1714
16	Jean Baptiste	(6)	Marg. Angé Ouellet Riv. Ouelle 1714
17	Joseph	(6)	M. Anne Boucher Riv. Ouelle 1726
18	Charles	(6)	M. Anne Boucher S. Anne 1726
19	Joseph	(7)	Ursule Dessaint 1728
20	François	(7)	Genev. Morneau Islet 1741
21	Jean	(8)	M. Chs. Gosselin S.P. 1714
	Le même		Ursule Ferlant ″ 1715
	Madeleine		Ls. Nollet ″ 1744
	Madeleine		2° Jacq. Guilmet S.Chs. 1762
	Marguerite		Béonet Gilaudi S.P. 1750
	Marguerite		2° Ant. Gagnon ″ 1767
22	François	(13)	M. Anne Guignard Bert. 1744
	Marie Anne		Jean Boutin S.F.S. 1767
	Le même		Héléne Gendron ″ 1750
	Frs. Hyacinthe		
23	Antoine	(13)	Marg. Guignard Bert. 1748
	Marguerite		Ls. Bilodeau S.F.S. 1775
24	Antoine		M. Jeanne Tessier
	Marie Angélique		Jos. Daniau S.M. 1772
A	Pierre		Mad. Lebel
	Germain		
25	Joseph fils de Jos. & M Eliz. Thibaut		M. Thérèse Rousseau S.P.S. 1795
	Marie Thérèse		J. B. Blas ″ 1795
26	Antoine		Marg. Gingras
	Marie Thérèse		Gab. Goupy S.M. 1777
27	Frs. Hyacinthe	(22)	Anne Fse. Blais S.P.S. 1778

PELTIER.

	Marie Victoire		Jos. Joncas S.P.S 1805
	Jean Baptiste		
	François		
	Le même		Marg. Gaumon
28	Augustin		Angé Morin S.Roch
	Henri		
29	Jean Baptiste		M. Angé Boucher
	Archange		J. B. Frs. Talbot S.P.S. 1814
	Michel Henri		
30	Joseph		Genev. Viger
	Victor		
31	Germain	(24)	A Scolastique Saucier S. Roch. des Aulnets 1814
	Pierre George		
32	Joseph Olivier		Sophie Coté St. Lambert
	Olivier		
33	JeanBaptiste	(27)	Rosalie Blanchet S.P.S. 1799
	Marie Florence		Chs. Provost S.Chs. 1833
34	François	(27)	M. Mad. Picard S.P.S. 1804
	M. Marguerite		Romain Martineau S.P.S. 1821
	Soulange		Ant. Hubert Blais S.P.S. 1828
	Marie Edridge		Jérome Martineau S.F.S. 1822
35	Henri	(28)	M. Jos. Dodier S.V. 1809
36	Michel Honoré	(29)	Genev. Coulombe
	Eulalie		Jos. Emond
	Romuald		
	Bruno		
37	Victor	(30)	Marg. Moreau B. 1828
38	PierreGeorge	(31)	Virginie Moreau B. 1849
39	Olivier	(32)	Angèle Beaucher S.Chs. 1859
40	Henri		M. Genev. Gagnon S.Anne
	Edouard		
41	Edouard	(40)	Esther Boucher S.F.S. 1841
42	Romuald	(36)	Philomène Roberge S.L. 1861
43	Bruno	(36)	Luce Vallée Beauport 1870
	Joseph		
	Bruno		
	Marie Anne		
	Alphonse		

PENIN—LAFONTAINE.

1	Michel		Marie Pothier Montréal 1699
	Le même		Marie Meunier Montréal 1704
	Jean Baptiste		
2	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Angé Guénet B. 1731
	Marie		Chs. Lacasse S.Chs. 1765
	Michel		
	Jacques		
	Ambroise		
	François		
3	Jacques	(2)	J. Jourdain S.Chs. 1758
	Jeanne		Jean Terrien S.Chs. 1781
	Charlotte		Jos. Poulin S.Chs. 1792
	Marguerite		Paschal Bisson S.Chs. 1795
	Angèlique		Ls. Terrien S.Chs. 1797
	Marie Josette		Jos. Nadeau S.Chs. 1801
	Louis		
	Jacques		
4	Michel	(2)	Marg. Plante S.M. 1765
	Le même		M. Jos. Lefebvre S.V. 1778
	Catherine		Aug. Picard S.Chs. 1808
	Michel		
5	Ambroise		Marthe Lacasse S.M. 1772
	Charles		

PENIN—LAFONTAINE.

6	François	(2)	Mad. Naud	S.V.	1773
	Jean				
	François				
7	Jacques	(3)	Cath. Hayot	S.G.	1799
8	Louis	(3)	M. A. Comeau	S.Chs.	1809
9	Michel	(4)	M. Chs. Turgeon	S.Chs.	1806
	Bibiane		Pierre Savard	B.	1837
	Elizabeth		Michel Aubé	B.	1846
10	Charles	(5)	M. Anne Goulet	S.G.	1800
	M. Anne		Amb. Bilodeau	S.G.	1824
	Basilisse		Etn. Couture	S.G.	1830
	Charles				
11	Jean	(6)	M. Fse. Marseau	B.	1797
	Angéle		J. B. Coté	Lévis	1823
	Françoise	(6)	Eliz. Cadrin	S.M.	1799
	Le même		Genev. Bizin	Lévis	1817
13	Charles	(10)	Eulalie Brochu	S.G.	1830
14	Francois Xavier		Marg. Lacasse		
	Marie		Nicolas Baudoin	S. Chs.	1853

PEPIN—LACHANCE.

1	André		Jeanne de Bourville		
	Antoine				
2	Jean		Jeanne Dumont		
	Robert				
3	Antoine	(1)	Marie Testa	Contrat	1659
	Elizabeth		Olivier Gagné	S.F.	1679
	Marie		Jean Guion	S.F.	1688
	Catherine		Amb. Migneron	S.F.	1703
	Igance				
	Jean				
	Jean				
	Gervais				
4	Robert	(2)	Marie Creste	Qué.	1670
	Marie Rosalie		Pierre Hélie	Qué.	1700
	Robert				
	Louis				
	Jean				
5	Ignace	(3)	M. Mad. Gaulin	S.F.	1687
	Antoine				
	Le même		Marie Lefort	S.P.	1689
	Elizabeth		Pierre Balan	S.Chs.	1715
	Geneviève		J. B. Groinier	S. Frs.	1719
	Louis				
6	Jean	(3)	Rénée Guion	S.F.	1688
	Antoine				
7	Gervais	(3)	M. Mad. Fortier	S.L.	1698
	Madeleine		Pierre Fontaine	S.J.	1722
	Marie Anne		Pierre Noël	"	1737
	Joseph				
8	Jean	(3)	Mad. Fontaine	S.J.	1703
	Madeleine		Etn. Lessart	S. Anne	1732
	Joseph Marie				
	Jacques				
	Gervais				
	Le même (?)		Louise Marchard		
	Brigitte		Pierre Protain	S.J.	1761
	Genev. Euphrosine		Amb. Gaulin	"	1780
9	Jean	(5)	Marg. Moreau	Que.	1699
	Louis Joseph				
10	Robert	(4)	Isabelle Royer	S.J.	1700
11	Louis	(4)	Eliz. Boutin	Lorette	1710
12	Antoine	(5)	Rose Lepage	S.Frs.	1709
	Marie Josette		Jos. Gagnon	"	1732
	Louise		Aug. Desmolier	"	1747
	Hélène		Ign. Bélanger	"	1749
	Madeleine		Michel Balan	"	1752
	Antoine				
	Joseph				
	Louis				
13	Louis	(5)	Louise Lepage	S.Frs.	1729
	Hélène		Jean Baudon	"	1754
	Marie Josette		Jos. Dompierre	"	1757

PEPIN—LACHANCE.

	Marie Thècle		Aug. Landry	S.Frs.	1764
	Louis				
14	Joseph		Marg. Fontaine		
	Marie Josette		Jos. Audet	S.J.	1732
	Angélique		Aug. Royer	"	1732
	Pierre Noël				
	Joseph				
	Jean Charles				
15	Gervais		Jeanne Fontaine		
	Madeleine		Joachim Greffart	S.J.	1751
	Madeleine		2° Guil. Guilmet	S.M.	1773
	Madeleine		3° Jean Garant	"	1781
16	Antoine	(6)	Mad. Blouin	S.J. S.H.	1722
	Jean François				
	Antoine				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Mad. Noël V. d'Ant. Fortier.		
17	Joseph	(7)	Genev. Délage	S.L.	1736
	Joseph Marie				
18	Antoine		Eliz. Bidet	S.J.	1739
	Marie		Jos. Bissonnet	S.M.	1763
	Jean Baptiste				
	Charles				
19	Jacques	(8)	Thérèse Lessart	S.Anne	1739
	Jos. Marie				
20	Gervais	(8)	Angé Blouin	S.J.	1743
	Marie Angélique		Jacq. Tremblay	"	1770
	Marie Louise		Pierre Lefebvre	"	1787
	Marie Geneviève		Etn. Papillon	S.Frs.	1778
	Gervais				
	Michel Olivier				
21	Joseph Marie	(8)	Genev. Paré	S. Anne	1750
	François				
A	Louis Joseph	(9)	Marg. Bergevin	Chs. Bourg.	1736
	Louis				
22	Antoine	(12)	Genev. Arbour	S.F.S.	1745
	Marie Madeleine		Jos. Dessaint	"	1773
	Marie Anne		J. B. Marcoux	"	1776
	Louise		Ign. Gosselin	"	1779
	Marie Geneviève		Ls. Marie Morin	"	1784
	Clément				
23	Joseph	(12)	M. Ls. Boulet	S.F.S.	1750
24	Louis	(12)	M. Thérèse Boulet	S.F.S.	1752
	Marie Thérèse		Frs. Langlois	S.Frs.	1771
	Marie Josette		J. B. Leclaire	"	1775
	Marie Julie		Frs. Perrot	"	1787
	Marie Josette		Basile Deblois	"	1801
	Marie Madeleine		Chs. Deblois	S.F.	1791
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Antoine				
25	Louis	(13)	Mad. Emond	S.Frs.	1757
	Marie Madeleine		Jean Bornais	"	1785
	Marie Victoire		Jean Marie Lainé	S.F.	1790
	Marie Josette		Frs. Guérard	"	1792
	Geneviève		Jean Guérard	"	1796
	Marie Thècle		Etn. Dalaire	"	1811
	Joseph				
26	Joseph	(14)	Louise Thivierge	S.J.	1732
27	Jean Charles	(14)	M. Anne Fortier	"	1744
28	Pierre Noël	(14)	Charlotte Rondeau		
	Marie Louise		Jos. Pouliot	S.J.	1770
	Angélique		Frs. Audet	"	1773
	Marie Charlotte		G. B. Thivierge	"	1776
	Françoise		Frs. Chabot	"	1784
	Madeleine		Jos. Demeule	"	1785
	Barthélémi				
	Gabriel				
29	Antoine	(16)	M. Fse. Hélie	S.V.	1749
	Charles				
	François Marie				

PEPIN—LACHANCE.

30	Jean François	(16)	Mad. Blanchard	S.P.S.	1750
	Augustin				
31	Joseph	(16)	Susanne Bélan	Lévis	1762
32	Joseph		Marg. Filteau		
	Marie		Ant. Rosa	S.J.	1777
33	Joseph Marie	(17)	M. Jos. Dalaire	"	1757
	Marie Josette		Ls. Genest	"	1787
	Barthelemi				
	Antoine				
34	Jean Baptiste	(18)	M. Ls. Bissonnet	S.M.	1773
	Marie Louise		André Morisset	"	1798
	Marie Louise		2° Gab. Quéret	"	1821
	Joseph				
35	Charles	(18)	M. Ls. Hélie	S.V.	1774
	Isabelle		Clément Royer	S.Chs.	1805
	Marie		Philippe Leclaire	"	1708
	Marie Marthe		Jos. Cameron	"	1823
	Charles				
	Louis				
	Etienne				
36	Jean Baptiste		Charlotte Blouin	S. Joa.	1779
	Jean Marie		Mad. Paré		
	Jean Marie				
37	Jean Marie	(19)	Genev. Dupile		
	Jean Marie				
38	Joseph Marie	(19)	Marie Canac	S.F.	1767
39	Gervais	(20)	Anne Hébert	S.J.	1874
	Madeleine		Laurent Fortier	"	1808
	Madeleine		2° Job. Fortier	"	1848
	Jean Marie				
	Gervais				
	François				
40	Mich. Olivier	(20)	Agathe Rousseau	S.L.	1785
	Agathe		Barth Pepin	S.J.	1823
	Marie Josette		J. B. Martineau	"	1832
	Michel				
	Gervais				
	François				
41	François	(21)	Thérèse Bolduc	S.Joa.	1788
42	Clément	(22)	M. Marg. Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1785
	M. Marguerite		Frs. Boulet	"	1821
	Chs. Vincent				
	Pierre Noël				
	Joseph				
	Michel				
43	Jean Baptiste		Marg. Quemeneur		
	Jean Baptiste				
44	Joseph	(24)	Félicité Martineau	S.Frs.	1788
	Marie Louise		Ls. Dalaire	"	1803
	Félicité		Frs. Leblond	"	1814
	Christine		David Letourneau	"	1815
	Marguerite		Frs. Plante	"	1829
	Louis				
	Le même		M. Vict. Morin	"	1828
45	Antoine	(24)	M. Angé Plante	S.F.	1789
	Marie Josette		J. B. Loignon	S.F.	1815
	Marie Catherine		Ls. Pepin	"	1819
	Marie		Jos. Dompierre	"	1825
	Christine		Chs. Dompierre	S.Frs.	1847
	Antoine				
46	Pierre	(24)	M. Mad. Gagné	S.F.	1792
	M. Madeleine		Jean Plante	S.Frs.	1811
47	Joseph	(25)	Thècle Drouin	S.F.	1790
	Josette		J. B. Emond	"	1814
	Anastasie		Jos. Dalaire	"	1820
	Marie Madeleine		Jos. Dompierre	"	1822
	Marie		Frs. Dompierre	"	1824
	Catherine		Jos. Giguère	"	1825
	Louis				
	Jean				
	Joseph				

PEPIN—LACHANCE.

48	Louis		Julienne Asselin		
	Julienne		Boniface Aubé	S.Chs.	1799
	Marie		Etn. Lacroix	"	1806
	Marguerite		Guill. Bacquet	"	1807
	Elizabeth		Pierre Cochon	"	1823
	Charlotte		Jos. Labrecque	S.G.	1815
	François				
	Louis				
49	Louis Marie		M. Ls. Avare		
	Marie Louise		Jos. Leclaire	S.Frs.	1835
	Jean				
	Joseph				
	Chrysostôme				
50	Barthélemi	(28)	M. Anne Thivierge	S.J.	1782
	Marie Anne		Paul Pouliot	"	1811
	Marie Anne		2° Simon Pellerin	S.M.	1817
	Luce		Ls. Ferland	S.J.	1815
	Gabriel				
	Joseph				
	Barthélemi				
	Guillaume				
	Le même		Julie Cotin	S.M.	1822
51	Gabriel	(28)	Marie Chatigny	S.J.	1785
	Marie Angèle		Pierre Boissonneau	"	1807
	Cécile		René Blouin	"	1811
	Archange		Jos. Johan	"	1814
	Joseph				
	Gabriel				
	Louis				
	François				
	Pierre				
52	Augustin	(30)	Marg. Thivierge	S.J.	1780
A	Charles	(29)	Thérèse Audet	S.H.	1790
C	François Marie	(29)	M. Fse. Larose	Que. S. Jos. Beauce	1779
B	Pierre Noël		Marg. Turgeon		
	Marie		Pierre Lefebvre	S.H.	1816
	Pierre				
	Antoine				
53	Antoine	(33)	M. Mad. Blouin	S.J.	1795
	Marie		Jos. Dion	B.	1826
	Joseph				
54	Barthélemi	(33)	Charlotte Blouin	S.J.	1801
	Charlotte		Frs. Turcot	"	1830
	Théotiste		Jos. Demeule	"	1836
	Pierre				
	Le même		Genev. Plante	"	1827
55	Charles		Angé Roby		
	Gervais				
56	Louis fils de Ls. Jos. et Marg. Bergeron		Marg. Bédard	Charles Bourg	1784
	Louis				
57	Jean Baptiste		Louise Carrier	S. M.	
	Rose		Ls. Cochon	S.M.	1834
	Emérentienne		Michel Clement	"	1838
	Jean Baptiste				
58	Joseph	(34)	Marg. Blais	" Que.	1801
59	Charles	(35)	Mad. Bêtel	S. Chs.	1806
60	Etienne	(35)	Eliz. Couture fille de Marie Couture.	"	1809
	Etienne				
	Vital				
61	Louis	(35)	Marg. Couture	Lévis.	1815
62	Jean Marie	(36)	Félicité Amable Giguére	S. Féréol	1803
	Joseph				
63	Jean Marie	(37)	M. Ls. Campagna	S.F.	1809
	Emérence		Régis Bisson	S.J.	1836
	Marie		Jos. Blouin	"	1842
	Christine		Vital Simard	"	1863
	Catherine		Jean Jos. Poulin	S. Frs.	1833

PEPIN—LACHANCE.

	Hubert				
	Pierre				
64	Jean Marie	(39)	M. Anne Coulombe	S.J.	1798
	Marie Anne		Aug. Audet	〃	1819
	Cécile		Ant. Gobeil	〃	1826
	Cécile		2° J. B. Audet	〃	1845
	Marie		Jos. Audet	〃	1827
	Josette		Alexis Delisle	〃	1831
	Angèle		Hyacin. Jolicœur	〃	1838
	Marie Antoine				
	François-Xavier				
	Pierre				
65	Gervais	(39)	Angèle Thivierge	〃	1804
66	François	(39)	M. Jos. Drouin	S.F. Baie St. Paul.	1806
	Maurice				
	Joseph				
67	Gervais	(40)	Cath. Drouin	S. Frs.	1813
	Luce		Jos. Jahan	S.J.	1840
	François				
	Louis				
68	Michel	(40)	Josette Drouin	S.Frs. Isle aux Grues.	1813
	Anatalie		J. B. Emond		
	Magloire				
	Louis				
69	François	(40)	JulieDesruisseaux	S.F.	1824
	Julie		Jos. Thivierge	S.J.	1846
	Rose de Lima		Jos. Baillargeon	〃	1850
	Philomène		Séraphin Arel	〃	1862
	Emélie		Hubert Raimond	〃	1863
	François Nap.				
	Adolphe				
70	Joseph	(42)	M. Frs. Buteau	S.P.S	1822
71	Charles Vincent	(42)	Dorothée Boutin	〃	1835
72	Pierrre Noël	(42)	Marie Thibaut	S.F.S.	1838
73	Michel	(42)	Modeste Minville	S. P. S.	1840
74	Jean Baptiste	(43)	Angé Hizoir	S.G.	1824
75	Louis	(44)	Josette Lepage	S.F.	1819
	Marie Natalie		Jos. Dalaire	S. Frs.	1844
	Olivier Emilien				
76	Antoine	(45)	Cath. Savoie	S.F.	1820
	Flavie		Chs. Dompierre	S.Frs	1845
	Anastasie		Basile Dion	〃	1854
	Magloire				
	Le même		Marie Asselin	〃	1837
77	Joseph	(47)	Angèle Giguère	S.J.	1817
	Marie		Jean Pouliot	S.Frs.	1837
78	Louis	(47)	M. Cath. Pepin	S.F.	1819
79	Jean	(47)	Justine Giguère	〃	1825
80	François	(48)	M. Jos. Voisin	S.M.	1810
	Josette		Jos. Bouchard	〃	1835
81	Louis	(48)	M. Vict. Lacroix	S. Chs.	1806
	Louis				
	Le même		M. Mad. Marcoux	〃	1811
	Marie Anne		Isidore Duquet	〃	1834
	Marie Louise		Damasse Mongeon	〃	1835
	Marie Madeleine		Prudent Provost	〃	1840
	Angèle		Frs. Gosselin	〃	1842
	Marguerite		Marc. Lefebvre	〃	1846
	Marguerite		2° Ed. Roy	〃	1849
	Mathilde		Jérome Bilodeau	〃	1854
	Emélie		Romain Couture	〃	1859
	Marc				
	Pierre				
	Marcel				
	Célestin				
	Joseph				
	Charles				
	Edouard				
82	Guillaume	(50)	M. Anne Pinchaud	Cap S. Ignace	1819

PEPIN—LACHANCE.

	Henriette		Laurent Gautron	S.M.	1838
	M. Julie Anna		Damase Marseau	〃	1848
	Adèle Césarie Célina		Alfred Blais	〃	1852
	Julie Cath. Eliz.		Auguste Annibal Furois	〃	1857
	Charles Numa				
83	Jean	(49)	Cath. Guérard	S.F.	1812
	Sophie		Isaïe Bilodeau	〃	1841
	Jean				
84	Joseph	(49)	Marg. Drouin	S.Frs.	1820
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Marie Dompierre	S.Frs.	1833
85	Jean Chrysostôme	(49)	M. Cath. Lepage	S.Frs.	1825
	Catherine		Michel Campagna	S.Frs.	1846
	Caroline		Jos. Létourneau	S.Frs.	1861
86	Louis Marie	(49)	M. Jos. Couillard	S.F.	1823
	Marie Flavie		Ls. Prosper Gagnon	S.Frs.	1847
	Delima		Jean Dion	S.Frs.	1856
	Marie Geneviève		Jos. Picard	S.Frs.	1858
87	Antoine	(49)	M. Adé Létourneau	S.Frs.	1829
88	Barthélemi	(50)	Genev. Paquet	S.J.	1809
	Marie		Pierre Forbes	S. J.	1830
	Marie		2° Jos. Lainé	S.J.	1850
	Adélaïde		Pierre Gaudreau	S.J.	1835
	Adélaïde		2° Thomas Dick	S.J.	1852
	Barthélemi				
	Le même		Agathe Pepin	S.J.	1823
	Célina		Abraham Royer	S.J.	1856
	Ovide				
	François-Xavier				
89	Joseph	(50)	Mad. Turcot	S.J.	1818
90	Gabriel	(50)	Marg. McKinnon		
	Gabriel				
91	Joseph	(51)	M. Ls. Fortin	S.J.	1812
	Joseph				
	Louis				
	Le même		M. Archange Cochon	S.J.	1828
	Emélie		Frs. X. Simart	S.J.	1853
	Marie		Jos. Pouliot	J.	1865
	Célestin				
	Nazaire				
92	Gabriel	(51)	M. Marg. Thivierge	S.J.	1818
	Henriette		Benj. Blouin	S.J.	1845
	Henriette		2° F. X. Pepin	S.J.	1856
	Réparate		Ls. Thivierge	S.J.	1853
	Marguerite		Frs. Curodeau	S.J.	1858
	Joseph				
	Gabriel				
	Nazaire				
93	Louis	(51)	M. Mad. Blouin	S.J.	1819
	Marcelline		René Blouin	S.J.	1852
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	Jérémie				
	Célestin				
94	François	(51)	Cécile Pouliot	S.J.	1821
	Cécile		Pierre Gosselin	S.L.	1844
	Henriette		F. X. Gosselin	S.L.	1844
	Natalie		Barth. Paquet	S.L.	1851
	Judith		Pierre Labrecque	S.L.	1851
	Célestin				
	François				
95	Pierre	(51)	Marg. Labrecque	S.J.	1824
	Cécile		Mag. Pouliot	S.J.	1824
	Judith		Frs. Gagnon	S.J.	1849
	Anatolie		Frs. Bédard	S.J.	1853

PEPIN—LACHANCE.

	Marguerite		Jos. Hébert	S.J. 1855
	Pierre			
	Charles			
	Gabriel			
A	Pierre	(52 B)	Cath. Lefebvre	S.H. 1813
B	Antoine	(52 B)	Archange Leclaire	S.H. 1814
96	Joseph	(53)	Louise Bilodeau	S.G. 1825
97	Pierre	(54)	Charlotte Clavet	S.J. 1835
98	Gervais	(55)	Angèle Cloutier	S.G. 1820
99	Louis	(56)	M. Ursule Bouchard	S.V. 1821
100	Jn. Baptiste	(57)	Thérèse Gontier	S.Chs. 1826
	Narcisse			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Rémi			
101	Etienne	(60)	Marg. Langlois	S.M. 1835
102	Vital	(60)	M. Scolia Morin	S.M. 1851
103	Joseph	(62)	Marg. Lepage	S.Frs. 1834
104	Hubert	(63)	Eliz. Létourneau	S.J. 1846
105	Pierre	(63)	M. Anne Gosselin	S.J. 1842
	Marie Anne		Hubert Blouin	S.J. 1865
106	Antoine	(64)	Emélie Pouliot	S.J. 1832
	Moïse			
	Moïse			
107	Pierre	(64)	Soulange Rouleau	S.L. 1832
108	François Xavier	(64)	Séraphine Pouliot	S.J. 1839
	Virginie		Jos. Premont	S.J. 1863
	Marie Sara		Elzéar Turcot	S.J. 1865
109	Joseph	(66)	Cath. McFarlan	S.J. 1831
	Rose		Ferd. Lambert	S.J. 1862
110	Maurice	(66)	Flavie Crépeau	S.J. 1844
111	Louis	(67)	Délina Robertson	S.P. 1854
112	François	(67)	Soulange Thivierge	S.J. 1857
113	Louis	(68)	Rose Cotin	S.J. 1855
114	Magloire	(68)	Cécile Dion	S.J. 1861
115	Adolphe	(69)	Soulange Baillargeon	S.L. 1851
116	Frs. Napoléon	(69)	Adèle Roberge	S.L. 1854
117	Olivier Emilien	(75)	M. Augé Morin	S.F. 1850
118	Magloire	(76)	Desanges Laurent	S.Frs. 1862
119	Louis	(81)	Susanne Gontier	S.Chs. 1829
120	Marc	(81)	Hermine Fournier	" 1839
121	Pierre	(81)	Olive Audet	" 1845
122	Marcel	(81)	Apolline Brochu	" 1846
123	Célestin	(81)	M. Rose Labrecque	S. Chs. 1847
124	Joseph	(81)	M. Luce Bouchard	S. Chs. 1852
125	Charles	(81)	Virginie Couture	" 1861
126	Charles Numa	(82)	M. Josephine Olive Grenier	S.M. 1858
128	Jean	(83)	Marie Vermet	S.Frs. 1841
129	Joseph	(84)	Martin Leblond	S.F. 1846
130	Pierre	(84)	Marg. Dompierre	S. Frs. 1852
131	Barthélemi	(88)	Anatolie Pouliot	S.J. 1842
132	Ovide	(88)	M. Luce Lainé	" 1845
133	François Xavier	(88)	Henriette Pepin	" 1856
134	Gab. Laughton	(90)	Emélie Pouliot	" 1840
135	Joseph	(91)	Venerande Audet	" 1836
	Cécile		Ls. Guerard	S.F. 1856
136	Louis	(91)	Angèle Blouin	S.J. 1842
	Angèle		Barth. Deblois	S.F. 1864
137	Célestin	(91)	Hortence Pouliot	S.J. 1857
138	Nazaire	(91)	Eléonore Blouin	" 1857
139	Joseph	(92)	Marcelline Thivierge	S.J. 1846

PEPIN—LACHANCE.

140	Gabriel	(92)	M. Anne Thivierge	S.J. 1852
141	Nazaire	(92)	Seraphine Audet	" 1858
142	Louis	(93)	Constance Chatigny	S.P. 1843
143	Jérèmie	(93)	Marcelline Thivierge	S.J. 1851
144	Célestin	(93)	Rose Thivierge	" 1854
145	Joseph	(93)	Philomène Blouin	" 1862
146	François	(94)	Scolastique Labrecque	S.J. 1845
	Marie Adéline		Cyp. Langlois	S.L. 1866
	Séraphine Cédulie		Jos. Herménégilde Chabot	S.L. 1872
	Angèle		Naz. Audibert	" 1877
	Marie Célina		Jos. Gobeil	" 1878
	Frs. Edmond			
147	Célestin	(94)	Emélie Dufresne	S. Tho.
148	Pierre	(95)	Adé Gosselin	S.J. 1848
149	Charles	(95)	Genev. Pouliot	" 1853
150	Gabriel	(95)	Cécile Hébert	" 1856
151	Narcisse	(100)	Marcelline Mercier	S.M. 1849
152	Jean Baptiste	(100)	Julie Quemeneur	S.V. 1853
153	Rémi	(100)	Philomène Roy	S.M. 1860
154	Moïse	(106)	Marie Langlois	S.J. 1861
155	Edouard	(81)	M. Desanges Rousseau	S.M. 1857
156	Frs. Edmond	(146)	Genev. Plante	S.L. 1878

PERROT.

1	Jean		Jeanne Valta	
	Anne		Pierre Blais	S.F. 1669
2	Jean		Mathurin Rigot	
	Jacques			
3	Simon		Marg. Cerisier	
	Paul			
4	Jacques	(2)	Michelle Leflot	Que. 1654
	Marie		Frs. Jaret de Verchères	S.F. 1667
	Anne		Gab. Thivierge	" 1676
	Catherine		Jean Janhot	" 1694
	Joseph			
	Jacques			
5	Paul	(3)	Marie Chertien	Montréal 1670 Deschambault
	Jacques			
	Paul			
6	Joseph	(4)	Marie Gagné	Laprairie 1688
	Marie		Frs. Mercure	S.F. 1707
	Geneviève		Nic. Drouin	S.F. 1717
	Antoine Jacques			
	Bertrand			
	Louis			
7	Jacques	(4)	Anne Gagné	Montréal 1690
8	Paul	(5)	Marie Montambault	S.F. 1702 Deschambault
9	Jacques	(5)	Mad. Paquin	S.F. 1711 Deschambault
10	Bertrand	(6)	Mad. Guion	S.F. 1715
	Marie Madeleine		Gab. Blouin	" 1741
	Josette		Jos. Marie Gagné	" 1741
	Le même		Ange Simon	C.R. 1717
	Angélique		Jos. Gagnon	S.F. 1748
	François			
	Le même		Marie Gagnon	" 1731
11	Louis	(6)	Fse. Simon	Montréal 1723
	Geneviève		Chs. Vérieul	S.F. 1745
	Françoise		Frs. Demeule	" 1748
12	Antoine	(6)	M. Fse. Guion	" 1729
	Jacques			

PERROT.

	Le même		Marthe Létourneau	S.F.	1739
	Marthe		Ant. Simon	"	1761
	Marie Madeleine		Michel Morin	"	1777
	Geneviève		Frs. Reinfret	"	1777
	Pelagie		Pierre Turcot	"	1778
	Marguerite		René Picard	"	1799
	Augustin				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
13	François	(10)	Brigitte Drouin	S.F.	1743
14	Joseph	(12)	M. Chs. Blouin	S.J.	1763
	Marie		Chs. Amable Drouin	S.F.	1771
	Cath. Pélagie		Ls. Poulin	"	1771
	Judith		J. B. Leblond	"	1780
	Marie Marg.		Frs. Couture	S.H.	1791
	Jos. Marie				
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Marie Drouin	S.F.	1767
	Geneviève		Jos. Gagnon	"	1787
	François				
15	Jean Baptiste	(12)	M. Ls. Bussière	S.P.	1769
16	Augustin	(12)	Angé Premont	S.F.	1778
17	Joseph	(14)	Cath. Deblois	"	1777
18	Joseph Marie	(14)	M. Thérèse Fournier	S.P.S.	1786
19	François	(14)	M. Julie Pepin	S.Frs.	1787
20	Jean dit Poitevin		M. Mad. Genest	S.J.	1775
21	Jean Baptiste	(14)	M. Thérèse Bedard	S.H.	1801
				S.H.	
	Marie Thérèse		Frs. Gagné	S.V.	1820
	Marguerite		J. B. Fortier	S.G.	1830
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Marguerite Breton	S.V.	1806
	Marguerite		Jos. Jolin	"	1832
22	Jean Baptiste	(21)	Josette	"	1827
	Marie Henriette		Chs. Denis	S.M.	1850
23	Joseph	(21)	M. Adé Bernard	S.V.	1843

PETITCLERC.

1	Pierre		Fse. Paris	Qué.	1673
	Jean Baptiste				
	Charles				
2	Jean Baptiste	(1)	M. Fse. Provost	"	1709
3	Charles	(1)	Cath. Provost	"	1715
4	Louis		Genev. Belleau		
	Geneviève		Frs. Labrecque	S.Chs.	1775
	Marie		Gab. Lepage	"	1784
	Le même		Marg. Vacherie	"	1775
	"		Marg. Queret	S.G.	1788
5	Claude		M. Mad. Elot-Julien	S.G.	
	Le même		Marthe Labrecque	B.	1781
	Charles				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
6	Charles	(5)	Marg. Provost	S. Chs.	1832
7	Louis	(5)	Fse. Rousseau	S.G.	1812
8	Joseph	(5)	Eliz. Lemieux	"	1822

PICHET.

1	Jean		Mad. Leblanc		
	Jean				
	Louis				
	Pierre				
	Jacques				
2	Jacques	(1)	Louise Asselin	S.F.	1696
	Madeleine		Jean Turgeon	S.P.	1735
	Jean				

PICHET.

	Louis				
	Jacques				
3	Jean	(1)	Genev. Crepeau	"	1700
	Madeleine		Chs. Denis	S.L.	1719
4	Pierre	(1)	Eliz. Côté	S.P.	1703
5	Louis, notaire	(1)	M. Anne Côté	"	1710
	Josette		Gab. Ferland	"	1740
	Geneviève		Claude Vaillancour	"	1747
	Marie Anne		Chs. Carrier	"	1752
	Marie Madeleine		Ign. Martel	S.F.	1762
	Louis				
	Le même		Marg. Godbout	S.P.	1730
	Marie Reine		Ign. Martel	"	1763
6	Jean	(2)	Marie Valière	"	1725
	Le même		M. Fse. Létourneau	S.F.	1731
	Marie		Ls. Turcot	S.P	1763
	Thérèse		Jos. Vaillancour	"	1765
	Louis				
	Jean				
7	Louis	(2)	M. Jos. Beaucher	S.F.	1733
	Gertrude		Jean Roberge	S.P.	1754
	Le même		M. Dorothée Noël	"	1838
	Hélène		Gab. Côté	"	1768
	Marie Josette		Ls. Blouin	"	1777
	Marie Josette		2° Frs. Plante	S.J.	1809
	Pierre				
	François				
	Joseph				
	Louis				
8	Jacques	(2)	M. Thècle Beaucher	S.F.	1733
	Thècle		René Picard	"	1755
	Marie Gertrude		Gab. Foucher	"	1762
	Pierre				
	Jacques				
	Le même		Genev. Morisset	"	1758
9	Louis	(5)	Thérèse Godbout	S.P.	1737
	Thérèse		Nic. Couture	Lévis	1760
10	Jean	(6)	Rose Vaillancour	S.F.	1766
	Rose		Jos. Leclaire	S.P.	1808
	Marie		Jean Noël	"	1810
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
11	Louis	(6)	Gertrude Gendreau	S.J.	1794
12	Pierre	(7)	Angé Ratté	S.P	1766
	Angélique		Julien Gendreau	"	1791
	Thècle		Amb. Coté	"	1795
	Thècle		2° Jacq. Cantin	S.H.	1816
	Marie Josette		Frs. Crepeau	S.H.	1800
	Louis				
	François				
	Pierre				
13	François	(7)	Marie Dorval	S.P.	1768
	Pierre				
	Louis				
	Le même		Mad. Dorval	"	1784
	Marie Anne		Ls. Dufresne	"	1809
	Ignace				
	Le même		Charlotte Chatigny	"	1811
14	Louis	(7)	M. Jos. Côté	"	1774
	Josette		Aug. Métayer	"	1812
	Reine		Ign. Beaucher	"	1812
	Germain				
	Pierre				
15	Joseph	(7)	Marg. Filteau	S.F.	1775
	Marie Josette		Frs. Fortier	S.J.	1799
	Joseph				
	Gabriel				
	Louis				
	Laurent				
16	Paul		Charlotte Couture		
	Hélène		Pierre Grenier	S.P.	1799
	Géneviève		Ant. Grenier	"	1799

PICHET.

	Louis				
	Paul				
17	Jacques	(8)	M. Rosalie Létourneau	S.F.	1767
18	Pierre	(8)	M. Claire Canac	"	1767
	Michel				
	Pierre				
19	JeanBaptiste	(10)	Claire Leclaire	S.P.	1797
	Pélagie		Pierre Turcot	"	1824
20	Pierre	(10)	MoniqueGourdeau	"	1801
21	Pierre	(12)	M. Thérèse Aubin	"	1798
	Jean				
	Pierre				
22	Louis	(12)	Marg. Leclaire	"	1807
	Marie Judith		Olivier Noël	"	1838
	Françoise		Bénoni Rousseau	"	1840
	Geneviève		Jacq. Plante	"	1841
	David				
	Louis				
23	François	(12)	M. Mad. Martineau	S.P.	1816
	Emélie		Magl. Martel	"	1839
	Rosalie		Pierre Crepeau	"	1839
	François				
24	François		Josette Clairmont	S.F.	
	Josette		Jos. Gosselin	S.M.	1832
25	Louis	(13)	Julienne Charlan	S.P.	1801
	Elizabeth		Barth. Simart	"	1836
26	Pierre	(13)	Génév. Crépeau	S.J	1809
	Pierre				
27	Ignace	(13)	Cath. Chatigny	S.P.	1816
A	Pierre	(14)	Mad. Dumas	S.H.	1810
28	Germain	(14)	Josette Prémont	S.L.	1828
29	Joseph	(15)	M. Cath. Bidet	S.J.	1803
	Catherine		Jérémie Blouin	"	1841
	Ursule		J. B. Blouin	"	1841
	Magloire				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Honoré				
	Joseph				
30	Gabriel	(15)	Cath. Cochon	"	1810
	Marie		Stanislas Paquet	S.F.	1857
	Joseph				
	Gabriel				
31	Laurent	(15)	Fse. Tremblay	"	1812
32	Louis	(15)	Fse. Bidet	S.J.	1818
	Seraphine		Guill. Blouin	"	1846
	Theotiste		Ls. Audet	S.L.	1843
	Theotiste		2° Jérôme Audet	"	1864
	Reparate		Jos. Gosselin	"	1848
	Le même		Hélène Blouin	S.F.	1830
33	Louis	(16)	Angé Paradis	S.P.	1793
	Elizabeth		F. X. Caron	"	1847
	Louis				
34	Paul	(16)	M. Anne Jacques	"	1803
35	Pierre	(18)	M. Fse. Demeule	S.J.	1792
	Ursule		Amable Boissonneau	S.L.	1821
36	Michel	(18)	Marie Paquet	S.P.	1794
	Marie		Jac. Dion	S.F.	1839
	Michel				
	Jean				
37	Jean	(21)	Thérèse Coté	S.P.	1833
38	Pierre	(21)	Thérèse Crepeau	"	1831
	Marie Adéline		Jos. Godbout	"	1863
	Louis Fidèle				
	Pierre Phydime				
	Jean				
39	Louis	(22)	Marie Rousseau	"	1834
	Louis Célestin				
40	David	(22)	Luce Noël		1841
41	François	(23)	Flavie Goulet	"	1840
42	François		Mad. Canac		
	Pierre				
43	Pierre	(26)	JustineThivierge	S.J.	1835

PICHET.

44	JeanBaptiste	(29)	M. Ursule Hélie	"	1831
	George				
45	Magloire	(29)	Mad. Boissonneau	"	1838
46	Honoré	(29)	Christine Hélie	S.J.	1841
	Christine		Ls. Hercule Simart	S.J.	1864
47	Joseph	(29)	Théotiste Terrien	S.J.	1844
48	Joseph	(30)	Emélie Thivierge	S.J.	1841
	Joseph				
49	Gabriel	(30)	Henriette Jahan	S.J.	1842
50	Louis	(33)	M. Mad. Chabot	S.P.	1823
	Marie Césarine		Jos. Turcot	S.P.	1858
	Marg. Adélaïde		Pierre Turcot	S.P.	1863
	François				
51	Michel	(36)	M. Anne Drouin	S.F.	1821
	Le même		Domitilde Roberge	S.F.	1852
52	Jean	(36)	M. Genev. Foucher	S.F.	1831
53	Louis Fidèle	(38)	Adé Gourdeau	S.P.	1864
54	Jean	(38)	Emélie Célina Marcoux	S.P.	1866
55	Pierre Phydime	(38)	Vict. Malvina Tailleur	S.P.	1869
56	LouisCélestin	(39)	Hombéline Maranda	S.P.	1864
57	Pierre	(42)	Anastasie Paradis	S.P.	1839
58	Georges	(44)	Sophie Cochon	C.R.	1854
59	Joseph	(48)	Lumina Blouin	S.J.	1864
60	François	(50)	M. Apolline Ferland	S.P.	1855

PIGEON.

1	Joseph		Fse. Contin	Auranches	
	Julien				
2	Julien	(1)	M. Thérèse Garant	S.F.S.	1753
	Marie Louise		Germ. Landry	S.F.S.	1787
	Marie Thérèse		Laurent Théberge	S.F.S.	1788
	Joseph				
	Julien				
3	Julien	(2)	Génev. Thibaut	S.P.S.	1778
	Louise Reine		Jean Marie Tangué	S.V.	1806
	Généviève		Frs. Boulet	S.V.	1807
	Henri				
	Jacques				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Antoine				
	Pierre				
	Julien				
4	Joseph	(2)	M. Gertrude Chamberlan	S.F.S.	1794
	Marguerite		Jos. Lacroix	S.F.S.	1830
5	Henri	(3)	Marg. Roy	S.V.	1804
6	Jacques	(3)	M. Angé Richard	S.V.	1815
	Angèle		Isaïe Caouet	S.P.S.	1840
	Marie Louise		Jos. Blais	S.Chs.	1843
	Marie Louise		2° Paul Mercier	S.Chs.	1855
	Marie Sophie		Hubert Garant	S.F.S.	1844
7	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Clotilde Gagnon	S.M.	1816
8	Julien	(3)	Angé Bisson	S.Chs.	1817
9	Antoine	(3)	M. Génev. Bolduc	S.M.	1820
	Généviève		Geo. Morin	S.V.	1843
	Le même		Céleste Parant	S.V.	1825
	Marie Marcelline		Eusebe Morin	S.V.	1846
	Delphine		Gilbert Gagnon	S.V.	1855
	Marie Césarie		Nazaire Cochon	S.V.	1856
	Marie Césarie		2° Chs. Dussaut	S.V.	1860
10	Pierre	(3)	M. Marth. Carbonneau	S.V.	1821
	Marie [illegible]		Paul Cadrin	S.M.	1844

PIGEON.

	Marie Anne		Michel Lebrun	S.M.	1845
	Augustin				
11	Augustin	(10)	Angèle Coulombe	S.M.	1847

PILOTE.

1	Leonard		Denise Gautier		
	Pierre				
	Jean				
2	Jean	(1)	M. Fse. Gaudry	Que	1678
	Jean				
	Pierre				
3	Pierre	(1)	Jeanne Brassard	Que	1694
	Marguerite		Jos. Racine	Que	1715
4	Jean	(2)	Cath. Brassart	Que	1710
	Jean François				
	Jean				
5	Pierre	(2)	Louise Chalifour	Que	1716
	Joseph				
6	Jean	(4)	Dorothée Bissonnet	S.V.	1734
	Marie Marguerite		Jos. Bolduc	S.M.	1761
	Marie		Jean Lacasse	S.V.	1723
	Ignace				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Augustin				
7	Jean François	(4)	M. Anne Chamberlan	S.M.	1754
8	Joseph	(5)	Angé. Mignot	S.P.S.	1760
9	Jean Baptiste	(6)	M. Anne Gautron	S.M.	1759
	Marie Anne		André Goulet	S.M.	1779
	Marie Anne		2° Ls. Labrecque	S.G.	1816
	Le même		M. Agathe Bolduc	S.V.	1765
10	Augustin	(6)	Marg. Bolduc	S.V.	1763
	Madeleine		Nic. Frs. Boissonneau	S.M.	1802
	Madeleine		2° Aug. Mercier	S.M.	1815
	Marie Louise		Pierre Noël Morin	S.M.	1805
	Joseph				
	Augustin				
	François				
11	Ignace	(6)	M. Cath. Clément	S.M. S.H.	1765
	Marie		Jean Gosselin	S.Chs.	1796
	Marie Marg.		Frs. Baudoin	S.H.	1789
	Marie Anne		Michel Gautron	S.H.	1794
	Françoise		Ls. Côté	S.H.	1793
	Le même		Ursule Roy	S.M.	1794
12	François	(10)	M. Reine Bilodeau	S.F.S.	1808
	Marie Reine		Frs. Couture	S.M.	1839
	Emérentienne		Ls. Audet	S.M.	1842
	Sophie		Ls. Lacroix	"	1845
	Marguerite		Barnabé Gagnon	"	1848
	François				
13	Joseph	(10)	Marg. Lacroix	S.M. S. Claire	1810
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	François Xavier				
14	Augustin	(10)	M. Génév. Boissel	S. Chs.	1817
15	François	(12)	Christine Bolduc	S.M.	1839
16	Joseph	(13)	Marie Fortier	S.V.	1836
17	Pierre	(13)	Henriette Ducrot	S. Chs.	1850
18	François Xavier	(13)	Olive Cochon	"	1856

PLANTE.

1	Jean		Fse. Boucher	Que.	1650
	Marie Françoise		Nic. Pasquin	C.R.	1676
	Geneviève		Jacq. Cochon	"	1689
	Angélique		Michel Chabot	"	1690
	Louise		Pierre Coignac	C.R.	1702
	Claude				
	Jacques				
	Jean				
	Pierre				
	Georges				
	Thomas				
	François				
2	Claude	(1)	Marie Patenotre	S.F.	1678
	Angélique		Ls. Turcot	"	1721
	Marguerite		Pierre Lainé	S.J.	1720
	Charles		Curé de S. Michel		
	Jacques				
	Le même		Cath. Dufresne	S.L.	1706
3	Georges	(1)	Marg. Crépeau	S.P.	1685
	Marguerite		Chs. Delage	S.J.	1706
	Geneviève		Jacq. Blouin	"	1715
	Angélique		Jean Leroux	"	1715
	Susanne		Jos. Fortier	"	1721
	Josette		Chs. Delage	"	1725
	Josette		2° Jacq. Tangué	S. Frs.	1758
	Jos. Marie				
4	Jacques	(1)	Fse. Turcot	S.F.	1686
	Le même		Genev. Duchesne	C.R.	1696
	Geneviève		Jean Paquet	S. Frs.	1734
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
5	Jean	(1)	Mathurine Delengré	S.F.	1687
	Jeanne		Frs. Cochon	S.J.	1711
	Marie		Chs. Lefebvre	"	1711
	Le même		Susane Lefebvre	"	1699
	Susanne		Chs. Quéret	S.M.	1730
	Louis				
6	Thomas	(1)	Marthe Pallereau	S.J.	1687
	Marie		Jos. Racine	"	1725
	Marie Marthe		Ls. Fortin	"	1734
	Georges				
	François				
	Thomas				
7	Pierre	(1)	Marg. Patenotre	S.F.	1691
	Catherine		Prisque Racine	S.J.	1735
	Madeleine		Ls. Clément	"	1733
	Madeleine		2° Michel Lefebvre	S.M.	1754
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	Charles				
	Paul				
8	François	(1)	Louise Bérard	C.R.	1694
	Le même		M. Anne Coignac	"	1700
	Louis				
9	Jacques	(2)	M. Chs. Vaillancour	S.F.	1711
10	Joseph Marie	(3)	Eliz. Pepin	S.J.	1744
11	Pierre	(4)	Marg. Cochon	"	1726
	Marie		Jacq. Bilodeau	S. Frs.	1750
	Marie Claire		Jos. L'heureux	"	1767
	Marie Josette		Pierre Gagné	"	1773
	Marie Josette		2° Zach. Bolduc	"	1789
	Marie Geneviève		Jos. Alexis Roy	S.V.	1761
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
12	Joseph	(4)	M. Chs. Bizeau	S.V.	1733
	Marie Félicité		Frs. Roy	"	1765
	Marie Madeleine		Jacq. Furois	S.M.	1753
	Joseph				
13	Simon		M. Mad. Londeau		
	Marie Josette		Jos. Adam	S.M.	1753
	Marie Eliz.		Jos. Quéret	"	1764
	André				
	Pierre				
14	Louis	(5)	M. Jos. Bissonnet	"	1740
	Marguerite		Michel Pénin	"	1765
	Marie		J. B. Hélie	S. Chs.	1782

PLANTE.

	Eustache				
	Joseph				
	François				
	Louis				
15	François	(6)	M. Mad. Caron	S. Anne	1732
	Marie Louise		Frs. Fontaine	S.J.	1763
16	Georges	(6)	M. Mad. Morisset	S.M.	1734
	Madeleine		Jos. Hélie	S.V.	1775
A	Thomas	(6)	Louise Bacquet	S.M.	1747
	Le même		M, Jos. Gautron	"	1748
17	Pierre	(7)	Angé Avare	S.J.	1717
	Thècle		J. B. Fortier	"	1739
	Marie Madelaine		Jean Frs. Audibert	"	1742
	Marie Josette		René Blouin	"	1756
	Pierre Noël				
	Basile				
	Prisque				
	Jean				
	Charles				
18	Charles	(7)	M. Mad. Avare	S.J.	1723
	Madeleine		J. B. Daniau	"	1747
	Geneviève		Nic. Boissonneau	S.F.S.	1755
	Geneviève		2° Prisque Daniau	"	1762
	Félicité		Frs. Morin	"	1764
19	Joseph	(7)	Jeanne Clément	S.M.	1732
	M. Angélique		Chs. Rémillard	"	1757
	M. Anne		Gab. Bilodeau	"	1770
	Jean				
20	Paul	(7)	Perpetue Greffart	S.J.	1734
	M. Madeleine		Pierre Gagné	"	1770
	M. Marguerite		Ls. Boissel	S.M.	1775
	Josette		Noël Gromelin	"	1780
	François				
21	Louis	(8)	Véronique Cochon	S.J.	1732
	Le même		Josette Crepeau		1746
22	Nicolas		Marie Brochette		
	M. Josette		Jos. Hélie	S.J.	1770
	Jos. Marie				
23	Joseph	(11)	Isabelle Emond	S.Frs.	1765
	Jean Baptiste				
24	Jacques	(11)	M. Jos. Chs. Guion	S.F.	1771
	Catherine		Jos. Marseau	"	1796
	Charlotte		Frs. Gaulin	S.Frs.	1800
	Jacques				
	François				
25	Joseph	(12)	M. Jos. Dumont	S.P.S.	1753
	Marie		Ls. Vérieul	S.V.	1785
	Joseph				
26	André	(13)	M. Angé Monmeny	S.M.	1754
27	Pierre	(13)	M. Cath. Chartier	"	1771
28	Louis	(14)	M. Jos. Bolduc	S.V.	1768
	Marie Anne		Ls. Terrien	S.M.	1812
	Antoine				
29	Joseph	(14)	Marie Gourgue	"	1770
	Marie		Jacq. Manet	S.Chs.	1812
			V. de M. Anne Trudel		
	Le même		M. Anne Gosselin	S.Chs.	1781
	Susanne		Michel Marcoux	"	1806
	M. Marguerite		Ign. Bilodeau	S.H.	1800
	M. Madeleine		J. B. Morin	"	1800
	M. Angélique		Pierre Bilodeau	"	1806
	Charlotte		Basile Noël	"	1809
	Antoine				
30	François	(14)	M. Dorothée Patry	S.M.	1774
	Marie		Michel Morisset	"	1802
	François				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Fse. Daniau	S.Chs.	1786
	Monique		Laurent Gosselin	"	1815
	Geneviève		Barth. Pepin	S.J.	1827

PLANTE.

	Joachim				
	Pierre				
	Louis				
	Jean Baptiste				
31	Eustache	(14)	M. Marg. Hélie	S.M.	1775
	Catherine		Pierre Blouin	S.Chs.	1816
	Marie		Jos. Blouin	"	1818
	Marie		Ant. Gosselin	S. Chs	1818
	Eustache				
	Antoine				
32	Charles	(17)	Dorothée Audibert	S.J.	1740
	Jean				
33	Charles		Eliz. Boissonneau		
	Elizabeth		Ign. Fortin	S.J.	1789
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Angé Paquet	"	1772
	Marie Louise		Ls. Bacquet	"	1803
	Charles				
	Louis				
34	Pierre Noël	(17)	Eliz. Boissonneau	"	1746
	Josette		Ls. Guion	"	1785
	M. Elizabeth		Frs. Fortier	"	1776
	Joseph				
	Basile				
	Pierre Noël				
	Jean				
	François				
	Jean Marie				
35	Prisque	(17)	Jossette Leclaire	S.P.	1747
	Josette		Pierre Ferland	"	1771
	Thècle		J. B. Langlois	"	1772
	Catherine		Jacq. Huot	"	1780
	Marie Anne		Frs. Tailleur	"	1787
	Marie Anne		2° Pierre Goulet	"	1794
	Geneviève		Frs. Côté		
	Prisque				
	Ambroise				
	Joseph				
36	Basile	(17)	M. Fse. Fortier	S.J.	1753
	Basile				
37	Jean	(17)	Marthe Vérieul	S.Frs.	1759
	M. Josette		Barth. Gagnon	"	1782
	M. Angélique		Ant. Pepin	S.F.	1789
	Jean				
38	Jean	(19)	M. Genev. Fortier	S.M.	1765
	Jean Vincent				
39	François	(20)	M. Anne Dépont	S.V.	1770
	Madeleine		Pierre Quemeneur	S.G.	1795
	Charles				
	François				
40	Jos. Marie	(22)	M. Fse. Gosselin	S.L.	1771
	Marie Frs.		J. B. Emond	S.J.	1794
	Elizabeth		Jac. Carbonneau	"	1820
	Jos. Marie				
	Jacques				
41	Joseph		M. Jos. Pénin		
	Josette		Chs. Terrien	S.G.	1804
	Joseph				
42	Jean Baptiste	(23)	M. Anne Charron	"	1796
43	François	(24)	M. Ls. Martineau	S.J.	1794
	Louise		Aug. Emond	S. Frs.	1828
	Jacques				
	François				
	Le même		Marg. Pepin	S.Frs.	1829
44	Jacques	(24)	M. Anne Picard	S.Frs.	1801
	Marguerite		Guill. Blouin	S. Frs.	1820
45	Joseph	(24)	M. Fse. Lacroix	S.V.	1778
	Marie Josette		Jacq. Lavoie	"	1830
	Jacques				
	Le même		Marie Roby	S. V.	1795
	Marie Louise		Jos. Quemeneur	"	1816
	Autoine				
	André				
46	Antoine	(28)	Thérèse Larrivé	S. G.	1819

PLANTE.

47	Antoine	(29)	Marg. Bilodeau	S.Chs.	1827
	Jean Baptiste				
48	François	(30)	Marg. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1801
	Etienne				
49	Joseph	(30)	Marg. Nolin	S. Chs.	1808
50	Louis	(30)	Marie Ruel	″	1812
51	JeanBaptiste	(30)	M. Jos. Gosselin	S. Chs.	1822
	François				
52	Joachim	(30)	Julienne Canac	S. G.	1828
			S. Anselme		
	Le même		FélicitéCharier	S.Chs.	1835
53	Pierre	(30)	M. Agnes Blais	S.P.S.	1828
	Le même		M. Jos. Drolet	S.Chs.	1844
54	Eustache	(31)	Mad. Blais	″	1799
55	Antoine	(31)	M. Fse. Boulet	″	1806
	Marie Thérèse		Frs. Ruel	″	1826
	Le même		Barbe Cochon	″	1816
	Frs. David				
	Antoine				
56	Jean	(32)	Fse. Boissonneau	S. Chs.	1773
	M. Marguerite		Jean Philippe Munroe	S. H.	1800
57	Charles	(33)	Rosalie Dubé	S. J.	1805
	Rosalie		J. B. Plante	″	1830
	Adélaïde		Jos. Giguère	″	1832
A	Joseph	(33)	Angé Mercier	S. H.	1809
	Le même		Vict. Genest	″	1818
	Le même		M. Anne Rouillard	S. G.	1820
58	Louis	(33)	Mad. Giguère	S. J.	1823
59	Basile	(34)	M. Mad. Hélie	″	1772
	Basile				
	Le même		M. Cath. Blouin	″	1776
	Marie Mad.		Pierre Turcot	″	1808
60	Pierre Noël	(34)	M. Jos. Fortier	″	1776
	Le même		Marie Madeleine	″	1820
	Marguerite		Chs. Bisson	″	1839
	Marguerite		2° Pierre Forgue	″	1841
	Pierre				
61	JeanFrançois	(34)	Genev. Thivierge	″	1777
	Marie Louise		Basile Plante	″	1805
	Jérémie				
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Jos. Pichet	S.J.	1809
62	Joseph	(34)	Genev. Fortier	″	1794
63	Jean Marie	(34)	M. Anne Fortier	S. F. S.	1780
	Marie Anne		Ls. Chamberlan	S. V.	1812
64	Prisque	(35)	Marie Dupile	S. P.	1782
	Marie Josette		Frs. Noël	″	1808
	Marguerite		Ign. Beaucher	″	1821
	Prisque				
	Pierre				
65	Joseph	(35)	Agathe Gosselin	S.P.	1790
	Agathe		Jean Leclaire	″	1820
	Marie Anne		Jos. Maranda	″	1829
	Madeleine		Pierre Maranda	″	1830
	Brigitte		Stanislas Camiré	″	1835
	Prisque				
	Augustin				
	Jacques				
	Clément				
66	Ambroise	(35)	Josette Leclaire	S. P.	1797
67	Basile	(36)	M. Ls. Plante	S. J.	1805
	Julie		Jos. Gosselin	B.	1827
68	Jean	(37)	Josette Doyon	C. R.	1788
	Marie		Jos. Drouin	S. Frs.	1809
	Angèle		Frs. Drouin	″	1809
	Catherine		Prisque Tremblay	S.F.	1823
	Jean				
	François				
69	Charles	(39)	Angèle Thibaut	S. G.	1800
70	François	(39)	Brigitte Blais	″	1802

PLANTE.

71	Jean (Inconnu)		M. Vict. Bêtil	S. M.	1794
	Josette		Amb. Gontier	S. Chs.	1826
	Victoire		Pierre Fortin	S. G.	1828
	Pierre				
	François				
72	Jos. Marie	(40)	M. Marg. Bidet	S. J.	1798
	Jos. Marie				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Basile				
	George				
	Ignace				
73	Jacques	(40)	Hélène Fortier	S. J.	1809
	Emérence		Chs. Blouin	″	1836
74	Joseph	(41)	MartheGontier	S.Chs.	1801
	Marie Marthe		Ls. Balan	S. M.	1822
	Marie		Jean Terrien	″	1828
	Philippe				
	Pierre				
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
75	François	(43)	Cath. Emond	S.F.	1818
	Joseph				
76	Jacques	(43)	Marg. Dalaire	S.J.	1825
77	Jacques	(45)	Marg. Buteau	S.F.S.	1807
78	Antoine	(45)	Angèle Thivierge	S.V.	1830
	Angèle		Ls. Parant	″	1853
	Esther		Jean Norbert Morin	S.V.	1864
	Marie Desanges		Ls. Thivierge	″	1866
79	André	(45)	Angèle Pepin	″	1835
80	JeanBaptiste	(47)	M. Philomène Gosselin	S. Chs.	1860
81	Etienne	(48)	Olive Nolin	″	1823
	Marie Geneviève		Laurent Hébert	″	1845
	Olive		Michel Coulombe	″	1854
	Domitille		Ant. Olivier Briart	S. Chs.	1855
	Philomène		Ant. Gontier	″	1862
	Damase				
	François				
	Etienne				
82	François	(51)	M. Salome Audet	S. Chs.	1859
83	Antoine	(55)	Archange Ratté	S.M.	1833
	Aurélie		Chs. Ruel	S. Chs.	1863
	Antoine				
	Le même		Anastasie Gosselin	S. Chs.	1861
			V. d'Anselme Ruel		
84	Frs. David	(55	M. Henriette Trahan	S. Chs.	1843
			S. Claire.		
A	Basile	(59)	M. Euphrosine Bilodeau	S.H.	1800
	Le même		Genev. Rousseau	″	1819
85	Pierre	(60)	Hombéline Picard	S.J.	1842
86	Joseph	(61)	M. Fse. Paquet	″	1808
87	Jérémie	(61)	Genev. Lauglois	S.P.	1817
86	Prisque	(64)	Louise Gourdeau	″	1812
	Jacques				
	Pierre				
	Prisque				
89	Pierre	(64)	RosalieGourdeau	S.P.	1820
	Marie Caroline		Paul Audet	″	1846
	Pierre				
90	Prisque	(65)	Genev. Ruel	S.L.	1816
	Geneviève		Amb. Pouliot	″	1840
	Apolline		Onésime Couture	″	1854
	Marie Desanges		Germ. Lemay	″	1856
	Ignace				
	Joseph				
	Isidore				
91	Augustin	(65)	Marg. Cantin	S.P.	1828
	Marie Agathe		Jos. Maranda	″	1847
	Marie Hermine		Frs. Chartré	″	1855

PLANTE.

	Emélienne		Eugène Nolin	S.P.	1858
	Marie Eulalie		Laurent Nicodème Gosselin	S.P.	1865
	Elzéar Augustin				
92	Jacques	(65)	Firmine Langlois	S.P.	1839
	Jos. Octave				
	Jos. Eustache				
93	Clément	(65)	Marie Asselin	S.P.	1839
94	Jean	(68)	M. Mad. Pepin	S.Frs.	1811
	Justine		F. X. Lessart	〃	1843
	Frs. Xavier				
95	François	(68)	Henriette Drouin	S.F.	1828
	Henriette		Pierre Nap. Pouliot	C.R.	1866
	Adéline		Bellarmine Cinqmars	C.R.	1869
96	Pierre	(71)	Marie Blouin	S.G.	1820
97	François	(71)	Rosalie Boutin	〃	1821
98	Georges	(72)	Esther Thivierge	S.J.	1829
99	Joseph Marie	(71)	Cécile Audet	〃	1827
100	Jean Baptiste	(72)	Rosalie Plante	〃	1830
	Rose		Ls. Terrien	〃	1860
	Jean				
	François Xavier				
101	Ignace	(72)	Ursule Fleury	S.J.	1835
102	Basile	(72)	Delphine Poulin	〃	1861
103	Pierre	(74)	Marthe Hélie	S.M.	1829
	Martine		J. B. Clavet	〃	1862
	Marie Célina		Pierre Chrétien	〃	1864
	Pierre				
104	Jacques	(74)	Angèle Hélie	〃	1831
	Proxède				
	Antoine				
105	Philippe	(74)	M. Anne Hélie	S.M.	1831
	Florence		Proxède Plante	〃	1863
106	Joseph	(74)	Fse. Terrien	〃	1832
107	François	(81)	Constance Fournier	S. Chs.	1853
108	Damase	(81)	Marg. Gontier	〃	1859
109	Etienne	(81)	Julie Olive Blanchet	S. Chs.	1860
110	Antoine	(83)	Eudoxie Chabot	〃	1856
111	Prisque	(88)	M. Scolastique Létourneau	S.F.	1835
	Héliodore Ulric				
112	Jacques	(88)	Genev. Pichet	S.P.	1841
113	Pierre	(88)	M. Emélie Godbout	S.P.	1844
114	Pierre	(89)	Genev. Drouin	S.F.	1846
115	Ignace	(90)	M. Anne Ferland	S.P.	1846
	Marie Anne		Jean Pouliot	S.L.	1874
	Geneviève		Frs. Edm. Pepin	〃	1878
	Marie Desneiges		Julien Gendreau	〃	1881
	Jos. Onésime				
161	Joseph	(90)	M. Anne Célanire Cinqmars	S.L.	1855
117	Isidore	(90)	M. Zoé Labrecque	S.L.	1855
	Marie		Xavier Hamel	S.L.	1876
118	Eliz. Augustin	(91)	Flavie Gagnon	S.P.	1862
119	Jos. Octave	(92)	M. Emérence Goulet	S.P.	1867
120	Jos Eustache	(92)	Delphine Célina Ferland	S.P.	1867
121	Jean Vincent	(38)	Brigitte Gendreau	S.Tho.	1811
	Judith		Jacq. Légaré	S.V.	1858
	Herménégide				
	Cyrille				
	Valère				
	Joseph				
122	Joseph	(75)	Justine Gagnon		
	Le même		Célina Gautier	S.Frs.	1861
124	Frs. Xavier	(94)	M. Mad. Lepage	〃	1847

PLANTE.

125	Frs. Xavier	(100)	Philomène Terrien	S.L.	1863
126	Jean	(100)	Eliz. Dupuis	S.J.	1863
127	Pierre	(103)	M. Zoé Terrien	S.M.	1851
128	Antoine	(104)	Vict. Terrien	S.M.	1856
129	Proxède	(104)	Florence Plante	S.M.	1863
130	Héliodore Ulric	(111)	Marie Chabot	S.P.	1867
131	Valère	(121)	Sophie Garant	S.V.	1847
132	Joseph	(121)	Sophie Gagnon	S.V.	1851
133	Cyrille	(121)	Marie Marcoux	S.Chs.	1859
134	Herménégilde	(121)	M. Christine Fournier	S.Chs.	1863

POIRIER.

1	Jean		Marie Gautier		
	Charles				
2	Michel		Marie Brun Beauséjour	Acadie	
	Grégoire				
3	Bertrand		Mad. Michel	Qué.	
	Madeleine		Simon Hébert	S.Chs.	1758
	M. Madeleine		Aug. Lefebvre	S.Tho.	1773
4	Charles	(1)	M. Anne Lacasse	B.	1730
5	Grégoire	(2)	Génév. Guenet	S.Chs.	1759
	Marguerite		Ign. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1798
	François				
6	François	(5)	Genev. Queret	S.G.	1798
	Marie		Pierre Quemeneur	S.G.	1820
	Marguerite		Jacq. Roy	S.M.	1844
	François				
	Noël				
7	François	(6)	Mad. Quemeneur	S.G.	1819
8	Noël	(6)	Marie Moreau	S.G.	1822

POLIQUIN.

1	Jean		Anne Adam	Que.	1671
	Marie Anne		Chs. Lecours	Lévis	1708
	Claude				
	Jean				
	Le même		Louise Ledran	Lévis	1713
2	Jean	(1)	M. Ls. Lecours	Que.	1718
	Marie Louise		Pierre Baudin	S.M.	1751
	Marie Jeanne		Pierre Charier	S.Chs.	1758
	Claude				
	Jean				
	Jacques				
3	Claude	(1)	Marie Labbé	S.V.	1718
	Catherine		Pierre Naud,	Lévis	1755
	Jean				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Claude				
	Jos. Dominique				
4	Jean	(2)	M. Angé Filteau	S.M.	1745
5	Jacques	(2)	Marie Coté	S.Chs.	1751
	Marie Louise		Jos. Duquet	S.Chs.	1781
	Marie Louise		2° Frs. Guay	S.Chs.	1813
	Marie Anne		Jos. Brochu	S.Chs.	1786
	Catherine		Jos. Lefebvre	S Chs.	1800
	Pierre				
	Jean				
	Charles				
	Jacques				
	Le même		M. Genev. Hautbois	S.G.	1799
			V. de Jean Nadeau		
6	Claude	(2)	M. Ls. Nadeau	S.Chs.	1753
	Bibiane		Ls. Pruneau	S.Chs.	1783
	Madeleine		Chs. Monmeny	S.Chs.	1783

POLIQUIN.

	Charles			
7	Jean	(3)	M. Anne Le Roy	B. 1744
8	Claude	(3)	Susanne Jourdain	Lévis 1751
9	Jos. Dominique	(3)	Ange Dangueuge	B. 1752
	Marie Angélique		Aug. Thibaut	S.M. 1793
	Laurent			
	François			
10	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Marg. Sustier,	Lévis 1753
	Le même		Eliz. Goupy	S.M. 1762
	Marie Génév.		J. B. Turgeon,	Lévis 1795
	Jean Baptiste			
11	Augustin		Marie Adam	S.M. 1778
12	Jean	(5)	Marg. Dumas	S.Chs. 1787
	Marie		J. B. Baudoin	S.H. 1807
13	Pierre	(5)	Marie Lefebvre	S.Chs. 1787
14	Charles Landry	(5)	Josette Guay,	Lévis 1805
	Le même		M. Jos. Patry	S.Chs. 1815
	Eddoce		Michel Daniau	S.Chs. 1836
	Charles			
15	Charles	(6)	Marie Hébert	S.Chs. 1785
	Charles			
16	Laurent	(9)	M. Thérèse Veau	S.M. 1786
	Marie Adélaide		Ls. Richard	S.M. 1811
	Marie Thérèse		Amb. Bacquet	S.M. 1839
	Alexis			
	Edouard			
	Michel			
	Joseph			
	Jacques			
	Laurent			
17	François	(9)	M. Agathe Turgeon	B. 1787
	Marie Agathe		Pierre Bussière	S.M. 1804
18	Joseph		Genev. Fafart	Lévis
	Le même		Marie Anne	B. 1790
19	JeanBaptiste	(10)	Angé Guay	Lévis 1804
20	Landry	(14)	Françoise Roy	S.Chs. 1830
	François		Benj. Couture	S.Chs. 1848
	Le même		Ursule Bacquet	S.M. 1834
21	Charles	(14)	M. Désanges Guilmet	S.Chs. 1847
22	Charles	(15)	Agathe Goupy	S.G. 1811
23	Jacques	(5)	Brigitte Gautron	S.H. 1797
	Jacques			
24	Alexis	(16)	Genev. Forgues	S.M. 1812
	Marie Genev.		Jean Audet	S.M. 1837
	Anastasie		Athanase Gagnon	S.M. 1838
	Marie Hélène		F. X. Mercier	S.M. 1841
	Marie Eléonore		Frs. Bourget	S.M. 1848
	Octavie Flavie		Jos. Rousseau	S.M. 1854
	Alexis			
	Joseph			
	Honoré			
25	Laurent	(16)	M. Jos. Drapeau	S.V. 1814
26	Michel	(16)	Marie Boissel	S.Chs. 1825
27	Joseph	(16)	Sophie Moor	S.M. 1830
28	Edouard	(16)	M. Genev. Vien	B. 1831
29	Augustin	(16)	Marcelline Gagné	S.M. 1842
30	Jacques	(23)	Angèle Olive Provost	S.Chs. 1826
31	Alexis	(24)	Genev. Audet	B. 1839
32	Honoré	(24)	M. Genev. Bourget	S.M. 1846
33	Joseph	(24)	M. Jos. Leclaire	S.L. 1847

POULET.

1	Antoine		Susanne Minville	Qué. 1655
	Marguerite		Mathurin Blouard	S.F. 1671
	Antoine			
2	Antoine	(1)	Renée Graton	S.P. 1685
	Le même		Anne Loignon	S.P. 16[illegible]5
	M. Anne		Frs. Ferland	S.P. 1708
	Généviève		Ant. Paquet	S.P. 1708
	Généviève		2° Jos. Labrecque	S.P. 1722
	Hélène		Ls. Coulombe	S.P. 1710
	Catherine		Frs. Marchand	S.P. 1720
	M. Madeleine		Pierre Bergeron	S.P. 1730
	M. Madeleine		J. B. St. Laurent	S.P. 1732
	Pierre			
	Jean			
3	Pierre	(2)	Genev. Paradis	S.P. 1724
	Le même		Mad. Gosselin	S.P. 1729
	Marie Madeleine		J. B. Nolin	S.P. 1748
4	Jean	(2)	Marie Roy	S.L. 1726
	Geneviève		P. Noël Fortier	S.P. 1752
	Madeleine		Paul Langlois	S.P. 1754
	Marie Marthe		J. B. Toupin	S.P. 1765
	Jean François			
5	Jean Baptiste		M. Anne Lemieux	
	Le même		Mad. Coté	S.P. 1740
6	Jean François	(4)	M. Ls. Noël	S.P. 1751
	Josette		Frs. Pouliot	S.P. 1786
	Agathe		Benoit Audet	S.P. 1791
	Jean			
	Charles			
7	Jean	(6)	Marie Cantin	S.P. 1785
	Le même		M. Jos. Couture	B. 1796
8	Charles	(6)	Genev. Noël	S.L. 1792 S. Anselme
	Geneviève		Pierre Godbout	S.G. 1815
	Jean			
	Charles			
	François			
	Etienne			
9	Charles	(8)	Marie Pouliot	S.G. 1812
10	François	(8)	M. Ls. Choret	S.P. 1824
11	Jean	(8)	Louise Vallée	S.L. 1833
12	Etienne	(8)	M. Reine Ferland	S.P. 1835 S.G.
13	Augustin		Cath Chiquet	
	Léonie		Honoré Chabot	S.Chs. 1861

POULIN.

1	Jacques		Marie Violette	
	Jean			
2	Claude		Jeanne Mercier	Qué. 1639
	Martin			
	Ignace			
	Pierre			
3	Jean	(1)	Marie Paré	S. Anne 1667
	Paschal			
	Julien			
	Jean			
4	Ignace	(2)	Marg. Paré	S. Anne 1783
	Claude			
	Ignace			
	Joseph			
	Guillaume			
5	Martin	(2)	Jeanne Barret	S. Anne 1788
	Marie		Jean Terriau	S.F. 1713
	Françoise		Jean Drouin	C.R. 1723
	André			
	Jean			
6	Pierre	(2)	Anne Giguère	S. Anne 1639
	Louis			
7	Julien	(3)	Jeanne Racine	S. Anne 1700
8	Jean	(3)	Louise Paré	1702
	Pierre			
9	Paschal	(3)	Marg. Gagné	S. Anne 1709
	Josette		Chs. Guerard	S. Frs. 1760
	Josette		2° Pierre Terrien	S. Frs. 1778
	Charles			

POULIN.

10	Claude	(4)	Marg. Nevers	C.R.	1713
	Claude				
	Joseph				
11	Joseph	(4)	Louise Bolduc	S.Joa.	1716
	Pierre				
	Louis				
	Ignace				
12	Ignace	(4)	Marg. Caron	S. Anne	1724
A	Guillaume		Genev. Caron		
	Pierre				
13	André	(5)	Cath. Drouin	C.R.	1718
	Cath. Françoise		Jean Demeule	C R.	1741
	Le même		ThérèseCaron	S.Anne	1725
14	Jean	(5)	Agnès Drouin	C.R.	1724
15	Louis	(6)	Fse. Drapeau	S.Frs. Isle Jésus	1734
16	Pierre	(8)	M. Anne Doyon	C.R.	1743
	Pierre				
17	Charles	(9)	M.Claire Deblois	S.Frs.	1744
	Charlotte		Jos. Hébert	S. Frs.	1762
	Benoni				
18	Joseph	(10)	Charlotte Savoie	S. Joa.	1751
	Augustin				
19	Claude	(10)	Louise Trudel	A. G.	1764
	Jean				
20	Pierre	(11)	Louise Cloutier	C.R.	1750
	Joseph				
21	Louis	(11)	M. Dorothée Cloutier	C.R.	1751
	Marie Josette		Jos. Faucher	S.F.	1775
	Marguerite		Frs. Deblois	S.Frs.	1776
	Joseph				
	Louis				
22	Ignace	(11)	Louise Filion	S.Joa.	1747
	Le même		M. Marthe Jolivet	S.V.	1761
	Marguerite		Chs. Lepage	S.Chs.	1792
	Joseph				
A	Pierre	(12) A	JosetteLeforet	S Anne	1751
	Jérome				
23	Ignace		M. Marthe Poulin		
	M. Marthe		Aug. Guilmet	S. V.	1778
24	Pierre	(16)	M. Vict Noël	S.P. Beauport	1772
	Louis				
25	Augustin	(18)	MarieMénard	S. Anne	1811
	Augustin				
26	Jean	(19)	Fse. Rancour	S-Joa.	1799
	Jean Joseph				
27	Joseph	(20)	Josette Filion	S.Joa.	1774
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Mad. Gagnon	C.R.	1781
28	Louis	(21)	Cath. Pelagie	S.F.	1771
	Catherine		Jos. Roberge	S.F.	1791
	Josette		Etn. Drouin	S.F.	1792
	Marie Charlotte		Ant. Parant	S.F.	1795
	Marguerite		J. B. Lamothe	S.F.	1800
	Dorothée		Ign. Létourneau	S.F.	1804
	Louis				
	Le même		Angé Loiseau	S.F.	1794
	Le même		Louise Ruel	S.L.	1806
29	Joseph	(21)	Angé Foucher	S.F. S. Isidore	1786
	Angélique		Maurice Giroux	S.L.	1811
	Jacques				
	Jean				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
30	Joseph	(22)	Cath. Penin	S.Chs.	1792
A	Jérôme	(22) A	Marie Filion	S.Joa.	1787
	Jérôme				
31	Louis	(24)	Julienne Blouin	S.J. Beauport	1822

POULIN.

32	Augustin	(25)	Henriette Paquet	B.	1845
33	Jean Joseph	(26)	Cath. Pepin	S.F.S.	1833
34	Louis	(27)	Julie Provençal	C.R.	1819
	Louis				
	Le même		M. Thérèse Goulet	S.P.	1854
35	Joseph	(27)	Mad.Lessart	S. Anne	1812
	Célestin				
36	Louis	(28)	M. Anne Létourneau	S.F.	1798
	Henriette		J. B. Turcot	〃	1827
	Henriette		2° André Asselin	〃	1847
	M. Anne		J. B. Ferland	〃	1825
	Sophie		Frs. Canac	〃	1832
	Sophie		2° Ls. Prémont	〃	1840
	Joseph				
	Moïse				
	Edouard				
	Alexandre				
	Frs. Xavier				
37	Joseph	(29)	Angé Crépault	S.P.	1808
38	Jacques	(29)	Marg. Asselin	S.F.	1811
	Geneviève		Greg. Labrecque	S.L.	1835
	Anastasie		Jos. Royer	S.F.	1854
	Jacques				
39	Louis	(29)	Marg. Thivierge	S.I.	1812
	Marguerite		Jean Bte. Hélie	〃	1833
	Henriette		Jos. Blouin	〃	1841
	Delphine		Basile Plante	〃	1861
	Régis				
	Louis				
40	Jean	(29)	Adé. Roberge	S.P.	1825
	Constance		Jean Tessier	S.L.	1847
A	Jérôme	(30)	A. Vict. Chouinard	S.H.	1813
41	Louis	(34)	Angèle Pouliot	S.L.	1838
42	Célestin	(35)	Ls. Beaucher	S.F.	1844
43	Louis	(Inconnu)	Chas. Gonthier	S.Chs.	1819
	Marie		Abr, Filion	S.M.	1842
44	Joseph	(36)	M. Colette Guérard	S.F.	1824
	Le même		Genev. Vézina	〃	1831
45	Edouard	(36)	M. Ludwine Canac	S.F.	1836
46	Alexandre	(36)	Elénore Turcot	S.I.	1840
	Virginie		Pierre Imbleau	S.F.	1868
	Louis				
47	Moïse	(36)	M. Edélise Ferland	S.P.	1843
	M. Démerise		Ign. Léon Aubin	S.P.	1867
	M. Joséphine		Pierre Luc. Pouliot	S.P.	1871
	Joseph				
48	François Xavier	(36)	——— Blanchet		
49	Jacques	(38)	M. Anne Bureau	S.F.	1841
	M. Philomène		Ign. Létourneau	S.F.	1862
50	Régis	(39)	Margt. Gosselin	S.I.	1839
51	Louis	(39)	M. Lse. Audet	S.I.	1842
52	Jean		Angèle Busgue,	S.Evariste.	
	Le même		Marie Nadeau	Bert.	1859
53	Louis	(46)	Démerise Raimond	S.I.	1863
54	Joseph	(47)	Belzémire Goulet	S.P.	1877

POULIOT.

1	Michel	(1)	Jacqueline Laurens		
	Charles				
	Pierre				
2	Charles	(1)	Frse. Meunier		1667
	Jeanne		Joseph Audet	S.L.	1703
	Marguerite		Frs. Manseau	S.L.	1706
	Françoise		Jos. Chabot	S.P.	1692
	Charles				
	Antoine				

POULIOT.

	André				
	Jean				
3	Pierre	(1)	Marie Deschamps	Q.	1667
4	Charles	(2)	Marie Chabot	S.L.	1689
	Marie		Joseph Carreau	S.L.	1721
	Jeanne		Pierre Carreau	S.L.	1723
	Madeleine		Jos. Carreau	S.L.	1723
	Le même		Genev. Crépeau	S.P.	1703
	Geneviève		Ls. Lemelin	S.L.	1725
	Marie		Ls. Coulombe	"	1734
	Josette		Ls. Isabel	"	1743
	Pierre Frs.				
	Charles				
	Innocent				
	Nicolas				
5	Antoine	(2)	M. Ls. Chabot	S.L.	1696
6	André	(2)	M. Marg. Chabot	S.L.	1699
	Françoise		Jean Giroux	S.L.	1721
	Le même		Frs. Manseau	S.L.	1703
	M. Marguerite		Ant. Huppé	S.L.	1738
	André				
	Charles				
	Joseph				
7	Jean	(2)	M. Mad. Audet		
	M. Madeleine		Chs. Delâge	S.L.	1723
	Marie		Jean Godbout	S.L.	1735
	Jean				
	Charles				
	François				
8	Pierre	(4)	M. Anne Audet	S.L.	1750
	Marie Anne		Aug. Roberge	S.L.	1762
	Marie Louise		Alex. Couture	S.L.	1763
	Marie Louise		Jos. Lecours	S.Chs.	1779
	François				
	Joseph				
	Nicolas				
	Pierre				
	Jean				
9	Innocent	(4)	Jeanne Isabel	S.L.	1735
	Marg. Angé		Jean Vien	S.L.	1774
	Geneviève		Pierre Clement	S.M.	1764
	Marie		Paul Marseau	S.V.	1767
	M. Thérèse		2° Ant. Lamy	S.V.	1781
	M. Anne		Thos. Fournier	S.V.	1779
	Louis				
10	Nicolas	(4)	Thérèse Lemelin	S.L.	1742
11	Charles	(4)	Thérèse Isabel	S.L.	1743
	Thérèse		Jos. Lefebvre	S.Chs.	1767
	Louis				
	Charles				
12	André	(6)	Thérèse Joanne	S.L.	1730
	Thérèse		Jean Hébert	S.Chs.	1761
	François				
13	Charles	(6)	Lse. Lanoue	S.L.	1744
14	Joseph	(6)	M. Mad. Paquet	S.F.	1747
	M. Françoise		Ign. Bouffart	S.P.	1768
	Charles				
	Le même		M. Lse. Labrecque	S.M.	1781
15	Jean	(7)	Anne Denis	S.L.	1724
	Marie Anne		Ign. Gosselin	"	1750
	Gertrude		J. Bte. Bégin	"	1750
	Angélique		Jos. Marie Fontaine	S.L.	1756
	M. Madeleine		J. B. Hélie	Lévis	1758
	Jean Frs.				
16	Charles	(7)	Genev. Godbout	S.L.	1727
	Marguerite		Jos. Fortier	S.J.	1754
	M. Angèlique		Ant. Gobeil	"	1772
	M. Angelique		2° M. Blouin	"	1781
	Joseph				
17	Francois	(7)	Marg. Ruel	S.L.	1733
	Le même		M. Anne Chabot	"	1735
	Cécile		Ant. de la Crouzette	S.L.	1764

POULIOT.

	Cécile		Bernd. Duberger	S.L.	1771
	M. Anne		Paul Paradis	"	1770
	Geneviève		Pierre Gosselin	"	1774
	M. Josette		Pierre Godbout	"	1778
	Jean Frs.				
	Pierre				
18	Charles		M. Frse. Crepeau		
	Charles				
19	Nicolas	(8)	M. Lse. Mercier	S.M.	1763
	M. Anne		Jean Bte. Aubé	S.G.	1786
	Marie		Laurent Couture	"	1786
	Françoise		Michel Dessaint	"	1794
	Nicolas				
	Pierre				
	François				
	Jean				
	Le même		M. Lse. Vallée	S.V.	1783
20	Pierre	(8)	Isabelle Lacroix	S.M.	1764
	Angélique		Pierre Filteau	S.Chs.	1783
	Françoise		Guill. Gosselin	"	1788
	Elizabeth		Etn. Couture	"	1792
	Pierre				
21	Jean	(8)	Marie Dulignon	S.Chs	1773
	Pierre				
	Le même		Monique Hélène Leclair	S.M.	1779
22	François	(8)	Lonise Chabot	S.L.	1775
	M. Louise		Jacques Coulombe	"	1805
	Le même		M. Jos. Paulet	S.P.	1786
	Josette		J. B. Paquet	S.L.	1811
	Geneviève		Laur. Audet	"	1813
	Philippe				
23	Joseph	(8)	Genev. Gosselin	S.L.	1780
	Pierre				
24	Louis	(9)	M. Angé Vien	S.M.	1773
	Marie		Ls. Lemelin	S.L.	1803
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Thérése Vaillancourt	S.L.	1810
25	Louis	(11)	Cath Boissel	S.Chs.	1770
	M. Anne		Michel Guilmet	"	1820
	Nicolas				
	Charles				
26	Charles	(11)	Marie Nadeau	S.Chs.	1785
	Josette		Etn. Guillot	"	1807
	Magloire				
	Joseph				
	Alexandre				
	Charles				
27	Francois	(12)	M. Char. Bazin	S.Chs.	1769
	Marguerite		Ign. Clément	"	1804
	Josette		Frs. Monmeny	"	1805
	Josette		2° Frs. Turgeon	"	1820
	Thérèse		J. B. Labrecque	S.G.	1803
	Thérèse		2° Jos. Labrecque	S.Chs.	1812
	Marie		Chs. Gesseron	Lévis	1815
	Charles				
	François				
28	Charles	(14)	Frse. Chabot	S.L.	1777
29	Jean Franç	(15)	M. Jos. Fortier	S.J.	1753
	M. Josette		Ant. Gosselin	S.L.	1780
	Jos. Marie				
	Jean				
30	Joseph	(16)	M. Lse. Pepin	S.J.	1770
	Marguerite		Ant. Gobeil	"	1797
	M. Louise		J. B. Turcot	"	1793
	M. Louise		2° Pierre Asselin	S.F.	1816
	Julie		Jean M. Boissonneau	S.J.	1803
	Cécile		Ant. Roussel	"	1806
	François				
	Paul				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				

POULIOT.

	Barthélemi				
31	Jean Frs.	(17)	Eliz. Campeau	S.L.	1763
	Louise		Amb. Roberge	„	1793
	Cécile		Frs. Gagné	S.G.	1802
32	Pierre	(17)	Genev. Godbout	S.L.	1774
	Antoine				
	François				
	Pierre				
33	Charles	(18)	Genev. Corriveau	S.V.	1761
	Josette		Jos. Clusiau	S.Chs.	1792
	Josette		2° Michel Dubé	„	1811
	Ambroise				
	François				
	Alexis				
34	Nicolas	(19)	M. Marg. Blouin	Bert	1794
	Marguerite		Guill. Lemieux	S.G.	1813
	Marie		Chs. Paulet	„	1818
	M. Anne		Frs. Carbonneau	„	1821
	Rose		Alex. Lefebvre	„	1826
	Elizabeth		Ed. Bêtil	„	1830
	Nicolas				
	Le même		Isabelle Carbonneau	Bert.	1818
35	Jean	(19)	Mas. Dutile	S.G.	1795
	Marguerite		Jos. Carnac	S.G.	1820
	Archange		Alex. Roberge	Levis	1831
	Jean				
	Le même		Cath. Carbonneau	S.G.	1815
	Le même		Marg. Hélie	S.G.	1824
36	François	(19)	Genev. Gosselin	S.G.	1797
	Angèle		Louis Paulin	S.L.	1838
37	Pierre	(19)	Margt. Valiére	S.G.	1800
	Marguerite		Pierre Lemelin	S.G.	1823
	Marguerite		2° Dieudonné Carbonneau	S.G.	1827
	Rose		Frs. Lemelin	S.G.	1826
	Angèlique		J. B. Naud	S.G.	1828
	Pierre				
	Le même		Margt. Hilrari	S.G.	1814
	Gervais				
38	Pierre	(20)	Margt. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1798
	Elizabeth		Ign. Duquet	S.Chs.	1817
39	Pierre	(21)	Genev. Thérien	S.G.	1796
	Geneviève		Frs. Turgeon	S.G.	1816
	Pierre				
	Edouard				
40	Philippe	(22)	Genev. Roberge	S.L.	1812
	Angèle		Jean Savard	S.G.	1832
	Angèle		2° Ign. Bouffart	S.G.	1837
	M. Esther		Jos. Maleux	S.G.	1833
	Luce		Simon Pouliot	S.G.	1844
	Caroline		Ed. Poliquin	S.Chs.	1850
	Jean				
	François				
	Philippe				
41	Pierre	(23)	Marie Roy	S.G.	1801
42	Louis	(24)	Marie Baillargeon	S.L.	1803
	Marie		Ls. Godbout	S.G.	1835
	Justine		Pierre Coulombe	S.G.	1845
	Louis				
43	Joseph	(24)	Margt. Coulombe	S.L.	1821
44	Nicholas	(25)	M. Angé Gaupy	S.Chs.	1799
	Angélique		Michel Lebrun	S.Chs.	1829
	Nicolas				
	Le même		Marie Tangué	S.Chs.	1805
45	Charles	(25)	M. Barbe Tangué	S.M.	1802
46	Alexandre	(26)	Archange Cameron	S.G.	1725
47	Charles	(26)	Archange Coté	S.G.	1826
	Alexandre				
	Le même		Marie Leroux	S.Chs.	1842
48	Magloire	(26)	Rosalie Labrecque	S.Chs.	1834

POULIOT.

49	Joseph	(26)	Frs. Marcoux	S.Chs.	1838
50	François	(27)	Frse. Roy	S.G.	1795
	Le même		M. Jos. Blanchet	Bert.	1823
51	Charles	(27)	Angé Coté	S.Chs.	1809
52	Jean	(29)	M. Mad. Létourneau	S.L.	1786
	Euphrosine		Jos. Deblois	S.J.	1815
	Euphrosine		2° Pierre Tremblay	S.J.	1842
	Jean François				
	Joseph				
	Louis				
53	Jos. Marie	(29)	Genev. Godbout	S.L.	1788
	Angèlique		Ls. Godbout	S.L.	1823
	Angèlique		2° Pierre Fradet	S.G.	1830
	M. Angèle		Jos. Pouliot	S.L.	1828
	Thérèse		Mich. Dumais	S.L.	1836
	Nicholas Jos.				
	Françoise				
	Louis				
	Jean				
	Guillaume				
	Nicolas				
54	Joseph		Marie Lacasse		
	Angéle		Pierre Royer	S.Chs.	1821
	Marguerite		Jos. Fortier	S.Chs.	1824
	Marie		Jacq. Gontier	S. Chs.	1825
	Joseph				
55	Barthélémi	(30)	Louise Blais	Ste Foy	
	M. Rosalie		Ls. Moreau	Q.	
	M. Rosalie		2° Mag. Jos. Ratté	B.	1857
	Barthélemi				
56	Joseph	(30)	Marie Gobeil	S.I.	1800
	M. Cécile		Frs. Pepin	S.I.	1821
	Marie		Julien Gendreau	S.I.	1823
	Lse. Lucie		Pierre Toussaint	S.I.	1829
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	Hippolyte				
	Jérémie				
57	Pierre	(30)	Marie Brousseau	S.L.	1803
	M. Marguerite		Michel Robitaille	S.J.	1827
	M. Charlotte		Frs. Cinqmars	S.J.	1836
	M. Geneviève		David Brissson	S.J.	1846
	Pierre				
	Charles				
	Paul				
	Jean				
58	François	(30)	M. Jos. Blouin	S.I.	1808
	Cécile		Frs. Royer	S.I.	1828
	Emélie		Ant. Moïs Pepin	S.I.	1832
	Emélie		2 Gabriel L. Pepin	S.I.	1840
	Véronique		Jack Pedeak	S.I.	1835
	Véronique		2° Chs. Wagner	S.I.	1847
	Seraphine		F. X. Pepin	S.I.	1839
	Anatolie		Barth. Pepin	S.I.	1842
	Eleanore		Ant. Gabriel	S.I.	1850
	Léandre				
	Pierre				
59	Paul	(30)	M. Anne Pepin	S.I.	1811
	M. Anne		Pierre Daniau	S.M.	1833
	Barthélémi				
60	Pierre	(32)	Thérèse Denis	S.L.	1801
	François				
	Ambroise				
	Simon				
61	François	(32)	Julie Damien	Q.	
62	Antoine	(32)	M. Angé Gobeil	S.J.	1803
	Archange		Jos. Mercier	S.M.	1837
	M. Constance		Paulin Catellier	„	1843
	Edouard				
	Antoine				
	Hyppolite				
	Pierre				

POULIOT.

63	Alexis	(33)	Margt. L. Bilodeau	S.Chs.	1790
	Angélique		Jos. Baudoin	S.H.	1814
	Le même		Marg. Bernier	S.Chs.	1808
64	François	(33)	Mad. Goupy	"	1791
	Le même		M. Anne Leclair	S.M.	1808
65	Ambroise	(33)	Genev. Gosselin	S.V.	1794
	M. Angèle		Ls. Dubé	S.Chs.	1819
	Angélique		Noël Cochon	"	1821
	Marie		J. B. Cochon	"	1825
	Ambroise				
66	Nicolas	(34)	Ls. Gaulet	S.G.	1824
	M. Louise		Jos. Vermet	S.Chs.	1848
	Eulalie		Pr. Theop. Provost	"	1850
67	Jean	(35)	Frse. Beaucher	S.G.	1824
	Jean				
68	Pierre	(37)	Margt. Labrecque	S.Chs.	1860
69	Gervais	(37)	Clarisse Goupy	S.M.	1852
70	Pierre	(39)	Brigitte Lebrun	S.G.	1821
71	Edouard	(39)	Angèle Gontier	S.Chs.	1826
	Geneviève		Norbert Labbé	S.M.	1853
72	Philippe		Seraphic Turgeon	B.	1842
73	Jean	(40)	Célina Moreau		
74	François	(40)	Vitaline Baudoin	S.L.	1858
75	Louis	(42)	Martine Racine	S.L. Ste-Croix	1836
76	Nicolas	(47)	Marie Côté	B.	1824
	M. Rosalie		Jean Naud	S.Chs.	1850
	Le même		M. Ang. Couture	"	1836
77	Alexandre	(47)	Constance Gautron	S.V.	1854
78	Jean	(52)	Genev. Turcot	S.I.	1812
	M. Catherine		F. X. Bertrand	"	1847
	Geneviève		Chs. Pepin	"	1853
	Elizabeth		Tho. Dupuis	"	1854
	Jean-Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	Magloire				
	Gilbert				
	Paul				
79	Joseph	(52)	Ursule Curodeau	S.I.	1822
	Joseph				
	François				
80	Louis	(52)	Margt. Thivièrge	S.I.	1829
	Marie		Pierre Gendreau	"	1857
	Le même		Geneviève ———	S.L.	1845
81	Jos. Nicolas	(53)	Margt. Lefebvre	S.Chs.	1825
82	Nicolas	(53)	Reine Lacroix	S.G.	1830
	Nicolas				
83	Guillaume	(53)	M. Mad. Morin	S.Chs.	1831
84	Jean	(53)	M. Anne Guénet	"	1833
85	François	(53)	Marie Létourneau	S.F.	1840
	M. Elmire		F. X. Audet	S.L.	1871
86	Louis	(53)	Sophie Paquet	S.I.	1844
87	Joseph	(54)	Salomé Leclaire	S.Chs.	1829
	M. Salomé		Jos. Leclaire	"	1852
	Joseph				
88	Barthélémi	(55)	Marine Fraser	B.	1835
89	Joseph		M. Anne Lemieux	S.H.	
	Nazaire				
90	Pierre	(56)	Eliz. Denis	S.I.	1826
	Elizabeth		M. Audet	"	1845
	Cécile		Chs. Blouin	"	1852
	Hortense		Célestin Pepin	"	1857
	Madeleine		Charles Blouin	"	1860
	Philomène		Jérémie Pouliot	"	1864
	Marie		Jérémie Audet	"	
	Pierre				
	François				
	Paul				
	Célestine				
	Joseph				
	Jérémie				
91	Joseph	(56)	M. Angèle Pouliot	S.L.	1828

POULIOT.

	Marie		Pierre Gaulin	S.I.	1856
92	Jérémie	(56)	M. Sophie Roberge	S.F.	1834
	Jérémie				
93	Hyppolite	(56)	M. Cécile Godbout	S.L.	1836
	Le même		Flavie Langlois	"	1844
	M. Sophie		Jérémie Pouliot	"	1874
	Pierre Nap.				
	Le même		Marcelline Turcot	S.I.	1857
94	Pierre	(57)	Josette Gobeil	"	1830
	Jean				
95	Paul	(57)	Rose Flavie Roberge	S.L.	1835
	M. Rose		Chs. Bégin	"	1860
	Adèle		Alexis Bouffart	"	1864
	M. Lumina		Ign. Roberge	"	1865
	Henriette		Guill. Bolduc	"	1869
	Paul				
	Thomas				
	Delphin				
96	Charles	(57)	Margt. Turcot	S.I.	1836
	Marguerite		Célestin Noël	S.L.	1862
	Rose de Lima		Frs. Leclaire	"	1862
	Adeline				
97	Jean	(57)	Luce Turcot	S. J.	1836
98	Pierre	(58)	Rosalie Jahan	S.I.	1835
	Philoméne		Paul Gosselin	"	1859
	Marie		F. X. Giguère	"	1894
	Barthélémi				
	François				
	Frs. Xavier				
99	Léandre	(58)	Marie Dion	S.I.	1851
100	Barthélemi	(59)	Eugènie Grenier		
101	François	(60)	Jnlie Audet	S.I.	1832
	Marie		Pierre Hébert	S. L.	1865
	M. Natalie		Rémi Laroche	"	1867
	M. Délima		Zöel Desroches	"	1873
	Frs. Xavier				
	Damase				
	Pierre				
	Fs. Achilles				
102	Ambroise	(60)	Genev. Plante	S. L.	1840
	M. Mélanie		Pierre Denis	"	1876
	Pierre Luc				
	Thomas				
	Georges				
103	Simon	(60)	Luce Pouliot	S. L.	1844
	Artémise		Jos. Audet	"	1872
104	Antoine	(62)	Soulange Cotin	S. M.	1835
105	Edouard	(62)	Zoé Bacquet	"	1840
	M. Philoméne		Jos. Hélie	"	1864
106	Hyppolite	(62)	Scolastique Nadeau	B	1847
107	Pierre	(62)	Adé. Tangué	S. V.	1848
108	Ambroise	(65)	M. Clothilde Fortier	S. F. S.	1817
109	Jean	(67)	Marie Roy	S. M.	1855
110	Jean Bte.	(78)	Marie Pepin	S. Frs.	1837
	M. Virginie		Léon Paquet	S.I.	1857
111	Joseph	(77)	Marcelline Savoie	S.F.	1841
	Philoméne		F. X. Blouin	S.I.	1864
	M. Demèrise		Paul Bussiére	"	1865
	Joseph				
112	Gilbert	(78)	Scolastique Godbout	S. L.	1846
	Joseph				
113	Paul	(78)	M. Fse Picard	S.I.	1849
114	Magloire	(78)	Cecile Pepin	"	1849
115	Joseph	(78)	Désanges Picard	"	1854
116	François	(79)	Cécile Paquet	"	1862
117	Nicolas	(82)	Margt. Provost	S. Chs.	1861
118	Joseph	(87)	Julie Cochon	S. Chs.	1854
119	Nazaire	(89)	Eliz. Bétil	S. M.	1865
120	Pierre	(90)	Théotiste Ruel	S. L.	1849
	M. Théotiste		Jacques Quemeneur	S. L.	1869
	M, Philomène		Saml. Mainguy	"	1872

POULIOT.

121	Paul	(80)	M. Virginie Langlais	S. L.	1867
	Le méme		Adé Labrecque	〃	1876
122	François	(90)	Scolastique Pedeak	S.I.	1855
123	Célestin	(90)	Julie Hebert	〃	1860
124	Joseph	(90)	Marie Pepin	〃	1865
125	Jérémie	(90)	M. Sophie Pouliot	S.L.	1874
126	Jérémie	(92)	Philoméne Pouliot	S. I.	1864
127	Pierre Napoléon	(93)	Henriette Plante	C.R.	
128	Jean	(94)	Séraphine Paquet	S.I.	1852
129	Paul	(95)	Flore Jobin,	Lévis	
130	Thomas	(95)	Corinne Peltier	Lévis	
131	Delphin	(95)	Eléonore Gosselin	S.I.	1864
132	Adelme	96)	Philoméne Noël	S.L.	1863
133	François	(98)	Philoméne Giguére	S. F.	1866
134	Frs. Xavier	(98)	Adè Giguére	〃	1866
135	Barthélémi	(98)	M. Ant. Labrecque	S. L.	1872
136	François	(101)	Soulange Denis	〃	1858
137	Pierre	101)	Luce Ferland	S. I.	1859
138	Damase	(101)	Amélie Audet	S. L.	1864
139	Ls. Achilles	(101)	Caroline Leclaire	〃	1864
	Le même		Emélie Leclaire	〃	1881
140	Thomas	(102)			
141	Pierre Luc	(102)	M. Joséphine Poulin	S. P.	1871
142	Georges	(102)	Adéle Betourné	Montreal	1879
143	Joseph	(111)	Sophronie Turcot	S.I.	1865
144	Joseph	(112)	Almanda Drolet	S.L.	1875

PRÉMONT

1	Jean	(1)	Marie Aubert	C.R.	1663
	Anne		Nic. Thivierge	S. F.	1701
	Elisabeth		Ls. Gautier	〃	1706
	Jean				
2	Jean	(1)	Marie Gerbert	S. F.	1703
	Jean Bte				
	Le même		Thérése Bélanger,	Beauport	1709
	Le même		Anne Bolduc	Q.	1716
3	Jean Bte	(2)	Genev. Morisset	S.F.	1751
	Geneviève		Jérome Drouin	S.F.	1771
	Marie		Joseph Drouin	〃	1777
	Jean Bte.				
4	Jean Bte.	(3)	Angé Beaucher	〃	1756
	Angélique		Aug. Perrot	〃	1778
	Geneviève		Gab. Côté	〃	1798
	Charles Amable				
	Pierre				
	Jacques				
	Le même		Josette Lacroix	S.F.	1804
5	Chs. Amable	(4)	Fse. Guérard	〃	1794
	Geneviève		Jos. Beaucher	〃	1826
	Scolastique		Ign. Létourneau	〃	1832
	Pierre Magl.				
	Jean Bte.				
6	Jacques	(4)	Thérèse Foucher	S.F.	1794
	Josette		Germ. Pichet	S.L.	1828
	Françoise		Pierre Bouffart	S.P.	1831
7	Pierre	(4)	Brigitte Létourneau	S.F.	1809
	Pierre				
	Louis				
8	Jean Bte.	(5)	M. Jos. Asselin	S.F.	1830
	Justine		Jos. Létourneau	〃	1852
	Bruno				
	Joseph				
9	Pr. Magloire	(5)	Marie Gagnon	〃	1846
10	Pierre	(7)	M. Constance Canac	S.F.	1835
	Philomène		Siméon Turcot	〃	1859

PRÉMONT.

	Pr. Cyrille				
11	Louis	(7)	Sophie Poulin	〃	1840
	Le même		M. Hombeline Drouin	S.F.	1846
12	Bruno	(8)	Marie Blouin	S.F.	1862
13	Joseph	(8)	Virginie Pepin	S.I.	1863
14	Pr. Cyrille	(10)	Marie Vaillancourt	S.D.	1862

PROULX.

1	Jean	(1)	Josette Fournier	Q.	1673
	Louise		Pierre Gagné	S.Tho.	1700
	M. Anne		Jacq. Thibaut	〃	1705
	M. Barbe		Ls. Isabel	〃	1704
	Angélique		Jean Frs. Thibault	〃	1705
	Denis				
	Thomas				
	Jean Bte.				
	Louis				
	Pierre				
2	Denis	(1)	Anne Gagné	Cap S. Ign.	1699
3	Jean Bte.	(1)	Louise Rousseau	S. Tho.	1701
	Veronique		Ant. Dandurand	〃	1738
	Jean Bte.				
	Joseph				
4	Pierre	(1)	Agathe Picard	S.Tho.	1711
	M. Madeleine		Marin Métayer	〃	1749
	François				
	Pierre				
5	Thomas	(1)	Cath. Caron	S.Tho.	1714
	M. Thérèse		Germ. Gaumont	〃	1761
	Louis				
	François				
6	Louis	(1)	Marie Dufresne	S.L.	1730
	Marie		Clément Aimé	S.Tho.	1756
	Jean Bte.				
7	Jean Bte.	(3)	Marie Claire Joly	Bert.	1727
	Elizabeth		Chs. Claude Côté	S.Tho.	1754
	Nicolas				
	François				
8	Joseph	(3)	Marthe Gagné	S.Tho.	1730
	Jean Bte.				
	Augustin				
9	Pierre	(4)	Marie Gagné	Cap S.Ig.	1736
	Marie		Ant. Dembonville	Bert.	1761
	Madeleine		Ign. Dessaint	S.Tho.	1769
10	François	(4)	M. Char. Grondin	S.Tho.	1744
	M. Ursule		Pierre Jolin	S.P.S.	1774
	François				
11	Joseph		Theodora Bouchard		
	Le même		Angé Laberge	S.Tho.	1736
	M. Madeleine		J. B. Morin	S.P.S.	1778
	Louis				
12	Augustin		Fse. Fortin		
	M. Josette		Pierre Fournier	S.Tho.	1769
	M. Françoise		Frs. Isaac Gendron	〃	1775
	Marguerite		Frs. Lemieux	〃	1779
	Louis				
	Augustin				
13	Louis	(5)	M. Rose Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1761
14	François	(5)	Modeste Poirier	S.Tho.	1764
	Thomas				
	Joseph				
15	Jean Bte.	(6)	M. Ursule Buteau	Bert.	1763
	M. Josette		Michel Charron	S.Tho.	1791
	M. Genev.		Ls. Fournier	〃	1797

PROULX.

	Reine		Thos. Fournier	S.Tho.	1804
	Jean Bte.				
16	François	(7)	M. Cath. Létourneau	S.Tho.	1764
	M. Catherine		Chs. Duchesneau	S.P.S.	1788
17	Nicolas	(7)	Lse. Therrien	S.F.S.	1774
18	Jean Bte.	(8)	Marie Oresteille	S.Tho.	1760
	Marie		Alexis Blais	S.Tho.	1786
	François				
	Joseph				
	Augustin				
	Le même		Marie Gamache	"	1775
	André				
19	Augustin	(8)	Eliz. Oresteille	"	1761
	M. Modeste		J. B. Gendreau	"	1802
	Etienne				
20	François	(10)	Josette Michaud	S. Tho.	1767
	M. Josette		Pierre Proulx	"	1795
	Charles				
21	Louis	(11)	M. Lse. Denaut	"	1771
	Augustin				
22	Augustin	(12)	Fse. Denaut	"	1770
	Pierre				
23	Louis	(12)	Thérèse Buteau	S.F.S.	1805
24	Thomas	(14)	Marg. Rouleau	"	1807
25	Joseph	(14)	M. Rose Boulet	S.Tho.	1808
	Joseph				
26	Jean Bte.	(15)	Scolastique Fournier	S. Tho.	1799
	Prudent				
27	Joseph	(18)	M. Anne Robin	"	1787
	M. Rosalie		Felix Dandurand	S.F.S.	1825
	Jean Bte.				
28	Augustin	(18)	Marg. Langlois	S.Tho.	1796
	M. Henriette		F. X. Dessaint	S.F.S.	1841
	Marguerite		Laurent Gendron	"	1844
	Olympiade		Ls. Picard	S.P.S.	1836
29	François	(18)	Margt. L. Robin	"	1807
	Césaire Frédéric				
30	André	(18)	M. Genev. Picard	"	1804
	Le même		Franç. Blais	Bert.	1824
31	Etienne	(19)	M. Genev. Denaut	S. Tho.	1794
	Etienne				
32	Charles	(20)	Margt. L. Cottière	S. Tho.	1799
	Henriette		Etn. Dion	Bert.	1827
	Sophie		Ls. Beaucher	"	1828
	Emélie		Jos. Nadeau	S.F.S.	1827
33	Augustin	(21)	Monique Coté	S.P.S.	1798
34	Pierre	(22)	M. Jos. Proulx	S.Tho.	1795
	Marcel				
35	Joseph	(25)	Bibiane Fournier	S. Chs.	1846
36	Prudent	(26)	Euphrosine Couture	S.V.	1827
7	Jean Bte.	(27)	Soulange Simoneau	S.P.S.	1833
38	Césaire Frederic	(29)	Henriette Morin	"	1841
39	Etienne	(31)	Thérèse Coté	"	1823
40	Marcel	(34)	Luce Coté	S. Tho.	1825
	Jos. Désiré				
41	Joseph Désiré	(40)	Rose de Lina Picard	S.I.	1861

PROVOST.

1					
2					
3	Charles	(2)	M. Char. Ricasse (?)		
	Charles				
4	Charles	(3)	Marie Coté	S. Chs.	1764
	Josette		Basile Chabot		1787
	Charles				
	Jean Bte.				
	Louis				
	Le même		Angé Monmeny	S. Chs.	1787
5	André		Louise Coté	S.P.	1769
	Reine		Ign. Howard	S.F.	1796
	Reine		2° Pr. Foucher	"	1801
	Reine		3° Etn. Duprat	"	1816
6	Charles	(4)	Lse. Gosselin	S. Chs.	1792
	Josette		Frs. Poiré	"	1822
	Angèle Olive		Jacq. Poliquin	"	1826
	Euphrosine		Marcel Ruel	"	1832
	Marie		Frs. Turgeon	"	1812
	Marie		2° Abr. Nadeau	B.	1845
	Stanislas				
	Joseph				
	Charles				
	Marcel				
	Delphin				
	Prudent				
7	Jean Bte.		Angé Roberge	S.H.	1797
	Marie		Jos. Tardif	"	1816
8	Louis	(4)	Margt. L. Beaucher	B.	1805
	Julie		Hubert Blanchet	S. Chs.	1826
	Marguerite		Chs. Petitclerc	"	1832
	Olive		Ed. Hospice Ruel	S. Chs.	1841
	Théophile				
	Joachim				
	Magloire				
	Charles				
	Joseph				
	Joachim				
	Louis				
9	Marcel	(6)	Marie Gosselin	S.Chs.	1828
	Sophie		Rigobert Guenet	"	1864
	Charles				
10	Charles	(6)	Marg. Guay	B.	1827
	Philomène		Ls. Lefebvre	S. Chs.	1856
	Isidore				
11	Stanislas	(6)	Sophie Ruel	"	1831
12	Prudent	(6)	M. Mad. Pepin	"	1840
13	Delphin	(6)	Charlotte Labrecque	B.	1841
14	Jos. Damase	(6)	Flavie Coté	S. Chs.	1847
15	Charles	(7)	Florence Peltier	"	1833
16	Magloire	(7)	Margt L. Fournier	S. Chs.	1837
	Marguerite		Mich. Pouliot	"	1861
17	Joseph	(7)	M. Perpétue Ruel	S. Chs.	1837
	Le même		M. Angé Morin	S.M.	1842
18	Louis	(7)	Josette Latouche	S. Roch.	1837
19	Joachim	(7)	M. Lse. Naud	S. Chs.	1841
20	Théophile	(7)	Eulalie Pouliot	"	1850
21	Charles	(8)	Angèle Bisson	"	1864
22	Isidore	(9)	Marg. L. Gosselin	S. Chs.	1852

PRUNEAU.

1	Jean		Susanne Emond	S.M.	1691
	Catherine		André Patry	Bert.	1711
	"		2° Jos. Forgues	S.M.	1744
	Madeleine		J. B. Lacasse	Detroit	1731
	"		Vital Caron	"	1735
	René				
	Jean				
2	René	(1)	Susanne Dumart	S.M.	1716
	Le même		Anne Leroux	Chs.brg.	1721
	René				

PRUNEAU.

3	Jean	(1)	Genev. Boutin (Boulet)		
	Geneviève		Ign. Gagnon	Bert.	1765
	Pierre				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
4	René	(2)	Thérèse Forgues	S.M.	1745
5	Louis	(3)	M. Anne Talbot,	Bert.	1748
	M. Geneviève		J. B. Guilmet	"	1768
	M. Reine		Clément Gagnon	"	1783
	Louis				
	Le même		M. Génév. Picard	S.P.S.	1762
	M. Roger		Ls. Alra Métivier	Bert.	1789
	Marie		Gabl. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1786
6	Joseph	(3)	M. Jos. Bouchard	Bert.	1752
	Reine		Aug. Guilmet	"	1781
	Marie Josette		Jos. Fradet	S.M.	1789
	Joseph				
7	Pierre		M. Claire Bouchard	S.V.	1754
	M. Claire		Frs. Guilmet	S.Tho.	1795
	Jean Bte.				
	Joseph				
8	Louis	(5)	Bibiane Poliquin	S.Chs.	1783
	Charles				
	Louis				
9	Joseph	(6)	M. Roger Fournier	S.Tho.	1789
	Marie		J. B. Picard	Bert.	1809
	Archange		J. B. Bouffard	"	1826
	Charles				
	Joseph				
10	Jean Bte.	(7)	Marie Leblond	S.M.	1775
	Sophie		Frs. Paquet	S.Tho.	1824
11	Joseph	(7)	M. Anne Leblond	S.Tho.	1799
12	Louis	(8)	Margt. Martin	S.H.	1810
14	Joseph	(9)	Eliz. Thibault	S.P.S.	1820
	Joseph				
13	Charles	(8)	M. Louise Couture	S.H.	1810
15	Charles	(9)	M. Soulanges Leblond	S.Tho.	1826
	Marie		Jacq. Brochu	S.Chs.	1854
16	Pierre		Marie Duchesne		
	Marguerite				
	Louis				
17	Jean Bte.		M. Vict. Bélanger	S. Roch	
	Joseph				
18	Joseph	(14)	Margt. Richard	S.V.	1852
19	Louis	(16)	Margt. Mercier	S.G.	1828
20	Magloire	(16)	Eulalie Cothière,	Bert.	1852
21	Joseph	(17)	Léocadie Lefebvre	S.Chs.	1854

QUEMENEUR—LAFLAMME.

1	François		Marie Chamberland	S.Frs.	1700
	Marie		Chs. Bissonnette	"	1727
	Thérèse		Jacq. Morin	"	1735
	M. Geneviève		Ls. Giasson	S.F.S.	1745
	François				
	Charles				
	Louis				
	Jean Bte.				
	Antoine				
	Joseph				
2	François	(1)	Marg. Brochu	S.V.	1739
	Le même		M. Jos. Frégeot	S.F.S.	1745

QUEMENEUR—LAFLAMME.

3	Joseph		Angé Pepin		
	Michel				
	Joseph				
	Jean Bte.				
4	Jean Bte.	(1)	M. Louise Poulin		
	M. Louise		Pr. Noël Frégeot	S.F.S.	1744
	Marguerite		Michel Gagnon	"	1750
	M. Rose		Louis Proulx	"	1761
	M. Françoise		Jos. Gravel	"	1774
	M. Anne		Ls. Ouellet	Bert.	1748
	Jean Bte.				
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Frs. Métivier	S.P.S.	1750
	Madeleine		Ant. Marseau	S.F.S.	1775
5	Antoine	(1)	M. Angé Clomart		
	Pierre				
	Noël				
6	Louis	(1)	M. Cath. Rouleau	S.F.S.	1746
	M. Geneviève		Jos. Martineau	"	1771
	Louis				
7	Charles	(1)	Brigitte Gagné		
	Le même		M. Jos. Vermet,	Bert.	1747
	M. Josette		Ls. Pinet	S.H.	1777
	Joseph				
	Marie				
	Pierre				
	Noël				
	Jean Bte.				
	Charles				
8	Joseph	(3)	M. Ls. Thibault	S.P.S.	1760
9	Michel	(3)	M. Claire Blancher	S.P.S.	1762
	M. Agathe		Ant. Jacq. Fortier	S.F.S.	1789
	Pierre				
	Noël				
	François				
10	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Angé Bouchard	S.V.	1769
	Josette		Jacq. Christophe	S.G.	1807
	Prisque				
	Antoine				
	Jean Baptiste				
11	Jean Baptiste	(4)	M. Mad. Gagnon	S.F.S.	1753
	Rose		Clem. Langlois	"	1781
	Victoire		Ls. Blais	"	1788
	Angélique		Basile Thibaut	"	1797
	Madeleine		Alexr. Paquet	"	1802
	Judith		Mich. Terrien	S.G.	1809
	M. Jeanne		Jean Hoopman	S.V.	1814
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Antoine				
	Jean Baptiste				
12	Joseph	(4)	M. Lse. Huret	S.F.S.	1761
	M. Louise		Chs. Morin	"	1784
	M. Marguerite		Clement Pepin	"	1785
	Michel				
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
13	Jacques	(4)	M. Mad. Boulet	S.F.S.	1764
	Madeleine		Ls. Allaire	"	1805
	Joseph Jacq.				
	Pierre Noël	(5)	M. Marg Tangué	S.V.	1762
15	Louis	(6)	M. Frse. Mercier	S.F.S.	1777
	Marie		Michel Métivier	"	1802
	M. Marguerite		Thos. Talbot	"	1802
	Reine		Jos. Crepeau	"	1809
	Elisabeth		Ls. Théberge	"	1811
	M. Josette		Ang. Rousseau	"	1812

QUEMENEUR—LAFLAMME.

	M. Thècle		Jos. Quemeneur	S.F.S	1817
	M. Angèle		Ls. Alaire	〃	1819
	M. Archange		Aug. Tangué	〃	1821
	Olive		Hubert Morin	〃	1828
	Romain				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Thomas				
	Louis				
16	Charles	(7)	Marie Hullé	S.H.	1778
	Marie		Frs. Lemelin	〃	1800
	Ursule		Sévère Bussierès	〃	1808
	Le même		Mad. Lainé	〃	1794
	M. Madeleine		Basile Boutin	〃	1817
17	Joseph Marie	(7)	M. Thérèse Baudoin	Bert	1782
	Madeleine		Jean Patry	S.H.	1806
	Madeleine		2° Pierre Turcot	〃	1816
	Catherine		Basile Roy	〃	1812
	Euphrosine		Jos. Roy	〃	1812
	Marie		Pr. Noël Morin	〃	1800
	M. Louise		Vital Talbot	〃	1819
	Louis				
18	Jean Baptiste	(7)	M. Anne Mercier	Bert	1791
	M. Anne		Pr. Bélanger	S.H.	1820
	Antoine				
	Jean				
19	Pierre Noël	(7)	M. Lse. Coté	S.H.	1795
20	Pierre Noël	(9)	Margt. Denaut	S.Tho.	1794
	Joseph				
	François				
	Etienne				
	Le même		Lse. Corriveau	Bert.	1833
21	Francois	(9)	M.Jos.Thibault	S.F.S.	1800
	Sophie		Lse. Martineau	〃	1828
	François				
22	JeanBaptiste	(10)	Marie Bolduc	S.V.	1797
	Marie		Jos. Catellier	〃	1824
	David				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
23	Prisque	(10)	Cath. Fournier	S.Chs.	1805
24	Antoine	(10)	M. Mad. Lainé	S.V.	1821
	M. Vitaline		Olivier Bonafé	〃	1857
	Antoine				
25	Pierre	(11)	Margt Louineau	S.F.S.	1787
25	Joseph	(11)	Genev. Fauchon	〃	1792
	Geneviève		Michel Fortier	S.M.	1824
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	Le même		M.Jos.Jacques	S.F.S.	1798
27	Jean Baptiste		Genev. Racine	S.G.	1797
	Marie		Ls. Noël	〃	1822
	Madeleine		Ign. Ratté	〃	1829
28	Antoine	(11)	Marie Paquet	〃	1800
	Marie		Ant. Couture	〃	1829
	Honoré				
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
	Paschal				
	Louis				
29	Joseph	(12)	Cath. Blais	S.F.S.	1787
	Joseph				
	Le même		Thérèse Proulx	S.Tho	1793
	Flavie		Ls. Simart	S.F.S.	1828
	Simon				
30	Michel	(12)	Genev McIntyre	S.F.S.	1791
	M. Geneviève		Jos. Blais	〃	1814
	M. Reine		Alexis Fournier	〃	1820
	Michel				
	Ignace				
	Jean Baptiste				
31	Pierre	(12)	M.Rose Picard	S.P.S.	1800
	Rosalie		J. B. Baudoin	〃	1822

QUEMENEUR—LAFLAMME.

	M. Louise		Pierre Catellier	S.P.S.	1825
	Jacq. Pierre				
32	Jacques	(13)	M. Genev. Lamare	S.F.S.	1791
33	Joseph	(13)	M. Jos. Fauchon	〃	1792
	Jean				
34	Pierre		Margt. Samson		
	Le même		Mad. Plante	S.G.	1795
	Marie		Frs. Poirier	〃	1819
	Françoise		Lse. Charert	〃	1825
	Pierre				
	Le même		Marie Poirier	〃	1820
35	Louis		M. Frse Métivier (?)		
	Michel				
36	Louis	(15)	Marie Chartier	S.F.S.	1810
	Marguerite		André Baudoin	〃	1833
	Luce		Narcisse Blais	〃	1843
	Thomas				
	Le même		Marie Lemieux	Bert.	1835
37	JeanBaptiste	(15)	Hélène Leclair	S.G.	1810
	Le même		Rose Adam	〃	1815
38	Thomas	(15)	Marie Labrecque	S.G.	1822
	Emérence		Ls. Turgeon	B.	1857
	Le même		M. Margt. Théberge	S.F.S	1829
39	Romain	(15)	CharlotteMarcoux	〃	1826
40	Louis	(17)	Josette Morin	S.H.	1812
41	Antoine	(18)	Frse. Denis	Bert.	1819
42	Jean	(18)	Vict. Brochu	〃	1824
	Olive		Marie Godbout	S.L.	1853
43	François	(20)	M.Lse. Fiset	S.Tho.	1824
44	Etienne	(20)	Julienne Proulx	〃	1826
45	Joseph	(20)	M.Anne Royer	S.Chs.	1830
46	François	(21)	M. Saly. Blais	S.P.S.	1839
	Hilaïre				
47	François	(22)	M. Angé Rouillard	S.M.	1820
	M. Des Anges		Pierre Lessart	〃	1844
	Mélanie		Michel Mercier	〃	1850
	Domitelle		Benj. Lessart	〃	1854
	Damase				
	François				
48	JeanBaptiste	(22)	M. Angèle Corriveau	S.M.	1839
49	Joseph	(22)	M. Jos. Maurice	S.V.	1841
50	Louis	(22)	Marie Lacroix	S.M.	1842
51	David	(22)	Marcel Guilmet	Bert.	1845
52	Charles		Angé Drouin		
	Jean				
53	François		Luce Denis		
	Michel				
54	Antoine		Archange Richard	S.V.	1860
55	Joseph	(26)	M. Louise Plante	〃	1816
56	JeanBaptiste	(26)	Margt. Bolduc	S.M.	1840
57	Louis	(28)	Rosalie Couture	S.G.	1827
58	Paschal	(28)	Clémentine Boutin	〃	1829
59	Joseph	(28)	Marie Campagna	〃	1830
60	Joseph	(29)	M. Thècle Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1817
61	Simon	(29)	M.AnneRousseau	SG	1822
62	Jacques	(28)	Marie Bonneau	S.L.	1842
	Rose		Nap. Royer	〃	1866
	Philomène				
	Jacques				
	Le même		Archange Tessier	〃	1858
63	Honoré	(28)	Sophie Tangué	〃	1847
64	Michel	(30)	Agathe Roberge	S.G.	1823
65	Ignace	(30)	Louise Baudoin	Bert.	1837
66	Jean Baptiste	(30)	Angèle Fournier	S.F.S.	1837
67	Pierre	(31)	Marie Boissel	S.M.	1833
68	Jacques	(31)	Scolastique Carrier	Lévis	1836
69	Jean	(33)	Cécile Dupil	S.P.	1818
	Marcelline		Ls. Roberge	〃	1866

QUEMENEUR--LAFLAMME.

	François				
	Georges				
70	Pierre	(34)	Angé Labrecque	S.G.	1819
71	Michel	(35)	M.Marg. Arbour	S.V.	1821
	Archange		Ls. Lemieux	"	1843
	Soulanges		Frs. Fradet	"	1847
	Vitaline		Jos. Blanchet	"	1851
72	Thomas	(36)	Anastasie Beaudoin	S.F.S.	1840
73	Hilaire	(46)	M. Egyptienne Bélanger	S.V.	1869
74	Germain		Emérence Morin		
	Le même		Cécile Nadeau	S.Chs.	1857
75	Damase	(47)	Julie Hélie	S.M.	1856
76	François	(47)	Marie Voisin	"	1857
77	Jean	(52)	Olive Roy	S.V.	1843
78	Michel	(53)	Phil. Blouin	S.F.	1863
79	Jacques	(62)	M. Théotiste Pouliot	S.L.	1869
80	François	(69)	Henriette Maranda	S.P.	1844
81	Georges	(69)	Emèlie Fournier	"	1845

QUÉRET-LATULIPPE.

1	Michel		Frse. Davenne		
	M. Françoise		J. B. Molleur	B.	1721
	Josette		Jos. Balan	Bert.	1756
	Antoine				
	Joseph				
	Simon				
	Pierre				
	Michel				
	Charles				
2	Joseph	(10)	Angé Gautron	B.	1726
	Marie		J. Bte. Bacquet	S.M.	1750
	Angélique		Jos Lefebvre	"	1752
	Angélique		2° Etn. Labreque	"	1764
	M. Anne		Jacq. Rochon	"	1756
	Marguerite		And. Baquet	"	1758
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Anne Lacroix	S.M.	1762
	Marie Anne		Ls. Labreque	"	1762
	Le même		M. Eliz. Plante	"	1754
	Marguerite		Jos. Ratté	"	1791
	M. Thérèse		Michel Terrien	"	1794
	Le même		M. Angé Nadeau	"	1773
3	Simon	(3)	M. Claire Roy	S.V.	1728
	M. Claire		Jean Bissonnette	S.M.	1748
	M. Angélique		Frs. Greffart		1757
	M. Gertrude		M. Rémillard	S.V.	1760
	M. Gertrude		2° René Daniau	"	1800
	Le même		M. Bissonnette	S.M.	1750
	Simon				
4	Charles	(1)	M. Suzanne Plante	S. M.	1730
	M. Angélique		Ls. Bissonnette	"	1756
	M. Angélique		2° Michl. Patry	"	1759
	M. Madeleine		J. B. Ruel	S.M.	1758
	M. Madeleine		2° Ls. Petticlerc	S.G.	1788
	M. Josette		Jérome Hélie	S.M.	1767
	M. Josette		2° Pr. Labrecque	S.G.	1786
	Geneviève		Chs. Roy	S.M.	1775
	Le même		Hélène Bacquet	"	1750
	M. Helène		Jos. Denis	"	1771
	"		2° Mich. Letellier	"	1808
	Agathe		Andrè Roy	"	1774
5	Pierre	(1)	M. Anne Lefebvre	"	1736
	Charlotte		Amb. Fortier	"	1777
	"		2° Ant. Fortier	"	1808
	Marie Anne		Ls. Isabel	"	1782
	Josette		René Bouchard	S.G.	1795
	Michel				
	Le méme		Genv. Coulombe	Bert.	1769

QUÉRET-LATULIPPE.

	M. Geneviève		Jean Bern. Marseau	S.V.	1792
	Marthe		Michel Richard	"	1793
6	Antoine	(1)	Marie Paquet V.de Thom. Plante	S.M.	1742
7	Michel	(1)	M. Jos. Monmeny	S.M.	1745
	M. Frse		Pierre Giguère	"	1773
	M. Louise		Ant. Fortier	"	1775
	Marie Louise		2° Jos. Carbonneau	S.V.	1795
	M. Josette		Jos. Gagnon	S.M.	1793
	Joseph				
	François				
	Pierre				
8	Joseph	(1)	Margt. Bissonnette	S. M.	1754
	Thérèse		Clement Patry	"	1770
	Geneviève		J. Bte. Boissel	S.M.	1774
	Geneviève		2° Aug. Bazin	S Chs.	1778
	Geneviève		3° Ign. Patry	"	1779
	Jean Baptiste				
9	Joseph	(2)	M. Anne Gosselin	S.M.	1763
	Marie Anne		Chs. Furois	"	1789
	Marie Anne		2° Jos. Gourgue	"	1805
	Rosalie		J. Bte. Couture	S.Chs.	1803
	Joseph				
10	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Cath. Lefebvre	S.M.	1764
	Geneviève		Frs. Poirier	S.G.	1798
	Joseph				
	Nicolas				
	Jean Baptiste				
11	Jean		M. Charl. Genesse	Jeune Lorette	
	Jacques				
12	Simon	(3)	M. Jos. Remillard	S.V.	1772
13	Michel	(5)	Frse. Cochon	S.V.	1781
	M. Françoise		J. Bte. Lemelin	S.M.	1798
	Marie Anne		M. Mathieu	"	1803
	Michel				
14	Joseph	(7)	Judith Remillard	S.V.	1779
	Angélique		Frs. Blouin	"	1806
	Joseph				
	Michel				
	Pierre				
	Jean				
	Ignace				
15	Pierre	(7)	Marg. Gautron	S.M.	1790
	Victoire		Jean Lefebvre	"	1816
	Louise		Etn. Langlais	"	1817
	Marie		Ang. Denis	"	1821
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
16	François	(7)	M. Lse. Gagnon	S.F.S.	1792
17	Etienne		M. Jos. Remillard	Kamouraska	
	M. Josette		Ant. Richard	S.V.	1788
18	Jean Baptiste	(8)	M. Thécle Roy	S.M.	1791
	Marie		Jos. Fradet	S.G.	1814
	Marie		2° Claud Audet	"	1826
	Charlotte		Ant. Guillot	"	1821
19	Joseph	(9)	M. Ther. Furois	S.M.	1792
20	Jean Baptiste	(10)	Marg. Boucher	Bert.	1793
22	Joseph	(10)	Marg. Dion	S.G.	1803
21	Nicolas	(10)	M. Cath. Bilodeau	"	1799
23	Jacques	(11)	M. Lse. Octeau,	Lévis	1796
	Charlotte		M. Marcoux	S.G.	1826
	Madeleine		Js. Guilmet	"	1822
	Jean Baptiste				
	Jacques				
	Le même		Marie Goupy	S.H.	1817
24	Michel		Angé Coté	S.V.	1812
	Angélique		F. X. Bolduc	S.M.	1842
	Christine		Etn. Lainé	"	1848
	Emelie		Chs. Lainé	"	1849
	Constance		J. B. Bissonnette	"	1857
	André				

QUÉRET-LATULIPPE.

	Charles				
25	Gabriel		Marie Bourbeau	St. Anselme	
	Marie		Chs. Corriveau	S.G.	1828
	Marguerite		Ant. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1838
	Pierre				
	Le même		M. Lse. Pepin	S.M.	1821
26	Joseph	(14)	M. Anne Lavoie	S.V.	1803
27	Jean	(14)	Louise Brochu	S.G.	1810
	Vital				
	Edouard				
28	Michel	(14)	Genev. Boutin	S.V.	1812
	Elizabeth		Ls. Bolduc	"	1849
	Pierre				
	Antoine				
	Michel				
29	Pierre	(14)	Frse. Bacquet	"	1819
	Firmin				
	Frs. X.				
	David				
30	Ignace	(14)	Reine Corriveau	S.G.	1824
31	Pierre	(15)	M. Anne Lefebvre	S.M.	1867
	Frederic				
32	Joseph	(15)	Marg. Gagnon	"	1820
	M. Margt		Aug. Lacroix,	S.M.	1847
	Frédéric				
	Etienne				
33	Jacques	(23)	Marie Coté	S.G.	1821
34	Jean Baptiste	(23)	M. Lse. Guay	Lévis	1833
25	Charles	(24)	Rosalie Ratté	S.M.	1833
	Rosalie		Lau. Gagnon	S.Chs.	1852
	"		2° Tho. Fournier	"	1863
	Henriette		F. X. Bilodeau	"	1855
	M. Marguerite		Geo. Pelchat	"	1859
36	André	(24)	Eliz. Letellier	S.V.	1866
37	Pierre	(25)	Emelie Couture	S.Chs.	1835
38	Edouard	(27)	Marg. Mercier	S.V.	1833
39	Vital	(27)	Adé Gourgue	"	1842
40	Antoine	(28)	Marie Bilodeau	"	1860
	Elisabeth		Ant. Langlais	"	1862
	Le même		Marie Roy	"	1864
41	Michel	(28)	Lucie Brousseau	"	1847
42	Pierre	(28)	Lucie Brochu	"	1852
43	Frs. Xavier	(29)	Flavie Gagnon	S.M.	1854
44	David	(29)	Sara Ouimet	B.	1849
45	Firmin	(29)	M. A. Martineau	S.M.	1859
46	Frédéric	(31)	Dorothée Gagnon	"	1859
47	Frédéric	(32)	Eliz. Noreau	S.Roch	1845
48	Etienne	(32)	M. Natalie Turgeon	S.M.	1846
	Le même		Luce Goupy	"	1851
49	Joseph		Zoé Césarie Bolduc		
	Le même		Marie Langlais	S.V.	1870

QUIROUET.

1	Pierre		Marie Flauquet (Bordeaux)		
	François				
2	François	(1)	Thérèse Amiot	Q.	1746
	Jacques				
	Le même		Marie Ouel	Bert.	1767
	Marguerite		Thos. Goodchild	"	1796
	Françoise		Ls. Talon	"	1807
	Veronique		Chs. Fournier	"	1807
	Jean Baptiste				
3	Jacques	(2)	Angé Boucher	"	1779
	Françoise		Michel Brochu	"	1803
	Jacques				

RABOUIN.

1	Jean		Marg. Ardiou	Q.	1663
	Le même		Marg. Leclaire	S.F.	1679
	Marguerite		Noël Roy	"	1700
	Jeanne		Etn. Corriveau	"	1703
	Le même		Marie Mineau	S.I.	1706

RACINE.

1	Etienne		M. Marg Martin	Q.	1638
	Louise		Simon Guyon	Q.	1655
	Madeleine		Noël Simard	C.R.	1661
	Pierre				
	François				
	Etienne				
	Noël				
2	Noël	(1)	Marg. Gravel	"	1667
	Etienne				
	Jean				
	Pierre				
3	François	(1)	Marie Baucher	S.F.	1676
	Joseph				
4	Pierre	(1)	Louise Guion	"	1683
	Etn. Prisque				
	Prisque				
	Claude				
	Jean				
6	Pierre	(2)	Cath. Cochon (Contrete)		1697
	Geneviève		Ls. Alaire	S.Joach.	1730
	Prisque.				
	Le même		Genev. Guimont	S.Anne	1711
7	Etienne	(2)	Thérèse Lessard	S.Anne	1713
	Louis				
8	Jean	(2)	Anne Lessart	S.Anne	1701
	Jean Bte.				
9	Joseph	(3)	Mad. Paré	S.Anne	1710
	Joseph				
	François				
	Le même		Marg. Veau	S.Anne	1721
	Le même		Marie Plante	"	1725
10	Claude	(5)	Genev. Gagnon	C.R.	1710
	Françoise		M. Tremblay	S.Anne	1740
	Catherine		Jacq. Huot	"	1747
	Jean Bte.				
11	Etn. Prisque	(5)	M. Anne Gagnon	S.A.	1724
	Marie		Alex. Vaillancourt	S.F.	1747
12	Prisque	(5)	Lse. Giguère	S.A.	1729
	Prisque				
	Etienne				
	Le même		M. Vaillancourt	S.F.	1745
13	Jean	(5)	Mad. Dorval	S.Anne	1722
	Charles				
14	Prisque	(6)	Cath. Plante	S.I.	1735
15	Jean Bte.	(8)	M. Anne Bolduc	S.Joa	1737
	M. Anne		Joseph Fortier	S.M.	1757
	Marie Josette		Joseph Solin	"	1763
	M. Thérèse		Jos. Martineau	"	1768
16	Louis	(7)	Ant. Boivin	S.Anne	1748
	Charles				
	Le même		M. Agnès Paré	"	1776
	Louis				
17	François	(9)	Marie Gagnon	"	1736
	François				
18	Joseph	(9)	Marie Gervais	S.F.	1737
19	Jean Bte.	(10)	Marg. Denis	S.V.	1746
	M. Marguerite		Louis Dion	S.M.	1772
	M. Geneviève		Frs. Leclair	"	1789
	Jean Charles				
	Paul				
20	Prisque	(12)	Lse. Vaillancourt	S.F.	1756
21	Etienne	(12)	M. Jos. Mon. Dorval	S.F.	1767
	Pélagie		Jos. Paquet	"	1787
	Joseph				
22	Charles	(13)	Pelagie Gagnon	S.A.	1761
	Marie		Laur Gosselin	S.Chs.	1783
	Angélique		Pierre Paguet	"	1785
	Josette		Etn. Leclair	"	1796
23	Charles	(16)	Josette Paré	S.A.	1773
	Pierre				
24	Louis	(16)	Charlotte Martel	S.P.	1803
	Marcelline		Ls. Simart	"	1835

RACINE.

	Félicité		Laur. Pacquet	S.P.	1836
	Apolline		Anselme Lefebvre	S.P.	1843
	Eléonore		Ls. Roberge	"	1846
	Martine		Lse. Pouliot	S.L.	1836
	Louis				
	Jean				
25	François	(17)	Genev. Blouin	S.Anne	1767
	Le même		Charlotte Lessart		1772
	Geneviève		J. B. Quemeneur	S.G.	1797
26	Jean Charles	(19)	M. Lse. Lessart	S.M.	1780
	M. Madeline		Paul McNeil	"	1809
	Laurent				
	Jean Bte.				
27	Paul	(19)	M. Angé. Rouillart	S.M.	1791
	Marguerite		J. B. Dion	"	1810
	M. Angélique		Pierre Bacquet	"	1812
	Rosalie		Aug. Roy	"	1818
	Marie Angèle		Pr. Bissonnette	"	1835
	Jean				
	Paul				
28	Joseph	(21)	Mad. Letourneau	S.F.	1804
	Scolastique		Etn. Giguère	"	1833
	Joseph				
29	Pierre	(23)	Frse. Pepin	S.Anne	1802
	Jean Frs.				
	Pierre				
	Louis				
30	Louis	(24)	M. Thècle Asselin	S.F.	1831
31	Jean	(24)	Angé Chatigny	S.P.	1828
	Sifroi		Romule Chrysostome		
32	Jean Bte.	(26)	M. Genev. Fleury	S.V.	1813
33	Laurent	(26)	Genev. Gaumont	S.G.	1826
34	Paul Norbert	(27)	Frse. Fleury	S.M.	1818
	Marie		Andre Mercier	"	1845
	M. Anne		Frs. Guay	"	1851
	Caroline		Odilon Jean	"	1860
	Benjamin				
	Paul				
35	Jean	(27)	Mad. Corriveau	S.M.	1821
	M. Luce		Paul Martineau	"	1855
	M. Adèle		Marc Martineau	"	1855
	Le même		Mad. Lacroix	"	1846
36	Robert		M. Anne Gautron		
	M. Anne		David Blanchet	"	1847
37	Joseph	(28)	Marg. Asselin	S.F.	1827
38	Pierre	(29)	Marie Paré	S. Anne	1827
	Pierre				
39	Louis	(29)	Marie Dalaire	S.A.	1826
	Christine		Frs. Fortier	S.I.	1853
40	Jean Frs.	(29)	Cath. Lepage	S.Frs.	1846
41	Romul Chrytome	(31)	Scolastique Coté	S.P.	1858
42	Sifroi	(31)	Esther Malv. Pouliot	S.P.	1862
43	Benjamin	(34)	Eliz. Pellerin	S.M.	1852
44	Paul	(34)	M. Oct. Fortier	S.M.	1857
45	Pierre	(38)	Marg. Canac	S.F.	1859

RAIMOND.

1	Joseph		Salomé Paradis (Kamour.)		
	Joseph				
2	Joseph	(1)	Justine Turcot	S.I.	1831
	Marie Anne		Jos. Labrecque	S.I.	1851
	Demerise		Lse. Poulin	S.I.	1865
	Hubert				
3	Hubert	(2)	Emélie Pepin	S.I,	1863

RATTÉ.

1	Jacques		Anne Martin	Q.	1658
	Marie Anne		Ign. Gosselin	S.P.	1686
	Anne		Jacq. Trépanier	S.P.	1691
	Geneviève		Jean Sicard	S.P.	1694
	Louise		Ls. Martin	S.P.	1700
	Jean Bte				
	Ignace				
	Pierre				
	Guillaume				
2	Jean Bte	(1)	Mad. Blouard	S.P.	1698
	Geneviève		Jos. Goulet	"	1722
	Marie		Paul Vaillancourt	"	1736
	Angélique		J. B. Bazin	"	1744
	Madeleine		Chs. Martel	"	1748
	Thérèse		Ls. Asselin	"	1734
	Thérèse		Jean Turcot	S.J.	1752
	Martin				
	André				
	Ignace				
3	Pierre	(1)	Jeanne Nolin	S.P.	1702
	M. Françoise		Ant. Martel	"	1732
	Cécile		Pierre Dorval	"	1737
	Ignace				
	Jean Baptiste				
4	Ignace	(1)	Helène Dorval	S.P.	1725
	Marguerite		Basile Crépeau	"	1725
	Josette		Paul Gourgue	"	1744
	Véronique		Jos. Marie Charlan	S.P.	1746
	Chs. Amador				
	Pierre				
	Ignace				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Genev. Langlais	S.P.	1729
	Gertrude		Ls. Bussière	S.P.	1761
	Hyacinthe				
5	Guillaume	(1)	M. Mad. Nolin	S.P.	1710
	M. Madeleine		Claude Vaillancourt	S.P.	1731
	Helène		Frs. Goulet	S.P.	1734
	Helène		2° Jacq. Noël	S.P.	1769
	Agathe		Pierre Dorval	S.P.	1737
	Agathe		2° Nic. Fortier	S.F.	1751
	Marguerite		Pierre Chatigny	S.P.	1742
	M. Anne		Joseph Voyer	S.P.	1747
	M. Anne		2° Jos. Ferland	S.F.	1753
	Ignace				
6	Martin	(2)	M. Anne Martel	S.P.	1731
7	André	(2)	M. Jeanne Martel	S.P.	1736
	Marie Rose		Pierre Dostie	S P.	1754
	Charles				
8	Ignace	(2)	Marg. Charlan	S.F.	1747
9	Ignace	(3)	M. Anne Dorval	S.P.	1730
	Josette		Pierre Roberge	"	1753
	M. Reine		Chs. Paradis	"	1761
	M. Anne		J. B. Roberge	"	1774
	Germain				
10	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Josette Duval	S.P.	1744
11	Chs. Amador	(4)	M. Jeanne Paradis	S.P.	1731
	Marie		Etn. Grenier	S.P.	1760
	Marie Thècle		Jean Crépeau	"	1764
	Angélique		Pierre Pichet	"	1766
	M. Reine		Chs. Crépeau	"	1769
12	Pierre	(4)	M. Lse. Crépeau	S.P.	1732
13	Ignace	(4)	M. Jos. Paradis	S.P.	1741
14	Jean Baptiste	(4)	Agathe Tremblay	S.I.	1750
	M. Agathe		J. B. Lessart	S.M.	1774
	Marie Louise		Chs. Lacroix	S.M.	1804
	Madeleine		J. B. Guénet	S.Chs.	1795
	Madeleine		2° Pierre Bacquet	S.Chs.	1798
	Madeleine		3° Louis Dion	S.M.	1816
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
	Ambroise				
	Alexandre				
15	Hyacinthe	(4)	Marie Gobeil	S.I.	1768
	M. Angélique		Frs. Turcot	S.I.	1812
	Joseph				

RATTÉ.

16	Ignace	(5)	M. Thérèse Leclair	S.P.	1747
	M. Josette		Jacq. Blais	S.Chs.	1773
	Gertrude		Jean Tangué	S.Chs.	1776
	Thècle		Michel Larivé	S.Chs.	1781
	M. Thérèse		J. B. Bedard	Chs. Bourg.	1771
	François				
	Ignace				
	Jean				
17	Charles	(7)	Rose Dorval	S.P.	1761
18	Germain	(9)	Marie Coté	S.P.	1779
16	Basile		Josette Coté		
	Laurent				
	Augustin				
	Charles				
	Antoine				
20	Jacques	(14)	Genev. Denis	S.M.	1783
	M. Josette		Michel Bolduc	"	1808
	Geneviève		Pierre Bolduc	"	1810
	M. Anne		Pierre Richard	"	1821
	Marguerite		Joseph Roby	"	1827
	Marie		Benoni Roby	"	1828
	Rosalie		Chs. Quéret	"	1833
	Archange		Ant. Plante	"	1833
	André				
21	Joseph	(14)	Margt. Quéret	"	1791
22	Ambroise	(14)	M. Susanne Roy	"	1804
	Archange		Jos. Gagné	S.F.S.	1834
	Pierre				
23	Alexandre	(14)	Marie Voisin	S.V.	1807
	M. Esther		Pierre Bisson	"	1836
	Alexandre				
24	Joseph	(15)	M. Lse-Lainé	S.I.	1809
25	François	(16)	Frse. Forgues	SChs.	1773
26	Ignace	(16)	M. Marthe Gagnon	S.M.	1783
	Marthe		Jean Audet	S.G.	1802
	Ignace				
27	Augustin	(19)	Marie Asselin	"	1813
28	Laurent	(19)	Marie Blais	S.V.	1822
29	Antoine	(19)	M. Angèle Boulet	S.F.S.	1823
	Le même		Théotiste Roy	S.Chs.	1832
30	Charles	(19)	Sophie Bruneau	S.G.	1826
31	André	(20)	Frse. Lemelin	S.M.	1819
	Le même		Mad. Thivierge	S.I.	1824
	M. Madeleine		Am. Lemieux	S.M.	1847
	Henriette		André Coté	"	1858
	Flavie		Nap. Leclair	"	1860
	Marie		Ant. Menard	"	1860
	Archange		Jean Lemelin	S.Chs.	1855
	André				
32	Thomas		Margt. Guilmet	Q.	
	Magloire				
	Georges				
33	Pierre	(22)	Adé Talbot	S.G.	1836
34	Alexandre	(23)	Céleste Boutin	S.V.	1835
	Delphine		Jean Boutin	"	1863
35	Ignace	(26)	Josette Terrien	S.G.	1818
	Le même		Mad. Quemeneur	"	1829
36	André	(31)	Sophie Durand	S.V.	1865
37	Magl. Georges	(32)	M. Rosalie Pouliot	B.	1857
38	Jean	(16)	Josette Guilmet	S.H.	1805

RÉAUME.

1	René		Marie Chevreau	Q.	1665
	René				
2	René	(1)	Marie Guion	C.R.	1694
	Marie		Pierre Dubeau	"	1716
	Gabriel				
	Simon				
3	Simon	(2)	Mad. Julien	Chs.Brg.	1724
	Réné				
	Jacques				
4	Gabriel	(2)	Cath. Simard	C.R.	1727
	Etienne				
	Charles				
5	Jacques	(3)	Margt. Allard	Chs.Brg.	1751
	François				
6	Réné	(3)	Cath. Dion	C.R.	1762
	Jean				
	François				
7	Etienne	(4)	Lse. Cloutier	"	1751
	Etienne				
8	Charles	(4)	Marie Gravel	"	1751
	Agathe		Benoit Noël	S.P.	1792
	Marguerite		J. B. Guay	Chs. Berg.	1785
9	François	(5)	J. Eugénie Crepin	C.R.	1787
	Alexis				
10	Jean François	(6)	Louise Godbout	"	1794
	Isaac				
	François				
11	Etienne	(7)	Margt. Noël	S.L.	1780
	Clement				
	Charles				
12	Alexis	(9)	Véronique Trudel	A.G.	1816
	Narcisse				
13	Isaac	(10)	Mad. Coulombe	S.L.	1819
14	François	(10)	Thérèse Coulombe	"	1820
15	Clement	(11)	M. Lse. Mercier	S.Chs.	1809
	Etienne				
16	Charles	(11)	Julie Miray	Lévis	1824
17	Narcisse	(12)	M. A. Malv. Turcot	S.J.	1858
18	Etienne	(15)	Margt. Baudoin	S.Chs.	1832

RÉMILLARD

1	François		Anne Gaboury	Islet	1681
	Marie		Guill. Corriveau	S.M.	1709
	Marie		2° Ign. Quevillon	S.V.	1719
	Marie		3° Hilaire Martin	"	1727
	François				
	Etienne				
	Antoine				
2	Etienne	(1)	M. Anne Bolduc	Q.	1726
	M. Anne		André Aubé	S.V.	1748
	Agathe		Joseph Loubier	"	1759
	Marguerite		Jos. Roy	S.V.	1762
	Marthe		Jos. Roy	"	1782
	M. Josette		Claude Dion	"	1758
	"		2° Bapt. Blais	Bert.	1762
	Etienne				
3	François	(1)	Fse. Hélie	S.V.	1720
	M. Josette		Etn. Beau	"	1763
	Angélique		Michel Bernatchez	"	1765
	Marie		Guill. Fournier	"	1766
	Jacques				
	Joseph				
	Charles				
	Pierre				
	François				
	Ambroise				
	Augusta				
4	Antoine	(1)	Margt. Marié	Q.	1728
	Marie		Chs. Boucher	S.V.	1758
	Jean-Baptiste				
	Antoine				
5	Etienne	(2)	Genev. Blais	Bert.	1757
	Geneviève		Felix Fleury	S.V.	1794
	André				
	Etienne				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Hyacinthe				
	Michel				
6	François	(3)	M. Jos. Alaire	S.V.	1746
	M. Josette		Simon Quéret	"	1772
	Judith		Jos. Quéret	"	1779
	Le même		M. Gert. Quéret	"	1760

RÉMILLARD.

7	Augustin	(3)	Mad. Denis	S.V.	1746
8	Pierre	(3)	Charlotte Thibault	"	1755
	Madeleine		Joseph Blouin	"	1784
	M. Charlotte		Ant. Chrétien	"	1793
	Antoine				
	Jacques				
9	Jacques	(3)	Genv. Couture	S.M.	1754
10	Joseph	(3)	Clotilde Denis	"	1755
	M. Françoise		Pierre Monmeny	"	1781
11	Charles	(3)	Angé Plante	"	1757
	M. Angélique		J. B. Roby	"	1790
	"		2° Laurt. Morin	"	1814
	Marie		Ign. Roby	"	1799
	Joseph				
12	Ambroise	(3)	Mad. Evé	S.V.	1764
	M. Louise		Michl. Bolduc	S.M.	1797
	M. Françoise		Jos. Théberge	"	1812
	M. Reine		Pierre Bolduc	S.F.S.	1787
	André				
13	Antoine	(4)	Eliz. Couture	B.	1756
	Marie		Jos. Roy	S.V.	1777
14	Jean Bte	(4)	Eliz. Défourneau	"	1764
	M. Thérèse		Frs. Rey	"	1803
	Louise		Ls. Jérome Arbour	S.G.	1796
	Pierre				
	François				
	Le même		Marie Goupy	S.V.	1788
	Augustin				
15	Etienne		M. Jos. Arbour	S.V.	1782
	M. Victoire		Jos. Carbonneau	"	1802
	"		2° Pierre Joncas	"	1823
	Marie		Julien Fleury	"	1804
	Marguerite		Jacq. Marrein	"	1805
	Marianne		Chs. Cloutier	"	1812
	Catherine		Ls. Audet	"	1814
	Angèle		Ign. Morisset	"	1825
	Etienne				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Claire Thibault	S.G.	1810
	"		Thècle Dion	Bert.	1830
16	André	(5)	M. Marthe Morisset	S.M.	1792
	M. Geneviève		Jos. M. Baudoin	S.V.	1812
	M. Archange		Pierre Tanguay	"	1826
	Olive		Ign. Gautron	"	1831
	Marcel				
	André				
17	Jean-Baptiste	(5)	M. Marthe Gosselin	S.V.	1792
	Marthe		Jean Forgues	S.G.	1809
18	Pr. Hyacinthe	(5)	M. Fse. Corriveau	S.V.	1796
	Françoise		Margt. Nadeau	S.Chs.	1827
	Angèle		Jos. Fournier	"	1842
	Adrien				
	Hyacinthe				
19	Michel	(5)	Marie Forgues	S.G.	1808
	Luce		Pierre Bolduc	"	1828
20	Antoine	(8)	Marie Roy	S.V.	1789
21	Jacques	(8)	M. Cath. Baudoin	Bert.	1789
	Rémi				
22	Joseph	(11)	M. Lse. Lacroix	S.M.	1804
	Restitue		Frs. Leblond	"	1839
	François Xavier				
23	André	(12)	Josette Lacasse	S.Chs.	1812
24	François	(14)	Marie Brochu	L.G.	1806
	François				
25	Pierre	(14)	Reine Chartier	S.G.	1806
	Angélique		Ed. Rouleau	"	1829
	Le même		Angé. Bélanger	"	1826
26	Augustin	(14)	Marg. Roy	"	1817
27	Etienne	(15)	Margt. Audet	S.V.	1814
28	Joseph	(15)	M. Angèle Boucher	"	1829
29	André	(16)	M. Angé Morin	S.F.S.	1727

RÉMILLARD.

30	Marcel	(16)	M. Olive Marceau	S.V.	1829
	Théodore				
31	Adrien	(18)	Margt. Boucher	S.G.	1822
32	Hyacinthe	(18)	Angèle Bilodeau	S.G.	1825
33	Rémi	(21)	Margt. Vermet	S.V.	1820
	Le même		Marie Dodier	S.M.	1843
34	Frs. Xavier	(22)	Charlotte Roy	"	1843
35	François	(24)	Marie Nadeau	S.G.	1830
36	Théodore	(30)	M. Désanges Boutin	S.V.	1857
	Michel		Genev. Vallée	S.H.	1857

RENAUD.

1	Mathurin		Marie Peltier	Q.	1669
	Michel				
2	Joseph		Marie Lehoux	S.F.	1680
	M. Anne		Gabriel Gosselin	"	1716
3	Michel	(1)	Renée Réaume	Chsbourg	1698
	Charlotte		Jos. Alaire	"	1731
4					
5	Pierre		Eliz. Côté	S.Tho.	1761
	Roger				
	Jean Bte.				
6	Jean Bte.	(5)	Josette Godbout	S.H.	1800
	Françoise		Pierre Vermet	S.G.	1819
	Charlotte		Frs. Bilodeau	"	1824
	Jean Bte.				
7	Roger	(5)	M. Frs. Hélie	S.M.	1801
	Françoise		J. B. Morel	S.G.	1816
8	Jean Bte.	(6)	Josette Pénin	"	1819
	Louise		David Bisson	S.P.	1845

RICHARD.

1	Pierre		Fse. Miville	Cap S.Ig.	1680
	Ursule		J. Bte. Morin	S.F.S.	1755
	Ursule		2° Jos. Daniau	"	1762
	Jean Bte.				
	Pierre				
2	Pierre		Eliz. Gamache	Cap S.Ig.	1709
3	Jean Bte.		Anne Gamache	Cap S.Ig.	1713
	M. Anne		Frs. Thibault	"	1746
	Lazare				
	François				
4	Barthélémi		Marie Martre	Ev. de Luçon	
	Jos. Barthélémi				
5	J. Bte. (anglais)		Anne Tangué	S.V.	1726
6	Michel		M. Angé Mercier		
	Françoise		J. B. Harnais	S.V.	1774
	M. Josette		Frs. Tardif	"	1781
	M. Angélique		Jos. Christophe	"	1784
	M. Anne		Jos. Gosselin	"	1789
	Philippe				
	Joseph				
	Antoine				
	Michel				
	Paschal				
7	Jacq. François	(2)	Marie Bore	Ev. de Coutances	
	Jacques				
	François				
8	Joseph		Genev. Chaplain		
	Pierre				
9	Lazare	(3)	M. Marthe Guignard	Bert.	1757
10	Jos. Barthélémi	(4)	Marie Fortin	S.V.	1752
11	François	(3)	Salomé Gosselin	Cap S.Ign.	1752
	Jerome				

RICHARD.

12	Joseph	(6)	M. Jos. Rouillard	S.M.	1775
	Marie Reine		Pierre Daniau	〃	1802
	Marguerite		Nic. Mercier	S.G.	1796
	Le même		Marie Thérien	〃	1801
	Joseph				
13	Paschal	(6)	M. Jos. Boulet	S.F.S.	1784
	Archange		Ls. Bernard	S.V.	1816
	Marie		F. X. Bernard	〃	1824
14	Philippe	(6)	M. Anne Fortier	S.M.	1785
	M. Anne		Pierre Bolduc	〃	1803
	Philippe				
	Louis Jean				
	Le même		Margt. Gaudin	S.V.	1800
	Marguerite		André Shinck	S.G.	1822
	Julien				
	Le même		Marie Roy	S.M.	1811
15	Antoine		M. Jos. Quéret	S.V.	1788
	M. Angélique		Jacq. Pigeon	〃	1815
	Marguerite		Simon Brousseau	〃	1832
	Pierre				
	Antoine				
	Jacques				
	Michel				
16	Michel	(6)	Marthe Quéret	S.V.	1793
	M. Madeleine		Thos. Roy	〃	1841
	Germain				
17	Jacq. François	(7)	M. Margt. Vien	S.M.	1777
	Archange		Ls. Campeau	B.	1809
	Archange		2° Jos. Beaucher	〃	1815
	Jacques				
18	Pierre	(8)	Genev. Dupile	S.P.	1779
19	Augustin		Genev. Beaulieu	C.S.Ign.	
	Charlotte		Jos. Bacquet	S.Chs.	1784
20	Louis		M. Rose Thibault	Islet	1782
	Charles				
	François				
21	Nicolas		M. Jeanne Bourgot	S.J. Portjoli	
	M. Jeanne		Ls. Chabot	S.Chs.	1813
22	Ls. Noël		Julie Guimont	Cap S.Ign.	1805
	Frs. Narcisse				
23	Jérôme	(11)	M. Jos. Larrivé	Bert.	1786
24	Joseph	(12)	Genev. Clément	S.Chs.	1830
25	Philippe	(14)	Eliz. Marseau	S.M.	1810
	Philippe				
26	Louis	(14)	M. Adé. Poliquin	〃	1811
	Louis				
27	Jean	(14)	M. Ls. Lacroix	〃	1815
28	Julien	(14)	Marie Guilmet	S.G.	1830
29	Antoine	(15)	M. Ls. Baudoin	S.V.	1815
	Sophie		Etn. Ménard	〃	1841
	Marceline		Frs. Goulet	〃	1849
30	Michel	(15)	Marg. Bernard	〃	1815
31	Pierre	(15)	M. Anne Ratté	S.M.	1821
	Marcelline		Jacq. Boissonneau	S.V.	1845
	Marguerite		Jos. Pruneau	〃	1812
	Esther		Jacq. Boulet	〃	1855
	Desanges		Ant. Mercier	〃	1855
	Archange		Ant. Quemeneur	〃	1860
	Séraphine		Urbain Cyriac Gourgue	〃	1862
	Constance		Ferd Turgeon	〃	1863
	Elizabeth		Eusèbe Dion	〃	1864
	Marie Anne		Chs. Lainé	〃	1866
	Geneviève		Damase Gourgue	〃	1867
	Pierre				
32	Jacques	(15)	Archange Hébert	S.M.	1834
33	Paschal		M. Ls. Ainse		
	Marguerite		Jacq. Guilmet	S.V.	1841
34	Germain	(16)	Marie Fortier	〃	1837
35	Jacques	(17)	Vict. Blanchet	B.	1802
	Marie Victoire		Pierre Huot	〃	1821
	Le même		Marie Morisset	S.M.	1824
63	Charles	(20)	M. Angèle Bartaelt	S.F.S.	1815
37	Frs. Xavier	(22)	Genev. Picard	S.P.S.	1835
38	Philippe	(25)	Gertrude Lemelin	S.M.	1832
39	Louis	(26)	Marie Clément	S.Chs.	1846
40	Pierre	(31)	Marg. Dion	S.M.	1858
	Flavien		Marie Blais		
	Le même		Sophie Lacroix	〃	1841
42	François	(20)	Rosalie Chenel	Cap S.Ign.	1813
				Cap. S. Ign.	
	Elisabeth		J. B. Dupaleau	S.Frs.	1852

ROBERGE.

1	Pierre		Antoinette de Beaurenom	S.F.	1672
	Le même		Fse. Loignon	〃	1679
	Marie		J. B. Blouard	S.P.	1711
	Elisabeth		Jos. Maranda	〃	1726
	Jean				
	Charles				
	Ambroise				
	Pierre				
	Le même		Marie LeFrançois	C.R.	1684
	Louise Hyacinthe		Joachim Audet	S.L.	1716
	Eléonore		Pierre Pichet	〃	1717
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
2	Jean	(1)	Anne Blouard	S.P.	1709
3	Charles	(1)	M. Mad. Coté	S.P.	1720
	Marie Josette		Frs. Brousseau	〃	1843
	Geneviève		Frs. Bertrand	〃	1747
	Angélique		Ls. Blouin	〃	1755
	Jean				
	Louis				
	Le même		Claire Chantal	〃	1762
4	Pierre (3° M.)	(1)	M. Anne Jeanne	S.L.	1710
	Marie Louise		Frs. Mazureau	〃	1748
	Pierre				
5	Joseph	(1)	M. Mad. Lemelin	〃	1715
	Gertrude		Ign. Civadier	〃	1753
	Geneviève		Jean Bilodeau	S.Chs.	1764
	Michel				
	Joseph				
	Augustin				
6	Pierre (2d M.)	(1)	Marie Lefrançois	C.R.	1726
	Marie Josette		J. B. Drouin	S.P.	1773
	Prisque				
	Pierre				
7	Ambroise	(1)	M. Ls. Goulet	〃	1730
	Marie		Frs. Mignot	〃	1779
	Ignace				
	Ambroise				
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Charles				
	Le même		Mad. Leclaire	〃	1777
8	Jean	(3)	Gertrude Pichet	〃	1754
	Thécle		Frs. Paradis	〃	1785
	M. Angélique		Etn. Blouin	〃	1887
	Victoire		Laurent Gosselin	〃	1800
	Ambroise				
	Jean Baptiste				
9	Louis	(3)	M. Reine Vachon	Beauport	1764
	Jacques				
10	Pierre	(4)	Marie Civadier	S.L.	1747
11	Joseph	(5)	Eliz. Couture	B.	1742
	Elizabeth		Michel Turgeon	S.Chs.	1766
	Benjamin				
	Joseph				
12	Michel	(5)	Louise Civadier	S.L.	1757
13	Augustin	(5)	M. Anne Pouliot	〃	1762
14	Pierre	(6)	Josette Ratté	S.P.	1753
	Catherine		Frs. Chatigny	〃	1786

ROBERGE.

	Josette		Pierre Beaucher	S.P.	1793
	Pierre				
15	Joseph		Cécile Lefebvre		
	François				
16	Nicolas		Angé Demerse		
	Félicité		Jean Pierre Vermet	S.H.	1801
	Nicolas				
17	Prisque	(6)	M. Agathe Goulet	S.P.	1761
	Josette		Pierre Ferland	"	1785
	Agathe		Basile Marcoux	"	1785
	Reine		Ant. Bégin	"	1793
	Thérèse		Jacq. Couture	"	1798
	Ambroise				
	François				
	Pierre				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
18	Ignace	(7)	Thérèse Aubin	S.P.	1760
	Thérèse		Pierre Coté	"	1803
	Ambroise				
	Louis				
	Ignace				
19	Ambroise		Thècle Montigny	S.P.	1771
	Marie Thècle		Frs. Fortier	S.H.	1791
	Thérèse		Jos. Gosselin	"	1803
	Louis				
	Ambroise				
	Etienne				
20	Francois	(7)	Thérèse Nolin	S.P.	1773
	Angélique		J. B. Provost	S.H.	1797
	Germain				
	Francois				
	Louis				
21	Jean Baptiste	(7)	M. Anne Ratté	S.P.	1774
22	Charles	(7)	Thérèse Noël	"	1775
	Geneviève		Philippe Pouliot	S.L.	1812
	Thérèse		Michel Tremblay	"	1822
	Charles				
23	Jean Baptiste	(8)	Héléne Gagnon	S.F.	1789
	Jean Baptiste				
24	Ambroise	(8)	Marie Gosselin	S.P.	1796
	Marie		Pierre Chatigny	"	1816
	Pélagie		Frs. Paradis	"	1822
	Geneviève		Pierre Hébert	"	1825
	Ambroise				
25	Jacques	(9)	M. Mad. Couture	S.P	1802
	Le même		Angé Martineau	S.F.	1806
	Sophie		Benoit Giguère	S.P.	1848
	François Régis				
	Jacques				
26	Joseph	(11)	M. Angé Corriveau	S.V.	1773
27	Benjamin	(11)	Thérèse Lambert	Lévis	1790
	Joseph				
28	Pierre	(14)	Genev. Coté	S.P.	1787
	Josette		Laurent Dumas	"	1816
	Euphrosine		Jos. Begin	"	1826
	Reine		Aug. Couture	"	1827
	Pierre				
	Jacques				
29	François	(15)	M. Reine Duperron	S.H.	1791
30	Nicolas	(16)	M. Genev. Nadeau	S.H.	1803
31	Francois	(17)	Mad. Paradis	S.P.	1786
	Madeleine		Etn. Simoneau	S.H.	1808
	Josette		Chs. Bacon	"	1817
	François				
32	Joseph	(17)	Cath. Poulin	S.F.	1791
	Thérèse		Frs. Tailleur	S.P.	1817
	Josette		J. B. Langlois	"	1825
	Dorothée		Alexis Langlois	"	1829

ROBERGE.

	Prisque				
	Joseph				
	Binjamin				
33	Ambroise	(17)	Louise Pouliot	S.L.	1793
	Agathe		Jos. Lacroix	S.G.	1813
	Agathe		2 Michel Quemeneur	S.G.	1823
	Marguerite		Pierre Jolin	"	1819
	Ambroise				
34	Pierre	(17)	Josette Lebrun	S.G.	1793
	Agathe		Jos. Lemieux	"	1817
	Josette		Ign. Dorval	"	1819
	Marguerite		Jos. Lacasse	"	1824
	Marie		Ls. Lacasse	"	1828
	Angélique		Ls. Bissonnet	"	1828
	Monique		Alexandre Paquet	"	1829
	Louis				
	Pierre				
35	Louis	(17)	Céleste Lebrun	S.G.	1796
	Marguerite		Samuel Willet	"	1827
	Jean				
	Louis				
36	Ambroise	(18)	Barbe Bussière	S.P. S.H.	1788
37	Ignace	(18)	M. Angé Aubin	S.P.	1797
	Thérèse		Chs. Nolin	"	1819
	Euphrosine		Laurent Montigny	S.P.	1820
	Abraham				
38	Louis	(18)	Marg. Cinqmars	S.P.	1807
	Adelaïde		Jean Poulin	"	1825
	Constance		Michel Mirand	"	1832
	Emélie		Bénoni Tremblay	"	1846
	Marie		Jean Blouin	S.J.	1850
	Domitille		Michel Pichet	S.F.	1852
	Ignace				
	Louis				
39	Ambroise	(19)	M. Archange Morin	S.H.	1806
40	Louis	(19)	Thérèse Nadeau	"	1804
41	Etienne	(19)	M. Thècle Coté	"	1816
42	François	(20)	M. Ls. Nadeau	"	1799
43	Germain	(20)	M. Hélène Gosselin	S.H.	1808
44	Louis	(20)	Archange Delisle	"	1809
45	Charles	(22)	M. Ls. Paquet	B.	1812
	Rose Flavie		Paul Pouliot	S.L.	1835
	Adèle		Frs. Nap. Pepin	"	1854
	Pierre				
	Louis				
46	Jean Baptiste	(23)	M. Ls. Drouin	S.F.	1813
	Marie Sophie		Jérémie Pouliot	"	1834
	Marie Sophie		2° Basile Marseau	"	1840
47	Ambroise	(24)	M. Mad. Coll	S.P.	1822
	Philomène		Jos. Gagnon	"	1861
	Narcisse Nap.				
	Jean				
	Prudent				
48	Jacques	(25)	Scolastique Coté	"	1833
	Chs. Honoré				
49	François Régis	(25)	Euphrosine Coté	"	1836
50	Joseph	(27)	Adé Lacroix	S.G.	1820
51	Pierre	(28)	Judith Shoret	S.P.	1815
	Olive		Moïse Vaillancour	"	1834
	Adélaïde		Ed Giguère	S.F.	1840
52	Jacques	(28)	Justine Hebert	S.P.	1832
53	François	(31)	M. Jos. Duperron	S.H.	1811
54	Prisque	(32)	M. Angé Ferlant	S.P.	1819
	Marie Zoé		Frs. Agapit Nolin	"	1859
	Gilbert				
55	Binjamin	(32)	Archange Langlois	"	1829
56	Joseph	(32)	Agathe Paradis	"	1831
57	Ambroise	(32)	Angé Turgeon	S.G.	1818
58	Pierre	(34)	Marie Turgeon	"	1820

ROBERGE.

59	Louis	(34)	Josette Lacasse	S.G.	1821
60	Louis	(35)	Marie Gautron	S.V.	1818
61	Jean	(35)	Julie Talbot	S.G.	1829
62	Abraham	(37)	Archange Pouliot	Lévis	1833
63	Ignace	(38)	Cecile Denis	S.L.	1831
	Philomène		Romuald Peltier	〃	1861
	Cécile		Félix Picard	〃	1875
	Célina		F. X. Ainse	Lévis	
	Pierre				
	Ignace				
64	Louis	(38)	Eleonore Racine	S.P.	1846
	Le même		Marcelline Quemeneur	S.P.	1866
65	Pierre	(45)	Louise Noël	S.J.	1840
	Louise		Ismael Delisle	S.L.	1870
	Marie		Célestin Dumas	〃	1872
	Délima		F. L. Gosselin	〃	1875
	Pierre Cyrille				
	Elzéar				
66	Louis	(45)	Marie Anne (Cookson)	S.L.	1847
67	Jean	(47)	M. Esther Ferlant	S.P.	1852
68	Prudent	(47)	M. Rose Leclaire	〃	1858
69	NarcisseNap.	(47)	M. Célina Coté	〃	1869
70	Chs. Honoré	(48)	Rosalie Artémise Martel	S.P.	1861
71	Jean		Esther Marcotte		
	Le même		Julie Celeste Leclaire	S.P.	1865
72	Gilbert	(54)	Sara Nolin	〃	1852
73	Ignace	(63)	Marie Pouliot	S.L.	1865
74	Pierre	(63)	M. Philomène Denis	S. Féreol	
75	PierreCyrille	(65)	M. Sophie Cinqmars	S.L.	1870
76	Elzéar	(65)	M. Alice Gosselin	〃	1879

ROBERTSON.

1	Robert [*]		Marie Bazin	S.V.	1764
	Thérèse		Alexandre Paquet	S. Chs.	1794
	Angélique		Pierre Roy	〃	1795
	Marguerite		Ant. Gosselin	〃	1812
	Marie Françoise		Amand Asselin	S.F.	1792
	Geneviève		Jacq. George	S.G.	1811
2	Charles		Christine Wilson		
	Le même		Euphremie Ruel	Bert	1846

ROBY-SANSCHAGRIN.

1	Jean Limaurin		M. Anne Paquet	B.	1761
	Marie		Jos. Plante	S.V.	1795
	Joseph				
	Guillaume				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Jacques				
	Ignace				
2	Joseph	(1)	M. Barbe Roy	S.V.	1789
	Barbe		Frs. Aubé	〃	1820
	Reine		Pierre Emond	S.G.	1824
	Judith		Jos. Vallée	〃	1824
	François				
	Joseph				
	André				
3	Jean Baptiste	(1)	M. Angé Remillard	S.M.	1790
	Marie Marguerite		Ant. Bolduc	〃	1834
	Bénoni				
4	Guillaume	(1)	M. Ls. Charron	S.V.	1792
	Louise		Jacq. Lacasse	S.G.	1816
5	Jacques	(1)	Marie Fradet	S.M.	1799

BOBY—SANSCHAGRIN.

6	Ignace	(1)	Marie Remillard	S.M.	1799
	Marguerite		Jos. Théberge	S.V.	1824
	Joseph				
7	Joseph	(2)	M. Anne Brochu	S.G. S.Claire	1810
	Marie		Ant. Marseau	S.V.	1841
	Joseph				
8	François	(2)	Marg. Alaire	〃	1823
	Marie Emérie		Michel Boulet	〃	1859
	Georges				
	Le même		Josette Coté	〃	1836
9	André	(2)	Marg. Aubé	〃	1823
10	Benoni	(3)	Marie Ratté	S.M.	1828
11	Joseph	(6)	Marg. Ratté	〃	1827
12	Joseph	(7)	Marg. Lemieux	S.V.	1837
13	Georges	(8)	Salomé Pellerin	〃	1849

ROCHON—ROCHERON.

1	Julien		Martine Lemaire		
	Simon				
	Gervais				
2	Simon	(1)	Martine Bisson	C.R.	1663
	Etienne				
3	Gervais	(1)	Mad. Guion	S.F.	1671
	M. Madeleine		Jacq. Gagnon	〃	1695
	Marie		Bernard Létourneau	S.F.	1698
	Catherine		Etn. Audibert	〃	1699
	Anne		Nicolas Dumets	〃	1700
	Cécile		J. B. Leblond	〃	1702
	Thérèse		Jean Gagnon	〃	1704
	Elisabeth		René Meneux	〃	1710
	François				
	Gervais				
4	Etienne	(2)	Eliz. Bégin	Lévis	1693
5	Gervais	(3)	Mad. David	C.R.	1714
	Marguerite		Etn. Drouin	S.F.	1744
	Céleste		Frs. Bilodeau	〃	1756
	〃		2° Jacq. Blouin	〃	1761
	Clément				
	Jacques				
6	François	(3)	M. Chs. Gingras		
7	Clément	(5)	Véronique Gosselin	S.F.	1750
8	Jacques	(5)	M. Anne Quéret	S.M.	1756

ROLANDEAU—LORANDEAU.

1	Jean		Marie Thibaut	Qué.	1680
	Marie Anne		J. B. Marot	S.Tho.	1716
	Catherine		J. B. Boutin	〃	1717
	Louise		Pierre Gendreau	〃	1724
	Geneviève		Jos. Lefebvre	〃	1726
	Louis Joseph				
2	Louis Joseph	(1)	Angé Fournier		
	Marie		Jos. Baudoin	S.P.S.	1754
	Joseph				
	Louis Charles				
3	Joseph	(2)	Marg. Gagnon	S.V.	1747
4	Louis Charles	(2)	M. Claire Mignot Aubin	S.P.S.	1752
	M. Marguerite		André Langlois	〃	1775
	Le même		M.Ls. Chrétien	S.Tho.	1776
	Marie Thècle		Alexandre Fortin	S.P.S.	1814
5	Louis		Thérèse Picard		
	Marie Claire		J. B. Boissonneau	S.P.S.	1781
	François				
6	François	(5)	M. Ls. Moyen	〃	1765

RONDEAU.

1	Thomas		André Remondier		
	Isabelle		Pierre Leclaire	S.P.	1690

---

[*] Montagnard Ecossais.

RONDEAU.

	Madeleine		Philippe Noël	S.P. 1692
	Françoise		Chs. Dumas	〃 1693
	Ursule		Jean Bussière	〃 1693
2	Pierre		Cath. Verrier	S.F. 1669
	Françoise		Jean Daniau	S.J. 1686
	Marie		Ign. Chamberlan	〃 1699
	Elisabeth		Simon Chamberlan	S.F. 1692
	Pierre			
	Le même		Marie Asselin	S.J. 1683
	Jean			
3	Etienne		M. Ls. Moreau	
	Catherine		J. B. Audet	〃 1732
4	Pierre	(2)	M. Anne Jouin	〃 1700
5	Jean	(2)	Mad. Guignard Contrecœur	1718

ROSA.

1	Barthélemi		Marie Portuguais	
	Barthélemi			
2	Joseph		Marie	
	Antoine			
3	Barthélemi	(1)	Hélène Guérard	S.Frs.1756
	Marie Louise		J. B. L'heureux	〃 1786
	Hélène		Aug. L'heureux	〃 1792
	Pierre			
4	Antoine	(2)	Marie Pepin	S.J. 1777
	Barthélemi			
5	Pierre	(3)	Véronique Julien	S.P.1800
6	Barthélemi	(4)	M. Mad. Thivierge	S.J. 1800
	Le même		Marg. Bisson	〃 1837
	Le même		Susanne Gontier	〃 1838

ROUILLARD.

1	Antoine		Marie Girard	Que. 1653
	Noël			
	Pierre			
2	Noël	(1)	M. Mad. Larchevêque	Que. 1688
	Catherine		Ls. Girard	〃 1727
	Jean			
	Joseph			
	Noël			
	Michel			
	Charles			
3	Pierre	(1)	M. Renée Charlan	Que. 1719
4	Jean	(2)	Cath. Bureau	Lorette 1713
5	Michel	(2)	M. Fse. Reinfret	Que.1716
6	Joseph	(2)	Jeanne Thérèse Lecompte,	Qué.1726
7	Charles	(2)	M. Jos. Gaboury	Qué.1731
8	Noël	(2)	M. Jos. Brideau	S.M.1741
	Marie Thérèse		René Mercier	S.M.1772
	Marie Josette		Jos. Richard	S.M.1775
	Joseph Charles			
	Etienne			
9	JosephCharles	(8)	M. Angé Gravel	S.M.1767
	M. Angélique		Paul Racine	S.M.1791
	Marguerite		Guill. Corriveau	S.M.1797
	M. Geneviève		Jean Frs. Veau	S.M.1798
	Noël Charles			
	René			
	Jacques			
10	Etienne	(8)	Marie Roy	S M.1770
	Josette		Jos. Shinck	S.G.1797
	Marie Anne		Jos. Plante	S.G.1820
	Adrien			
	Etienne			
	Noël			
11	Joseph René		Marie Tangué	S.M.1794
	M. Angélique		Frs. Quemeneur	S.M.1820
	Euphrosine		Jacq. Morisset	S.M.1826
	Charles Claude			
12	Noël Charles	(9)	M. Jos. Roy	S M.1798
	Josette		Pierre Bolduc	S.M.1825
13	Jacques	(9)	M. Barbe Roy	S.M.1802
	Louis			
	Jacques			
14	Etienne	(10)	Agathe Godbout	S.G.1803
	Agathe		Jean Leclaire	S.G.1826
	Angèlique		Etn. Monmeny	S.G.1825
	Etienne			
15	Adrien	(10)	Marie Fortier	S.G.1811
16	Michel		M. Anne Larue	Q
	Anastasie		J. B. Solter Blais	S.V.1837
	Edridge			
17	Noël	(10)	Mad. Fortier	S.H.1810
	Anselme			
18	Charles Claude		Ursule Roy	B.1824
19	Jacques	(13)	Génév. Blais	S.G.1825
	Le même		Adé Gaulin	S.V.1840
20	Louis	(13)	Angèle Baillargeon	S.Chs.1835
21	Charles		Marie Asselin	S. Hénédine
	Denis			
22	Etienne	(14)	Monique Lebrun	S.G.1826
23	Edridge	(16)	Soulange Roy	S.V 1823
	Marie Soulange		Nic Bernard	S.V.1847
	Jean			
24	Ansèlme	(20)	Cath. Audet	S.Chs.1840
25	Denis	(21)	Constance Nadeau	S.Chs.1856
26	Jean	(23)	Emélie Gagne	S.V.1855

ROULEAU.

1	Gabriel		Mathurine Leroux	
	Anne		Jean Houde	S.F.1678
	Marie		Pierre Dussaut	Que.1687
	Guillaume			
	Gabriel			
2	Gabriel	(1)	Jeanne Dufresne	S.L.1687
	Marguerite		Frs. Dumas	S.L.1717
	Jeanne		Nic Baillargeon	S.L.1707
	Jeanne		2° Frs. Dumas	S.L.1717
	Gabriel			
	Louis			
	Le même		Cath. Roulois	C.R 1713
	Catherine		Ls. Tremblay	S.P.1739
	Pierre			
3	Guillaume	(1)	Cath. Dufresne	S.L.1688
	Geneviève		Ant Godbout	S.L.1721
	Catherine		J. B. Rousseau	S.Tho.1712
4	Guillaume		Cécile Gaudin	
	Marie Catherine		Ls. Quemeneur	S.F.S.1746
	Geneviève		Ls. Guffart	S.F.S.1749
	Félicité		Aug. Martineau	S.F.S.1760
	Marie Rose		Ls. Terrien	S.F.S.1762
	Pierre			
	Joseph			
	Joseph Marie			
	Charles			
5	Jean		M. Mad. Picard	
	Marie Reine		Ls. Lasanté	S.P.S.1766
6	Gabriel	(2)	Génév. Petitclerc	S. Foye 1717
	Marie Josette		Paul Paradis	S.L.1748
	Louis			
	Charles			
7	Louis	(2)	Marg. Denis	S.L 1730
	Jean			
	Le même		Cath. Coulombe	S.L.1738
	Judith		Chs. Baillargeon	
	Marie		Simon Brousseau	S.L.1773
	Marguerite		Jacq. Gaboury	S.L.1775

ROULEAU.

	Louis				
	Gabriel				
	Antoine				
8	Pierre	(2)	Mad. Daniau	S.M.	1741
	Jean Marie				
	Pierre				
	Pierre	(4)	Marg. Gagnon	S.F.S.	1757
10	Joseph Marie	(4)	M. Ls. Aubé	S.V.	1758
	Abraham				
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Marthe Martin	S.F.S.	1775
11	Joseph	(4)	Rosalie Chartier	S.P.S.	1764
	Le même		Reine Durand	Cap.S.Ign.	1768
	Marie Reine		Jos. Tho. Picard	S.F.S.	1790
	Marie Louise		Jos. Beaucher	"	1795
	Marguerite		Tho. Proulx	"	1807
	François				
	Joseph				
12	Charles	(4)	Fse. Pageot	S.Frs.	1765
13	Charles	(6)	Genev. Gosselin	S.L.	1753
	Agathe		Pierre Vien	"	1778
	Geneviève		Ant. Rousseau	"	1780
	Françoise		Ls. Bouffart	"	1798
	Madeleine		Ls. Paradis	"	1788
	Madeleine		2° J. B. Côté	S.P.	1794
	Madeleine		3° Pierre Loignon	S.P.	1809
	Guillaume				
	Antoine				
	Jean				
14	Louis	(6)	Genev. Ruel	S.L.	1756
	Geneviève		Ign. Ruel	"	1788
	Judith		Alexis Couture	"	1800
	Julien		2° Jean Métayer	"	1816
	Pierre				
	Louis				
15	Jean	(7)	Genev. Duquet	S.Chs.	1760
	Marie Françoise		Pierre Morin	S.H.	1786
	Jean				
	Charles				
16	Louis	(7)	M. Véronique Rousseau	S.L.	1774
	Josette		Jos. Leclaire	"	1809
	Le même		Genev. Chatigny	"	1786
	Agathe		J. B. Molleur	B.	1820
17	Gabriel	(7)	M. Thérèse Coté	S.P.	1777
	Marguerite		Pierre Boissonneau	"	1810
	Joseph				
	Jean				
18	Antoine	(7)	M. Anne Létourneau	S.L.	1778
				S.H.	
19	Pierre	(8)	Genev. Couture V. de Sauvage	S.Chs.	1767
20	Jean Marie	(8)	M. Fse. Girard	"	1773
	Marie Françoise		Jos. Balan	S.M.	1800
21	Joseph	(10)	M. Eliz. Lefebvre	S.H.	1788
	Joseph				
22	Abraham	(10)	M. Jos. Blais	S.F.S.	1795
	Edouard				
23	Joseph	(11)	Reine Bilodeau	"	1799
	Pierre				
24	François	(11)	M. Fse. Gendron	S.F.S.	1813
25	Guillaume	(13)	M. Reine Laverte	S.H.	1786
	Agathe		Aug. Morin	"	1819
26	Antoine	(13)	Genev. Godbout	S.J.	1793
	Judith		Guill. Cinqmars	S.L.	1824
	Soulange		Pierre Pepin	"	1832
	Pétronille		Ant. Labrecque	"	1833
	Geneviève		Gaspard Dion, Rimouski		
	Réparate		Chs. Fortier, S.Claire		
	Clément				
	Antoine				
	François				

ROULEAU.

27	Jean	(13)	Genev. Carrier	B.	1795
28	Pierre	(14)	Mad. Hamel		
	Marguerite		Magl. Cameron	S.L.	1831
	Clotilde		Roch. Nadeau	"	1846
	Moïse				
	Louis				
	Pierre				
29	Louis	(14)	Marie Chabot	S.L.	1798
	Le même		Ls. Boucher	S.Chs.	1822
30	Jean	(15)	M. Claire Gerbert	S.H.	1783
31	Charles	(15)	Marg. Gosselin	"	1792
32	Jean	(17)	Josette Nadeau	"	1311
33	Joseph	(17)	M. Jos. Guérard	S.F.	1819
34	Joseph	(21)	Fse. Boutin	S.H.	1814
	Abraham				
	Joseph				
35	Pierre		M. Anne Bazin.	S.H.	
	Athanase				
36	Edouard	(32)	Angé Rémillard	S.G.	1829
	Le même		M. Anne Emélie Larue	S.V.	1840
	Le même				
37	Pierre	(23)	M. Angé Tarte	Lévis	1824
38	Antoine	(26)	Cécile Coté	S.L.	1824
39	Clément	(26)	Henriette Gosselin	"	1842
	Napoléon				
40	François	(26)			
41	Louis	(28)	Genév. Gagné, S.H		
	Zoé		Jean Audet	S.L.	1866
	Rose		Désiré Asselin	"	1880
	Didace				
42	Pierre	(28)	Eliz. Couture	S.P.	1830
	Théodule				
43	Moïse	(28)	Clarisse Lebreux	S.L.	1846
44	Joseph	(34)	Henriette Duquet	S. Chs.	1847
45	Abraham	(34)	Dina Labrecque	B.	1850
46	Athanase	(35)	M. Desange Mercier	S. Chs.	1853
47	Napoleon	(39)	M. Emma Audibert	S.L.	1876
48	Didace	(41)	Félicité Labrecque	S.L.	1866
49	Theodule	(42)	Eléonore Guérard	S.L.	1877

ROUSSEAU.

1	Mathurin		Frs. Cormeron		
	Symphorien				
2	Honoré		Marie Boilerot		
	Thomas				
3	Symphorien	(1)	Jeanne Sinallon	Que.	1658
	Marguerite		Jos. Deblois	S.F.	1686
	Françoise		Jean Deblois	S.F.	1688
	Le même		Marg. Renaudière	S.F.	1670
	Marguerite		Frs. Dupont	S.F.	1688
	Marguerite		2° Pierre Peltier	S.F.	1703
4	Thomas	(2)	Mad. Olivier	Que.	1667
	Catherine		Simon Fournier	S.P.	1691
	Geneviève		Jean Langlois	S.P.	1692
	Marguerite		Pierre Noel Morin	S. Tho.	1696
	Louise		J. B. Proulx	S. Tho.	1701
	Antoine				
	Jean Batiste				
	Le même		Charlotte Bélanger		
5	Jean		Marie Rigot		
	Jean				
6	Antoine	(4)	Cath. Bouffart	S.L.	1709
	Geneviève		Frs. Gosselin	S.L.	1734
	Marie		Ign. Gosselin	S.L.	1738
	Angélique		Ant. Paquet	S.L.	1742
	Agnès		Frs. Coté	S.L.	1751
	Jacques				
	Antoine				
	Jean Baptiste				

ROUSSEAU.

7	Jean Baptiste	(4)	Cath. Rouleau	S.Tho.	1712
	Antoine				
	Antoine				
	Jean Batiste				
8	Jean	(5)	Marie Picard	Cap. S. Ign.	1699
	Marie Génév.		Pierre Daniau	S.P.S.	1770
	Geneviève		J. B. Boutin	Bert.	1773
	Madeleine		J. B. Foucher	S.F.S.	1773
	Michel				
	Joseph				
9	Louis		M. Anne Huret		
	Jean Baptiste				
	François				
10	Charles		M. Cath. Talbot		
	Marie		Jacq. Fournier	S.P.S.	1755
	Marthe		Jacq. Aubin	S.P.S.	1763
	Marie Anne		Jean Langlois	S.P.S.	1765
	Marie Clotilde		J. B. Bélanger	S.P.S.	1777
	MarieMarguerite		Jacq. Joncas	S.P.S.	1784
	Thérèse		Jos. Peltier	S. Tho.	1773
	Charles				
	Le même		Angé. Peltier	S.F.S.	1766
11	Louis		M. Angé Dubé		
	Marie Josette		Frs. Boulet	S.P.S.	1766
12	Jacques	(6)	Véronique Bussière	S.P.	1744
	Marie Véronique		Ls. Rouleau	S.L.	1774
	Agathe		Michel Olivier Pepin	S.L.	1785
	Antoine				
	Jacques				
13	Antoine	(6)	Cécile Noël	S.L.	1746
	Marie Louise		Jacq. Bélanger	S.M.	1768
	Cécile		Pierre Trahan	S.M.	1778
	Marie Catherine		Simon Bacquet	S.M.	1779
	Marie Josette		Jean Gontier	S. Chs.	1787
	Jean				
	Antoine				
14	Jean Baptiste	(6)	M. Jos. Coté	S.P.	1751
	Marie Josette		Jos. Couture	S.P.	1772
	Thérèse		Frs. Dumas	S.L.	1773
	Madeleine		Ls. Dumas	S.L.	1783
	Jean Baptiste				
15	Antoine	(7)	Anne Jannot	S.P.S.	1749
	Elisabeth		J. B. Boulet	S.P.S.	1780
	Antoine				
16	Jean Baptiste	(7)	M. Genev. Valière	S.P.S.	1751
	Marie Madeleine		J. B. Montmeny	S.V.	1783
17	Antoine	(7)	Rose Guillet	S.P.S.	1759
18	Michel	(8)	Genev. Morin	S.P.S.	1758
	Geneviève		Frs. Landry	S.H.	1786
	Reine		Frs. Gagné	S.H.	1794
	Michel				
	Le même		M. Claire Jalbert V. de Jean Rouleau	S.H.	1807
19	Joseph	(8)	M. Fse. Fontaine	S.P.S.	1785
	Marie Louise		Ls. Huot	S.H.	1812
	Julien				
20	François	(9)	Rose Guillet	S.P.S.	1751
21	Jean Baptiste	(9)	M. Fse. Picard	S.F.S.	1754
	Le même		M. Genev. Fournier	S. Tho.	1767
	Marie Génév.		Laurent Roy	S.F.S.	1793
	Marie Roger		Amb. Motté	S.V.	1811
	Marguerite		Ls. Baudoin	S.V.	1812
	Jacques				
	Guillaume				
22	Charles	(10)	Marie Baudoin	Bert.	1762
23	Jacques	(12)	M. Anne Niel	S.P.	1767
	Marie		Amb. Hamel	S.P.	1803
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
	Louis				

ROUSSEAU.

24	Antoine	(12)	Genev. Rouleau	S.L.	1780
45	Augustin		M. Mad. Isabel		
	M. Madeleine		J. B. Dandurand	S.P.S.	1796
	Michel				
	Augustin				
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Gabriel				
	Pierre				
26	Antoine		M. Angé. Cloutier		
	Antoine				
27	Antoine	(13)	M. Thècle Marcoux	S.M.	1775
	M. Angèle		André Labbé	S.Chs.	1815
	Angélique		J. B. Bolduc	S.G.	1819
	Marie		Chs. Lemieux	S.G.	1822
	François				
	Joseph				
28	Jean Baptiste	(13)	Angé. Couture	S.Chs.	1789
	Abel				
	Jean Baptiste				
	François				
	Joseph				
	Louis				
29	Jean Baptiste	(14)	Thérèse Baillargeon	S.L.	1786
	Thérèse		Laurent Tessier	S.L.	1812
	Cécile		Ls. Boissonnaau	S.P.	1825
	Josette		Laurent Paradis	S.P.	1828
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Charles				
	Le même		M. Anne Civadier	S.L.	1807
30	Antoine	(15)	M. Genev. Gaudreau	Cap.S.Ign.	1779
	Geneviève		Etn. Fradet	S.F.S.	1799
	Marguerite		René Bouchard	S.F.S.	1804
	Madeleine		Michel Monmeny	S.G.	1808
	Madeleine		2° Alexandre Filto	S.G.	1817
	Madeleine		3° Simon Quemeneur	S.G.	1822
	Françoise		Ls. Petitclerc	S.G.	1812
	Reine		Jos. Labrecque	S.G.	1813
	Charlotte		Jean Baillargeon	S.G.	1820
	Antoine				
31	René		Josette Perron		
	Christine		Ign. Turgeon	S.Chs.	1822
	Adélaïde		J. B. Lebreux	S.G.	1828
32	Michel	(18)	Genev. Carrier	S.H.	1791
	Michel				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Antoine				
	Pierre				
	Louis				
	Hubert Marie Marg.				
33	Julien	(19)	Marie Audet	S.L. S.H.	1819
34	Guillaume	(21)	Louise Luce Morin	S.P.S.	1812
	Marie Anne		Etn. Cadrin	S.V.	1834
	Marie Léocadie		Tho. Théberge	S.V.	1843
	Marie		F. X. Morin	S.V.	1846
	François				
35	Jacques	(21)	Angèle Langlois	S.V.	1812
	Le même		M. Reine Théberge	S.P.S.	1819
	Angèle		F. X. Roy	S.Chs.	1841
	Marguerite		Joachim Bernier	S.Chs.	1846
	Thomas				
36	Jacques	(23)	M. Ls. Binet	Beauport.	1798

ROUSSEAU.

	Marie Félicite		Ign. Turcot	S.P.	1828
	Jean Baptiste				
37	Joseph	(23)	Vict. Noël	S.P.	1801
38	Louis	(23)	Marie Turcot	S.P.	1804
	Marie		Ls. Pichet	S.P.	1834
	Elizabeth		Gab. Paradis	S.P.	1836
	Narcisse				
	Bénoni				
	Jean				
	Louis				
39	Jean Bapt.	(25)	Mad. Daniau	S.P.S.	1772
	Marie Madeleine		Chs. Dandurand	S.P.S.	1802
	Thérèse		Fs. Gaudreau	S.P.S.	1814
	Marie Angèle		J. B. Normand	S.P.S.	1818
	M. Victoire		Jos. Bouchard	S.P.S.	1820
	M. Geneviève		Etn. Bouchard	S.P.S.	1827
	Louis				
	Jean Baptiste				
40	Augustin	(25)	M. Fse. Colin	S.P.S.	1872
41	François	(25)	M. Claire Roy	S.V.	1775
				S.Claire.	
	Jean Baptiste				
	François				
	Pierre				
	Augustin				
42	Pierre	(25)	M. Genev. Bedard	S.H.	1785.
43	Gabriel	(25)	Marg. Angé. Thibault	S.P.S.	1786
44	Michel	(25)	Marie Chabot	S.Chs.	1793
45	Antoine	(26)	M. Anne Hayot	S.F.S.	1802
46	François	(27)	Rose Fournier	S.G.	1804
	Thérèse		Pierre Guilmet	S.G.	1829
	François				
	Le même		Josette Campagna	S.G.	1815
47	Joseph	(27)	Marie Dutile	S.G.	1808
48	François	(28)	Josette Maupas	S.M.	1813
	François				
49	Joseph	(28)	M. Anne Blais	S. H.	1814
50	Jean	(28)	Marie Maupas	B.	1815
	Marie		Pierre Shinck	S.M.	1836
	Olive		Elie Bouffart	S.M.	1839
	Marie Louise		F. X. Turgeon	S.M.	1854
	Majorique				
	Alexis				
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	François				
51	Louis	(28)	Josette Lacasse	S.H.	1819
52	Abel	(28)	Sophie Adé. Bouchard	S.V.	1827
53	Pierre	(29)	Angéle Savoie	S.L.	1815
54	Joseph	(29)	Mad. Simart	S.P.	1819
	Firmin				
55	Charles	(29)	Marg. Bouffart	"	1829
				S.H.	
56	Antoine	(30)	Genev. Gaumont	S.G.	1821
57	Michel	(32)	M. Anne Brochu	S.Chs.	1812
58	Jean Bte.	(32)	Thérèse Bélanger	S.G.	1815
59	Pierre	(32)	Charlotte Brochu	S.Chs.	1822
60	Antoine		Adé Roy	B.	1838
	Marie Désanges		Ed. Pepin	S.M.	1857
61	François	(34)	Reine Mercier	S.V.	1838
62	Thomas	(35)	Sophie Turgeon	S.Chs	1845
	Le même		Eléonore Voisin	"	1858
63	Jean Bte.	(36)	M. Anne Leclaire	S.P.	1828
	Léocadie		Norbert Alexis Leclaire	S.P.	1856
64	Jean	(38)	M. Archange Paradis	S.P.	1833
65	Louis	(38)	M. Olive Couture	S.P.	1837

ROUSSEAU.

	Marie Josephine		Amable Durand	"	1859
	Virginie		Evariste Noël	"	1860
66	Bénoni	(38)	Fse. Pichet	"	1840
67	Narcisse	(38)	Apolline Nolin	"	1857
68	Jean Bte	(39)	M. Jos. Durepos	S.P.S.	1803
69	Louis	(39)	Julie Blais	"	1827
70	François	(41)	Mad. Bolduc	S.V.	1801
	Emérence		Jos. Goulet	S.Chs.	1830
	Luce		André Clément	"	1830
	Anastasie		Aug. Goulet	"	1830
	Edouard				
	François				
	Le même		Fse. Bisson	S.Chs.	1813
	Marcelline		Germ. Lacroix	"	1834
	Florence		Camile Veau	"	1845
71	Pierre	(41)	Marg. Bedard	S.G.	1808
72	Jean Bte.	(41)	M. Claire Tangué	S.Chs.	1811
73	Augustin	(41)	M. Jos. Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1812
74	François	(46)	Cath. Couture	S.G.	1838
75	Francois	(48)	Rose de Lima Fortier	S.M.	1841
76	Majorique	(50)	Adé Chamberlain	"	1846
	Alexis		Vitaline Gourgue	"	1847
78	Pierre	(50)	M. Eliz. Fiset	"	1853
79	François	(50)	Emelie Bacquet	"	1842
80	Joseph	(50)	Octavie Flavie Poliquin	S.M.	1854
81	Firmin	(54)	M. Emelie Couture		
82	François	(70)	Marie Forgues	B.	1830
	Frederic				
83	Edouard	(70)	Archange Lacroix	S.M.	1834
	Edouard				
84	Fréderic	(82)	Henriette Boilard	B.	1859
85	Edouard	(83)	Emélie Cochon	S.Chs.	1862

ROUSSEL.

1	François		Reine Lemarchand	S.Malo	
	François				
2	François	(1)	Marie Roy	S.V.	1743
3	Jacques Frs.		Mad. Borel	Ev.d'Aavanches	
4	Robt. Leonard	(3)	Marg. Bacquet	S.M.	1771
	Michel				
	Louis				
	Antoine				
	Pierre				
5	Michel	(4)	M. Anne Lacroix	"	1805
	Marie Anne		Frs. Bacquet	"	1832
	Angèle		Jean Brisson	"	1838
	Marie		Pierre Royer	"	1840
	Marcelline		Laurent Royer	"	1843
	Marie		Paul Fradet	"	1846
	Marguerite		Flavien Bélanger	S.V.	1845
	Michel				
6	Antoine	(4)	Cécile Pouliot	S.J.	1806
	Cécile		Basile Turcot	"	1824
	Marie Louise		F. X. Cotin	"	1830
	Luce		Ls. Thivierge	"	1830
	Antoine				
7	Pierre	(4)	Vict. Bilodeau	Eboulement	
8	Louis	(4)			
9	Michel	(5)	M. Angéle Fortier	S.M.	1842
10	Antoine	(6)	Emelie Thivierge	S.J.	1836

ROY.

1	Nicolas		Jeanne Lelièvre		1658
	Marie		Jean Gautreau	Que.	1679
	Elizabeth		Zach. Turgeon	Beauport	1691

ROY.

	Louis			
	Guillaume			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Jean			
	Noël			
	Nicolas			
2	Siméon (Audy)		Claude des Chatelets	Que. 1668
	Jean			
3	Joseph (Portelance)		Susanna Forgue	Lévis 1683
	Louis Paul			
	Joseph			
4	Louis	(1)	Marie Ledran	1683
	Marie Anne		Jacq. Forgue	B. 1705
	Geneviève		J. B. Gontier	B. 1708
	Marie		Pierre Guenet	B. 1723
	Elisabeth		Denis Nadeau	B. 1724
	Jean			
	Louis			
5	Nicholas	(1)	Mad. Leblond	S.F. 1686
	Angélique		Ls. Baudoin	S.M. 1705
	Angélique		2° Nic. Delaunay	Bert. 1729
	Anne		Jean Navare	S.V. 1720
	Alexis			
	Etienne			
	François Nicholas			
	Le même		M. Renée Desrivières	Que. 1723
	Marie Ursule		Noël Lebrun	S.V. 1743
	Marie Ursule		2° Pierre Bouchard	S.V. 1750
6	Guillaume	(1)	Angé Bazin	
	Marguerite		Gab. Filteau	B. 1711
	Marie Anne		Etn. Paquet	B. 1717
	Marie Françoise		J. B. Filteau	B. 1721
	Marie Françoise		2° Jacq. Copin	B. 1742
	Angèlique		Jos. Couture	B. 1731
	Madeleine		Jean Valière	B. 1734
	Thérèse		Guill. Nadeau	B. 1737
	Pierre			
	Charles			
	Guillaume			
	Joseph			
7	Noël	(1)	Jeanne Lacasse	Levis 1670
	Jeanne		Ign. Bouchard	B. 1712
	Le même		Marg. Rabouin	S.F. 1700
	Marguerite		J. B. Blais	S.V. 1726
	Marie Agathe		André Patry	S.V. 1744
	François			
	Augustin			
	Louis			
	Pierre			
	Etienne			
	Jacques			
	Joseph			
8	Jean	(1)	Cath. Nadeau	S.G. 1694
	Geneviève		Ign. Ruel	S.G. 1722
	Madeleine		Paul Baillargeon	S.G. 1823
	Geneviève		Jean Poulet	S.G. 1826
	Pierre			
9	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Marg. Bazin	S.M. 1798
	Jean			
	Le même		Claire Cadrin	S.M. 1701
	Marie Claire		Simon Quéret	S.V. 1728
	Geneviève		Noël Métivier	S.V. 1731
	Théodore		Guill. Guilmet	S.V. 1738
	Marie Claire		J. B. Thibaut	S.V. 1749
	Etienne			
	Augustin			
	Jean Baptiste			
A	Olivier		Mad. Rentier	
	Pierre			
10	Jean	(2)	Thérèse Jobin	Chs. Bourg 1691

ROY.

	Charles			
11	Joseph	(3)	Jeanne Gautron	B. 1714
12	Louis Paul	(3)	Angé Dalaire	B. 1723
13	Jean	(4)	Jeanne Bizeau (Larose)	B. 1716
	Marie Anne		Jean Poliquin	B. 1744
	Jean			
	Le même		Anne Guénet	B. 1725
	Marguerite		Etn. Lacasse	B. 1745
	Elisabeth		Jacq. Fournier	B. 1746
	Marie		Jos. Lacasse	S.Chs. 1749
	Cécile		Ls. Labrecque	S.Chs. 1759
	Pierre			
	Etienne			
	François			
14	Louis	(4)	M. Fse. Lacasse	B. 1722
15	Etienne	(5)	Marie Lacasse	B. 1709
	Marguerite		Jos. Fortier	S.V. 1739
	Marie		Andre Tangué	S.V. 1743
	Elisabeth		Jos. Gautron	S.V. 1744
	Geneviève		Pierre Brochu	S.V. 1753
	Etienne			
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
16	Alexis	(5)	Marie Leclaire	S.L. 1716
	Marie		Pierre Noël Cochon	S.V. 1746
	Pierre Alexis			
	Joseph Alexis			
	Alexis			
	Jean Baptiste			
17	Frs. Nicholas	(5)	M. Thérèse Alard	Chs. Bourg 1731
	Marie Genev.		Michel Terrien	S.M. 1765
	Marie Françoise		J. B. Hélie	S.M. 1769
	Pierre			
	Louis			
	Joseph			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Jacques			
18	Guillaume	(6)	Genev. Couture	B. 1712
	Marie		Jos. Labrecque	B. 1734
	Marguerite		Chs. Lecours	B. 1742
	Marie Louise		Louis Labrecqne	B. 1745
	Charles			
	Jean			
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
19	Joseph	(6)	Jeanne Couture	B. 1716
	Marie		Jos. Lalime	B. 1743
	Charlotte		Pierre Ruel	B. 1744
	Joseph			
	Le même		Cath. Prudhomme	B. 1746
20	Césaire	(6)	M. Jos Lecours	B. 1728
	Marie Josette		Chs. Girard	″ 1750
	Le même		M. Anne Mignol	″ 1733
	Charles			
21	Pierre	(6)	Marg. Couture	B. 1730
	Marie		Jos. Royer	″ 1763
	Guillaume			
	Charles			
	Henri			
	Pierre			
	Le même		Marie Audet	B. 1756
22	Pierre	(9)A	Madeleine Roy	Chs Bourg 1704
	Bernardine		Jean Vézina	″ 1741
24	Jean		Angé. Lacasse	
	Marie		Frs. Roussel	S.V. 1743
	Marguerite		Julien Mercier	″ 1755
	Agathe		Jean Lebœuf	″ 1762
	Jean Valier			
	Augustin			
	Le même		Marg. Fradet	S.V. 1770
25	Joseph	(7)	Agathe Fradet	″ 1729
	Marguerite		Ls. Brochu	″ 1759
	Marguerite		2° Pierre Goupy	S.M. 1761

ROY.

	Christine		Jos. Dodier	S.V.1769
	Marie Claire		Frs. Rousseau	〃 1775
	Athanase			
	Joseph			
	François			
	Le même		Brigitte Meneux	S.V.1749
	Marie Rose		Jos. Corriveau	〃 1774
	Ursule		J. B. Gautron	〃 1775
	Ursule		2° Ign. Pilote	S.M.1794
	Ursule		3° Jos. Chamberlan	S.M.1810
	Michel			
	André			
	Le même		M. Jeanne Nand	S.V.1760
	Marie Josette		Pierre Viau	〃 1788
	Thomas			
26	François	(7)	M. Anne Fortier	S.V.1734
	Marie Anne		Jean Mercier	S.M.1755
	Marie Anne		2° Hilaire Brisson	〃 1773
	Marie		Etn. Rouillard	〃 1770
	Marie		2° Jean Thibault	S.G.1891
	Alexis			
	Louis			
	Joseph			
	François			
27	Augustin	(7)	M. Isabelle Fradet	S.V.1735
	MarieMarguerite		André Hélie	〃 1702
	Françoise		Tho. Cameron	〃 1772
	Marie Charlotte		Ant. Bazin	〃 1779
	Louis			
	Noël			
	Augustin			
	François			
	Michel			
28	Pierre	(7)	M. Fse. Dalaire	S.V.1737
	Françoise		Jos. Cauchon	〃 1767
	Eustache			
	Jacques			
	Le même		Genev. Dorval	S.P.1750
	Marie Geneviève		Pierre Lefebvre	S.V.1771
28	Louis David	(7)	Brigitte Marseau	〃 1739
	Madeleine		Alexandre Nadeau	S.M.1783
	Madeleine		2° Chs. Lacasse	S.Chs 1801
	Augustin			
	Louis			
30	Pierre	(8)	Mad. Bussière	S.P.1733
31	Michel		Marg. Emond	
	Marguerite		Jean Roy	S.Chs.1752
	Guillaume			
	Joseph			
	Etienne			
32	Jean		M. Angé. Huart	
	Joseph			
33	Etienne	(7)	M. Reine Fradet	S.V.1742
	Marie Louise		Jacq. Lavoie	〃 1765
	Reine		Pierre Lebrun	〃 1772
	Marie Angélique		J. B. Leclaire	〃 1774
	Marie Josette		Frs. Baillargeon	〃 1776
	Marie		André Brochu	〃 1781
	Marguerite		Gab. Patry	〃 1781
	Marguerite		2° Ls. Fortier	〃 1825
	Catherine		Jean Lefebvre	〃 1789
	Jean Baptiste			
34	Jacques	(7)	Cécile Fradet	S.V.1746
	Le même		Eliz. Courteau	〃 1751
	Le même		M. Jos. Brochu	〃 1755
	Marie Félicité		Paul Goupy	S.M.1797
	Marie Josette		Ls. Gautron	〃 1805
	Marie		Tho. Fortier	〃 1808
	Geneviève		Ant. Gosselin	S.G. 1817
	Jacques			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Le même		Louise Lanoue	S.F.S.1774
	Marie		Jos. Lacroix	S.M.1811

ROY.

	Marie		2° Philippe Richard	S.M.1811
	Marguerite		Henri Pigeon	S.V.1804
	Jacques			
35	Jean	(9)	Mad. Bourget	B. 1728
	Marie Marthe		Jos. Dion	S.V.1751
	Marie Geneviève		Pierre Guilmet	〃 1781
	Alexandre			
	Augustin			
	Jean Laurent			
36	Augustin	(9)	Agathe Aubé	S.V.1740
	Marie Agathe		Ant. Blanchet	〃 1768
	Marie		Jean Boucher	〃 1770
	Michel			
	Joseph			
	Angustin			
	Le même		Catherine Dorval	S.P.1750
	Catherine		Ls. Chretien	S.V.1782
	M. Angélique		J. B. Marseau	〃 1787
	Pierre			
	François			
	Etienne			
37	Jean Baptiste	(9)	M. Mad. Tangué	S.V.1748
	Marie Fse.		André Théberge	S.F.S. 1786
	Etienne			
	Basile			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Joseph			
	Augustin			
	Jacques			
38	Etienne	(9)	Fse. Lamelin	S.V. 1752
	Geneviève		Pierre Terrien	S.Chs. 1781
39	Charles	(10)	Cath. Parant	Beauport 1737
	Jean Baptiste			
40	Jean	(13)	Marg. Roy	S. Chs. 1752
	Marguerite		Frs. Blais	〃 1780
	Angélique		J. B. Lacasse	〃 1806
	Pierre			
	Jean Baptiste			
41	Etienne	(13)	Genev. Joncas	S.Tho. 1757
	Marie		J. B. Leclaire	S.Chs. 1780
	Le même		M. Genev. Noël	S.M. 1764
	Geneviève		Paschal Mercier	S.Chs.1788
	Cécile		Jean Couture	〃 1790
	Jean Baptiste			
42	Pierre	(13)	M. Marthe Noël	S.M. 1771
	Le même		M. Jos. Gerard	S.Chs. 1773
	Etienne			
43	Joseph	(15)	Genev. Filteau	S.M. 1739
	Joseph			
	Le même		M. Marthe Cadrin	S.M. 1749
	Marie Marthe		Jos. Lavoie	〃 1767
	Marie Madeleine		Pierre Mercier	〃 1777
	Marie Geneviève		Philippe Leclaire	S.V. 1775
	Michel			
44	Etienne	(15)	Marthe Morisset	S.V. 1747
	Marie Cécile		Frs. Gosselin	〃 1765
	Nicolas			
45	Pierre	(15)	Marie Gautron	S.V. 1750
	Le même		M. Hélène Bidet	〃 1755
	Marie Hélène		Michel Forgues	〃 1773
	Marie Hélène		2° Jacq. Kéroack	S.M.1814
	Eustache			
	François			
	Pierre			
	Antoine			
46	Alexis	(16)	M. Anne Marie	S.V. 1749
	Marguerite		Chs. Gagnon	〃 1779
	Marguerite		2° Ant. Boissel	S.Chs. 1794
47	JeanBaptiste	(16)	Véronique Defourneau	S.V. 1753
	Véronique		Chs. Dubord	〃 1788

ROY.

	Le même		M. Fse.Osite Baudoin	S.F.S.	1762
	Marie Thérèse		Jean Fse.Boutin	"	1792
	Germain				
	François Alexis				
48	Pierre Alexis	(16)	M. Jos. Bidet	S.V.	1757
	Marie Rosalie		Michel Bolduc	"	1783
	Marie Josette		Jos. Corriveau	"	1785
	Marie Charlotte		Jos. Thibaut	"	1783
	Marie Barbe		Jos. Marie Carbonneau	S.V.	1790
	Marie Hélène		Frs. Roy	"	1792
	Pierre Alexis				
49	Jos. Alexis	(16)	M. Genev. Plante	S.V.	1761
	Marie Françoise		Ls. Gautron	"	1792
	Marie Charlotte		Ls. Thivierge	"	1800
	Jacques Alexis				
50	JeanBaptiste	(17)	M. Marthe Goupy	S.M.	1753
51	Pierre	(17)	M. Ls. Goupy	"	1759
	Marie Louise		Pierre Asselin	"	1782
52	Joseph	(17)	M. Genev. Clement	S.M.	1768
	Véronique		Pierre Valière	"	1808
	Joseph				
	Le même		Josette Lecours	S.M.	1778
	Françoise		Ed. Bussière	"	1826
	Angèle		J. B. Bissonnet	"	1833
	Louis				
	Thomas				
53	Jacques	(17)	Marg. Terrien	S.M.	1767
	Michel				
	François				
	Ignace				
	Charles				
54	Louis	(17)	M. Jos. Morisset	S.M.	1777
	Marie Marthe		Jos. Aubé	"	1796
	Marie		Alexandre Baudoin	S.M.	1798
	Marie Josette		J. B. Langlois	S.M.	1803
	Marguerite		J. B. Gautron	"	1810
	Catherine		Ls. Isabel	"	1815
	Thomas				
	Augustin				
	Le même		M. Mad. Coté	S.M.	1794
	Marie		Guill. Nadeau	"	1812
	Louise		André Couet	"	1819
55	Charles	(18)	Louise Gontier	B.	1734
	Marie		Jos. Lacroix	S.V.	1771
	Marie Louise		Michel Patry	S.M.	1776
	Charles				
	Le même		M. Jos. Paquet	B.	1746
	Pierre				
56	Joseph	(18)	M. Mad. Gontier	B.	1741
	Marie Louise		Aug. Lacroix	S.V.	1775
	François				
	Joseph				
57	Jean	(18)	Genev. Guay	B.	1759
	Jean Baptiste				
	Ignace				
58	Pierre	(18)	Charlotte Dalaire	B.	1760
	Le même		Cath. Drouin	Que.	1768
	Marie Angélique		Paschal Turgeon	B.	1791
	Charlotte		Jos. Filteau	"	1795
	Marguerite		Ign. Hélie	S.M.	1806
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	Louis				
59	Joseph	(19)	M. Gabrielle Sarant	S. Chs.	1756
	Gabrielle		Ls. Blais	B.	1781
	Charlotte Angèle		Jos. Gerard	B.	1785
	Etienne Feriol				
60	Charles	(20)	Marg. Goutier	S.Chs.	175
61	Pierre	(21)	M. Agathe Turgeon	B.	1759
	Marie		Aug. Fournier	B.	178

ROY.

	Marie Elizabeth		Jos. Fournier	B.	1800
	M. Charlotte		Ant. Fournier	B.	1802
	Marguerite		J. B. Fournier	S.M.	1803
	Agathe		Laurent Lemelin	S.M.	1792
	M. Marthe		Aimé Tremblay	S.F.	1792
	Pierre				
	François				
62	Henri	(21)	Cecile Audet	S.L.	1763
	Le même		Marie Couillard	S.M.	1767
63	Guillaume	(21)	Mad. Gravel	B.	1764
	Madeleine		Ls. Bussière	B.	1792
	Charlotte		Jean Turgeon	B.	1797
	Jean				
	Louis				
	Le même		Genev. Chouinard	S.F.S.	
	Geneviève		Jacq. Fournier	B.	1802
	Euphrosine		J. B. Turgeon	B.	1808
	Angèle		Chs. Hebert	B.	1808
	Guillaume				
	François				
64	Charles	(21)	Eliz. Thiviérge	S.J.	1769
	Charles				
	Le même		Charlotte Nadeau	S.M.	1771
65	Augustin	(24)	M. Angé Clcment	S.V.	1757
	Madeleine		Pierre Noël Tangué	S.V.	1789
66	Jean Valier	(24)	Marie Mercier	Bert.	1757
	Marie Josette		J. B. Guilmet	S.V.	1779
	Basilisse		Jos. Lemieux	S.V.	1780
	Marguerite		Frs. Lemieux	S.V.	1785
	Marie		Guill. Aubé	S.V.	1786
	Francoise				
	Joseph				
	Chs. Abraham				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Antoine				
67	Alexis		M. Anne Carrier		
	Jean Baptiste				
68	Augustin		Marie Marie ?		
	Marie		Michel Lepage	S.Chs.	1782
69	Michel		Justine Fradet		
	Justine		Jacq. Buteau	S.V.	1790
	Marguerite		Germ. Lemieux		1797
	Laurent				
70	Joseph	(25)	Marg. Rémillard	S.V.	1762
	Marguerite		Jos. Tangué	S.V.	1783
	Marie Agathe		Jacq. Abraham Durando	S.V.	1791
	Etienne				
	Joseph				
	Michel				
71	Athanase	(25)	M. Genev. Marseau	S.V.	1762
	M. Françoise		Amable Durand	"	1793
	M. Victoire		J. B. Bernier	"	1794
	M. Geneviève		J. B. Bélanger	"	1800
	M. Marthe		Ls. Dion	"	1803
	Jean Valier				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Antoine				
	Joseph				
	Thomas				
	François				
	Athanase				
72	François	(25)	M. Ls. Leblond	S.V.	1763
	Le même		Rosalie Tangué	S.M.	1764
	Rosalie		J. B. Cameron	S.V.	1788
	Marie Louise		Prisque Bélanger	"	1795
	Marguerite		Pierre Bélanger	"	1797
	M. Josette		Frs. Balan	"	1797
	M. Josette		2° Paul Mercier	"	1810
	Denis				
	Etienne				
	Jacques				
	François				

ROY.

73	André	(25)	Agathe Quérel	S.M.	1774
	Agathe		Michel Lemelin	〃	1803
	Marie Anne		J. B. Bilodeau	〃	1803
	Marguerite		Ls. Chrétien	〃	1810
	François		Ls. Morrisset	〃	1820
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	André				
	Le même		M. Genev. Dorval	S.V.	1797
	Angélique		Jos. Morrisset	S.M.	1822
	Marie Louise		Pierre Lemelin	〃	1827
	Josette		Jean Lemelin	〃	1828
74	Michel	(25)	Mad. Pouliot V. de J. B. Hélie	S.V.	1783
75	Thomas	(25)	M. Genev. Tangué	S.V.	1784
76	François	(26)	Genev. Roberge	Lévis,	1764
	Marthe		J. B. Lainé	S.G.	1791
	Marie Anne		Jean Gosselin	〃	1798
	Marguerite		J. B. Lemieux	〃	1798
	Eustache				
	François				
77	Louis	(26)	Marie Dion	Bert.	1766
	Marie Josette		J. B. Leblond	S.M.	1788
78	Joseph	(26)	Marie Patry	S.Chs.	1766
79	Alexis	(26)	M. Anne Fortin V. de Pierre Denis	S.M.	1782
	Alexis				
80	Augustin	(27)	Louise Couillard	S.Chs.	1765
	Michel				
	Louis				
	Laurent				
	Le même		M. Jos. Bidet	S.V.	1793
81	Noël	(27)	M. Ange Boissonneau	Bert.	1767
82	Louis	(27)	Susanne Derome V. de Jos. Samson	S.V.	1771
83	François	(27)	Marg. Bruneau	S.V.	1780
	Marie Victoire		Ls. Talbot	〃	1809
	Marie Victoire		2° Eustache Fortin	S.V.	1817
	Marie Geneviéve		Frs. Roy	〃	1807
	Luce		F. X. Nadeau	〃	1820
	Pierre				
	Le même		Marie Balan	〃	1807
	Cécile		Bénoni Marcoux	S.M.	1827
84	Michel	(27)	M. Fse. Leclaire	S.V.	1784
	Le même		M. Ls. Paquet	S.M.	1821
85	Eustache	(28)	Mad. Chabot	S.L.	1763
	Marie Josette		Frs. Roy	S.V.	1786
	Madeleine		Michel Moreau	〃	1791
	Genevieve		J. B. Bacquet	〃	1791
	Marie Charlotte		Frs. Ouel	〃	1800
	Marguerite		Guill. Audet	〃	1801
	Marie Cécile		Ls. Corriveau	〃	1803
	Michel				
	Eustache				
	Pierre				
86	Jacques	(28)	M. Susanne Brochu	S.V.	1767
	Susanne		Jacq. Bolduc	〃	1791
	Susanne		2° Amb. Ratté	〃	1804
	Susanne		3° Ing. Chartier	S.F.S.	1837
	Marie Reine		Jos. Cochon	S.V.	1791
87	Louis	(29)	M. Chs. Boutin	〃	1772
	Marie		Paul Lacroix	S.M.	1797
	Marie Angélique		J. B. Gautron	〃	1804
	Marie Madeleine		Paschal Mercier		1805
	Marie François		Pierre Noël Lessard	S.M.	1806
	Paul				
	Louis				
	Augustin				
	Le même		M. Genev. Vérieul	S.M.	1805
88	Augustin	(29)	Agnés Bolduc	〃	1774
	Le même		M. Anne Beaucher,	Que.	1791
89	Etienne	(31)	Anne Doiron	S. Chs.	1761
90	Joseph	(31)	Claire Asselin	S. Frs.	1762
	Marie		Jos. Thivierge	S. Chs.	1783
91	Guillaume	(31)	M. Anne Terrien	〃	1768
	Marie Anne		Jos. Catellier	S.V.	1796
	Marie Angélique		Jacq. Bilodeau,	Bert	1816
	Michel				
	Guillaume				
	Le même		Mad. Fregeot V. d'Ign. Noël	S.G.	1798
92	Joseph	(32)	M. Jos. Cochon	S.V.	1771
	Marie Josette		Ls. Bolduc	〃	1794
	Marie Josette		2 Jean Asselin	〃	1824
	Cècile		Isidore Corriveau	〃	1796
	Susanne		Gab. Terrien	〃	1798
	Marie		Aug. Roy	〃	1804
	Marie		2° Jacq. Terrien	S.G.	1817
	Marie Marg.		Jos. Gagnon	S.V.	1814
	Rosalie		Frs. Morisset	〃	1817
	Marie Anne		Louis Bernier	S.H.	1820
	Joseph				
	Michel				
	Jean				
	Charles				
	Pierre				
93	Jean Bte.	(33)	M. Anne Joncas	S.V.	1776
	Marie Anne		Pierre Turgeon	〃	1797
	Thérèse		Ign. Royer	S.G.	1806
	Barbe		Barth. Lacasse	〃	1806
	Marguerite		Pierre Asselin	〃	1809
	Marie		J. B. Filteau	〃	1826
	François				
94	Jean Baptiste	(34)	M. Fse. Fortier	S.M.	1799
	Guillaume				
	Jean				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
95	Jacques	(34)	M. Céleste Chrétien	S.V.	1808
96	Jacques	(34)	M. Genev. Roussin	S.V.	1793
97	Jean Noël		Marie Boissonneau		
	Marie Anne		Ls. Baudoin	S. Tho.	1793
	Marie Romaine		Amb. Belleau	S.P.S.	1801
	Thérèse		J. B. Gagné	〃	1802
	Marie Barbe		Chs. Poiré	S.H.	1807
	Marie Marg.		Jean Blais	〃	1807
	Noël				
98	Augustin	(25)	M. Anne Fradet	S.V.	1753
	Madeleine		Laurent Dumas	〃	1781
	Marie		Ant. Rémillard	〃	1789
	Barbe		Frs. Gosselin	S.G.	1811
	Jean Marie				
	Laurent				
	Augustin				
99	Jean Laurent	(35)	Marg. Boulet	S.F.S.	1754
	Joseph				
100	Alexandre	(35)	Fse. Boulet	〃	1764
	Marie Barbe		Jos. Roby	S.V.	1789
	Marie Josette		Jacq. Gosselin	〃	1795
	Catherine		André Baudoin	〃	1795
	Le même		M. Marg. Dépont	S.F.S.	1783
	Marguerite		Aug. Rèmillard	S.G.	1817
	Euphrosine		Frs. Clément	〃	1818
	Augustin				
	Jean Baptiste				
101	Eloi		M. Jos. Dion		
	Marie Thècle		J. B. Quéret	S.M.	1791
	Marguerite		J. B. Bolduc	〃	1797

ROY.

	Geneviéve		
	Nicolas		
	Eloi		
	Jean Baptiste		
	François		
	Joseph		
	Paul		
103	François		M. Anne Bernier Chs. Bourg 1763
	Antoine		
	François		
	Pierre		
104	Jean Baptiste		Marie Parant-Audy
	Marie Anne		Aug. Martineau S. F. 1794
106	Michel	(36)	Marg. Jolin S. V. 1774
	Marie Louise		Etn. Cadrin S. M. 1797
	Marie Josette		Noel Chs. Rouillard S.M. 1798
	Marie Josette		2° Ls. Girard " 1822
	Marguerite		Jos. Gagné " 1799
	Marie Barbe		Jacq. Rouillard " 1802
	Cècile		Jos. Roy " 1804
	Rosalie		Jacq. Adam " 1819
	André		
	Joseph		
107	Joseph	(36)	Marie Rémillard S.V. 1777
	Marie		Etn. Denis " 1800
	Marie		2° Michel Bilodeau S. V. 1805
	Augustin		
	Joseph		
108	François	(36)	Marthe Rémillard S. V.
	Antoine		
	Le même		Francoise Gautron S. F. 1792
	Françoise		Laurent Lecours S.H. 1812
	Françoise		
	Le même		Thérése Baudoin S. F. S. 1801
109	Augustin	(36)	Genev. Gautron S. V. 1784
110	Pierre	(36)	Charlotte Fournier S. Chs. 1786 V. de Nic. Mercier
	Le même		M. Rosalie Gagnon S. M. 1802
	Rosalie		André Blanchet. SChs. 1821
	Archange		Jos. Bêtel S. Chs. 1824
	Marie Françoise		Landry Poliquïn S. Chs. 1830
111	Etienne	(36)	Marie Guilmet S. V. 1787
	Marie Josette		Ant. Gosselin S. V. 1811
	Marie		Tho. Brochu " 1812
	Antoine		
	Joseph		
	François		
112	JeanBaptiste	(37)	Thérèse Gagnon S. F. S. 1774
113	Basile	(37)	M. Louise Boulet S. F. S. 1785
	Rosalie		Jos. Leclaire S. G. 1812
	Geneviève		Joachim Gosselin " 1813
	Marie		Chs. Denis " 1829
	Angélique		Felix Baudoin " 1830
	Etienne		
	Ignace		
	Basile		
114	Etienne	(37)	M. Pelagie Fradet S.M. 1786
	Josette		Jos. Lemieux S. G. 1808
	Agathe		Pierre Lemieux " 1810
	Angélique		Pierre Lacroix " 1823
	Thérèse		Frs. Vallée " 1824
	Brigitte		Basile Langlois " 1825
	Marguerite		Henri Audet " 1829
	Madeleine		Aug. Lemieux S.Chs. 1822
	Etienne		

ROY.

	Jean		
	Joseph		
115	Joseph	(37)	M. Génév. Boulet S. F. S. 1786
	Reine		Basile Picard " 1812
	Marie Génev.		Gervais Lacasse S.P.S. 1819
	Michel		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Joseph		
	François		
116	Augustin	(37)	Fse. Boulet S. F. S. 1786
	Angélique		Jean Mercier S. G. 1822
	Josette		Jean Fradet " 1822
	Françoise		Guill. Gagné " 1824
	André		
	Augustin		
	Etienne		
117	Jacques	(37)	M. Fse. Dessaint S. F. S. 1791
	Marie Chantal		Gab. Labbé " 1828
	Marguerite		Paul Boutin " 1830
	Félix		
118	JeanBaptiste	(39)	M. Thérèse Aubin S.P. 1762
A	Pierre	(40)	Genev. Bilodeau S. Chs. 1797
B	JeanBaptiste	(40)	Cécile Dalaire B. 1801
	Cecile		Michel Fertier S. H. 1820
C	JeanBaptiste	(41)	Susanne Forgue S. G. 1801
	Jean		
119	Etienne	(42)	Marg. Picard S. G. 1809
	Marguerite		Frs. Joly Levis 1837
	Le même		Marie Labrecque S.G. 1821
120	Joseph	(43)	M. Génév. Lefebvre S.M. 1772
	Louis		
	Pierre		
	Joseph		
	Le même		Marie Gantier S.Chs. 1801
121	Michel	(43)	M. Eliz. Michon S.M. 1799
	Marguerite		Frs. Maindel S. M. 1827
	Michel		
	Le même		M. Genev. Lacroix S. M. 1808
	David		
122	Nicolas	(44)	M. Thérèse Leclaire S. V. 1773
	Marie Louise		Jos. Roy " 1804
	Etienne		
	Jacques		
	Eustache		
	François		
	Nicolas		
123	Pierre	(45)	M. Vict. Bonneau S.F.S. 1775
	Marie Victoire		Frs. Cochon S. V. 1798
	Marie Anne		Pierre Thibaut " 1802
	Félicité		J. B. Coté " 1813
	Félicité		2° Jos. Gaulin S. Chs. 1834
124	Eustache	(45)	Génév. Fortin S. M. 1782
125	François	(45)	M. Jos. Roy S. V. 1786
	Rosalie		Simon Marcoux S. G. 1812
	Sophie		Ls. Langlois " 1820
	Archange		Jos. Roy " 1823
	Céleste		Simon Dessaint " 1826
	Adélaïde		J. B. Blais " 1827
	Eustache		
	Féreol		
	François		
	Etienne		
	Pierre		
	Jean Baptiste		
126	Antoine	(40)	M. Angé Letourneau S.P.S. 1787
	Victoire		Pierre Bouchard S.V. 1812
	Victoire		2° J. B. Vézina S.V. 1822
	Adélaïde		Mag. Belanger S.G. 1830

ROY.

	Bonaventure			
	René			
	Antoine			
	Jean Baptiste			
127	Germain	(47)	Christine Dodier	S.V. 1794
	Marie		Ant. Brousseau	S.V. 1818
	Reine		Frs. Pelchat	S.V. 1821
	Scolastique		Jacq. Lessart	S.F.S. 1822
	Archange		David Blais	S.P.S. 1838
	Louis			
	Antoine			
	Thomas			
128	François Alexis	(47)	M. Mad. Cadrin	S.M. 1808
129	Pierre Alexis	(48)	Gertrude Tangué	S.V. 1802
	Rosalie		Jos. Mercier	S.M. 1823
	M. Théotiste		Chs. Morisset	S.M. 1832
	Marguerite		Aug. Picard	S.M. 1846
	Marie Olive		Ls. Buteau	S.F.S. 1838
	Michel			
130	J. Alexis	(49)	Marie Dodier	S.V. 1810
	Rose		Ant. Gosselin	S.V. 1835
	Marie		Fréderic Lainé	S.M. 1831
	Soulange		Martial Goupy	S.M. 1858
	Joseph			
	Jacques			
	Michel			
131	Joseph	(52)	Marie Gosselin	S.G. 1798
	Le même		Marg. Boutin	S.G. 1827
132	Thomas	(52)	Mad. Ruel	S.G. 1816
133	Louis	(52)	M. Angé Thivierge	S.J. 1819 S.H.
	Le même		Marg. Morisset	S.M. 1822
	Edouard			
134	François	(53)	M. Ls. Vérieul	S.F. 1795
	Geneviève		J. B. Gagné	S.G. 1812
135	Ignace	(53)	Marg. Charier	S.Chs. 1799
	Jean Baptiste			
	Pierre			
	François			
	Le même		M. Reine Lamare	S.F.S. 1815
136	Michel	(53)	Louise Bilodeau	S.G. 1801
	Olive		Jean Quemeneur	S.V. 1843
A	Charles	(53)	Angé Lainé	S.H. 1802
	Adélaide		Frs. Alaire	S.G. 1826
	Chrysostome			
	Thomas			
	Charles			
	Antoine			
137	Louis		Louise Bilodeau	
	Louise		Jos. Gosselin	
138	Thomas	(54)	Reine Lebrun	S.Chs. 1807
	Victoire		Jean Frs. Veau	S.M. 1846
	Honoré			
	Edouard			
	Etienne			
	Thomas			
A	Augustin	(54)	Marie Isabel	S.H. 1809
139	Charles	(55)	Marg. Guay	S.M. 1769
	Le même		Genev. Quéret	S.M. 1775
	Le même		Ange Poiré	Levis 1789
140	Pierre	(55)	Genev. Patry	S.M. 1786
141	Joseph	(56)	Marie Daniel	S.Chs. 1765
142	François	(56)	M. Felicité Plante	S.V. 1762
	Jacques			
	François			
	Joseph			
	François Xavier			
	Le même		Josette Paré	S.G. 1807
143	J. Bte. Ignace	(57)	Marg. Carrier	B. 1792
144	Etienne Féréol	(59)	M. Chs. Talbot	S.P.S. 1792
146	Alexandre		M. Anne Denis	
	Marguerite		Joachim Gosselin	S.G. 1805
147	Pierre	(61)	M. Anne Guay	B. 1787
	Marguerite		Pierre Chevanel	S.G. 1818

ROY.

	Angèlique		Frs. Auger	S.G. 1824
	Antoine			
148	François	(61)	M. Angé Paquet	B. 1791
	Angèle		Jos. Coté	B. 1825
	Julie		Pierre Coté	B. 1831
	Pierre Alexis			
	Pierre David			
	Antoine			
	Hilaire			
149	Jean	(63)	Fse. Dalaire	B. 1795
	Geneviève		Frs. Roy	B. 1822
	Fse. Euphrosine		Jacq. Shinck	B. 1826
	Angéle		Hubert Filteau	B. 1827
	Bénoni			
	Jean			
150	Louis	(63)	M. Théotiste Tangué	S.V. 1797
	Françoise		Germ. Martin	S.Chs. 1826
	M. Théotiste		Ant. Ratté	S.Chs. 1832
	Bénoni			
	Vital			
	Flavien			
	Alexis			
151	Guillaume	(63)	Cath. Bacquet	S.M. 1180
	Marie Sophie		Ant. Lacasse	B. 1834
	Marie Anastasie		Romain Valiere	B. 1835
	Adelaïde		Ant. Rousseau	B. 1838
	Marcelline		Pierre Tangué	B. 1841
	Guillaume			
152	François	(63)	Marie Patry	B. 1810
	Marie		Bonaventure Roy	S.G. 1829
153	Charles	(64)	M. Angé Turgeon	B. 1791
	François			
154	Jean Baptiste	(66)	Angé Fortier	S.F.S. 1788
155	Chs. Abraham	(66)	M. Anne Lemieux	Bert. 1799
	Angèle		Ant. Roy	S.V. 1826
	Julie		Pierre Gosselin	S.V. 1830
	Edouard			
	Le même		M. Jos. Beaucher	S.V 1807
	Honoré			
156	François	(66)	M. Génév. Roy	S.V. 1807
157	Joseph	(66)	M. Fse. Gautron	S.M. 1809
158	Jean Bte.	(67)	Charlotte Suzor	B. 1779
	Charlotte		Jos. Coté	S.Chs. 1798
	Geneviève		René Lacasse	S.Chs. 1807
	Jean Bte.			
159	Laurent	(69)	M. Barbe Marseau	S.V. 1786
	Marie		Jos. Bacquet	S.G. 1804
	Marie		Simon Bacquet	S.G. 1810
	M. Françoise		Chs. Larrivé	S.G. 1812
	Cécile		J. B. Dubé,	Levis 1833
	Thomas			
160	Joseph	(70)	Cécile Roy	S.M. 1804
161	Etienne	(70)	Marie Godbout	S.G. 1801 S. Ansèlme
	Thomas			
	Joseph			
162	Michel	(71)	M. Jos. Ducrot	S.Chs. 1808
	Michel			
163	Athanase	(71)	Euphrosine Boulet	S.Tho.
	Archange		Jos. Mercier	Bert. 1817
	Marie Luce		Gab. Toussaint Bilodeau	Bert 1819
	Marie Louise		André Blais	Bert 1824
	Jeanne de Chantal		Ls. Bolduc	Bert 1837
	Emérentienne		Frs. Belanger	S.V. 1831
	Anastasie		Jean Guilmet	S.F.S. 1815
	David			
164	Joseph	(71)	M. Judith Minville	S.V. 1790
			V. de Prisque Catellier	

ROY.

	Joseph				
	Jean				
165	Antoine	(71)	M. Fse. Letellier	S.V.	1798
	Marie Emérentienne		Ed. Belanger	S.V.	1830
	Hubert				
166	Jean Bte.	(71)	Judith Denis	S.V.	1803
	Judith		Ant. Boilard	S.G.	1828
167	Thomas	(71)	M. Angèle Belanger	S.V.	1808
168	Jean Valière	(71)	Marie Lemieux	S.V.	1809
	Geneviève		André Roy	S.V.	1828
	Marie Tharsille		Naz. Cochon	S.V.	1842
	Marie Adelaïde		Samuel Chabot	S.V.	1857
	Anadet				
	Nazaire				
	Georges				
169	François	(71)	M. Rose Leclaire	S.V.	1810
	Wilmer				
	Nazaire				
	François Xavier				
170	François	(72)	Theotiste Corriveau	S.V.	1791
	Luce		J. B. Gagné	Levis	1816
	Le même		M. Thérèse Rémillard	S.V.	1803
171	Denis	(72)	M. Jos. Bélanger	S.V.	1795
	Nicolas				
172	Jean Bte. René		M. Jos. Bélanger		
	Soulange		Edrsidge Rouillard	S.V.	1823
	Marie Adelaïde		Jean Chs. Turgeon	S.V.	1824
	Marie Ursule		Jos. Fortin	S.V.	1831
	Jacques				
	Benjamin				
	François Regis				
173	Jacques	(72)	M. Ls. Corriveau	S.V.	1803
	François Régis				
	Jean Léon				
	André				
174	Etienne	(72)	Euphrosine Baillargeon	S.L.	1816
175	Andrè	(73)	Marg. Poiré	S.V.	1803
	Marie Barbe		Frs. Blouin	S.V.	1837
	Marguerite		Hubert Blais	S.V.	1841
	André				
176	Pierre	(73)	M. Thècle Blais	S.V.	1808
	Thècle		Frs. Roy	S.V.	1831
	Sara		Geo. Morisset	S.M.	1834
177	Joseph	(73)	Archange Marseau	S.M.	1814
	Emélie		F. X. Gautron	S.M.	1845
	Vitaline		Henri Bolduc	S.M.	1854
	Marcelline		Pierre Gagnon	S.M.	1854
	Martial				
	Augustin				
178	François	(76)	M. Hélène Roy	S.V.	1792
	Marie		Jean Gosselin	S.G.	1820
	Geneviève		J. B. Blais	S.G.	1826
	Victoire		Pierre Mercier	S.G.	1827
	Etienne				
179	Eustache	(76)	Marie Labbé	S.G.	1798
	Angèle		Frs. Labrecque	S.G.	1820
180	Alexis	(79)	Rose Valière	S.G.	1809
181	Louis	(80)	Marie Dassilva	S.V.	1791
	Louis				
	Le même		Fse. Adam	S.M.	1830
182	Laurent	(80)	M. Genev. Rousseau	S.F.S.	1793
	Louis				
183	Michel	(80)	M. Jos. Bacquet	S.M.	1800
	Michel				
184	Pierre	(83)	M. Archange Bouchard	S.V.	1809

ROY.

185	Eustache	(85)	M. Vict. Fortin	"	1793
	Victoire		Michel Lemieux	S.G.	1819
	Ursule		Hubert Hizoir	"	1828
	Eustache				
	Laurent				
186	Pierre	(85)	Marie Bolduc	S.V.	1794
	Marie Louise		Frs. Bolduc	"	1818
	Marie Archange		J. B. Brouchu	"	1820
	Ursule		Ign. McNeil	"	1828
	Victoire		Michel Lemieux	"	1844
	Pierre				
	François Xavier				
187	Michel	(85)	Judith Fortier S. Anselme	S.G.	1815
	Laurent				
188	Louis	(87)	Mad. Clément	S.M.	1805
189	Paul	(87)	M. Fse. Dodier	S.V.	1808
	Marcelline		Ed. Mercier	"	1844
	François		Pierre Corriveau	S.M.	1840
	Augustin				
	Michel				
	Louis				
	Le même		M. Anne Mercier	S.M.	1830
190	Augustin	(87)	Rosalie Racine	"	1818
193	Guillaume	(91)	M. Ls. Noël	S.G.	1803
	Josette		Ant. Roy	"	1819
194	Michel	(91)	Angé Côte	S.Chs.	1812
	Luce		Romain Royer	"	1838
	Euphrosine		Ls. Patry	B.	1844
	Le même		M. Jos. Couillard	S.M.	1817
195	Joseph	(92)	M. Ls. Roy	S.V.	1804
196	Michel	(92)	M. Ls. Leclaire	"	1810
197	Charles	(92)	M. Angé Blais	Bert. S.H.	1813
198	Pierre	(92)	M. Anne Dalaire	S.G.	1818
	Le même		Emelie Blais	"	1822
199	Jean	(92)	Cécile Corriveau	S.V.	1823
	Marie Adèline		Chs. Frederic Morin	S.V.	1858
	Marie Artémise		Siméon Bolduc	"	1870
	François-Xavier				
200	François	(93)	Fse. Bélanger	S.G.	1820
201	Jean Baptiste	(94)	M. Ls. Fradet	S.M.	1812
202	Guillaume	(94)	Archange Nicole	S.G.	1816
203	Jean	(94)	Louise Turcot	"	1819
204	Joseph	(94)	Louise Labrecque	S.G.	1823
205	Noël	(97)	M. Jos. Fontaine	S.P.S.	1801
206	Augustin	(98)	Josette Gosselin V. de Frs. Jahan	S.Chs.	1789
	Madeleine		Féréol Blais	S.Chs.	1827
	Laurent				
	Etienne				
	Augustin				
207	Laurent	(98)	M. Fse. Marseau	S.V.	1791
	Françoise		Jean Frs. Larrivé	"	1815
	Soulange		Jos. Bilodeau	"	1831
	Jean Marie				
	Laurent				
	Augustin				
208	Jean Marie	(98)	Rosalie Bazin	S.V.	1805
	Charles				
	Jean Baptiste				
209	Joseph	(99)	Cath. Bolduc	S.V.	1790
	Adélaïde		Jos. Dalaire	"	1839
	Marthe		Jos. Lemieux	S.G.	1819
	Marguerite		Ant. Fortier	S.H.	1818
	Jean Laurent				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	Guillaume				
	Etienne				
210	Augustin	(100)	Fse. Baudoin	S.V.	1812
211	Jean Bap.	(100)	M. Anne Hizoir	S.G.	1817
212	Nicolas	(101)	M. Mad. Bolduc	S.V.	1795
	Marie Angèle		Jos. Bolduc	S.M.	1821

ROY.

	Marie		Etn. Bolduc	S.M.	1822
	Victoire		Amb. Lacroix	〃	1833
	Nicolas				
213	Eloi	(101)	M. Anne Boutin	S.G.	1802
214	François	(101)	Louise Béchard	〃	1810
215	Jean Bte.	(101)	Marg. Couture	S.Chs.	1844
A	Paul	(101)	Marg. Fortier	S.H.	1815
216	Joseph	(101)	Marg. Boilard	S.G.	1819
	Le même		M. Ursule Brochu	S.V.	1826
217	Joseph	(58)	Marie Nadeau	S.M.	1799
218	Pierre	(58)	M. Ursule Balan	S.V.	1801
	Ursule		Chs. Claude Boilard	B.	1824
	Theotiste		Elie Nollet	B.	1833
	Luce		Michel Vézina	B.	1833
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
219	Louis	(58)	Eliz. Cantin	Levis	1809
	Le même		Charlotte Turgeon	B.	1838
220	François	(103)	Marie Gosselin	S.Chs.	1794
	Le même		Genev. Bilodeau	〃	1796
	Marie		Jacq. Fournier	S.Chs.	1820
	Marie Louise		Frs. Leblond	S. Chs.	1831
	Noël				
	Thomas				
	Bonaventure				
231	Pierre	(103)	Angé Robertson	S.Chs.	1795
	Marie		Etn. Théberge	S.Chs.	1830
	Catherine		Binj. Ducrot	S.Chs.	1852
	François				
222	Antoine	(103)	M. Augé Nolin	S.Chs.	1812
223	André	(106)	Fse. Morisset	S.M.	1808
	Ursule		Chs. Gautron	S.M.	1839
	Caroline		Magl. Nicole	S.M.	1840
	Marie Zoé		Ls. David Noël	S.M.	1842
	Marie Rose		Flavien Claret		
	Michel				
	Joseph				
224	Joseph	(106)	Marg. Tangué	S.M.	1812
	Félicité		Prudent Goupy	S.M.	1841
	Marie		Jean Pouliot	S.M.	1855
	Walden				
225	Augustin	(107)	Marie Roy	S.V.	1804
	Evariste				
	Joseph				
226	Joseph	(107)	M. Jos. Dalaire	S.V.	1805
	Marie Angèle		Benoit McNeil	S.V.	1837
	Marie Angèle		2° Ant. Quéret	S.V.	1864
	Reine		Pierre Frs. Bernard	S.V.	1839
	Clarisse		Jos. Bernard	S.V.	1841
	Prosper				
	Joseph				
	Etienne				
A.	François	(108)	Angèle Morin	S.H.	1812
B.	Antoine	(108)	Angé Morisset	S.H.	1819
C.	Basile	(113)	Cath. Quemeneur	S.H.	1812
D.	Joseph	(114)	Euphrosine Quemeneur	S.H.	1812
227	Antoine	(111)	Angèle Roy	S.V.	1826
	Délima		Nazaire Dion	S.V.	1855
	Desanges		J. B. Blais	S.V.	1857
	Mathilde		F. X. Dubé	S.V.	1858
	Eulalie		Ls. Naz. Corriveau	S.V.	1861
	Eusèbe				
228	Antoine		Génév. Roy		
	Eliza Odile		Cyrille Dalaire	S.V.	1855
	Zoé		Jos. Asselin	S.V.	1858
	CarolineHortenie Virginie		Ant. HubertHonoreBlouin	S.V.	1865
	Aurélie		Honoré Fournier	S.V.	1865
	Michel				
	Nazaire				
229	François	(111)	Thècle Roy	S.V.	1831
230	Joseph	(111)	Cath. Fradet	S.G.	1830
232	Augustin		Cath. Lepage		
	Emélie		Stanislas Brochu	S.V.	1829

ROY.

233	Augustin		Charlotte Cappaire (?)		
	Rosalie		Jean Frs. Régis Tetu	S.V.	1833
	Adélaide		Nazaire Larue	S.V.	1831
	Le même		Marie Gagnon	S.V.	1833
234	Etienne	(113)	Marg. Lacroix	S.G.	1828
235	Ignace	(113)	M. Rose Tangué	S.V.	1820
236	Etienne	(114)	Marg. Charon	S.G.	1829
237	Jean	(114)	Louise Audet	S.V.	1820
238	Joseph	(115)	Fse. Pelchat	S.F.S.	1814
	Marie Françoise		Ant. Gontier	S. Chs.	1838
239	François	(115)	M. Rosalie Boulet	S.F.S.	1819
240	Michel	(115)	Marg. Alaire	S.G.	1825
241	Jean Bte	(115)	M. Sara Gaumont	S.V.	1844
242	André	(116)	Marie Doiron	S.G.	1827
243	Etienne	(116)	Julie Tangué	S.V.	1824
	Etienne				
244	Augustin	(116)	Marg. Gagnon	S.G.	1829
245	Félix	(117)	M. Marthe Boutin	S.V.	1840
246	Jean	(118)	Josette Audet	S.V.	1831
			S. Anselme		
	Jean Bte				
247	Louis	(120)	M. Rose Guilmet	S.V.	1810
248	Pierre	(120)	Charlotte Bacquet	S.G.	1811
	Le même		Mary Pelchat	S.G.	1825
249	Joseph	(120)	Louise Baudoin	S.V.	1822
250	Michel	(121)	Josette Terrien	S.M.	1822
251	David	(121)			
252	Etienne	(122)	M. Augé Balan	S.V.	1799
253	François Nicolas	(122)	Agathe Denis	S.G.	1800
	Généviève		Noël Roy	S.G.	1826
	François				
254	Jacques	(112)	M. Jos. Gourgue	S.V.	1805
			S. Anselm		
	Pierre				
	François Xavier				
255	Eustache	(122)	M. Rosalie Cameron	S.V.	1811
256	Pierre	(125)	M. Génév. Lebrun	S. Chs.	1812
	Marie		Geo. Couture	S. Chs.	1846
	François				
	Charles				
257	Jean Bte	(125)	Génév. Gosselin	S.G.	1812
258	François	(125)	Cécile Langlois	S.G.	1812
	Prosper				
	Le même		Marg. Bissonnet	S.G.	1826
259	Etienne	(125)	Angé Langlois	〃	1818
260	Féréol	(125)	Barbe Audet	〃	1824
261	Eustache	(125)	Marg. Gosselin	〃	1825
262	Antoine	(126)	Susanne Boisvert	Bert.	1811
	Marie		Chs. Diers	B.	1849
263	René	(126)	M. Jos. Langlois	S.V.	1816
264	Jean Baptiste	(126)	M. Jos. Lemieux	Bert.	1823
	Marie Angèle		Chrysologue	S.V.	1849
	Marie Sophronie		Michel Bacquet	〃	1858
	Marie Adéline		Frs. Octave Roy	〃	1860
	Elizabeth		Elzéar Roy	〃	1865
	Joseph				
	Lucien				
	Ferdinand				
	André				
	Nazaire				
265	Bonaventure	(126)	Hermine Tangué	S.V.	1833
266	Antoine	(127)	Vict. Bolduc	〃	1823
	Le même		Marcelline Morisset	S.M.	1851
267	Louis	(127)	Rose Baudoin	S.V.	1832
268	Thomas	(127)	M. Mad. Richard	〃	1841
269	Michel	(129)	Marg. Bolduc	S.M.	1837
270	Joseph	(130)	Marcelline Audet	〃	1841
271	Jacques	(130)	Marg. Poirier	〃	1844

ROY.

272	Michel	(130)	M. Flavie Bilodeau	S.M.	1849
273	Antoine	(66)	Eliz. Langlois	Que.	1801
	Rosalie		Ant. Blais	Bert.	1838
274	Antoine		Fse. Langlois		
	Marie Phébé		Pierre Chabot	S.V.	1850
275	Jean		Fse. Vocelle		
	Le même		Angèle Lemelin	S.Chs.	1843
276	Edouard	(133)	Marg. Pepin	"	1849
277	Pierre	(135)	Angé Dion	S.G.	1823
278	Louis	(135)	M. Archange Baudoin	S.F.S.	1831
279	Jean Bte	(135)	Luce Catellier	S.M.	1848
280	Charles	(136)A	Anastasie Goulet	S.G.	1827
281	Antoine	(136)A	Gertrude Alaire	"	1830
A	Chrysostome	(136)A	M. Fse. Cochon	S.Chs.	1831
B	Thomas	(136)A	Célanire Patry	"	1846
282	Thomas	(138)	Flavie Couillard	B.	1836
	Marie Adéline		Jos. Gontier	S.M.	1863
	Marie Olympe		Pierre Bernard	S.V.	1870
283	Honoré	(138)	Ursule Bacquet	S.M.	1842
284	Edouard	(138)	Marcelline Brisson	S.M.	1844
285	Etienne	(138)	M. Emérence Morisset	S.M.	1851
286	Jacques	(142)	Marie Caron	S.G.	1795
			S Anselme		
	Angèle		Ls. Boutin	S.G.	1813
	Charlotte		F. X. Rouillard	S.M.	1843
287	Joseph	(142)	M. Genev. Goupy	S.M.	1796
288	François	(142)	Marg. Boutin	S.G.	1807
289	François Xavier	(142)			
290	Antoine	(147)	Josette Roy	"	1819
291	Pierre Alexis	(148)	Cath. Patry	B.	1817
	Marie Catherine		Ant. Tangué	"	1843
	Marie Dina		Hubert Turgeon	"	1846
	Bénoni				
292	Hilaire	(148)	Genev. Guay	"	1827
	Marie Célina		Chs. Théophile Dion	B.	1858
	Hilaire				
293	Antoine	(148)	Marie Audet	"	1838
294	PierreDavid	(148)	Euphrosine Guay	"	1840
295	Jean	(149)	M. Jos. Couillard	"	1826
	Marie Flavie		Jos. Clément Gravel	"	1858
	Majorique				
296	Jean		Sophie Couillard		
	Jean Ansèlme				
297	Bénoni	(149)	Luce Coté	B.	1836
	Marie Louise		Majorique Fortier	"	1854
298	Flavien	(150)	Anastasie Marcoux	S.Chs.	1831
299	Bénoni	(150)	Barbe Bouchard	S.V.	1833
	Zélie		Cyrille Boutin	"	1859
300	Alexis	(150)	Angèle Dalaire	S.Chs.	1839
301	Vital	(150)	Marie Vézina	S.V.	1849
302	Guillaume	(151)	M. Ls. Patry	B.	1820
	Louise		F. X. Labrecque	"	1850
	Angèle		Pierre Chabot	"	1855
303	François	(153)	Marg. Baillargeon	S.G.	1822
304	Edouard	(155)	M. Ls. Menard	S.V.	1829
305	Honoré	(155)	Marg. Gaumont	Bert.	1842
306	Jean Baptiste	(158)	Angé Gosselin	S.Chs.	1803
	Elisabeth.		Joachim Gosselin	S.Chs.	1835
	Adélaïde		Jacq. Genest	S.Chs.	1843
	Jean Baptiste				
	Francois Xavier				

ROY.

	Le même		Genev. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1828
	Léocadie		Chs. Audet	S.Chs.	1847
307	Thomas	(159)	Judith Fournier	S.G.	1826
	Luce		Frs. Regis Fortier	S.M.	1851
308	Joseph	(161	Archange Roy	S.G.	1823
	Marie Cleophée		Narcisse Gagnon	S.M.	1858
309	Thomas	(161)	Angèle Lebrun	S.Chs.	1833
310	Michel	(162)	M. Anne Chabot	Levis	1836
311	David	(163)	Céleste Harnois	S.P.S.	1818
	Sara		Margl. Stanislas Brochu	Bert.	1843
	Benjamin				
	Le même		Archange Morin	S.F.S.	1838
312	Joseph		Louise Couture		
	Césarie		Geo. Dion	S.V.	1846
313	Noël		Charlotte Bacquet		
	Pierre				
314	Joseph	(164)	Genev. Mathieu	S.V.	1811
	Le même		Euphrosine Ruel	Bert.	1827
315	Jean	(164)	Marg. Fortin	S.V.	1817
	Philippine		Pierre Bolduc	S.V.	1848
	Praxède				
316	Hubert	(165)	Lucie Chabot	S.V.	1826
	Marie Josephine		Alphé Bernier	S.V.	1836
	Marie Elisabeth		Chs. Octave Aguste Talbot	S.V.	1859
	Geo. Auguste				
	Antoine Hubert				
	Stanislas				
317	Nazaire	(168)	Marie Letellier	S.V.	1834
318	Anaclet	(168)	Emerence Hélie	S.V.	1852
	Le même		M. Soulange Bacquet	S.V.	1867
319	Georges	(168)	Henriette Boutin	S.V.	1858
320	François Xavier	(169)	Marg. Gosselin	S.V.	1851
	M. Osite Philomène		Ls. Bilodeau	S.Chs.	1861
	Marie Lucie		Jacob Bélanger	S.Chs.	1862
	Télesphore				
321	Wilmer	(169)	M. Anne Brochu	S.V.	1837
322	Nazaire	(169)	Henriette Larue	S.V.	1845
	Le même		Ursule Larue	S.V.	1862
323	Nicholas	(171)			
324	Jacques	(172)	Luce Nolin	S.V.	1829
	Julie		Ferd Roy	S.V.	1849
	François Octave				
325	Benjamin	(172)	Marie Letellier	S.V.	1831
326	Frs. Régis	(172)	Sophie Brochu	S.V.	1840
327	André	(175)	Genev. Roy	S.V.	1828
328	Augustin	(177)	M. Anne Verret	S.J.	1828
329	Martial	(177)	M. Osithe Gagnon	S.M.	1855
330	Etienne	(178)	Marg. Dutile	S.G.	1820
331	Jean		Luce Fortin		
	Marie Luce		Chs. Bolduc	S.V.	1857
332	Jean Lin		Susanne Samson		
	Sophie		Henri Belanger	S.V.	1858
	Le même		Emérentienne Lemieux	S.V.	1834
	Philoméne		Theophile Bolduc	S.V.	1866
333	Alexis		Adé Goulet	S. Anselme	
	Alexis				
334	Jacques		Emerentienne Goulet	S. Anselme	
	Le même		Marie Baudoin	S.F.S.	1841

ROY.

335	Edouard		Angéle Boivin		
	George				
336	Jacques		Hermine Turgeon		
	Le même		Césarie Brochu	S.V.	1852
337	Louis	(181)	M. Ls. Bolduc.	S.V.	1817
	Emélie		Chs. Hélie	S.V.	1846
	Marie Flore Adeline		Jos. Lebel	S.V.	1861
	Louise Belgemire		Alfred Lebel	S.V.	1865
	Fréderick				
338	Louis	(182)	Marg. Audet	S.G.	1825
339	Michel	(183)	M. Anastasie Chabot	S.V.	1821
340	Eustache	(185)	Marthe Mercier	S.G.	1819
341	Laurent	(185)	M. Cath. Buteau	S. Anselme	
342	Pierre	(186)	M. Ls. Pellerin	S.V.	1830
343	François Xavier	(186	M. Archange Lemieux	S.V.	1832
	Delina		Frs. Leclaire	S.V.	1855
	Sophronie		Lucien Roy	S.V.	1860
	Delphine		Octave Fortin	S.V.	1860
	M. Olympe Zephirine		Albert Audet	S.V.	1868
	Elzéar				
	François Xavier				
344	Laurent	(187	Adé Brochu	S.V.	1859
345	Augustin	(189)	Marie Bacquet`	S.M.	1842
346	Michel	(189)	Ade Hélie	S.V.	1840
	Luce		Adolphe Catellier	S.V.	1868
347	Louis	(189)	Félicité Mercier	S.V.	1844
348	François Xavier	(199)	Sophie Gagné	S.V.	1860
349	Augustin	(206)	Marg. Brousseau	S.G.	1820
	Charlotte		F. X. Bolduc	S.Chs.	1861
	Marie Bibiane		Jean Forgue	"	1863
350	Etienne	(206)	Marg. Baudoin	S.V.	1825
351	Laurent	(206)	Fse. Théberge	"	1826
352	Laurent	(207)	Marie Bacquet	"	1821
353	Augustin	(207)	Vict. Denis	S.G.	1827
354	Jean Marie	(207)	SeraphineGautron	S.V.	1840
355	Charles	(208)	M. Ursule Lemieux	S.V.	1846
356	Jean Baptiste	(208)	M. Esther Baudoin	S.V.	1840
357	Joseph	(209)	Félicite Couture	"	1812
	Desanges		Ant. Durand	"	1849
	Vital				
358	Etienne	(209)	Reine Cochon	"	1820
359	Jean Laurent	(209)	M. Anne Blais	Bert. S. Claire	1829
360	Pierre	(209)	Clarisse Bélanger	S.G.	1829
361	Guillaume	(209)	Marie Henri	"	1830
362	Nicolas	(212)	Angèle Bolduc	S.V.	1819
	Philomène		Rénie Pepin	S.M.	1860
	Magloire				
	Nicolas				
363	Pierre	(218)	Adé Enouf	B.	1829
364	Joseph	(218)	Adé Labreqne	B.	1842
365	Noël	(220)	Genev. Roy	S.G.	1826
366	Thomas	(220)	Marg. Paquet	S.Chs.	1827
	Domitille		Ls. Paré	"	1853
367	Bonaventure	(220)	Marie Roy	S.G.	1829
368	François	(221)	Angé Labreque	"	1816
369	Michel	(223)	Fse. Bêtil	S.M.	1831
370	Joseph	(223)	Emélie Couet	"	1839
371	Waldin	(224)	M. Anne Goupy	"	1853
372	Joseph	(225)	Emérite Fortier	Bert.	1830
373	Evariste	(225)			
374	Joseph	(226)	Genev. Boutin	S.V.	1837
375	Prosper	(226)	Adé Gourgue	"	1840
376	Etienne	(226)	Marie Paré	"	1841

ROY.

377	Eusèbe	(227)	Delima Corriveau	"	1860
378	Michel	(228)	Emelie Lefebvre	"	1855
379	Nazaire	(228)	Rose Terrien	"	1863
380	Etienne	(243)	Célanie Girard	S.Chs.	1855
381	Jean Bte.	(246)	Zoe Filteau	B.	1855
382	François	(253)	Fse. Bruneau	S.G.	1828
387	Frs. Xavier	(254)	Angèle Rousseau	S.Chs.	1841
388	Pierre	(254)	Julie Gontier	"	1853
389	François	(256)	Eliz. Couture	"	1850
390	Charles	(256)	Sara Monmeny	S.V,	1855
391	Prosper	(258)	AdéChamberlan	S.M.	1843
392	Ferdinand	(264)	Jnlie Roy	S.V.	1849
393	André	(264)	Emelie Bacquet	"	1857
394	Nazaire	(264)	Lucie Roy	"	1857
395	Lucien	(264)	Sophronie Roy	"	1860
396	Joseph	(264)	Luce Mercier	"	1865
397	Bénoni	(291)	Philomène Filteau	B.	1852
398	Hilaire	(292)	Léocadie Chevalier	"	1850
399	Majorique	(295)	M. Jos. Philomène Baquet	B.	1858
400	Jean Anselme	(296)	EuphrosineTurgeon	B.	1854
401	Frs. Xavier	(306)	M. Genev. Genest S.H.	S.Chs.	1831
	Léocadie		Michel Cochon	"	1856
	Dina		Michel Vien	"	1851
402	Jean Bte.	(306)	Fse. Boissel	"	1835
403	Benjamin	(311)	M. Desanges Gosselin	S.V.	1851
404	Pierre	(313)	Marie Fortin	S.Chs.	1846
405	Thomas		Emerence Nadeau		
	Adèle		Damase Poiré	S.Chs.	1863
406	Norbert		Heloïse Blais		
	Le même		Marcelline Tangué	S.V.	1866
407	Jean Leon	(173)	Genev. Keable	"	1837
408	André	(173)	Soulange Théberge	"	1842
409	François Régis	(173)	M. Flore Vézina	S.V.	1853
410	Praxède	(315)	Zoe Fortin	"	1847
411	Antoine Hubert	(316)	Cath. Catellier	"	1857
412	George Auguste	(316)	Sally Blais	"	1865
413	Stanislas	(316)	Mathilde Corriveau	S.V.	1870
414	Télesphore	(320)	Adé Corriveau	S.V.	1862
415	Frs. Octave	(324)	M. Adeline Roy	S.V.	1860
416	Alexis	(333)	Marie — —	S.Chs.	1858
417	Georges	(335)	M. Cédulie Maufait	S.V.	1864
418	Fréderic	(337)	Caroline Catellier	"	1860
419	Frs. Xavier	(343)	Euphrosine Chamberlan	S.M.	1861
420	Elzéar	(343)	Eliz. Roy	S.V.	1865
421	Vital	(357)	Honorine Marseau	"	1865
422	Nicolas	(362)	Zoe Coté	S.M.	1846
423	Magloire	(362)	Emélie Picard	S.Chs.	1864

ROYER.

1	Jean		Mad. Dubois		
	Etienne				
	Le même		Marie Targer	C.R.	1663
	Elisabeth		Pierre Blais	S.J.	1689
	Elizabeth		2° Robert Pepin	"	1700
	Jean				
2	Etienne	(1)	Thérèse Viel		
3	Jean	(1)	Cath. Marg. Dumont	S.J.	
	Augustin				
	Gabriel				
4	Augustin	(3)	Angé Pepin	S.J.	1732
	Marie Anne		Ls. Labrecque	"	1762
	Jean Baptiste				

ROYER.

	Pierre				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
5	Gabriel	(3)	M. Anne Hélie	S.V.	1740
6	Eustache		Angé Labranche	S.J.	
	Eustache				
7	Joseph	(4)	Genev. Terrien	S.J.	1755
	Geneviève		Jos. Couture	S.Chs.	1779
	Marie		Aug. Dufresne	〃	1784
	Josette		Jean Couture	〃	1796
	Clément				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Eustache				
	Pierre				
	François				
	Le même		Thérèse Turgeon	〃	1781
	Thérèse		Etn. Larrivé	〃	1804
	Joseph				
	Jean				
8	Jean Baptiste	(4)	Marie Roy	B.	1763
	Jean				
9	Louis	(4)	M. Anne Lacroix	S.Chs.	1773
	Théotiste		Pierre Lainé	S.G.	1802
	Marie Anne		Frs. Lemieux	〃	1810
	Moïse				
	Jean				
	Etienne				
	Joseph				
	Ignace				
	Pierre				
	Louis				
10	Pierre	(4)	Angé Audet	S.Chs.	1777
11	Eustache	(6)	Angé Gosselin	〃	1772
	Angélique		Pierre Dodier	S.G.	1795
	Marie		Michel Gagnon	〃	1808
	Thérèse		Pierre Gagné	〃	1813
	Barthélémi				
	Joseph				
	Ignace				
	Gabriel				
	Lazare				
12	Eustache		Judith Perrot		
	Angélique		Gervais Couture	〃	1825
	Le même		Louise Landry	〃	1810
13	Jean Baptiste	(7)	Marie Lepage	S.Chs.	1786
	Marie		Ant. Fortier	〃	1809
	Angélique		Laurent Gontier	〃	1812
	Charlotte		J. B. Boulet	〃	1816
	Marguerite		Ant. Cuuture	〃	1824
	Pierre				
	Le même		Marg. Lacroix	S.M.	1802
	Marie Anne		Jos Quemeneur	S.Chs.	1830
14	Clément	(7)	Louise Lacroix	〃	1786
	Josette		André Lémelin	〃	1812
	Victoire		Chs. Leblond	〃	1823
	Abraham				
	Clément				
	Le même		Isabelle Pepin	〃	1805
	Catherine		Michel Bourassa	〃	1842
	Marie Louise		Michel Noël	〃	1851
	Romain				
	Jean				
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Louis				
15	François	(7)	Marie Picard	〃	1790
	Le même		Josette Chatigny	S.H.	1808
16	Eustache	(7)	Marie Guenet	S.Chs.	1791
17	Pierre	(7)	Marie Duquet	〃	1798
	Marie Anne		Jean Bilodeau	S.G.	1821
	Joseph Vital				
	Jacques				
	François				
18	Joseph	(7)	Fse. Cameron	S.Chs.	1816

ROYER.

19	Jean	(7)	Marg. Duquet	〃	1822
20	Jean	(8)	M. Ls. Leblanc	S.J.	1791
	Marguerite		Ls. Noel	〃	1816
	François				
	Jean				
21	Jean	(9)	Théotiste Dalaire	S.G.	1806
22	Etienne	(9)	M. Jos. Dufresne	S.L.	1820
	Marcelline		Jean Leclaire	〃	1844
	Elizabeth		Clément Labreque	〃	1848
	Apolline		Ls. Lambert	〃	1851
23	Joseph	(9)	Mad. Morin	S.G.	1821
	Le même		Marie Dubord	〃	1830
24	Ignace	(9)	Louise Lacasse	〃	1821
25	Pierre	(9)	Josette Dalaire	〃	1821
26	Moïse	(9)	Euphrosine Mercier	S.G.	1822
27	Joseph	(10)	Fse. Audet	S.Chs.	1803
	Françoise		Jos. Turgeon	S.G.	1828
	Julie		Frs. Brousseau	〃	1825
	Laurent				
	Pierre				
28	Barthélémi	(11)	Marie Mercier	S.G.	1803
29	Ignace	(11)	Thérèse Roy	〃	1806
30	Lazare	(11)	Eliz. Badeau V. de Pierre Chatigny	〃	1816
31	Gabriel	(11)	Marie Crepeau S. Claire	S.G.	1810
	Honoré				
32	Pierre	(13)	Angèle Pouliot	S.Chs.	1825
	Le même		Marg. Couture	〃	1825
34	Clément	(14)	M.Fse. Corriveau	〃	1827
35	Joseph	(14)	Marie Normand	Lévis	1830
36	Abraham	(14)	Marg. Audet	S.J.	1830
	Marie		Gédéon Bouchard	〃	1855
	Marie Anne		Jéremie Gagnon	〃	1862
	Abraham				
	François Xavier				
	Ferdinand				
37	Louis	(14)	Mad. Dumont	Lévis	1834
38	Romain	(14)	Luce Roy	S.Chs.	1838
39	Jean	(14)	Zoé Brochu	〃	1855
40	Pierre	(14)	Rosalie Balan	〃	1860
41	François	(17)	Archange Ainse	S.G.	1826
42	Joseph Vital	(17)	Eulalie Guilmet	〃	1827
43	Jacques	(17)	Marie Bernier	S.Chs.	1838
44	Joseph		M. Genev. Fortin		
	Agnès		Pierre Curodeau	S.J.	1846
	Joseph				
	Le même		Anatalie Labrecque	S.J	1834
45	Jean	(20)	Euphrosine Côté	S.J.	1822
	Joseph				
	Augustin				
	Jean				
46	François	(20)	Cécile Pouliot	S.J.	1828
	Séraphine		Basile Turcot	〃	1848
	Emélie		Hubert Turcot	〃	1862
47	Pierre	(27)	Marie Roussel	S.M.	1840
	Philomène		Hubert Moor	S.J.	1860
48	Laurent	(27)	Marcelline Roussel	S.M.	1843
49	Honoré	(31)	Marg. Bissonnet	〃	1841
50	Abraham	(36)	Célina Pepin	S.J.	1856
51	Fançois Xavier	(36)	Célina Drouin	S.F.	1864
52	Ferdinand	(36)	Anastasie Canac	〃	1868
53	Joseph	(44)	Anatolie Giguère	S.J.	1846
54	Augustin	(45)	M. Anne Savart	〃	1850
55	Joseph	(45)	Anastasie Poulin	S.F.	1854
56	Jean	(45)	Luce Guérard	S.L.	1858
	Louis	(9)	Félicité Lainé	S.H.	1810

RUEL.

1	Clément		Marg. Leclaire	S.F.	1677
	Geneviève		Guill. Dufresne	S.L.	1702
	Madeleine		Jean Fortier	〃	1708
	Marie Angélique		Jos. Fournier	〃	1732
	Pierre				
	Jean				
	Ignace				
2	Pierre	(1)	Marie Couture	B.	1709
	Marguerite		Frs. Pouliot	S.L.	1733
	Marie Anne		Frs. Bussière	〃	1745
	Marie Françoise		Frs. Dumas	〃	1747
	Gertrude		Laurent Dumas	〃	1751
	Geneviève		Jos. Jahan	〃	1753
	Marie Josette		Jean Godbout	〃	1753
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
3	Jean	(1)	Marthe Fournier		
	Marie Marthe		Jean Marie Côté	S.L.	1747
	Marie Geneviève		Frs. Noël	〃	1750
	Marie Geneviève		2° Ls. Rouleau	〃	1756
	Marie Anne		Jean Huot	〃	1766
4	Ignace	(1)	Genev. Roy	〃	1722
	Agathe		Jean Thibault	〃	1760
	Elizabeth		Guill. Cinqmars	〃	1765
	Françoise		Jean Cazeau	〃	1765
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Ignace				
5	Pierre	(2)	Genev. Gosselin	S.L.	1744
	Marie Anne		Frs. Bourget	〃	1781
	Marie Josette		Aug. Beaucher	〃	1787
	Lonise		Ls. Poulin	〃	1806
	Marie Josette		Ant. Chabot	S.P.	1770
	Joseph				
	Ignace				
6	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Genev. Lacroix	S.M.	1750
	Jean-Baptiste				
	Le même		M. Mad. Quéret	〃	1758
	Louis				
	M. Madeleine		J. B. Forgues	〃	1780
	Marie		Jos. Bruneau	S.Chs.	1788
	Marie		2° Jos. Théberge	S.M.	1800
	Marie Louise		Pierre Couture	S.G.	1792
	Alexandre				
7	Ignace	(4)	Eliz. Paquet	S.L.	1750
	Jean Baptiste				
	Ignace				
8	Jean	(4)	Angé Labrecque	〃	1753
	Angèlique		Guill. Bourget	〃	1781
	Laurent				
9	François	(4)	Marie Godbout	〃	1765
	Louise		Jos. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1787
	Isabelle		Jos. Couture	〃	1793
	Marie Anne		André Bacquet	〃	1805
	Joseph				
	Charles				
	François				
	Ignace				
	Le même		Angé Paquet	〃	1787
10	Joseph	(5)	Marie Coulombe	S.L.	1780
	François				
11	Ignace	(5)	Genev. Rouleau	〃	1788
	Geneviève		Prisque Plante	〃	1816
	Judith		Chs. Lémelin	〃	1816
12	Jean Baptiste	(6)	Apollene Morisset	S.M.	1781
	Marie		Jean Bte. Gagnon	S.H.	1811
	Germain				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Françoise				
13	Alexandre	(6)	Genev. Gosselin	S.G.	1785
14	Ignace	(7)	M. Anne Bernier	S.Chs.	1781
	Marie Anne		Jacq. Gendron	〃	1800
	Françoise		Alexandre Couture	S.Chs.	1809
	Marie Louise		Jean Naud	〃	1812
	Angèle		Frs. Chabot	〃	1824

RUEL.

	Jean Baptiste				
	Ignace				
15	Jean Baptiste	(7)	M. Anne Asselin	S.V.	1785
	Marie		Ls. Plante	S.Chs.	1812
	Angèle		Alexis Pénin	〃	1819
	Marguerite		Chs. Couture	〃	1822
	Louise		Jean Duperron	〃	1824
	Ignace				
	Jean				
16	Laurent	(8)	M. Thérèse Fournier	Lévis	1784
	Judith		Ant. Houde	S.L.	1811
	Angèlique		Ls. Martel	〃	1829
	Jean				
	Antoine				
	François				
17	François	(9)	M. Mad. Picard	S.P.S.	1796
	Madeleine		Thomas Roy	S.G.	1816
	Marie		Joachim Bernier	〃	1820
	Françoise		Jos. Bilodeau	〃	1827
	Joseph				
	Ignace				
	François				
18	Joseph	(9)	Cath. Lepage	S.V.	1796
	Joseph				
19	Charles	(9)	Louise Bernier	S.Chs.	1801
	Louise		Jos. Clément	S.G.	1825
20	Ignace	(9)	M. Angé Nadeau	Bert.	1801
	Marguerite		Pierre Monmeny	S.G.	1825
	Françoise		Gab. Labrecque	〃	1825
	Fabien				
	Damase				
	Ignace				
	Joseph				
21	Louis	(6)	Josette Magnan	Que.	1795
	Charlotte Eliz.		Jos. Meason	Bert.	1723
	Euphémie		Jos. Roy	〃	1827
	Euphémie		2° Chs. Robertson		1846
	Emélie		Octave Cyr Fortier	Bert.	1833
	Louise Eulalie Adé		Frs. Têtu	〃	1833
	Louis				
22	François	(10)	Rose Lemieux	Lévis	1824
A	Jean Baptiste	(12)	Marie Brousseau	S.H.	1815
23	Germain	(12)	Sophie Fournier	S.G.	1825
A	François	(12)	Reine Beaumont	S.H.	1813
24	Ignace	(14)	M. Jos. Gautron	S.M.	1804
	Marie		Jean Turgeon	S.Chs.	1826
	Angélique		Jean Gualbert Turgeon	S.M.	1846
25	Jean Baptiste	(14)	Cath. Marseau	S.V.	1809
	Sophie		Stanislas Provost	S.Chs.	1831
	Eudoxie		Paul Baillargeon	〃	1832
	Eudoxie		2° Prosper Audet	〃	1843
	Marie Perpétue		Jos. Provost	〃	1837
	Marie Euphrosine		Jos. Damase Lacasse	S.Chs.	1843
	Marcel		Edouard Hospice		
A	Jean	(15)	Thérèse Baudoin	S.H.	1819
26	Ignace	(15)	Félicité Samson	Lévis	1831
27	Jean	(16)	Angé Chabot	S.L.	1810
	Jean				
28	Antoine	(16)	Théotiste Delisle	S.J.	1825
	Théotiste		Pierre Pouliot	S.L.	1849
	Marie		F. X. Audet	〃	1861
29	François	(16)	Soulange Curodeau	S.P.	1828
	Georges				
	Le même		Eliz. Martel		
30	Joseph	(17)	Fse. Dion	S.G.	1825
31	François	(17)	M. Thérèse Plante	S. Chs.	1826
32	Ignace	(17)	Restitut Fournier	S.G.	1828

RUEL.

33	Joseph	(18)	Justine Bilodeau	S.G.	1820
34	Ignace	(20)	Angé Gosselin	"	1827
35	Joseph	(20)	Julie Limelin	S.M.	1830
36	Flavien	(20)	Josette Lémelin	"	1838
	Charles				
37	Damase	(20)	M. Anne Lacroix S. Claire	"	1847
38	Louis	(21)	M. Anne Fraser	S.F.S.	1828
39	Mariel	(25)	Euphrosine Provost	S. Chs.	1832
40	Edouard Hospice	(25)	M. Olive Provost	"	1841
	Emilien				
41	Jean	(27)	Josette Noel	S.L.	1839
	Marie Delphine		Narcisse Maranda	"	1867
	Marie Delphine		2° Adrisse Dion	"	1877
	Marie Caroline		Stanislas Maurice	"	1867
	Marie		J. H. Dish	"	1875
42	Georges	(29)	Cath. Coulombe	"	1861
	Le même		Philomène Vézina	"	1868
43	Charles	(36)	Aurélie Plante	S.Chs.	1863
44	Emilien	(40)	M. Elise Bélanger	S.V.	1870

RUELLAND.

1	Jean Marie		M. Jos. Forgue	S.M.	1860
	Le même		M. Elis. Cochon	"	1792
	Himère				
2	Himère	(1)	Marie Vien	"	1814
	Anatalie		Honoré Bacquet	"	1846
	Marie Elizabeth		Honoré Bacquet	"	1855
	Pierre-Soter Himère		Frs.-Xavier-Ludger		
3	Pierre	(2)	Julie Bacquet	S.M.	1841
	Anne		J. B. Gosselin	"	
4	Soter	(2)	Emélie Forgue	"	1852
5	Himère	(2)	Sophie Julie Forgue	S.M.	1853
6	Ludger	(2)	M. Désanges Beaucher	B.	1853
7	François Xavier	(2)	M. Hermine Aure Sansterre	S.M.	1862

SALAIS.

1	Claude		Anne Mabile		
	Anne Toinette		René Lemerle	S.L.	1683
	Marguerite		Jean Lamy	"	1697
	Marguerite		Gilles Boissel	"	1697
	Nicole		Hilaire Gerardy	"	1699
	Geneviève		Frs. Olivier	"	1698
	Marie		Philippe Gasse	"	1720

SAMSON.

1	Jacques		M. Anne Métru	Qué.	1671
	Marguerite		Michel Lemieux	Lévis	1700
	Ignace				
	Joseph				
2	Jean		Charlotte Lecours		
	Etienne				
3	Ignace	(1)	M. Chs. Lemieux	Lévis	1700
4	Joseph	(1)	Cath. Guay	"	1722
	André				
5	Etienne	(2)	Mad. Charron	B	1739
	Geneviève		Jos. Blanchet	S.P.S.	1759
	Ambroise				
6	André	(4)	M. Marthe Adam	B.	1755
	Catherine		J. B. Lebrun	Lévis	1781
	Charles				
7	Joseph		Susanne Jean		
	Susanne		Pierre Bilodeau	S.G.	1783
	Geneviève		Guill Naud	"	1787
8	Joseph Ambroise		M. Ls. Carrier		
	Joseph Ambroise				
9	Ambroise		Marg. Létourneau	S.P.S.	1765
	Marie Angèlique		J. B. Blanchet	"	1795
	Marie Marguerite		J. B. Lecomte	"	1796
	Marie Marguerite		2° Jos. Talbot	"	1827
	Françoise		Frs. Gaumont	"	1802
	Marie Geneviève		Pierre Bonneau	"	1814
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Charles				
	Etienne				
10	Charles	(6)	Charlotte Lafleur	Lévis	1795
	Charles				
11	Joseph	(9)	M. Marg. Morin	S.P.S.	1787
	Marie Anne		Jos. Bégin	S.H.	1817
	Marie Angèlique		Augustin Blais	"	1818
	Marie Josette		Joachim Bernier	"	1819
	Etienne				
	François				
	Louis				
12	Charles	(9)	Fse. Bouchard	S.P.S.	1790
	Marcelline		Noel Lavergne	"	1803
	Marie Françoise		Pierre Létourneau	S.P.S.	1812
	Marie Adélaïde		Noël Marcoux	S.F.S.	1840
13	Etienne	(9)	M. Marg. Picard	S.P.S.	1800
	Julie		Ed. Gagné	S.F.S.	1837
	Pierre				
	Thomas				
	Germain				
14	Pierre	(9)	M. Reine Boulet	"	1808
	Marguerite		Chs. Bouffart	"	1834
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
15	Joseph Ambroise	(8)	Marg. Poiré	Lévis	1802
	Jean				
16	Charles	(10)	M. Anne Fortier	B.	1820
17	Etienne	(11)	Josette S. Shinck	S.G.	1820
18	François	(11)	Marg. Blais	S.G.	1823
	Vitaline		Paul Bernier	S. Chs.	1849
19	Louis	(11)	Eliz. Paquet	S.G.	1827
20	Pierre	(13)	Rosalie Blais	S.P.S.	1825
21	Germain	(13)	Donatille Lavergne	S.P.S.	1828
	Philomène		Dominique Denis		1859
	Jos. Cyrille				
22	Thomas	(13)	M. Angé Boulet	S.F.S.	1841
23	Pierre	(14)	Marg. Gagnon	"	1834
24	Joseph	(14)	Marcelline Boivin	S.F.S.	1843
25	Jean	(15)	Marcelline Gendron	S.M.	1841
26	Charles		Josette Gaudreau		
	Marie		Michel Tangué	S.M.	1841
	Thomas				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Edouard				
27	Jos. Cyrille	(21)	Aladie Bacquet	S.M.	1859
28	Thomas	(26)	M. Mad. Chabot	S. Chs.	1845
29	Jean Bte.	(26)	M. Sophie Goupy	S.M.	1851
30	Edouard	(26)	M. Flore Gosselin	S.M.	1857

SANSTERRE.

1	Pierre		Genev. Levasseur		
	Georges				
2	Georges	(1)	Marie Bacquet	S.M.	1836
	Marie Honorine		F. X. Ruelland	"	1862

SAVOIE.

1	François		Marg. Thibodeau,	Arcadie	
	Joseph				
2	Simon		Anastasie Thibodeau,	Arcadie	
	Michel				
3	Joseph	(1)	M. Jos. Marcoux	Bert	1773
	Angèlique		André Lavoie	"	1803
	Marie Josette		J. B. Lavoie	S.F.S.	1797
	Marie Marg.		Jérôme Paré	"	1808
	Louis				
4	Michel	(2)	M. Charlotte Avare	S.F.	1784
	Catherine		Ant. Pepin	"	1820
	Marie		Pierre Beaucher	"	1824
	Geneviéve		Etn. Drouin	"	1827
	Marie Marg.		Ls. Deblois	S. Frs.	1817
	Angèle		Pierre Rousseau	S.L.	1815
	Magloire				
	Edouard				
	Michel				
5	Louis	(3)	Vict. Blais	S.F.S.	1813
	Anastasie		Michel Bolduc	S.V.	1840
	Louis				
6	Michel	(4)	Josette Blouin	S. Frs.	1817
	Marie Marcelline		Jos. Pouliot	S.F.	1841
	Magloire				
7	Magloire	(4)	M. Ls. Faucher	"	1827
	Le même		Adè Loignon	"	1829
8	Edouard	(4)	Thérèse Beaucher	"	1835
9	Louis	(5)	Marie Bilodeau	S.M.	1842
10	Magloire	(6)	Adé Tremblay	S.F.	1859

SÉNÉCHAL.

1	Mathieu		Louise Fiset	Greff. de Duquet	
2	Julien		Charlotte Posé	S.Tho.	1754
	Madeleine		Sébastien Morin	S.P.S.	1783
	Marie Julienne		J. B. Chamberlan	S.P.S.	1792
	Thérèse		Chs. Chamberlan	S.P.S.	1787
	Elizabeth		Jacq. Adam	S.G.	1796
	Elizabeth		2° Chs. Tangué	"	1799
	Jean Marie				
	Victor Olivier				
3	Jacques		M. Jos. Peltier		
	Michel				
4	Michel	(3)	Thérèse Gagnon	S.P.S.	1777
5	Jean Marie	(3)	Françoise Mercier	S.P.S.	1782
			Qué.		
	Marie		Frs. Coulombe	S.F.S.	1812
6	Victor Olivier	(2)	M. Marg. Tangué	S. Chs.	1802
	Le même		Angé Couture	S.H.	1803
	Le même		M. Jos. Leclaire	S. Chs.	1812
	Natalie		Chs. Carrier	"	1844

SERVANT

1	Louis		Julie Bélanger	S André	
	Thècle		Ls. Fortier	S. Chs.	1841
	Louis				
	Jean Baptiste				

SERVANT.

2	Louis	(1)	Marg. Audet	S.J.	1826
3	Jean Baptiste	(1)	M. Anne Bacquet	"	1831
	Marie Anne		Aug. Royer	"	1850
	Léocadie		Ant. Fortier	"	1854
	Philoméne		Chs. Terrien	"	1858

SHINCK.

1	Nicolas		Marg. Oulcheture (?)		
	Jacques				
2	Jacques	(1)	Mad. Valière	S. Chs.	1761
	Marie		Pierre Godbout	S.G.	1802
	Nicolas				
	Georges				
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
	Le même		Genev. Hautbois V. de Jacq. Polequin	S.G.	1814
3	Georges	(2)	Modeste Hayot	S.G.	1784
	Marie		Jos. Nadeau	"	1808
	Modeste		Philippe Leclaire	"	1808
	Barnabé				
4	Nicolas	(2)	Susanne Couture	S. Chs.	1787
	Cécile		Jos. Paradis	S. G.	1825
	Joseph				
	André				
5	Joseph	(2)	Josette Rouillard	S.G.	1797
	Josette		Etn. Samson	"	1820
	Josette		Pierre Bernier	S. H.	1818
6	Jacques	(2)	Angé Coté	S. Chs.	1791
	Marguerite		Germ. Fournier	B.	1821
	Charlotte		Frs. Lacroix	S. M.	1821
	Angéle		Pierre Coté	"	1825
	Louis				
	Pierre				
	Jacques				
7	Barnabé	(3)	Marie Bilodeau	S. G.	1824
8	Joseph	(4)	Fse. Lacroix	"	1821
9	André	(4)	Marg. Richard	"	1822
10	Jacques	(6)	Fse. Euphrosine Roy	B.	1826
	Euphrosie		Tho. Coté	B.	1849
	Angèlique		Ls. Jos. Nap. Patry	B.	1853
	Christine		Pierre Turgeon	B.	1857
	Jacques				
11	Louis	(6)	Luce Goulet	B.	1830
	Flavie		Lucien Bissonnet	B.	1852
	Le même		M. Ls. Larrivé	B.	1844
12	Pierre	(6)	Marie Rousseau	S.M.	1836
13	Jacques	(10)	Hombéline Larrivé	B.	1854

SIMART.

1	Noël		Mad. Racine	C. R.	1661
	Marie Madeleine		Pierre Tremblay	S. Anne	1683
	Noël				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	Jean				
2	Noël	(1)	Anne Dodier	Baie St. Paul	1680
3	Pierre	(1)	Claire Dodier	Baie St. Paul	1690
	Thérèse		Chs. Michel	S. Anne	1720
	Madeleine		Jean Boivin	S. Anne	1721
	Marie Reine		Aug. Boivin	S. Anne	1725
	Etienne				
4	Joseph	(1)	Gertrude Caron	S. Anne	1700
	Le même		Marie Boivin	S.Anne	1702

SIMART.

	Angélique		Joachim Greffart S.M. 1746
	Noël		
	Etienne		
5	Jean	(1)	Genev. Gravel
	Jean		
6	Etienne	(3)	Genev. Blouin S. Anne 1730
	Jean		
	Pierre		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Etienne		
	François		
7	Etienne	(4)	Louise Bolduc S. Joa. 1737
	Etienne		
8	Noël	(4)	M. Genev. Tangué S.V. 1744
	Geneviève		Aug. Gautron S. M. 1765
	Marie Anne		Frs. Balan " 1771
	Le même		Marie Clément " 1761
	Marie		Michel Monmeny " 1782
	Le même		M. Ls. Labrecque S.V. 1767
9	Jean	(5)	Ange Mercier S. Anne 1737
	Joseph		
10	Etienne		Barbe Dufour Baie St. Paul
	Antoine		
11	Pierre	(6)	M. Anne Boucher S. Joa. 1762
	François		
	Pierre		
12	Jean	(6)	M. Marg. Drouin S.F. 1764
13	Jean Bte	(6)	M. Pauline Drouin S. F. 1770
14	François	(6)	M. Thècle Ferland S. P. 1772
15	Etienne	(6)	Marg. Letourneau S.F. 1773
	Rose		Jean Cloutier C. R. 1801
16	Etienne	(7)	M. Jos. Talon S. Joa. 1781
	Germain		
17	Joseph	(9)	Agnès Lacroix S. Anne 1781
	Joseph		
18	Antoine	(10)	M. Jos. Fortin S. V. 1777
19	Isaac		Agathe Girard Baie St. Paul
	Etienne		
20	Antoine		M. Thècle Lavoie
	Marie Soulange		Frs. Toussaint S.F.S. 1829
	Antoine		
	François Xavier		
	Louis		
	Pierre		
21	Pierre	(11)	M. Fse. Poulin S.Joa. 1786
	Barthélemi		
	Le même		Reine Paradis S. P. 1826
22	François	(11)	Mad. Coté " 1794
	Madeleine		J. B. Rousseau " 1819
	François		
23	Gab. Germain	(16)	Marg. Poulin S. Joa. 1823
	Vital		
24	Joseph	(17)	Eliz. Giguère S. Anne 1806
	Louis		
25	Etienne	(19)	Marg. Fortier S. J. 1813
	Marguerite		Paul Blouin " 1834
	Adélaïde		Paul Blouin " 1843
	Delphine		Ls. Genest S. J. 1861
	François Xavier		
	Jean		
	Etienne		
26	Antoine	(20)	Angèle Rolandeau S. F. S. 1824
	Antoine		
27	Louis	(24)	Flavie Quemeneur S.F.S. 1828
28	Pierre	(20)	Césarie Duchesneau S.F.S. 1829
29	François Xavier	(20)	Anastasie Fradet S.F.S. 1840
30	Barthélemi	(21)	Eliz. Pichet S.P. 1836
31	François	(22)	M. Genev. Caron S. Anne 1825
	Ignace		
32	Vital	(23)	Christine Pepin S.J. 1863
33	Louis	(24)	Marcelline Racine S.P. 1835
34	Adolphe		Charlotte Tremblay Baie St. Paul
	Louis Hercule		
35	Abraham		Félicité Baily
	Abraham		
36	Etienne	(25)	M. Cath. Labrecque S.P. 1850
37	François Xavier	(25)	Emélie Pepin S.J. 1853
38	Jean	(25)	M. Anatolie Labrecque S.L. 1865
39	Antoine	(26)	M. Hélène Thibaut S.V. 1848
40	Ignace	(31)	Emérence Tessier S.L. 1851
41	Abraham	(35)	Charlotte Bouffart " 1841
42	Louis Hercule	(34)	Christine Pichet S.J. 1864

SIMON DIT LAPOINTE.

1	Hubert		Marie Vioz. Que. 1659
	Marie Anne		Ls. Lavergne " 1676
	Guillaume		
	Pierre		
2	Guillaume	(1)	Cath. Drouin C.R. 1688
	Geneviève		Gentien Morisset " 1710
	Geneviève		2° Chs. Loiseau S.F. 1729
	Angèlique		Bertrand Perrot C.R. 1717
	Françoise		Ls. Perrot Montreal 1723
	Françoise		2° Hilaire Beaucher S.F 1728
3	Pierre	(1)	Anne Hardy Pte aux Trembles 1687

SIMONEAU.

1	René		Jeanne Moreau S.L. 1699
	Jean Baptiste		
	Charles		
	Pierre		
2	Jean Bte	(1)	M. Anne Vermet Bert. 1727
	Jean Bte		
3	Pierre	(1)	M. Angé Bilodeau " 1735
	Marie		Jos. Fontaine S.P.S. 1782
	Marie Josette		J. B. Paquet " 1784
	Marie Josette		2° J. B. Dubé " 1801
4	Charles	(1)	Marg. Vermet Bert. 1746
	Marie Louise		Pre. Basile Fournier S.Tho. 1775
	Charlotte		Ls. Langlais " 1767
	Thérèse		Prisque Fournier Cap S.Ign. 1764
	Charles François		
	Antoine		
5	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Mad. Lemieux Cap. S.Ign. 1759
	Le même		M. Claire Gerbert Cap S.Ign. 1761
	Marie Josette		Etn. Daniau Cap S.Ign. 1791
	Joseph		
	François		
6	Charles François	(4)	Marg. Pratte S.Tho. 1775
	Charles François		

SIMONEAU.

7	Antoine	(4)	Dorothée Langlois	S.Tho.	1777
	Marie Madeleine		Pierre Bernier	S.P.S.	1804
	Marie Dorothée		Chs. Bouchard	〃	1805
	Marie Victoire		Chs. Bélanger	〃	1813
	Marie Reine		Ls. Bernier	〃	1814
	Marie Geneviève		J. B. Bernier	〃	1826
	Joseph				
8	Joseph		M. Jos. Lachapelle	S.Tho.	
	Marie Joseph		Frs. Gendron	S.F.S.	1794
9	Joseph	(5)	M. Thérèse Campbelle	S.P.S.	1784
	Le même		M. Reine Gaudreau	S.Tho.	1804
	Soulange		J. B. Proulx	S P.S.	1833
	Julie		Jean Adam	S.F.S.	1837
	Joseph				
10	François	(5)	M. Jos. Duquet	Lévis	1795
	Le même		Théotiste Turgeou	B.	1825
11	Charles François	(6)	M. Fse Bouchard	S.Tho.	1800
	Le même		M. Jos. Coulombe	Bert.	1808
	Césarie		Chs. Frs. Thibault	Bert.	1832
12	Joseph	(7)	M. Angèle Chartier	S.P.S.	1813
	Joseph				
13	Joseph	(9)	M. Marg. Bélanger	S.P.S.	1833
40	Joseph	(12)	Julie Côté	S.P.S.	1834

SPELHEIMER-TÉLÉMER.

1	Joseph Fréderic		M. Mad. Yorich,	Allemagne	
	Joseph Fréderic				
2	Joseph Fréderic		M. Anne Hélie	S.V	1783
	Catherine		Jacq. Boutin	S.G.	1804
	Marie Anne		Etn. Diers	〃	1806
	Marguerite		Thos. Dion	〃	1806

SUZOR.

1	François		Etienne Gillet		
	François				
2	François	(1)	Eliz. Couture	B.	1733
	Marie Charlotte		Frs. Vien	S.M.	1770
	Marie Charlotte		2° J. B. Roy	B.	1779
	Marie		Jos. Côté	S.Chs.	1791

TAILLEUR-TRAVERS-TRAVERSY-VERSAILLES.

1	François		M. Fse Meunier	Qué.	1712
	Pierre				
	François				
2	Pierre	(1)	Marg. Dupile	S.P.	1749
3	François	(1)	Thérèse Dupile	〃	1749
	Susanne		Jacq. Blanchet	S.P.	1788
	François				
A	Guillaume		Genev. Chartier		
	Geneviève		Pierre Dupile	Qué.	1751
4	François	(3)	M. Anne Plante	S.P.	1787
	Marie Anne		Pierre Baudoin	〃	1817
	François				
5	François	(4)	Therèse Roberge	S.P.	1817
	Olympiade		Félix Noël	〃	1848
	Marie		Pre. Ls. Gonzague Caron	S.P.	1848
	Prosper				
	Jean Baptiste				
6	Prosper	(5)	Vict. Cantin	S.P.	1841
	Vict. Malvina		Pre. Phydine Pichet	S.P.	1869
7	Jean Baptiste	(5)	Marg. Noël	S.P.	1854

TAILLON.

1	Olivier		Mad. Cochon	C.R.	1671
	Guillaume				
	Joseph				
2	Guillaume	(1)	Anne Gagnon	C.R.	1710
3	Joseph	(1)	M. Anne Lebel	Riv. Ouelle	1708
	Jacques				
4	Jacques	(3)	M. Anne Béchard	B.	1742
	Marie		Amand Comeau	S.Chs.	1772
	Joseph				
	François				
5	Joseph	(4)	M. Anne Fortin	S.V. S.H.	1766
	Marie Thérèse		J. B. Dorval	S.V.	1813
6	François	(4)	Susanne Bisson	S.G.	1783
7	Zacharie		M. Therèse Gagnon	C.R.	
	Jean Zacharie				
	Le même		Therèse Goulet	S.P.	1820
8	Jean Zacharie	(7)	Adé Asselin	S.P.	1845

TALBOT-GERVAIS.

1	Jacques		Charlotte Sommereux		
	Simon				
	Jean				
	Jacques				
	Le même		Cath. Lamare	S.Tho.	1710
	Joseph				
2	Jacques	(1)	Marg. Meunier	S. Anne	1726
	Marie Clotilde		Jean Frs. Fortier	S.F.S.	1745
	Marie Judith		Aug. Morin	〃	1750
	Marie Thérèse		Jean Frs. Larrivé	〃	1761
	François				
	Antoine				
	Joseph				
3	Jean	(1)	Barbe Fortin		
	Marie Anne		Ls. Pruneau	Bert.	1748
4	Simon	(1)	Marie Isabel		
	Geneviève		Jos. Lizotte	S.P.S.	1750
	Le même		Thérèse Dalaire	S.V.	1734
	Marie		Pierre Bouchard	S.P.S.	1761
	Thérèse		Ign. Dessaint	〃	1763
	Marguerite		J. B. Lecompte	〃	1770
	Louis Isaac				
	Joseph				
	Augustin				
	Simon				
5	Joseph	(1)	Mad. Nolin	S.P.	1735
	Marie Josette		Chs. Picard	S.P.S.	1769
6	Joseph	(2)	M. Reine Daniau	S.P.S.	1762
	Jacques				
	Antoine				
7	François	(2)	Angé. Blais	Bert.	1763
	Thomas				
	Jean Baptiste				
8	Antoine	(2)	M. Fse. Blais	S.P.S	1763
	Marie Françoise		Ant. Létourneau	S.P.S.	1784
	Marie Louise		Pre. Paul Fournier	〃	1791
	Marie Charlotte		Etn. Féréol Roy	〃	1792
	Joseph				
	Antoine				
	Michel Toussaint				
9	Simon	(4)	Marg. Blanchet	S P.S.	1753
	Marie Geneviève		Frs. Thibault	S.Tho.	1774
	Thérèse		Jos. Talon	〃	1784
	Pierre Basile				
	Simon				
	Louis				
10	Joseph	(4)	M. Angé. Blanchet	S.P.S.	1763
11	Augustin	(4)	M. Anne Blais	〃	1767
	Abraham				
	Jean Baptiste				

TALBOT—GERVAIS.

	Augustin				
	Joseph				
12	Louis Isaac	(4)	M. Marg. Thibault	S.P.S.	1774
13	Augustin		Genev. Aubin		
	Augustin				
14	Jean Baptiste		M. Anne Peltier		
	Marie Marthe		Ls. Marie Bernier	S.P.S.	1785
	Marie Catherine		Jos. Fraser	„	1792
	Marie Angèlique		Jos. Lefebvre	„	1820
	Modeste		Pre. Basile Morin	„	1804
	Geneviève		Aug. Lavergne	„	1806
	Marie Anne		Lab. Bélanger	„	1811
	Simon				
	Jacques				
	Jean Baptiste				
	François				
15	Pierre		M. Marthe Peltier		
	Marie Marthe		Jos. Gendron	S.P.S.	1793
16	Joseph		Reine Picard		
	François				
17	Jacques	(6)	M. Ls. Boulet	S.F.S.	1792
	MarieMarguerite		Aug. Bouchard	„	1817
18	Antoine	(6)	Reine McDonald	S.P.S.	1796
19	Jean Baptiste	(7)	M. Eliz. Morin	S.Tho.	1792
	Marguerite		Ant. Rolandeau	S.F.S.	1817
	Reine		PierreGaulin	„	1831
	Marie Angèlique		J. B. Goulet	„	1831
	Marcel				
	Jacques				
	Le même		Fse. Dessaint	S.G.	1816
	Catherine		Frs. Ferland	S.Frs.	1844
	Le même		Mde. Picard	„	1824
20	Thomas	(7)	M. Marg. Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1802
21	Joseph	(8)	M. Angé Campbell	S.P.S.	1787
	Marie Françoise		Bernard Mercier	S.F.S.	1820
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	Le même		M. Marg. Samson	S.P.S.	1827
22	Antoine	(8)	Marthe Blais	Bert.	1789
	Marie Marthe		Etn. Valière	S.P.S.	1832
	Anastasie		Amable Gagné	„	1836
	Angèle		Ls. Valière	„	1840
	André				
	Antoine				
	Charles				
	Joseph				
23	Michel Toussaint	(8)	M. Mad. Dessaint	S.P.S.	1791
	Angèle		Jean Gosselin	S.H.	1811
	Adéline		Marcel Dussaut	„	1815
	Michel				
	Antoine				
	Vital				
24	Simon	(9)	Ursule Boulet	S.Tho.	1782
	Geneviève		Gab. Nadeau	S.G.	1806
	Angèle		Ls. Baudoin	„	1811
	Michel				
25	Louis	(9)	Euphrosine Boulet	S.Tho.	1786
	MarieMarguerite		Ant. Bazin	„	1804
	Simon				
	Louis				
26	Pierre Basile	(9)	M. Jos. Colin	S.Tho.	1792
	Antoine				
27	Augustin	(11)	Archange Fontaine	S.P.	1799
28	Abraham	(11)	Thérèse Couillard	S. Tho.	1803
	Abraham				

TALBOT—GERVAIS.

29	Joseph	(11)	Marie Blanchet	S.G.	1801
	Ursule		Philippe Fortier	„	1821
	Basilisse		Jean Gosselin	„	1826
	Julie		Jean Roberge	„	1829
30	JeanBaptiste	(11)	Marie Bolduc	S.M.	1807
	Adélaïde		Pierre Ratté	S.G.	1830
	Roch				
31	Augustin	(13)	M. Thérèse Picard	S.P.S.	1786
	Marguerite		Ls. Picard	S.F.S.	1825
32	Jean Bapt.	(14)	Rose Angèle Casault	S.Tho.	1789
	Geneviève		Jacq. Mercier	S.F.S.	1820
	Marie Anne		Jos. Blanchet	S.P.S.	1822
	JeanBaptiste Frs				
	Joseph				
33	Simon	(14)	Genev. Fraser	B.	1791
	Marie Sophie		Abraham Larue	S.P.S.	1819
	Elizabeth		Ed. Lavergne	„	1834
34	Jacques	(14)	Genev. Coté	„	1798
35	François	(14)	Rosalie Gagné	S.Tho.	1800
	Edouard				
	François				
33	Louis Isaac		M. Ls. Dion		
	Le même		M. Reine Baudoin	S.V.	1808
37	Joseph		Genev. Aubert		
	Joseph				
38	Joseph	(16)	Marg. Dessaint	S.F.S.	1798
	Prudent				
	Jean Baptiste				
	François				
	Le même		M. Chs. Bisson	S.V.	1814
39	Marcel	(19)	Flavie Picard	S.P S.	1834
40	Jacques	(19)	Marg. Théberge	S.V.	1835
41	Pierre	(21)	Fse. Denaut	S.Tho.	1815
	Pierre				
42	Joseph	(21)	Marie Larrivé	B.	1824
	Marie Célarine		J. B. Coté	B.	1851
	Marie Angélique		Pierre Valier	B.	1855
43	Antoine	(22)	M. Angé Picard	S.P.S.	1814
	Le même		Emerentienne Chartier	S.P.S.	1839
44	André	(22)	Cath. Blais	„	1829
45	Joseph	(22)	Luce Guilmet	Bert.	1831
46	Charles	(22)	Genev. Morin	S.P.S.	1832
47	Michel	(23)	Jeanne Létourneau	S.P.S.	1813
	Marie Jeanne		Chs. Chamberlan	S.F.S.	1838
	Le même		Luce Bernier	S.P.S.	1820
48	Vital	(23)	M. Ls. Quémeneur	S.H.	1819
49	Antoine	(23)	Angé Brousseau	S.V.	1823
50	Michel	(24)	Marg. Lebrun	S.G.	1826
51	Louis	(25)	M. Vict. Roy	S.V.	1809
	Flavie		Ant. Fortin	„	1834
	Flavie		2° Narcisse Blais	„	1848
52	Simon	(25)	Marg. Bolduc	„	1810
	Sophie				
	Joseph				
53	Antoine	(26)	Emélie Fournier	Bert.	1827
54	Abraham	(28)	Louise Caroline Turgeon	S.M.	1847
55	Roch	(30)	M. Eliz. Martineau	S.F.S.	1844
56	Jean Bapt.	(32)	Archange Peltier	S.P.S.	1814
	Jean Baptiste				
57	Joseph	(32)	M. Dorothée Talon	S.F.S.	1819
58	François	(35)	M. Genev. Faucher	S.M.	1824
	Chs. Oct. Aug.				
	Honoré				

TALBOT—GERVAIS.

	Edmond				
	Elzéar				
59	Edouard	(35)	Rosalie Létourneau	S.P.S.	1830
60	Joseph	(37)	Marg. Paradis	S.G.	1812
61	Jean Bapt.	(38)	M. Anne Filto	B.	1825
62	François	(38)	Marg. Patoine	S.G.	1826
63	Prudent	(38)	Marg. Audet	S.G.	1829
64	Pierre	(41)	M. Anne Eliz. Turgeon	B.	1838
65	Joseph	(52)	Caroline Bélanger	S.V.	1846
66	Jean Bapt.	(56)	Ursule Guilmet	Bert.	1843
67	Chs. Oct. Aug.	(58)	M. Eliz. Roy	S.V.	1859

TALON.—LESPÉRANCE.

1	Lucien		Isabelle Planteau	Qué.	1671
2	Etienne		Jean Lavergne	Riv. Ouelle.	1698
	Germain				
3	Paul		Isabaut Ranifaut		
	Jacques				
4	Paul		Marie Bonneau		
	Jean Baptiste				
5	Germain		Fse. Fournier		
	Louis				
6	Jacques	(3)	Agathe Bolduc	S.Joa.	1755
	Jean Marie				
7	Jean Bapt.	(4)	Dorothée Bacon	C.R.	1755
	Dorothée		Abel Chs. Michon	S.P.S.	1777
	M. Geneviève		Jos. Letourneau	S.P.S.	1791
	Marie Thérèse		Jean Paul Isidore Coté	S.P.S.	1793
	Marie Thérèse		2° Chs. Blanchet	S.P.S.	1811
	Joseph				
8	Louis	(5)	Vict. Gaudreau	S. Tho.	1768
	Louis				
	Le même		M. Judith Gagné	S.P.S.	1788
9	Jean Marie	(6)	Cath. Baudoin	S.Frs.	1775
10	Joseph	(7)	Thérèse Talbot	S.Tho.	1787
	Augustin David				
	Joseph				
11	Louis	(8)	Fse. Quirouet	Bert.	1807
12	Joseph	(10)	M. Fse. Balan	Bert.	1814
13	Augustin David	(10)	Genev. Blanchet	S.P.S.	1837

TANGUÉ.

1	Jean		Marie Brochu	S.J.	1692
	Marie Anne		J. B. Richard	S.V.	1726
	Isabelle		Jos. Hélie	S.V.	1729
	Isabelle		2° Michel Blais	S.V.	1767
	Anne Françoise		Nic. Boissonneau	S.V.	1734
	Jean François				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Jacques				
	André				
	René				
2	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Fse. Blais		
	M. Geneviève		Noël Simart	S.V.	1744
	Marie Louise		Pierre Mercier	S.V.	1744
	Marie Anne		Frs. Buteau	S.V.	1744
	Marie Anne		2° Pierre Lefebvre	Bert.	1756
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		M. Mad. Simard	S.Anne.	1730
	M. Madeleine		J. B. Roy	S.V.	1748

TANGUÉ.

	Isabelle		Aug. Fradet	S.V.	1752
	Marie Josette		Jos. Corriveau	S.V.	1754
	Marie		Frs. Aubé	S.V.	1762
	Joseph Marie				
3	Jacques	(1)	Genev. Mercier	Bert.	1729
	Marie Anne		Aug. Boulet	S.V.	1752
	Marie Josette		André Fleury	S.V.	1760
	Jacques				
	Le même		Cath. Hélie	S.V.	1737
	Catherine		Vic. Patouel	S.V.	1761
	Catherine		2° Etn. Lacasse	S.Chs.	1781
	M. Marguerite		Pierre Noël Quemeneur	S.V.	1762
	Jean				
	Augustin				
	Le même		M. Jos. Plante		
4	Jean François	(1)	Marg. Boissonneau	S.J.	1736
	Marguerite		Aug. Thibaut	S.V.	1772
	Marie Josette		Laurent Goupy	S.V.	1782
	René				
	Antoine				
	Jean Baptiste				
5	René	(1)	Rosalie Simart	S.Anne.	1734
	Rosalie		Frs. Roy	S.M.	1764
	M. Marguerite		Michel Ouimet	S.M.	1765
	Pierre				
	Le même		Mad. Cloutier	C.R.	1747
	Monique Hélène		Frs. Coté	S.M.	1778
	Marie Catherine Judith		Frs. Couillard	S.M.	1787
	Michel				
	Jean Baptiste				
6	André	(1)	Marie Roy	S.V.	1743
	M. Marguerite		Frs. Collet	S.V.	1762
	M. Charlotte		Simon Corriveau		1769
	Marie Ursule		Pierre Chabot	S.V.	1770
	M. Geneviève		Thomas Roy	S.V.	1784
7	Jean Bte.	(2)	M. Angé Monmeny	S.M.	1749
	Marie Anne		Ant. Greffart	"	1787
	Angèlique		Chs. Corriveau	S.G.	1797
	Michel				
	Jean Bte.				
	Le même		M. Eliz. Dion	B.	1790
	Michel				
	Noël				
8	Joseph Marie	(2)	M. Marg. Gosselin	S.V.	1757
	Marguerite		Chs. Lefebvre	"	1787
	Marie Archange		Ign. Gautron	"	1802
	M. Euphrosine		Jean Gautron	"	1807
	Marie Judith		Frs. Modeste Rousseau	S.M.	1792
	Marie		Jos. Gaggon	"	1793
	Victoire		Jos. Gourgue	"	1796
	Raphael				
	Charles				
	Joseph				
	Jean Bte.				
	Pierre				
9	Jacques	(3)	Therèse Lacasse	B.	1757
	Thérèse		J. B. Daigle	S.V.	1781
	Le même		M. Thérèse Morin	S.F.S.	1761
	Pierre Noël				
	Jacques				
10	Jean	(3)	M. Anne Lecours	S.Chs.	1771
	Marie		Marc. Marcoux	"	1788
	Le même		Gertrude Ratté	"	1774
	Marie Fraçoise		PierreAlexisRoy	S.V.	1814
	Madeleine		Frs. Blouin	"	1830
	Jean Marie				
11	Augustin	(3)	M. Jos. Coté	S.Chs.	1775
	Marie		Nic. Pouliot	"	1805

TANGUÉ.

	Judith		Jacq. Fournier	S.Chs.	1807
	Marguerite		Frs. Cochon	"	1819
	Théotiste		J. B. Coté	"	1833
	Jean				
	Joseph				
	Augustin				
12	Jean Bte.	(4)	M. Théotiste Morin	S.F.S.	1768
	M. Marguerite		Jos. Corriveau	S.V.	1797
	Marie Théotiste		Ls. Roy	"	1797
	Pélagie		Ant. Rousseau	"	1807
	Louis				
	Jacques				
	Jean Bte.				
	Joseph				
	Le même		M.M. Rolandeau V. d'André Langlois	"	1807
13	René	(4)	Véronique Guérnet	S.Chs.	1778
	Véronique		Jos. Daniau	S.G.	1804
	Véronique		2° J. B. Nadeau	"	1812
	Angèlique		Louis Coté	S.G.	1809
	Marie Anne		Ls. Lacasse	"	1814
	Marguerite		Jean Goulet	"	1818
	Barnabé				
	René				
14	Antoine	(4)	Marie Morisset	S.M.	1794
	Marie		Louis Chatigny	S.H.	1821
	Anselme				
	Antoine				
15	Pierre	(5)	M. Jos. Cochon	S.V.	1759
	Marie Anne		André Brochu	S.M.	1793
	Marie Josette		Eloi Dion	"	1801
	Pierre				
16	Jean Bte.	(5)	M. Marg. Cadrin	"	1772
	Marguerite		Jacq. Habran	"	1789
	Marie René		René Rouillard	"	1794
	Marie Barbe		Chs. Pouliot	"	1802
17	Pierre	(5)	M. Jos. Habran	S.V.	1789
	Marie Louise		Pierre Gagnon	"	1815
	Victoire		Jos. Lainé	"	1824
	Augustin				
18	Nicolas		Anne Wells		
	Marie Elizabeth		Pierre Carbonneau	Brt.	1792
	Marie Ursule		Jacq. Baudoin	"	1804
	André				
	Nicolas				
19	Jean		Marg. Patry		
	Louis				
20	Michel (1*m*)	(7)	M. Ls. Daniau	S.M.	1778
	Marie Louise		Ign. Hélie	"	1797
	Angèle		Eustache Bacquet	"	1815
	Michel Louis				
	Louis				
21	Augustin	(7)	Cath. Coüet	"	1791
	Marie Madeleine		André Ouellet	"	1829
	Julie		Tho. Bissonnet	"	1834
	Michel				
	Jean Bte.				
	Noël				
	Augustin				
22	Jean Bte.	(7)	M. Fse. Corriveau	S.V.	1803
23	Noël	(7)	Eliz Turgeon	S.M.	1819
24	Michel (2*m*) Père de Michel la Tourtière		Archange Gautron	S.V.	1825
25	Charles	(8)	Marg. Bolduc	"	1781
	Le même		M. Marg. Melançon	S.F.S.	1785
	M. Marguerite		Victor Olivier Sénéchal	S.Chs.	1802
	Marie Françoise		Abraham Cotè	"	1808
	Marie Françoise		2° Chs. Lacasse	"	1816
	Marie Claire		J. B. Rousseau	"	1811
	Bénoni				
	Le même		Eliz. Sénéchal	S.G.	1799

TANGUE.

26	Joseph	(8)	Marg. Roy	S.V.	1783
	Marie Marthe		Paschal Bélanger	S.Chs.	1808
	Marguerite		Pierre Lebrun	"	1803
	Marguerite		2° Chs. Fournier	S.G.	1818
27	Raphael	(8)	Marg. Gautron	S.V.	1792
	M. Marguerite		Ls. Bolduc	S.V.	1819
	Narcisse				
	Raphael				
	Louis				
	Le même		M Basilisse Corriveau	S.V.	1813
	Sophie		Jean McNeil	"	1839
	Clotilde		Pierre Catellier	S.M.	1838
	Isidore				
28	Pierre	(8)	M. Genev. Baudoin	S.F.S.	1798
	Marguerite		Pierre Bissonnet	S.M.	1820
	Raphael				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
30	Jean Baptiste	(8)	M. Rose Langlois	S.Tho.	1792
	Marie Rose		Ign. Roy	S.V.	1820
	Julie		Etn. Roy	S.V.	1824
	Marguerite		Pierre Brochu	S.V.	1828
	Hermine		Bonaventure Roy	S.V.	1833
	Marie Angèle		Michel Marseau	S.V.	1835
	Gaspard				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Pierre				
31	Pierre Noël	(9)	Mad. Roy	S.V.	1789
	Pierre				
32	Jacques	(9)	Thérèse Dalaire	S.F.S.	1795
	Thérèse		Pierre Corriveau	S.V.	1819
	Marguerite		Ls. Parent	S.V.	1831
	Archange		Tho. Mercier	S.V.	1834
	Antoine				
	François Xavier				
33	Jean Marie	(10)	Louise Reine Pigeon	S.V.	1806
	Anastasie		Ed. Godbout	S.V.	1842
	Sophie		Ls. Boutin	Bert.	1843
	Reine		Frs. Blais	Bert.	1832
	Reine		2° Ls. Blais	S.V.	1858
	Théodore				
	Le même		Angèle Denis	S.Chs.	1832
	Marie Anne		Rémi Gontier	S.Chs.	1854
34	Joseph		M. Anne Naud	S.H.	
	Le même		M. Thérèse Brousseau	S.V.	1813
35	Isaac		Marie Asselin		
	Firmin				
36	Augustin	(11)	Marie Goulet	S.Chs.	1808
	Angèle		Ls. Henri Blais	S.Chs.	1838
	Sophie		Jos. Denis	S.Chs.	1851
37	Jean	(11)	Marg. Lacroix	S.M.	1819
38	Joseph	(11)	M. Jos. Bolduc	S.M.	1821
39	Jean Bapt.	(12)	Mad. Lacroix	S.M.	1798
	Angèle		Ign. Gosselin	S.G.	1815
40	Louis	(12)	M. Chs. Marseau	S.V.	1801
	Charlotte		Pierre Veau	S.V.	1829
	Charlotte		2° Ant. Audet	S.V.	1838
	Angèle		Gab. Naud	S.V.	1831
	Louis				
	Le même		Céleste Brousseau	S.V.	1807
	Marie Céleste		Jos. Gosselin	S.V.	1833
	Archange		Jean Lacasse	S.V.	1836
	Pierre				
	Antoine				
41	Jacques	(12)	M. Anne Fortier	S.V.	1807
42	Joseph	(12)	M. Anne Labrecque	S.Chs.	1808
43	René	(13)	Charlotte Audet	S.G.	1806
44	Barnabé	(13)	Angé Labrecque	S.G.	1812

TANGUE.

45	Antoine	(14)	Genev. Chatigny	S.H.	1820
47	Anselme Prosper	(14)	M. Ls. Lebrun S.Isidore	S.Chs.	1841
48	Pierre	(15)	M. Anne Lacroix	S.M.	1785
	Le même		M. Marg. Faucher	S.M.	1793
	Marguerite		Jos. Roy	S.M.	1812
	Hélène		Pierre Bacquet	S.M.	1816
	Julie		Frs. Huot	S.M.	1822
	Marie Rose		Michel Goupy	S.M.	1835
	Barnabé				
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
49	Augustin	(17)	M. Archange Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1821
50	Nicolas	(18)	Marie Denis	S.V,	1787
	Marie		Pierre Nadeau	S.Chs.	1808
	Jacques				
	Nicolas				
51	André	(18)	M. Anne Marcoux	Bert.	1791
	Basile				
	Jean Baptiste				
	André				
	Michel				
52	Louis	(19)	M. Chs. Bacquet	S.G.	1808
53	Michel	(20)	M. Vict Vien	B.	1805
	M. Victoire		Joachim Huot	B.	1831
	Marguerite		Michel Lacroix	S.M.	1841
	Martiane		Magl. Turgeon	S.M.	1854
	Magloire				
	Charles				
	Jean				
54	Louis	(20)	Genev. Turgeon S.G.	S.G.	1818
	Julie		J. B. Lessart	Bert.	1841
	M. Louise		Chs. Nadeau	S.Chs.	1841
	Geneviève		Laurent Nadeau	S.M.	1843
	Louis				
	Le même		Ursule Lepage	S.G.	1826
55	Jean Bapt. Eloi	(21)	Marie Ouimet	S.M.	1832
56	Noël	(21)	Marie Fortin	S.M.	1834
57	Michel	(21)	Marg. Brousseau	S.M.	1839
	Le même		Marie Samson	S.M.	1847
58	Augustin	(21)	Marie Filion	S.M.	1839
59	Benoni	(25)	Marg. Bolduc	S.Chs.	1819
60	Raphael	(27)	M. Cécile Corriveau	S.V.	1816
61	Louis	(27)	Genev. Henri	S.G.	1825
	Lucie		Théodore Bilodeau	S.V.	1851
	Marie		Tho. Théberge	S.V.	1865
	Philomène		Ludger Fortin	〃	1869
62	Narcisse	(27)	Genev. Blais	〃	1826
	Marie Célina		Jos. Marseau	〃	1851
	Séraphine		Sifroi Hélie	〃	1855
	Pierre				
63	Isidore	(27)	Judith Maurice	〃	1837
64	Raphael	(28)	Thérèse Bouffart	〃	1829
65	Raphael		Marie Carbonneau		
	Ovide		Jos. Blouin	S.J.	1850
66	Joseph		Angé Morin	S.H.	
	Cyperien				
67	Pierre	(28)	M. Anne Dion	S.G.	1823
	Le même		Marg. Morin	S.F.S.	1829
68	Joseph	(28)	Marg. Baillargeon	S. Chs.	1827
69	Jean Baptiste	(30)	M. Ls. Marseau	S.V.	1821
	Marie Desanges		Michel Blais	〃	1841
	Emelie		Narcisse Brochu	〃	1842
70	Pierre	(30)	M. Archange Rémillard	S.V.	1826
71	Gaspard	(30)	Delphine Boutin	〃	1844
72	Pierre	(31)	M. Agathe Fortier	〃	1816
	Dorothée		Nil. S. McNeil	〃	1843
	Marcelline		Laurent Morin	〃	1847

TANGUE.

	Adélaïde		Pierre Pouliot	〃	1848
	Marie Délina		Théodore Brochu	〃	1857
73	Antoine (Inconnu.)		M. Adéle Chamberlan	S.M.	1854
74	Antoine	(32)	M. Olive Garant S. Raphael	S.F.S.	1832
	Romain				
75	François Xavier	(32)	M. Angé Burnard	S.M.	1840
	Georges				
76	Théodore	(33)	Adolphe Bolduc	〃	1839
	Seraphie		Clément Ouellet	S.V.	1866
77	Firmin	(35)	Marg. Charlan	S. J.	1841
78	Louis	(40)	Pelagie Beaucher	S.V.	1829
	Le même		Archange Chrétien	Bert.	1833
79	Antoine	(40)	Clotilde Bilodeau	S.V.	1841
	Le même		M. Cath. Roy	B.	1843
80	Pierre	(40)	Marcelline Roy	B.	1841
	Marcelline		Norbert Roy	S.V.	1866
81	Pierre	(48)	Julie Turgeon	S.M.	1828
82	Barnabé	(48)	Susanne Gagnon	S.V.	1840
82	Joseph	(48)	Marcelline Bouchard	S. M.	1844
84	Jacques	(50)	Fse. Terrien	S.Chs.	1817
	Judith		Ls. Frederick Fournier	S. Chs.	1840
	Marie Anne		F. X. Boulet	〃	1845
	Eulalie		Jos. Fournier	〃	1860
	Sophie		Michel Brisson	〃	1860
	Cléophas Cyp.				
85	Nicholas	(50)	M. Anne Clément	S. H.	1806
	Scolastique		Olivier Blouin	S.Chs.	1838
	Marguerite		Jean Leclaire	〃	1847
	Marguerite		Jean Boucher		
	André				
86	André	(51)	Josette Bilodeau	Bert.	1812
	Louise		Tho. Godbout	〃	1842
87	Jean Baptiste	(51)	Marie Bacquet	S.G.	1820
	Le même		Marie Bilodeau	Bert.	1854
88	Basile	(51)	Genev. Nadeau	S.G.	1825
89	Michel	(51)	Archange Paquet	〃	1825
90	Magloire	(53)	Julie Clément	S.M.	1836
91	Jean	(53)	Rose Vien	S.M.	1847
92	Charles	(53)	Emile Marcoux	S.Chs.	1848
93	Louis	(54)	Marie Gautron	〃	1848
94	Eloi Octave	(55)	M. Philomène Bissonnet	S.M.	1854
95	Pierre	(62)	Marcelline Fleury	S. V.	1859
96	Cyprien	(66)	Marie Lebrecque	S.J.	1863
97	Romain	(74)	Marie Leblond	S.M.	1860
98	Georges	(75)	Philomène Bouffart	S.V.	1865
99	Cléophas Cyprien	(84)	Genev. Hébert	S.Chs.	1854
100	André	(85)	M. Judith Guilmet	Bert.	1831

TERRIEN.

1	Pierre		Gabrielle Mineau	S.F.	1670
	Jeanne		Jacq. Greffart	S. J.	1712
	Pierre				
	Guillaume				
	Louis				
	Ignace				
	Barthélemi				
	André				
2	Pierre	(1)	Jeanne Ducheron	Qué.	1693
	Pierre				
3	Louis	(1)	Cath. Bidet	S.J.	1700
	Anne Françoise		Philippe Fontaine	S. V.	1736
	Louis				

TERRIEN.

4	Ignace	(1)	Anne Cochon	S.J.	1706
	Le même		Marg. Plante		
	Marie Josette		Aug. Thibaut	S.T.	1748
	Barthélemi				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
5	Guillaume	(1)	M. Anne Jahan	S.J.	1717
	Dorothée		Jos. Morin	"	1741
	Thérèse		Jean Bedard	S.L.	1748
	Marie Louise		Ls. Marie Laigu	S.V.	1748
	Marie Louise		2° Ls Morin	S.F.S.	1774
	Louis				
6	Barthélemi	(1)	Marg. Fontaine	S.J.	1721
	Marie Anne		Jos. Audet	"	1740
	Louis				
	Barthélemi				
7	André	(1)	Marie Charlan		
	M. Josette		Jean Chamberlan	S.J.	1741
	Marie Louise		Jean Paquet	"	1743
	Denis				
8	Ignace		Angé. Audet		
	M. Angélique		Pierre Lamare	S.F.S.	1751
	M. Françoise		Jean Frs. Picard	"	1756
	Marie Anne		Ls. Gendreau	"	1758
	Marguerite		Jos. Gendreau	"	1761
	Marie Louise		Ign. McNeil	"	1764
	Marie Louise		22° Nic. Proulx	"	1774
9	Pierre	(2)	Mad. Audet	S.J.	1726
	Marie Madeleine		Jean Boulet	"	1745
	Geneviève		Jos. Royer	"	1755
	M. Angèlique		Ant. Côté	"	1757
	M. Josette		Ls. Drolet	"	1760
	Marie Louise		Jos. Minville	"	1761
	Thérèse		Jean Dangueuger	"	1763
	Thérèse		2° Pierre Doison	B.	1792
	Guillaume				
	Pierre Noël				
10	Louis	(3)	Marg. Corriveau	S.V.	1726
	Marie Louise		Ign. Gautron	S.M.	1750
	Marie Louise		2° Jos. Michon	"	1772
	Marguerite		Jacq. Roy	"	1767
	Marie Josette		Guill. Michon	"	1773
	Michel				
	Louis				
11	Joseph	(4)	M. Jos. Thivierge	S.J.	1737
	Josette		Jos. Guilmet	S.M.	1787
	Josette		2° Etn. Hizoir	S.G.	1806
	Marie Anne		Frs. Clément	S.H.	1794
	Augustin				
	Joseph				
12	Pierre	(4)	M. Angé Bouchard	Bert.	1739
13	Barthélemi		Fse. Thibaut	S.V.	1748
14	Louis	(5)	M. Rose Rouleau	S.F.S.	1762
15	Barthélemi	(6)	Louise Genet	S.J.	1748
	Marie Anne		Guill. Roy	S.Chs.	1768
	Le même		M. Ls. Noël	S.P.	1749
	Marie Charlotte		Frs. Gontier	S.Chs.	1782
	Marie Charlotte		2° Ant. Bissonnet	"	1799
	Marie Charlotte		3° Jos Gagné	"	1814
	Barthélemi				
	Le même		M. Mad. Blouin		1761
	M. Angélique		Jos. Leclaire		1790
	Marguerite		Joachim Dion	S.Chs.	1792
	Josette		Jean Bacquet	"	1754
	Madeleine		Jacq. Bernier	S.G.	1799
	Victoire		Pierre Gagnon	"	1805
	Alexandre				
	Louis				
16	Louis	(6)	Marie Audet	S.J.	1751
	Marguerite		Pascal Bisson	S.Chs.	1775
	Marguerite		2° Pierre Hélié	"	1787
	Marguerite		3° Michel Paqnet	"	1804
	Marie Charlotte		Chs. Bisson	"	1778
	Marie		Jos. Bisson	"	1782
	Angélique		Nil. Gontier	S.Chs.	1790
	Pierre				
	Charles				
	Gabriel				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Louis				
17	Denis	(7)	Héléne Gendron	S.F.S.	1757
	Marie Agathe		Jos. Baudoin	S.F.S.	1787
	Victoire		Jérome Lambert Moren	S.F.S.	1787
	François				
18	Pierre Noël	(9)	M. Marthe Picard	S.F.S.	1755
19	Guillaume	(9)	M. Ls. Boissonneau	S.J.	1864
	Marie Louise		Jean Baudoin	"	1784
	Geneviève		René Blouin	"	1796
	Geneviève		2° Ls. Fortier	"	1815
	Marie Josette		Michel Fortin	"	1789
	Guillaume				
20	Louis		Marie Naud		
	Joseph				
21	Louis	(10)	M. Ls. Patry	S.M. S.G.	1761
	Michel				
	François				
	François				
	Joseph				
	Gabriel				
	Etienne				
22	Michel	(10)	M. Genev. Roy	S.M.	1765
	Geneviève		Pierre Pouliot	S.G	1796
	Marie		Jos. Richard	"	1801
	Rosalie		Jacq. Boutin	"	1804
	Joseph				
	Le même		Angé Lamare	S.F.S.	1793
	Le même		M. Genev. Dion	S.Chs.	1814
23	Joseph	(11)	M. Cath. Gosselin	S.J.	1768
	Catherine		Jos. Hélie	"	1813
	Pierre				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	Jean				
24	Augustin	(11)	Marg. Gosselin	S.V.	1796
	Ursule		Frs. Fortier	S.H.	1816
25	Barthélemi	(15)	M. Jos. Isabel	S.Chs.	1773
	Le même		Véronique Leclaire	S.Chs.	1785
	Véronique		Chs. Fournier	"	1814
	Joseph				
	Le même		Mad. Bernier	S. G.	1799
	Madeleine		Jos. Duquet	S.Chs.	1828
	Marguerite		Chs. Nadeau	"	1829
	Luc				
26	Louis	(15)	Louise Bacquet	"	1786
	Le même		Angé Malboeuf	S.G.	1826
27	Alexandre	(15)	Thérèse Couture	S.Chs	1798
	Françoise		Jacq. Tangué	S.Chs.	1817
28	Pierre	(16)	Genev. Roy.	"	1781
	Pierre				
29	Charles	(16)	Jeanne Pénin	"	1781
	Jacques				
	Louis				
	Charles				
	Le même		Josette Plante	S.G.	1804
	Josette		Michel Hélie	S.M.	1827
30	Gabriel	(16)	Marg. Goulet	S.Chs.	1792
	Marguerite		Michel Noël	S.G.	1816
	Gabriel				
	Le même		Cath Gontier	"	1801
	Marie Marthe		J. B. Blais	Bert.	1825
	Etienne				
31	JeanBaptiste	(16)	Marg. Blais	S.Chs.	1796
	Marguerite		Etn. Hélie	"	1821
	Angèle		Jos. Doin	S.M.	1823

TERRIEN.

	François		Jos. Plante	S.M.	1832
	Joseph				
	Jean				
	Edouard				
32	Louis	(16)	Angé Pénin	S.Chs.	1797
	Josette		Michel Roy	S.M.	1822
	Louis				
33	François	(17)	M. Isabelle Chrétien	S.V.	1784
34	Guillaume	(19)	M. Jos. Blouin	S.J.	1793
	Marie		Jos. Dick	„	1818
	Marie Marguerite		Aug. Champagne	„	1820
	Archange		Michel Fradet	„	1841
35	Joseph	(20)	Louise Valière	S.G.	1786
	Zacharie				
	Joseph				
	Marc				
36	François	(21)	M. Genev. Boulet	S.F.S.	1691
	Marguerite		Etn. Bedard	S.G.	1813
	Angèlique		Pierre Gontier	S.G.	1819
	Marie		Chs. Ainse	„	1819
37	François	(21)	Marie Ferland	S.Chs.	1794
	Le même		M. Fse. Picard	„	1796
38	Joseph	(21)	M. Jos. Bruneau	S.V.	1792
	Josette		Ign. Ratté	S.G.	1818
	Joseph				
39	Michel	(21)	M. Thérèse Queret	S.M.	1794
	François				
	Michel				
	Le même		Judith Quemeneur	S.G.	1809
40	Gabriel	(21)	Susanne Roy	S.V.	1798
	Susanne		J.B. Baillargeon	S.Chs	1832
	Marthe		Joachim Gosselin	„	1832
	Joseph				
41	Etienne	(21)	Genev. Valière	„	1807
	Flavien				
	Benjamin				
	Pierre				
42	Joseph	(22)	M. Jos. Lemieux	Bert	1803
43	Pierre	(23)	M. Anne Boissoneau	S.J.	1801
44	Louis	(23)	M. Jos. Gobeil	„	1801
	Marie Josette		Jos. Cochon	„	1826
	Marie Josette		Emery Blouin	„	1838
	Archange		Job. Fortier	„	1834
	Théotiste		2° Jos. Pichet	„	1844
	Charles				
	Joseph				
	Louis				
45	Joseph	(23)	M. Mathilde Drouin	S.F. S. Hyacinthe	1802
46	Jean	(23)	Genev. Jahan	S.J.	1813
47	Joseph	(25)	Cath Lainé	S.Chs.	1822
	Hermine		Prosper Leblanc	„	1843
	Marie Anne		Frs. Paquet	„	1844
	Marguerite		Delphine Chabot	„	1850
	Joseph				
48	Luc	(25)	Eleonore Coulombe	S.Chs	1843
49	Pierre	(28)	Isabella Goulet	„	1804
	Elisabeth		Jean Mateau	S.G.	1826
	Angélique		Jos. Mateau	„	1826
	Le même		Cath. Blais	S.Chs.	1814
50	Charles	(29)	Louise Gautron	S.G.	1806
51	Louis	(29)	Louise Gontier	„	1811
52	Jacques	(29)	Marie Roy	„	1817
53	Gabriel	(30)	M. Felicite Coté	„	1822
54	Etienne	(30)	Marg. Gautron	„	1829
55	Joseph	(38)	Marie Gosselin	S.H.	1820
	Ignace				
	Pierre				

TERRIEN.

56	Louis	(Inconnu)	M. Anne Plante	S.M.	1812
	Le même		Vict. Comeau	„	1821
	Victoire		Ant. Plante	„	1856
	Joseph				
57	Joseph	(31)	Mad. Cochon	„	1827
	Marie Zoé		Pierre Plante	„	1851
	Seraphine		Antoine Hélie	„	1851
	Anastasie		Ls. Balan	„	1857
	Célina		Jos. Goulet	„	1860
	Joseph				
58	Jean	(31)	Marie Plante	S.M.	1828
59	Edouard	(31)	M. Flavie Balan	S.M.	1832
	Marie		Anthime Lacroix	S.M.	1853
	Victoire		Jos. Gagnon	S.M.	1855
	Rose		Nazaire Roy	S.V.	1863
	David				
	Le même		M. Marg. Arbour	S.M.	1850
60	Louis	(32)	Eliz. Patry	Lévis	1817
61	Joseph	(35)	Fse. Forgue	S.G.	1812
62	Marc	(35)	Angèle Garant	S.F.S.	1824
63	Zacharie	(35)	Marie Tarte	Lévis	1827
64	Michel	(39)	Susanne Fortier	S.G.	1816
	Le même		M. Christine Hélie	S.V.	1843
65	François	(39)	Euphrosine Forgues	S.G.	1829
66	Louis		Marie Dion		
	Marie Modeste		Jos. Terrien	S.Chs.	1850
67	Joseph	(40)	Cath. Labrecque	S.Chs.	1834
68	Flavien	(41)	Fse. Daigle	S.Chs.	1835
69	Benjamin	(41)	Sophie Baillargeon	S.Chs.	1838
70	Pierre	(41)	Reiné Labrecque	S.Chs.	1840
71	Louis	(44)	Cath. Turcot	S.J.	1827
	Julie		Jean Jacq. Godbout	S.J.	1849
	Eleonore		Pierre Lainé	S.J.	1853
	François Xavier				
	Louis				
72	Charles	(44)	Angéle Denis	S.L.	1830
	Angèle		Michel Campeau	S.L.	1853
	Marie Hombéline		Damase Boissonneau	S.L.	1853
	Caroline		Leon Labrecque	S.L.	1853
	Philomène		F. X. Plante	S.L.	1863
	Marie		Cleophas Leclaire	S.L.	1867
	Charles				
73	Joseph	(44)	Cécile Boissonneau	S.J.	1839
74	Joseph	(47)	M. Ls. Naud	S.Chs.	1847
75	Ignace	(55)	Euphrosine Labrecque	S.Chs.	1847
76	Pierre	(55)	Angé Audet	B.	1847
77	Joseph	(56)	M. Seraphine Lamothe	S.M.	1864
78	Joseph	(57)	M. Modeste Terrien	S.Chs.	1850
79	David	(27)	Philomène Lacroix	S.M.	1862
80	Louis	(71)	Rose Plante	S.J.	1860
81	François Xavier	(71)	Julie Blouin	S.J.	1856
	Le même		Marcelline Dumas	S.L.	1860
82	Charles	(72)	Philomène Servant	S.L.	1858

TESSIER—LAPLANTE.

1	Jean		Marg. Carreau	Beauport	1687
	Jean				

TESSIER—LAPLANTE.

2	Jean	(1)	M. Angé Grenier,	Beauport	1724
	Gabriel				
3	Gabriel	(2)	Marg. Leclaire	S.L.	1771
	Marguerite		Frs. Noël	S.P.	1801
	Marguerite		2° Jos. Cantin	S.P.	1803
	Françoise		Frs. Godbout	S.L.	1798
	Laurent				
	Julien				
4	Laurent	(3)	Thérèse Rousseau	S.L.	1812
	Archange		Jacq. Quemeneur	S.L.	1858
	Marguerite		Isidore Leclaire	S.P.	1849
	Jean				
5	Julien	(3)	M. Anne Montigny	S.P.	1810
	Archange		Jos. Nadeau	S.L.	1842
	Marie Anne		Frs. Bilodeau	S.L.	1842
	Emérence		Ign. Simart	S.L.	1851
	Julien				
	Magloire				
	Narcisse				
	Alexis				
	Louis				
6	Jean	(4)	Constance Poulin	S.L.	1847
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
7	Julien	(5)	Cath. Trepanier	S.L.	1841
8	Magloire	(5)	Sophie Couture	S.P.	1841
9	Narcisse	(5)	Marg. Aubin	S.P.	1845
10	Alexis	(5)			
11	Louis	(5)			
12	Jean Baptiste	(6)	M. Anne Roy	Que.	
13	Joseph	(6)	Anne Couture	S.L.	1874

THÉBERGE.

1	Louis		Bastienne Prechat		
	Louis				
2	Louis	(1)	Genev. Chouinard	S.Tho.	1747
	Marie		Jacq. Langlois	S.F.S.	1768
	Marie Josette		J. B. Dupont	S.F.S.	1773
	Clairé		Frs. Gendreau	S.F.S.	1783
	Thérèse		Frs. Garant	S.F.S.	1785
	Joseph				
	Louis				
	François				
	André				
	Ambroise				
3	Michel		Marthe Tondreau	Islet	
	Laurent				
	Félix				
4	Louis	(2)	Fse. Garant	S.F.S.	1775
	Françoise		Jean Breux	S.F.S.	1798
	Joseph				
	Louis				
5	François	(2)	M. Anne Blouin	S.F.S.	1783
	Marie Anne		Pierre Baudoin	"	1803
	Marie Louise		Pierre Ant. Breux	"	1814
	Louis				
	François				
	Le même		M. Jos. Morin	"	1793
	M. Geneviève		Ant. Nolin	S.V.	1826
	Félix				
	Joseph				
	Louis				
	André				
	Pierre				
	Jacques				
6	Joseph	(2)	M. Rose Lanoue	S.M.	1785
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	François				
7	André	(2)	M. Fse. Roy	S.F.S.	1786
	Etienne				
	Pierre				
8	Jean Ambroise	(2)	M. Eliz. Gagné	"	1794
	Elisabeth		Ls. Bolduc	S.G.	1827
	Marie Reine		Bénoni Coté	S.M.	1829
	Augustin				
	Joseph				
9	Fèlix	(3)	M. Marg. Garant	S.F.S.	1785
10	Laurent	(3)	M. Thérèse Pigeon	"	1788
	Marie Thérèse		Pierre Vermet	S.V.	1817
	Françoise		Laurent Roy	"	1826
	Joseph				
11	Louis	(4)	M. Marg. Bacquet	S.M.	1799
	Marie Marguerite		Jos. Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1829
	Emérence		Alexis Normand	"	1831
	Marcelline		Tho. Corrivean	"	1831
	Julie		Julien Guimon	"	1834
	Marcel				
	Louis				
	Le même		Julie Picard	S.P.S.	1834
12	Joseph	(4)	M. Marthe Ruel	S.M.	1810
13	Louis (1^er^m)	(5)	M. Eliz. Quemeneur	S.F.S	1811
	Marguerite		Jacq. Talbot	S.V.	1835
	Emérentienne		Vital Morin	"	1836
	Pierre				
14	François	(5)	M. Anne Thibaut V. de Pre. Bonneau.	S.V.	1813
15	Félix	(5)	Reine Boivin	S.V.	1821
16	Jacques	(5)	M. Archange Morin	S.F.S.	1821
17	André	(5)	Marg. Savoie V. de Jérome Paré	S.V.	1822
18	Joseph	(5)	Mad. Fortier	S.V.	1824
	Marguerite		J. B. Guilmet	S.F.S.	1844
19	Pierre	(5)	Marie Fortier S. Raphael	S.V.	1828
	François Xavier				
20	Louis	(5)	Marie Blanchet	S.V.	1835
21	Joseph		Rose Lamy		
	Marie Reine		Jacq. Rousseau	S.F.S.	1819
22	Joseph	(6)	M. Fse. Rémillard	S.M.	1812
23	François	(6)	Marg. Boulet	"	1817
	Marguerite		Frs. Lainé	S.V.	1835
	Geneviève		Jos. Brochu	"	1839
	Eléonore		Fréderic Darveau	"	1842
	Soulange		André Roy	"	1842
	Sévère				
	Thomas				
	François Honoré				
24	Pierre	(6)	M. Barbe Dépont	"	1821
25	Etienne	(7)	Basilisse Fortier	S.G.	1812
	Etienne				
26	Pierre	(7)	Josette Lacasse	"	1812
	Thérèse		Pierre Mercier	"	1826
27	Augustin	(8)	Marg. Dépont	"	1827
28	Joseph	(8)	Louise Dépont	"	1830
29	Joseph	(10)	Marg. Roby	S.V.	1824
30	Louis	(11)	Mad. Doiron	"	1824
31	Marcel	(11)	Marcelline Blais	S.G.	1830
32	Pierre	(13)	Sophie Morin	S.V.	1836
	Thomas				
	Pierre				
33	François Xavier	(19)	Cécile Dupuis	S.J.	1860
34	François Honoré	(23)	Anastasie Morin	S.V.	1840
35	Thomas	(23)	Léocadie Rousseau	"	1843
36	Sévère	(23)	Emelie Brochu	"	1868
37	Etienne	(25)	Julie Poiré	Lévis	1836
38	Thomas	(32)	Marie Tangué	S.V.	1865
39	Pierre	(32)	Eliz. Bernard	"	1870

THIBAUT.

1	Guillaume		M. Mad. François	Q.	1655
	Nicolas				
	Guillaume				
	Charles				
	François				
2	Denis		André Caillaude	S.F.	1669
	Marie Anne		Jean Gautier	S.L.	1707
	Marie Anne		Frs. Nollet	〃	1728
	Jean				
3	François Louis		Eliz. Agnès Lefebvre	S. Anne	1670
	Elizabeth		Jacq. Bélanger	Cap. S. Ign.	1691
	Elizabeth		2° Martin Rousseau	Islet	1700
	Jean François				
	Jacques				
	Louis				
4	Guillaume	(1)	Marie Guion	C.R.	1681
	Guillaume				
	Pierre				
5	Nicolas	(1)	Xainté Cloutier		1681
	Louis				
	Le même		Fse. Boucher	C.R.	1686
	Nicolas				
	François				
	Joseph				
	Etienne				
	Le même		Anne Badeau	Chs. Bourg	1764
	Le même		Marie Pacquet	Chs. Bourg	1712
6	Charles	(1)	Louise Guion	C.R.	1684
7	François	(1)	M. Anne Dupé	Que.	1687
8	Jean	(2)	Anne Paquet	S.L.	1733
	Jean				
7	Jacques	(3)	M. Anne Proulx	.Tho.	1703
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	François				
10	Jean François	(3)	Anne Guimon	Cap.S.Ign.	1704
	Le même		Angé Proulx	S.Tho.	1705
	Marguerite		Ign. Bélanger	Islet	1735
11	Louis	(3)	Cécile Fournier	Cap.S.Ign.	1816
	Marie Marthe		Pierre Alaire	S.M.	1746
	M. Geneviève		René Cochon	〃	1744
	Ursule		Frs. Fournier	〃	1749
	Charlotte		Pierre Remillard	S.V.	1753
	Augustin				
12	Pierre	(4)	Agnès Gravel	C.R.	1709
	Elisabeth		Ls. Goupy	S.V.	1736
	Marie Josette		Ls. Alaire	〃	1736
	Françoise		Barth. Terrien	〃	1748
	Marie Louise		Philippe Leclaire	〃	1748
	Agnès		Nic. Gontier	S.Chs.	1786
	Augustin				
	Jean				
	Pierre				
13	Guillaume	(4)	M. Fse. Bacon	C.R.	1718
	Louise		Germ. Baudoin	S.Tho.	1739
	Elisabeth		Simon Fournier	〃	1751
	Louis				
14	Louis	(5)	Marie Paradis	Chs. Bourg	1709
	Le même		Fs. Bisson	〃	1715
15	François	(5)	Mad. Bourbon	〃	1719
16	Nicolas	(5)	Marie Simon	〃	
17	Etienne	(5)	Adrienne Jobin	〃	
18	Joseph	(5)	Louis Jean	〃	1725
19	Jean	(8)	Agathe Ruel	S.L.	1760
	Agathe		Ant. Audet	S.G.	1789
	Cécile		J. B. Bilodeau	〃	1797
	Angèlique		Chs. Plante	〃	1800
	Jean Pierre				

THIBAUT.

20	Joseph	(9)	M. Jos. Dalaire	S.F.S.	1744
	Basile				
	Joseph				
21	François	(9)	M. Anne Richard	Cap.S.Ign.	1736
	Marie Thérèse		Jacq. Frs. Baudoin	S.F.S.	1773
	M. Marguerite		Ls. Isaac Talbot	〃	1774
	M. Marguerite		2° Ls. Morin	〃	1777
	Marie Rose		Jacq. Gagnon	〃	1788
	François				
22	Jean Baptiste	(9)	M. Claire Roy	S.V.	1749
	Marie Reine		J. B. Charron	S.F.S.	1793
	Claire		J. B. Rouillard	S.G.	1810
	Jean Baptiste				
23	Louis		M. Jos. Gaudin		
	Marie Thérèse		Pierre Audet	S.F.S.	1752
	Jean Baptiste				
	Louis				
24	Athanase		Eliz. Gagné		
	Marie Louise		Jos. Quemeneur	S.P.S.	1760
	Madeleine		Frs. Guilmet	〃	1763
	Jean Baptiste				
25	Jacques		Eliz. Guimont	Cap.S.Ign.	1746
	Marie				
	Joseph				
	François				
26	Joseph		M. Clotilde Peltier	S. Jean Port Joly	
	Jean Baptiste				
27	Augustin	(11)	M. Jos. Chamberlan	B.	1748
	Augustin				
28	Pierre	(12)	Angé Hélie	S.V.	1737
	Catherine		Michel Clavet	〃	1760
	Angèlique		Jos. Dorval	〃	1762
	Augustin				
	Louis				
29	Augustin	(12)	M. Jos. Terrien	S.V.	1748
30	Jean	(12)	Dorôthée Blais	〃	1750
31	Louis	(13)	Genev. Régis Bélanger	S. Tho.	1750
	JeanBaptiste				
	Louis				
32	François		M. Mad. Malboeuf		
	M. Geneviève		Julien Pigeon	S.F.S.	1778
	Marg. Angélique		Gab. Rousseau	S.P.S.	1786
	Augustin				
	Le même		M. Marthe Ruel	S.Tho.	1764
	Scolastique		Guill. Couture	S.P.S.	1794
	Marie Marthe		Amb. Lacasse	S.Chs.	1794
	Marie Josette		Frs. Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1800
33	Louis André		Ursule Cloutier		
	Gabriel				
34	Jean	(19)	Marie Roy	S.G.	1791
	Jean				
35	Pierre	(19)	Fse. Bilodeau	S.G.	1802
	Françoise		Jacq. Fleury	S.G.	1827
36	Joseph	(20)	M. Genev. Picard	S.F.S.	1768
	Marie Geneviève		Jean Alexis Morin	S.F.S.	1794
	Jean Francois				
	Simon				
	Basile				
37	Basile	(20)	Marie Chiasson	S.G.	1788
	Marie Josette		Jacq. Lacroix	S.V.	1821
	Basile				
38	François	(21)	Genev. Talbot	S.Tho.	1774
	Marie Geneviève		J. B. Jolin	S.F.S.	1796
	André				

THIBAUT.

	Le même		Vict. Boissonneau	S.F.S.	1787
	Basile				
	Le même		M. Jos. Dépont	S.F.S.	1796
	Le même		Marg. Labrecque	S.G.	1807
39	Jn. Baptiste	(22)	M. Renée Lacroix	S.M.	1797
40	Louis	(23)	Genev. Blanchet	S.F.S.	1761
	Marie Anne		Pierre Bonneau	S.F.S.	1791
	Marie Louise		Jos. Gendron	S.F.S.	1813
	Marie Victoire		Pierre Guilmet	S.F.S.	1830
	Louis				
41	Jean Bte.	(23)	M. Ls. Blanchet	S.P.S.	1768
42	Jean Bte.	(24)	M. Eliz. Dodier	Bert.	1776
	Marie Françoise		Cyriac Soucy	Bert.	1810
	Jacques				
43	Joseph	(25)	M. Chs. Roy	S.V.	1788
44	François	(25)	M. Eliz Gosselin	S.Tho.	1789
	Louis				
45	Jean Bte.	(26)	M. Mad. Dubé	S.P.S.	1773
46	Augustin	(27)	M. Angé Poliquin	S.M.	1793
47	Augustin	(28)	Marg. Tangué	S.V.	1772
	Pierre				
	Gabriel				
	Augustin				
48	Louis	(28)	M. Anne Letarte	Lévis	1766
	Angèlique		Jos. Lacasse	S.H.	1794
	Jean Bte.				
	Louis				
49	Louis	(31)	Genev. Régis Gosselin	S.Tho.	1784
	François				
50	Jean Bte.	(31)	Josette Fournier	S.Tho.	1788
	Jean Bte.				
51	Augustin	(32)	Genev. Régis Gosselin	S.P.S.	1778
52	Louis		Marie Menville		
	Victoire		Frs. Audet		
	Françoise		Jean Garant		
	Agnès		Chs. Boucher		
	Louis				
53	Etienne		Brigitte Gagne		
	Le même		M. Régis Levesque	S.Tho.	1792
	Chs. Frs.				
	Charles Frs.				
	Hilarion				
54	François		Marg. Naud		
	Le même		Marie Rousseau	S.V.	1811
55	Gabriel	(33)	Mad. Despres	S.Tho.	1786
	Le même		M. Fse. Chartier	S.P.S.	1788
56	Jean	(34)	Marg. Lebrun	S.G.	1820
57	Basile	(36)	M. Angé Quemeneur		
	Jean Baptiste				
	Basile				
58	Jean François	(36)	M. Angé Paré	S.F.S.	1804
			S. Marie		
	Le même		Christine Bilodeau	S.F.S.	1814
59	Simon	(36)	M. Genev. Langlois	S.V.	1811
	Geneviève		Eustache Arbour	Bert.	1832
60	Marcel		M. Jos. Daniau	S. Simon	
	Louis				
61	Ignace		M. Félicité Gagnon		
	Marie Julie		Basile Gautier	S.V.	1837
62	Basile	(37)	M. Marg. Pelchat	S.V.	1811

THIBAUT.

	Emérence		Chs. Bernard	S.V.	1835
	Osite		Ant. Dumas	S.V.	1838
	Geneviève		Norbert Coté	S.V.	1840
	Marie Héline		Ant. Simart	S.V.	1848
	Marie Eudocine		J. B. Fradet	S.V.	1848
	Honoré				
	Antoine				
63	André	(38)	Genev. Boissonneau	S.F.S.	1806
	André				
64	Basile	(38)	Angé Lepage	S.Chs.	1820
65	Louis	(40)	M. Vict. Harnois	S.P.S.	1802
	Mathilde		Jos. Morin	S.F.S.	1835
	Marie		Pierre Noël Pepin	S.F.S.	1838
	Rosalie		Pierre Bernier	S.F.S.	1841
	Louis				
66	Jacques	(43)	M. Ls. Soucy	Bert.	1810
	Geneviève		Pierre Gagné	S.P.S.	1834
67	Louis	44	Marie Guilmet	Bert.	1823
68	Pierre	(47)	M. Anne Roy	S.V.	1802
69	Gabriel	(47)	M. Anne Delenteigne	S.M.	
70	Augustin	(47)	Cath. Bacquet	S.G.	1807
71	Louis	(48)	Marie Labrecque	S.G.	1802
	Louise		Jean Daigle	"	1827
72	Jean Bte	(48)	M. Ursule Morseau	S.V	1810
	Marguerite		Jos. Mercier	"	1843
	Marie		Ang. Mercier	"	1844
	Damase				
	Jean Baptiste				
73	François	(49)	Rosalie Picard	S.P.S.	1813
74	Jean Baptiste	(50)	Marg. Guilmet	Bert.	1812
75	Louis	(52)	Marie Lemieux	S.G.	1819
	Le même		Marg. Leblanc	"	1821
76	Charles François	(53)	Marg. Coulombe	Bert.	1823
77	Hilarion	(53)	M. Luce Coulombe	"	1825
78	Charles François	(53)	Césaire Simoneau	"	1832
79	Jean Baptiste	(57)	M. Jos. Corriveau	S.V.	1827
80	Basile	(57)	Angé Brochu	S.G.	1827
81	Louis	(60)	M. Ls. Picard	S.F.S.	1836
82	Antoine	(62)	Marcelline Fradet	S.V.	1844
83	Honoré	(62)	Vitaline Langlois	"	1853
84	André	(63)	Marg. Hudon	S.F.S.	1844
85	Louis	(65)	M. Claire Gagné	"	1834
86	Jean Baptiste	(72)	Esther Cochon	S.V.	1841
87	Damase	(72)	Seraphine Cochon	"	1850

THIVIERGE.

1	Hypolite		René Hervé		
	Marie		Pierre Gendron	S.F.	1694
	Hypolite				
	Gabriel				
	Etienne				
	Nicolas				
2	Gabriel	(1)	Anne Perrot	S.F.	1676
	Le même		Marie Lepage	S. Frs.	1688
	Louise		Jos. Pepin	S.J.	1732
	Josette		Jos. Terrien	"	1737
	Jean François				
	Gentien				
	Nicolas				
3	Hyppolite	(1)	Anne Gagnon	S.F.	1695
	Jean François				
4	Nicolas	(1)	Anne Prémont	"	1701
5	Nicolas	(2)	Charlotte Fournier	S. Tho.	1725
	Elizabeth		Jos. Marie Gaulin	"	1767
	Jacques				
6	Etienne	(1)	Jeanne Chasle	Que.	1688
	Le même		Cécile Cochois	"	1712
	Eliz. Cécile		Guill. Estèbe	B.	1733

THIVIERGE.

7	Jean François	(2)	Ange Fontaine	S.J.	1714
	Madeleine		Jos. Hélie	〃	1744
	M. Marguerite		Jos. Audet	〃	1756
	Elizabeth		Chs. Roy	〃	1769
	Joseph Marie				
	Basile				
	Laurent				
	Nicolas				
	Jean Baptiste				
8	Gentien	(2)	Eliz. Pepin	S.J.	1723
	Marie Angélique		Jos. Leblond	〃	1736
	Mad. Elizabeth		Gab. Greffart	〃	1753
	Jean Marie				
	Joseph Marie				
9	Jean François	(3)	Marthe Langlois	S.F.	1729
	Marguerite		Jos. Charlan	〃	1760
	Pierre				
10	Jacques	(5)	M. Claire Morin	S.F.S.	1752
	Marie Claire		Chs. Guay	Lévis	1783
	Le même		M. Jos. Guilmet	Bert.	1772
11	Joseph Marie	(7)	Genev. Blouin	S.J.	1746
	Joseph				
12	Basile	(7)	M. Genev. Blouin	〃	1754
	Geneviève		Etn. Dalaire	〃	1797
	Basile				
	Jean Baptiste				
13	Nicolas	(7)	Mad. Gosselin	〃	1755
	Marie Madeleine		Frs. Lefebvre	〃	1785
	Marie Madeleine		2° Barth. Rosa	〃	1800
	Marie Louise		Chs. Delage	〃	1789
	Anastasie		Jean ———	〃	1809
14	Laurent	(7)	M. Chs. Fortier	〃	1756
	Marie Charlotte		Chs. Blouin	〃	1783
	Joseph				
	Laurent				
15	Jean Marie	(8)	Mad. Lefebvre	〃	1749
	Marguerite		Aug. Pepin		1780
	Gabriel				
	Le même		Thècle Marseau	S. Frs.	1783
16	Joseph Marie	(8)	M. Claire Greffart	S.F.S.	1763
	Geneviève		Pierre Hélie	S.M.	1801
	Françoise		J. B. Vermet	S.V.	1810
	Michel				
	Louis				
	Jacques				
17	Jean Baptiste	(7)	Louise Chevalier	Qué.	1740
	Marie Françoise		Ls. Fortier	S.J.	1776
	Elisabeth		Jos. Fortier	〃	1776
	Geneviève		Jean Frs. Plante	〃	1777
	Marie Anne		Barth. Pepin	〃	1782
	Marie Louise		Aug. Goupy	S.M.	1775
	Jean Bte				
18	Pierre	(9)	Marie Chatigny	S.P.	1767
	Thérèse		Joseph Jolin	S.H.	1791
	Le même		Genev. Arguin	Lévis	1781
19	Joseph	(11)	Marie Roy	S.Chs.	1783
	Angèlique		Romain Ferlant	S.P.	1824
	Geneviève		F. X. Paradis	〃	1825
20	Jean Baptiste	(12)	M. Reine Martel	〃	1788
21	Basile	(12)	M. Angé Coté	〃	1792
	M. Angèlique		Ls. Roy	S.J.	1819
	M. Geneviève		Pierre Giguère	〃	1826
	Marguerite		Ls. Pouilot	〃	1829
	Basile				
22	Pierre		Marie Marteau		
	Esther		Ls. Thivierge		
	Esther		2° Geo. Plante	〃	1829
23	Alexis		Marg. Forbes	S. Roch	
	Stanislas				
24	Laurent	(14)	M. Angé Audet	〃	1790
	M. Angélique		Gab. Blouin	〃	1810
	Charlotte		Laurent Gosselin	〃	1811
	Marguerite		Ls. Poulin	S.J.	1812
	Madeleine		Alexis Blouin	〃	1818
	Louis				
	Etienne				
	Laurent				
25	Joseph	(14)	Euphrosine Baillargeon	S.J.	1794
	Euphrosine		Pierre Crépeau	〃	1813
	M. Marguerite		Gab. Pepin	〃	1818
	M. Madeleine		André Ratté	〃	1824
	Justine		Pierre Pichet	〃	1835
	Justine		2° Ferd. Blouin	〃	1857
26	Gabriel	(15)	Marg. Morin	〃	1792
	Marguerite		Jos. Fortier	〃	1812
	Marie Basilisse		Laurent Labrecque	〃	1815
	Archange		Ant. Audibert	S.L.	1821
	Basile				
	Gabriel				
27	Louis	(16)	M. Charlotte Roy	S.V.	1800
	Michel				
	Louis				
	Antoine				
28	Michel	(16)	Josette Guilmet	〃	1805
	Marguerite		Simon Morin	〃	1832
	François				
	Le même		Marg. Vermet	〃	1822
	Marie		Ant. Brousseau	S.M.	1841
	Marie		2° Jacq. Bolduc	〃	1845
	Emérence		David Bouffart	S.V.	1846
29	Jacques	(16)	M. Chs. Aubé	〃	1814
	Angèle		Ant. Plante	〃	1830
30	Jean Baptiste	(17)	M. Chs. Pepin	S.J.	1776
	Angèle		Gervais Pepin	〃	1804
	Marie Soulange		Frs. Curodeau	〃	1813
	Marguerite		Ls. Abraham Fontaine	S.J.	1819
	Joseph				
31	Basile	(21)	M. Angé Lainé	〃	1817
	Le même		Archange Turcot	〃	1830
	Frs. Ferdinand				
	Benjamin				
32	Stanislas	(23)	Sophie Paradis	S.P.	1840
33	Laurent	(24)	Marie Blouin	S.J.	1814
	Emélie		Jos. Pichet	〃	1841
	Marcelline		Jérémie Pepin	〃	1851
	Rosalie		Gab. Jahan	〃	1853
	François Xavier				
34	Louis	(24)	Luce Roussel	〃	1830
	Marie		Cyp. Gagnon	S.V.	1863
	Philomène		Jean Fortin	〃	1863
	Louis				
	François				
35	Etienne	(24)	Emérence Audet	S.J.	1835
36	Gabriel	(26)	Marie Labrecque	〃	1819
37	Basile	(26)	Adé Jahan	〃	1822
38	Antoine	(27)	M. Anne Lacroix	S.M.	1827
	Cyrille				
	Le même		Marie Cochon	〃	1837
39	Louis	(27)	M. Marthe Lacroix	S.V.	1830
	Victoire		Ferd. Gagné	S.Frs.	1855
40	Michel	(27)	Marg. Gosselin	S.V.	1832
	Victoire		Michel Arbour	〃	1867
	Louis				
41	François	(28)	Vict. Denis	S.M.	1838
42	Joseph	(30)	Charlotte Labrecque	S.J.	1812
	Emélie		Ant. Roussel	〃	1836
	Soulange		Pierre Descombe	〃	1844
	Soulange		2° Frs. Pepin	〃	1857
	Marie Anne		Gab. Pepin	〃	1852
	Rose		Célestin Pepin	〃	1854
	Louis				
	Georges				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				

THIVIERGE.

43	Fs. Ferdinand	(31)	Ursule Gendreau	S.L.	1852
44	Benjamin	(31)	Philomène Drouin	S.F.	1856
45	François Xavier		Cécile Audet	S.J.	1842
46	Joseph		Lea Tremblay		
	Séraphine		Jean Gosselin	"	1863
47	Louis	(34)	Dorothée Montigny	S.P.	1852
48	François	(34)	Louise Zéphire Lefebvre	S.V.	1862
49	Cyrille	(38)	Zoé Gontier	S.M.	1855
50	Louis	(40)	M. Desanges Plante	S.V.	1866
51	Charles		Julie Vallée		
	Elizabeth		Olivier Vézina	S.P.	1855
52	Joseph	(42)	Julie Pepin	S.J.	1846
53	Jean Baptiste	(42)	Luce Gosselin	S.J.	1848
54	Louis	(42)	Réparate Pepin	"	1853
55	Georges	(42)	Marcelline Gagnon	"	1859

TOURNEROCHE.

1	Robert		Marie Targer	S.F.	1766
	Madeleine		Julien Dumont		
	Madeleine		2° Pierre Lavoie	S.M.	1716
	Anne Angèlique		Julien Dumont	S.J.	1702
	Anne Angèlique		2° Jean Garant	S.M.	1716

TOUSSAINT.

1	Jean		Susanne Mimana	S. Roch	
	Jean				
	Louis				
2	Jean	(1)	Anne Marie	S.V.	1761
	Jean Baptiste				
3	Jean Baptiste	(2)	Angé Couture	S.Chs.	1785
	Angèlique		Michel Morin	"	1815
	Victoire		Frs. Goulet	S.G.	1818
	Ignace				
	Jean Baptiste				
4	Louis Marie		Marie Thérèse Reine Chouinard	Islet S. Jean Port Joly	1764
	Louis				
	Charles				
5	Charles	(4)	Mad. Morneau	S. Roch S. Jean Port Joly	1788
	Pierre				
6	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Mad. Bacquet	S.G.	1820
7	Ignace	(3)	Reine Lainé	S.V.	1822
	Jean Baptiste				
8	Louis	(4)	Genev. Picard	S.P.S.	1790
9	Pierre	(5)	Justine Fortier	S.J.	1818
	Justine		J. B. Gaulin	"	1844
	François				
	Le même		Louise Lucie Pouliot	S.J.	1829
	Adélaïde		Ls. Adelme Blouin	S.J.	1857
	Léonie		F. X. Dion	"	1858
10	Jean Baptiste	(7)	M. Célina Chamberlan	S.M.	1854
11	François	(9)	Marg. Noël	S.J.	1845

TRAHAN.

1	François		Françoise Roy		
	François				
2	Paul		Marie Boudreau		
	Marie		Michel Dalaire	S.Chs.	1774
	Elizabeth		Jean Turgeon	"	1797
	Charles				
	Pierre				
3	Jean Baptiste		Josette Boudreau		
	Zith		Pierre Cyr	S.F.S.	1760
4	Jean		Marie Giroux		
	Marguerite		Jean Gosselin	S.Chs.	1782
5	François		M. Josette Barilleau	S. Chs.	1759
6	Charles	(2)	Marie Isabel	S. Chs.	1766
	Françoise		Jos. Coté	"	1807
	Cécile		Pierre Batoüel	S.G.	1805
	Marguerite		Jean Chabot	"	1812
	Josette		Jacq. Guillot	"	1823
7	Pierre	(2)	Cécile Rousseau	S.M. Que.	1778
	Marie		Daniel Goulet	S.Chs.	1827
	Lazare				
	Antoine				
8	Lazare	(7)	Josette Fournier	"	1810
	Marie Henriette		Frs. David Plante	S. Chs.	1843
	Pierre Romain				
	Félix				
9	Antoine	(7)	Basilisse Lainé	"	1811
10	Félix	(8)	Marg. Bissonnet	"	1843
11	Pierre Romain	(8)	Marg. Fradet	"	1843

TREMBLAY.

1	Pierre		Ozanne Achon	Que.	1657
	Madeleine		Nic. Roussin	A.G.	1671
	Michel				
	Jacques				
2	Michel	(1)	Genev. Bouchard		1693
	Antoine				
3	Jacques	(1)	Agathe Lacroix	S. Anne	1696
	Louis				
	Michel				
	Jacques				
4	Antoine	(2)	M. Anne Pilote	Que.	1724
5	Jacques	(3)	Angé Cantin	A.G.	1728
	Louise		Jean Fortier	S.J.	1755
	Agathe		J. B. Ratté	"	1750
	Brigitte		Amb. Fortier	"	1750
	Marie		Etn. Paradis	"	1755
	Marie Madeleine		Chs. Blouin	S.L.	1764
	Jacques				
	Le même		Josette Blouin	S.J.	1756
	Marie Josette		Chs. Blouin	"	1778
6	Louis	(3)	Cath. Rouleau	S.P.	1739
7	Michel	(3)	Fse. Racine	S. Anne	1740
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	Michel				
8	François		Marie Bouchard		
	Louis				
9	André		Cath. Bouchard	Isle aux Grues	
	André				
10	Etienne		M. Mad. Lavoie		
	Jean Baptiste				
11	Michel		Angé. Simard	Baie St-Paul	
	Le même		M. Anne Leclaire	S.L.	1709
12	Jacques	(5)	M. Angé. Pepin	S.J.	1770
	Angèlique		Ls. Audet	"	1793
	Madeleine		Frs. Audet	"	1799
	Marguerite		Jos. Girard	"	1800
	Marie Louise		Michel Olivier Audet	S.J.	1803
	Joseph				
13	Michel	(7)	M. Abondance Deblois	S.F.	1774
	Marguerite		Jos. Drouin	"	1810
	Marie Abondance		Etn. Blouin	"	1815
	Florian				
	Michel				
14	Joseph	(7)	Fse. Trudel	A.G.	1789
	Françoise		Laurent Pichet	S.F.	1812
	Isaac				
15	Louis	(7)	M. Ls. Crepeau		
16	Aime		M. Anne Simard		

TREMBLAY.

	Le même		Marthe Roy	S.J.1792
17	Louis	(8)	Monique Demeule	„ 1751
18	André	(9)	Marie Leclaire	S.P.1769
19	JeanBaptiste	(10)	M. Anne Audet	S.J.1799
20	Joseph		M. Thecle Tremblay	
				Baie St. Paul
	Ulric			
21	Prisque		Louise Baudoin	
			Qué.	
	Le même		Cath. Plante	S.F.1823
22	Joseph	(12)	Marg. Fontaine	S.J.1806
	Emélie		Jos. Langlois	„ 1831
	Laurent			
23	Michel	(13)	Marie Létourneau	S.F.1806
	Le même		M. Angé. Guion	„ 1818
24	Florian	(13)	Marg. Lamothe	„ 1826
25	Joseph		Agathe Blais	Qué. 1818
	Bénoni			
26	Jacques		Louise Hamel	
	Marie		Michel Guillot	S.J.1840
	Adelaïde		Ed. Saint Pierre	„ 1840
	Jacques			
27	Etienne		Cath. Boivin	
	Adélaïde		Magloire Savard	S.F.1859
28	Joseph		Ade Gautron	
	Le même		Clarisse Crépeau	S.J.1851
29	François		Félicité Gagnon	S. Joa.
	Edouard			
30	Jean Bte		Sophie Leroche	
			S. Roch	
	Jean Bte			
31	Isaac	(14)	Adé Genest	S.F.1831
32	Ulric	(20)	Angé. Campeau	S.L.1815
			S. Gerv.	
33	Laurent	(22)	Barbe Audet	S.J.1835
34	Michel Jacq. et Anne Trépanier		Mad. Julien	A.G.1816
			Baie St. Paul	
	Le même		Thérèse Roberge	S.L.1822
35	Bénoni	(25)	Emélie Roberge	S.P.1746
36	Jacques	(26)	Marcelline Noël	S.J.1839
	Joseph Zoël			
	Geo. Théophile			
37	Edouard	(29)	Céline Nolin	S.P.1865
38	Jean Bte	(30)	M. Célina Dupile	S.P.1865
39	Geo. Théophile	(36)	Philomène Asselin	
				S.M.1860
40	Joseph Zoël	(36)	M. Seraphine Audet	
				S.L.1864

TRÉPANIER.

1	Romain		Genev. Drouin	Qué. 1656
	Charles			
	François			
	Jacques			
2	Charles	(1)	Marg. Jaquereau	Qué. 1686
3	François	(1)	Anne Lefrançois	C.R.1689
	Jean			
	Claude			
4	Jacques	(1)	Anne Rattè	S.P.1691
5	Jean	(3)	Dorothée Beaucher	
				S.F.1728
6	Claude	(3)	Angé. Taillon	C.R.1733
	Pierre			
	François			
	Pierre			
	François	(6)	Rose Mathieu	C.R.1767
	Ignace			
8	Pierre	(6)	Cath. Maillet	C.R.1773
	Pierre			
9	Ignace fils de — et Rose Mathurin	(7)	Louise L'heureux	C.R.1815
	Marie		Marg, Turcot	S.J.1842
12	Pierre	(8)	Marie Cloutier	C.R.1797

TRÉPANIER.

	Henriette		Ls. Cotin	S.V.1845
	Marie		Jean Frs. Viau	A.G.1871
	François			
13	François	(12)	Julie Bacquet	S.M.1833
	Marie Florida		Jos. Letellier	S.V.1856
	Le même		Perpétue Mercier	S.M.1861

TRUDEL.

1	Nicolas		Claire Tardif	
	Marie Geneviève		J. B. Vézina	A.G.1757
2	René		M. Anne Liénard	
	Joseph			
3	Joseph	(2)	M. Fse. Drouin	S.F. 1762
			Chs. Boug.	
4	Jean		M. Anne Beaumont	1752
	Jean et Michel Nolin			
	Le même		M. Jos. Leclaire	S.P. 1761
			Chs. Bourg.	
5	Ambroise		M. Ls. Falardeau	1771
	Pierre Fse. Masse		Lorette	
	Pierre			
6	Pierre	(5)	Augé Ferland	S.P. 1811
	Marie		Pierre Dalaire	S.Chs. 1836
	Adelaïde		Pierre Chabot	S. Chs. 1846
	Angèlique		Jean Bilodeau	S.Chs. 1855
	Pierre			
8	Paul		Génév. Touchet	A.G. 1795
	Chs. et Genev. Mathieu			
	Joseph			
10	Jean		M. Jos. Plamondon	
	François			
11	Pierre		Marg. Boucher	S.Joa. 1786
	Jean et Frs. Poulin			
	Ignace			
12	Pierre	(6)	M. Eliz. Turgeon	S.Chs. 1847
13	Joseph	(8)	Archange Drouin	S.F.1828
14	François	(10)	M. Ls. Guérard	S.P. 1838
15	Ignace	(11)	Genev. Dalaire	S.Frs. 1840
16	Athanase		Marie Fortier	S.Anne 1828
	Ls. et Mad. Gagné			
	Marie Louise		Tho. Drouin	S.F. 1851
17	Michel		M. Eliz. Beaubien	
	Marie Narcisse		CandideDufresne	S.M.1857

TURCOT.

1	Abel		Marie Giroux	C.R. 1662
	Marie		Noël Charlan	S.F. 1682
	Geneviève		Ant. Bilodeau	S.F. 1685
	Françoise		Jacq. Plante	S.F. 1686
	Anne		Simon Bilodeau	S.F. 1689
	Marie Madeleine		Pierre Lepage	S.F. 1700
	Renée		Nicolas Asselin	S.F. 1703
	François			
	Louis			
2	François	(1)	Marg. Ouimet	S.F. 1688
	Marie Anne		Ign. Paradis	S.F. 1719
	Marguerite		Pierre Langlois	S.P. 1731
	François			
	Augustin			
	Joseph			
	Nicolas			
	Nicolas			
	Jacques			
	Simon			
3	Louis	(1)	Marg. Lepage	S.Frs. 1706
	Angèlique		Paul Cloutier	S.Frs. 1743
	Joseph			
	Le même		Angé Plante	S.F. 1721
	Anador			

TURCOT.

	Jean				
4	François	(2)	Genev. Dorval	S.P.	1714
	Genevieve		Jos. Crépeau	S.F.	1736
	Marie Madelaine		Guill. Audet	S.F.	1742
	Basile				
	François				
	Pierre				
5	Simon	(2)	Mad. Godbout	S.F.	1722
	Madeleine		Jos. Blouin	S.F.	1751
	Madeleine		2° Pierre Noël Fortier	S.J.	1761
	Simon				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Prisque				
	Augustin				
	Louis				
	Le même		Marie Vaillancour	S.F.	1738
6	Jacques	(2)	Mad. Audet	S.L.	1726
	Marie		Jos. Giguère	S.F.	1753
	Marthe		Jos. Langlois	S.F.	1753
	Geneviève		Jacq. Faucher	S.F.	1763
	Jean Baptiste				
	Jacques				
7	Joseph	(2)	M. Jos. Audet	S.F.	1732
	Josette		Jos. Gosselin	S.J.	1752
	Marie Anne		Ign. Vaillancour	S.J.	1768
	Marie Madeleine		Pierre Bouffart	S.J.	1769
	Marie Madeleine		2° Basile Hélie	S.J.	1790
	Marie Louise		Aug. Marseau	S.J.	1783
	Pierre Noël				
	Augustin				
	Laurent				
8	Nicolas	(2)	M. Jeanne Grinel	S.P.	1733
9	Augustin	(2)	Marg. Gendron	S.F.	1741
10	Nicolas	(2)	Louise Langlois	S.F.	1743
11	Joseph	(3)	Félicité Charlan	S.F.	1740
	Rose		Jean Laurent	S.F.	1762
	Joseph				
12	Jean	(3)	M. Thérèse Ratté	S.F.	1752
	Pierre				
13	Amador	(3)	M. Mad. Vaillancour	S.F.	1763
	Le même		M. Marg. Canac	S.F.	1771
14	François	(4)	Cath. Baudoin	S.Frs.	1742
15	Pierre	(4)	Marie Gendron	S.F.	1749
	Marie Pélagie		Frs. Guérard	S.F.	1792
	François				
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Marc				
16	Basile	(4)	Eliz. Guion	S.F.	1751
	Michel				
	Jean Baptiste				
17	Jean Baptiste	(5)	Marie Vérieul	S.Frs.	1750
18	Augustin	(5)	M. Mad. Vaillancour	S.F.	1756
19	Prisque	(5)	Félicité Martineau	S.Frs.	1759
20	Simon	(5)	Angé Barret	„	1759
	Le même		M. Mad. Gagnon	„	1773
21	Louis	(5)	Marie Pichet	S.P.	1763
22	Jacques	(6)	Thérèse Cornelier	S.F.	1762
23	Jean Baptiste	(6)	M. Anne Bouré	Chs. Bourg	1766
	Marie Anne		Jean Crepeau	S.P.	1803
	Madeleine		Frs. Chabot	„	1803
24	Augustin	(7)	Ange Leboux S. H.	S.F.	1762
	Marguerite		Ls. Dupuis	S.J.	1808
	Etienne				
	Pierre				
	Ignace				
	Augustin				
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				

TURCOT.

25	Pierre Noël	(7)	Gertrude Gendreau	S.L.	1774
	Marie Gertrude		Etn. Fontaine	S.J.	1800
	Marie		Ls. Rousseau	S.P.	1804
	Madeleine		Ls. Leclaire	„	1805
	Joseph				
26	Laurent	(7)	Mad. Guion	S.F.	1765
27	Joseph	(11)	M. Mad. Asselin	„	1781
	Angèlique		Frs. Arcan	„	1822
	Michel				
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
28	Pierre	(12)	Pélagie Perrot	S.F.	1778
29	Pierre	(15)	Mad. Létourneau	„	1781
30	François	(15)	M. Jos. Emond	S.J.	1785
	Marie Josette		Frs. Dalaire	„	1809
	Marguerite		Jean Blouin	„	1810
	Marie Victoire		Paul Blouin	„	1813
	Madeleine		Jos. Pepin	„	1815
	Marie Archange		J. B. Cochon	„	1824
	Catherine		Ls. Terrien	„	1827
	Justine		Jos. Raimond	„	1831
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		M. Angé Ratté	„	1812
31	Jean Baptiste	(15)	M. Ls. Pouliot	„	1793
	Marie Louise		Jean Audet	S.F.	1814
	Marie Soulange		Frs. Ferland	„	1835
	Jean Baptiste				
32	Marc	(15)	Marie Girard	Lévis	1795
	Adélaïde		John Clark	S.F.	1831
	Adélaïde		2° Moïse Létourneau		
	Marie		Jos. Blouin	S.F.	1831
	Marc				
	François				
A	Louis		M. Fse. Deblois		
	Jean				
33	Pierre		Fse. Livernois		
	Le même		Marie Leclaire	S.P.	1812
	Angèle		Isaac Giguère	S.Joa.	1834
34	Joseph	(24)	Louise Bégin	S.H.	1798
	Louise		Jean Roy	S.G.	1819
	Marie Anne		Ign. Lacasse	„	1822
	Le même		Josette Dumont	S.H.	1806
	Antoine				
35	Jean Baptiste	(16)	M. Anne Drouin	S.F.	1782
	Marie Louise		Michel Sauvage	„	1815
	Marie Anne		J. B. Turcot	„	1817
	Le même		Mad. Leclaire	S.L.	1797
	Angèle		Isaac Asselin	S.F.	1829
36	Michel	(16)	Genev. Drouin	„	1786
	Geneviève		Jean Pouliot	S.J.	1812
	Geneviève		2° Godfroi Deschesne	S.J.	1840
	Marie Anne		Jos. Asselin	„	1813
	Marguerite		Jean Marie Dompierre	S.J.	1829
	Françoise		Frs. Gagnon	„	1828
	Archange		Basile Thivierge	„	1830
	Basile				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Michel				
	Jérémie				
	François				
37	Augustin	(24)	M. Ls. Voisin	S.V.	1788
38	Etienne	(24)	Marie Délage	S.J.	1794
	Le même		M. Chs. Dubois	„	1819
	Etienne				
39	Ignace	(24)	Angé Munro	S.Chs.	1794
	Pierre				
	Ignace				
	Joseph				
40	Pierre	(24)	Mad. Plante	S.J.	1808
	Le même		Mad. Quemeneur	S.H.	1816
	Le même		Josette Longchamp	S.H.	1816
41	Jean Baptiste	(24)	Hélène Bégin	„	1800

TURCOT.

42	Jean	(32)A	Genev. Vallée	S.Marie	1814
	Zoé		Paul Hélie	S.F.	1854
	Jean				
43	Joseph	(25)	M. Angé Leblond	S.F.	1833
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
44	Michel	(27)	M. Mad. Guion	S.F.	1811
45	Joseph	(27)	Charlotte Gagnon	"	1811
46	JeanBaptiste	(27)	M. Anne Turcot	"	1817
47	François	(30)	Angé Cochon	S.J.	1810
	Marguerite		Chs. Pouliot	"	1836
	Luce		Jean Pouliot	"	1836
	Magloire				
	Le même		Julie Lemieux	S.J.	1845
48	JeanBaptiste	(30)	M. Jos. Fortier	"	1814
	Eléonore		Alexander Poulin	"	1840
	Catherine		F. X. Asselin	S.J.	1852
	Anna		F. X. Gagnon	"	1854
	Anselme				
	François Xavier				
49	Jean Bte	(31)	Henriette Poulin	S.F.	1827
	Hombéline		Robert Turcot	"	1855
	Perpétue		Abraham Dion	"	1868
	Onésime				
50	Marc	(32)	M. Justine Canac	S.F.	
	Hombéline		F. X. Gagnon	"	1857
	Marie Délina		Ls. Cyrillle Giguère	S.F.	1869
	François Xavier				
51	François	(32)	M. Anne Génest	S.J.	1831
	Marie Anne		Delvina Narcisse Réaume	S.J.	1858
	Sophronie		Jos. Pouliot	S.J.	1865
	Hubert				
52	Jean		Julie Lemieux		
	Aurélie		Narcisse Nadeau	S.Chs.	1857
53	Michel	(36)	M. Charlotte Audebert	S.J.	1811
	Marcelline		Frs. Lainé	"	1851
	Justine		Michel Morisset	"	1865
	Siméon				
	Benjamin				
	Paul				
	Magloire				
54	Jean Bte	(36)	Marg. Blouin	S.J.	1813
	Le même		M. Angé. Lainé	"	1821
	Marcelline		Paul Pouliot	"	1857
	Cécile		Célestin Drouin	"	1858
	Julie		Guill. Blouin	"	1863
55	Basile	(36)	Cécile Roussel	"	1824
	Julie		Paul Blouin	"	1855
	Georges				
	Robert				
	François				
	Basile				
56	François	(36)	Charlotte Pepin	S.J.	1836
57	Jéremie	(36)	Hélène Blouin	"	1852
58	Etienne	(38)	Reparate Picard	S.Frs.	1845
A	Joseph	(39)	Cath. Delenteigne	S.H.	1820
59	Pierre	(39)	Pélagie Pichet	S.P.	1824
60	Ignace	(39)	M. Félicité Rousseau	S.P.	1828
61	Antoine	(34)	M. Perpétue Gosselin	S.Chs.	1837
62	Jean	(42)	Josette L'heureux	S.F.	1839
63	Joseph	(43)	Césarine Pichet	S.P.	1858
64	Pierre	(43)	Marg. Adé Pichet	"	1863
65	Magloire	(47)	Marie Trépanier	S.J.	1842
66	François Xavier	(48)	M. Eliz. Rousseau	S.Roch	1841
	Elzéar				
67	Anselme	(48)	Adé Gosselin	S.J.	1855

TURCOT.

68	Onésime	(49)	Julie Drouin	S.F.	1853
	Le même		Philomène Gosselin	S.P.	1858
69	François Xavier	(50)	Philomène Denis	S.F.	1867
70	Hubert	(51)	Emelie Royer	S.J.	1862
71	Benjamin	(53)	Constance Canac	S.F.	1843
72	Paul	(53)	Josette Cotin	S.J.	1845
73	Magloire	(53)	Rose de Lima Maranda	S.J.	1855
74	Siméon	(53)	Philomène Prémont	S.F.	1859
75	Georges	(55)	Apolline Blouin	S.J.	1846
76	Basile	(55)	Seraphine Royer	S.J.	1848
77	Robert	(55)	Hombeline Turcot	S.F.	1855
	Le même		Flavie Leblanc	S.J.	1857
78	François	(55)	M. Basilisse Elmere Leclaire	S.L.	1869
79	Elzéar	(66)	M. Sara Pepin	S.J.	1865

TURGEON.

1	Charles		Perrine Lefebvre		
	Marie		Abel Sagot	Que.	1668
	Jean				
	Jacques				
	Zacharie				
	Pierre				
2	Jean	(1)	Jeanne Lignot		1688
	Le même		Thérèse Vachon	Beauport	1691
	Jean				
3	Zacharie	(1)	Isabelle Roy	Beauport	1691
	Marie		Jean Bilodeau	B.	1716
	Elizabeth		Aug. Couture	B.	1723
	Angèlique		Jos. Nadeau	B.	1723
	Marguerite		Ant. Nadeau	B.	1726
	Louise		Jean Nadeau	B.	1727
	Geneviève		Jos. Couillard	B.	1729
	Susanne		Jos. Couture	B.	1732
	Alexandre				
	Jean				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	Joseph				
4	Pierre	(1)	Marie Carrier	Lévis	1695
	Joseph				
	Charles				
5	Jacques	(1)	Marie Jean (Vien)	B.	1704
	Charlotte		Guill. Couture	B.	1722
	Elizabeth		Jacq. Leclaire	B.	1730
	Jacques				
6	Charles		M.Mad. Monplaisir		
	Marie Anne		Frs. Leclaire	B.	1749
	Marie Josette		Ign. Lecours	"	1750
	Marie Josette		2e Pierre Couture	S.Chs.	1763
	Charles				
7	Jean	(2)	M. Mad. Pichet	S.P.	1735
8	Jean	(3)	Marg. Alaire	Que.	1723
	Marguerite		Jos.Couture	B.	1753
	André				
	Jean				
	Michel				
	Le même		M.Mad.Mimaux	S.M.	1737
	Marie Agathe		Pierre Le Roy	B.	1759
	M. Madeleine		Etn. Couture	"	1761
	Cécile		Jos. Bergeron	S.M.	1766
	Marie		Jos. Cote	"	1767
	François				
	Louis				
9	Louis	(3)	Angé Couture	B.	1728
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	Etienne				

TURGEON.

	Antoine				
	Gilles				
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
10	Joseph	(3)	M. Jos. Jérémie	B.	1732
	Marie Josette		Jacq. Huart	B.	1749
	Marthe		Chs. Etn. Bégin	B.	1756
	Marie Anne		Jos. Beaucher	B.	1770
	Etienne				
11	Joseph	(3)	M. Anne Morin		1737
12	Alexandre	(3)	Cécile Lecours	B.	1744
	Cécile		J.B. Mercier	S.Chs.	1778
	François				
13	Joseph	(4)	Marg. Boutillet	S.G.	1721
	Marguerite		Pierre Naud,	Lévis	1746
	M. Geneviève		Ls. Patry	Lévis	1754
	Marie		Alexandre Fournier	Lévis	1761
	Joseph				
14	Charles	(4)	Cath Lemieux	Que.	1733
15	Jacques	(5)	Marie Fournier	B.	1742
	Josette		Chs. Lecours	"	1794
	Marie Louise		J. B. Coté	S.M.	1767
	Angelique		Guill. Beaucher	"	1772
	Guillaume				
	Jacques				
	Antoine				
16	Joseph		M. Anne Beauséjour	Lévis	
	Michel				
17	Charles	(6)	Thérèse Gosselin	B.	1749
	Thérèse		Jos. Royer	S.Chs.	1781
	François				
	Le même		Louise Patry	S.V.	1790
18	Michel	(8)	Genev. Gosselin	B.	1750
	Marie Agathe		Frs. Poliquin	"	1787
	Jean Baptiste				
	Antoine				
	Michel				
	Paschal				
	François				
19	Jean	(8)	M. Ls. Lecours	B.	1754
	Marie Louise		Jean Goulet	S.Chs.	1775
	Marie Louise		2° J. B. Blanchet	"	1789
	Marguerite		Andre Bernier	"	1782
	Josette		Ls. Lecours	"	1796
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Eliz. Trahan	"	1797
20	Andre	(8)	M. Anne Bonneau	B.	1760
	Marie Anne		Pierre Larivière	"	1782
	Marie Anne		2° Michel Beaucher	"	1793
	Marguerite		Alexandre Fournier	"	1794
	Marie		Pierre Bouchard	"	1814
	André				
	Joseph				
	Jean				
	Pierre				
21	François	(8)	M. Angé Labreque	S.M.	1768
	M. Angélique		Chs. Roy	B.	1791
	Théotiste		Frs. Simoneau	B.	1825
	Charlotte		Michel Pénin	S.Chs.	1806
	Féreol				
	Joseph				
22	Louis	(8)	Charlotte Forgues	Lévis	1787
	Marguerite		Jacq. Beaucher	B.	1810
	Charlotte		Ls. Roy	"	1838
	Jean				
23	Louis	(9)	M. Fse. Couillard	"	1758
	Louis				
	Pierre Flavien		Archev de Quebec		
24	Joseph	(9)	M. Cath. Lacroix	B.	1759
25	Etienne	(9)	Marg. Marcoux	"	1759
	Joseph				

TURGEON.

	Etienne				
26	Antoine	(9)	Dorothée Beaucher	"	1763
	Angèlique		Jos. Fournier	S.Chs.	1787
	Josette		Frs. Genest	"	1793
	Geneviève		J. B. Genest	"	1793
	Marguerite		Jos. Guay	"	1803
	Joseph				
	Antoine				
	Jean Baptiste				
	François				
	Louis				
27	François	(9)	Genev. Beaucher	B.	1764
	Angèlique		Jos. Deforges	"	1789
	Geneviève		Ls. Turgeon	"	1796
	Abraham				
	François				
	Louis				
28	Jean	(9)	Louise Valière	B.	1764
	Marie Louise		Ls. Côté	S.M.	1803
	Marie Louise		2º Frs. Hélie	B.	1816
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Angé Fournier	B.	1780
	Marguerite		Frs. Lebrecque	"	1811
	Marie		L. S. Bussière	"	1819
	Angèlique		Frs. Lebrecque	"	1828
	Seraphie		Philippe Pouliot(?)	"	1842
	Alexandre				
29	Gilles	(9)	M. Jos. Lecours	S.M.	1771
	Joseph				
	Gilles				
30	Etienne	(10)	Thècle Côté	S. Chs.	1775
31	François	(12)	Marg. Labrecque	B	
	Marguerite		Frs. Chabot	S. Chs.	1809
	Marguerite		2°Jos. Leclaire	"	1821
	Alexandre				
	François-Xavier				
	Antoine				
32	Joseph	(13)	M. Anne Fournier	B.	1750
	Marie Anne		J.B. Filteau	Qué.	1798
	Jean Baptiste				
33	Antoine	(15)	M. Mad. Audet	S.L.	1773
	Angélique		Benj. Girard	B.	1815
	Euphrosine		Alexis Paquet	"	1818
	Charles				
	Jacques				
	Antoine				
34	Jacques	(15)	Thérèse Pouliot	S.L.	1779
35	Guillaume	(15)	Marie Denis	"	1786
	Louise		Aug. Fournier	B.	1814
	Marie		Germ. Fournier	"	1828
	Marguerite				
	Marie Victoire		Michel Fournier	"	1831
	Marie Honoré		Ls. Buteau	S.V.	1824
	Jean Charles				
	Françoise				
	Guillaume				
36	Michel	(16)	Eliz. Roberge	S.Chs.	1766
	Jean Baptiste				
	François				
37	François	(17)	Cécile Gonthier	S.Chs.	1783
	Geneviève		Ls. Tangué	S.G.	1818
	Pierre				
	Charles				
	François				
38	François		Cécile Coté		
	Angélique		Chs. Morin	S.G.	1814
39	Michel	(18)	Fse. Adam	S. M.	1782
	Marie Françoise		Jos. Girard	"	1810
	Angèle		Ant. Fisbash	"	1816
	Sophie		F. X. Balan	B.	1821
	Marie		Jean Couillard	"	1827
	Laurent				
	Ignace				
	Michel				

TURGEON.

40	Jean Baptiste	(18)	M. Cath. Boilard	S.M.	1787
	Elisabeth		Noël Tangué	"	1819
	Josette		Nicholas Fortier	S. M.	1821
	Michel				
	Jean Baptiste				
41	Paschal	(18)	M. Angé Roy	B.	1791
42	Antoine	(18)	Cath. Gagnon	S. M.	1795
	Julie		Pierre Tangué	"	1828
43	François	(18)	Genev. Guay Qué.	B.	1829
44	Joseph	(19)	M. Ls. Lepage	S.V.	1787
	Marguerite		Jos. Cochon	S.M.	1823
	Louise		Pierre Paul Fournier	S.H.	
	Le même		Josette Couture	S.Chs.	1799
45	Pierre	(19)	Marie Fortier	"	1794
	Le même		Charlotte Couture	"	1795
	Marie Charlotte		Ant. Bisson	S. Chs.	1828
	Sophie		Tho. Rousseau	"	1845
	Geneviève		Michel Fournier	B.	1846
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
46	André	(20)	Eliz. Latour	B.	1791
47	Joseph	(20)	Thérèse Filteau	B.	1797
	Cécile		Jos. Couillard	"	1816
	Le même		Marg. Monmeny	Lévis	1816
48	Jean	(20)	Charlotte Roy	B.	1797
	Charlotte		André Brousseau	"	1823
	Geneviève		Frs. Bourget	"	1823
	Geneviève		2° Jos. Goupy	"	1829
	Marie Marthe		Féreol Bourget	"	1829
	Pierre				
	Jean				
49	Pierre	(20)	M. Anne Roy	S.V.	1797
	Emélie		Chs. Bourget	B.	1817
	Luce		Jean Valière	"	1834
	Adelaide		Michel Mercier	"	1837
	Pierre				
	Andrè				
50	Joseph	(21)	M. Ange Gosselin	S. Chs.	1808
	Phèbé		Chs. Bilodeau	B.	1841
	Féréol	(21)	Marie Cochon	S.Chs.	1809
	Esther		Jos. Fortier	S.V.	1848
52	Joseph		Marg. Létang		
	Marguerite		Pierre Poiré	B.	1821
53	Jean	(22)	Hyppolite Letang	"	1828
54	Louis	(23)	Genev. Turgeon	"	1796
	Hermine		Ls. Viger	S. Chs.	1824
55	Joseph	(25)	Agathe Audet	"	1793
56	Etienne	(25)	Hélène Fournier	S. G.	1797
	Marc				
57	Antoine	(26)	Fse. Couillard	B.	1790
	Joseph				
	Antoine				
58	Joseph	(26)	Marie Gosselin	S.Chs.	1795
	Angèlique		Amb. Roberge	S.G.	1818
	Marie		Pierre Roberge	S.G.	1820
	Marguerite		Jos. Corriveau	S.G.	1820
	Joseph				
59	Jean Bapt.	(26)	Marg. Mercier	S.Chs.	1804
	Marguerite		Jos. Blais	S.G.	1828
	Joseph				
60	Louis	(26)	M. Angé. Bégin	Lévis.	1807
	M. Angèlique		André Paré	S.Chs.	1831
	M. Hermine		André Paquet	S.Chs.	1843
	Emélie		Jos. David Lépine	S.Chs.	1844
	Marie Caroline		Godfroi Blanchet	S.Chs.	1846
	Marie Alix.		Pierre Trudel	S.Chs.	1847
	Théophile				
	Charles Félix		Prêtre		
	Pierre Narcisse				
	Jean Gaulbert				
	Louis Edouard				

TURGEON.

61	François	(26)	M. Ls. Provost	S.Chs.	1802
	Henriette		Ant. Turgeon	B.	1846
	Marie Maxime		Pierre Labrecque	B.	1846
	Léocadie		Magl. Labrecque	B.	1846
	Angèle		Jos. Coté	B.	1853
	Euphrosine		Jean Anselme Roy	B.	1854
	Florent				
	Pierre				
	Hubert				
	Damase				
62	François	(27)	Cécile Bouchard	S.V.	1804
	Adélaïde		Leon Fournier	B.	1831
	Josephine		Chs. Fournier	B.	1736
	Josephine		2° Pierre Audet	B.	1839
	Cécile		Aug. Monard	B.	1839
	Mathilde		Jos. Valière	B.	1846
	Charles Edouard				
	François				
	Zéphirin				
	Louis				
63	Louis	(27)	Marg. Vict. Gravel	B.	1799
	Marg. Victoire		Germ. Dangueuger	B.	1831
	Hélène		Gab. Beaucher	B.	1838
	Marie Anne Eliz.		Pierre Talbot	B.	1838
	Colomban				
	Louis Marc.				
	François Xavier				
	Le même		Marie Noel	B.	1818
	Hermine		Fabien Beaucher	B.	1841
	Marie Louise		Ls. Turgeon	B.	1843
	Marie Célina		Julien Valière	B.	1846
	M. Dométille		Frs. Carrier	B.	1850
	M. Vévilie		Jos. Labrecque	B.	1856
	M. Natalie		Etn. Queret	S.M.	1846
	M. Anne Eliz.		Pierre Dalaire	S.M.	1849
	Jos. Narcisse				
	Ovide				
64	Abraham	(27)	Monique Goulet	S.G.	1819
	Cath. Emélie		Pantaleon Forgues	S.G.	1842
	Louise Caroline		Abraham Talbot	S.M.	1847
65	Jean Marie		Marg. Fontaine	S.H.	1794
	Angèlique		Frs. Nadeau	S.H.	1817
	Jean				
66	Jean Bapt.	(28)	Charlotte Fournier	B.	1792
	Charlotte		Paul Bernier	S.H.	1810
67	Joseph	(28)	M. Brigitte Morin	S.H.	1803
	Elizabeth		Ls. Boissonneau	B.	1832
	Elizabeth		2° Amb. Guay	B	1835
	Sophie		Alex. Gosselin	B.	1840
	M. Irmine		Jos. Philibert Gautron	B.	1832
	M. Josephine		Paul Belanger	B.	1855
	Anastasie		F. X. Brochu	S.M.	1853
	Charles				
	Edouard				
	Louis				
	Pierre				
	François Xavier				
	Joseph				
68	Alexandre	(28)	Angèle Nadeau	S.Chs.	1818
	Anatalie		Michel Labrecque	B.	1841
	Damase				
	Jean				
	Le même		Scolastique Nadeau	B.	1840
69	Gilles	(29)	Genev. Lefèbvre	B.	1797
	Théotiste		Julien Fleury	S.G.	1819
	Jean Baptiste				
	Etienne				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
70	Joseph	(29)	Mad. Couture	B.	1809
	M. Marcelline		Julien Drapeau	B.	1848
	Eloi				
	Joseph				

TURGEON.

71	Antoine	(31)	Cécile	S.Chs.	1797
72	François Xavier	(31)	Marg. Couture	S.Chs.	1798
	Marguerite		Jos. Gourgue	S.Chs.	1822
	Marie Josette		Nicolas Boulet	S.Chs.	1825
	Marie Louise		F. X. Cotè	S.Chs.	1825
	Michel				
	Le même		M. Jos. Pouliot	S.Chs.	1820
73	Alexandre	(31)	Josette Couture	S.Chs.	1803
	Alexandre				
74	Jean Bapt.	(32)	M. Genev. Poliquin	Lévis.	1795
	Simon				
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
75	Antoine	(33)	Adé. Girard	B.	1816
	Honore				
	Antoine				
76	Charles	(33)	Genev. Girard	B.	1817
	Maxime		Bénoni Labrecque	B.	1840
	Luce		Julien Labrecque	B.	1840
	M. Séraphine		Jacq. Geo. Beaucher	B.	1848
	M. Geneviève		Michel Lebel	B.	1848
	Zoe		Jos. Beaucher	B.	1851
	Marie Désanges		Jean Enouf	S.M.	1845
	Edouard				
77	Jacques	(33)	Mad. Girard	B.	1822
	Anastasie		Ign. Bilodeau	B.	1848
	Anastasie		2° Godfroi Labrecque	B.	1856
	Christine		Damase Turgeon	B.	1850
	Marie Liza		F. X. Corriveau	B.	1857
78	François	(35)	Angèlé Fournier	B.	1878
	Le même		Julie Gontier	S.Chs.	1840
79	Guillaume	(35)	Marie Corriveau	S.G.	1823
80	Jean Chs.	(35)	M. Adé Roy	S.V.	1824
	Emélie		Pierre Boutin	S.V.	1864
	Théodore				
81	François	(36)	Cécile Fagot	Lévis	1805
82	JeanBaptiste	(36)	Euphroisine Roy	B.	1808
	Adélaïde		Frs. Audet	B.	1841
	M. Louise		J. B. Audet	B.	1844
	Marie Sara		Jean Carrier	B.	1849
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	PierreTelesphore				
83	François	(37)	Genev. Pouliot	S.G.	1816
	Geneviève		Benj. Baillargeon	S.L.	1849
84	Charles	(37)	Genev. Marseau	Lévis	1824
85	Pierre	(37)	Flavie Dessaint	S.G.	1830
86	Michel	(39)	Julie Gérard	B.	1812
	Hermine		Jean Marcoux	B.	1843
	Caroline		Ls. Paquet	B.	1848
	Julie		Jos. Coté	S.Chs.	1841
	Marie		J. B. Fournier	S.Chs.	1848
	Michel				
	François Xavier				
	Fereol Edouard				
87	Laurent	(39)	Fse. Gagnon	S.M.	1819
	Marie		Nazaire Nadeau	S.M.	1848
	Magloire				
	Michel				
88	Ignace	(39)	Christine Rousseau	S.Chs.	1822
89	JeanBaptiste	(40)	Marg. Lefebvre	S.M.	1815
90	Michel	(40)	Fse. Kebble	S.M.	1823
	Catherine		Prosper Caouët	S.M.	1841
	Marie Anne		Narcisse Claret	S.M.	1841
	Eléonore		Ls. Olivier Leclairè	S.M.	1851
91	Pierre	(45)	M. Chs. Nadeau	S.Chs.	1823
92	JeanBaptiste	(45)	Marg. Lebrun	S.Chs.	1827
	Marie Hermine		Abraham Turgeon	S.Chs.	1864
93	Jean	(48)	Euphrosine Guay	B.	1828

TURGEON.

94	Pierre	(48)	M. Jos. Moumeny	S.Chs.	1837
95	Louis		Euphrosine Veau	S.M.	1823
	Eulalie Caroline		Frs. Apollinaire Beaucher	B.	1850
96	Pierre André	(49)	Olive Morin		
	Marie Célina		Chs. Letellier	B.	1852
	Pierre				
97	Marc	(56)	Josette Gosselin	B.	1826
	Louis Marc				
98	Joseph		Fse. Roy		
	Abraham				
99	Antoine	(57)	Mathilde Duquet	S.Chs.	1822
	Archange		Paul Marseau	S.Chs.	1848
	Le même		Soulange Talbot	S.Chs.	1831
	Marcelline		Jos. Blais	S.M.	1862
100	Joseph	(57)	Angèle Lainé	B.	1831
101	Abraham		Marg. Talbot	S.Isdore	
	Marie		Stanislas Bédard	S.V.	1870
102	Joseph	(58)	Louise Jolin	S.G.	1824
103	Joseph	(59)	Marg. Guay	S.G.	1828
104	Antoine		Angèle Blouin	S.J.	1836
105	LouisEdouard	(60)	M. Angéle Couture	S.Chs.	1830
	Caroline		Jos. Audet	S.Chs.	1854
	Mélanie		André Blanchet	S.Chs.	1861
	Adé Eloise		Abraham Turgeon	S.Chs.	1861
	Louis				
106	P. Narcisse	(60)	Scolastique Chabot	S.Chs.	1839
107	J. Gualbert	(60)	M. Angèle Ruel	S.Chs.	1840
	Marie Angèle		Pierre Octave Morin	S.Chs.	1860
108	Théophile	(60)	Louise Couture	S.Chs.	1834
109	François Florent	(61)	Eliz. Ouellet	B.	1845
110	Hubert	(61)	M. Dina Roy	B.	1846
111	Pierre	(61)	Flavie Coté	B.	1847
112	Damase	(61)	Christine Turgeon	B.	1850
113	François	(62)	Julie Eleonore Fiset	B.	1839
114	Charles Edouard	(62)	Angé Flavie Beaucher	B.	1841
115	Louis	(62)	M. Angè Couture	B.	1837
	Le même		Emérence Quemeneur	B.	1857
116	Zephirin	(62)	M. Fse. Bilodeau	B.	1846
117	Louis Marc	(63)	Angèle Labrecque	B.	1832
118	François Xavier	(63)	Adé Dangueuger	B.	1833
119	Colomban	(63)	Julie Goupy	B.	1834
	Abraham				
	Louis Narcisse				
120	Ovide	(63)	Cath. McNeil	"	1844
121	Jos. Narcisse	(63)	Marg. Gagné	"	1844
122	Jean	(65)	Marie Ruel	S.Chs.	1826
123	Joseph	(67)	Josette Osteau	B.	1833
124	Pierre	(67)	Fse. Lacasse	"	1840
125	Louis	(67)	M. Ls. Turgeon	"	1843
126	Chs. Edward	(67)	M. Esther Paquet	"	1851
127	Frs. Xavier	(67)	M. Marg. Désanges Gautron	S.M.	1854
128	Damase	(68)	Isabelle Labrecque	B.	1853
129	Jean	(68)	Céline Labrecque	"	1815
130	Etienne	(69)	Charlotte Fortier	S.G.	1822
131	Louis	(69)	M. Anne Leclaire	"	1825
	Catherine		Jos. Boilard	B.	1846
	Le même		Emèrence Drouin	"	1834
132	Joseph	(69)	Fse. Royer	S.G.	1828
133	Jean Bte.	(69)	Marg. Boutin	Bert.	1841
134	Joseph	(70)	Angèle Audet	B.	1839
135	Eloi	(70)	Anastasie Talbot	"	1849
136	Michel	(72)	Reine Gourgue	S.M.	1821
137	Alexandre	(73)	Angèle Vermet	Lévis	1832

TURGEON.

138	Jean Bte.	(74)	M. Anne Paradis	Lévis	1818
139	Simon	(74)	Pélagie Paradis	"	1819
140	Joseph	(74)	Archange Nolin	S.Chs.	1824
141	Antoine	(75)	Henriette Turgeon	B.	1846
142	Honoré	(75)	M. Cécile Coté	"	1859
143	Edouard	(76)	Marie Lacasse	"	1849
144	François Xavier		M. Reine Gourgue		
	Marie Phébée		Chs. Nadeau	S.Chs.	1846
	François Xavier				
145	Ferdinand		Cath. Catellier		
	Le même		Constance Richard	S.V.	1863
146	Théodore	(8)	M. Carmel Bélanger	S.V.	1853
147	Joseph	(82)	M. Emélie Fortier	B.	1833
	Le même		M. Anne Couture	S.Chs.	1856
148	Pierre	(82)	Luce Fortier	B.	1835
	Marie		Chs. Paquet	"	1858
	Le même		Marie Maranda	"	1855
149	Jean Bte.	(82)	Louise McNeil	S.M.	1836
150	P. Télesphore	(82)	Marie McNeil	B.	1851
151	Michel	(86)	Sophie Couture	"	1837
152	Ed. Feréol	(86)	M. Marcelline Fournier	B.	1848
153	François Xavier	(86)	Adé Couture	S.Chs.	1860
154	Michel	(87)	Angèle Audet	S.M.	1847
155	Magloire	(87)	Martiale Tangué	"	1854
156	Pierre	(96)	Christine Shinck	B.	1857
157	Louis Marc	(97)	Cath. Nadeau	"	1850
158	Abraham	(98)	M. Hermine Turgeon	S.Chs.	1864
159	Louis	(105)	M. Eloise Dessaint	S.Chs.	1855
160	L. Narcisse	(119)	Marie Lacroix	B.	1859
161	Abraham	(119)	Adè Eloïse Turgeon	S.Chs.	1861
162	François Xavier	(144)	M. Ls. Rousseau	S.M.	1854

VAILLANCOUR.

1	Robert		Marie Gobeil		1668
	Marie Anne		René Bechard	S.F.	1691
	Louise		Pierre Dumas	"	1698
	M. Charlotte		Jacq. Plante	"	1711
	Marie		J. B. Michaud	S.P.	1697
	J. Angèlique		Ignace Bélanger		1706
	Paul				
	Jean				
	Robert				
	François				
	Joseph				
2	Jean	(1)	Marie Huot	Qué.	1701
3	Joseph	(1)	Marie Mulvon	Isle Jésus	1707
4	Robert	(1)	Genev. Picard	S.Tho.	1704
	Le même		M. Anne Durand		1713
	Le même		Susanne Lamy		1715
	Angèlique		Ls. Bélanger	Islet	1734
5	François	(1)	M. Jossette Corbeil		
6	Paul	(1)	Marg. Guillot	S.P.	1705
	Marie		Simon Turcot	S.F.	1738
	Marguerite		Prisque Racine		1745
	Alexandre				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Pierre				
	Paul				
	Claude				
7	Paul	(6)	Marie Ratté	S.P.	1730
	Joseph				
	Ignace				

VAILLANCOUR.

8	Claude	(6)	M. Mad. Ratté	S.P.	1731
	Marie Madeleine		Aug. Turcot	S.F.	1756
	Marie Louise		Prisque Racine	"	1756
	Marie Madeleine		Amador Turcot	"	1763
	Marie Rose		Frs. Asselin	"	1763
	Marie Rose		2° Jean Pichet	"	1766
	Claude				
	François				
	Joseph				
	Le même		Genev. Pichet	S.P.	1747
9	Jean Baptiste	(6)	Mad. Coulombe	S.L.	1743
10	Alexandre	(6)	Marie Racine	S.F.	1747
11	Pierre	(6)	Eliz. Greffart	"	1748
12	Joseph	(7)	Thérèse Pichet	S.P.	1765
	Rose		Ign. Martel	S.F.	1808
	Catherine		Jos. Leclaire	"	1836
	Thérèse		Tho. Moor	"	1805
	Thérèse		2° Ls. Pouliot	S.L.	1810
	Antoine				
13	Ignace	(7)	M. Anne Turcot	S.J.	1768
14	Claude	(8)	Félicité Rouleau	S. Frs.	1764
	Claude				
15	François	(8)	M. Vict. Greffart	S.F.	1791
	François				
	Pierre				
16	Joseph	(8)	M. Cath. Meneux	S.F.	1771
	Angèlique		Michel Morin	"	1807
	Marie		Frs. Giguére	"	1811
	Joseph				
17	Antoine	(12)	Agathe Paradis	S.P.	1812
	Laurent				
	Jean				
	François				
18	Claude	(14)	Marie Charlan	S.J.	1804
	Le même		Mad. Boissonneau	S.J.	1811
19	François	(15)	Marie Canac	S.F.	1800
	Marie Mélanie		Pierre Beaucher	"	1827
	Marcelline		Jacq. Letourneau	"	1834
	Marie		Pierre Lainé	"	1834
	Jean				
20	Joseph	(16)	Brigitte Létourneau	S.F.	1800
	Scolastique		Ant. Gobeil	"	1829
	Brigitte		Paul Bernier	"	1836
	Moïse				
	Joseph				
21	Jean		Marie Ouellet	Kamouraska	
	Rébecca		Amable Genest	S.M.	1842
	Alexandre				
22	Basile		Angé Dossilva,	S. Roch	
	Gaspard Ferd.				
23	Pierre		Marie Bastaroche		
	Le même		Marie Lemelin	S. Frs.	1835
24	Laurent	(17)	Marie Dion	S.F.	1843
	Marie		Pierre Cyr Prément	S.F.	1862
	Adelphine		Vital Létourneau	"	1864
25	François	(17)	M. Adé Gagnon	"	1848
	Le même		Théotiste Létourneau	S.F.	1858
26	Jean	(17)	M. Esther Audet	"	1853
27	Jean	(19)	M. Veneranda Drouin	S.F.	1835
	Basilisse		Nap. Lavoi	"	1860
	Marie		Honoré Dion	"	1864
	Celina		Jos. Asselin	"	1865
	Vénèranda		Pierre Gosselin	"	1865
	Frs. Xavier				
	Le même		Brigitte Foucher	"	1858
28	Joseph	(20)	Archange Vézina	S.P.	1830

VAILLANCOUR.

29	Moïse	(20)	Olive Roberge	S.P.	1834
30	Alexandre	(21)	Luce Paquet	S.M.	1838
31	Gaspard Ferd	(22)	Philoméne Brochu	S.V.	1865
32	François Xavier	(27)	Rose de Lima Dion	S.F.	1860
	Le même		Philoméme Marseau	S.F.	1865
	Pierre	(15)	Véronique Morisset	S.H.	1810

VALIÈRE.

1	Pierre		Anne Lajoue,	Que.	1670
	Rémi				
	Jean				
	Pierre				
	Pierre				
2	Pierre	(1)	Marg. Gaboury	S. Aug.	1698
	Pierre				
3	Jean	(1)	Claire Beaucher	S.P.	1700
	Geneviéve		J. B. Boilard	"	1720
	Marie		Jean Pichet	"	1725
	Jean				
	Le même		Susanne Maranda	S.P.	1707
	Ursule		Germ. Morin	"	1731
	Thérèse		Adrien Leclaire	"	1744
	Augustin				
4	Rémi	(1)	Cath. Lacasse	B.	1701
	Marie		Pierre Forgues	"	1732
	Marie Jeanne		Ls. Couture	"	1737
	Marie Jeanne		2 Jos. Gosselin	S. Chs.	1751
	Antoine				
	Jean				
5	Pierre	(1)	M. Anne Caillet,	Pte. Tremble	1705
6	Pierre	(2)	Marg. Alaire	S.V.	1732
	Jean Baptiste				
	Pierre				
7	Jean	(3)	Marie Fiset	A.G.	1726
	Marie		Jean Rousseau	S.P.	1751
	Susanne		Frs. Coulombe	"	1756
	Geneviéve		Jos. Morel	"	1762
	Louis				
	Le même		Anne Leclaire	S. Chs	1760
8	Augustin	(3)	Josette Leclaire	S. P.	1744
9	Augustin		Genev. Badeau		
	Le même		Marie Pellerin	S. M.	1763
10	Antoine	(4)	M. Mad. Rinfret	B.	1727
	Marie Angèlique		Ls. Coté	S. Chs.	1757
	Madeleine		Jacq. Shinck	S. Chs.	1761
	Angèlique		Jos. Mateau	"	1772
	Antoine				
	Le même		Genev. Paradis	S.Chs.	1764
11	Jean	(4)	Mad. Roy	B.	1734
	Louise		Jean Turgeon	B.	1764
	François				
	Joseph				
12	Jean Bte.	(6)	Véronique Coté	S.Chs.	1757
	Le même		M. Mad. Noel	S. M.	1763
	Louise		Jos. Terrien	S. G.	1786
	Louise		2° Hypolite Leclaire	S. G.	1825
	Marguerite		Chs. Bernier	S. G.	1791
	Charlotte		Ant. Boissèl	"	1799
	Francoise		Frs. Marcoux	"	1802
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
13	Pierre		Genev. Ursule Hélie	S. V.	1774
	Charles				
	Nicolas				
	Louis				

VALIÈRE.

14	Joseph		Eliz. Couture		
	Marie		Rene Fontaine	S.P.S.	1778
	Augustin				
	Joseph				
15	Louis	(7)	M. Angé Brideau	S. P. S.	1772
	Marie Madeleine		Jos. Couture	S. H.	1801
	Louis				
16	Jean Bte	(10)	Véronique Gontier	S. Chs.	1767
	Joachim				
	Pierre				
17	Antoine	(10)	Cath. Hollery	S. Chs.	1766
18	Joseph	(11)	Genev. Létourneau	S. L.	1777
	Geneviève		Etn. Terrien	S. Chs.	1807
	Marie Charlotte		Jacq. Parant	"	1813
19	François	(11)	Marg. Couture	B.	1780
	Etienne				
20	Pierre	(12)	Josette Boilard	B.	1796
21	Joseph	(12)	Josette Boissèl	S. Chs.	1802
	Magloire				
22	Nicolas	(13)	M. Anne Lainé	S. H.	1801
23	Louis	(13)	Josette Boissonneau	S. H.	1806
24	Charles	(13)	Louise Boutin	S. G.	1820
25	Augustin	(14)	M. Reine Fournier	S. P. S.	1772
	Marie Roger		Ls. Mercier	S. P. S.	1796
	Marie Josettè		Jos. Magl. Langlois	S. P. S.	1795
	Marie Josette		2° Urbain Langevin	S.H.	1800
	Marie Françoise		Jean Bedard	"	1803
	Augustin				
	Jean				
26	Joseph	(14)	Rosalie Fournier	S. P. S.	1772
	Marguerite		Pierre Pouliot	S. G.	1800
	Rose		Alexis Roy	"	1809
	Michel				
	Joseph				
27	Augustin		Marg. Bourassa	Qué.	1775
	Pierre				
28	Louis	(15)	Marie Nadeau	S. H.	1801
29	Pierre	(16)	Véronique Roy	S. M.	1808
30	Joachim	(16)	Marie Couêt	"	1812
	Le même		Marthe Guilmet	S.Chs.	1831
31	Etienne	(19)	Emérentienne Letellier	B.	1814
	Julien				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Marthe Talbot	S.P.S.	1832
32	Magloire	(21)	Soulange Buteau	S. F. S.	1840
33	Augustin	(25)	Mad. Dalaire	B.	1800
	Romain				
	Jean				
34	Jean	(25)	M. Rosalie Bedard	S. H.	1806
35	Joseph	(26)	Rosalie Fournier	S.P.S.	1798
	Marie		Chs. Gendreau	S.P.S.	1838
	Francoise		Jacq. Paquet	"	1831
	Geneviève		Ls. Paquet	S. F. S.	1835
	Marie Olive		Frs. Fournier	"	1837
	Louis Fabien				
	Joseph				
36	Michel	(26)	Marg. Goulet	S. G.	1802
	Rose		Ls. Baillargeon	S. G.	1829
37	Pierre	(27)	Genev. Crepeau	S. P.	1803
38	Louis	(31)	Angèle Talbot	S.P.S.	1840
39	Julien	(31)	Célina Turgeon	B.	1846
40	Joseph	(31)	Mathilde Turgeon	B.	1846

VALIÈRE.

41	Jean	(33)	Luce Turgeon	B.	1834
42	Romain	(33)	M. Anastasie Roy	B.	1835
43	Joseph	(35)	Césarie Mathieu	S. P. S.	1838
44	Louis Fabien	(35)	Agnès Delagrave	S. P. S.	1840

VALLÉE

1	Pierre		Thérèse Leblanc	Qué.	1665
	Pierre Vincent				
	Nicolas				
	PierreVincent	(1)	Mad. Carreau	Beauport	1704
	Michel				
	Etienne				
3	Nicolas	(1)	Louise Lefebvre	Beauport	1712
	François				
4	Michel		Genev. Baugy	Beauport	
	Joseph				
	Louis				
	Michel				
5	Michel	(2)	Louis Rainville	Beauport	1731
	Michel				
6	Etienne	(2)	Marie Marcoux	Beauport	
	M. Madeleine		Ls. Bélanger	S.V.	1752
	Marie Angèlique		Jean Frs. Hélie	„	1753
	Marie Angèlique		2° Nic. Pouliot	„	1783
	Antoine				
	Etienne				
7	François	(3)	M. Anne Grenier	Beauport	
	François				
	Le même		Marie Lefebvre	S.M.	1771
	M. Geneviève		Pierre Hélie	„	1803
	Angèlique		Frs. Lacroix	„	1808
	M. Charlotte		André Fleury	S.V.	1801
8	Michel	(4)	Marie Coulombe	S.L.	1752
9	Joseph	(4)	M. Susanne Couture	Lévis	1759
10	Michel	(5)	Angé Giroux	Beauport	1764
11	Etienne	(6)	M. Anne Dalaire	S.M.	1761
	Geneviève		Michel Rémillard	S.H.	1797
	Michel				
	François				
12	Louis	(4)	M. Chs. Maillon	Beauport	1761
	Louis				
13	Antoine	(6)	M. Fse. Masseau	S.V.	1767
	Marie Anne		Jean Marie Maupos	S.M.	1786
	Françoise		Nic. Audet	„	1787
	François				
	Le même		Cath. Moreau	S.M.	1776
14	François	(7)	M. Reine Couillard	S.H.	1782
	Marie Reine		Michel Samson	„	1810
15	Jean		M. Cath. Marcoux	Beauport	
	André				
16	Antoine		M. Ls. Dompierre		
	Josette		Ls. Lepage	S.Frs.	1812
	Le même		M. Ls. Lepage	„	1802
17	Pierre	(10)	Marie Grenier	Beauport	1790
	Geneviève		Jean Turcot	S.Marie	1814
	Pierre				
18	François	(11)	Marie Gosselin	S.V.	1802
	Marie Anne		Frs. Briart	S.G.	1826
	François				
19	Michel	(14)	Angé Mercier	S.G.	1803
	Angèlique		Aug. Blais	„	1825

VALLÉE.

	Adelaïde		Frs. Bilodeau	S.G.	1827
	Marguerite		J. B. Guilmet	„	1830
20	Louis	(12)	M. Mad. Picard	S.P.S.	1786
	Marie Barbe		Jean Marie Daniau	S.P.S.	1812
	Esther		Chs. Marois	„	1823
21	François	(13)	Marie Delenteigne	S.M.	1790
22	Louis		Marie Beaulieu		
	Joseph				
23	François		Clarisse Deblois	S.Marie	1803
	Marie Reine		Jos. Nicole	S.V.	1804
	Louise		Jean Proulx	S.L.	1833
24	Louis		Marie Boutin		
	Etienne				
	Louis				
25	André	(15)	M. Genev. Blais	S.P.S.	1805
26	Pierre	(17)	Marie Dion	S.Chs.	1825
27	François	(18)	Thérèse Roy	S.G.	1824
28	Joseph	(22)	Judith Roby	„	1824
29	Louis	(24)	Céleste Gaumont	S.P.S.	1827
30	Etienne	(24)	Euphrosine Arbour	S.V.	1828

VANDET.

1	Réné		Marie Hariot	Que.	1671
	Marie		Ls. LeBreton	S.M.	1702
	Marie		2° Jacq. Bissonnet	S.M.	1709
	Marie		3° J. B. Balan	„	1716
	Michel				
2	Michel	(1)	Cath. Morin	Que.	1709
	Le même		Mad. Coton	S.M.	1716

VEAU—SYLVAIN.

1	Sylvain		Anne Gallet	S.Anne	1670
	Etienne				
1	Etienne	(1)	Marg. Gagnon	C.R. S.Jos.	1693
	Anne		Nic. Bouchard	C.R.	1709
	Geneviève		Frs. Racine	S.Anne	1717
	Marguerite		Jos. Racine	„	1721
	Pierre				
	Etienne				
3	Pierre	(2)	Cath. Racine	S.Anne	1722
4	Etienne	(2)	Anne Louise Corriveau	S.V.	1724
	Joseph				
	Le même		Marg. Lebrun	S.V.	1727
	Marthe		Ls. Lemelin	„	1749
	Marthe		2° J. B. Larimée	„	1759
	Marie		Jos. Garant	„	1752
	Elizabeth		J. B. Gosselin	„	1766
	Elizabeth		2° Jacq. Fradet	„	1789
	Paul				
	Le même		Louise Labrecque	B.	1756
5	Joseph	(4)	M. Thérèse Gautron	S.V.	1746
	Thérèse		Germ. Mercier	S.V.	1786
	Ignace				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
6	Paul	(4)	M. Thérèse Boulet	S.V.	1756
	Marie Thérèse		Laurent Poliquin	S.M.	1786
	Jean François				
	Paul				
7	Joseph	(5)	Mad. Asselin	S.V.	1778
	Etienne				

VEAU SYLVAIN.

	Pierre			
8	Ignacè	(5)	Marie Corriveau	S.V. 1779
	Michel			
	Ignace			
9	Pierre	(5)	M. Jos. Roy	S.V. 1788
	Josette		Jos. Létourneau	S.Chs. 1814
	Marguerite		Ls. Gagné	S.H. 1819
	Le même		M. Jos. Morin	S.H. 1812
	Hermine		Barnabé Gosselin	S.H. 1829
	Camille			
10	Paul	(6)	M. Anne Brousseau	S.M. 1787
	Pierre			
	Charles			
	Jacques			
11	Jean François	(6)	M. Genev. Rouillard	S.M. 1798
	Euphrosine		Ls. Turgeon	S.M. 1823
	Angèlique		André Morisset	S.M. 1833
	Rosalie		Jean Clément	S.M. 1835
	Jean François			
12	Etienne	(7)	M. Fse. Blais	S.V. 1804
13	Pierre	(7)	Marg. Balan	S.V. 1811
	Marc			
14	Ignace	(8)	M. Jos. Mercier	Bert. 1813
15	Michel	(8)	M. Ls. Corriveau	S.V. 1814
	Marcelline		Prudent Bélanger	S.V. 1851
	Marie Romaine		Hubert Gautier	S.V. 1860
	Honoré			
16	Camille	(9)	Florence Rousseau	S.Chs. 1845
17	Charles	(10)	M. Anne Campagna	S.G. 1813
18	Jacques	(10)	Genev. Vérieul	S.G. 1817
	Le même		M. Anne Gagné	S.M. 1832
19	Pierre	(10)	Charlotte Tangué	S.V. 1829
20	Jean François	(11)	Marie Trépanier	Beauport 1790
	Marie Anne Angl.		Ferd. Bacquet	S.M. 1850
	Marie Justine		Jos. Clément	S.M. 1859
	Jean Ferdinand			
	Joseph			
	Le même		Victoire Roy	S.M. 1846
21	Marc	(13)	M. Emélie Mercier Qué.	S.V. 1838
22	Honoré	(15)	Angèle Bilodeau	S.V. 1871
23	Jean Ferd.	(20)	M. Adèle Lessart	S.M. 1852
24	Joseph	(20)		Beauport

VERIEUL—VIDIEU—VEILLEUX.

1	Nicolas		Marg. Hardin	
	Angèlique		Claude Landry	S.F. 1688
	Marguerite		Jacq. Baudoin	S.F. 1690
	Marguerite		2° Hyppolite Lehoux	S.F. 1713
	Marie		Ant. Dandurand	S.F. 1696
	Marie Louise		Pierre Fougère	S.F. 1703
	Nicolas			
	Joseph			
2	Nicolas	(1)	M. Anne Mesny	S.F. 1692
	Le même		Mad. Duchesne	1705
	Gertrude		Frs. Deblois	S.Frs. 1733
	Gertrude		2° Ls. Gaulin	S.F. 1751
	Ambroise			
3	Joseph	(1)	Marg. Buteau	S.Frs. 1710
	Marie		J. B. Turcot	S.Frs. 1750
	Marthe		Denis Gagné	S.Frs. 1749
	Marthe		2° Jean Plante	S.Frs. 1759

VÉRIEUL—VIDIEU—VEILLEUX.

	Charles			
	Jean Bte.			
	Louis			
4	Ambroise	(2)	Angé Jolin	S.Frs. 1730
	Marie Josette		Frs. Pelchat	S.F.S. 1760
	Marie Angèlique		Jean Gagnon	S.F.S. 1762
	Augustin			
5	Charles	(3)	Genev. Perrot	S.F. 1745
	Marie Louise		Frs. Roy	S.F. 1795
	Marie Geneviève		Ls. Roy	S.M. 1805
	Marie Geneviève		2° Jos. Bouchard	S.M. 1818
	Denis			
6	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Mad. Lacroix	S.M. 1743
	Marie Madeleine		Zach. Montigny	S.M. 1764
7	Louis	(3)	Thérèse Bonneau	S.Frs. 1753
	Marie Thérèse		Pierre Boutillet	C.R. 1793
	François			
	Joseph			
	Louis			
8	Joseph Jos. et M.Mad. Roy		Judith Félicite Vachon	S.Jos. Beauce 1787
	Le même		M. Cath. Beaucher	S.F. 1807
9	Augustin	(4)	Genev. Dépent	S.F.S. 1755
10	Augustin		Modeste Singelais	
	Geneviève		Jacq. Veau	S.G. 1817
	Augustin			
	Michel			
	Eustache			
	Louis			
	Charles			
11	Denis	(5)	M. Rose Canac	S.Frs. 1775
	Marie		Jos. Marie Dompierre	S.F. 1796
	Modeste		Yves Picard	S.F. 1808
12	Louis	(7)	Marie Plante	S.V. 1785
	Augustin			
13	Joseph	(7)	Josette Hayot	S.G. 1786
14	François	(7)	Agathe Chatigny	S.P. 1797
15	Louis	(10)	Euphrosine Audet	S.G. 1812
16	Charles	(10)	Marg. Ferlant	S.H. 1806
	Le même		Marie Asselin	S.G. 1814
17	Augustin	(10)	M. Jos. Brosseau	S.V. 1816
18	Eustache	(10)	Angé Gagné	S.M. 1819
19	Michel	(10)	Héline Paradis	S.G. 1821
20	Augustin	(12)	M. Vict Coté	S.H. 1808

VERMET.

1	Antoine		Barbe Ménard	S.F. 1669
	Robert			
	Antoine			
	Jacques			
2	Robert	(1)	Marie Ainse (Bernard)	S.F. 1703
	Marie Anne		J. B. Simoneau	Bert. 1727
	Pierre			
	Jean			
	Le même		Marg. Cadrin	S,V. 1716
	Geneviève		Paschal Boucher	Bert. 1733
	Marguerite		Chs. Simoneau	Bert. 1740
	Madeleine		Jacq. Blanchet	Bert. 1755
	Marie Josette		Chs. Quemeneur	Bert. 1748
	Marie Josette		2° Michel Goulin	S.H. 1776
3	Jacques	(1)	Renée Dupile	S. Aug. 1706
4	Antoine	(1)	Marie Périnault	
	Le même		Fse. Séguin	Isle Jésus 1730
5	Pierre	(2)	M. Madeleine Boutin	Bert. 1727
	Marie		J. B. Larose	Bert 1751
	Marie Madeleine		J.B. Bourgot	Bert 1763
	Marie		Ant. Marcoux	Bert. 1765
	Marie Geneviève		Jacq. Baudoin	Bert. 1759

VERMET.

	Marie Genevieve	2	André Rolandeau	S.F.S. 1779
	Jean			
	Louis			
	François			
6	Jean François	(2)	Marg. Mercier	Bert. 1731
7	Jean	(5)	Marie Lessart	Bert. 1757
	Susanne		Ls. Boucher	S.H. 1790
	Le même		M. Anne Gautier	Bert. 1768
	Madeleine		Pierre Leclaire	S.H. 1794
	Marie Anne		Jos. Noël Arguin	S.H. 1803
	Thérèse		Andre Simoneau	S.H. 1809
8	François	(5)	Fse. Ouel	Bert. 1772
	Françoise		J. B. Blais	Bert. 1787
9	Louis	(5)	Ursule Bernier	
	Marie		André Blais	
	Louis			
	Le même		M. Eliz. Drugeot	Bert. 1775
	Le même		Cècile Mercier	Bert 1787
	Pierre			
	Jean Bte.			
10	Pierre		M. Eliz. Ferlant	
	Marguerite		Frs. Audet	S.H. 1794
	Jean Pierre			
	Pierre			
	Antoine			
11	Louis	(9)	Marg. Marseau	Bert. 1787
	Marguerite		Remi Rémillard	S.V. 1820
	Marguerite		Michel Thivierge	S.V. 1822
	Augustin			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Louis			
12	Louis		M. Anne Paradis	S.P. 1794 S.H.
	Le même		Marie Coté	S.P. 1801
13	Pierre	(9)	M. Thérèse Théberge	S.V. 1817
14	Jean Baptiste	(9)	M. Sophie Coulombe	Bert. 1823
15	Pierre	(10)	Cath. Ouellet	S.H. 1792
	Marie		Ant. Morin	S.G. 1821
	Pierre			
16	Antoine	(10)	Cath. Drouin	S.H. 1798
17	Jean Pierre	(10)	Félicité Roberge	S.H. 1801
18	Pierre		Charlotte Couture	S.F.S. 1815
19	Louis	(11)	M. Jos. Lavoie	S.V. 1808
20	Augustin	(11)	Fse. Cochon	S.V. 1810
	Joseph			
21	JeanBaptiste	(11)	Fse. Thivierge	S.V. 1810
22	Pierre	(15)	M. Fse. Bernard	S.G. 1819
	Le même		Angé Pénin	S.Chs. 1821
23	Joseph	(20)	M Ls. Pouliot	S.Chs. 1848

VERRET.

1	Michel		Mad. Deschamps	Que. 1669
	Le même		Marie Galarneau	Chs. Bourg 1683
	Pierre			
2	Pierre	(1)	Mad. Boniaut	Lorette 1704
	Joseph			
3	Joseph	(2)	Mad. Pageot	Chs. Bourg. 1749
	Jean			
4	Pierre		Angé Bedard	Chs. Bourg. 1779
	Théodore et Marie Tibo			
	Louis			
5	Jean	(3)	M. Anne Charlan	S.J. 1783
	Marguerite		Ls. Gagné	S.J. 1815
	Catherine		Frs. Gagné	S.J. 1825
	Marie Anne		Aug. Roy	S.J. 1825
	Joseph			
	Jean Baptiste			
6	Louis	(4)	Marg. Martin	S.Amb. 1813
	Marie		Jos. Clovis Bélanger	S.Chs. 1832
7	Joseph	(5)	M. Vict. Emond	S.J. 1826
8	JeanBaptiste	(5)	Cath. Dalaire	S.F. 1826

VÉZINA.

1	Jacques		Marie Baudon	
	François			
	François			
2	François	(1)	Jeanne Marie	C.R. 1670
	Pierre			
	François			
	Nicolas			
3	François	(1)	Marie Clément	A.G. 1769
	Pierre			
	Jean Baptiste			
	François			
	Charles			
4	François	(2)	Marie Simon	1695
5	Pierre	(2)	Jeanne Letarte	A.G. 1701
6	Nicolas	(2)	M. Thérèse Giroux	Beauport 1708
7	François	(3)	Marg. Mathieu	A.G. 1803
	Jean			
8	Charles	(3)	Louise Gaudin	" 1705
9	Pierre	(3)	Eliz. Mathieu	" 1710
	Jean Baptiste			
10	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Barbe Garneau	A.G. 1724
11	Jean	(7)	Bernardine Roy	Chs. Bourg. 1741
	Pierre			
12	Jean Baptiste	(9)	M.Genev.Trudel Isle aux Grues	A.G. 1757
	Jean Baptiste			
13	Piérre	(11)	M. Anne Marois	A.G. 1767
	Jean			
	François			
14	JeanBaptiste	(12)	Euphrosine Bourgot	Isle aux Grues, S.V. 1784
	Jean Baptiste			
15	Jean	(13)	Thècle Gosselin	S.P. 1800
	Catherine		Laurent Paradis	" 1821
	Marie		Olivier Ferlant	" 1825
	Archange		Jos. Vaillancour	" 1830
	Agathe		J. B. Lefebvre	" 1844
	Scolastique		Frs. Bedard	" 1850
	Geneviève		Jos. Poulin	S.F. 1831
	Emelie		Jacq. Asselin	" 1836
	Constance		Ls. Lamothe	" 1837
	Marcellin			
16	François	(13)	Marie Trudel	A.G. 1804
	Angèle		Amb. Ferland	S.P. 1831
	Théotiste		J. B. Vézina	" 1840
	Marie Angèlique		Flavien Ferlant	" 1840
	Adelaide		Alexis Leclaire	" 1840
	Domitille		Godfroi Paradis	" 1852
	Olivier			
	François			
17	Jean		Christine Cantin	A.G. 1778
	Chs. et Bart. Huot			
	Jean			
18	Pierre		Eliz. Bourgeau	
	Charles			
19	Michel		Marie Lebrun	Gaspe
	Phydime			
20	Michel		Archange Gaudreau	S. Roch
	Le même		Luce Roy	B. 1833
	Honoré			
21	JeanBaptiste	(14)	Victoire Roy	S.V. 1822
	Marie		Vital Roy	" 1849
	Marie Flore		Frs. Regis Roy	" 1853
	Caroline		Eusèbe Mercier	" 1853

VÉZINA.

	Melanie		Jean Gadbout	S.V.	1855
	Jérome Urbain				
22	Marcellin	(15)	Marg. Codbout	S.P.	1847
23	François	(16)	Thècle Nolin	"	1852
24	Olivier	(16)	Eliz. Thivierge	"	1855
25	Jean	(17)	Thècle Bourbeau	Chs. Bourg.	1811
	Jean Baptiste				
26	Charles	(18)	Rose McKenna	S.J.	1831
27	Phydime	(19)	Henriette Lacasse	S.M.	1847
28	Honoré	(20)	Jule Hombeline Noel	S.P.	1857
29	Jérome Urbain	(21)	Philomène Bolduc	S.V.	1857
30	JeanBaptiste	(25)	Theotiste Vézina	S.P.	1840

VIEN—JEAN DIT VIEN.

1	Vivien		Isabelle Drouet		
	Jean				
	Pierre				
2	Jean	(1)	Cath. Gateau	Que.	1671
3	Pierre	(1)	Marg. Lacasse	Que.	1697
	Louis				
	François				
4	Louis	(3)	M. Angé Derome	B.	
	Marie Angelique		Ls. Poulet	S.M.	1773
	Jean				
	Louis				
	Le même		Cath. Martel	B.	1751
	M. Marguerite		JeanFrs. Richard	S.M	1777
	Marie Charlotte		Ls. Gosselin	S.M.	1778
	Pierre				
5	François	(3)	M. Ls. Grenet	Lévis	1744
	Le même		M. Chs. Suzor	S.M.	1770
6	Louis	(4)	Charlotte Gosselin	"	1770
	Marie		Himère Ruellan	"	1814
	Marie Geneviève		Jos. Morin	B.	1805
	Marie Victoire		Michel Taugué	B.	1805
	Marie Agathe		Laurent Chamberlan	B.	1822
	Michel				
	Louis				
7	Jean	(4)	Marg. Angé Pouliot	S.L.	1774
	Marie Françoise		Michel Lacroix	B.	1808
8	Pierre	(4)	Agathe Rouleau	S.L. S.G.	1778
	Agathe		Frs. Laurent	S.G.	1815
	Delphine		Jacq. Genest	S.Chs.	1821
	Athalie		Jean Monmeny	"	1822
	Brigitte		Etn. Coté	"	1825
	Marie Louis		Jacq. Monmeny	"	1827
	Ambroise				
	Charles				
	Pierre				
	Balthasar				
9	Louis	(6)	M. Ls. Bacquet	S.M.	1787
	Louis				
	Le même		M. Anne Hélie	"	1805
	Marie Geneviève		Ed. Poliquin	B.	1831
10	Michel	(6)	M. Ls. Daniau	S.M.	1807
	Marie Anne		Dieudonné Carbonneau	B.	1854
	Marie Elizabeth		Ed. Fournier	"	1859
	Herménégilde				
	Louis				
	Philippe				
	Prisque				
	Michel				
11	Ambroise	(8)	M. Jos. Chabot	S.Chs.	1815
	Le même		M. Jos. Picard	S.Frs.	1824

VIEN JEAN DIT VIEN.

12	Charles	(8)	Marg. Brochu	S.M.	1814
	Marcelline		Paschal Corriveau	S.Chs.	1860
	Pierre				
	Charles				
13	Pierre	(8)	Agathe Clément	S.Chs.	1815
14	Balthasar	(8)	M. Jos. Couture	Lévis	1829
15	Louis	(9)	M. Rosalie Aubé	B.	1825
	Marie		Thomas Coté	"	1851
16	Philippe	(10)	M. Firmine Beaucher	B.	1835
	Le même		Marie Genest	"	1848
17	Prisque	(10)	M. Rose Couture	S.Chs,	1842
	Télesphore				
18	Louis	(10)	Rose Patry	S.M.	1741
19	François	(10)	Cécile Ouimet	B.	1843
20	Michel	(10)	Dina Roy	S.Chs.	1851
21	Herménégilde	(10)	Césarie Marg. Chabot	B.	1858
22	Charles	(12)	Marg. Audet	S.Chs.	1840
23	Pierre	(12)	Marcelline Audet	"	1841
24	Télesphore	(17)	M. Léonce Fortin	S.V.	1869

VIGER.

1	Antoine		Cath. Dufresne	S. Malo	
	Antoine				
2	Antoine	(1)	Susanne Juin	S.V.	1739
	Le même		Cath. Audet	S.J.	1751
	Marthe		Pierre Chatigny	S.Chs.	1777
	Marguerite		Ls. Gagné	"	1780
	Marie		Frs. Baudoin	"	1776
	Marie		2° Jos. Gosselin	S.G.	1808
	Joseph				
3	Joseph	(2)	Marg. Marcoux	S.Chs.	1779

VINCENT.

2	Pierre	(1)	Rose Barilleau		
	Le même		Marie Paquet	S.J.	1757
	Marie		Ls. Coté	S.G.	1784
	Pierre				
3	Pierre	(2)	Marie Coté	S.Chs.	1782
	Marie		J. B. Leclair	S.G.	1804

VOISIN—BAUGY.

1	Michel		Mad. Dubois	Qué.	1661
	Jean				
	Michel				
2	Jean	(1)	Thérèse Parant	Beauport	1689
	Jean				
3	Michel	(1)	Angé. Sénart	Beauport	1699
	Le même		Marie Mainville	S.P.	1704
4	Louis		Marie Métayer		
	Louis				
5	Jean	(2)	Marie Drouin	Beauport	1753
	Jean				
6	Louis	(4)	Genev. Giroux	Beauport	1743
	Madeleine		Michel Crépeau	S.V.	1784
	Marie Louise		Aug. Turcot	"	1788
	Marie Geneviève		Pierre Deschamps	"	1788
7	Jean	(5)	M. Anne Barbeau	Chs. Boug.	1760
	Louis				
8	Louis		M. Anne Roy	S.V.	
	Louis				

VOISIN—BAUGY.

	Le même		Cath. Fortin	S.V.	1773
	Marie Louise		Chas. Bolduc	"	1791
	Marie Louise		2° Alexandre Ratté	"	1807
9	Louis	(7)	Angé. Emond	S.Chs.	1787
10	Louis	(8)	M. Anne Morisset	S.M.	1786
	Marie Josette		Frs. Pépin	"	1810
	Louis				
	Jean				
11	Louis	(10)	Marie Denis	S.M.	1809
	Marie Sophie		Chas. Frédéric Kérouack	S.M.	1835
12	Jean	(10)	M. Reine Denis	"	1820
	Victoire		Alexandre Couture	"	1843
	Luce		Ant. Balan	"	1854
	Marie		Frs. Quemeneur	"	1857
	Eleonore		Tho. Rousseau	S.Chs.	1858

VOISIN BAUGY.

	Josephine		Eusèbe Lefebvre	S.V.	1863
	Damase				
13	Antoine		Marg. Giguère	S.H.	
	Evariste				
	Ovide				
14	Damase	(12)	Philomène Fournier	S.Chs.	1864
15	Ovide	(13)	M. Zoé Couture	"	1852
16	Evariste	(13)	Christine Bergeron	B.	1856

VRIGNEAU.

1	André		Louise Marie	Paris	
	François				
2	François	(1)	Marg. Charron	S.M.	1751
	Madeleine		Pierre Catellier	S.V.	1788

APPENDIX

TO THE

GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILIES OF THE ISLAND OF ORLEANS.

SUMMARY OF DOCUMENTS IN THE PARISHES OF THE ISLAND OF ORLEANS.

In publishing "La Généalogie des Familles de l'Ile d'Orléans" by the late Abbé Michel Forgues, and a summary of the archives of the Island, the Archives Department has attained a twofold object: 1st The rescuing from oblivion and possibly from loss through accident, or otherwise, of a work of undoubted historical merit, the fruit of years of patient research on the part of its learned and eminent compiler; 2nd The placing, within reach of all, of a reliable book of reference and a guide to the archives which will enable a large portion of the French Canadian families of the Province, -and more particularly of the District of Quebec,—to retrace their ancestry to the very earliest times of our history; the period covered by the "Généalogie" extending from 1615 to 1880.

The first settlement on the Island of Orleans dates as far back as the times of Champlain.

From its proximity to the City of Quebec, its development was rapid: but owing to its relatively limited territory, it was soon unable to accommodate the abnormally large families of the first settlers; and their sons and daughters had to seek new homes in the neighbouring districts. Hence, the numerous branches of the primitive island families to be met with in the city and district of Quebec, in La Beauce, on the côte de Lauzon and on the Côte Beaupré, along the south shore and as far as Three Rivers and Montreal,

Until 1872, when the parish of Ste. Petronille was established, the Island of Orleans numbered five parishes within its limits; Ste. Famille erected in 1661 and the other four: St. François, St. Jean, St. Laurent and St. Pierre, all founded in the same year, 1679. At that time it was known as "l'Ile et comté de St. Laurent" its "Seigneur" being styled le "Comte de St. Laurent."

The history of the Island is most interesting, being intimately identified with that of the City of Quebec.

When in 1648-49 the Hurons were dispersed and almost annihilated by their relentless ennemies, the Iroquois, the remmants of the nation found a refuge on the Island. They erected a fort and chapel and settled down to a life of peace and civilization. Their inveterate foes, however, soon again located them; they raided their new establishment, killed many and carried off others into captivity. The survivors abandoned their homes to seek protection under the very guns of the Fortress, ultimately settling down at La Jeune Lorette. The locality once inhabited by the Hurons still bears the name of "Anse du Fort."

During the siege of Quebec in 1759, the Island became a strategic point of vantage for the British army. It was there that Gen. Wolfe first landed, at St. Laurent: and all through the operations a large camp was maintained there, to form a connecting link between the forces occupying the heights of Ange Gardien, and those entrenched at Levis. In the meantime, the place had been evacuated by its inhabitants who took to the woods on the mainland, until tranquillity had been restored, when they returned to the still smouldering ruins of their once happy homes. The churches, however, had escaped the general devastation and several of them are still in existence.

The Island does not seem to have suffered through Phipp's attack on Quebec, (1690) nor during the American Invasion, (1775).

A word of grateful thanks is due Mgr. L. N. Bégin, Archbishop of Quebec, for the facilities he has given the Rev. Father O'Leary, in his researches throughout the parishes and communities of the archdiocese.

STE. FAMILLE, ISLAND OF ORLEANS, P.Q.

NOTES COMPILED FROM THE ARCHIVES OF THE ABOVE PARISH, BY THE REV. P. M. O'LEARY.

Deed of cession by Mgr. de Laval 10 Nov. 1669.

The land required for the construction of the parish church, presbytery, cemetery, &c., eight arpents in all, was conceded by Mgr. François de Laval, Bishop of Pétrée, vicar Apostolic in New France and Seigneur of the Island of Orleans. Deed of cession 10 Nov. 1669.

Deed contested by Sr. Berthelot 1675. Claim rejected by Intendant Duchesneau.

In 1675, this deed was contested by M. Berthelot who had in, the mean time become Seigneur of the Island, having purchased all rights from Mgr. de Laval. His claim was, however, rejected by decision of the Intendant Duchesneau.

1687

Portion of church property granted by Berthelot to the Sisters of the Congregation of Montreal.

Berthelot had moreover granted the Sisters of the Congregation of Montreal a portion of the property already deeded to the parish. The Sisters erected thereon a school which is still in existence and under their control.

The first convent which now forms part of the present edifice was 50 feet in length, 28 in width and three stories in height.

ECCLESIASTICAL ADMINISTRATION

Until such time as the parish of Ste. Famille could support its own *curé* its spiritual wants were attended to by the priests of the Seminary of Quebec.

M. Thomas Morel 1666 to 1671.

M. Thomas Morel, priest of the Seminary of Quebec, whose name appears in the Registers of Ste. Anne de Beaupré, which he administered during five or six years, was the first missionary on the Island. He resided at Ste. Famille, while attending also to the various missions on the Island, as may be seen by the Registers of the parish.

The first and most ancient entry in the Registers of Ste. Famille, is the Baptismal Act of Barthélemy Landry, made by M. Morel 12 April 1666.

The first burial took place Nov. 23, 1669, was that of Pierre Palleran, native of LaRochelle a resident on the Island—Aged 40 years.

The first marriage took place Sept. 17th 1667 between François de Jaret de Verchères son of Jean de Jaret and Claude de Pilon de Viennien, Dauphiné and Marie Perrot daughter of Jacques Perrot and Michelle Leflo. This marriage was celebrated by M. Morel.

It would seem as if the Registers had not been kept regularly in the beginning as the dates of the acts are not always consecutive. Mons. Lamy, completed them later, and it is thanks to him if they have been rescued from oblivion.

The first time that the name of the parish appears in any act, as that of Ste. Famille, is on the occasion of a marriage celebrated by M. Charles Amador Martin 1678.

Still in 1672—A note in the Registers signed by M. Duplein, says that he interred Antoine Asselin in the cemetery of the church of Ste. Famille. Until then it would appear that the parish was known simply as "La paroisse de l'île."

M. Morel administered the parish of Ste. Famille and the various other missions in the neighborhood from April 1666 until Oct. 1671.

M. B. Duplein
1671 to 1676.

M. Benoist Duplein, was the second missionary, entrusted with parochial duties in the Island of "St. Laurent" as it was then called.

The 26 March 1673 he baptised Charles Loignon ; Sponsors Claude Bermen "escuyer juge de Beauport" and Reverend Mother St. Charles "Religieuse Hospitalière de Québec" represented by Marie Loignon.

The 10th July same year, another religious of the Hotel Dieu, Mère St. Ignace, was sponsor by proxy, with maitre Pierre de Francheville, Deacon of the Seminary, for one Pierre Rouleau.

Another curious (?) act which explains itself: "Le 13 août de la "même année fut baptisé Jeanne Poireau fille de Jeanne Poireau, le "père ayant été jugé incertain en justice quoique la mère eut pour "mari Pierre Biron."

The last act bearing the signature of M. Duplein is dated Sept. 4th 1676, his first, Nov. 1671. He therefore attended to the spiritual wants of the Island during five years. In some of his Acts, of the year 1675—he mentions the churches of "St. Pierre," "St. Paul" (now St. Laurent) and "St. Jean Baptiste." There is no mention of St. François. These various churches had at that time their own cemeteries.

M. C. Amador
Martin
1676 to 1678.

Charles Amador Martin, priest of the Seminary of Quebec, as were his predecessors, was the third entrusted with the care of the Island—which still bore the name of "St. Laurent."

In an Act of baptism performed in 1677, for the first time he mentions the parish of St. François, which it would appear had been canonically erected at about that time.

M. Martin's first Act in the Registers bears the date of Sept. 20th 1676, his last, Sept. 6th 1678 ; consequently his term of office must have lasted two years.

M. Basset
1678 to 1682.

The fourth incumbent on the Island was M. Basset who filled the position with M. Lamy, during three years and four months ; i. e. from Nov. 1678 to March 1682.

M. Frs. Lamy
1st "curé"
of Ste. Famille
1682 to 1715.

François Lamy, priest of the Seminary, began his labours in 1682 in the parish of Ste. Famille exclusively, and henceforth signed as parish priest of the aforesaid parish. Until then, he had simply styled himself missionary in the Island of St. Laurent. He is therefore the first regularly appointed parish priest of Ste. Famille from 1682 to his death Nov 2, 1715 ; a period of 33 years. Taking into account his 14 years of previous mission work 1668 to 1682 he would appear to have resided in all 47 years on the Island. His Act of burial gives him 72 years of age.

"En 1715 le trois novembre par M. Girard de Vorlay fut in-"humé dans l'Eglise, M. François Lamy premier curé de cette "paroisse, décédé la veille, âgé autant qu'on peut voir de 72 ans. "Etaient présents à l'inhumation, Messieurs Caillet, second curé de "St. Pierre, M. Boucher, curé de St. Jean, M. Riche, curé de St. "Laurent.

M. Lamy was interred in the old church. When the new one was built, his remains were transferred thereto and finally buried in the Sanctuary.

A note in the Register states :—Que " M. Lamy était très exact " autant qu'on le voit par les actes qu'on trouve de lui dans les registres qui sont bien faits et bien écrits. Un des plus grands biens " qu'il ait fait à la paroisse, c'est sans doute d'y avoir établi l'Ecole " des Sœurs... un véritable avantage qu'il a procuré à toutes les " personnes des deux sexes."

M. Pr. Girard de Vorlay—2nd curé of Ste. Famille 1715 to 1732.

M. Pierre Girard de Vorlay, canon of the cathedral church of Quebec, succeeded M. Lamy. He was the second parish priest of Ste. Famille which he attended for about seventeen years.

M. Chardon 3rd curé of Ste. Famille 1732 to 1734.

In 1732—M. Chardon who had previously been residing in the parish succeeded M. Pierre Girard de Vorlay, resigned. He was the third incumbent but retained his position for only two years—From 1732 to 1734.

Nothing of any importance happened during his administration.

M. Jos. Dufrost Lagemmerais 4th curé 1734 to 1756.

1734—M. Joseph Dufrost Lagemmerais was the fourth and next parish priest. He administered Ste. Famille during 22 years.

" 1743—Fut inhumé dans l'Eglise par M. Chartier de Lotbinière " Joseph Perrot commandant les milices de l'Isle et comté de St. " Laurent âgé de 80 ans. Etaient présents Messieurs d'Esgly et " Dufrost. Il était—Seigneur d'Argentenaye.

" 1747—Au mois de novembre fut inhumé Charles Youville Du- " frost. Il fut vicaire de Ste. Famille jusqu'en nov."

M. Joseph Dufrost Lagemmerais died Nov. 10th 1756 and was interred in the new church, aged about fifty years.

" M. Dufrost était canadien prêtre très zélé et habile.... Il a " fait bâtir à ses paroissiens une église si bien proportionnée qu'elle a " servi de modèle à plusieurs autres églises du pays."

M. Giles Eudo 5th curé of Ste. Famille 1756 to 1779.

In 1756 M. Eudo (Gilles) fifth parish priest succeeded M. Dufrost. He administered Ste. Famille during 22 years and some months.

From the beginning of July until the month of October 1759, year of the siege of Quebec, M. Eudo took refuge with his flock at Charlesbourg where he administered to their spiritual wants: attending to the burials and baptisms, keeping the Registers of the same.

On his return to Ste. Famille he restored the parish church which had been wrecked by the invading army, and the following year rebuilt the presbtyery which had been burned down.

His was a trying time, for everything in the parish had been destroyed, and his people had, so to speak, to begin all over again.

In 1773 M. d'Esgly, parish priest of St. Pierre, was consecrated bishop of Dorylea in partibus.

The parish does not seem to have been disturbed during the American Invasion, 1775.

M. Eudo died in 1779 :—" En 1779, le 24 avril par M. Desgly, " évêque de Dorylée, Coadjuteur de Québec fut inhumé en l'église de " cette paroisse, près l'autel du côté de l'Evangile, le corps de M. " Giles Eudo, mort l'avant veille après avoir reçu le Sacrement " d'Extrême Onction, ayant été surpris tout à coup, d'une rechute de " paralysie, qui l'a empêché de recevoir le St. Viatique, âgé d'environ " cinquante cinq ans ; le dit Sr. Eudo né à Lamballe en Bretagne. " L'inhumation faite en présence de, M. François Hubert ptre, directeur du Séminaire, M. Réné Hubert, M. Pinet, M. Derosme, M. " Huot desservant St. Laurent, et d'une très grande partie des paroissiens dont il emporta les regrets et dont il a mérité l'estime par " vingt-deux années de cure, pendant lesquelles, il a mérité avec raison "la qualité de bon pasteur. Il naquit 27 août 1724. Il était grand, "ayant le visage fort long et n'était pas bel homme."

He was the third priest buried in the new church. The two others being M. Lamy transferred from the old church by Mr. Dufrost about 1750, and Mr. Dufrost himself in 1756.

M. Jean Frs. Hubert
6th curé
1779 to 1781.

M. Jean François Hubert, at the time Vicar General of the Diocese and later bishop of Quebec, was the next and sixth parish priest, which position he filled for only two years and a half—i. e. from May 1779 to Sept. 1781.

Nothing of importance is credited to his administration. He was succeeded by

M. Guichaux
7th curé
1781 to 1789.

M. Guichaux—Seventh parish priest. He attended to the spiritual care of the people of Ste. Famille for upwards of eight years—i.e.: from Sept. 1781 to July 1789, when he retired from the ministry. He is buried in the General Hospital, Quebec.

M. Jean B. Gatien
8th curé
1789 tc 1806.

M. Jean Baptiste Gatien was named by the Bishop, Parish Priest of Ste. Famille Aug. 8th 1789, which position he held for 17 years, being transferred in Oct. 1806 to Ste. Anne de Mascouche and subsequently, to St. Eustache de la Rivière du Chêne. He was the eighth "curé."

M. Jos. Gagnon
9th curé
of Ste. Famille
1806 to 1840.

M. Joseph Gagnon, parish priest of St. François succeeded to the vacant post, Oct. 1st 1806. He was the ninth incumbent. M. Joseph Gagnon died in 1840.

Nota—I have brought the history of the parish of Ste. Famille, through the history of its parish priests up to beginning of the last century. For the continuation of their biography see "Mgr. Tanguay's work"—"Répertoire du clergé canadien."

Extract from the Registers of the parish of Ste. Famille for the year 1803.

Act of Burial
of Jean Théodore
Besserer.
Calvinist.

"Le deux juin mil huit cent trois a été inhumé près le cimetière "de la paroisse de Ste. Famille, Isle d'Orléans, le corps de Jean Théo- "dore Besserer, natif d'Allemagne, professant la religion calviniste, "chirurgien, décédé avant hier âgé d'environ quarante-huit ans, la "dite inhumation faite en présence des soussignés et de Jacques "Martineau qui a déclaré ne savoir signer.

"(Signé) PIERRE HENRY. (Signé) GATIEN, ptre, curé."

List of the first Settlers on the Island of Orleans and more particularly in the parish of Ste. Famille.

Note—Unfortunately this list is incomplete as no mention is made of those whose descendants no longer exist. It may, however, be completed by a careful study of Mgr. Tanguay's work "Dictionnaire généalogique."

Roberge Pierre, from the par. of St. Germain, év. de Beauvais
Catrin Thomas " St. Pierre de Cordière " "
Fréchet Franç. " St. Martin de l'île de Ré, év. de la Rochelle
Marceau Louis, Surgeon (1680)
Renaud Etienne, N. D. de Fontenay, év. de Malazois
Boscher —— St. Sévérin, Paris
Perrot —— St. Sulpice, Paris
Gincheraux Ls., St. Maturin, Poitou

Boufard —— Rouen
Servant Pierre, Angers
Lombard André, St. Nicolas des Champs, Paris
L'estourneau ——, Meuron en St. Onge, év. de Xaintes
L'aisné ——, St. Lubin, év. de Chartres
Langlois——, St. Sulpice, Paris
Marceau Ant., Monbart, év. de Langres
Colombe ——, de Neuf Bourg, év. d'Evreux
Tibierge Gabriel, Blois, év. de Chartres
Bourgeois ——, St. Paul, Paris
Cochon ——, Bléray, év. de Tours
Boissonnault Vincent, Mortagne, év. du Mans
Charles Dompière, St Martin, év. de Rouen
Bonneau ——, év. de Poictiers
Canac Marc Ant., Lacone, év. de Castres
Labé Pierre, év. du Mans
Greffard Louis, Chaille, év. de Luçon
Marceau ——, du Poitou, év. de Luçon
Baudon Jean, év. de LaRochelle
Turcot Germain, Bourg Charante, év. de Xaintes
Dumas ——, d'Agré, év. d'Angoulème
Guyon ——, Mortagne, év. du Mans

REGISTERS OF THE PARISH.

Extrait des Registres du conseil supérieur de Québec, portant règlement au sujet des Registres de Baptêmes, Mariages et Sépultures—5 mai 1727—28 pages.

REGISTRES.

Vol. I. From May 12th 1666 to July 22nd 1679

Note—" Le reste de la présente année et les suivantes se trouve- " ront sur les registres paraphés de M. Le Lieutenant Général selon " le Règlement du Code qu'on a commencé à faire observer en ce " temps icy." Foot note at end of Vol. I.

Vol. II. From 3rd July 1679 to 28th November 1686
Vol. III. " 27th January 1687 to 24th January 1695
Vol. IV. " 27th January 1695 to 27th February 1705
Vol. V. " 11th May 1705 to 6th December 1718
Vol. VI. " 5th January 1719 to 3rd August 1727
Vol. VII. " 24th August 1727 to 18th February 1732
Vol. VIII. " 14th March 1732 to 19th April 1742
Vol. IX. " 25th June 1742 to 13th June 1758
Vol. X. " 4th February to 23rd October 1763

Note—From 5th July to 21st Sept. 1759, the inhabitants of Ste. Famille having taken refuge at Charlesbourg, on account of the siege of Quebec, the Baptisms, Mariages and Burials took place there, though the acts thereof are recorded in this Volume.

Vol. XI. From 7th Nov. 1763 to 23rd January 1768
Vol. XII. { " 9th Jan. 1768 to 2nd Sept. 1781
" 27th Oct. 1782 to 20 Dec. 1785 }

Note—There is one whole year missing from this volume (From 2nd Sept. 1781 to 27th Oct. 1782).

Vol. XIII.	From	30th Jan. 1786 to 19th March 1832
Vol. XIV.	"	21st March 1832 to 19th Sept. 1862
Vol. XV.	"	25th Sept. 1862 to 30th Dec. 1886
Vol. XVI.	"	31st Jan. 1887 to 4th Dec. 1904
Vol. XVII.	"	January 1905 to date—

The above Registers and other documents are in a fair state of preservation. In many cases, however, owing to the inferior quality of the paper and ink used, they are barely legible. They are kept in perfect order and deposited for safety in a fire and burglar proof safe, built into the wall of the presbytery.

List of the more important documents forming part of the Archives of the parish of Ste. Famille, Island of Orleans, P.Q.

Access to these papers and the Registers may be had by applying to the parish priest.

1615. Edit du Roi qui défend de publier au prône les affaires civiles.

1669. Donation par Mgr. de Laval de huit arpents de terre pour l'église, le cimetière et le presbytère de l'Isle d'Orléans.

1678. Ordonnance de condamnation contre Monsieur Martin.

1687. Cession par M. Lamy d'une terre aux Dames du Couvent, (Congrégation de Montréal).

1709. Règlement pour les Seigneurs, etc.

1722. Division des paroisses de l'Isle.

1732. Edit du Roi contre les filles et les femmes qui cèlent leur grossesse, etc., etc.

1775. Procès Verbal de l'arpentage du terrain de l'église.

1825. Testament du Sieur Jos. Meneur-Chateauneuf.

1827. Extrait mortuaire du même.

1839. Opinion de Maître Crémazie à l'occasion du banc du capitaine.

1839. Testament de M. Jos. Gagnon, archiprêtre.

1840. Au sujet du banc du capitaine.

1840. Extrait mortuaire de M. Jos. Gagnon, ptre.

1844. Rapport de M. Jos. Blouin sur le corps de François Blouin.

1857. Décision de Maîtres Casault et Langlois concernant l'avis de l'élection des marguillers.

1867. Consultation de Maîtres Bossé et Bossé au sujet du maintien du bon ordre dans l'église.

1868. Lettres de Mgr. Baillargeon.

1871. Lettre de Mgr. E. A. Taschereau concernant le droit de couper du bois sur le terrain accordé par Mgr. de Laval.

1882. Contrat d'achat du terrain du cimetière.

1882. Réponse de M. le surintendant de l'Education sur l'affaire de l'école, 27 nov. 1882.

1888. Permission de Son Eminence de bâtir le nouveau presbytère.

Une liasse de papiers au sujet de l'œuvre de l'Education.

Livre des Délibérations de la Fabrique depuis le 5 avril 1790, au 25 décembre 1870.

De plus, deux petits cahiers compilés par M. Joseph Gagnon, prêtre, curé, contenant l'histoire de la paroisse, les biographies de ses curés, d'extraits des Registres, etc., etc., depuis sa fondation jusqu'en 1806. Fort intéressants et importants.

REPORT ON THE ARCHIVES OF THE PARISH OF "ST. LAURENT," ISLAND OF ORLEANS, P.Q.

Notes on the Parish.

1684. The parish of St. Laurent, one of the oldest in the Province of Quebec, dates from the first years of the colony. The most ancient deeds of concession may be traced as far back as 1698, but they were by no means the first. As a matter of fact, a church existed at St. Laurent as early as 1684, Mgr. de St. Valier mentions it in his letter to the Court of France in 1687 (Estat présent de l'Eglise du Canada, p. 21). There is absolutely nothing to locate its site, nor its date of erection, though it very probably occupied the ground on which the second church was afterwards built. In connection with the latter, there is still in the Archives of the parish, the original of the deed of concession by Sieur François Berthelot, of a lot of land four acres in superficies, near the church, for the construction of a presbytery, &c., this deed is dated 23 April 1697, a copy of which is hereunto annexed. 1697.

The parish was at first named St. Paul, but in 1697, according to the Registers, it took its present name "St. Laurent."

1722. Its extent is two leagues and a quarter of frontage on the River St. Lawrence, it is bounded by a line due east and west dividing the Island into two equal parts, at an average distance of three quarters of a league from the shore. (Ordonnance du 3 mars 1722). This mathematical division of the Island was the cause of much trouble. The lands of many of the inhabitants extending from one parish into the other (St. Pierre) across this imaginary boundary, it was a question as to which of the "curés" was entitled to the tithes. The case was, however, settled by the same decree, 3rd March 1722, when it was decided that the tithes were due to the curé of the parish wherein the farmer's dwelling was situated.

1759. In 1759—the year of the siege—St. Laurent was the scene of the first hostilities. It was here that Wolfe disembarked, meeting with a slight opposition, 27th June 1759. M. de Courtemanche had been sent there to oppose his landing, but was recalled and ordered to cross over to Beauport with his detachment.

On setting foot on land, Genl. Wolfe directed his steps towards the church. On the door was a placard addressed "aux officiers Anglais," requesting them to spare the sacred edifice, already over a century old. He immediately issued orders that no churches should be destroyed.

History is there to tell us to what extent his command was carried out.

The venerable curé, M. F. Martel, bravely stood his ground at the advent of the British troops. He remained at his post when every one else had evacuated the Island. His heroic conduct was reported to Gen. Murray who, in consequence, paid him a special visit.

There is nothing of very great importance, apart from this, in the history of the parish.

1860-62. The present church erected in 1860–62, to replace the old one which could no longer accommodate the parishioners, is a magnificent structure in stone. There is also a convent built some few years later.

1874. In 1874. The population numbered 925 souls. It has slightly increased since then.

List of priests who have had charge of the Parish of St. Laurent from its origin to date.

1679–1680.	M. Jean Basset.
1680–1683.	M. F. Lamy.
1683–1689.	M. P. de Francheville.
1689–1692.	M. Jean Henri Tremblay.
1692–1693.	M. J. T. d'Herbery.
1693–1696.	M. Aug. Dauric.
1696–1700.	R. P. Bonav. Flecourt, Recollet.
1700–1712.	R. P. Poncelet, Jesuit.
1712–1729.	M. Yves LeRiche.
1729–1731.	R. P. Pierre Jean Chardon.
1731–1764.	M. F. Martel.
1764–1767.	M. J. Nicolas Martel.
1767–1769.	R. P. Ls. de Kerberic.
1769–1770.	R. P. Jean B. de la Brosse, Jesuit.
1770–1772.	R. P. Ls. Chartier de Lotbinière.
1872–1774.	Mgr. d'Esglis.
1774–1775.	M. P. Jos. Compain.
1775–1777.	M. Alexis Pinet.
1777–1778.	M. C. J. Deschenaux.
1778–1781.	M. P. Huot.
1781–1783.	M. J. B. Guill, Durouvray.
1783–1786.	M. Antoine Hamel.
1786–1787.	M. Chs. Duchouquet.
1787–1788.	M. J. B. Gatien.
1788–1791,	M. J. Ducondu.
1791–1794.	Mgr. Edm. Burke.
1794–1798.	M. J. Boissonnault.
1798–1818.	M. P. Bern. de Borniol.
1818–1822.	M. Jean Marie Fortin.
1822–1827.	M. F. J. LeCourtois.
1827–1829.	M. Ls. Gingras.
1829–1833.	M. Célestin Gauvreau.
1833–1859.	M. Jean Naud.
1859–1865.	M. Ed. Bonneau.
1865–1882.	M. Michel Forgues.
1886–1901.	M. J. B. Wallaston Blais.
1901–1903.	M. A. Gouin.
1903 to date.	M. René Labbé.

ARCHIVES OF THE PARISH OF "ST. LAURENT."

NOTE.—The Records, Registers and other papers concerning the parish are, the more ancient ones, in a fair state of preservation, the remainder, in perfect order; the whole deposited in a fire and burglar proof safe in the Presbytery, where access can be had to them by applying to the parish priest :—

The Registers.

Vol. I. 1st Book.	From 23rd July 1679 to 23rd Dec. 1679.
2nd "	" 25th June 1680 to 3rd Jan. 1681.

Vol I. 3rd Book.	From	3rd Jan. 1681 to 21st Dec. 1681.
4th "	"	4th Jan. 1682 to 29th Nov. 1682.
5th "	"	10th Jan. 1682 to 23rd Sept. 1683.
6th "	"	17th Jan. 1684 to 22nd Dec. 1684.
7th "	"	5th Feb. 1685 to 29th Dec. 1685.
8th "	"	6th Jan. 1686 to 6th Dec. 1686.
9th "	"	5th Jan. 1687 to 18th Dec. 1687.
10th "	"	28th Jan. 1688 to 28th Dec. 1688.
11th "	"	3rd Jan. 1689 to 8th Dec. 1689.
12th "	"	8th Mar. 1690 to 31st Dec. 1690.
13th "	"	12th Jan. 1691 to 19th Mar. 1693.
14th "	"	7th Apr. 1693 to 26th Dec. 1693.
15th "	"	16th Jan. 1694 to 21st Dec. 1694.
16th "	"	21st Jan. 1695 to 13th Jan. 1697.
17th "	"	13th Jan. 1697 to 31st Dec. 1697.
18th "	"	Missing.
19th "	"	23rd Jan. 1698 to 23rd Oct. 1698.
20th "	"	20th Jan. 1699 to 19th Dec. 1699.
21st "	"	2nd Jan. 1700 to 17th Dec. 1700.
Vol. II. 1st Book.	From	20th Jan. 1701 to 2nd Dec. 1706.
2nd "	"	20th Jan. 1707 to 7th Dec. 1710.
3rd "	"	3rd Jan. 1711 to Dec. 1713.
4th "	"	3rd Jan. 1714 to 12th Dec. 1719.
5th "	"	29th Jan. 1720 to 22nd Nov. 1723.
6th "	"	3rd Jan. 1724 to Dec. 1726.
7th "	"	7th June 1727 to 6th Nov. 1730.
	"	Dec. 1726 to June 1727 missing.
8th "	"	15th Mar. 1731 to 22nd May 1734. Dec. 1730 Jan. and Feb. 1731 missing
9th "	"	19th Feb. 1734 to 19th Feb. 1739.
10th "	"	23rd Mar. 1739 to 19th July 1744.
Vol. III. 1st "	"	19th July 1744 to 22nd Jan. 1747.
2nd "	"	12th Feb. 1747 to 24th Jan. 1749.
3rd "	"	4th Feb. 1749 to 10th Jan. 1751.
4th "	"	13th Feb. 1751 to 25th Jan. 1753.
5th "	"	26th Feb. 1753 to 20th Jan. 1766. No records kept fr. 30 July to 7 Oct. 1759
Vol. IV. 1st "	"	2nd May 1766 to 10th Aug. 1769. Missing fr. 10th Apr. to 3rd Dec. 1768.
2nd "	"	3rd Dec. 1769 to 18th Nov. 1773.
Vol. V.	"	30th Dec. 1773 to 18th Dec. 1785.
Vol. VI.	"	10th Jan. 1786 to 29th Dec. 1890.
Vol. VII.	"	1st Jan. 1890 to date.

Records, Deeds, &c., &c.

1st. Généalogie des Familles de l'Isle d'Orleans. Manuscript of some 300 pages, compiled by the Rev. Michel Forgues. It has never been published though of very great importance, giving, as it does, the history of every family who had settled on the Island, their place of origin, &c., &c., from the earliest times to 1880. Unfortunately, as might be expected in a work of the kind, there are a number of omissions.

20 April, 1697 2nd. Contrat de concession du Sieur Berthelot, seigneur et comte du comté de St. Laurent en faveur du curé, &c.

23 April, 1697 3rd. Enregistrement du titre susdit.

23 April, 1697	4th. Titre du terrain de la Fabrique
23 April, 1697	5th. Plan du terrain de la Fabrique et de la cure.
29 March, 1707	6th. Vente et donation par Sr. Paul Maheu à l'église.
21 Nov., 1739	7th. Vente par J. B. Gaillard à la Fabrique.
1748	8th. Messe fondée par les paroissiens de S'Laurent.
4 May, 1762	9th. Lettre autographe de Mgr. Briand.
17 April, 1883	10th. Requête des habitants à Mgr. Signay. Réponse de Mgr. Signay, affaires de Fabrique.
18 June, 1833	11th. Vente par les héritiers Drapeau à la Fabrique.
8 May, 1834	12th. Transfer de propriété pour l'érection d'une école.
14 April, 1835	13th. Procès Verbal, Assemblée de Marguillers (achat d'une terre).
23 June, 1835	14th. Réquête à Mgr. Signay, au sujet de l'école.
1838	15th. Affaires de Fabrique avec M. Ls. Gosselin, 6 piéces.
29 March, 1841	16th. Vente par la famille Drapeau à la Fabrique.
23 Oct., 1845	17th. Vente par Sr. Michel Campeau à la Fabrique.
30 July, 1846	18th. Procès Verbal de Bornage, terrain en dispute.
6 Feb., 1854	19th. Décret pour la construction d'une nouvelle église, Mgr. P. F. Turgeon. L'église dont il est question est l'édifice actuel qui ne fut cependant commencée qu'en 1860 et terminée en 1862.
13 Oct., 1857	20th. Donation par le Revd. M. Naud, au Revd. Ed. Bonneau, curé.
26 Oct., 1858	21st. Obligation de la corporation archiépiscopale de Québec à la Fabrique de St. Laurent
13 April, 1860	22nd. Contrat pour construction de l'Eglise.
18 June, 1860	23rd. Contrat pour la maçonne de l'Eglise.
18 Sept., 1860	24th. Autorisation donnée par les syndics au Révd. Ed. Bonneau d'agir en leur nom.
1864-65	25th. Correspondance entre le Révd. M. Forgues, curé de la paroisse et l'archevêché, au sujet de détournement d'un legs de M. Couture pour construction d'un convent, &c. Très volumineuse et intéressante !
12 Nov., 1872	26th. Testament de M. Cinq-Mars.
10 Dec., 1874	27th. Autorisation pour réparations, &c.
3 April, 1874	28th. Lettre de Mgr. Taschereau, vente d'un terrain.
1 Oct., 1874	29th. Rapport du curé, état de la paroisse de la Fabrique. Livre des délibérations : 1st Vol., 1779 à 1830 2nd " 1830 " 1860 3rd " 1860 jusqu'à date—

NOTE.—The greater bulk of the papers are of no historical value.

1697.

Copy of original deed of concession of the land on which was built the first parish church, &c.

23 avril 1697.

Concession de 4 arpens de terre en superficie pour l'église et la cure de la paroisse de St. Laurent.

1697. Par devant les conseillers du Roy notaires garde notes de Sa Majesté au chastelet de Paris, soussignés fut prst. François Berthelot, escuyer, cons^{er} secrétaire du Roy (et de la) maison couronnée de France et de ses finances, comte de l'Isle de St. Laurent en la Nouvelle France, demeurant à Paris, au petit arsenal, paroisse de St. Paul ; Lequel désirant contribuer à l'établissement d'un curé pour l'instruction des habitans du lieu de S^t Paul en la dite Isle S^t Laurent a volontairement et gratuitement accordé et concédé par les presentes au curé qui sera nommé par Monseig^r L'évêsque de Québec, le dit Seig^{ur} Evêsque pour ce presens et acceptant pour le dit Sieur curé et ses successeurs, aussy demeurant à Paris dans le Séminaire et paroisse de S^t Sulpice, quatre arpens de terre en superficie à prendre près de l'église de S^t Paul. .....roit que les sieurs curés...... le plus .....pour y establir un presbytaire, un jardin et un cenutière et en outre le dit S^r Berthelot a accordé et accorde au d^t Sieur curé du Lieu de S^t Paul et aux autres trois curés des paroisses qui sont en la dite Isle de S^t Laurent et leurs successeurs la faculté et permission de couper par chacun en la quantité de vingt cordes de bois mesure du d^t lieu pour leur chauffage à prendre chaque année dans les bois dépendant de la d^{te} comté de l'Isle S^t Laurent pour de ce que (cy) dessus (?) comme de jouir et user par les d^{ts} S^{rs} curés et leurs successeurs perpetuellem^t et à toujours sans q^{ls} puissent cy après y estre troublés pour quelque cause et sous quelque prétexte que ce puisse êstre, dans laq^{le} quantité de vingt cordes de bois par chaqu'un où est compris le bois que les d^{ts} S^{rs} curés avoient coustume de couper par chacun an pour leur chauffage en vertu des permissions que le d^t S^r Berthelot leur avoit cy-devant accordées. En sorte que, dorénavant, eux et le d^t S^r curé de S^t Paul et leurs successeurs n'en pourront prétendre à plus grande quantité que vingt cordes, et pour l'exécution des presentes le d^t S^r Berthelot a eslu son domicile principal en la maison où il est demeurant auq^l lieu &c. nom &c. prom. &c. obligeant et renonçant &c.

Fait et passé à Paris en la maison du d^t Sieur Berthelot sus déclarée L'an mil six cent quatre vingt dix sept le vingt troisième jour d'avril avant midi, et ont signé la minute des présentes conservées par devers en la garde et possession de Duport et Cornereau (?) notaires soussignés.

Signé conserveur Duport avec paraphes, &c., plus bas scellé le xxvii avril 1697 signé de Larcase......et registres, dans la maison de baillage du comté de S^t Laurent .... M^r le Baillif du d^t comté, le dix-neuf^e jour d'octobre czvij (?) et par moy greffier du d^t comté, soussigné—Jacob avec paraphe.

Copie de l'ordonnance pour l'insinuation.

A tous ceux qui ces présentes lettres verront, salut. Savoir faisons qu'est comparu par devant nous......d'audience, Le Sieur François Lamy prestre et curé de la paroisse de la S^{te} Famille au comté S^t Laurent lequel nous a présenté son contrat de concession faite par le M. Berthelot comte et seigneur de l'Isle et du comté, de quatre arpens de terre en superficie, aux Sieurs curés de S^t Paul presents et a venir le d^t S^r Lamy estre le d^t contrat insinué au registre des Insinuations du d^t baillage ponr y avoir recours quand besoin sera, estre le d^t contrat passé à Paris par Duport &...... notaires au chastelet le 23^e jour d'avril mil six cents quatre-vingt-dix-sept, avons ordonné après avoir ouy le procureur fiscal de ce baillage qui a consenti à la d^{te} Insinuation que le d^t contrat sera insinué au registre des Insinuations de ce baillage ainsi q^l appartiendra pour y avoir recours quand le cas y eschera. Mandons, &c., &c.

Donné par nous Augustin Rouier escuyer, Sieur de la Cardonnière baillif du comté S^t Laurent ce mardi dix-neuf octobre mil sept cents.

(Signé) JACOB.

1722. *Extrait du Règlement des Districts et des paroisses de la Nouvelle-France du 20e 7bre 1721, approuvé et confirmé par arrest du conseil d'estat du Roy du 3e mars, 1722.*

GOUVERNEMENT DE QUÉBEC.

St Laurent:—l'Etendue de la paroisse du même nom, situé en la dite isle et comté de St Laurent sera de deux lieues et un quart à prendre du costé d'en bas depuis la Rivière Maheu en remontant sur le bord du Chenal du Sud jusque et compris l'habitation de Pierre Gosselin, ensemble des profondeurs renfermées dans ces bornes jusqu'au milieu de la dite isle.

Et pour terminer les difficultés qui sont entre le curé de St Laurent et celui de St Pierre au sujet des dismes des terres qui sont dans trois quarts de lieue qu'il y a sur le même bord du chenail du Sud depuis l'habitation du dit Pierre Gosselin jusqu'au bout d'en haut de la dite Isle, les dismes des terres qui se trouvent dans cet espace seront payées à celuy des deux curés du costé duquel les propriétaires feront construire leurs maisons, sans que sous prétexte qu'ils auroient placé leurs maisons au Nord de la dite Isle, ils puissent estre empêchés de les placer au Sud,—si bon leur semble.

(*Signé*) BÉGON.

1762. *Copy of autograph letter of Mgr. J. Ol. Briand.*

Joannes Olivarius Briand Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Quebeccensis cannonicus et Diocesis sede vacante Vicarius Generalis, dilecto nobis in Xto Magistri Martel parochiæ a Sto Laurentio in insula vulgo d'Orléans pastori.—Salutem in Dno.

Licentiam tibi damus matrimonium celebrandi inter Petrum Coté ex parochiæ a Sto Petro in Insula d'Orléans, et Genoveyam Godebout parochianam tuam, Liberos ac Solutos; nonobstante canonico consanguinitatis quà inter se in tertio gradu conjuncti sunt impedimento. Cum prœdictis enim, super præfato canonico consanguinitatis in tertio gradu impedimento dispensavimus et perpresentibus dispensamus, dummodo id fiat de consensu parentum a jure requisitorum et non alias, nullumque aliud noveris impedimentum civile aut canonicum, servatis servandis ritibus Ecclesiæ observatis, jureque cujus libet salvo. Volumes autem ut prorsus dispense nulla sit, si vel una ex prædictis conditionibus desit.—

Datum in hospitali Generali sub signo nostro sigilli diocesis appositi ac secretarii infriscripti chyrographo Die Mai 1762: 4a.

(*Signed*) BRIAND, Vic. Gen., Québec.
L. S. De Mandato D. Vacarii Generalis.
+ *Rigauville*, pter cancus pro. sec.

REPORT ON THE ARCHIVES OF THE PARISH OF St. JEAN BAPTISTE ISLAND OF ORLEANS, P.Q.

1672 1684 We find that the first church erected in this locality dated back as far as 1672. It was built in wood 45 feet by 20, in 1684 it was not entirely completed. At that time, the land was only being opened up to cultivation and the population numbered 175 souls. The oldest deeds date from 1669. 1669

1721 1722 The civil status of the parish was recognised by an ordinance of Sept 21st, 1721, confirmed by an Order in Council dated March 3rd, 1722, defining its extent as follows:—

Extent of the Parish.

"L'étendue de la paroisse de Saint Jean, située en la dite Isle et le "comté St.-Laurent, au bord du chenal du sud, sera de deux lieues et "un quart, a prendre du coté d'en bas, depuis et compris l'habitation "d'André Terrien, en remontant, jusqu'à la rivière Maheu, ensemble "des profondeurs renfermées dans ces bornes jusqu'à la moitié de la "dite île."

Sr. Jean de Lauzon.

This parish was called after the "Sénéchal" Jean de Lauzon, eldest son of the Governor of the same name, one of whose daughters entered the Ursuline Convent in Quebec, taking in religion, her father's name, and was known afterwards as "Mère St. Jean." After the death of the younger son, Charles, the patrimonial succession passed into the family of Juchereau de Saint Denis.

Jean de Lauzon, His death.

Jean de Lauzon, from whom the parish took its name, was killed in a raid made by the Iroquois on the Island of Orleans in 1661. The Journal of the Superior of the Jesuits thus mentions this event:—

1661, 22 Juin.—"M. le Sénéchal étant parti un jour ou deux au- "paravant avec 7 ou 8 autres, pour aller donner avis à M. de l'Espi- "nay, son beau frère, qui était allé à la chasse quelques jours aupara- "vant, du danger des Iroquois, le nord-est l'ayant empéché de passer "outre, il s'en alla s'engager dans la petite rivière de Réné Maheu, "où il fut tué avec tout son equipage par les Iroquois. Les corps "furent ramenés le 24."

Other tragic events.

The registers of Notre Dame de Quebec establish that on the 24 June, 1661, the body of Sieur Jean de Lauzon, as also those of Nicolas Couillard dit Bellerive and Ignace Levestre, were interred in the church, and the bodies of Elie Jacques Champagne, Jacques Penoche, Toussaint and François were buried in the cemetery. All were victims of the Iroquois raid.

On the bank of the Rivière Maheu, near the scene of the massacre, may still be seen the ruins of the house of Sieur Jean de Lauzon.

Census of 1825.

The census of the parish, taken in 1825, gives it a total of 1,023 souls.

Census of 1836.

The census of 1836, is more explicite:—

Upper part of Parish—Comm.	436	Non-com.	264	=700
Lower part of Parish "	354	"	212	=566
Total				1266

Description of Parish Church.

The parish church was entirely renovated in 1836, and a new sacristy built.

It contains several paintings of considerable merit; one by Plamondon, ordered by the "Fabrique," 23 July, 1833.

Two reliquaries were placed in position one on each side of the main altar, 19 Oct., 1769, whilst the relics in the chapel of St. Joseph were donated to the church by the Seminary of Quebec. The deed of donation is signed by MM. Chs. Glandelet and Erberic, 8 March, 1691.

In 1833 two crosses were erected in the parish, the one in the upper and the other in the lower part.

Most of the inhabitants of the village being pilots, or seafaring men, it is quite natural to expect that many meet with a violent death and that very few end their days peacefully in their family. Too great a percentage of deaths from drowning seems to have fallen to the share of St. Jean. From 1832 to 1845, as the tombstones in the cemetery prove, in the space of twelve years, forty-eight (48) have perished, mostly all pilots, in the discharge of their duty.

Records of the Parish of St. Jean, I. O.

1714-18-19. Comptes et déliberations de la Fabrique, 1714-18-19.
1725-1727. " " " 1725, 1727.
Extrait de la Prévosté :—
5 May 1727. Règlement concernant les paroisses, 5 mai 1727.
1762-1764. Comptes et deliberations de la Fabrique, 1762–1764.
to 1782-89. " " " to 1782–89.

1785. Address to the King asking for a change in the constitution signed by the "citoyens et habitants des Villes et des Campagnes de la Prov. de Quebec."

Consultations des plus célèbres avocats de Paris touchant le droit de propriété du Séminaire de Montreal en Canada (no date).

Copy of Edict of Henry II.

1815-16. Comptes du Bailly, B. Pepin, 1815-16.
1818-19-20. " de Ls. Terrien Marguiller, 1818-19-20.
1820-21. " du Sr. Ant. Gobeil " 1820-21, with list of Pewholders.
1792. Délibérations de la Fabrique, 1792.
1814-15. " " " et comptes, 1814-15.
1844-61. " " " " 1844-61.
1875. " " " " 1875.

Livre Terrier de la Seigneurie de l'Isle d'Orléans appartenant au Sr. Alexandre Poulin Ecuyer.

I^{re} Partie :—Paroisse de S^{te} Famille.
II^{me} " Paroisse de S^t Jean, I.O.

Contenant les noms de tous les censitaires des deux paroisses, ceux des concessionnaires et la description de leurs propriétés.

Registers of the parish of St. Jean Baptiste—Island of Orleans, P.Q.

1680, (1681 missing) 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, (1687 missing) 1688-89 (portion missing) 1690, 1691-92, 1693, 1694, (1695 missing) 1696-97, 1698-99, 1700, 1701-2-3, 1704, 1705-06, 1706-08, (1709 (missing) 1710-1715.

All of the above are in a most deplorable condition ; in many cases they have actually fallen to pieces through age and for want of proper care in time. What remains of them, fragments of pages, are carefully preserved as relics, between blank leaves. They are hopelessly lost to historical research and must have contained important data. The writing is almost illegible.

1720-25, (1726 missing) 1727-30, 1731-32, 1733, (1734 missing) 1735-36, 1737-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45, 1746-47-48, 1749, 1750-58, 1758-60, (no records were kept from 15 May 1759 to 11 Oct. 1759 the parish having been evacuated during the siege) 1761-64, 1762-65, 1765-66, 1767-68-69, 1770-74, 1774-81, 1781-1805, 1806-20, 1821-32, 1832-1840, 1840-49, 1859-65, 1865 to date.

The registers from 1720 to date are in an excellent state of preservation.

Notes on the Registers. The Registers, those of the French régime, are in a deplorable condition. They had remained buried during the siege of 1759—and as a result were all but destroyed by the dampness of the earth.

Printed volume published by Wm. Vondenvelden, Quebec, MDCCXCVII:
(Title page).

Title Page. Anno Regni Georgii III. Regis Brit., Franciaè et Hiberniæ. Decimo quarto.

At the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster the tenth day of May A.D. 1768 in the 8th year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third, by the grace of God, King of Grt. Britain, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith and from thence continued by several prorogations to the 13th Day of January 1774 being the 7th session of the 13th Parliament of Great Britain, chap. lxxxiii.

Contents. An act for making more effectual provision for the Government of the Prov. of Quebec in N. America.

Capitulation and Extracts of Treaties relating to Canada:—with His Majesty's Proclamation establishing the Government of Quebec, 1763.

Articles of capitulation between M. de Ramesay and Admiral Saunders and Genl. Townsend 18 Sept. 1759.

Articles of capitulation between Maj. Genl. Amherst and the Marquis de Vaudreuil 8 Sept. 1760.

Articles for a definitive Treaty of Peace between the King of Great Britain and the King of France 10 Feb. 1763.

Census of Canada.

A Proclamation by the King, 7th Oct., 1763.

Articles of a definite Treaty of Peace between the King of Great Britain and Ireland and the King of France, 3 Sept. 1783.

Liste des prêtres, curés, desservants et missionnaires qui ont desservi la paroisse de St. Jean-Baptiste.

M. Lamy,	depuis le	15 fév. 1682 au 30 déc. 1682.
M. de Francheville	“	3 jan. 1683 au 16 août 1688.
M. Elie Hendrie Recollet	“	23 juin 1688 au 30 juin 1688.
M. Pr. Germ. Chabaud	“	31 août 1688 au 2 fév. 1690.
M. Godf. Thierry Erberic	“	23 juin 1690 au 1 août 1692.
M. Albert Danion	“	22 sept. 1692 au 21 fév. 1698.
M. Pr. Marie Hérault	“	4 déc. 1693 au 11 mars 1694.
M. Fr. Joliet de Montigny	“	24 mars 1693 au 8 avril 1693.
M. Lamy	“	28 mai 1696.
M. Fr. Bonavtr. Flecourt, Rec.	“	6 mars 1697.
M. Geo. Cœur de Roy	“	29 mai 1698 au 29 mars 1707.
M. Onuphre Godfroy, Rec.	“	2 oct. 1700.
M. J. Bte Mesnage	“	11 juin 1707 au 8 oct. 1707.
M. Nicolas Boucher	“	19 oct. 1707 au 9 oct. 1727.
M. Jacq. de l'Esdache	“	11 août 1720.
M. de Saint Simon	“	5 août 1721 au 30 août 1722.
M. Alexis Cloutier	“	15 nov. 1723 au 5 nov. 1739.
M. Ant. de Lino, Rec.	“	12 août 1725 au 15 août 1725.
M. Louis Jean Chardon	“	16 juil. 1727.
M. Jean-Bte Bréhault	“	22 juil. 1727.
M. Chs. Rageot dit Morin	“	25 juil. 1728 au 28 juil. 1728.
M. Jean Valois	“	20 fév. 1729.
M. Réné Philip de Portneuf	“	7 jan. 1732 au 19 avril 1735
M. Frs Chs. Mazurier	“	28 jan. 1736 à sept. 1739.
M. Frs. Guillory	“	16 nov. 1739 au 8 avril 1758.
M. Giles Eudo	“	10 avril 1758 au 13 avril 1758.
M. Jean Frs. Curot	“	23 juin 1758.
M. Jean Frs. Lequerne	“	4 août 1758 au 4 sept. 1758.
M. Dominique Denoble	“	20 sept. 1758 à sept. 1765.
M. Du Taunay	“	25 oct. 1765 au 12 nov. 1765.
M. Jos. Victor Martel	“	12 déc. 1765 au 25 sept. 1766.
M. Pierre Mesnard	“	28 oct. 1766 au 14 jan. 1777.

M. Chs. Frs. Perrault	depuis le 25 jan. 1777 au 19 oct. 1778.
M. Alexis Pinet	" 22 nov. 1778 au 8 oct. 1800.
M. Jean Marie Fortin	" 30 oct. 1800 au 4 déc. 1828.
M. Edouard Faucher	" 15 nov. 1828 au 10 jan. 1829.
M. Jean B. Maranda	" 16 jan. 1829 au 7 sept. 1829.
M. Antoine Gosselin	" 1 oct. 1829 au 11 oct. 1867.
M. François Morin	" 15 oct. 1867 au 17 oct. 1875.
M. André Pelletier	" oct. 1875 au 26 août 1887.
M. Lactance Mayrand	" 28 août 1887 au 9 mars 1899.
M. J. A. Rainville	" 9 mars 1899 to date.

26 May 1765.

" *Extrait des Registres de la paroisse S^{t} Jean-Baptiste en l'Isle " d'Orléans.*"

Meeting of the inhabitants of St Jean, Isle d'Orléans, to propose and approve of those chosen to compose the "Assemblée de la Nation Canadienne."

" L'an mil sept cent soixante cinq, le vingt six may, à la Réquisi- " tion des S^{rs} Capitaine et Baillifs ce sont assemblés, dans la chambre " ordinaire, tous les habitants de la paroisse de S^{t} Jean Baptiste, aux- " quels les d^{ts} Capitaine et Baillifs ont dit qu'étant informés que Son " Excellence le Gouverneur Général de cette Province, et l'Honorable " conseil, avaient accordés aux Canadiens une permission de tenir une " chambre d'assemblée de la nation, pour y traiter de leurs affaires et " surtout de celles de la Religion et faire toutes les réprésentations " nécessaires pour la conservation des privilèges qui leur ont été ac- " cordés jusqu'à présent, et qui pourraient leur estre accordés par la " suite, sous le Bon plaisir de leur Souverain Le Roy, de la Grande " Bretagne.

" Sur cet exposé, tous les dits habitans assemblés ont dit tous una- " nimement qu'ils consentiraient comme de fait, ils consentent, que " la ditte Assemblée Representant La Nation des canadiens, soit " composée principalement des Seigneurs dont les noms sont cy-après " dénommés et des principaux négociants et bourgeois que chaque " ville de cette province voudra se choisir.

" Noms des personnes qui composent l'Assemblée établie à Québec " en faveur des Canadiens, nouvaux sujets du Roy de la Grande " Bretagne, Savoir :—

Seigneurs.	Titres.
MM.	
Le chev. Lemoine de Longueuil	de Soulanges.
Le chev. de Forest de Lavalterie	de Lavalterie.
Le chev. Beaudry de Contrecœur	de Contrecœur, etc.
Le chev. S^{t} Ours de Chaillon	de S^{t} Ours, etc., etc.
Le chev. La Pérade de Lanaudière	de S^{te} Anne.
Le chev. Chéssegros de Laury	de Lery.
Le chev. Le Gardeur de Montenon	de Bécancourt.
Le chev. de Lotbinière	de Lotbinière, etc.
M. de Montgolfier	de Montréal.
M. Poiret,	de la Cote de Beaupré.
M. Beauport Duchesnay	de Beauport.
Le chev. Boucher de Niverville	de Chambly.
M. de Rigaud ville	de Berthier C. Sud.
M. Godefroy de Tonnancourt	de la P^{te} du Lac.
M. Aubert de Gaspé	du Port Joly.
M. Vincelot	de S^{t} Ignace du Sud.
M. Lachenay Aubert	du Bic.
M. de la Gorgendière	de Deschambault.
M. Mauvide	de S^{t} Laurent, etc.
M. Boucher de Boucherville, fils	de Boucherville.

Seigneurs.	Titres.
MM.	
M. Larivière de S^{t} François	de S^{t} François.
M. Beaumont de Beaumont	de Beaumont.
M. de S^{t} François	de S^{t} François.
M. de Beaubassin	de Verchères.

Nous soussignés approuvons par notre présente délibération, le choix des Seigneurs cy-dessus et d'autre part sus-nommés pour composer l'Assemblée de la Nation Canadienne établie à Québec, et la perpétuer, comme aussy donnons notre suffrage à ce que M. Panet, Ecuyer, Greffier, en soit nommé secrétaire.

Fait en la Chambre ordinaire, les jour et an susdit.

Extrait des Registres de la Prévosté de Québec. Jugement en la cause

26 janv. 1751

Entre Barthélémy Gobeil marguiller en charge de l'œuvre et Fabrique de S^{t} Jean, Isle d'Orléans, Pierre Genest et Jean Leblanc, aussy marguillers de la paroisse, demandeurs.

Et Madeleine Noël, veuve d'Antoine Fortier et commune en biens avec luy, défenderesse comparant par M. Panet No^{tr} d'autre part.

Contre la défenderesse.—26 janv. 1751.

REPORT ON THE ARCHIVES OF THE PARISH OF ST. PIERRE, ISLAND OF ORLEANS, P. Q.

1st church at St. Pierre, 1653. (Chapel.)

As early as 1653 a chapel had been erected in that part of the parish of St. Pierre, since dismembered from the parent parish and known as Ste. Petronille de Beaulieu. The "Journal des Supérieurs "de la Maison des Jesuites de Québec," thus records this event: "3 juillet, 1653, Bénédiction de la chapelle de l'Isle d'Orléans, sous "le vocable de la visitation de la Bienheureuse Vierge Marie, par le "Révérend Père Jerôme Lalemant."

Fort des Hurons.

The exact location of this chapel has never been established, but as the remnants of the once powerful Huron Nation, removed to the Island of Orleans, in 1651, after their dispersion, and constructed a fort and other buildings on the land purchased for them by the Jesuit fathers from Mlle. Eleonore de Grande'Maison, wife of François de Chavigny, it is quite certain that the chapel was built there. This historic site is now the property of Mr. Stuart Dunn.

1st Parochial Church.

Abbé Bois in error as to site.

The first Parochial church was erected near the site of the present one, about two arpents and a half north, on the same property still owned by the Fabrique of St. Pierre, and not as Abbé Bois, in his sketch of the Island of Orleans, places it at a place called "l'Arbre Sec," which is on the south shore of the Island. See "Carte "du comté de St. Laurent en la N^{le} France (1689) par le Sr. de "Villeneuve, Ingénieur du Roy." The deeds of sale still preserved in the Archives of the parish of St. Pierre, establish: 1st. That a lot of land two arpens and a half-broad by four in depth was sold by Robert Jeanne and his wife Madeleine Savard to M. François Lamy, missionnaire; and 2nd, a similar lot of adjoining land sold by Jacques Bussières and his wife Adèle Gossard, for the purpose of erecting a church and dependencies.

The former Act was passed March 29th, 1680, and the latter, July 22nd, 1682.

In 1734, the bodies of those who had been interred in the "old" cemetery were transferred to the present one, *i. e.*, two and a-half arpents south, which fact rectifies the assertion of Abbé Bois as to the site of the first church.

The present Church, 1719.

The present church was erected in 1719.

Turcotte in error as to date of foundation.

Turcotte, in his History of the Island of Orleans, erroneously fixed the date as 1769. This error is possibly due to the fact that a slab, partly illegible, and placed over the door, might lead one to that conclusion; but the book of deliberations of the Fabrique sets all doubts at rest, as the detailed accounts for materials used in the construction of the "new" church date back as far as 1718. It was therefore completed in 1719, and not in 1769.

Church not destroyed during the British invasion, 1759.

Another proof of the exactness of the former date is to be found in the traditions still current in the Island. In 1759, the church *was not burnt* by the invading army, but undoubtedly considerably damaged; still, it was so well preserved that the inhabitants, on their return to what remained of their homes, and being without barns, actually threshed their grain on the church floor, which they could not have done had this building only been erected in 1769.

Of course, for some time after the cession of the country, the church was not in a condition to be used for public worship. In the meantime divine service was held in a farm house, wherein a species of alcove or cupboard is still shown as the spot where the altar was built.

Ex voto, presented by Intendant Bigot.

Still another proof of the existence of the parish church prior to the siege is found in the "ex voto," a magnificent solid silver remonstrance, presented by Intendant Bigot, for services rendered by the inhabitants of St. Pierre.

Archives.

"Livre des délibérations de la Fabrique." It contains much information of historical interest, and dates as far back as 1670—the year when the first "Marguilliers" were elected.

The Registers.

Vol.	I.	From	July	12th, 1679	to	Apr.	16th, 1706
„	II.	„	Mar.	10th, 1706	„	Dec.	18th, 1727
„	III.	„	Jan.	1st, 1727	„	Oct.	29th, 1742
„	IV.	„	Dec.	6th, 1742	„	Dec.	31st, 1756
			1758—missing.				
„	V.	„	Jan.	5th, 1757	„	Dec.	18th, 1797
„	VI.	„	„	15th, 1798	„	„	18th, 1826
„	VII.	„	„	4th, 1827	„	„	27th, 1849
„	VIII.	„	„	15th, 1850	„	Nov.	20th, 1878
„	IX.	„	„	3rd, 1879	„	date.	

The various other documents contained in the Archives are of no historical value, the most important among them having been transferred to the Bishop's Palace, Quebec, after the death of Mgr. d'Esgly. What remains of his correspondence is almost worthless, from the fact of the venerable prelate's having become very eccentric(?) many years before his death, when he succeeded Mgr. Briand in 1784. He was then 74 years of age. He died in 1788.

Déclaration de la paroisse de St-Pierre et St-Paul dans l'Isle et comté de St-Laurent.

Assembly of parishioners to devise means for the support of their bishop, and the endowment of seminaries 25 Sept. 1763.

L'an mil sept cent soixante trois, le vingt-cinq Septembre, à la réquisition du sieur Joseph Chabot major des miliciens dans l'isle d'Orléans, du sieur Michel Montigné aide major, de Joseph Coté, marguiller en charge et de Pierre Noel, premier chantre; les officiers, les marguillers anciens et nouveaux et les autres paroissiens, chefs de famille de St-Pierre et St-Paul, dans l'isle et comté St-Laurent, se sont assemblés au lieu ordinaire après la convocation faite au prône, pour délibérer entre eux et aviser aux moyens d'entretenir un évêque en ce pays, un ou plusieurs séminaires pour y former des prêtres, et la conservation des communautés de religieux et de religieuses, et le paiement des ordonnances, &c.; a été arrêté d'une voix unanime, que pour l'exécution de tout ce que ci-dessus, le sieur Joseph Chabot se joindra au nom de tous les susdits paroissiens, en vertu et par la présente délibération à celle, qui s'est faite ou se fera par les bourgeois insérés dans la requête qui sera présentée au Roy de la Grande Bretagne par les députés de la Colonie. Que tous les paroissiens defèrent être Monsieur Charest, lequel ils autorisent devoir à la même fin, et s'obligent auprès de la dite députation, suivant la répartition qui en sera faite.

A été insérée la présente délibération en ce livre des comptes de la Fabrique et signée dans la dite assemblée ce jour et an que dessus par les sieurs—

(signé) JOSEPH CHABOT
PAUL PARADI
PIERRE NOEL I. B. COTE

Adresse du Clergé de Québec à Son Altesse Royale Guillaume Henri.

A Son Altesse Royale Guillaume Henri—

Qu'il plaise à Votre Altesse—

Le Clergé Romain de cette province ose prendre la liberté d'offrir ses plus profonds hommages à Son Altesse Royale.

Le zèle du Corps Ecclésiastique pour Sa Majesté reçoit une nouvelle activité par la présence de Son Auguste Fils :—elle lui rappelle la protection condescendante dont le Roi a jusqu'ici favorisé la communion catholique et le clergé qui la maintient. Si les principes rigoureux en ce point de cette même communion ont contribué pour quelque chose a conserver la fidélité due à Sa Majesté, qui peut douter que réciproquement les bontés de Sa Majesté n'aient concouru a affermir pour toujours dans tous les cœurs catholiques les mêmes principes si favorables à l'Etat ?

Puisse le ciel exaucer les vœux que formera toujours le clergé de la Province pour la gloire de Sa Majesté, pour la conservation de son Altesse Royale, et pour l'heureux succès des glorieux desseins qu'elle se propose dans le service de l'Etat.

(signé) L. Ph. Evêque de Québec
I. Ol. Ancien évêque de Québec.
HENRI FRS. GRAVÉ—V.G. et Supr. du Sem. de Québec
AUGUSTE DAVID HUBERT—curé de Québec
LOUIS DE GLAPION—Anc. Supr. des Jesuites
FR. FELIX DE BERRY—Com. Genl. des Recollets.

Réponse de Son Altesse Royale :

Je remercie le clergé Romain de la Province de Québec pour les vœux de loyauté qu'il offre dans cette adresse. J'ose lui assurer que la continuation de la même conduite qu'ils ont tenue envers le Gouvernement jusqu'à présent, ne peut manquer de leur conserver la protection gracieuse du Roi, mon père, et certainement je ferai parvenir leurs sentiments à Sa Majesté.

(signé) WILLIAM

Copied from the original in the Archives of the parish of St. Pierre Island of Orleans.

P. M. O'L. Priest.

List of curés and missionaries who have attended to the parish of St. Pierre.

Basset Joseph	1678 to Nov. 1 1680
Lamy François-Vicaire à Ste. Famille	1681
Francheville de	1685 to 1689
Tremblay-Jean Henri	1689 “ 1692
Erberic	1692 “ 1693
Pinguet Jean (one month)	1693
Daurie-Aug. first regular “curé”	1693 to 1713
R. P. Pacôme (Le Grand Recollet !)	1713 “ 1714
Caillet Pierre	1714 “ 1731
Valois Aimé Pierre Jean	1731 “ 1734
D'Esgly Ls. P. (Bishop of Quebec)	1734 “ 1788
Hamel Antoine	1788 “ 1789
Ducondu Joseph	1789 “ 1791
Burke Edw. (later, bishop of Prince Edward Island)	1791 “ 1794
Boissonnault Joseph Marie	1794 “ 1813
Berthelot Charles	1813 “ 1825
Gingras Louis	1826 “ 1832
Tardif Joseph	1842 “ 1875
Gerard Joseph	1875 “ 1876
Hallé J. H	1876 “ date.

The most remarkable among the above named incumbents were :

M. de Francheville—of the old French noblesse.

Le Revd. Frère Pacôme—surnamed le Grand Recollet.

Ls. Ph. D'Esgly—Bishop of Quebec—Curé during 54 years.

J. E. Burke—later, 1st Bishop of Prince Edward Island.

What remains of their correspondence is of little value.

Donation de huit arpens de terre pour L'eglise, cimetière et prébitaire (sic) de l'Isle d'Orléans.

Nous, François de la Val, Evesque de Pétrée, seigneur de l'Isle d'Orléans avons donné et donnons par ces présentes pour l'emplacement d'une Eglise et cimetière quantité d'un arpens de terre et pour celui d'un prébitaire cour et jardin et pour un clos celle de sept arpens joignant le dit arpent de l'Eglise. Ces huit arpens a prendre dans nostre dite Isle d'Orléans sur nostre lieu seigneurial de Lyrec ou l'Eglise est déjà commencée le tout joignant l'habitation de Jacques Bilodeau, le plus prest de la coste qu'il se pourra, et voulons que la

dite quantité de huit arpens sçavoir l'arpent pour l'Eglise et cimétière et les sept autres arpens pour y bastir le prébitaire cour et jardin et clos soient borner au plutost et destinés, incontinent que les neiges seront fondües, et en outre voulons que le curé faisant les fonctions curialles en la dite paroisse aye pouvoir de prendre son bois de chauffage tous les ans sur toute l'etendue du dit lieu seigneurial, selon qu'il luy sera marqué et ce pour autant de temps qu'il y en aura a abattre sur le dit lieu. Donné à Québec en nostre demeure ordinaire le dixie de novembre, mil six cent soixante neuf.

(Signé) François Evesque de Petrée.

1670 Aujourd'hui dixie jour de juin mil six cent septente, en présence des témoins à cette fin nommés par devant moy notaire Royal en la Nouvelle France a comparu Messire François de la Val, Evesque de Petrée, vicaire Apostolique en la Nouvelle France, premier évesque nommé par le Roy à l'évesché du dit Païs, seigneur de Beaupré et Isle d'Orléans, lequel nous a dit et déclaré que la concession cy-devant en l'autre part écrite et par luy faite sous son sceing privé pour l'emplacement d'une Eglise,cimetière et prébitaire cour et jardin et enclos ainsy qu'il est plus au long spécifié en la ditte concession, le tout en l'Isle d'Orléans, est vray et véritable et que son intention et volonté est telle que le tout soyt accomply ainsy qu'il y est porté et par ces présentes a scellé, approuvé, ratiffié, approuve et ratiffie et nous en a requis acte pour servir et valloir en temps et lieu ce que de raison a lui octroyé

Ce jour et an susdits, presents :—

Messire Charles de Lauzon prestre et official de mon dit seigneur et de Messire Jean Dudouyt prestre, tesmoins, qui ont signé à la minute des présentes demeurées es mains du dit notaire, avec mon dit seigneur et le dit notaire, Duquet notaire Royal.

(Signé) DUQUET.

Extrait du Règlement des Districts et des paroisses de la Nouvelle France du 20^e^ 7^bre^ 1721 : approuvé et confirmé par arrest du Conseil d'Estat du Roy 3^e^ mars 1722.

Gouvernement de Québec ; S^te^ Famille.

L'Etendue de la parroisse du même nom scituée en la d^te^ isle et comté de S^t^ Laurent, sur le bord du chenail du Nord, sera de deux lieues et demie, à prendre du costé d'en bas, depuis et compris trois arpens de front de la terre de Charles Guérard, en remontant jusqu'à la Rivière du Pot à bœure, ensemble des profondeurs renfermées dans ces bornes, jusqu'au milieu de la dite Isle.

Pour copie

(Signé) BÉGON.

Extrait des Régistres du Conseil Supérieur de Québec.

Louis par la grâce de Dieu Roy de France et de Navare à tous ceux qui ces présentes Lettres verront, Salut :—

Le feu Roy notre très honoré Sèigneur et Bisaieul voulant procurer que le service divin fut célébré avec toute la décence et la dignité convenables, a dispensé par l'article trente-deux de son Edit du mois d'avril mil six cent quatre-vingt quinze concernant La juridiction ecclésiastique, les curés, leurs vicaires et autres ecclésiastiques séculiers et réguliers de publier aux prônes et pendant l'office divin les actes de Justice et autres qui regardent l'intérêt particulier de nos sujets, et par sa déclaration du seize décembre mil six cent quatre-vingt-dix-huit, il a ordonné que cet article aurait lieu même à l'égard de nos propres affaires ; et comme nous avons été informés que le d^{t} article trente-deux de l'Edit du mois d'avril mil six cent quatre-vingt-quinze et la d^{te} déclaration du seize décembre mil six cent quatre vingt-dix-huit ne sont point exécutés dans toutes les colonies soumises à notre obéissance, nous avons estimé nécessaire d'y pourvoir en ordonnant, en même temps, que conformément à notre déclaration du vingt-cinq février mil sept cent huit l'Edit du Roy Henry Second du mois de février mil cinq cent cinquante-six qui establit peine de mort contre les femmes qui cachent leur grossesse et laissent périr leurs enfants, soit publié tous les trois mois aux prônes des d^{tes} paroisses :—A ces causes, de l'avis de notre très cher et très aimé oncle le duc d'Orléans, petit fils de France régent de notre Royaume, de notre très cher et très aimé cousin le duc de Bourbon, de notre très cher et très aimé cousin le prince de Conty, princes de notre sang, de notre très cher et très aimé oncle le duc Dumaine, de notre très cher et très aimé oncle le comte de Toulouze, princes légitimes,et autres paires de France grands et notables personnages de notre Royaume, et de notre certaine science, pleine puissance et autorité royalle ; Nous avons dit, déclaré et ordonné par ces présentes signées de notre main, disons, déclarons et ordonnons, voulons et nous plaist que, dans toutes les colonies soumises à notre obéissance, les curés, leurs vicaires et autres ecclésiastiques séculiers et réguliers faisant les fonctions curialles soient dispensés comme par ces présentes nous les dispensons de publier aux prônes, n'y pendant l'office divin les actes de Justice et autres qui regardent l'intérest particulier de nos sujets, n'y même ce qui regarde nos propres affaires excepté cependant l'Edit du Roy Hénry Second du mois de février mil cinq cent cinquante-six, qui établit peine de mort contre les femmes qui cachent leur grossesse et laissent périr leurs enfants. Lequel sera exécuté selon sa forme et teneur et publié de trois mois en trois mois aux prônes des messes paroissialles :—Enjoignons aux curés, vicaires et autres faisants les fonctions curialles de faire la d^{te} publication et d'en envoyer un certificat signé d'eux à nos procureurs des Juridictions dans lesquelles leurs paroisses sont situées à peine d'y estre contraints par saisie de leur temporel à la requette de nos procureurs généraux en nos conseils supérieurs ; voulons que les publications des actes de Justice et autres qui regardent l'intérest particulier de nos sujets soient faites par les huissiers, sergents ou notaires à l'issue des grandes messes des paroisses, et que ces publications avec les affiches qui en seront par eux posées aux grandes portes des églises soient de pareille force et valeur, même pour les décrets, que si les dites publications avoient été faites aux d^{ts} prônes et qu'à l'égard de ce qui regarde nos propres affaires, les publications en soient faites seulement à l'issue des messes de paroisse et par les officiers qui en seront chargés et soient de même effet et vertu qui si elles avoient été faites aux prônes des d^{tes} messes, nonobstant tous Edits, déclarations et coutumes à ce contraires auxquels nous avons dérogés et dérogeons à cet égard par ces présentes. Si, donnons en mandement à mes (?) et feaux les Gens tenant nos conseils supérieurs de l'Amérique que ces présentes ils fassent lire, publier et régistrer et le contenu en icecelles garder et observer selon la forme et teneur, car tel en est notre plaisir. En témoin de quoy nous avons fait opposer notre Scèl aux d^{tes} présentes. Donné à Paris le second jour du mois d'aoûst l'an de grâce mil sept cent dix-sept et de notre règne le second.

(Signé) LOUIS.

Par le Roy. Le Duc d'Orléans présent régent.

"PHELIPPEAU."

Avec paraphe et scelé du grand Sceau de cire jaune et ensuite est écrit la déclaration de Sa Majesté cy-devant transcrite a été régistrée au Greffe du conseil supérieur de Québec et le Requérant le Procureur général du Roy suivant son arrest de ce jour par moy, Greffier commis au conseil superieur soussigné à Québec le deux octobre mil sept cent dix-neuf.

(Signé) RIVET,
Greffier commis.

Collationné sur le Registre par nous Con$^{\text{er}}$ Secrétaire du dit Greffier en chef du conseil supérieur de la Nouvelle France. A Québec Le 10$^{\text{me}}$ may 1732.

(Signé) DAINE.

Reglement du Conseil Souverain de Québec pour les curés et seigneurs haut justiciers de Canada.

Le Conseil a ordonné et ordonne ce qui suit :—

1°

Que les curés de ce pays ne reconnoistront à l'advenir qu'un seul Seigneur dans leurs paroisses, qui sera celui sur la terre en haute justice duquel l'Eglise sera bâtie. Lequel seigneur haut justicier aura seul les droits honorifiques de l'Eglise après le patron en cas qu'il y en ait un.

2°

Qu'il y aura un banc permanent dans la place la plus honorable qui est la droite en entrant dans l'Eglise, dans la distance de quatre pieds du balustre afin de laisser un passage libre pour les communions. Lequel banc sera de la même largeur que ceux des autres habitants pour ne point embarasser les cérémonies de l'Eglise et qui ne pourra estre que du double de profondeur des autres.

3

Que le dit seigneur haut justicier ira si bon luy semble, le premier à l'offrande après la personne qui aura offert le pain bénit et ses enfants mâles après luy, et en cas de l'absence du dit Seigneur, ses dits enfants qui auront atteint l'âge de seize ans.

4°

Qu'icelui Seigneur ira aprés le clergé en surplis, le premier et ses enfants mâles apres luy au balustre prendre les cierges le Jour de la Chandeleur, et recevoir les Cendres et les Rameaux ; et en cas de l'absence du dit Seigneur ; ses enfants comme il est dit cy-dessus.

5°

Que le Seigneur marchera aux processions immédiatement et le premier après le curé ; et ensuite ses enfants mâles ; et en cas de l'absence du dit Seigneur, ses enfants ainsy qu'il est dit cy-dessus.

6°

Que le Seigneur aura droit de sépulture dans le choeur, hors du Sanctuaire, pour luy et sa famille lorsqu'il aura donné la terre sur laquelle l'Eglise a été bâtie, sans qu'on leur puisse faire de tombeaux élevés, et sans qu'il soit obligé de payer le droit d'ouverture de terre mais seulement les autres droits de la Fabrique ou ceux du curé.

7

Qu'après l'œuvre et le chœur, le Seigneur aura le premier l'eau bénite par aspersion, aussi bien que sa femme et ses enfants : en son absence sa femme, et en cas d'absence de l'un ou de l'autre, les enfants de l'âge de seize ans. Les marguilliers auront seulement l'eau bénite avec les autres habitants.

8°

Que le Seigneur aura le premier le pain bénit après le Clergé, revestu de surplis, et après luy, sa femme et ses enfants qui se trouveront dans le banc, et en cas d'absence du Seigneur ; sa femme ; et si l'un et l'autre ne se trouveut point à l'Eglise, ses enfants ; et ce avant les marguilliers et les chantres non revestus.

9°

Que les Seigneurs, et Seigneurs de fiefs, si aucun se rencontrent dans une même paroisse, payeront à la fabrique les bancs qu'il occuperont dans l'Eglise. Lesquels bancs, ensemble ceux qui seront concédés à des personnes de caractère seront placés après celuy du Seigneur haut Justicier dans les endroits qui leur seront convenables et audessus de ceux des habitants.

10°

Que les femmes mêmes du patron, celles des Seigneurs haut justiciers n'auront aucun rang dans les cérémonies de l'Eglise, lorsqu'elles yront chercher les Cierges, les Cendres et les Rameaux, et lorsqu'elles se trouveront aux processions, elles marcheront les premieres avec leurs filles à la teste de toutes les autres femmes.

11°

Que les Curés de chacune paroisse seront tenus de recommander nommément aux prières le Seigneur haut Justicier, et sa femme et leurs enfants en nom collectif.

Ordonné le dit Conseil que le présent règlement sera exécuté selon sa forme et teneur ; fait deffense aux Curés de décerner aux Seigneurs haut Justiciers d'autres honneurs que ceux cydessus reglés, à peine de privation de leur temporel ; et aux dits Seigneurs de les exiger aussi sous peine de démeurer déchus de tous ceux qui leur sont cy-dessus adjugés.

Fait à Quebec au dit Conseil Souverain le lundi huitième Juillet
1709 mil sept cent neuf de relevé.

8 Juillet. Et le cinquième jour d'Aoust, en suivant, le dit Conseil expliquant
1709 l'Article sixième du Règlement cydessus a ordonné et ordonne que le
5 Aoust. Seigneur haut Justicier luy et sa famille ne pourront estre enterrés
que dans l'endroit où son banc est placé, etant reputé estre dans le

chœur de la paroisse et au surplus que le dit règlement du huitième Juillet dernier sera exécuté.

Fait à Québec, au dit Conseil Souverain le lundy cinquième Aoust, mil sept cent neuf.

Extrait de l'expédition de l'Arrest du Conseil Souverain de Québec 1709 29 Aoust. à nous delivré par Monsieur l'Intendant, pour servir tant au Curé de Champlain qu'aux autres Curés des paroisses de La Campagne.

A Québec le 29 Aoust 1709.

(Signé)

GLANDELET

Vicaire Général.

REPORT ON THE ARCHIVES OF ST. FRANÇOIS, ISLAND OF ORLEANS, P.Q.

The parish of St. François, formerly called l'Argentenaye, was founded in 1679. The Registers of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials date from that year. Possibly,—for there is no certain data to that effect,—the first parish church must have been built about that time. It is certain, however, that a chapel existed there long before. The present church dates from 1729. It therefore survived the British occupation of the Island during the siege of 1759; was subsequently at different times repaired and restored. The parish itself is small both in extent and population.

The Registers form 13 volumes, all in good order, they date from 1679 to the present day.

There is also a mass of documents of all kinds many of them almost illegible and falling to pieces through age. They are mostly deeds, pastoral letters, correspondence, parochial accounts and deliberations of the Fabrique, all of local interest.

The parish priests, missionaries, &c., who have held office at St. François from its organisation as a parish to the present day, are:

1679-1707. 1st. M. George de Cœur de Roi, who appears to have resided there until 1707.

Nov. 25 1707 to Nov. 29 1712. 2nd. M. Thierry Hazeur. He administered the affairs of the parish for five years.

1712-1713. 3rd. M. Bisart, replaced him, one year.

1714 to 1758. 4th. M. Alexandre Cloutier. His administration covered a space of 44 years. He died Apr. 10th 1758 and is buried in the church.

19 Apr. 1758 to 1789. 5th. M. François Laguerne was the next and fifth curé. He remained there 30 years, died December 6th 1789 and was likewise buried in the sanctuary of the parish church.

After the death of M. Laguerne there was a break in the succession of "curés," lasting eight years. During which time the parish was divided by Mgr. Hubert, into two portions; the northern portion being attended to from Ste. Famille and the southern from St. Jean.

1797 to 1826. 6th. M. Joseph Gagnon was the next resident priest, the parish being again restored to its former autonomy. He assumed office on the 6th August 1797, and held it until the 1st June 1826.

1826. 7th. M. Chs. Frs. Baillargeon, subsequently bishop of Quebec, succeeded him for a few months.

Jan. 27th 1827. 8th. M. Louis Cuthbert Loranger replaced Mgr. Baillargeon, Jan. 27th 1827, and in turn was replaced 1st Oct. 1829, by

Oct. 1st 1829. 9th. M. Jean Bte. Maranda who held office two years.

10th. M. Frs. X. Ed. Patrice Leduc was the next parish priest for the space of seven years.

Once again the parish of St. François was attended to by the curé of St. Jean, M. Ant. Gosselin, from 1st Oct. 1838 to 1st Oct. 1839, when

1839 to 1841. 11th. M. Joseph Asselin resumed the succession of the former "curé." He remained in office two years from 1st Oct. 1839 to 1841.

In 1842 there was no parish priest.

1842 to 1850. 12th. M. Siméon Belleau was the next incumbent, 1st Oct. 1842 to 30th Sept. 1850.

1850 to 1866. 13th. M. Thomas Ferruce Des Troimaisons dit Picard succeeded him, and occupied his charge until his death April 5th 1866. He also is interred in the sanctuary of the parish church.

1866 to 1883. 14th. M. Frs. Narcisse Fortier was the next "curé" attending to the parish until 15th August 1883.

1883 to 1905. 15th. M. Joseph Edouard Leclerc comes next, replacing M. Fortier August 15th 1883, and occupying the position until January 2nd 1905.

1905. 16th. M. Auguste Vézina replaced him until the fall of the same year 1905.

1905 to date. 17th. M. Joseph H. Cinq-Mars, the present incumbent assumed office Oct. 1st, 1905.

INDEX

A

PAGE.
Adam 3
Ainse 3
Alaire, Dalaire 3
Amaury, Maury 6
Arbour 5
Arguin 7
Arrivé, Larrivé 7
Arseneau 8
Asselin 8
Aubé 10
Aubin 11
Audet, Lapointe 12
Audibert, Lajeunesse 16

B

Bacon 16
Bacquet, Lamontagne 17
Bactuelt, Barthel 19
Baillargeon 19
Balan-Lacombe 20
Baret 21
Barillau 21
Baudoin 21
Baudon, Larivière 21
Baugy, Voisin 327
Bazin 24
Beaucher, Morency 24
Béchard 26
Bédard 26
Bégin 27
Bellanger 27
Bellay 27
Bergeron 29
Bernard 29
Bernier 30
Betil 30
Bidet, Deroussel 32
Bilodeau 32
Bisson 35
Bissonnet 35
Birgeau, Larose 36
Blais 37
Blanchet 41
Bleau 43
Blondeau 43
Blouard 46
Blouin 43
Boilard 46
Boileau, Labonté 187
Boissel 47
Boissonnault, St Onge 47
Boivin 48
Bolduc 49
Bonneau, Labécasse 51
Bouchard 51
Bouchard-Dorval 114
Boucher 53
Bouffard 54
Boulanger, Lefebvre 206
Boulet 55
Bourassa 57
Bourget 57
Boutillet 59

PAGE.
Boutin 57
Breton, Hélie—Elie 180
Briart—Lejeune 60
Bridant 60
Brisson 60
Brochu 60
Brousseau 62
Bruneau 62
Bussière 63
Buteau 63

C

Cadrin 64
Caman 65
Cameron 65
Campagna 65
Campbell 66
Campeau 66
Canac, Marquis 66
Canichon, Lescabiet 213
Cantin 67
Carbonneau, Provençal 67
Caron 69
Carré 69
Carreau 69
Carrier 69
Carrière—Lebrun 70
Carsonne 71
Caruel 71
Catellier 71
Casault 71
Chabot 71
Chamberlan 74
Chantal 75
Charlan, Francœur 75
Charrier 75
Charron, Laferrière 75
Chartier 76
Chateauneuf,—Meneux 226
Chatigny 76
Chevanel 77
Chiasson, Giasson 77
Choret 77
Chrétien 78
Chrystophe, Sauvage 78
Cinqmars, Goblin, S^{t} Mars 78
Civadier 79
Cland 79
Clavet 79
Clément, Labonté 79
Cloutier 80
Clusiau 81
Cochon, Laverdière 81
Collard 83
Collet 83
Comeau 83
Cornelier, Grandchamp 83
Corriveau 83
Coté 85
Cotin—Dugal 90
Couet 90
Couillard 91
Coulombe 92
Couture 93

PAGE.
Crepeau 98
Curodeau 99
Custos 99
Cyr 99

D

Daigle 99
Dalaire, Alaire 3
Dandurand 99
Dangueuger 100
Daniau—Laprise 100
Daniel 101
Darveau 101
Debeliau, Lafontaine 101
Deblois, Grégoire 101
Defourneau 103
Delage 103
Delajoue Lajoue 195
Delanteigne, Lantagne 103
Delaunay 103
Deleugré 103
Delisle 103
Demers, Dumet 120
Demeule 104
Denis, Lapierre 104
Deport 106
Deroussel-Bidet 32
Descombes 106
Desilets, Huart 182
Desrosiers, Patoine 254
Desruisseaux 106
Dessaint—St Pierre 106
Destroismaisons,—Picard 107
Dick 110
Diers 110
Dion, Guyon 110
Dionne 113
Dodier 113
Doiron 113
Dompier 114
Dorval, Bouchard 114
Drapeau 115
Drouin 115
Dubé 117
Dubeau 117
Dubois 118
Dubord 118
Dubreuil 118
Duchesne 118
Ducrot, Laterreur 118
Dufaut 118
Dufresne 118
Dugal—Cotin 90
Dumas 119
Dumet—Demers 120
Dumont—Lafleure 120
Dupas 120
Dupéron, Lavertu 120
Dupile 121
Dupont 121
Duprac, Duprat 121
Dupré 121
Dupuis, St Michel 122
Duquet 122
Durand 122
Dussaut, Lafleur 123
Dutil 123

E

Elie, *see* Hélie
Emond 123
Enouf 124

F

PAGE.
Falardeau 124
Faucher 124
Fauchon 125
Ferland 125
Filteau 126
Fiset 127
Fitsback 127
Fleury 127
Flibot 128
Fontaine 128
Forgue 129
Fortier 130
Fortin 133
Foucher 135
Fougère 135
Fournier 135
Fradet 139
Francœur, Charland 75
Fraser 140
Frégeot 141
Frontigny 141
Furois 141

G

Gaboury 141
Gagné 141
Gagnon 145
Galibois, Ouel, Wells 247
Garant 149
Gaudin 150
Gaudreau—Godreau 150
Gaulin 151
Gaumont 151
Gautron—Larochelle 152
Gendreau 154
Gendron 154
Genest-Labarre 155
Gervais, Talbot 304
Giasson, Chiasson 77
Giguère 156
Ginchereau 157
Girard 157
Gobeil 158
Goblin, CinqMars-St Mars 78
Godbout 159
Gontier 160
Gosselin 162
Goulet 168
Goupy 170
Gourdeau 171
Gourgue 172
Gousse 172
Granchamp, Cornelier 83
Gravel 172
Greffart 172
Gregoire, Deblois 101
Groignier, Groinier 173
Groissart 173
Gromelin, Laforme 173
Guay 173
Guénet 174
Guérard 175
Guéchard, Guichard 176
Guignard 176
Guillot 176
Guilmet 176
Guyon—Dion 110

H

Habran—Langevin 178
Harnais 178
Hautbois, St Julien 179

PAGE.

Havard 179
Havot 179
Hebert, Lecomte 179
Hélie—Breton 180
Henry 181
Herpe, Harpe 182
Hisoir, Provençal 182
Hollery 182
Huart, Desilets 182
Huot 182
Huret, Rochefort 182

I

Isabel 183

J

Jacques 183
Jahan, Laviolette 183
Jasmin, Lemoine 211
James 184
Jean, Vien 327
Joane 184
Jolin 184
Jolivet, Mitron 185
Joly 185
Joncas 185
Jourdaim, Jourdain 185
Juin 185
Julien 185

K

Kerouak—Labrice de 201

L

Labarre—Genest 155
Labbe 186
Labécasse, Bonneau 51
Labonté, Boileau 187
Labonté, Clément 79
Labrecque 187
Labrice de Kerouak 201
Labrie Naud 243
Lacasse 190
Lachance, Pepin 258
Lacombe, Balan 20
Lacroix 192
Laferrière, Charron 75
Laflamme—Quemeneur 275
Lafleur—Dumont 120
Lafleur, Dussaut 123
Lafontaine, Debeliau Penin 257, 101
Lafontaine de Belcour 194
Laforme, Gromelin 173
Laigue, Lanoue 199
Lainé, Laliberté 194
Laliberté, Lainé 194
Lajeunesse—Audibert 16
Lajoue, de laJoue 195
Lallemand—Molleur 232
Lamontagne—Bacquet 17
Lamothe 195
Lamy 195
Landry 196
Langevin Habran 178
Langlois 196
Lanoue, Laigue 199
Lantagne, Delenteigne 103
Lapierre Denis 104
Laplante, Tessier 310
Lapointe, Audet 12
Lapointe, Simon 303
Laprise, Daniau 100

PAGE.

Larivière, Baudon 21
Larrivé, Arrivé 7
Larochelle, Gautron 152
Larose—Bizeau 36
Larue 199
LaSalle—Sanschagrin 199
Lasonde—Laurent 199
Laterreur—Ducrot 118
Latouche 199
Latulippe, Quéret 277
Laurent Lasonde 199
Laurent,—Lortie 199
Lavallée, Paquet 248
Laverdure,—Cochon 81
Lavergne 199
Lavertu, Dupéron 120
Laviolette, Jahan 183
Lavoie 200
Leblanc 200
Leblond 200
Lebœuf 201
Labrice de Kerouac 201
Lebrun, Carrière 70
Leclair 207
Lecomte 205
Lecomte—Hébert 179
Lecours 205
Lefebvre Boulanger 206
Lehou 207
Lejeune—Briart 60
Lemelin 207
Lemieux 209
Lemoine, Jasmin 211
Lepage 211
Leroux 212
Lerreau, L'heureux 212
Lescabiet, Canichon 213
Lespérance—Talon 306
Lessart 213
Létang 214
Letellier 214
Létourneau 214
Lis, Lisle 217
Loignon 217
Loiseau 217
Lorandeau, Rolandeau 284
Lortie—Laurent 199
Luineau 217

M

Maillou 217
Maindel 218
Malbœuf 218
Mousseau 218
Maranda 218
Marcoux 219
Marquis Canac 66
Marseau 220
Martel 223
Martineau 223
Mataut 224
Mathieu 224
Maupas—S^{t} Hilaire 225
Maurice 225
Maury—Amaury 6
Mauvide 225
Ménard 225
McIntyre, Rodrigue 226
McNeil 226
McRimal 226
Meneux—Chateauguay 226
Mercier 227
Mesnay 231
Métayer 231
Métivier 231

PAGE.
Meunier 231
Michon 231
Minaux 232
Mineau 232
Mirand 232
Mitron—Jolivet 185
Molleur—Lallemand 232
Monminy 232
Montigny 233
Moor 233
Moreau 234
Morel 235
Morency—Beaucher 24
Morin 234
Morisset 239
Mourier 240
Munro 240

N

Nadeau 240
Naud—Labrie 243
Nicole 244
Niel 245
Noel 245
Nolin 246
Nollet 247

O

Ouel—Wells—Galibois 247
Ouellet 248
Ouimet 248

P

Pageot 248
Paquet—Lavallée 248
Paquin 251
Paradis 251
Parant 253
Paré 253
Patenotre 254
Patouel, Patoine, Desrosiers 254
Patry 255
Pedeak 256
Pelchat 256
Pellerin 256
Peltier 256
Penin, Lafontaine 257-101
Pepin, Lachance 258
Perrot 261
Petitclerc 262
Picard, Destroismaisons 107
Pichet 262
Pigeon 263
Pilote 264
Plante 264
Poirier 267
Poliquin 267
Poulet 268
Poulin 268
Pouliot 269
Prémont 273
Proulx 273
Provençal, Carbonneau 67
Provençal, Hisoir 182
Provost 274
Pruneau 274

Q

Quemeneur—Laflamme 275
Quéret—Latulippe 277
Quirouet 278

PAGE.
R

Rabouin 278
Racine 278
Raymond 279
Ratté 279
Réaume 280
Remillard 280
Renaud 281
Richard 281
Roberge 282
Robertson 284
Roby—Sanschagrin 284
Rochefort—Huret 182
Rochon—Rocheron 284
Rodrigue—McIntyre 226
Rolandeau—Lorandeau 284
Rondeau 284
Rosa 285
Rouillard 285
Rouleau 285
Rousseau 286
Roussel 288
Roy 288
Royer 298
Ruel 300
Ruelland 301

S

Salais 301
Samson 301
Sanschagrin—Lasalle 199
Sanschagrin—Roby 284
Sansterre 302
Sauvage—Chrystophe 78
Savoie 302
Sénéchal 302
Servant 302
Shinck 302
Simard 302
Simon, Lapointe 303
Simoneau 303
Speilheimer—Telemer 304
S^t Hilaire—Maupas 225
S^t Julien—Hautbois 179
S^t Mars, Goblin, Cinq-Mars 78
S^t Michel—Dupuis 122
S^t Onge—Boissonnault 47
S^t Pierre—Dessaint 106
Suzor 304
Sylvain—Vau 324

T

Tailleur 304
Taillon 304
Talbot—Gervais 304
Talon—Lespérance 306
Tangué 306
Telemer, Speilheimer 304
Terrien 308
Tessier—Laplante 310
Théberge 311
Thibault 312
Thivierge 313
Tourneroche 315
Toussaint 315
Trahan 315
Tremblay 315
Trépannier 316
Trudel 316
Turcot 316
Turgeon 318

PAGE.

V

Vaillancourt 322
Valiere 323
Vallée 324
Vandet 324
Veau—Sylvain 324
Vérieul—Vidieu—Veilleux 325
Vernet 325
Verret 326
Vezina 326
Vien, Jean 327
Viger 327
Vincent 327
Voisin, Baugy 327
Vrigneau 328

W

Wells—Ouel—Galibois 247

APPENDIX A

PART III

ACADIAN GENEALOGY AND NOTES

BY

PLACIDE GAUDET.

The Genealogies of three Acadian families, namely: Bourgeois, Lanoue and Belliveau have been prepared in accordance with the desire expressed by the Department that I should publish a portion of my work during the present year. They are necessarily incomplete owing to the lack of official data—information to be gathered from the parochial Registers or nominal censuses.

The task which I have undertaken is extensive and tedious. Indeed it is only within the last eighteen months that facilities have been offered to me to collect information scattered over the United States and Europe. My work on its completion will be presented in the form of a Genealogical Dictionary, in alphabetical order, in several large volumes. But while the material has been gathered for over one hundred families, amounting to thousands of separate entries, the records of few of these families are at present complete. The three genealogies here given are offered as an example of the progress which has been made with the work, and it will be seen that access to the registers which are now missing, would enable me to make the records of these three families fairly complete.

With the system of co-operation which has been established between the Archives branch and historical investigators both at home and abroad, I have reason to hope that many of the documents essential for the completion of this work will be forthcoming. The papers which have already been located during the past year have placed me in the possession of information which at one time I despaired of finding. Amongst papers lately discovered by the department at La Rochelle, are the Church Registers of Beaubassin, embracing the years 1712-1748, and those of St. Pierre-Miquelon from 1763 to 1776.

Had I these Beaubassin records the branches of the Bourgeois family, residing at Chignictou, would not have been omitted in the genealogy of that family.

It is not an easy task to trace Acadian Genealogies.

For practical purposes we may consider the arrival of the primitive families to date back to the expedition of Commander de Razilly to Acadie in 1632. It is not probable that any of the Acadians, with the exception of the La Tours, trace their descent from the colonists who arrived in the country with de Monts and Poutrincourt.

The Acadians are therefore mostly descendants of the de Razilly's "300 hommes d'élite" as Renaudot's *Gazette* styles them: of the French immigrants that d'Aunay de Charnisay brought from 1639 to 1649: of those who came in 1651 with Charles de St. Etienne de La Tour; and subsequent small immigrations at divers dates.

As to the Le Borgnes, it would appear that they had very little to do towards bringing colonists to Acadie.

The first permanent settlers in Acadie therefore came in 1632. It is well to observe that de Razilly's "300 hommes d'élite" were not all married men, because with the exception of twelve or fifteen families, the rest were entered as "engagés célibataires", who later on married young girls brought from France, and in all probability many of them returned unmarried to their native country after their term of agreement expired.

With de Razilly came three Capuchin Friars who took charge of the Acadian Missions. These were followed by other members of the same order until the year 1654, when Acadie passed under English rule.

The settlers from the earliest time were accompanied by spiritual directors. It would be interesting to ascertain what has become of the records of births, marriages and deaths that must have been kept during this period. These should prove the most important of all Acadian documents for in them no doubt would be found the names of the Parishes in France from where the first Acadian families came. I hope, however, in the researches now being conducted in Europe, traces of these registers may be found, either at the Vatican or at Senlis.

For a period of about ten years, from 1654 to 1664, there was no resident Missionary in Port-Royal. The Jesuits during the years 1657 to 1662 were at Chedabouctou, and at Miscou, baie des Chaleurs, and it is probable that they made occasional visits to Port-Royal. However none of their Registers have been found

In the summer of 1654, as we have seen, Acadie fell under English Domination, and although under the Treaty of Breda it was restored to France, it was not until the year 1670 that the King entered into actual possession, when the Chevalier de Grandfontaine occupied all the Forts in the name of his Royal Master and made his headquarters at Pentagouët, now Penobscot, in the State of Maine.

A general nominal census of Acadie was taken in the year 1671, and it is to this document we have to look for the names of the primitive families in Acadie. It is reproduced as Appendix A. A nominal census of the Mines District for the year 1698 was taken and sent to the Minister of Marine at Versailles, as shown by Villebon's letter of October 3rd, 1698.

Mr. Biggar has been instructed to search for this record in France, and possibly it may be recovered in the course of time. This would be a most valuable document as it should give, besides the names of the parents, those of the children and their ages. It is a link between the census for the year 1671, 1686 and 1693 of which there are copies in the Dominion Archives since 1904.

A copy of Port-Royal and Beaubassin for the year 1698 is also in the Archives, as well as copies of those of 1700 and 1701 for the same places.

At the time of Grandfontaine's arrival the two principal settlements in Acadie were at Port-Royal and at Pentagouët. There was also a small settlement at Pobomkou wrongly known as Cap de Sable, and another one at Rivière St. Jean. A short time after new settlements were formed at Beaubassin or Chignictou, and at Mines, better known as Grand-Prée.

At the beginning of the eighteenth century other settlements were made at Rivière-aux-Canards, Piziquid, Cobequid, Chipoudy and at Petkoudiack, and later on at Memeramcouk and Tintamarre. The last four mentioned were within the territory comprising the present counties of Westmoreland and Albert, in New Brunswick.

In the District of Port-Royal or Annapolis Royal there were for a time two churches, one in the town dedicated to St. Jean-Baptiste, and the other about ten miles above.

At Grand-Prée the patron saint of the church was St. Charles; at Rivière-aux-Canards, St. Joseph; at Cobequid, St. Pierre et St. Paul. In the district of Piziquid there were two churches: L'Assomption and La Sainte Famille. Ste. Anne was the patron saint of the District of Beaubassin.

If all the registers of these several churches were available, it would be an easy matter to trace the Acadian genealogies from 1632 to the year 1755, but unfortunately very few of them are in the country. In fact only two volumes of the Church Records of St. Jean Baptiste de Port Royal are known to exist, and they embrace the years 1702-1755.

The originals are in Halifax and a copy has been in the Dominion Archives since 1882. The registers of St Charles de la Grand-Prée aux Mines were brought to Louisiana by the Acadians at the time of the expulsion. There were five volumes of them embracing the years 1687-1755.

They were given in charge of the Parish Priest of St. Gabriel d'Iberville, and very poor care was taken of them. In the fall of 1893, a flood inundated the Parochial House of St. Gabriel and two volumes and several parts of the other three were destroyed. Two years later, His Grace, the late Archbishop O'Brien, of Halifax, had a copy made of the remnants of these registers, from which, in the spring of 1899, I made a duplicate for the Dominion Archives. These registers comprise the years 1707 to 1748, but there are several gaps in the entries of births, marriages and deaths.

A few months ago the archivist discovered other registers in Louisana dated between 1773 and 1859, and these are now being transcribed.

In a document dated in Paris in 1766, it is said that the Registers of the Parish of St. Pierre et St. Paul de Cobequid had been destroyed by the English. The Abbé de l'Isle Dieu, the writer of the letter, speaks of two young Acadians, Joseph Mathurin Bourg and Jean Bro, natives of St. Joseph de la Rivière-aux-Canards, as having in their possession copies of their baptisimal Certificates. These two Acadians who studied for the priesthood in a little Seminary of the Diocese of St. Malo, were ordained priests in Canada in the year 1772.

Certificates of baptism were necessary before their ordination, and it would appear that the extracts which they had were made from the Registers of the Parish de St. Joseph-aux-Canards, which were then in France. It is probable that these records may have been taken to France by the Acadians who were deported to Virginia, and finally having been sent to England, were taken to St. Malo and Morlaix. It is from these places that in 1772 and 1774 several families came to Baie-des-Chaleurs and Arichat.

Mgr Tanguay, in one of his works, states that he found the Grand-Prée Church Records in Paris in 1867. It is probable, however, he was mistaken, and that the Registers which he found were those of St. Joseph de la Rivière-aux-Canards. Both Mr. Marmette and Mr. Richard made search for these records, but no trace has so far been found of them. (*a.*)

The registers of the two Parishes of Piziquid: L'Assomption and Sainte Famille, may be discovered in some towns in France, for I do not believe they were destroyed at the time of the expulsion. They would be a great help to trace the genealogies of this district for which, so far, I have no official data, except that contained in the census for the years 1701, 1703 and 1714, and these are very imperfect as the names of the wives and children are not given.

Many of the families of this District emigrated to Isle St. Jean between 1749 and 1755, and from there were transported to France in 1758, where some remained and others came to Louisiana about the year 1784. Of those who did not emigrate from the Piziquid District over 1,100 were deported as prisoners, namely, 207 to Virginia on board the schooner *Neptune*; 263 to Annapolis, Maryland, on board the sloop *Ranger*; 230 to the same place on board the sloop *Dolphin*; 156 to Philadelphia on board the sloop *Three Friends*; 206 to Boston, on board the sloop *Seaflower*, and about 50 others were shipped on board divers vessels at Grand Prée.

The Maryland Gazette, Annapolis, December 4, 1755, says:

> "Sunday last (Nov. 30) arrived here the last of the vessels from Nova Scotia
> "with French neutrals for this place, which make four within this fortnight who have
> "brought upwards of 900 of them. As the poor people have been deprived of their
> "settlements in Nova Scotia, and sent here for some political reason bare and destitute.
> "Christian charity, nay common humanity, calls on every one according to their ability
> "to lend their assistance and help to these objects of compassion."

Of the 900 mentioned in this notice, which should be 913, four hundred and ninety three came in the *Ranger* and the *Dolphin*, above referred to, and 423 from the Grand Prée District, namely, 242 on board the sloop *Elizabeth* and 178 on board the sloop *Leopard*.

(*a.*) Rivière-aux-Canards was a very populous District and I trace many families in the Maritime Provinces and in the District of Montreal, whose ancestors were from that Parish. I might add that Pierre Gaudet, born at Paradise, on the Annapolis river, on the 8th of January 1723, my grandfather's grandfather, was married at Rivière-aux-Canards in 1747 to Marguerite Auçoin, and that both of them died at Memeramcouk, N.B., in the beginning of the last century at a very ripe age, leaving two sons whose descendants are very numerous.

In the Colonial Records of the Province of Pennsylvania, I find the following minutes of a Council held at Philadelphia, the 8th December, 1755 :

" The Captains of the vessels employed by Governor Lawrence to carry the Neutral
" French out of Nova Scotia, having landed them at the nearest place to the Pest
" House, demanded their discharge, and such as produced the proper printed receipts
" had their discharges this day delivered to them :

" Imported to Philadelphia from Nova Scotia in the Sloop *Hannah*, Richard
" Adams, Master, 137 French persons.

" Sloop *Three Friends*, James Carlyle, 156 French persons.

"Sloop *Swan*, Jonathan Lovell, Master, 161 French persons, making a total of 454.

And again in the Pennsylvania Archives, vol. 2, p. 581, I read the following letter, dated Williamsbourg, Feb. 21st, 1756, from Gov. Dinwiddie of Virginia to Gov. Morris of Pennsylvania :

" Sir,—We have had 1,140 Neutrals from Nova Scotia, which gives great uneasi-
" ness to our people, we have recd them & now maintain them by my order and the
" Councils ; but whether the Assembly will be prevailed on to make some provision
" for them is very uncertain ; & I complain of Gov. Lawrence's not giving us some
" previous notice of their coming that we might be prepar'd to receive them.

" I entreat you to send me notice of what your Assembly has done, which probably may be of service with our people.

" Robt. Dinwiddie."

The Assembly of Virginia, it would appear, refused to provide for the deported Acadians and these were re-embarked on board vessels and sent to England, as shown by an extract from a letter dated, Whitehall, 8th July, 1756, from the Lords of Trade to Gov. Lawrence. "Notwithstanding what you say in your letter of the Acadians
" being received in the several Provinces to which they were sent, we must inform you
" that several hundred of them have since been sent over here from Virginia, and
" several from South Carolina, and that His Majesty has given orders to the Lords of
" Admiralty, to direct the commissioners for Sick and hurt Seamen to secure and main-
" tain them."

These Acadians were sent to Liverpool, Southampton, Bristol and Penryn, where they were treated as prisoners until the spring of 1763, when through the good offices of the Duke de Livernois, they were brought to St. Malo and Morlaix.

In 1765,78 families chiefly of those who returned from England were given lands at Belle-Isle-en-Mer in the Department of Morbihan and required, in 1767, to appear before a commission in order to make declarations as to their genealogies. L'Abbé LeLoutre, former missionary to the Micmacs, was present at these declarations, and after the genealogies of the families of a parish in Belle-Isle-en-Mer had been given—there were four parishes—he himself made a declaration as to how these Acadians came to Belle-Isle-en-Mer, in these words :

" Déclaration de Monsieur l'abbé Le Loutre, ancien vicaire général du diocése de
" Quebec en Canada. Du douze mars mil sept cent soixante-sept, a le dit messire Le
" Loutre déclaré que les Acadiens placés en cette isle ont été transportés par les Anglois
" à Boston et autres colonies angloises au mois d'octobre mil sept cent cinquante-cinq :
" que de ces colonies ils ont été transférés en la vieille Angleterre et dispersés en divers
" endroits du royaume dans le courant de l'année mil sept cent cinqante six : qu'en mil
" sept cent soixante-trois aprés le traité de paix ils ont été transportés en France par
" les Gabarres du roy et placés en divers ports de mer. Et qu'en mil sept cent soix-
" ante cinq dans le courant du mois d'octobre ils ont passé en cette isle par ordre de
" Monseigueur le Duc de Choiseul, Ministre de la Marine. Ce qu'il a affirmé veritable
" et a signé après lecture le dit mois et an que devant.

Signé "J. L. LELOUTRE ptre. Miss."

By the deportation of the Acadians in the Fall of 1755, the families were broken up and their members cast to the four points of the compass. To trace these families in their wanderings is far from being an easy task, and until missing documents are discovered, no genealogical work can be complete.

In the present work, no attempt has been made to discuss the circumstances of the expulsion, but rather to place before the student a series of mostly unpublished documents, gathered after extensive research which throw new light around the history of these unfortunate people, especially after their banishment from their native land. A few of these documents, however, are of earlier date than the expulsion, and some relate to that time, while others are reproduced from Winslow's *Journal.* This Journal, it is true, has been already published in the "Collections of Nova Scotia Historical Society" but the volumes are now scarce, and I have therefore made copious extracts therefrom in order to present a narrative of the expulsion derived from those who executed the orders given to them by the Lieut. Governor Lawrence and Council. Only such portions as refer to the question before us, have been given.

The final decision to expel and deport the Acadians was taken in Halifax, July 28, 1755, by Lieut. Governor Lawrence and his Council. Three days later Lawrence wrote a long letter of instructions to Major John Handfield, Captain Alexander Murray and Lieut. Colonel Robert Monckton, commanding officers respectively at Fort Annapolis Royal, Fort Edward, at Windsor, and Fort Beauséjour or Cumberland at Chignictou, acquainting them of the "resolution of sending away the French inhabitants, and clearing the whole country of such bad subjects."

To Monckton he says: "Orders are given for a sufficient number of transports to "be sent up the Bay (Chignictou) with all possible dispatch for taking them on board, by "whom you will receive particular instructions as to the manner of their being disposed "of, the places of their destination, and every thing necessary for that purpose. In the "meantime it will be necessary to keep this measure as secret as possible, as well to pre-"vent their attempting to escape, as to carry off their cattle, etc., etc., and the better to "effect this, you will endeavor to fall upon some stratagem to get the men, both young "and old, specially the heads of families, into your power, and detain them till the trans-"ports shall arrive, so as they may be ready to be shipped off: for, when this done, it is "not much to be feared that the women and children will attempt to go way and carry "off the cattle."

On the 6th of August, Monckton sent a note to Lieutenant Colonel John Winslow, at Camp Cumberland on the Butte-à-Mirande, near fort Beauséjour, expressing a wish to speak to him. What took place between these two officers will be seen by the extracts from Winslow's Journal given as Appendix B.

Winslow with 313 men, officers included, embarked on the 16th of August, at Chignictou, and arrived on the 18th at Fort Edward, Piziquid (now Windsor), where he found a memorandum sent by Lieut. Governor Lawrence directing him to take up his quarters at Mines. Accordingly with the next tide he came down the Rivière Piziquid and entered the Rivière Gaspareau, where he landed on the 19th. He at once incamped between the Church and Churchyard, took the Priest's house for his own accomodation and the Church was turned into a place of arms.

The parochial house at Grand Prée had been vacant since August 4, for on that day abbé Chauvreulx, the Parish priest, was apprehended and brought to Fort Edward. On the 6th of the same month abbé Daudin, pastor at Annapolis Royal, was arrested, as he was concluding the Mass, and taken to Fort Edward. And as to abbé Lemaire, who had charge of the Parish of St. Joseph de la Rivière-aux-Canards, he surrendered himself to Murray on August 10. These three priests—there being none at Piziquid since November, 1754—were taken from Fort Edward to Halifax and there confined till they were transported, at the end of October of the same year, on board of Vice-Admiral Boscawen's vessel, which landed them at Portsmouth, England, in the beginning of December. There they hired a small craft which took them to Saint Malo, where they arrived on the 8th of the same month, on the very day of the sailing of the fleet from Annapolis with its human cargo of 1,664 Acadian prisoners.

Under date of August 28, Winslow has the following entry in his Journal: "This "Day Finished the Picketting & began the owen to clear our Selves of one of the "Egiptian Plagues."

The next evening Winslow had the visit of Capt. Murray, from Fort Edward, who brought him a package of papers sent by Lieut. Governor Lawrence, among which were two letters of instructions, in relation to the transportation of the inhabitants of the Districts of Mines, Piziquid, Rivière-aux-Canards, Cobéquid, &c., out of the Province. They are dated Halifax, 11th August, 1755, and reproduced in Appendix B, together with a circular letter from Lawrence to the Governors on the Continent to be given by Winslow to each of the Captains commanding such and such transport, the form of the address to the Governors on the Continent where Acadians were to be deported, &c.

On that evening of August 29, Winslow and Murray decided to adopt the stratagem used by Monckton at Beauséjour on the 11th of August, to ensnare, the inhabitants of that district. "and agreed that it would be Most Convenient to Sight [cite] all the "Male Inhabitants of sd Villages [Grand-Prée, Mines, Rivière-aux-Canards, Rivière-"des-Habitants and Rivière-des-Garpareaux] to assemble at the Church in this Place "[St-Charles de la Grand-Prée] on the 5th of September next to hear the King's Orders "and that at the same time Capt. Murray to collect the Inhabitants of Piziquid, and "Villages adjatent to Forte Edward for the same Purpose." Winslow then wrote to Lawrence to apprize him of their determination. "And after Capt. Murray's Depar-"ture," he says in his Journal, "Convened the Captains, vizt. Adams, Hobbs & Osgood to "gather and after Taking an Oath of Secressy from them Lade before them my Instruc-"tions & Papers and also of the Proposd agreement made between Capt Murray and "myself of which they unanimously approved."

In the afternoon of the 30th of August three sloops from Boston arrived at the mouth of Rivière-des-Gaspareaux to carry off the Acadians according to Lawrence's orders. They were the *Indeavour* 83 tons, John Stone, Master; the *Industry* 86 tons Gorge Goodwin (or Gooding) master; and the *Mey*, 90 tons, Andrew Dunning, master. The sailing orders of the two first were dated at Boston, 21st August, 1755, and the day after for the other one, and signed by Chas. Apthorp & Son, Thomas Hancock.

The next day, being the 1st September, Winslow wrote to Murray: "Am to "inform you that three of the transports are arrivd and that the inhabitants have "been on Board them and Inquisitive to know their Arant, but as I was Early with the "Masters Gave them Instructions to Say they were Come to attend me and Troops "where Ever I Pleased. Those Transportes Inform me that there is Eleven Sail more "Coming from Boston and would Sail in a fue Days. Could wish Mr. Saul was here "with ye Provisions."

Another vessel the Schooner *Neptune*, 90 tons, Jonathan Davis, Master, had arrived August 31st and gone at once to Piziquid.

Two other transports the sloop *Elizabeth*, 93 tons Nathaniel Milburry, master, and the schooner *Leopard*, 87 tons, Thomas Church, master, also arrived at Mines Basin from Boston; the first on September 4, and the other on September 6. In all, six vessels only came from Boston to Mines Basin and Piziquid, whilst seven were sent from the Capital of Massachusetts, to Annapolis Royal, and in October these seven had to be ordered to go to Mines Basin and Piziquid, on account of the non-arrival of the transports, from Chignictou, promised to Winslow by Lawrence. This gives a total of 13 vessels sent from Boston. To this number must be added the sloop *Seaflower*, 81 tons, which sailed from Kittery Point, in Maine, in the beginning of September, with the owner, Colonel Nathaniel Donnal, [alias Dunniel and Donnell] on board, in destination to Grand Prée in order "to receive Some Debts formely Due to him from the Nutral French." This vessel was used some weeks later, to transport from Grand Prée, 206 persons from the Piziquid District to Boston, Samuel Harris, master.

On September 2nd Winslow went up to Fort Edward to consult with Murray about their "citation to the Inhabitants to convene them," as Winslow has it in his journal.

This "citation" which is reproduced amongst the extracts from Winslow's Journal, in Appendix B, seems to have been written by Murray and was translated into French by Isaac Deschamps of Swiss extraction, a merchant at Piziquid and who, in 1783, became Chief Justice of Nova Scotia. By this proclamation all the male inhabitants of Piziquid District, "both old and young men, as well as the lads of ten years of age," were ordered to appear at Fort Edward, and those of the "District of Grande Prée' Mines River [now Cornwallis] Cannard &c." "to attend at the Church at Grand Pré on Friday the 5th Instant at Three of the Clock in the afternoon that We May Impart to them what we are ordered to Communicate to them."

Winslow had, the next day, a consultation with his captains and they all agreed that the proclamation should be given out to the inhabitants on the morning of Tuesday, the 4th, which was done by "Doctor Rodion" (evidently Dr. Whitworth is here meant). On the afternoon of Friday, September 5th, 183 Acadians appeared at Fort Edward and 418 at the Church of Grand Prée. They were told that their "lands and tenements, cattle of all kinds and live stock of all sortes, were forfeited to the Crown,' and "they themselves to be removed from the Province." They were then "declared the King's prisoners."

Five days later Winslow embarked 141 young men and 89 married men on board the five transports that were in the Basin. Through an error of Haliburton, who stated that these five vessels sailed on the 10th September, the same day of the embarkation, several notable French and English historians, taking their information from him, have repeated the same false statement. Parkman was the first to correct it in his "Acadian Tragedy." In fact these five vessels remained in Mines Basin until the 27th October, when they sailed, together with the rest of the fleet, consisting of nine other transports, besides ten from Chignictou which had left that place on the 13th, having rendez-vous in said Basin.

Speaking of the 1510 persons shipped by himself in nine transports, in a letter of November 3rd, 1755, to Monckton, Winslow says: "those embarked I hope are in or near their Port." These ports were Williamsburg, in Virginia; Philadelphia, in in Pennsylvania; and Annapolis, in Maryland.

This explanation is deemed necessary in order to correct the impression formed by many people, especially Acadian writers, in connection with the events of the 10th of September, 1755.

Winslow and Murray, not receiving the transports Lawrence had promised them would be sent from Chignictou by Monckton, became very much embarrassed how to ship the inhabitants they were ordered to deport. At last they decided to ask Lawrence to order to Mines Basin the vessels from Boston which were at Annapolis. And therefore on September 29, Winslow wrote a letter to the Lieut Governor to that effect. Lawrence replied on the 1st of October and said: "I am Just now Favored with your "Letter of the 29th of September and as we will Fall Shorte of transportes "for taking of the people of Mines and Piziquid, I have Sent herewith Orders "to Major Handfield to dispatch to you and Capt. Murray all the transportes "he has at Annapolis to take of your People at once, and am to Send him "transportes from Hence in a few days to replace those we take him, therefore "you will Please to Hurry away the Major's Letter with all Speed to to prevent "his shiping any of the People there and that you may have Vessels, as soon "as Possible. .... Major Handfield has orders to Send you the Letters to the "Governors on the Continent to answer the numbers of Transportes he will order round."

Half an hour after the receipt of this despatch, on the 4th of October, Winslow sent a party to Annapolis "to convey Major Handfield's Packett," and six days later, namely, on the afternoon of October 10th, seven transports arrived from Annapolis. The were the sloops *Hannah*, 70 tons, Richard Adams, master; *Sally & Molly*, 70 tons, James Purrington, (alias *Puddington*, *Porrington*), master; *Dolphin*, 87 tons, Zebad Farman, master; *Three Friends*, 69 tons, James Carlyle, master; *Ranger*, 90 tons, Francis Peirey, master; *Prosperous*, 75 tons, Daniel Bragdon, master; and *Swan*, 80 tons, Ephm. Jones, master. Capt. Jones being in poor health, asked that Hazelum, his mate, should be commander of the *Swan*. This was granted, but afterwards Jonathan Loviett, became master of her, and it is in the latter's name that appears the discharge of that vessel in Philadelphia, and, also in the accounts transmitted by Apthorp & Hancock, of Boston, to governor Lawrence, in 1756.

These details are given in explanation of Winslow's Journal, where invariably, the name of the vessel is omitted, but the master's name is given instead. With the above explanations one will be enabled to find out, in the Mines District, on board of what vessels the inhabitants of such and such a village were embarked and to where they were sent. Three of the above mentioned transports were ordered to Fort Edward, namely, the *Three Friends*, the *Dolphin*, and the *Ranger*, the first two on the 12th, and the last on the 16th of October. On board of these three vessels, with the schooner *Neptune*, 90 tons, which had arrived from Boston, on August 31st, were shipped 860 persons from Piziquid.

Murray, writing to Winslow, on October 14, says : "There are upwards of 920 People here children included."

On October 23, Winslow writes to Apthorp and Hancock : "Capt. Murray has come "from Piziquid with upwards of 1000 Persons in Four Vessels—Taken up Col. Dunniel's "Sloop," and further on he adds : "Capt. Murray has shipt fromPiziquid his whole and "are upwards of 1000." On the 3rd November, he writes to Monckton : "Majr. Murray "has got rid of his whole amounting to upwards 1100."

It seems evident that on October 14, Murray only knew of 920 persons in his District and later on he discovered some more. These with the 920, amount to upwards of 1000, were embarked on board his four vessels and brought to Mines Basin, where 206 were transferred on board the *Seaflower*, Col. Donnal's sloop, which Winslow hired from the owner, leaving 806 on the four transports hired by Apthorp and Hancock. Adding these 806 to the 206 we have the total of 1066 persons.

On October 19, Winslow went up to a place called Pointe-des-Boudrot, on the Rivière-aux-Canards, and on the 21st he returned to his camp at Grand-Prée. Murray was waiting for him on board the snow *Halifax*, Taggert, master, in Mines Basin. He had arrived on the 20th, with his four transports, and the inhabitants of the Piziquid District

Murray had "a scheme" to propose to Winslow which was agreed upon, as soon as Winslow arrived at his camp, and by this plan the *Seaflower* received on board a part of the contingent of the Acadians embarked by Murray. We now understand how Winslow could write, on the 23rd of the same month, to Apthorp and Hancock that "Capt. Murray has come from Piziquid with upwards of 1000 Persons in Four Vessels" and that he "has shipt his whole" which was done by the hiring of the sloop *Seaflower*.

Another statement of Winslow remains to be examined, and it is the one he makes to Monckton, on the 3rd of November, when he says that "Majr. Murray has got rid of his whole amounting to upwards 1100."

One must bear in mind that many families had escaped into the woods where they kept themselves in hiding. The following very important document shows some of the methods used to ensnare the Acadians. It is written by Lieut. Cox who replaced Captain Alexander Murray at Fort Edward in the beginning of November, and is as follows :

> "D'autant que certains des habitants des departements de Pissiquid, des villages "Landry, Forét, Babin, etc., se sont absentés de leurs habitations dans la crainte que le "gouvernement de Sa Majesté ne leur veuille mal, et soit dans l'intention de les punir de "leur témerité et desobédissance aux ordres de son Excellence le gouverneur : Je déclare "au nom et de par Sa Majesté le roi de la Grande-Bretagne, que si les dits habitants "réfugiés se rendent et se soumettent aux ordres de Sa Majesté, qui n'est rien autre que "de les embarquer et les consigner aux colonies de Sa Majesté Très Chrétienue, ils seront "reçus et bien traités : au contraire, s'ils s'obstinent à rester dans leur rétraite, ils "serout traités comme des rebelles et doivent s'attendre au Châtiment le plus sévère. "Et comme il y a à la Grand'Praye nombre suffisants, je promets aux habitants qui se "rendront icy sous trois jours qu'ils seront immédiatement envoyés joindre les dits "habitants de la Grande'Praye, pour vivre et être embarqués avec eux, sitôt que les "transports pour cet effets seront arrivés. Donné au Fort Edouard ce douzième de "novembre, l'an 1755."

If any Acadians were caught in the trap set for them by the above declaration there is no record at hand to show.

To account for the "1100" persons that Murray got rid of, one might reasonably suppose that several Acadians from the Piziquid District were embarked at Rivière-des-Gaspareaux on board of some of the nine transports which Winslow had already filled up with people of his own Districts.

We have seen that of the seven transports which arrived at Mines Basin, on the 10th of October, from Annapolis, three were ordered to Fort Edward. The four others, namely the *Hannah*, *Sally and Molly*, *Prosperous* and *Swan* were used by Winslow to ship the people of his Districts. He had besides these vessels, the *Indeavour*, *Industry*, *Mary*, *Elizabeth* and *Leopard*.—It must be remembered that on the 10th September, 141 young men and 89 married men were embarked on board of them. To these 230 persons were added 100 more, later on.

After having been assured by Lawrence that the transports which were at Annapolis would be sent to Mines Basin, Winslow began to make preparations to embark the Acadians. And under date of October 6, he has the following entry in his Journal: "With The advice of My Captains Made a Division of the Villages and Concluded, that "as many of the Inhabitants of Each as Could be Commoded Should Proceed in the "Same Vessel and That whole Familys go together, and Sent Orders to the Several "Familys to hold themselves in readiness to Embarke with all their Household goods "&c., but Even now Could not Perswade the People I was in Earnest."

"*October 8th*—began to Embarke the Inhabitants who went of Very Solentarily and "unwillingly, the women in great Distress Carrying off Their Children In their arms. "Others Carrying their Decript Parents in their Carts and all their Goods Moving in "Great Confusion and appeard a Sceen of woe and Distress. Fild up Church and Mil-"burry, with about Eighty Families."

"*October 9th*—Removed the several men that were Embarked in the Three Differ-"ent Vessels So as to Commode Each Neighbourhood for their Familys to Joyn them "when the other Transportes arived."

By the above two quotations from Winslow's Journal, we are told that eighty families were embarked, on the 8th of October, on board the *Leopard* and the *Elizabeth* which vessels were in Mines Basin since the beginning of September, and also that the several men embarked in the three different vessels were removed. One must conclude, therefore, that the "three different vessels" in question, had on board of them 330 persons, and that these transports were the *Indeavour*, the *Industry* and the *Mary*, which had arrived on the 30th of August, from Boston. Therefore a transfer must have taken place, since the 10th of September, of the men married or unmarried, that were then embarked on board the *Leopard* and the *Elizabeth*.

On the 11th of October, Winslow, in a letter to Lawrence, says: "have completed "Two vessels with their Complements." These were the *Leopard* and the *Elizabeth* which, on the 13th, received their sailing orders from Winslow, as will be seen by the extracts from his Journal as Appendix B. In Captain Church's orders, it is stated that his schooner the *Leopard* has on board "One Hundred and Seventy-four Men women and Children, being part of the French Inhabitants of the Province of Nova Scotia." He is commanded to take his "Passangers" to Maryland. In a list given by Winslow himself, of the names of the vessels, their destination, and the numbers of persons on board of each, the *Leopard* has 178 persons, which it would appear, is the correct number. The *Elizabeth* with 186 persons on board was ordered to the same place. Another document tells us that the number of Acadians deported by the *Elizabeth* was 242. Evidently the additional 56 were embarked after the 13th of October. The total number on board these two vessels was 420, and these were from Grand Prée village. The remainder of the inhabitants of that village and those of Rivière-des-Gaspareaux were put on board the following vessels, namely the *Swan*, 168; the *Hannah*, 140; and *Sally and Molly*, 154, in all 462, which added to the 420 others give the grand total of 882 persons shipped from Grand Prée village and Rivière-des-Gaspareaux. The *Swan* and the *Hannah* took their human cargoes to Philadelphia, and the *Sally & Molly* landed hers in Williamsburg, Virginia.

On the 19th of October, the other four remaining transports went up the Rivière-des-Mines (to-day Cornwallis) to Pointe-des-Boudrot, and there 182 persons were embarked on board the *Mary*; 177 on the *Industry*; 166 on the *Indeavour*; and 152 on the *Prosperous*, making a total of 677 persons of the inhabitants of Rivière-aux-Canards and Rivière-des-Habitants who were put on board these four vessels and sent to Williamsburg, Virginia.

This is, to my knowledge, the first time that such details about the embarkation of the Acadians have been published. They have entailed more labour than one would suppose, but it was necessary in order to ascertain to where the families of such and such a district had been exiled, so as to follow them in their wanderings until their repatriation.

Summing up the 882 persons of Grand Prée and Rivière-des-Gaspareaux, and the 677 of Rivière-aux-Canards and Rivière-des-Habitants, we have a total of 1559 Acadians shipped by Winslow in nine vessels, on the 27th of October. This is 49 more than he accounts for, his figures being 1510, which, as well as mine, are no doubt below the mark, for it is known that many persons were embarked on board the transports after the sailing orders had been given out to the captains, and this was done through the want of enough vessels.

To Shirley, on the 20th October, Winslow writes that he has "only transports for about 1,500 People," and has apprehended "full 500 more in these my Districts." And to Lawrence, on the 27th of the same month, the same day of the sailing of the fleet, he says, "and altho. I put in in more than Two to a Tun & the People greatly crowded yet remains upon my Hands for want of Transportes the whole Vilages of Antoine & Landry & some of Cannard Amounting to 98 families and upwards of Six Hundred Souls, All of which I removed from Budro Pointe to Grand Pré, where I have at Present set them down in Houses nearest the Camp and Permit them to be with their Familys upon their word of being at any Call ready to Imbark and answering to their names upon the Roll Calld at Sun Set in the Camp. I Could heartily wish we had Vessels and an End Put to these affairs." Winslow wrote the above from Fort Edward, and he winds up his letter by adding: "The Vessels I here by the Party just arrived (from Grand Prée) are under Sail & I herewith send an account of the Disposition of my Command."

In a statistical statement towards the end of Winslow's Journal, entered by himself, the following item is of importance, namely:

Shipt by Winslow....................................	1,510
[" "] Osgood	732
	2,242

Winslow left Grand-Prée November 13, and arrived in Halifax on the 19th of the same month. Capt. Phineas Osgood, of his batallion, was given the charge to deport the inhabitants that had not been embarked. Osgood must have made a shipment of 150 Acadians from the 13th of November to the 12th of December, but no mention of it is to be found in his letters to Winslow. Perhaps the Colonel mislead or lost Osgood's letter, and this would explain why it is not entered in his Journal. By two other letters we learn that on December 13th, sailed from Mines Basin, the Sloop *Dove*, Samuel Forbes, Master, 114 persons, for Connecticut, and the Brigantine *Swallow*, William Hayes, Master, 236 persons for Boston. And on December 20th, the Schooner *The Race Horse*, John Banks, Master, with 120 persons, and the Schooner *Ranger*, Nathan Monrow, Master, with 112 Acadians, sailed, the first for Boston, and the other for Virginia. The total number of persons shipped by Osgood on board these four vessels amount to 582. Therefore 150 others must have been sent away before the first of December by Osgood to account for the 732 mentioned by Winslow.

In the same month of December, 50 Acadian, delegates that were in Halifax since July, were shipped on the board the Sloop *Providence*, Samuel Barrow, Master, bound for North Carolina.

John Thomas, a surgeon in Winslow's battalion, who remained at Chignictou, under date of August 21st, has the following entry in his Diary: "the Syren Capt. Proba

" [Proby] arrived from Halifax with 7 transports under her Convoy, in order to carry " the French Inhabitants."

"Oct. 1st.—Stormy Dark Night. Eighty six French Prisoners Dugg under ye " wall att Foart Lawrence and got Clear undiscovered by ye centery."

"Oct. 9. –Capt. Rowse [Rous] arrived here [Chignictou] from Hallefax in order " to hurry ye Fleet with ye Prisoners from this Place."

"Oct. 11.—The Last Party of French Prisoners were sent on Board ye vessel in " order to be sent out of the Province.

"Oct. 13.—Capt. Rowse [Rous] sailed this morning with ye Fleet, consisting of 10 " sail under his Comand thay caryed Nine Hundred and Sixty French Prisoners with " them Bound to South Carolina and George [Georgia]."

As to the Port Royal or Annapolis District, the following extract from Captain John Knox's Historical *Journal*, vol. I pp. 84 & 85, will be interesting.

" What number of fighting men they had among those families [the Acadians of " Annapolis] or in any other part of the province, I never could learn for certain : but " have procured a return of the men, women, and children that were shipped off to the " Continent, on the breaking out of this war, with their destinations, &c. a Copy of " which I shall here present the reader. I also obtained the names of the fugitives or " those who had retired ; but I decline inserting them, as they are of no consequence.

" A list of the ships, tonnage, and the number of days for which they were " victualled, with the number of French inhabitants of both sexes, that were taken from " hence [Annapolis], and their destinations.

	Ships Names and Destinations.	Number of Days Victualed.	Tons.	Men.	Women.	Sons.	Daughters.	Total.	
(Ship)	The Helena, for Boston	28	166	52	52	108	111	323	
(Snow)	The Edward, for Connecticut....	28	139	41	42	86	109	278	
(Snow)	The two Sisters, for Ditto	28	140	42	40	95	103	280	
(Brigge	The Experiment, for New York..	28	136	40	45	56	59	200	St. Christopher.
(Snow)	The Pembroke (a) for North Carolina.....	42	139	33	37	70	92	232	
(Ship)	The Hopson, for South Carolina .	42	177	42	46	120	134	342	
	A Schooner, for Ditto...........	42	30	1	1	4	3	9	
	Vessels, seven.......	238	927	251	263	539	611	1664	

" I am informed, that several of these unhappy people died on their passage : that " many of them are suspected to have found means to escape [only those on board the " Pembroke], and now live with the remaining fugitives [48 families] in the mountains."

I am not aware that the King's instructions to Governor Cornwallis, in 1749, and Governor Hopson in 1752, relating to the Acadians were ever quoted by previous historians.

From a copy of Cornwallis' instructions, lately received from London, I make the extracts to be found as Appendix C.

Number 49 and 50 of these instructions throw a new light on the Acadian question.

The instructions to Hopson are identical with those given to Cornwallis, except in their arrangement, part of no. 43 of Cornwallis, being 69 in Hopson, which is omitted after the words : " the french inhabitants as shall not have complied therewith by the time therein prefixed." Many persons are under the impression that the Acadians were required to take the oath of Allegiance, Supremacy, and Abjuration, and were expelled for refusing to suscribe thereto. This is not the case, as will be shown by the following extract from the minutes of Council.

" On Board the Beaufort Transport,

(a) This ship was taken by a privateer in her passage, and carried into St. John's river : the passengers are returned to their district.

“Friday, the 14th July, 1749.

“ His Excellency opened & read His Majesty's commission & Instructions, “particularly the Instructions relating to His Majesty's French subjects, & the Decla- “ration to be issued by His Majesty's Order.

“ Col. Mascarene read the oath the French Inhabitants have hitherto taken, copy “ of which he delivered to His Excellency subscribed by the French Inhabitants : “ Je— promets & jure sincèrement en Foi de Chrétien que je serai entièrement fidèle “ & obéirai vraiment Sa Majesté Le Roi George le Second que je reconnois pour le “ Souverain Seigneur de l'Acadie ou Nouvelle-Ecosse. Ainsi que Dieu me soit en Aide.

“Col. Mascarene informed the Council that the French pretended that when they “took this oath, it was upon condition, that it should be understood that they should al- “ways be exempted from bearing Arms. Therefore it was moved to add to the oath this “clause & Ce serment je prens sans réserve. But the Council was of opinion, that as “no conditions appear in the oath they have hitherto taken and subscribed, which Oath is “as strong as any oath of Allegiance can be, it would be necessary to let the French “know that they musttake the oath without any conditional clauses understood or any “reservation whatever.”

In these minutes of Council, mention is made of “the Declaration to be issued by His Majesty's Order” to the Acadians.

For a long time, I have been, and no doubt many others were, under the impression that this Declaration was written by Cornwallis' order. This is an error, for the Board of Trade in a letter of instructions to Cornwallis dated, Portsmouth, May 15th, 1749, (old style) say : “ We likewise send you by Capt. Rous in four Boxes marked 1, 2, “3 and 4,100 hundred printed English and 200 hundred French Copies of the Declaration which you are by Your Instructions directed to make to the French Inhabitants.” These Cornwallis signed at “ Chebucto the 14th July 1749,” being the 25th of July, new style.

I reproduce in Appendix C, a French copy of that first Declaration, and also another in French, issued by Cornwallis himself, in answer to the petition of the inhabitants on the first of August 1749, N.S., demanding an exemption from bearing arms in time of war. All the Acadians, it is stated in this petition, were willing to renew their oath of fidelity to the King of England, provided this request be granted to them. Cornwallis refused their demand and neither his efforts nor those of Hopson, his successor, nor those of Col. Charles Lawrence, President of the Council, after Hopson's departure, in 1753, could induce the Acadians to take the oath unconditionally.

In Appendix C will be found a few documents relating to this subject. Among them there is one from Wm. Cotterell to Gov. Hopson, concerning the oath that had been tendered at different times to the French Inhabitants and the manner in which they received it. Appendix D contains a petition from Abbé Charles René de Breslay, Parish Priest of Port-Royal, to General Richard Phillipps ; also a petition from the Acadians of of Port-Royal or Annapolis River, offering willingly to take the oath of Fidelity ; also the lists of the inhabitants of Annapolis River, Mines, Piziquid, Cobequid and Beaubassin Districts who took the oath in December 1729 and in April 1730, and other important papers.

In the beginning of May, 1750, on the approach of Col. Lawrence and his men, who were coming from Halifax, to dislodge from the Pointe-à.Beauséjour and other places on the Isthmus of Chignictou, the Canadian detachment sent from Quebec the preceeding year, in order to guard this territory, which France claimed had not been ceeded to England by the treaty of Utretcht, mostly all the inhabitants of the rich District of Beaubassin abandoned their farms, and crossed over the small river Messagouèche, so as to be under the protection of Chevalier de La Corne.

As soon as these Acadians had left their dwellings, the Micmacs set fire to them. The Church and more than 300 houses were burnt.

Lawrence did not attack La Corne and returned at once to Halifax. He came back however in the month of September of the same year, and on the ruins of the Beaubassin village, he erected a Fort which bore his name. On this second approach of Lawrence, the Acadians who had remained on their farms left them and crossed to the Isthmus. It is thus that five years before the “Grand dérangement” the florishing

Villages of Beaubassin or Messagouèche, Les Planches, La Butte, Veschtock, Rivière de Nampanne, Rivière de Mainkanne, Rivière des Mines or des Hébert and Menoudy were abandoned.

In the English documents, these Acadians are called "Deserted Inhabitants," whilst in the French ones are styled "les habitants refugiés." "An enumeration", made in the summer of 1751, by Franquet, "of the Acadian refugees, village by village, where they come from and to whom the King gives victuals," shows that at that date, the total number was 1056 persons, of whom there were 153 men, 148 women and 655 children.

In the spring of 1750, the population of the Beaubassin District, before the Acadians abandonned their farms, was nearly 2000 souls. Therefore when Franquet made his enumeration, several hundred had already emigrated to Isle St.-Jean and some to Isle Royale as Larocque's Journal shows. A census of the inhabitants of *L'Acadie française*, or the villages on the Isthmus, made on the 31st January 1752, gives 1473 souls thus distributed: at Baye Verte, 5; Pont-à-Buot, 5; Weskak, 64; Pré-des-Bourg, 24; Les Richard, 40; Tintamarre, 152; La Coupe, 34; Le Lac, 78; Beauséjour, 114; Memeramcouk; 246; Petkoudiack, 352; and Chipoudy, 359.

Another census of the same date of the Acadian refugees in the said district is thus summed up:

Les Gaspareaux, 83; la Baye Verte, 127; Le Portage, 18; Le Pont-a-Buot, 92; La Coupe, 15; Le Lac, 421; La Pointe à Bauséjour, 93; Weskak, 37; Pré des Bourg, 37; Les Richard, 24; Tintamarre, 120; Memeramcouk, 46; Chipoudy, 8; and Petkoudiak, 1. Total, 1,113 persons. By adding 1,113 refugees to the 1,473 inhabitants, we have a population of 2,586 souls on the 31st Jan., 1752.

During the three following years, this number was doubled by refugees from Port Royal, Mines, Piziquid and Cobequid Districts. But after the surrender of Beauséjour on 16th June, 1755, a big tide of emigration began to flow to Isle St.-Jean and Isle Royale, principally to the former.

According to Judge Belcher's paper read before the Council in Halifax, 28th July, 1755, the Acadian population in the peninsula of Nova Scotia and in the isthmus of Chignictou was then 8,000 souls. Governor Lawrence in his circular letter, to the Governors of the British Colonies in America, 11th August, 1755, says: "Their numbers amount to near seven thousand." Ten thousand would be nearer the mark. Nearly seven thousand were made prisoners and deported, the others having taken flight into the woods or fled to Rivière St. Jean, Miramichi, Isle St. Jean, &c. The Province of Quebec received over fifteen hundred of those who escaped deportation, besides as many who came from exile in the New England Colonies during the years 1766, 1767 and up to 1775. So that there are today in that Province, many more Acadians than in the Maritime Provinces where the number is 140,000.

There are many Acadians in St. George's Bay, Newfoundland, at St. Pierre-Miquelon and on Magdelen Islands, as also on the Labrador Coast, besides the thousands that are in Louisinia with nearly as many in other States of the neighboring Republic. Amongst the inhabitants of the Provinces of Ontario, British Columbia, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta many are of Acadian descent. In fact Acadians are everywhere, even in France.

The Colonial Records of the Provinces of Massachusetts Bay, New York, Connecticut and Pennsylvania show that laws were enacted for the support and binding out of the unfortunate Acadians deported there in the fall of 1755.

The laws of the Massachusetts Legislature on this subject are reproduced as Appendix E

In the House of Assembly in Philadelphia, a bill intituled "An Act for dispersing the inhabitants of Nova Scotia imported into this Province in to the several Counties of Philadelphia, Bucks, Chester, and Lancaster, and the Townships thereof, and making provision for the same" was passed, on the 20th of Feb. 1756, and sent the same day to the Governor for his concurrence.

On March 3rd, two members from the House waited on the Governor with a verbal message desiring to know if the Governor had come to any decision upon the Bill for dispersing the French Neutrals; to which the Governor made answer that it was before the Council, and thereupon the Bill was read a second time, and no objection being made thereto, it was returned to the House with the Governor's assent.

On Friday the 5th March, 1756, the Secretary of the Council waited upon the House with the verbal Message, that the Governor was now in the Council Chamber ready to receive the House to pass the Bill for dispersing the French Neutrals into a Law. And the Speaker, with the whole House, waited on the Governor with the said Bill, and the Governor was pleased to give his assent by enacting the same into a Law. The Great Seal was afterwards affixed to it, and it was deposited in the Roll's Office.

Another Bill intituled "An Act for binding out and settling such of the inhabitants of Nova Scotia, imported in this Province, as are under age, and for maintaining the aged, sick and maimed, at the charge of this Province" was passed and agreed to by the Governor in Council on Friday, January 14th, 1757, and ratified at the Court of Kensington, June 16th, 1758, by the King.

In the Colonial Records of Connecticutt, vol. X. p. 425, we read: "Whereas public measures appear to be taking for evacuating the Province of Nova Scotia of its French inhabitants and removing or dispersing them to other places more consistent with the safety of his Majesty's American Dominions.

Resolved by this Assembly, That if, in pursuance of such design, any of them happen to be brought into any place in this Colony (see Copy of Act, Appendix K) with expectations of being here received and cared for, his Honour the Governor is desired on such their arrival to issue forth such orders for their being received, taken care of and disposed of, in such place or places in this government and under such circumstances, as may be be judged most expedient, or otherwise for their removal elsewhere, having regard to such order or authority as may attend their conveyance hither."

This Resolution was passed in October, 1755, and it is the only instance that can be found, where arrangements had been made to receive the Acadians on their arrival from Nova Scotia. The Government of the other Provinces complained they had not been apprized of the intention of Lawrence to quarter on them a body of the Acadians.

Yet they could hardly claim ignorance of the intended removal of the Acadians, for the following portion of a letter dated Halifax, August 9, 1755, which appeared in the "New York Gazette" Aug. 25, and in the "Pennsylvania Gazette" Sept. 4, 1755, must have fallen under their eyes.

"We are now upon a great and noble scheme of sending the neutral French of the "Province, who have always been secret enemies, and have encouraged our savages to "cut our throats. If we can effect their expulsion, it will be one of the greatest things "that ever did the English in America; for, by all accounts, that part of the country "they possess is as good land as any in the world; in case, therefore, we could get some "good English farmers in their room, this Province would abound in all sorts of pro- "visions."

The General Assembly of the Colony of New York passed a Bill entituled: "An "Act to empower the Justices of Westchester, Suffolk, Queens, Kings and Richmond "counties respectively to bind out such of his Majestiy's Subjects commonly called "Neutral French as have been removed from Nova Scotia to this Colony and distributed "into the said Counties."

This Bill was sent to the Council on Thursday, July 1st 1756, desiring the concurrence of the Council thereto. And on Friday, the 9th Day of July, 1756, His Exellency in presence of the Council and General Assembly was pleased to give his assent to said Bill.

The Council Minutes give the names of those people and to what places they were distributed before the above apprenticing Bill was passed. Arrangement has been made to have a copy of these lists.

During the negociations for the Peace of Versailles were being carried, the Acadians who were at Liverpool (England) sent by an Irishman married to an Acadian, a letter to the Duke of Livernois, then plenipotentiary of Louis XV, in London, apprizing him of their pitiful situation. On its receipt the Duke, at once, gave a secret mission to M. de la Rochette. The latter left London on December 26, 1762, and arrived at Liverpool the 31st of the same month. He found there 224 Acadians and was told by them that others were at Southampton, Penryn and Bristol. On his return to London the Duke sent him to these towns and he ascertained that there were 219 at Southampton, 159 at Penryn, 184 at Bristol and about 80 on board English privateers, making, including those at Liverpool, 866 souls the remnant of the1500 that were sent to these places in 1756, most of the others having died of small pox shortly after their arrival. De la Rochette assured these people that arrangements were being made for their immediate transportation to France where they would be received with opened arms by the King. In the following Spring they were taken to St. Malo and Morlaix.

On receiving the joyful tidings of their being about to be transported to France some of the Acadians of Liverpool wrote letters to their relatives and friends that were in Baltimore, Philadelphia, New York, New Haven, Boston, and elsewhere in the English Colonies now forming the United States, telling them of the good news and urging them to send application to be removed to France. Copies of the letters written to the Acadians in Philadelphia were sent to some of their countrymen who were in Halifax. These documents were seized by the Government officials in Halifax and their contents considered by the Governor and Council who sent duplicates of them to the Home government. Copies of these duplicates are in the Dominion Archives. Appendix F. From them we learn that those who wanted to go to France were asked to make lists of the heads of families with the number of children in each and send them to a party whose name is given, who would forward them to the proper authorities in France. Whether the deported Acadians in the various Provinces of the present United States of America availed themselves of this opportunity to be freed from their bondage I know not except in regard to those of Massachusetts. These made such a list and gave a copy to the Governor. Information at hand does not show why these Acadians did not go to France as they had expressed the desire. In all probability the Home Government refused to grant such a permission. These people were so confident of their departure would be allowed that many of them left the towns where they had been placed and gathered in large number in Boston to the great inconvenience of the civic authorities. It would appear that in the expectation of a favorable answer from the Home Government, the governor of Massachusetts granted permission to some families to hire vessels and go to St. Pierre-Miquelon. The census of the Acadians on those Islands made in May, 1767, gives the names of those who went there from Boston. There were then 103 Acadian families forming 551 souls at St. Pierre-Miquelon. This census is a very important one, as it gives after each head of family, the information that such and such came from Boston, 'Chedabouctou, Piziquid, Pointe-à-Beauséjour, Isle-St. Jean, etc., etc.,' besides the names and ages of the parents and children. It is reproduced as Appendix G.

At Chignictou, on the 13th of October, 1755, a fleet consisting of ten transports, having on board 960 Acadian prisoners, sailed for Mines Basin with orders from there to proceed to Georgia and South Carolina.

In December of the same year two of these vessels arrived in Savannah with about 400 Acadians who, says Stevens in his *History of Georgia*, "were distributed in small "parties about the province, and maintained at the public expense until spring, when, by "leave of the Governor, they built themselves a number of rude boats, and in March most "of them left for South Carolina; two hundred, in ten boats, going off at one time, indulging the hope that they might thus work their way along to their native and beloved "Acadie."

Only a few succeeded in reaching their destination. Seventy-eight who landed on the 22nd of August upon Long Island (in the State of New York) were prevented going any further, as the following letter from Governor Hardy to the Lords of Trade, shows:

"FORT GEORGE, N. YORK, Sept. 5th, 1756.

"MY LORDS,— * * * *

"On Tuesday the 22nd day of August, seventy-eight French Neutrals with their "Battoes landed upon Long Island; on the first notice of their being there, I ordered all "their Boats to be seized and the people to be secured, on examining them I found they "were a part of the French Neutrals sent by Gov. Lawrence to Georgia, the Governor

" there gave them a passport to go to South Carolina, that government not thinking it " proper to receive them, gave them another passport to remove further Northward. from " thence they coasted along shore till they landed in this Province with an intention to " get back to Nova Scotia, this I judged by no means proper to suffer them to do, and " have therefore distributed them in the most remote and secure parts of this Colony, with " directions to the Magistrates to employ those that are able in work and to bind out their " children apprentices to Persons who will treat them well, this appeared to me to be the " surest method of making their young People useful good subjects.

" I have the honor to be Your Lordships most obedient and humble servant,

" CHAS. HARDY."

Others went as far North as Boston, and there were stopped from continuing their journey by Lieut. Governor Phips.

In a letter, dated Boston, 23 July, 1756, this gentleman writes thus to Lt.-Governor Lawrence :

"I have just received information that seven boats, with about ninety of the French " Inhabitants of Nova Scotia having coasted along shore from Georgia or South Carolina, " wither they had been sent from your Government had put into an harbour in the " southern part of this Province. I have thereupon ordered their persons and boats to " be secured and three or four of them sent to Boston in order to be examined.

" Your Excellency is sensible that a very great number have already been received " and supported here, a number much beyond our proportion in case they were to have " been distributed among the Colonies by a rule of that kind : and a number much greater " than your excellency originally designed to send here. Notwithstanding this I am fully " of opinion that it would be unsafe to suffer them to proceed any further.

" The general assembly is to sit here on the 11th of August and as his Majesty's " Council apprehend they will be very averse to receive this additional number into this " Government : they have therefore desired me to write to your Excellency and ask " your further care of those people that so they may not remain a burthen upon this " Province."

It will be seen by two letters from Vaudreuil, reproduced as Appendix H, that on June 16, 1756, five Acadian families, forming 50 souls, arrived from Carolina to Rivière St. Jean. These persons related to Boishébert that 80 others were on their way back. The later are those of whom Phips wrote about to Lawrence. Other information entirely new, relating to the Acadians, in the Southern States, is mentioned in said letters.

It would be too long in these introductory remarks to follow the Acadians in their divers transmigrations in the British Provinces where they were deported. Perhaps this may be done in a final report. It is a subject to which I devoted much time and one of the least known to previous historians. No one can trace Acadian genealogies without this knowledge. The Massachusetts Archives contain most valuable information about the Acadians transported there, and distributed in different towns. There are hundreds of lists giving their names, and many their ages and those of their children, the towns to which they were assigned, etc.

Researches are being made for similar data in other places.

GÉNÉALOGIES DES FAMILLES ACADIENNES

ACCOMPAGNÉES DE DOCUMENTS

PAR

PLACIDE GAUDET

J'ai dressé les généalogies des trois familles acadiennes: Bourgeois, Lanoue et Belliveau pour répondre au désir du départament qui voulait qu'une partie de mon travail fut publié cette année.

L'absence de données officielles telles que certains registres paroissiaux et recensements nominaux rend nécessairement ces généalogies incomplètes.

La tâche que j'ai entreprise est colossale et lente. De fait, les moyens de me procurer facilement des documents éparpillés aux Etats-Unis et en Europe, ne m'ont été donnés que depuis dix-huit mois. Mon travail une fois complété, formera un dictionnaire généalogique en plusieurs gros volumes, disposés alphabétiquement. Malgré que des milliers d'actes ont été extraits des registres de l'état civil, pour servir à dresser la généalogie de plus d'une centaine de familles, il n'y a seulement que quelques-uns des tableaux généalogiques de celles-ci qui sont achevés. Les trois généalogies que je présente, sont offertes comme preuve de l'avancement fait dans ce travail ; et on constatera que l'accès aux registres qui font défaut aujourd'hui, me permettrait de combler presque complètement les lacunes qui s'y trouvent.

Grâce au système de coopération établi entre le Bureau des Archives et ceux qui s'occupent de recherches historiques, tant au pays qu'à l'étranger, j'espère obtenir, dans un avenir rapproché, plusieurs documents essentiels à l'achèvement de ce travail. Les pièces découvertes dans le cours de l'année dernière, m'ont fourni des renseignements que j'avais presque perdu l'espoir de me procurer. Au nombre de ces documents, récemment trouvés à la mairie de LaRochelle par M. Biggar, sont les registres paroissiaux de Beaubassin, de 1712-1748, et ceux des Iles St-Pierre-Miquelon pour les années 1763 à 1776.

Si j'avais eu ces registres de l'Etat civil de Beaubassin, les branches de la famille Bourgeois établies à Chignictou, n'auraient pas été omises dans la généalogie de cette famille.

La tâche de dresser les généalogies des familles acadiennes, n'est pas facile.

Afin de procéder d'une manière méthodique, établissons d'abord que l'arrivée des premières familles en Acadie, remonte à l'expédition du commandeur de Razilly en 1632 ; car, à part les LaTour, il n'y a pas d'Acadiens descendants des colons qui vinrent en Acadie avec de Monts et Poutrincourt.

D'après ce qui précèdent les Acadiens descendent presque tous des " trois cents hommes d'élite " venus avec de Razilly, comme les qualifie la *Gazette* de Reneaudot ; ils descendent aussi des immigrants français que D'Aunay de Charnisay amena de 1639 à 1649, de ceux venus en 1651 avec Charles de St-Etienne de LaTour et de quelques petits contingents d'immigrants venus ultérieurement. Quant aux LeBorgne, ils semblent s'être très peu occupés de faire venir des colons en Acadie.

Les premiers colons qui s'établirent d'une manière permanente en Acadie y arrivèrent donc en 1632. Il est bon de remarquer que les " 300 hommes d'élite " du commandeur de Razilly n'étaient pas tous mariés, car à l'exception de douze ou quinze familles, les autres sont inscrits comme " engagés celibataires " et plus tard ils se marièrent avec des jeunes filles venues de France. Il est probable que plusieurs de ces célibataires, retournèrent dans leur pays après l'expiration de leurs termes d'engagement.

Trois frères capucins vinrent avec de Razilly pour prendre charge des missions; ils furent suivis par d'autres religieux du même ordre jusqu'en 1654, époque où l'Acadie passa sous la domination anglaise.

Vu que ces colons ont toujours eu des missionnaires au milieu d'eux, il serait intéressant de mettre la main sur les registres de baptêmes, de mariages et de sépultures de cette époque, qui doivent exister encore. Ces registres auraient une valeur immense, parce qu'ils nous fourniraient les noms des paroisses de France, d'où sont sorties les premières familles acadiennes. J'espère que les recherches qui se font actuellement en Europe, nous mettront sur la piste de ces documents, soit au Vatican ou à Senlis. Pendant une période d'environ dix ans, de 1654 à 1664, il n'y a pas eu de missionnaire à Port-Royal ; les jésuites de Chédabouctou et de Miscou desservirent probablement cet endroit, cependant il est impossible de trouver leurs registres.

Comme nous l'avons déjà vu, l'Acadie passa sous la domination anglaise dans le cours de l'été de 1654. Elle fut ensuite restituée à la France par le traité de Bréda, mais ce ne fut qu'en 1670 que le chevalier de Grandfontaine, prit possession des forts et autres dépendances au nom du roi de France et établit ses quartiers généraux à Pentagouët, aujourd'hui Penobscot, dans l'état du Maine.

Un recensement nominal de l'Acadie fut dressé en 1671. Ce document constitue l'appendice A et c'est à cette source qu'il nous faut puiser, pour trouver les noms des premières familles acadiennes. Il y eut aussi un recensement nominal du district des Mines en 1698, qui fut envoyé à Versailles au ministre de la Marine, comme le dit une lettre écrite par Villebon le 3 octobre 1698.

M. Biggar a été chargé de rechercher en France l'original de ce recensement, et il est fort possible qu'il réussisse à le trouver un jour ou l'autre. Ce serait une pièce d'une indiscutable valeur qui nous donnerait avec les noms des parents, ceux des enfants ainsi que leurs âges ; et qui complèterait les recensements de 1671, 1686 et 1693, dont nous avons des transcriptions dans les Archives du Canada depuis 1904. Nous avons aussi des duplicata des recensements faits à Port-Royal et à Beaubassin en 1698, 1700 et 1701.

Lorsque Grandfontaine arriva à Port-Royal, cet endroit et Pentagouët formaient les deux principaux établissements de l'Acadie ; il y en avait d'autres de moindre importance à Pobomkou, appelé par erreur Cap de Sable, et à la Rivière St-Jean. Peu de temps après surgirent les paroisses de Beaubassin ou Chignictou et des Mines, cette dernière étant mieux connue sous le nom de la Grand-Prée.

Au commencement du dix-huitième siècle d'autres établissements se formèrent à la Rivière-aux-Canards, à Piziquid, à Cobequid, à Chipoudy, à Petkoudiack, et plus tard à Memeramcouk et à Tintamarre ; les quatre derniers se trouvaient dans les limites des comtés actuels de Westmoreland et Albert dans le Nouveau-Brunswick.

A une certaine époque, il y avait deux églises dans le district de Port-Royal ou Annapolis Royal, celle de la ville, dédiée à St-Jean-Baptiste et une autre située à environ 10 milles plus haut.

St-Charles fut le patron de l'église de la Grand-Prée, St-Joseph celui de l'église de la Rivière-aux-Canards, et St-Pierre et St-Paul furent les patrons de l'église de Cobequid. Il y avait deux églises dans le district de Piziquid, celles de l'Assomption et de la Sainte-Famille. Ste-Anne fut la patronne du district de Beaubassin.

Si nous étions en possession des registres de toutes ces églises, il serait facile de dresser les généalogies des familles acadiennes de 1632 jusqu'à 1755, mais malheureusement il n'y en a que quelques-uns dans le pays. Nous ne pos-édons que deux volumes des registres de l'église St.-Jean-Baptiste embrassant la période de 1702 à 1755.

Les originaux sont à Halifax et il y en a une transcription au Bureau des Archives du Dominion depuis 1882,

Les Acadiens, à l'époque de leur expulsion, emportèrent avec eux à la Louisiane les registres de l'église St-Charles de la Grand-Prée. Ces registres formaient cinq volumes comprenant les années 1687 à 1755 ; ils furent confiés au curé de la paroisse de St-Gabriel Iberville qui ne paraît pas en avoir pris grand soin. Il y eut dans l'automne de 1893 une inondation du presbytère de St. Gabriel, qui détruisit complètement deux volumes de ces registres, et une partie des autres. Deux ans après, Sa Grandeur feu l'archevêque O'Brien d'Halifax fit copier ce qui en restait, et au printemps de 1899 j'en fis un duplicata pour les Archives du Dominion. Ces registres comprennent les années 1707 à 1748, mais un grand nombre de baptêmes, de mariages et de sépultures y font défaut. Il y a quelques mois, l'archiviste a découvert d'autres registres à la Louisiane, comprenant les années 1773 à 1859 et il a pris des mesures pour s'en procurer une transcription aussi tôt que possible.

Dans un documeut daté à Paris, en 1766, il est dit que les registres de la paroisse St-Pierre et St-Paul furent détruits par les Anglais. L'abbé de l'Isle Dieu, auteur de cette lettre, parle de deux jeunes Acadiens, Joseph Mathurin Bourg et Jean Bro, natifs de la Rivière-aux-Canards, qui avaient en leur possession une copie de leur extrait de baptême ; ces deux Acadiens qui se préparaient pour la prêtrise dans un petit séminaire du diocèse de St. Malo, furent ordonnés en Canada en 1772.

Un certificat de baptême étant requis pour leur ordination, il semble bien que les extraits qu'ils fournirent furent tirés des registres de l'église Saint-Joseph, qui devaient être en France. Il est probable que ces registres y furent apportés par les Acadiens déportés à la Virginie, qui furent ensuite envoyés en Angleterre et de là à St-Malo et à Morlaix. En 1772 et 1774, plusieurs familles revinrent de ces derniers endroits à la Baie-des-Chaleurs et à Arichat. Mgr Tanguay nous dit dans une conférence, qu'il trouva les registres de l'église de la Grand-Prée à Paris en 1867. Il est probable que Mgr Tanguay s'est trompé, les registres dont il parle étaient sans doute ceux de l'église St-Joseph de la Rivière-aux Canards. Malgré toutes les recherches de M. Marmette et de M. Richard, ces registres n'ont pas encore été retrouvés. (a)

Les registres des paroisses de l'Assomption et de la Sainte-Famille de Piziquid, seront probablement découverts un jour ou l'autre en France, car je ne crois pas qu'ils aient été détruits à l'époque de l'expulsion ; ils seraient d'une immense utilité pour tracer les généalogies des familles qui ont habité ces endroits, car à part les recensements de 1701, 1703 et 1714, qui sont absolument incomplets, parceque les noms des femmes et des enfants ont été omis, je n'ai aucune source de renseignements à ma disposition.

Plusieurs familles de ce district émigrèrent à l'Ile St-Jean entre 1749 et 1755, et de là furent transportées en France, où quelques-unes prirent racine ; d'autres allèrent à la Louisiane vers 1784. Onze cents personnes de celles qui n'émigrèrent pas de Piziquid, furent déportées comme prisonniers, savoir : 207 à la Virginie, sur le sloop *Neptune*, 263 à Annapolis Maryland, sur le sloop *Ranger*; 230 au même endroit, sur le sloop *Dolphin ;* 156 à Philadelphie, sur le sloop *Three Friends ;* 206 à Boston, sur le sloop *Seaflower* et environ 50 furent embarqués à la Grand-Prée sur d'autres navires.

La *Maryland Gazette*, Annapolis, du 4 décembre 1755, dit :

" C'est le quatrième et dernier navire, employés au transport des Français neutres de " la Nouvelle-Ecosse, qui nous est arrivé depuis quinze jours avec un chargement de ce " genre ; le nombre de déportés arrivés ici atteint aujourd'hui le chiffre de 900.

" Comme ces malheureux, pour des motifs politiques, ont été dépouillés de tous les " biens qu'ils possédaient à la Nouvelle-Ecosse et envoyés ici dans le plus grand dénûment ; " l'humanité et la charité chrétienne nous font un devoir de secourir ces êtres dignes de " compassion."

Le chiffre 900 dans cet article n'est pas exact, car il arriva 493 déportés sur le *Ranger* et le *Dolphin* et 423 du district de la Grand-Prée, dont 242 sur la goélette *Elizabeth* et 178 sur la goélette *Leopard.*

Dans les " Colonial Record " de la province de Pennsylvanie, je trouve ce qui suit dans les minutes d'une séance du conseil, tenue à Philadelphie le 8 décembre 1755. " Après avoir déparqué les Français neutres de la Nouvelle-Ecosse, à proximité de l'hô- " pital des pestiférés, les capitaines qui commandaientles vaisseaux employés par Law- " rence ont demandé leur feuille de congé. Elle fut accordée à ceux qui produisirent " les reçus imprimés, qui suivent et qui sont exigés dans cette occasion.

(a) La Rivière-aux-Canards était un district très populeux, et j'ai trouvé que les ancêtres d'un grand nombre de familles des provinces maritimes et du district de Montréal venaient de cette paroisse. Je pourrais ajouter que Pierre Gaudet, né à Paradis, snr la rivière Annapolis, le 8 janvier 1723, mon trisaïeul, épousa en 1747, à la Rivière-aux-Canards, Marguerite Auçoin, que tous les deux moururent à Memeramcouk, N.B., à un âge très avancé au commencement du siècle dernier. Ils laissèrent deux fils dont les descendants sont très nombreux surtout dans le comté de Weetmorland, N.B.

" Cent trente-sept personnes, d'origine française ont été transportées de la Nouvelle-" Ecosse à Philadelphie, sur le sloop *Hannah*, capitaine Richard Adams.

" Cent cinquan-six personne, d'origine française, sur le sloop *Three Friends*, " capitaine James Carlyle.

" Cent soixante et une personne, d'origine française, sur le sloop *Swan*, capitaine " Jonathan Lowell ; ces trois chargements formant un total de 454 personnes. "

Dans les " Pennsylvania Archives", vol. 2, p. 581, je trouve la lettre suivante écrite le 21 février 1756 à Williamsbourg, par le gouverneur Dinwiddie de la Virginie au gouverneur de la Pennsylvanie :

" MONSIEUR,

" Nous avons reçu 1,140 Neutres de la Nouvelle-Ecosse qui ont causé beaucoup " d'embarras à notre population. D''après mes ordres et ceux du conseil, ils sont " pourvus des choses nécessaires. La législature va-t-elle prendre des mesures à leur " égard ? ceci me parait bien incertain. J'ai à me plaindre du gouverneur Lawrence " qui ne nous a pas averti de l'arrivée de ces gens, car si nous l'avions été, nous nous " serions préparés pour les recevoir. Je vous prie de me faire connaître ce que votre " législature a décidé de faire, avec ceux qui ont été envoyés à la Pennsylvanie, ce renseignement nous rendra service."

" ROBT. DINWIDDIE."

La législature de la Virginie, semblerait-il, refusa de pourvoir à la subsistance des Acadiens ; ils furent donc rembarqués sur des vaisseaux et transportés en Angleterre, comme nous l'apprend l'extrait d'une lettre datée de Whitehall le 8 juillet 1756, écrite par les Lords du commerce au gouverneur Lawrence, " Malgré que vous nous ayez appris dans " votre lettre que les Acadiens déportés aient atteint leur destination, nous devons vous " informer que plusieurs centaines de ces gens ont été envoyés ici de la Virginie et de la " Caroline du Sud et que Sa Majesté a donné instruction aux Lords de l'amirauté, de " charger les commissaires des marins malades et blessés d'en prendre soin."

Ces Acadiens furent envoyés à Liverpool, à Bristol, à Southampton et à Penryn ; où ils furent considérés prisonniers jusqu'au printemps de 1763. Cette année-là, grâce aux démarches du duc de Nivernois, ils furent envoyés à St. Malo et à Morlaix.

En 1765, 78 familles, la plupart venues d'Angleterre, reçurent des terres à Belle-Isle-en-Mer dans le département du Morbihan. Il y avait quatre paroisses sur cette île. En 1767 ces familles furent requises de comparaître devant une commission chargée de dresser leurs généalogies et de recevoir leurs déclarations. L'abbé Le Loutre, ancien missionnaire des Micmacs, était présent et fit la déclation suivante pour établir comment ces Acadiens étaient parvenus à Belle-Isle-en-Mer : " Déclaration de M. l'abbé Le " Loutre, ancien vicaire général du diocèse de Québec en Canada. Du douze mars mil " sept cent soixante-sept, a le dit Messire Le Loutre déclaré que les Acadiens placés en " cette isle ont été transportés par les Anglais à Boston et autres colonies anglaises au " mois d'octobre mil sept cent cinquante-cinq ; que de ces colonies, ils ont été transférés " dans la vieille Angleterre et dispersés en divers endroits du royaume dans le courant " de l'année mil sept cent cinquante-six ; qu'en mil sept cent soixante-trois après le traité " de paix, ils ont été transportés en France par les Gabarres du roy et placés en divers " ports de mer. Et qu'en mil sept cent soixante-cinq dans le courant du mois d'octobre, " ils ont passé en cette isle par ordre de Monseigneur le Duc de Choiseul, Ministre de la " Marine. Ce qu'il a affirmé véritable et a signé après lecture le dit mois et an que devant.

" *Signé* J. L. Le Loutre ptre miss."

La déportation de 1755 a eu pour effet de démembrer les familles acadiennes, et de les disperser aux quatre coins du ciel. C'est une grande tâche que celle de suivre ces familles dans leurs nombreux déplacements ; et ce n'est qu'après avoir trouvé les documents qui nous font défaut qu'il deviendra possible de dresser des généalogies complètes.

Je n'ai pas eu l'intention d'apprécier dans le présent travail les événements qui ont motivé l'expulsion ; mais seulement de placer sous les yeux de celui qui s'occupe d'études historiques, une série de documents, pour la plupart inédits, que j'ai rassemblés au prix de persévérentes recherches et qui jettent une lumière nouvelle sur l'histoire de ce malheureux peuple, surtout après son bannissement du pays natal.

Quelques-uns de ces documents sont de date antérieure à l'expulsion ; d'autres font mention des événements de cette époque et d'autres sont reproduits du *Journal* de Winslow. Ce journal a été publié déjà il est vrai, dans les *Collections of Nova Scotia Historical Society*, mais les exemplaires de cette publication sont rares aujourd'hui. Pour cette raison, j'ai cru devoir insérer dans cet ouvrage de nombreux extraits de ce journal, afin de présenter un récit de l'expulsion fourni par ceux qui ont exécuté les ordres du gouverneur Lawrence et du Conseil. Je n'ai pris dans ce journal que les faits qui se rapportent directement à l'expulsion.

La décision finale d'expulser et de déporter les Acadiens fut prise à Halifax le 28 juillet 1755, par le lieutenant-gouverneur et le Conseil. Trois jours après, Lawrence écrivait une longue lettre d'instructions au major John Handfield, au capitaine Alexander Murray et au lieutenant-colonel Robert Monckton ; commandants des forts Annapolis Royal. Edward, et Beauséjour, leur donnant communication de la "résolution du conseil-d'expulser les Acadiens et de purger la province de tous ces dangereux sujets."

Le même disait à Monckton : "L'ordre est donné d'envoyer en toute diligence à la "Baie (Chignictou), un nombre suffisant de vaisseaux pour embarquer la population ; "vous recevrez en même temps les instructions relatives aux moyens à prendre pour "exécuter cette tâche ; vous apprendrez aussi en temps et lieu à quels endroits les dépor-"tés devront être envoyée et tout ce qui pourra vous être nécessaire en cette occurrence.

" Afin de ne pas leur donner l'occasion de s'enfuir avec les bestiaux, vous devrez " agir avec le plus grand secret etc., etc. Pour mettre ce projet à exécution, vous devrez "avoir recours à quelque stratagème qui fera tomber les hommes, les jeunes et les vieux, en " votre pouvoir ; vous les détiendrez ensuite jusqu'à l'arrivée des transports, afin qu'ils " soient tous prêts pour l'embarquement ; car une fois les hommes détenus, il n'est pas à " craindre que les femmes et les enfants s'enfuient avec les bestiaux. "

Le six du mois d'août, Monckton envoya un billet au lieutenant-colonel Winslow, au camp Cumberland, sur la Butte-à-Mirande près du fort Beauséjour, dans lequel il exprimait le désir de lui parler. La conversation qui eut lieu entre ces deux hommes nous est révélée dans les extraits du journal de Winslow qui forment l'appendice B. Winslow s'embarqua le 16 août à Chignictou avec 313 hommes, y compris les officiers, et arriva le 18 au Fort Edward, à Piziquid (aujourd'hui Windsor); il trouva à cet endroit un mémoire du lieutenant-gouverneur Lawrence, lui donnant instruction d'établir ses quartiers aux Mines. Profitant alors de la marée suivante, Winslow descendit la rivière Piziquid et entra dans la rivière Gaspareau, où il jeta l'ancre le 19. Il établit son camp sur le terrain de l'église, son domicile dans le presbytère et l'église fut transformée en arsenal

Le presbytère de la Grand-Prée était vacant depuis le 4 août ; ce jour-là le curé de la paroisse l'abbé Chauvreulx, avait été arrêté et envoyé au Fort Edward. Le 6 du même mois, l'abbé Daudin curé d'Annapolis Royal, fut aussi arrêté au moment où il terminait le sacrifice de la messe et envoyé au même endroit. L'abbé Lemaire, curé de la paroisse St. Joseph de la Rivière-aux-Canards, se rendit à Murray le 10 du mois d'août. Ces trois prêtres (il n'y en avait pas à Piziquid depuis le mois de novembre 1754) furent envoyés à Halifax, où ils furent incarcérés. Au mois d'octobre de la même année, ils furent embarqués sur le vaisseau du vice-amiral Boscawen en partance pour l'Angleterre et furent débarqués à Portsmouth, au commencement de décembre. Ils nolisèrent à cet endroit, une petite embarcation et partirent pour St. Malo où ils arrivèrent le 8 de décembre, jour où la flotte d'Annapolis mettait à la voile avec sa cargaison humaine de 1664 Acadiens.

A la date du 28 août, Winslow écrivit la note suivante dans son journal : "L'enceinte palissadée a été parachevée aujourd'hui, et nous avons commencé à nous débarrasser de la vermine."

Le lendemain soir, Winslow reçut la visite du capitaine Murray du Fort Edward, porteur de nombreux papiers de la part du lieutenant-gouverneur Lawrence, parmi lesquels il y avait deux lettres concernant la déportation des habitants des districts des Mines, de Piziquid, de la Rivière-aux-Canards, de Cobequid, etc. Ces pièces sont datées de Halifax, le 11 août 1755 et reproduites dans l'appendice B. Il s'y trouvait aussi une lettre circulaire de Lawrence adressée, aux gouverneurs des provinces du continent, vers lesquelles les déportés devaient être dirigés, lettre que Winslow était chargé de remettre aux capitaines des transports.

Le soir du 29 août, Winslow et Murray décidèrent d'avoir recours au stratagème dont Monckton s'était servi à Beauséjour, le 11 du même mois, pour s'emparer des Acadiens de ce district. Ils convinrent donc de convoquer tous les habitants mâles de la Grand-Prée, des Mines, de la Rivière-aux-Canards, de la Rivière-des-Habitants et de la Rivière-des-Gaspareaux à l'église St-Charles de la Grand-Prée, le 5 septembre, sous prétexte de leur donner communication des ordres du roi. Le capitaine Murray de son côté devait rassembler de la même manière au Fort Edward, les habitants de Piziquid et des villages adjacents. Winslow écrivit ensuite à Lawrence pour lui faire part de ces projets. "Après le départ du capitaine Murray," Winslow écrit dans son journal, "j'ai "convoqué les capitaines Adams, Hobbs et Osgood à une réunion ; après leur avoir "fait prêter le serment de garder le secret, je leur ai fait part de mes instructions et "ils approuvèrent unanimement le plan que le capitaine Murray et moi avions adopté."

Dans l'après-midi du 30 août, trois vaisseaux nolisés d'après les ordres de Lawrence arrivèrent de Boston à l'entrée de la Rivière-des-Gaspareaux, pour transporter les Acadiens. C'étaient l'*Indeavour*, 83 tonneaux, capitaine John Stone ; l'*Industry*, 86 tonneaux, capitaine George Goodwin (or Gooding) et le *Mary*, 90 tonneaux, capitaine Andrew Dunning. Les ordres de départ des trois vaisseaux, datés de Boston le 21 août 1755, pour les deux premiers et le lendemain pour le troisième, portaient les signatures de Chas. Apthorp & Son et de Thomas Hancock. Le jour suivant, le premier septembre, Winslow écrivit à Murray : "Je dois vous informer que trois transports sont arrivés "et que les habitants sont allés à bord dans le but de connaître leur destination. Mais "comme j'avais eu l'occasion de m'entendre avec les capitaines, il leur fut répondu que "ces vaisseaux avaient été envoyés pour servir au transport des troupes dans les cas "d'urgence. Les capitaines de ces vaisseaux m'ont dit qu'il y en avait onze autres à Boston "qui devaient mettre à la voile dans quelques jours. Il serait bien à désirer que M. Saul "fût ici avec les vivres."

Le 31 août, un autre navire de 90 tonneaux, le *Neptune*, capitaine Jonathan Davis, arriva et se dirigea immédiatement sur Piziquid.

Deux autres transports, le sloop *Elizabeth* 93 tonneaux, capitaine Nathaniel Mulburry et la goëlette *Leopard* 87 tonneaux, capitaine Thomas Church, arrivèrent au bassin des Mines, le premier, le 4 septembre, et le second, le 6. Il n'y eut donc que six vaisseaux envoyés de Boston, au bassin des Mines et à Piziquid, tandis qu'il y en eut sept envoyés de la capitale du Massachusetts à Annapolis Royal. Au mois d'octobre, ces sept navires reçurent l'ordre de se rendre au bassin des Mines et à Piziquid, parce que les transports que Lawrence avait promis d'envoyer de Chignictou à ces endroits n'étaient pas encore arrivés. Il y eut donc en tout treize navires envoyés de Boston. Il faut cependant ajouter à ce nombre, la goëlette *Seaflower* 81 tonneaux, qui fit voile de Kitterney Point, Maine, pour la Grand-Prée au commencement de septembre, ayant à bord le colonel Nathaniel Donnal (autrement dit Dunniel et Donnell) le propriétaire de la goëlette. Le but de son voyage était "de se faire rembourser des sommes qui lui étaient dues depuis longtemps par des Français neutres." Ce vaisseau fut employé quelques semaines plus tard à transporter de la Grand-Prée à Boston 206 personnes du district de Piziquid. Le 2 septembre Winslow se rendit au Fort Edward, afin de se concerter avec Murray au sujet de la proclamation qu'ils devaient adresser aux habitants, pour les rassembler comme le dit le journal de Winslow. Cette proclamation reproduite dans les extraits du journal de Winslow, semble avoir été écrite par Murray et traduite en français par Isaac Deschamps, marchand d'origine suisse établi à Piziquid ; et qui en 1783 devint juge en chef de la Nouvelle-Ecosse. Cette proclamation enjoignait à tous les habitants mâles, jeunes et vieux, y compris les jeunes garçons de dix ans, de se rendre au Fort Edward, et à ceux du district de la Grand-Prée, de la Rivière des Mines, (aujourd'hui Cornwallis) et de la Rivière-aux-Canards, &c., de se réunir à l'église de la Grand-Prée. Le rendez-vous aux deux endroits était donné pour le cinq courant à trois heures de l'après-midi, sous le prétexte de communiquer aux Acadiens les ordres du roi.

Le lendemain, Winslow eut une entrevue avec ses capitaines et il fut décidé de publier la proclamation le jeudi matin, 4 courant. Le docteur Rodion, (il s'agit ici évidemment du D^r Whitworth) fut chargé de cette tâche. Le 5 septembre, dans l'après-midi, 183 Acadiens se rendirent au Fort Edward et 418 à l'église de la Grand-Prée. Il leur fut annoncé : " que leurs maisons, leurs terres, leurs bêtes à cornes et tous leurs bestiaux étaient confisqués au profit de la couronne, et qu'eux-mêmes allaient être déportés de cette province." Ils furent alors "déclarés prisonniers du roi."

Cinq jours après, Winslow fit embarquer 141 jeunes garçons et 89 hommes mariés sur les cinq transports qui se trouvaient dans le bassin. Haliburton s'est trompé dans son récit en disant que ces cinq navires firent voile le 10 septembre, le jour même de l'embarquement. Après lui plusieurs historiens de mérite, français et anglais, puisant à cette source, sont tombés dans la même erreur. Parkman dans son ouvrage " Acadian Tragedy " a été le premier à corriger cette inexactitude. En effet, ces cinq navires sont restés au bassin des Mines jusqu'au 27 octobre; ce jour là ils firent voile avec le reste de la flotte, qui comprenait neuf autres transports, à part les 10 de Chignictou qui partirent le 13 pour se rendre au dit bassin.

Dans une lettre, du 15 novembre 1755 qu'il écrivit à Monckton, Winslow, parlant des 1510 personnes qu'il avait embarquées sur neuf transports, dit : " j'espère que les déportés sont arrivés ou sont sur le point d'arriver aux ports." Il parlait des ports : Williamsbourg, Virginie ; Philadelphie, Pennsylvanie ; et Annapolis, Maryland.

J'ai cru nécessaire de donner l'explication qui précède, afin de détruire l'opinion erronée répandu surtout parmi les écrivains acadiens, au sujet des événements du 10 septembre 1755.

Les transports que Monckton devait envoyer de Chignictou et que Lawrence leur avait promis, n'arrivant pas, Winslow et Murray se trouvèrent fort embarrassés pour exécuter les ordres qu'ils avaient reçus de déporter les habitants. Ils convinrent de demander à Lawrence de leur envoyer les navires qui se trouvaient à Annapolis, et le 29 septembre Winslow écrivit une lettre dans ce sens au lieutenant-gouverneur. Dans sa réponse en date du 1^{er} octobre Lawrence dit : " Je viens de recevoir votre " honorée lettre du 29 septembre. Voyant que nous n'avons pas un nombre suffisant de " transports pour la déportation des habitants des Mines et de Piziquid, j'inclus dans cette " lettre un ordre au major Handfield de vous expédier tous les transports qu'il a mainte- " nant à Annapolis afin d'embarquer votre population immédiatement ; je l'avertis que " je vais lui faire parvenir des transports d'ici, pour remplacer ceux que je lui donne " ordre de vous envoyer. Il vous reste donc à lui faire parvenir mes ordres en toute " hâte, avant qu'il ne commence l'embarquement de la population de son district et afin " que vous receviez des vaisseaux le plus tôt possible. Le major Handfield recevra en " même temps l'ordre de vous remettre les lettres circulaires adressées aux gouverneurs " du continent."

Le 4 octobre, une demi-heure après avoir reçu ce message, Winslow envoya un détachement porter les dépêches au major Handfield ; 7 jours après, le 10 octobre, sept transports arrivèrent d'Annapolis au bassin des Mines. C'étaient les goélettes *Hannah* 70 tonneaux, capitaine Richard Adams ; *Sally & Molly* 70 tonneaux, capitaine James Purrington (alias Puddington, Porrington) ; *Dolphin* 87 tonneaux, capitaine Zebad Farman ; *Prosperous* 75 tonneaux, capitaine Daniel Bragdon ; *Ranger* 90 tonneaux, capitaine Francis Perrey ; *Three Friends* 69 tonneaux, capitaine James Carlyle, et le *Swan* 80 tonneaux, capitaine Ephm. Jones. Le capitaine Jones se trouvant malade demanda que son commandement fut transféré à son second, Hazelum, cette demande fut bien accueille, mais quelques jours après, Jonathan Loviett fut nommé capitaine du *Swan*. C'est le nom de Loviett, qui apparaît sur la feuille de congé du *Swan* donnée à Philadelphie et dans les comptes transmis à Lawrence en 1756, par Apthorp, de Boston.

C'est afin de rendre plus clair le journal de Winslow que ces détails sont donnés. vu qu'on y trouve invariablement le nom du capitaine, au lieu de celui du navire. Cette explication nous permettra, quant au district des Mines, de connaître à bord de quels transports, les habitants de tel ou tel village furent embarqués et où ils furent déportés.

Les transports *Three Friends* et *Dolphin* reçurent le 12, l'ordre de se rendre au Fort Edward et le *Ranger* reçut le même ordre le 16. Huit cent soixante personnes de Piziquid, furent embarquées sur ces trois vaisseaux et sur le *Neptune*, transport de 90 tonneaux, arrivé de Boston le 31 août.

Murray, dans une lettre écrite à Winslow le 14 octobre, dit : " La population d'ici, forme un total de 920 personnes, y compris les enfants."

Le 23 octobre, Winslow écrit à Apthorp & Hancock : " Le capitaine Murray est " arrivé de Piziquid, avec 4 navires chargés de plus de 1,000 personnes ; nous avons nolisé la " goëlette du colonel Dunniel " et il ajoute ensuite : " le capitaine Murray a embarqué " toute la population de Piziquid qui se monte à plus de 1,000 personnes."

Le 3 novembre il écrit à Monckton : " Le major Murray s'est débarrassé de la " population de son district qui se montait à plus de 1,100 personnes."

Il paraît évident que le 14 octobre, Murray croyait n'avoir que 920 personnes dans son district et qu'il a dû mettre la main sur d'autres après cette date ; ces derniers ajoutés au nombre de 920 forme un total de plus de 1,000 personnes, qui furent embarquées sur quatre vaisseaux et transportées au bassin des Mines ; où 206 furent transférées sur le *Seaflower*, goélette du colonel Donnal que Winslow avait nolisée. Il restait donc 860 personnes sur les quatre navires de Apthorp & Hancock ; ces 860 personnes ajoutées aux 206 transféréessur le *Seaflower* forment un total de 1,066 personnes.

Le 19 octobre, Winslow se rendit à un endroit appelé la Pointe-des-Boudrot, sur la rivière aux Canards et le 21 il retourna à son camp de la Grand-Prée. Murray l'attendait dans le bassin des Mines à bord du senau *Halifax* ; il était arrivé le 20 à cet endroit avec ses quatre transports chargés de la population du district de Piziquid Murray soumit à Winslow un projet que celui-ci approuva volontiers ; c'est d'après ce projet qu'une partie des Acadiens embarqués par Murray fut transférée sur le *Seaflower*. Nous comprendrons maintenant comment Winslow put écrire à Apthorp & Hancock, le 23 du même mois que " le capitaine Murray était arrivé de Piziquid, avec plus de 1,000 personnes sur quatre navires " et qu'il " avait déporté tout son monde." Ce qui ne fut fait qu'après avoir nolisé la goélette *Seafiower*.

Il reste à examiner une autre assertion que Winslow fit à Monckton dans son rapport du 3 novembre, qui contient ce qui suit : " le capitaine Murray s'est débarrassé de la population de son district qui formait plus de 1,100 personnes."

Il faut se rappeler que plusieurs familles s'étaient sauvées dans les bois où elles se tenaient cachées. Le document suivant met au jour quelques-unes des méthodes, dont on se servait pour s'emparer des Acadiens ; il est écrit par le lieutenant Cox qui remplaça le capitaine Alexander Murray au Fort Edward, au commencement de novembre et se lit comme suit : " D'autant que certains des habitants des départements de Pessiquid, " des villages Landry, Forêt, Babin, etc., se sont absentés de leurs habitations dans la " crainte que le gouvernement de Sa Majesté ne leur veuille mal, et soit dans l'intention " de les punir de leur témérité et désobéissance aux ordres de son Excellence le Gouverneur : Je déclare au nom et de par Sa Majesté le roi de la Grande-Bretagne, que si les " dits habitants réfugiés se rendent et se soumettent aux ordres de Sa Majesté, qui n'est " rien autre que de les embarquer et les consigner aux colonies de Sa Majesté Très " Chrétienne, ils seront reçus et bien traités ; au contraire, s'ils s'obstinent à rester dans " leur retraite ils seront traités comme des rebelles et doivent s'attendre au châtiment " le plus sévère. Et comme il y a à la Grand'Praye nombre d'habitants qui n'ont pu embarquer faute de bâtiments suffisants, je promets aux habitants qui se rendront icy " sous trois jours qu'ils seront immédiatement envoyés joindre les dits habitants de la " Grand'Praye, pour vivre et être embarqués avec eux sitôt que les transports pour cet " effet seront arrivés. Donné au fort Edouard ce douzième de novembre, l'an 1755."

Jusqu'aujourd'hui, rien ne prouve qu'il y eut des Acadiens qui se firent prendre à ce piège.

Pour expliquer le chiffre de " 1,100 " personnes dont Murray se débarrassa, on peut raisonnablement supposer que plusieurs Acadiens du district de Piziquid, furent embarqués à la Rivière-des-Gaspareaux, à bord de quelques-uns des transports sur lesquels Winslow avait embarqué les acadiens de ses districts. Nous avons vu que des sept navires arrivés au bassin des Mines, le 10 octobre, il y en eut trois envoyés au Fort Edward. Les quatre autres : le *Hannah*, le *Sully and Molly*, le *Prosperous* et le *Swan*, servirent à transporter les populations des districts de Winslow ; celui-ci avait en outre les navires *Indeavour*, *Industry*, *Mary*, *Elizabeth* et *Leopard* à sa disposition. On doit se rappeler que le 10 septembre, 141 jeunes garçons et 89 hommes mariés furent embarqués sur ces vaisseaux, et que 100 autres furent ajoutées à ce nombre plus tard. Après avoir reçu la promesse de Lawrence, que les navires qui se trouvaient à Annapolis allaient être envoyés au bassin des Mines, Winslow commença ses préparatifs pour expulser les acadiens. A la date du 6 octobre, il écrit la note suivante dans son journal :

" Après avoir pris l'avis de mes capitaines, j'ai décidé de placer ensemble autant " que posssible sur les vaisseaux, les habitants de chaque village afin que les familles ne " soient pas démembrées. J'ai envoyé des ordres aux diverses familles, de se tenir prêtes " à partir avec leurs effets de ménage, etc.; et malgré cela, je n'ai pu les convaincre " que jétais de bonne foi."

" *Le 8 octobre.*—On commença à embarquer les habitants qui abandonnèrent leurs " domiciles avec regret et malgré eux, les femmes dans la plus grande désolation, portant " leurs enfants dans leurs bras, d'autres trainant dans des charettes leurs parents infir- " mes et leurs effets de ménage, le tout offrant un spectacle de confusion et une scène " de détresse et de désolation. Quatre-vingts familles ont été placées à bord des vais- " seaux des capitaines Church et Milburry."

" *Le 9 octobre.*—Les hommes qui avaient été embarqués sur les trois premiers trans- " ports ont été déplacés, afin de permettre à leurs familles de les rejoindre à l'arrivée " des autres transports."

D'après ces deux citations du journal de Winslow, il y eut 80 familles embarquées le 8 octobre, à bord des navires *Leopard* et *Elizabeth* qui se trouvaient dans le bassin des Mines depuis le commencement de septembre—et à cet endroit, les hommes embarqués dans les trois premiers transports furent débarqués. Il faut donc arriver à la conclusion qu'il y avait à bord des trois vaisseaux, dont il a été question, 330 personnes et que ces trois transports étaient l'*Indeavour*, l'*Industry* et le *Mary*, arrivés de Boston le 30 août. Conséquemment les hommes mariés et non mariés, qui avaient été embarqués à bord des navires *Leopard* et *Elizabeth*, ont été transférés depuis le 10 septembre. Le 11 octobre, dans une lettre écrite à Lawrence, Winslow dit : " nous avons fini de remplir deux vaisseaux. C'étaient le *Leopard* et l'*Elizabeth* qui reçurent de Winslow le 13, l'ordre de mettre à la voile, comme nous l'apprennent les extraits du journal de Winslow qui forment l'appendice B. Dans la feuille de route du capitaine Church, il est dit que son navire le *Leopard* transporte " cent soixante quatorze personnes, hommes, femmes et enfants, qui représentent une partie des habitants français de la Nouvelle-Ecosse " et qu'il lui est commandé de transporter ses passagers au Maryland. Dans une liste donnée par Winslow lui-même, comprenant les noms des navires, leur destination et le nombre de personnes, il est dit que le *Leopard* avait 178 personnes à bord, et ce nombre paraît être exact, et que l'*Elizabeth* avec 186 avait ordre de se rendre aussi au Maryland. Un autre document nous dit que le nombre d'Acadiens déportés sur l'*Elizabeth* se montait à 242 ; pour cela, il a fallu que 56 autres personnes aient été embarquées après le 13 octobre. Le nombre d'Acadiens transportés sur ces deux vaisseaux se montait à 420, et tous étaient du village de la Grand-Prée. Le reste des habitants de ce village et ceux de la Rivière-des-Gaspareaux, furent mis à bord des vaisseaux suivants, savoir: 168 sur le *Swan*, 140 sur le *Hannah*, et 154 sur le *Sally and Molly*; formant un total de 462 qui ajouté à 420, donne un total de 882 personnes, déportées du village de la Grand-Prée et de la Rivière-des-Gaspareaux. Le *Swan* et le *Hannah* transportèrent leurs cargaisons humaines à Philadelphie et le *Sally and Molly* transporta son monde à Williamsburg, Virginie.

Le 19 octobre les quatre transports restés au bassin des Mines, remontèrent la rivière des Mines (aujourd'hui Cornwallis) jusqu'à la Pointe-des-Boudrot ; à cet endroit, 182 personnes furent embarquées sur le *Mary*, 177 sur l'*Industry*, 166 sur l'*Indeavour* et 152 sur le *Prosperous* ; formant un total de 677 habitants de la rivière aux Canards et de la rivière des Habitants, qui furent mis à bord de ces quatre vaisseaux et envoyés à Williamsburg, Virginie.

C'est la première fois a ma connaissance, que de semblables renseignements sont publiés au sujet de l'embarquement des Acadiens. Ils m'ont coûté plus de travail qu'on ne pourrait le croire, mais ils sont nécessaires pour arriver à connaitre les endroits où les familles ont été exilées, afin de les suivre à travers leurs déplacements jusqu'à leur rapatriement.

Ajoutons maintenant les 882 personnes de la Grand-Prée et de la Rivière-des-Gaspareaux aux 677 de la Rivière-aux-Canards et de la Rivière-des-Habitants, et nous obtenons un total de 1,559 Acadiens déportés par Winslow, sur neuf vaisseaux le 27 octobre. Ce dernier chiffre représente donc 49 de plus que celui de Winslow; maintenant le nombre de 1510 qu'il donne et celui que je viens d'établir n'atteignent ni l'un ni l'autre le chiffre réel, car vu le manque de vaisseaux il est reconnu que plusieurs furent embarquées après avoir délivré les feuilles de route aux capitaines.

Winslow écrit à Shirley le 20 octobre : " qu'il n'a des transports que pour embar- " quer 1,500 personnes " et appréhende " qu'il y en a 500 de plus que ce nombre dans ses districts." Le 27 octobre jour du départ de la flotte, il écrit à Lawrence " malgré " que les chargements représentent deux personnes par tonne et que tout le monde soit " entassé, j'ai cependant encore besoin de transports pour les villages entiers d'Antoine " et de Landry et une partie de celui de la Rivière-aux-Canards, habités par 98 familles " formant un total de six cents âmes. Je les ai toutes transférées de la Pointe à Boudrot " à la Grand-Prée, où je les ai installées dans des maisons à proximité du camp ; sur " leur parole d'être prêtes au premier ordre d'embarquement et de répondre à l'appel " de leurs noms qui se fait à l'heure du coucher du soleil, je leur permets de se visiter. " Je serais heureux d'avoir des vaisseaux à ma disposition et de terminer ma tâche."

Winslow écrivit cette lettre du Fort Edward et la termina en ajoutant : " J'ap- " prends par un détachement qui arrive de la Grand-Prée, que les vaisseaux mettent à " la voile; vous trouverez ci-inclus un rapport de la manière dont j'ai distribué les soldats " que j'ai sous mon commandemcnt."

Dans un rapport statistique, vers la fin de son journal, fait par Winslow lui-même nous trouvons la note suivante qui est d'une grande importance :

Déportés par Winslow	1510
[" "] Osgood	732
	2.242

Winslow quitta la Grand-Prée le 13 novembre et arriva à Halifax, le 19 du même mois. Le capitaine Phineas Osgood de son bataillon fut chargé d'embarquer les habitants qui n'avaient pas encore été expulsés ; celui-ci a dû faire un embarquement de 150 personnes du 13 novembre au 12 décembre, mais il n'en ai pas fait mention dans ses lettres à Winslow. Peut-être que le colonel égara ou perdit les lettres d'Osgood ; ceci expliquerait pourquoi il n'est pas question de ce fait dans son journal. Deux autres lettres nous apprennent que le 13 décembre, la goélette *Dove*, capitaine Samuel Forbes, partit du bassin des Mines pour le Connecticut avec 114 personnes; et que le même jour le brigantin *Swallow*, capitaine William Hayes, fit voile avec 236 personnes pour Boston. Le 20 décembre la goélette *The Race Horse*, capitaine John Banks, chargée de 120 personnes, et la goélette *Ranger*, capitaine Nathan Monrow, chargée de 112 Acadiens firent voile ; la première pour Boston et la seconde pour la Virginie. Donc le nombre total d'Acadiens déportés par Osgood sur ces quatres vaisseaux, était de 582. C'est pourquoi Osgood a dû en déporter 150 avant le 1^{er} décembre, pour arriver à former le chiffre de 732 fourni par Winslow.

Dans le courant du même mois, 50 délégués acadiens qui se trouvaient à Halifax depuis le mois de juillet, furent transportés à la Caroline du Nord sur la goélette *Providence*, capitaine Samuel Barrow.

John Thomas, chirurgien du bataillon de Winslow, à Chignictou, écrivit ce qui suit dans son journal le 21 août : " La *Syren*, capitaine Proba (Proby), est arrivée de Halifax " avec 7 transports, pour déportér les habitants français."

" 1^{er} octobre,—Nuit ténébreuse et orageuse. Quatre-vingt-six prisonniers français " ont creusé sous le mur du fort Lawrence et se sont échappés sans être découverts par " la sentinelle. "

" 9 octobre. Le capitaine Rousse (Rous) est arrivé ici, [Chignictou] de Halifax, " afin de hâter le départ de la flotte avec les prisonniers."

" 11 octobre. Les derniers prisonniers français qui doivent être déportés de cette " province, ont été embarqués."

“13 octobre. Le capitaine Rousse (Rous), avec une flotte de 10 vaisseaux sous “son commandement a fait voile ce matin, transportant 960 prisonniers français à la “Caroline du Sud et à la Georgie.”

Quant à Port-Royal ou district d’Annapolis, l’extrait suivant du *Journal* historique de John Knox, vol. I, pp. 84 et 85 me paraît intéressant au sujet de cet endroit.

“Quel nombre de combattants représentaient toutes les familles acadiennes, celles “d’Annapolis et des autres endroits de la province ? Je n’en ai jamais su le nombre “exact. Mais j’ai réussi à me procurer une liste des hommes, femmes et enfants qui ont “été envoyés sur le continent au commencement de cette guerre, ainsi que leur destination. J’en donne ici une copie au lecteur. Je me suis aussi procuré les noms de “ceux qui prirent la fuite, mais je ne les mentionne pas ici parce qu’ils me paraissent “sans importance.

“Je donne aussi une liste des vaisseaux, de leur tonnage, du nombre de jours pour lesquels ils avaient des vivres, du nombre d’habitants français qui furent déportés d’ici, [Annapolis] ainsi que leur destination.

Noms des vaisseaux et leur destination.	Vivres. No. de jours.	Tonnage	Hommes	Femmes	Garçons	Filles	Total	—
(Navire) Le *Helena*, pour Boston..................	28	166	52	52	108	111	323	
(Seneau) Le *Edward*, pour le Connecticut........	28	139	41	42	86	109	278	
(Seneau) Le *Two Sisters* " "	28	140	42	40	95	103	280	
(Brigantin) Le *Experiment*, pour New-York......	28	136	40	45	56	59	200	
(Seneau) Le *Pembroke*, (a) pour la Caroline du Nord..........................	42	139	33	37	70	92	232	
(Navire) Le *Hopson*, pour la Caroline du Sud.....	42	177	42	46	120	134	342	
Une goélette pour " "	42	30	1	1	4	3	9	
Vaisseaux, sept.	238	927	251	263	539	611	1664	

“Je suis informé que plusieurs de ces malheureux sont morts durant leur voyage, “que plusieurs d’entre eux, [il est question ici seulement de ceux qui étaient à bord du “*Pembroke*] ont réussi à s’échapper et vivent maintenant avec les autres fugitifs dans “les montagnes.”

Je ne sache pas que les instructions du roi adressées au gouverneur Cornwallis, en 1749, et au gouverneur Hopson en 1752, aient été publiées par aucun historien.

Dans l’appendice C se trouvent des extraits des instructions du roi à Cornwallis, dont copie a été récemment reçue de Londres.

Les numéros 49 et 50 de ce document nous montrent la question acadienne sous un jour nouveau. Les instructions de Hopson et de Cornwallis sont identiques, excepté dans leur mode de numération, ainsi une partie du n° 43 des instructions de Cornwallis, (n° 69 de celles de Hopson,) est omise dans les instructions de ce dernier ; c’est celle qui se lit après ces mots : “les habitants français qui ne se seront pas soumis aux conditions qui leur sont imposées, dans le temps assigné.”

Un grand nombre de personnes croient que les Acadiens furent requis de prêter outre le serment d’allégeance, celui de suprématie et d’abjuration, et qu’ils furent expulsés parcequ’ils refusèrent de prêter ces serments. L’extrait suivant des délibérations du conseil va nous éclairer sur ce sujet.

“A bord du transport *Beaufort*,
“Vendredi, 14 juillet 1749.

“Son Excellence ouvrit et lut sa commission de gouverneur et les instructions “royales, surtout celles qui concernaient les sujets français de Sa Majesté et la proclamation que Sa Majesté lui ordonnait de lancer.

“Le col. Mascarène lut la formule du serment que les habitants français avaient “prêté, et il en donna à Son Excellence, une copie signée par les habitants français : “Je “promets & jure sincèrement en Foi de Chrétien que je serai entièrement fidèle, &

(a) “Ce navire fut pris par un corsaire pendant son voyage, conduit à la Rivière St. Jean et les passagers renvoyés dans leurs districts.”

“ obéirai vraiment Sa Majesté Le Roi George le Second que je reconnois pour le “ Souverain Seigneur de l'Acadie ou Nouvelle-Ecosse. Ainsi que Dieu me soit en Aide.”

“ Le col. Mascarène informa le conseil, que les Français prétendaient n'avoir prêté “ ce serment qu'à la condition d'être toujours exemptés de porter les armes. Il fut alors “ proposé d'ajouter à la formule de serment, la clause suivante : “ et ce serment je prens “ sans réserve.” Mais le conseil étant d'opinion que le serment qui avait été prêté et “ signé, ne comportait aucune condition et avait la valeur du serment d'allégeance, dé-“ cida d'avertir les Français qu'ils devaient prêter le serment sans condition et sans ré-“ serve aucune.”

Dans les délibérations du conseil, il est fait mention de la “ proclamation à lancer aux Acadiens par ordre de Sa Majesté.”

J'ai cru longtemps avec beaucoup d'autres sans doute que cette déclaration, dont il est question plus haut, avait été écrite d'après l'ordre de Cornwallis. C'était une erreur, parceque dans une lettre d'instructions écrite à Cornwallis par le Board of Trade, datée de Portsmouth le 15 mai 1749, il est dit : “ Nous vous envoyons aussi par le Capt. “ Rous, dans les boîtes portant les numéros 1, 2, 3, 4, 100 exemplaires imprimés “ en anglais, et 200 imprimés en français de la proclamation que vous avez ordre de com-“ muniquer aux habitants français.” Cornwallis signa ces exemplaires à “ Chibouctou, le 14 juillet 1749,” soit le 25 juillet, d'après le nouveau calendrier.

Je reproduis une copie en français de cette proclamation dans l'appendice C, et une autre, en français aussi, envoyée par Cornwallis lui-même en réponse à une pétition que lui adressèrent les habitants, pour obtenir l'exemption de porter les armes en temps de guerre. Il est déclaré dans cette requête, que si cette faveur leur est accordée, tous les Acadiens prêteront volontiers le serment de fidélité au roi d'Angleterre. Cornwallis ne voulut pas consentir à leur demande ; après cela, ni les efforts de Cornwallis, de Hopson, son successeur et du col. Charles Lawrence, qui devint président du conseil, après le départ de Hopson, ne purent décider les Acadiens à prêter le serment sans réserve.

L'appendice C contient quelques documents concernant la question du serment d'allégeance ; au nombre de ces pièces est une lettre de Wm. Cotterell, écrite au gouverneur Hopson, donnant les diverses formules du serment qui furent plusieurs fois proposées aux habitants français et comment ceux-ci les accueillirent.

L'appendice D contient une copie de la pétition adressée par l'abbé Charles René de Breslay, curé de Port-Royal ou Annapolis River, au général Richard Phillipps ; et une copie de celle des Acadiens de Port-Royal ou Annapolis se déclarant prêts à prêter volontiers le serment de fidélité. Il s'y trouve aussi les copies des listes contenant les noms des habitants des districts de la rivière Annapolis, des Mines, de Piziquid, de Cobequid et de Beaubassin, qui prêtèrent serment en décembre 1729 et en avril 1730. Il s'y trouve encore d'autres pièces importantes.

Au commencement de mai 1750, à l'approche du colonel Lawrence et de ses soldats, partis de Halifax pour déloger de la Pointe-à-Beauséjour et des autres endroits de l'isthme de Chignictou, le détachement canadien envoyé de Québec l'année précédente, pour défendre ce territoire que la France prétendait n'avoir pas cédé à l'Angleterre par le traité d'Utretcht; presque tous les habitants du riche district de Beaubassin, abandonnèrentleurs foyers et traversèrent la petite rivière Massagouèche pour se mettre sous la protection du chevalier de La Corne.

Immédiatement après le départ des Acadiens, les Micmacs mirent le feu à leurs habitations, et incendières l'église avec 300 maisons. Lawrence n'attaqua pas La Corne et retourna immédiatement à Piziquid. Il revint au mois de septembre de la même année et sur les ruines du village de Beaubassin, il éleva un fort qui porta son nom. A cette seconde approche de Lawrence, les habitants qui étaient restés sur leurs fermes, les abandonnèrent et traversèrent sur l'isthme. C'est de cette manière que cinq ans avant le “ Grand dérangement ” plusieurs villages florissants, furent abandonnés savoir : Beaubassin ou Messagouèche, Les Planches, La Butte, Veschtock, la Rivière-de-Nampanne, la Rivière de Mainkanne, la Rivière-des-Mines ou des Hébert et Menoudy.

Dans les documents anglais, ces Acadiens sont appelés “ Deserted Inhabitants ” tandis que dans les documents français, ils sont appelés “ habitants réfugiés ”. Un “dénombrement des Acadiens réfugiés, fait par Franquet pendant l'été de 1751, “ village par village, d'où ils sont sortis, et aux quels le Roy fournit les Vivres", montre qu'à cette date la population se montait à 1056 personnes, savoir : 153 hommes, 148 femmes et 655 enfants.

Au printemps de 1750, avant le départ des Acadiens de leurs habitations, la population du district de Beaubassin se montait à environ 2000 âmes. Il est évident que lorsque Franquet fit son dénombrement, plusieurs centaines d'habitants avaient déjà émigré à l'Ile St Jean et un certain nombre à l'Ile Royale, comme le dit le journal de Laroque. Un recensement des habitants de l'Acadie française ou des villages de l'isthme fait le 31 janvier 1752, nous donne une population de 1473 âmes réparties, comme suit : Baie Verte, 5 ; Pont-à-Buot, 5 ; Weskack, 64 ; Pré-des-Bourg, 24 ; Les Richard. 40 ; Tintamarre, 152 ; La Coupe, 34 ; Le Lac, 78 ; Beauséjour, 114 ; Memeramcouk, 246 ; Petkoudiack, 352 ; Chipoudy, 359.

Un autre recensement des Acadiens réfugiés fait à la même date nous donne les chiffres suivants pour le même district : Les Gaspareaux, 83 ; la Baie Verte, 127 ; Le Portage, 18 ; le Pont-à-Buot, 92 ; La Coupe, 15 ; Le Lac, 421 ; la Pointe-à-Beauséjour, 93 ; Weskak, 37 ; Pré-des-Bourg, 37 ; Les Richard, 24 ; Tintamarre, 120 ; Memeramcouk, 46 ; Chipoudy, 8 ; Petkoudiak 1 ; total 1113 personnes.

Si nous ajoutons ces 1113 refugiés aux 1473 habitants que nous donne le recensement de Franquet nous établissons qu'il y avait dans ce district une population de 2,586 âmes le 31 janvier 1752.

Pendant les trois années qui suivirent, le nombre des réfugiés fut doublé par les Acadiens qui abandonnèrent les districts de Port-Royal, des Mines, de Piziquid et de Cobequid. Mais après la reddition de Beauséjour, le 16 juin 1755, un fort courant d'émigration se dirigea vers l'Ile Royale et surtout vers l'Ile St-Jean.

Dans un document lu devant le conseil d'Halifax le 28 juillet 1755, le juge Belcher dit que la population acadienne de la Nouvelle-Ecosse et de l'isthme de Chignictou était à cette époque de 8,000 âmes. Le 11 août 1755, le lieutenant-gouverneur Lawrence, dans sa lettre circulaire, adressée aux gouverneurs des colonies britanniques en Amérique, dit : " que la population atteignait le chiffre de 7.000". Le chiffre de 10,000 serait sans doute plus exact. En effet, près de 7,000 furent faits prisonniers et déportés, d'autres s'enfuirent dans les bois où se sauvèrentà la rivière St-Jean, à Miramichi et à l'Ile St-Jean, etc. Il y en eut au-delà de 1,500 qui pour échapper à la déportation, passèrent dans la province de Québec, et autant qui revinrent de leur exil des colonies de la Nouvelle-Angleterre pendant les années 1766, 1767 jusqu'à 1775 et se fixèrent dans la province de Québec. Il y a donc aujourd'hui dans cette province beaucoup plus de descendants d'Acadiens, qu'il y a d'Acadiens dans les provinces maritimes où leur nombre est de 140,000.

Il y a aussi beaucoup d'Acadiens à la Baie St-Georges de Terreneuve, à St. Pierre-Miquelon, aux Iles de la Madeleine et sur les côtes du Labrador sans compter plusieurs autres milliers qui habitent la Louisiane, et un grand nombre disséminés dans les autres états de la République voisine. Parmi les habitants de la Colombie Anglaise, du Manitoba, de la Saskatchewan, de l'Alberta et de la province d'Ontario, il y en a beaucoup qui sont descendants d'Acadiens, car il se trouve des Acadiens partout, même en France.

Les archives coloniales des provinces de la Baie du Massachusetts, de New-York, du Connecticut et de la Pennsylvanie nous apprennent que des lois furent promulguées dans ces endroits, dans le but de secourir et de mettre en apprentissage, les malheureux Acadiens qui y furent déportés dans l'automne de 1755.

Les lois de la législature du Massachusetts relatives à ce sujet sont reproduites dans l'appendice E.

Le 20 février 1756, la Chambre d'Assemblée de Philadelphie, adopta un bill intitulé : " Loi ordonnant la dispersion des habitants de la Nouvelle-Ecosse déportés dans cette " province, dans les comtés de Philadelphie, Bucks, Chester et Lancaster et les town- " ships d'iceux et statuant sur les mesures à prendre à cet égard."

Ce bill fut soumis le même jour à l'approbation du gouverneur.

Le trois du mois mars, deux délégués de l'assemblé législative, chargés d'un message verbal, se rendirent auprès du gouverneur afin de savoir s'il avait pris une décision au sujet du bill Concernant les Français neutres. Le gouverneur répondit que le conseil était à le considérer dans le moment ; puis la mesure ayant subi sa seconde lecture, à cette séance sans rencontrer d'objections, elle fut renvoyée à l'Assemblée avec l'approbation du gouverneur.

Le vendredi, 5 mars 1756, le secrétaire du Conseil chargé d'un message verbal, se rendit à l'Assemblée, annoncer que le gouverneur se tenait dans lasalle du Conseil prêt à recevoir la députation, afin de remplir les dernières formalités à l'égard du projet de loi concernant les français neutres. L'orateur, accompagné de toute l'Assemblée se rendit auprès du gouverneur, qui fut heureux de sanctionner le projet afin de lui donner force de loi ; le grand sceau y fut ensuite apposé et il fut déposé dans le bureau du greffier de la législature.

Un autre bill intitulé : " Loi relative à la mise en apprentissage et à l'établissement " des habitants de la Nouvelle-Ecosse, déportés dans cette province et qui n'ont pas " encore atteint l'âge de majorité ; ainsi qu'à l'entretien des vieillards, des malades, des " infirmes, aux frais de la province," fut voté et approuvé par le gouverneur en conseil " le vendredi, 14 janvier 1757. Cette loi fut confirmée par le roi à la Cour de Kensington, le 16 juin 1758.

Dans les " Colonial Records of Connecticut," vol. 10, p. 245, nous lisons :

" Attendu que, dans l'intérêt public et pour la sécurité des colonies américaines de " Sa Majesté, des mesures sont prises pour expulser les habitants français de la Nouvelle-" Ecosse et les disperser dans d'autres endroits :

" Il est résolu par cette assemblée, que si par suite de la mise à exécution de ce " projet, des Acadiens sont envoyés dans cette colonie (voir copie de l'acte à l'appendice " C) avec l'espoir d'y être accueillis et secourus, Son Excellence le gouverneur émette des " ordres, à leur arrivée, pour qu'ils soit accueillis, secourus et installés dans un endroit " ou des endroits de cette colonie, dans les conditions qui paraîtront les plus avantageuses ; ou pour leur renvoi ailleurs et dans ce cas, que des mesures soient prises pour " opérer leur translation."

Cette résolution fut adoptée au mois d'octobre 1755 et c'est le seul endroit connu, où des moyens furent pris pour recevoir les Acadiens chassés de la Nouvelle-Ecosse. Les gouvernements des autres provinces se sont plaint de n'avoir pas été prévenus du projet de Lawrence, de leur expédier des contingents d'Acadiens.

Cependant, les gouvernements pouvaient difficilement ne pas connaître le projet d'expulsion les Acadiens, car le fragment suivant d'une lettre, datée de Halifax le 9 août 1755, paru dans la *New York Gazette*, le 25 du même mois et dans la *Pennsylvania Gazette* le 4 septembre 1755, n'a pas dû échapper à leur connaissance.

Le voici :

Nous formons actuellement le noble et grand projet de chasser les Français neutres de cette province ; il ont toujours été nos ennemis secrets et ont encouragé nos sauvages à nous couper la gorge.

" Si nous pouvons réussir à opérer cette expulsion, cet exploit sera le plus grand " qu'aient accompli les Anglais en Amérique, car au dire de tous, dans la partie de la pro-" vince que ces français habitent, il y a les meilleures terres du monde. Nous pourrions " ensuite mettre à leurs places de bons fermiers anglais, et nous verrions bientôt une " abondance de produits agricoles dans cette Province."

L'assemblée législative de la colonie de New-York vota un bill intitulé : " Loi pour " donner le pouvoir aux juges de paix des comtés de Westchester, de Suffolk, de Queens, " de Kings et de Richmond de placer en apprentissage, ceux des sujets de Sa Majesté " appelés Français neutres, qui ont été déportés de la Nouvelle-Ecosse dans cette colonie " et distribués dans les comtés susdits."

Le bill fut envoyé au conseil le 1er juillet 1756 pour y recevoir son adhésion. Et le vendredi, 9 juillet 1756, le gouverneur la sanctionna en présence du conseil et de l'assemblée législative.

Les minutes des assemblées du conseil donnent les noms des déportés et indiquent à quels endroits ils furent envoyés, avant que fut adopté le bill relatif à leur mise en apprentissage. Des mesures ont été prises pour se procurer une copie de ces listes.

Pendant que les négociations pour la paix se poursuivaient à Versailles, les Acadiens qui se trouvaient à Liverpool (Angleterre), envoyèrent par un Irlandais marié avec une

Acadienne, une lettre au duc de Nivernois, plénipotentiaire de Louis XV, à Londres, pour lui exposer leur pénible situation.

Immédiatement après avoir reçu cette lettre le duc confia une mission secrète à M. de la Rochette. Celui-ci partit de Londres le 26 décembre 1762, et arriva à Liverpool le 31 du même mois ; il y trouva 224 Acadiens et apprit qu'il s'en trouvait d'autres à Southampton, à Penryn et à Bristol. Aussitôt revenu à Londres, le duc l'envoya dans tous ces endroits ; il constata qu'il y avait : 219 Acadiens à Southampton, 159 à Penryn ; 184 à Bristol et environ 80 à bord des corsaires anglais formant avec ceux de Liverpool un total de 866 âmes, débris des 1500 déportés qui furent envoyés dans ces endroits en 1756 : la plus grande partie des autres étant morts de la variole peu de temps après leur arrivée. De la Rochette les assura que des mesures étaient prises pour leur translation immédiate en France où le roi les recevrait à bras ouverts. Le printemps suivant, ils furent transportés à St-Malo et à Morlaix.

En apprenant qu'ils seraient bientôt transportés en France, quelques Acadiens de Liverpool écrivirent à leurs parents et à leurs amis qui se trouvaient à Baltimore, à Philadelphie, à New-York, à New-Haven, à Boston et ailleurs dans les colonies anglaises; pour leur apprendre cette nouvelle et les engager à demander aussi leur transportation en France. Des copies de lettres écrites aux Acadiens de Philadelphie, furent envoyées à quelques uns de leurs compatriotes résidant à Halifax.

Ces lettres furent saisies par les fonctionnaires du gouvernement à Halifax, leurs teneurs soumises à l'examen du gouverneur en conseil et des duplicata en furent envoyés en Angleterre. Il se trouve des copies de ces duplicata au Bureau des Archives du Canada ; elles sont reproduites dans l'appendice F. Elles nous font connaître que ceux qui voulaient passer en France furent requis de faire des listes des chefs de familles, contenant aussi le nombre d'enfants de chacunes, et de les faire parvenir ensuite à une personne dont le nom est donné, laquelle devait les evoyer en France aux autorités. A part ceux du Massachusetts, je ne sais si les autres Acadiens dispersés dans les différentes provinces anglaises d'Amérique, profitèrent de cette occasion de sortir de leur captivité. Ceux du Massachusetts préparèrent leur liste et la présentèrent au gouverneur. Les sources de renseignements que nous possédons, ne nous apprennent pas pourquoi ces Acadiens ne passèrent pas en France, après en avoir si fortement exprimé le désir. Il est probable que le gouvernement de la métropole refusa de se rendre à leur demande. Ces gens étaient si certains d'obtenir la permission de partir, qu'ils abandonnèrent les villes dans lesquelles ils avaient été placés et se rassemblèrent en grand nombre à Boston, où ils furent une cause de gêne pour les autorités. Il semble que le gouverneur du Massachusetts, en prévision d'une réponse favorable de la part du gouvernement de la métropole, accorda la permission à plusieurs familles de noliser des navires et de se rendre à St. Pierre-Miquelon. Le recensement des Acadiens qui habitaient ces îles au mois de mai 1767, nous donne les noms de ceux qui y étaient venus de Boston ; il y avait à cette époque, 103 familles acadiennes à St. Pierre-Miquelon formant une population de 551 âmes. C'est un recensement très important qui après le nom du chef de famille indique aussi l'endroit d'où il est venu, soit de Boston, de Chédabouctou, de Piziquid, de la Pointe-à-Beauséjour, de l'Ile St. Jean, etc ; il s'y trouve en outre les noms et les âges des parents et des enfants. Ce recensement est reproduit dans l'appendice G.

Le 13 octobre 1755, une flotte de 10 transports chargés de 960 Acadiens prisonniers partit de Chignictou pour le bassin des Mines, avec ordre de faire voile de cet endroit pour la Virginie et la Caroline du Sud.

Dans le courant du mois de décembre de la même année, deux vaisseaux de cette flotte arrivèrent à Savannah portant environ 400 Acadiens, qui d'après l'histoire de la Georgie, par Stevens, " furent distribués dans la province par petits contingents, et " entretenus jusqu'au printemps, aux frais de la population. Le gouverneur leur permit " alors de se construire des bateaux et au mois de mars ils partirent presque tous pour " la Caroline du Sud ; il y en eut 200 qui s'embarquèrent sur des bateaux avec l'espoir " de réussir à atteindre leur Acadie bien aimée."

Quelques-uns seulement arrivèrent à destination ; car soixante-dix-huit qui débarquèrent à Long Island (New-York), furent empêchés d'aller plus loin, comme nous l'apprend la lettre suivante du gouverneur Hardy adressée aux Lords du commerce.

“ Fort George, N. York, 5 sept. 1756.

“ Milords,

“ Le jeudi, 22 août, soixante-dix-huit Français neutres sont arrivés à Long Island
“ sur des bateaux. Aussitôt averti de leurs présence, j'ai donnai ordre de saisir leurs
“ embarcations et de les arrêter tous. Après les avoir interrogés, j'ai découvert que c'était
“ un parti de Français neutres envoyés par Lawrence à la Georgie ; ils avait obtenu du
“ gouverneur de cette province des passeports pour se rendre à la Caroline du Sud. Le
“ gouvernement de cette endroit ne se souciant pas le les avoir à charge leur délivra
“ d'autres passeports pour aller plus loin vers le nord ; de là, côtoyant le rivage, ils
“ ont réussi à atteindre Long Island avec l'intention de retourner à la Nouvelle-Ecosse.
“ J'ai cru devoir les empêcher de mettre ce projet à exécution et pour cela je les ai fait
“ disperser dans les parties les plus reculées de cette colonie et les plus propres à les
“ tenir en tutelle. J'ai demandé en même temps aux magistrats de donner de l'ouvrage à
“ ceux qui sont capables de travailler, et de placer les enfants en apprentissage chez des
“ personnes qui en prendront bien soin. Avec ces derniers ce moyen me parait le plus
“ sûr d'en faire de bons sujets.

“ J'ai l'honneur d'être de vos Seigneuries le très humble et le très obéissant servi-
“ teur.

“ Chas. Hardy.”

D'autres Acadiens se rendirent jusqu'à Boston où le lieutenant-gouverneur Phips les empêcha de continuer leur voyage.

Dans une lettre datée de Boston, le 23 juillet 1756 et adressée au lieutenant-gouverneur Lawrence, Phips dit :

“ Je viens d'apprendre que sept bateaux portant quatre-vingt-dix habitants fran-
“ çais de la Nouvelle-Ecosse, sont arrivés à un port dans le sud de cette province, après
“ avoir longé le rivage depuis la Georgie ou la Caroline du Sud, où votre gouvernement
“ les avait déportés. Après avoir fait saisir leurs bateaux, je les ai fait arrêter et j'en ai
“ envoyé trois ou quatre à Boston pour y subir un interrogatoire.

“ Votre Excellence n'ignore pas sans doute, que nous avons reçu et entretenu ici
“ un très grand nombre de déportés, nombre bien audessus de celui que nous aurions
“ dû recevoir, s'il eut été compris d'en faire une part égale à toutes les provinces. Votre
“ Excellence sait aussi que ce nombre est beaucoup plus élevé que celui qui nous était
“ destiné au début. Malgré cela, je suis absolument convaincu qu'il serait dangereux
“ de les laisser donner suite à leur projet. L'Assemblée législative doit se réunir le 11
“ août et comme le Conseil a raison de croire qu'elle refusera de pourvoir à l'entretien de
“ ce nouveau contingent de déportés ; j'ai été chargé d'écrire à Votre Excellence pour
“ lui demander de défrayer, à l'avenir, le coût de l'entretien de ces gens afin qu'ils ne
“ soient plus un fardeau pour cette province.”

Deux lettres de Vaudreuil, reproduites dans l'appendice H, nous disent que le 16 juin 1756, cinq familles acadiennes composées de 50 âmes, arrivèrent de la Caroline du Sud à la Rivière St. Jean ; ces gens apprirent à Boishébert que quatre-vingts autres exilés les suivaient. Il s'agissait de ceux dont il est fait mention dans la lettre écrite par Phips à Lawrence. Ces lettres de Vaudreuil nous donnent aussi d'autres renseignements tout à fait nouveaux, à l'égard des Acadiens déportés dans les Etats du Sud.

Il serait trop long dans cette introduction, de suivre les Acadiens à travers leurs transmigrations dans les colonies anglaises, où ils furent déportés ; il sera peut-être possible de le faire quand j'aurai terminé la présente tâche. J'ai consacré beaucoup de temps à ce sujet, un de ceux que les historiens connaissent le moins. Il est en outre impossible de dresser les généalogies des familles acadiennes, sans une connaissance approfondie de leurs déplacements. Les archives du Massachusetts contiennent des renseignements très précieux au sujet des Acadiens qui y furent déportés, et qui furent ensuite dispersés dans les différentes villes de cet e province. Il y a des centaines de listes contenant leurs noms, dont plusieurs mentionnent aussi les âges, ceux des enfants et le nom des villes où les déportés avaient été envoyés, etc.

On fait actuellement des recherches pour de semblables données généalogiques dans les autres villes des Etats-Unis, où les Acadiens furent déportés.

FAMILLE BOURGEOIS

ARRIVÉE EN ACADIE EN 1642

AU FORT DU BAS DE LA RIVIÈRE ST-JEAN LE 31 JUILLET 1699.

Aujourd'huy trente unieme et dernier jour de juillet 1699, Par devant nous Mathieu de Goutin, conʳ du Roy, Lieutenant général et civil et criminel en la province d'Acadie, est comparu le sieur Jacques Bourgeois, entiennement estably en ce pays, lequel aprés serment par luy presté de dire la vérité, a dit qu'il est venu ici en 1642 pour s'y établir et exercer la chirurgie, que Monsieur d'Aulnay étoit pour lors gouverneur général de ce pays.

Acadie—Correspondance générale—F. 117, p. 433.

N.B.—Pour la clef voir page 56.

FAMILLE BOURGEOIS

PREMIÈRE GÉNÉRATION.

A PORT ROYAL.

JACQUES BOURGEOIS, chirurgien, & **JEANNE TRAHAN**
né 1621, en France, née 1631, en France,
Mariés en 1643, à Port Royal.

Enfants :

a. *Jeanne*, née 1644 ;

b. *Charles*, né 1646 ; marié à Port Royal, en 1668, à Anne Dugas, fille de Abraham et de Marguerite Doucet ; mort à Beaubassin vers 1678.
Voir page 2.

c. *Germain*, né 1650 ; marié à Port Royal, 1° en 1673, à Marguerite Belliveau, fille de Antoine et de Andrée Gouin. 2° à Port Royal en 1682, à Madeleine Dugas, fille de Abraham et de Marguerite Doucet ; mort au printemps de 1711, à Port Royal.
Voir page 2.

d. *Marie*, née 1652 ; mariée 1° à Port Royal en 1669, à Pierre Sire, armurier, 2° en 1680, à Beaubassin, à Germain Girouard, fils de François et de Jeanne Aucoin.

e. *Guillaume*, né 1655 ; marié en 1686, à la rivière St-Jean, à Marianne de Martignon, fille de Martin d'Aprendestigué, sieur de Martignon, et de Jeanne LaTour.
Voir page 3.

f. *Marguerite*, née 1658 ; mariée 1° en 1676, à Jean Boudrot, fils de Michel et de Michelle Aucoin ; 2° à Beaubassin, le 30 nov. 1679, à Emanuel Mirande, fils de Emanuel et de Catherine Spire, Portugais de la paroisse de Ste Croix, à l'Isle Gravoise aux Assores ; 3° à Port Royal le 12 janvier 1707, à Pierre Maisonnat, fils de Helie et de Jeanne Segure.

g. *Françoise*, née 1659 ; mariée en 1673, à Port-Royal, à Claude Dugas, fils de Abraham et de Marguerite Doucet.

h. *Anne*, née 1661 ; mariée en 1679, à Port Royal, à René LeBlanc, fils de Daniel et de Françoise Gaudet.

i. *Marie*, née 1664 ; mariée à Port Royal, en 1680, à Antoine LeBlanc, fils de Daniel et de Françoise Gaudet.

j. *Jeanne*, née 1667 ; mariée à Port Royal, en 1689, à Pierre Comeau dit *des Loups Marins*, fils de Pierre et de Rose Bayols ; inhumée à Port Royal, le 10 juin 1716.

DEUXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À BEAUBASSIN.

Voir b page 1.

CHARLES BOURGEOIS & ANNE DUGAS,
Mariés en 1668, à Port Royal.

ENFANTS :

a. *Charles*, né 1672 ; marié en 1692, à Marie Blanchard, fille de Guillaume et de Huguette Goujon.
Voir page 3.

b. *Claude*, né 1674 ; marié en 1703, à Anne Blanchard, fille de Guillaume et de Huguette Goujon.
Voir page 4.

c. *Anne*, née 1679 ; mariée en 1695, à Jean Quessie, fils de Roger et de Marie Poirier.

DEUXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À PORT ROYAL.

Voir c p. 1.

GERMAIN BOURGEOIS & MARGUERITE BELLIVEAU,
1re femme.
Mariés en 1673, à Port Royal.

ENFANTS :

a *Guillaume*, né 1674 ; marié 1° en 1700, à Marguerite Mius, fille de Abraham, sieur de Pleinmarets, et de Marguerite de St. Etienne de La Tour ; 2° le 17 février 1705, à Catherine Thibodeau, fille de feu Pierre et de Jeanne Terriot ; décédé à Port Royal le 7 août 1747.
Voir pages 4 et 5.

b. *Marie*, née 1677 ; mariée en 1693, à Pierre Breau, fils de Vincent et de Marie Bourg.

c. *Michel*, né 1679 ;

DEUXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À BEAUBASSIN ET À PORT ROYAL.

Voir c p. 1.

GERMAIN BOURGEOIS & MADELEINE DUGAS,
2de femme.
Mariés en 1682, à Port Royal.

ENFANTS :

a. *Madeleine*, née à Port-Royal, en 1683 ; mariée à Beaubassin, en 1698, à Michel Poirier, fils de Michel et de Marie Boudrot ; inhumée 22 décembre 1760, à la Pointe-aux-Trembles, Q.

b. *Agnès*, née 11 janvier 1686, à Beaubassin : mariée 25 février 1707, à Michel Richard, dit *Lafond*, fils de Michel et de Jeanne Babin ; décédée à Port-Royal, le 6 avril 1742.

c. *Anne*, née 1687 ; mariée le 7 février 1708, à François Girouard, fils de feu Joseph et de Marguerite Gautrot ; décédée le 25 mars 1735, à Port Royal.

d. *Joseph*, né 1690 ; marié 10 janvier 1719, à Anne LeBlanc, fille de feu Pierre et de Madeleine Bourg ; à l'automne de 1755, il fut, avec sa famille, déporté de Port Royal à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, où il séjourna douze ans, et de là se rendit à Bécancourt, où il est mort ainsi que sa femme. *Voir* p. 5.

e. *Marie-Joseph*, née 1693 ; mariée 21 nov. 1712, à Michel Richard, fils de René et de Madeleine Landry ; morte à Port Royal, le 4 août 1754.

f. *Claude*, né 1695 ; marié le 24 nov. 1721, à Marie LeBlanc, fille de feu Pierre et de Madeleine Bourg ; déporté à l'automne de 1755, de Port Royal à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, avec sa famille, où il semble être mort après 1760. Sa veuve et plusieurs de ses enfants, après un exil de près de dix-neuf ans, arrivèrent à St. Jacques de l'Achigan, à l'été de 1774, et s'y fixèrent.

Marie LeBlanc, veuve de Claude Bourgeois, est morte à St. Jacques, le 24 janvier 1781.

Voir p. 6.

g. *Françoise*, née 1698 ; mariée 10 janvier 1719, à Prudent Robichaud, fils de Prudent et de Henriette Petitpas ; décédée à Port Royal, le 25 nov. 1747.

h. *Marguerite*, née 1700 ; mariée 20 janvier 1721, à Joseph LeBlanc, fils de feu Pierre et de Madeleine Bourg. Ils furent déportés à la Nouvelle-Angleterre. Revenu de l'exil, Joseph LeBlanc, veuf de Marguerite Bourgeois, est décédé à St.-Denis-sur-Richelieu, le 19 oct. 1775.

i. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 22 déc. 1704, b. à Port Royal, 19 mars 1705 ; mariée 8 février 1724, à Pierre Robichaud, fils de Prudent et de Henriette Petitpas. Décédée à Québec, le 8 juin 1770.

j. *Jeanne*, née 30 nov. 1708, b. à Port Royal, 30 mars 1709 ; mariée 17 février 1730, à Louis Robichaud, fils de Prudent et de Henriette Petitpas. Ils furent déportés à la Nouvelle-Angleterre qu'ils quittèrent en 1775, pour Québec où tous deux sont morts ; Jeanne fut inhumée le 19 mars 1790.

DEUXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À LA RIVIÈRE ST-JEAN.

Voir e p. 1.

GUILLAUME BOURGEOIS & MARIANNE DE MARTIGNON,
Mariés à la Rivière St-Jean, en 1686.

ENFANTS :

a. *Jeanne*, née 1687 ; mariée à Port Royal le 25 janvier 1704, à Jean LeBlanc fils de André et de Marie Dugas, des Mines.

TROISIEME GÉNÉRATION.

A BEAUBASSIN.

Voir a p. 2.

CHARLES BOURGEOIS & MARIE BLANCHARD,
Mariés en 1692, à Port Royal.

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie Jeanne*, née 1693 ; mariee en à Charles Héon, fils de Inhumée à Québec, le 8 janvier 1758.

b. *Charles*, né 1695 ; marié vers 1720, à Madeleine Cormier, fille de Alexis et de Marie LeBlanc.
Voir p. 7.

c. *Marie*, née 1696 ; mariée à .... ..

d. *Pierre*, né 1698 ; marié vers 1722, à Marie Cormier, fille de Pierre et de Catherine LeBlanc. Ils furent déportés à la Caroline, avec plusieurs de leurs enfants, et ne revinrent point de l'exil.
Voir p. 8.

e. *Honoré*, né 1702 ; marié 23 juillet 1726, à Marie Jeanne Richard, fille de Michel dit Lafond et de Agnès Bourgeois.
Voir p. 8.

f. *Michel*, né 1704 ; marié à Marguerite Girouard, fille de
Voir p. 8.

g. *Jean-Baptiste*, né 1706 ;

h. *Jacques*, né 1708 ; marié en à Marie Bourg, fille de
Ils furent déportés à la Caroline, d'où ils vinrent à Boston, et de là se rendirent à St-Pierre-Miquelon, en 1764.
Voir p. 9.

i. *Madeleine*, née 1710 ;

j. *Anne*, née 1712 ;

TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À BEAUBASSIN.

Voir b p. 2.

CLAUDE BOURGEOIS & ANNE BLANCHARD,

Mariés en 1703.

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie*, née 1704 ;

b. *Paul*, né 1706 ; marié 17 nov. 1727, à Marie Joseph Brun, fille de Jean et de Anne Gautrot.
Voir p. 9.

c. *Claude*, né 1708 ; Marie à Anne Marie Cormier, fille de
Il est mort à Ste-Anne de la Pérade où il fut inhumé le 17 janvier 1770.
Voir p. 9.

d. *Joseph*, né 1710 ;

e. *Michel*, né 1712 ;

f. *Jean-Baptiste*, dit *Bercas*, né 1714 ; marié vers 1737, à Anne Bernard, fille de
Il est mort à la Pointe-du-Lac, district de Trois-Rivières, 10 janvier 1771, et fut inhumé le lendemain à Bécancourt, sous le nom de Jean-Baptiste *Brécas*.
Voir p. 10.

TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À PORT ROYAL.

Voir a p. 2.

GUILLAUME BOURGEOIS & MARGUERITE MIUS

1^{ere} femme,

Mariés en 1700, à Port-Royal.

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie-Joseph*, née en 1701 ; mariée 26 oct. 1722, à Joseph Thibodeau, fils de Pierre et de Anne Bourg, habitants de la rivière Ste-Croix de Pigiguit.

TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À PORT ROYAL.

Voir a p. 2.

GUILLAUME BOURGEOIS & CATHERINE THIBODEAU.

Mariés 17 fév. 1705, à Port-Royal. 2e femme.

ENFANTS :

a Anonyme, né à l'automne de 1705.
b. *Marguerite*, née 15 avril 1708, b. 20 mai suivant ; mariée 14 oct. 1738, à Jean Quessie, fils de Jean-Baptiste Quessie dit Roger et de feue Anne Bourgeois, habitant de Beaubassin.
c. *Catherine-Joseph*, née 24 février 1711, b. 18 avril suiv. ; mariée 17 avril 1731, à Jean Breau, fils de Jean et de Anne Chiasson.
d. *Michel*, né 1713 ; marié, à 26 ans, le 26 janvier 1739, à Marie Joseph Dugas, fille de François et de Claire Bourg.

Voir p. 10.

e. *Sylvain*, né 20 juin 1715, b. lendemain ; marié 3 fév. 1749, à Anne Comeaui fille de Pierre et de Susanne Besier ; mort à Port-Royal, le 25 ma, 1751.

Voir p. 10.

f. *Guillaume*, né et b. 4 mai 1717 ; marié 6 février 1741, à Anne Hébert, fille de Alexandre et de Marie Dupuis. Furent déportés à la Nouvelle-Angleterre et revinrent de l'exil en 1767, et s'établirent à St-Jacques de l'Achigan, où Guillaume est mort le 21 novembre 1794.

Voir p. 10.

g. *Agnès*, née et b. 3 juin 1719 : mariée le 6 oct. 1738, à Pierre Cotard, fils de Poncrace et de Marguerite Duchesne, de la paroisse de St-Pancrace diocèse de Coutance. Inhumée à Québec, le 29 sept. 1755.
h. *Amand*, né et b. 22 sept. 1721 ;
i. *Anne*, née et b. 17 oct. 1723 ; mariée 3 fév. 1749, à Jean Comeau, fils de feu Augustin et de Jeanne Levron.
j. *Théotiste*, née 15 mars 1726, b. 8 avril suivant ; mariée 6 nov. 1752, à Louis Maillet, fils de Jacques et de Madeleine Hébert.
k. *Marie-Joseph*, née 15 fév. 1729, b. 7. fév. 1730 ; mariée 25 janvier 1751, à Joseph Forest, fils de feu Joseph et de Marie Guilbeau.
l. *Madeleine-Victoire*, née 16 oct. 1734, b. 1er déc. 1735.

TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À PORT ROYAL.

Voir d p. 3.

JOSEPH BOURGEOIS & ANNE LEBLANC

Mariés 10 janvier 1719, à Port-Royal.

ENFANTS :

a. *Judith*, née 9 juillet 1720, b. 10 nov. et inhumée 24 décembre de la même année.

b. *Joseph-Grégoire*, né et b. 22 mai 1722 ; marié 1° 10 fév. 1749, à Catherine Comeau, fille de Abraham et de feue Marguerite Pitre. 2° à Nicolet, le 20 juin 1774, à Thérèse Hubert, veuve de François Précourt. Furent déportés à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, et revinrent de l'exil en 1767, et se fixèrent à à Bécancourt. Il est mort le 6 avril 1803, et fut inh. lendemain à Nicolet.
Voir p. 11.

c. *Bonaventure*, né 1er avril 1725, b. 3 même mois ;

d. *Félicité*, née 11 fév. 1727, b. 19 avril suivant ; mariee 1° 3 fév. 1750, à Pierre LePrince, fils de Jean et de Jeanne Blanchard. 2° à Bécancourt le 19 nov. 1760, à Bénoni Bourg, veuf de Marie-Joseph Hébert, et fils de Michel et de Marie Cormier. Décédée à St-Grégoire, le 16 mars 1814.

e. *Perpétue*, née 30 avril 1729, b. 7 février 1730 ; mariée 10 fév. 1749, à Réné Richard, fils de Réné et de Marguerite Terriot. Morte à Memeramcouk, le 19 mars 1808, et son mari est décédé en la même paroisse le 22 février 1811.

f. *Ludivine*, née 27 août 1732, b. 30 déc., suivant ; déportée à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, elle s'y marie en 1761, à Victor Richard, fils de Jean-Bte et de Marguerite Robichaud. Revinrent de l'exil en 1774 et se fixèrent à St-Jacques de l'Achigan.

g. *Pépin-Gauthier*, né 21 fév. 1734, b. 14 juin suivant ; déporté à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, il y resta jusqu'en 1774 ; il se marie à Bécancourt, le 4 février 1783, à Marie Poirier, veuve de Olivier Thibodeau. Mort à St-Grégoire, le 5 juillet 1809.
Voir p. 11.

h. *Pétronille*, née le 1er août 1736, b. 18 mai suivant ; mariée 26 juin 1754, à Antoine Benoit, fils de feu Claude et de Jeanne Hébert, de la Rivière-aux-Canards.

i. *Joseph-Timothée*, né 13 mai 1739, b. lendemain ; déporté à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, il se marie civilement à Boston, le 31 janvier 1769, à Elizabeth Ouiniet, fille de feu Guillaume et de Louise Robichaud, ce mariage fut réhabilité à la Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, le 28 décembre 1775. Timothée Bourgeois s'établit ensuite à St Jacques l'Achigan où il est mort le 10 mars 1777.
Voir p. 11.

j. *Elizabeth*, née 1742 ; mariée civilement en 1759, à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, à Polycarpe Robichaud, fils de Joseph et de Marie Forest, mariage réhabilité à L'Assomption le 22 sept. 1767, au retour de l'exil.

k. *Anne-Séraphie*, née 19 mars 1744, b. 29 mai suivant ; fut déportée à la N.-Angleterre. Elle épousa Joseph Bourg.

l. *Marguerite*, née et b. 13 mai 1746 ; fut déportée à la N.-Angleterre, où elle se marie 1° à Joseph Dupuis, fils de
2° à Bécancourt, le 25 fév. 1775, à Pierre Bourg, fils de feu François et de défunte Marie Belliveau. Morte à St-Grégoire 7 fév. 1810.

TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À PORT ROYAL.

Voir f p. 3.

CLAUDE BOURGEOIS & MARIE LEBLANC

Mariés le 24 nov. 1721, à Port Royal.

ENFANTS :

a. *Anonyme*, né 1722 ;

b. *Anonyme*, né 1724 ;

c. *Pierre Benjamin*, né 16 mai 1726, b. 18 même mois ; il se maria cinq fois. Il échappa à la déportation, et plus tard il se fixa à Memeramcouk, où il demeura nombre d'années, puis il alla finir ses jours chez un de ses garçons, établi à la Grande Digue, où il est mort le 24 nov. 1821. *Voir* pages 11 et 12.

d. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 7 mai 1728, b. lendemain ; marié 28 nov. 1752, à Joseph Robichaud, veuf de Marie Comeau, et fils de Joseph et de Marie Forest.

e. *Elizabeth* (jumelle), née 2 déc. 1730, b. lendemain ;

f. *Anastasie*, (jumelle), née 2 déc. 1730, b. lendemain ; mariée 27 janvier 1755, à Pierre Dupuis, fils de feu Pierre et de défunte Anne Richard. Furent déportés à la N. Angleterre, revinrent de l'exil en 1767 et se fixèrent à St-Jacques de l'Achigan, où Anastasie est morte, le 24 juillet 1793.

g. *Joseph-Abel*, né 29 août 1733, b. lend. ; fut déporté à la N. Angleterre, où il se marie civilement en 1762, à Marguerite Doucet, fille de , mariage réhabilité à Bécancourt le 28 sept. 1767, à son retour de l'exil. Il se fixa à Bécancourt. *Voir* p. 12.

i. *Amand*, né 25 mars 1735, b. 25 juillet suivant ; déporté à la N. Angleterre, où il se marie civilement, en 1766, à Marguerite Dugas, fille de Claude et de Marie Joseph Melanson, mariage réhabilité à l'Assomption, le 26 juillet 1767, au retour de l'exil. Il se fixa à St-Jacques de l'Achigan. *Voir* p. 13.

j. *Amable*, né 28 oct. 1737, b. 30 nov. 1738 ; déporté à la N. Angleterre il s'y marie civilement en à Louise Richard, fille de Jean Bte et de Marguerite Robichaud, mariage réhabilité à L'Assomption, le 7 août 1774, au retour de l'exil. Il se fixa à St-Jacques de l'Achigan où il est mort le 22 janvier 1795. *Voir* p. 13.

k. *Gertrude*, née 10 mai 1739, b. lendemain ;

l. *Marguerite*, née 10 mai 1741, b. lendemain ;

m. *Natalie*, née 7 fév. 1743, b. lendemain.

n. ....

o. *Germain*, né 28 déc. 1749, b. 1er janvier 1750 ; déporté à la Nouvelle-Angleterre ; il se marie à St-Jacques de l'Achigan, le 10 juin 1776, à Ludivine Elisabeth Belliveau, fille de Charles et de Ozite Dugas. *Voir* p. 14.

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À BEAUBASSIN.

Voir b p. 4.

CHARLES BOURGEOIS & MADELEINE CORMIER

Mariés vers 1720, à Beaubassin.

ENFANTS :

a.

b.

c.

d.

e.

f. *Claude*, né vers 1735 ; marié vers 1764, à Marie Vigneau, fille de

Voir p. 14.

g.

h. *Jean-Baptiste*, né vers 1737 ; échappa à la déportation ; marié à Bécancourt le 17 fév. 1762, à Marie Elisabeth LePrince, fille de feu Honoré et de Isabelle Forest. Mort à Bécancourt en 1765.

i.

j.

k.

l.

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À BEAUBASSIN.

Voir d p. 4.

PIERRE BOURGEOIS & MARIE CORMIER

Mariés vers 1722, à Beaubassin.

ENFANTS :

a. *Pierre*, né vers 1723 ; marié vers 1746, à Cécile Aucoin, fille de

b.

c.

d.

e. *Gilles*, né vers 1731 ;

f. *Baptiste*, né vers 1733 ; marié au Port LaJoye, ile St-Jean, le 15 fév. 1757, à Madeleine Bourg, fille de Joseph et de Anne Cormier.

g.

h.

i. *Joseph* dit *Calotte*, né 1739 ; marié civilement à Pigiguit (Windsor) en 1764, à Félicité Belliveau, fille de Pierre et de Jeanne Gaudet, mariage réhabilité par l'abbé Bailly, au même lieu, le 29 août 1768. Il est mort à Memeramcouk, le 20 nov. 1833, laissant neuf enfants dont six garçons qui firent souche à Memeramcouk. Joseph, l'un d'eux, né en 1779, épousa Marie LeBlanc, fille de Simon et de Madeleine Richard, et mourut à Memeramcouk le 5 mars 1814. De cette union naquirent quatre filles et un garçon, nommé Simon. Celui-ci, né en 1801, épousa le 8 janvier 1826, Anne Belliveau, fille de Jean et d'Isabelle Gaudet, et mourut en 1895. Ce Simon est le grand père du Révd Père Philias F. Bourgeois, C.S.C., de l'Université du collège St-Joseph, de Memeramcouk.

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À BEAUBASSIN.

Voir e p. 4.

HONORÉ BOURGEOIS & MARIE JEANNE RICHARD.

Mariés le 23 juillet 1726, à Port Royal.

ENFANTS :

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À BEAUBASSIN.

Voir f p. 4.

MICHEL ROURGEOIS & MARGUERITE GIROUARD.

Mariés vers 1729.

ENFANTS :

a.

b.

c.

d. *Michel*, né vers 1736 ; marié à Ristigouche, le 25 janvier 1761, à Marie Haché, fille de Jean et de Marguerite Gravois.

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À BEAUBASSIN.

Voir h p. 4.

JACQUES BOURGEOIS & MARIE BOURG.

Mariés en à Beaubassin.

ENFANTS :

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À BEAUBASSIN ET À MALPEC.

Voir b p. 4.

PAUL BOURGEOIS & MARIE JOSEPH BRUN.

Mariés 17 nov. 1727, à Port Royal.

ENFANTS :

a.
b.
c.
d. *Joseph*, né vers 1734 ; marié à Ristigouche, le 5 nov. 1759, à Marie Girouard, fille de Claude et de Madeleine Vincent, et veuve de........

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À BEAUBASSIN.

Voir c p. 4.

CLAUDE BOURGEOIS & ANNE MARIE CORMIER.

Mariés vers 1732, à Beaubassin.

ENFANTS :

a. *Jean-Baptiste* dit *Bercas*, né vers 1733 ; marié vers 1758, à Marguerite Sire, fille de........
b.
c.
d.
e.
f.
g.
h. *Michel*, né vers 1747 ; marié le 2 fév. 1773, à Laprairie, à Natalie Comeau, fille de Jean-Bte et de Anne Bourgeois.
i. *Pierre*, né vers 1749 ; marié à Laprairie, le 2 août 1778, à Appoline Brosseau, fille de feu Pierre et de Marie Anne Deneau.
j. *Clément*, né vers 1751 ; marié à St-Philippe, le 24 juillet 1780, à Agnès Lanoue, fille de Pierre et de Ursule Brun.

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À BEAUBASSIN.

Voir f p. 4. **JEAN-BAPTISTE BOURGEOIS & ANNE BERNARD,**
mariés vers 1737, à Beaubassin.

Enfants :

a. *Marie*, née en 1738 ; inhumée à Québec, le 17 déc. 1757.
b. *Marie-Anne*, née 1740 ; mariée à Montréal, le 9 fév. 1762, à Pierre Blache, fils de Jean-François et de Elie Saquard, de St-Agrère, diocèse de Viviers.

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À PORT ROYAL

Voir d p 5. **MICHEL BOURGEOIS & MARIE JOSEPH DUGAS,**
mariés le 26 janvier 1739, à Port Royal.

Enfants :

a.
b. *Rosalie*, née 22 fév. 1742, b. lendemain.
c. *Marguerite*, née et b. 23 oct. 1743.
d. *Pétronne*, née 16 déc. 1745, b. lend.
e. *Joseph*, né 15 janvier 1748, b. 22 même mois.
f. *Marie*, née 22 avril 1751, b. 26 même mois.
g. *Anne*, née et b. 16 mars 1753.

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À PORT ROYAL.

Voir e p. 5. **SYLVAIN BOURGEOIS & ANNE COMEAU,**
mariés le 3 fév. 1749, à Port Royal.

Enfants:

a. *Joseph*, né 14 oct. 1749, b. lend.
b. *Anne-Esther*, née 30 janvier 1751, b. lend.

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À PORT ROYAL.

Voir f p. 5. **GUILLAUME BOURGEOIS & ANNE HÉBERT,**
mariés le 6 février 1741, à Port-Royal.

Enfants :

a. *Marie-Modeste*, née 27 nov. 1741, b. 14 mai 1742.
b. *Félicité*, née 9 janvier 1744, b. lend.
c. *Théotiste*, née 1746 ; mariée civilement à Boston, en 1764, à Jean Bte LaNoue, fils de Pierre et de Anne Belliveau, mariage réhabilité à L'Assomption le 15 nov. 1767, au retour de l'exil. Morte à St-Jacques de l'Achigan, le 2 décembre 1814.
d. *Joseph*, né 31 mars 1748, b. 1er avril suivant.

e. *Jean*, né et b. 3 avril 1750.
f. *Joseph*, né et b. 18 avril 1752 ;

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

A PORT ROYAL.

Voir b p. 6

GRÉGOIRE BOURGEOIS & CATHERINE COMEAU,
mariés 10 février 1749 à Port Royal.

ENFANTS :

a.
b. *Joseph*, né 15 mai 1753, b. lend.; marié à St-Jacques de l'Achigan, le 3 fév. 1777, à Marie Séraphique LeBlanc, fille de Jean-Simon et de Marie Landry.
Voir p.
c. *Marguerite*, née et b. à Port-Royal, en 1755 ; mariée à Nicolet, le 1er août 1774, à François Précourt, fils de feu François et de Thérèse Hubert.

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À BÉCANCOURT.

Voir g p. 6.

PEPIN BOURGEOIS & MARIE POIRIER,
mariés le 4 fév. 1783, à Bécancourt.

ENFANTS :

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À ST-JACQUES-DE-L'ACHIGAN

Voir i p. 6.

TIMOTHÉE BOURGEOIS & ELIZABETH OUINIET,
mariés civilement, le 31 janvier 1759, à Boston.

ENFANTS :

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À MEMERAMCOUK.

Voir c p. 7.

PIERRE-BENJAMIN BOURGEOIS & 1re femme,
mariés.

ENFANTS :

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À MEMERAMCOUK.

Voir c p. 7. **PIERRE-BENJAMIN BOURGEOIS** & 2e femme,
mariés.

ENFANTS :

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À MEMERAMCOUK.

Voir c p. 7. **PIERRE-BENJAMIN BOURGEOIS** & 3e femme,
mariés.

ENFANTS :

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À MEMERAMCOUK.

Voir c p. 7. **PIERRE-BENJAMIN BOURGEOIS** & **ANNE LEBLANC**,
4e femme,
mariés.

ENFANTS :

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À MEMERAMCOUK ET GRANDE-DIGUE.

Voir c p. 7. **PIERRE-BENJAMIN BOURGEOIS** & **ANNE THÉBEAU**,
5e femme,
mariés.

ENFANTS :

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À BÉCANCOURT.

Voir g p. 7. **JOSEPH-ABEL BOURGEOIS** & **MARGUERITE DOUCET**,
mariés civilement en 1762, à la N.-Angleterre.

ENFANTS :

a. *Jaan-Baptiste*, né 1763, b. à Trois-Rivières, le 18 oct. 1767, âgé de 4 ans ; marié à Bécancourt, le 27 oct. 1788, à Marguerite Provencher dite Ducharme. Décédé 1er juillet 1793, à Bécancourt.
Voir p.
b. *Marie-Joseph*, née 1765, b. à Trois-Rivières le 18 oct. 1767, âgée de 2 ans.
c. *Joseph*, né et b. 4 sept. 1768, à Trois-Rivières, où il fut inh. le 9 oct. 1769.
d. *Marie-Marguerite*, née 1er mai 1771, b. lend., à Trois-Rivières.
e. *Pierre*, né et b. 27 mars 1774, à Bécancourt.
f. *Elizabeth*, née et b. 20 sept. 1776, à Bécancourt.
g. *Joseph*, né 30 sept. 1779, b. 1er oct. suivant à Trois-Rivières.
h.
i.
j.
k. *Marie-Anne*, née 19 mai 1788, à Trois-Rivières.

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À ST-JACQUES DE L'ACHIGAN.

Voir i p. 7.

AMAND BOURGEOIS & MARGUERITE DUGAS,
mariés civilement en 1766, à la N.-Angleterre.

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie-Anne*, née et b. à L'Assomption le 22 sept. 1767, où elle fut inhumée le 5 oct. suivant.
b. *Marie-Joseph*, née 27 oct. 1768, b. lend. à l'Assomption; mariée 25 oct. 1790, à Pierre Dupuis, fils de Pierre et de Anne Agathe Thibodeau.
c. *Abraham*, né 24 août 1770, b. 28 sept. suivant à l'Assomption ; marié le 3 mars 1794, à Marie-Angélique Breau, fille de feu Joseph et de Anastasie Benoist.
d. *Marie-Marguerite*, née 25 août 1772, b. lend. à l'Assomption.
e. *Claude*, (jumeau) b. 16 mai 1774 à l'Assomption ; marié le 18 juin 1798, à Isabelle Martin, fille de Charles-Benjamin et de Marie Thérèse Robichaud. Moïse, issu de ce mariage, épousa Marie Anne Dugas, et est le père de M. Méderic E. Bourgeois, de Tracadie, N.-B.
f. *Marie-Angélique*, (jumelle) b. 16 mai 1774, à L'Assomption.
g. *Marie-Esther*, née et b. 7 juillet 1776, à St-Jacques.
h. *Jean-Baptiste*, né et b. 29 mai 1778, à St-Jacques ; marié 2 fév. 1807 à Marie Vénérende Poirier, fille de Hilaire et de Marie Angélique Dugas.
i. *Joseph*, né et b. 7 juin 1780, à St-Jacques.

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À ST-JACQUES DE L'ACHIGAN.

Voir j p. 7.

AMABLE BOURGEOIS & LOUISE RICHARD,
mariées.

ENFANTS :

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À ST-JACQUES DE L'ACHIGAN,

Voir o **GERMAIN BOURGEOIS & LUDIVINE ELIS BELLIVEAU,**
p. 7. mariés le 10 juin 1776, à St-Jacques.

ENFANTS :

CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À MIQUELON, LAROCHELLE ET ST.-GRÉGOIRE.

Voir f **CLAUDE BOURGEOIS & MARIE VIGNEAU,**
p. 7. Mariés vers 1764.

ENFANTS :

a. *Jean*, né 1766 ; marié 9 oct. 1797, à Marie Joseph Poirier.
b. *Marie*, née 1768 ; mariée 22 nov. 1790, à Joseph Richard.
c. *Michel*, né 1770 ; mort célibataire, à St-Grégoire.
d. *Charlotte*, née 1772 ; mariée 17 fév. 1794, à Pierre Bergeron.
e. *Victoire*, née 1775 ; mariée à Benoit.
f. *Jacques*, né 1777 ; marié 1° 1er mars 1813, à Eléonore Vigneau ; 2° 19 fév. 1816, à Madeleine Bourque.
g. *Joseph*, né 1779 ; marié 13 juillet 1807, à Madeleine Bergeron, fille de Charles et de Marie-Joseph LeBlanc. C'est le grand père maternel de M. Louis Philippe Hébert célèbre sculpteur.

FAMILLE LANOUE

PREMIÈRE GÉNÉRATION.

À PORT ROYAL.

PIERRE LANOUE, tonnelier, & **JEANNE GAUTROT**
né 1647, en France, née 1664, à Port-Royal
Mariés en 1681, à Port-Royal.

ENFANTS :

a. *Pierre*, né 1682 ; marié à Port-Royal, le 21 nov. 1702, à Marie Granger, fille de Laurent et de Marie Landry.
Voir p. 15.

DEUXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À PORT ROYAL.

Voir a p. 15.

PIERRE LANOUE & **MARIE GRANGER**
Mariés le 21 nov. 1702 à Port-Royal.

ENFANTS :

a. *Joseph*, né oct. 1703, b. 18 nov. suivant ; marié à Port-Royal, le 16 oct. 1725, à Marguerite Belliveau, fille de Charles et de Marie Melanson, avec dispense du 4e degré de parenté. Déporté avec sa famille, en 1755, à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, on le retrouve à Laprairie, près de Montréal, au mois de septembre 1772. Il est mort à St-Philippe, le 27 avril 1782.
Voir page 16.

b. *Pierre*, né 4 janvier 1706, b. 3 avril suivant ; marié 1° aux Mines, en 1730, à Françoise Thibodeau, née 26 sept. 1708, fille de Pierre et d'Anne-Marie Bourg ; 2° à Port-Royal, le 4 nov. 1737, à Anne Belliveau, fille de Charles et de Marie Melanson, avec dispense du 4e degré de parenté. Déporté avec sa famille en décembre 1755, à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, il mourut subitement le 24 décembre 1772, à St-Jacques de l'Achigan, où il s'était établi au retour de l'exil. Il était alors veuf.
Voir pages 16 et 17.

c. *Charles*, né 4 février 1709, b. 31 mars suivant ; marié à la Grand-Prée, le 12 juin 1729, à Marie Landry, fille de Charles et de Catherine Brossard, de Port-Royal.
Voir page 17.

d. *René*, né 2 décembre 1710, b. lendemain ; marié à la Grand-Prée le 8 janvier 1732, à Marguerite Richard, fille de Michel Richard dit Lafond et d'Agnès Bourgeois, de Port-Royal. Il est mort à Port-Royal le 9 mai 1751.
Voir page 18.

e. *Honoré*, né le 24 décembre 1713, b. lendemain ; marié à Port Royal, le 7 février 1745, à Agnès Belliveau, fille de Charles et de Marie Melanson, avec dispense du 4e degré de parenté.
Voir page 18.

f. *Michel*, né 7 février 1717, b. lendemain ; marié à Port-Royal le 15 janvier 1742, à Marie Judith Belliveau, fille de Charles et de Marie Melanson, avec dispense du 4e degré de parenté.
Voir page 18.

g. *Marie*, née et b. 26 janvier 1720 ; mariée à Port-Royal, le 15 janvier 1742, à Jean Melanson, fils de Charles et d'Anne Bourg, avec dispense du 4e degré de parenté. Inhumée à Québec, le 2 janvier 1758.

h. *Anne*, née 18 décembre 1722, b. lendemain.

TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

A PORT-ROYAL.

Voir a
page 16.

JOSEPH LANOUE & MARGUERITE BELLIVEAU,

Mariés 16 octobre 1725, à Port-Royal.

ENFANTS :

a. *Joseph*, né 19 août 1726, le lendemain. Je le retrouve à Laprairie le 6 sept. 1772.

b. *Charles*, né 18 oct. 1728, b. 4 juin 1730 ; il fut déporté, à l'automne de 1755, à la Nouvelle-Angleterre où il se maria civilement à Marie Breau, fille de Pierre et de Marie Melanson, mariage rehabilité à Laprairie, le 6 sept. 1772, avec dispense du 3e degré de parenté.
Voir page 18.

c. *Marguerite*, née 15 avril 1731, b. 17 juin suivant ; mariée civilement à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, à Charles Granger, fils de Claude et de Jeanne Guilbeau, et veuf de Marguerite Belliveau, mariage rehabilité à Laprairie, le 6 septembre 1772, avec dispense du 2 au 3e degré de parenté.

d. *Pierre*, né 30 août 1733, b. 6 sept. suivant ; marié 1° en 1753, à Ursule Brun. Ils furent déportés à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, et revenus de l'exil il se fixèrent à St-Philippe, où Ursule Brun mourut le 10 juillet 1783 ; 2° à St-Jacques de l'Achigan, le 28 juillet 1788, à Marie Hébert, veuve de Françoise Landry.
Voir page 19.

e *Michel Poncy*, né 2 avril 1736, b. lendemain ; il fut déporté à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, où il se maria civilement, le 26 janvier 1761, à Madelaine Brun, mariage réhabilité à Laprairie, le 6 nov. 1774.
Voir page 19.

f. *François*, né 26 mars 1739, b. lendemain : il fut déporté à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, et je le retrouve à St-Philippe, le 16 février 1775.

g. *Jean-Baptiste*, né et b. 15 août 1743.

TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

A PORT-ROYAL.

Voir b
page 16.

PIERRE LANOUE & FRANÇOISE THIBODEAU.

1ere femme.

Mariés en 1730, aux Mines.

ENFANTS :

a. *Natalie*, née vers 1731 ; mariée à Port-Royal le 3 février 1749, à Joseph Brun, fils de Jean et de feue Anne Gautrot, avec dispense du 3 au 4 de parenté.

b. *Anne-Emphrosine*, née ; mariée à St-Jacques de l'Achigan, le 21 septembre 1778, à Pierre Trahan, veuf de Marie Richard, de St-Philippe.

TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À PORT-ROYAL.

Voir b p. 15.

PIERRE LANOUE & ANNE BELLIVEAU.

2e femme.

Mariés le 4 novembre 1737 à Port-Royal.

ENFANTS :

a. *Pierre* (dit *Laguerre*), né le 21 août 1738 ; marié civilement à la Nouvelle Angleterre vers 1764, à Marie Joseph Dugas, fille de Louis et de Marie Joseph Girouard, mariage rehabilité à L'Assomption le 22 sept. 1767. *Voir* page 20.
b. *Jean-Baptiste*, né et b. 18 mai 1740 ; marié civilement à la Nouvelle-Angleterre vers 1764, à Marie Théotiste Bourgeois, fille de Guillaume et de Anne Hébert, mariage rehabilité à L'Assomption, le 15 nov. 1767. *Voir* page 20.
c. *Benjamin*, né et le octobre 1742.
d. *Marie-Geneviève*, née mariée à Jean-Baptiste Sincennes.
e. *Joseph*, né 23 sept. 1747, b. lendemain.
f. *Marguerite*, née et b. 6 mai 1750 ; marié civilement à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, à Marie Granger, fils de Joseph et de Marie Joseph Robichaud, mariage réhabilité à L'Assomption le 1er nov. 1772, avec dispense du 3 au 4 de parenté.

TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À PORT ROYAL.

Voir c page 15.

CHARLES LANOUE & MARIE LANDRY.

Mariés le 12 juin 1729, à la Grand Prée.

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie-Joseph*, née 9 mars 1730, b. 30 avril suivant ; marié le 5 février 1748, à Jean Bte Thibodeau, fils de Michel et de Agnès Dugas.
b. *Joseph*. né 17 nov. 1731, b. lendemain.
d. *Charles*, né 23 mars 1734, b. 28 avril suivant.
e. *Marguerite*, née 29 juillet 1736, b. 26 décembre suivant ; marié à Port-Royal, le 21 juin 1752, à Benjamin Thibodeau, fils de Michel et d'Agnès Dugas.
f. *François*, né 16 février 1738, b. 19 même mois.
g. *Rosalie*, née 15 nov. 1739, b. lendemain.
h. *Elisabeth*, née 16 janvier 1742, b. 20 du même mois.
i. *Joseph*, né et b. 19 mars 1744.
j. *Marie-Esther*, née 20 janvier 1747, b. 11 mars suivant.
k. *Claire-Modeste*, née 1er janvier 1749, b. lendemain.
l. *Jean-Cyrille*, né 3 nov. 1751, b. 5 même mois.

TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À PORT ROYAL.

Voir d
page 15.

RENÉ LANOUE & MARGUERITE RICHARD.

mariés le 8 janvier 1732, à la Grand Prée.

ENFANTS :

a. *Joseph*, né 2 fév. 1734, b. 28 avril suivant ;

b. *Amand*, né 5 octobre 1736, b. 24 mai 1737 ; marié apparemment en exil à Marie Melanson, fille de Ambroise et de Marguerite Comeau. Je le trouve en juillet 1768, à Windsor, (l'ancien Pigiguit des Acadiens), et de là il va s'établir aux Grosses Coques, à la baie Ste. Marie, comté de Digby, N. Ecosse, où il est mort le 22 juillet 1815.
Voir page 20.

c. *Jean Baptiste*, né 23 oct. 1738, b. lendemain.

d. *Grégoire*, né 1er nov. 1741, b. 14 avril 1742. Il fut déporté à la Caroline.

e. *Pierre*, né et b. 3 avril 1744 ; revenu de l'exil, il se fixa à Liverpool, Nouvelle-Ecosse, où il épousa Mary Doane. Plusieurs années plustard il alla s'établir avec sa famille aux Grosses Coques, à côté de son frère Amand. Sa femme qui était protestante se fit catholique, à la baie Ste-Marie, le 9 février 1800, "agée d'environ cinquante ans" dit le registre.
Voir page 21.

f. *Basile*, né 13 nov. 1746, b. lendemain. Il fut déporté à la Caroline du Sud, où il était encore le 23 juillet 1793.

g. *François*, né 18 avril 1750, b. lendemain ;

TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À PORT ROYAL.

Voir e
page 15.

HONORÉ LANOUE AGNÈS BELLIVEAU

Mariés le 7 février 1745 à Port-Royal.

ENFANTS :

a. *Honoré*, né et b. 15 juin 1746, et mort le lendemain.

b. *Joseph*, né 15 mars 1748, b. lendemain.

TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À PORT ROYAL.

Voir f
page 16.

MICHEL LANOUE & MARIE JUDITH BELLIVEAU.

Mariés le 15 janvier 1742, à Port-Royal.

ENFANTS :

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À LA NOUVELLE ANGLETERRE, À LAPRAIRIE ET À ST PHILIPPE.

Voir b
page 16

CHARLES LANOUE & MARIE JOSEPH BREAU.

Mariés civilement à la Nouvelle-Angleterre.

ENFANTS :

- a. *Charles,*
- b. *Marguerite,* née 1767, b. à Laprairie, le 23 août 1772, "âgée de 5 ans" ; mariée à St Philippe, le 26 janvier 1784, à Joseph Boudrot, fils de Charles et de Marguerite Cloatre. Témoins du côté de l'épouse : Charles Lanoue, son père, Charles LaNoue, son frère.
- c. *Marie,* née 1770, b. à Laprairie, 23 août 1772, "âgée de 2 ans."
- d. ....
- e. ....
- f. *Jean,* né nov. 1777, décédé 9 décembre suivant, "âgé de 3 semaines."
- g. *François,* né 13 mai 1769, b. à St Philippe, le lendemain.

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À PORT-ROYAL ET À ST PHILIPPE P.Q.

Voir d
page 16.

PIERRE LANOUE & URSULE BRUN.

Mariés vers 1753, en

ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie-Félicité,* née 20 oct. 1754, baptisée à Port-Royal, le 21 janvier 1755 ; mariée civilement à la Nouvelle Angleterre le 20 juin 1773, à Charles Granger, fils de Charles et de Marguerite Belliveau, mariage réhabilité à St-Philippe, le 16 février 1775, avec dispense du 3 au 4 de parenté.
- b. *Agnès,* née à la Nouvelle-Angleterre ; mariée à St-Philippe le 25 juillet 1780, à Clément Bourgeois, fils de Claude et de Anne Cormier.
  Témoins au mariage du côté de l'épouse : Pierre LaNoue, son père, Jean LaNoue, son frère, Olivier Hébert, son beau-frère.
- c. *Jean,*
- d. *Félicité,* née 1759, à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, b. à Laprairie, le 25 juin 1775, "âgée de 16 ans." ; mariée le 5 février 1776, Paul-Olivier Hébert, fils de Charles et d'Ursule Forest.
- e. *Anne,* née en 1761, à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, b. à Laprairie, le 25 juin 1775, "âgée de 14 ans."

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À NOUVELLE-ANGLETERRE ET À ST-PHILIPPE.

Voir e
page 16.

MICHEL LANOUE & MADELEINE BRUN.

Mariés civilement à la Nouvelle-Angleterre le 26 janvier 1761.

ENFANTS :

- a. ***Marie,*** née 1762, à la Nouvelle-Angleterre ; mariée à St Philippe, le 3 juillet 1780, à Mathurin Boudrot, fils de Charles et de Madeleine Cloatre, de Laprairie.
- b. *Marguerite,* née 1764, à la N. Angleterre ; mariée à St Philippe le 19 fév. 1781, à Joseph Vincester Cloatre, fils de Dominique et de Marguerite Boudrot, et décédée à St Philippe le 3 avril 1784.
- c. *Michel,* né à la N. Angleterre, en 1766.

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À LA N.-ANGLETERRE, À L'ASSOMPTION, P. Q. ET À ST-JACQUES DE L'ACHIGAN.

Voir a page 17.

PIERRE LANOUE & MARIE JOSEPH DUGAS
mariés civilement à la N. Angleterre vers 1764.

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie-Joseph*, née vers le mois avril 1765, à "Canaticotte" (Connecticut) b. à L'Assomption, 20 sept. 1767, "âgée de 2 ans et demi"; mariée à St-Jacques le 22 nov. 1784, à Isaac Robichaud, fils de Dominique et de Marguerite Forest, avec dispense du 4e dégré.
b. *Joseph*, né et b. à L'Assomption, 9 janvier 1768 ; marié à St-Jacques, le 1er octobre 1798, à Anne Esther Mirault, fille de Charles et d'Isabelle Robichaud.
c. *Marguerite*, née 11 sept. 1771, b. à L'Assomption le lendemain ; mariée à St-Jacques le 4 fév. 1793 à Amable Poncy Melanson, veuf de Marie Richard, avec dispense du 4e dégré.
d. *Elizabeth*, née 6 oct. 1774, b. lendemain, à St-Jacques
e. *Marie-Anne*, née et b. le 24 octobre 1777, à St-Jacques ; mariée le 7 nov. 1796, à Jean-Bte Mireault, fils de Jean-Bte et de Marie Martin.
f. *Pierre*, né 9 août 1780, b. lendemain.

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À LA N. ANGLETERRE, À L'ASSOMPTION ET À ST-JACQUES.

Voir b page 17.

JEAN-BAPTISTE LANOUE & THÉOTISTE BOURGEOIS,
mariés civilement vers 1764, à la N. Angleterre.

ENFANTS :

a. *Jean-Baptiste*, né en octobre 1765, à Connecticut, b. à L'Assomption, le 20 sept. 1767, "agé de 23 mois"; marié à St-Jacques le 22 fév. 1794, à Cécile LeBlanc, fille de Joseph et de Marie-Madeleine Dugas, avec dispense du 4e dégré de parenté.
b. *Pierre*, né 19 août 1767, b. lendemain à L'Assomption ; marié à St-Jacques le 3 mars 1794, à Suzanne Breau, fille de Jean et de Suzanne Dupuis.
c. *Marie-Marguerite*, née 20 juillet 1769, b. lendemain, et inhumée à L'Assomption, le 8 mai 1770.
d. *Joseph*, né et b. 16 mai 1771, à L'Assomption ;
e. *Marie-Marguerite*, née 27 avril 1773, b. 29 du même mois, à L'Assomption.
f. *Anne-Véronique*, née et b. 25 juin 1774, et inhumée à St-Jacques, le 26 août 1787.
g. *Anne-Séraphine*, née et b. 20 juin 1776 à St-Jacques, mariée le 16 juillet 1798, à Pierre Terriot, fils de Honoré et de Marie Fouquet.
i. *Marie*, née et b. 1er avril 1778, à St-Jacques ;
j. *Guillaume-Benjamin*, né 28 mars 1780, b. lendemain ;
l. *Anne-Rachelle*, née 21 avril 1781, b. lendemain.

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir b page 18.

ARMAND LANOUE & MARIE MELANSON.
Mariés vers 1762.

Enfants :

a. *Marie-Madeleine*, née oct. 1763, b. à Windsor, N.-E., le 12 juillet 1768 ; mariée en .... à Joseph Amirault, fils de Jacques et de Marie Belliveau.
b. *Jean-Baptiste*, né vers 1766 ; mort âgé d'environ 11 ans.
b. *Scholastique* (dite *Colette*), née vers 1768 ; mariée vers à François Comeau dit *Dudley*.
c. *Marguerite*, née 21 fév. 1770, b. 15 oct. 1774 ; mariée civilement en à Charles David Comeau, fils de François et de Félicité LeBlanc, mariage réhabilité le 28 août 1799, avec dispense du 4^e degré de parenté.
d. *Anastasie*, née 28 avril 1774, b. 15 octobre suivant ; mariée civilement 24 nov. 1793, à Fréderic (dit Tikine) Belliveau, fils de Fréderic et de Madeleine LeBlanc, mariage réhabilité le 20 août 1799, avec dispense du 4^e degré de parenté.
e. *Anne*, née vers 1776 ; mariée civilement en 1799, à Anselme Belliveau, fils de Fréderic et de Madeleine LeBlanc, mariage réhabilité le 28 août 1799, avec dispense du 4^e degré.

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À LIVERPOOL, N.-E., ET AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir e page 18.

PIERRE LANOUE & MARY DOANE

Mariés vers à Liverpool, N.-E.

Enfants :

a. *Mary*, née ; mariée en à Aquila Enslow.
b. *Marguerite*, née ;

FAMILLE BELLIVEAU

PREMIÈRE GÉNÉRATION.

À PORT ROYAL.

ANTOINE BELLIVEAU & **ANDRÉE GOUIN,**
né 1621, mariés vers 1650.

ENFANTS :

a. *Jean-Antoine*, né 1652 ; marié 1° en 1671, à Jeanne Bourg, née 1653, fille de Antoine et de Antoinette Landry ; 2° en 1702 ou 1703, à Cécile Melanson, née en 1670, fille de Charles et de Marie Dugas, et veuve de Abraham Boudrot. Ce Jean-Antoine Belliveau, émigra en 1715, au Port Toulouse, Isle Royale, d'où il alla en 1728, à Tracadie, Ile St-Jean, où il est mort à un âge très avancé. Les enfants issus de son premier mariage restèrent à Port-Royal.
Voir pages 22 et 27.

b. *Madeleine*, née 1654 ; mariée à un Chiasson dit Lavallée, de Beaubassin.

c. *Marguerite*, née ; mariée en 1673, à Germain Bourgeois, né 1650, fils de Jacques et de Jeanne Trahan.

DEUXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À PORT ROYAL.

Voir a page 22. **JEAN-ANTOINE BELLIVEAU** & **JEANNE BOURG,**
mariés en 1671.

ENFANTS :

a. *Jeanne*, née 1672 ;

b. *Jean-Charles*, né 1674 (connu sous le nom de Jean Belliveau, le jeune) ; marié en 1696, à Madeleine Melanson, née 1679, fille de Charles et de Marie Dugas ; mort à Port-Royal.
Voir page 22.

c. *Madeleine*, née 1676 ; mariée en 1693, à François Boudrot, né 1666, fils de Michel et de Michelle Aucoin.

d. *Charles*, né 1678 ; marié en 1699, à Marie Melanson, née 1681, fille de Charles et de Marie Dugas.
Voir page 23.

e. *Antoine*, né 1679 ; marié 1° en ; 2° en 1702, à Marie Terriot, née 1679, fille de Claude et de Marie Gautrot. Il est mort à Port-Royal, le 1er sept. 1740.
Voir pages 23 et 24.

TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À PORT ROYAL.

Voir b page 22. **JEAN BELLIVEAU**, le jeune, & **MADELEINE MELANSON,**
mariés en 1696.

ENFANTS :

a. *Charles*, né 1697 ; marié à la Grand Prée, le 3 nov. 1717, à Marguerite Granger, née 1698, fille de René et de Marguerite Terriot. Il fut inhumé à Québec, le janvier 1758.
Voir page 24.

b. *Jean*, né 1699 ; marié 13 nov. 1730 à Marie-Madeleine Gaudet, fille de Bernard et de Jeanne Terriot. Il est mort à la baie Ste-Marie, où ses descendants sont très nombreux.
Voir page 24.

c. *Louis*, né 1700 ; mort en bas âge.

d. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 4 août 1703 ; mariée 21 janvier 1723, à François Landry, fils de Pierre et de feue Madeleine Robichaud.

e. *Pierre* (dit *Piau*), b. 4 août 1706 ; marié 12 janvier 1728, à Jeanne Gaudet, fille de Bernard et de Jeanne Terriot. Il est mort à Memeramcouk, où ses descendants sont très nombreux.
Voir page 25.

TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À PORT ROYAL.

Voir d page 22.

CHARLES BELLIVEAU & MARIE MELANSON

Mariés, 1699.

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie*, née 1700 ; marié 26 nov. 1720, à Pierre Gaudet, fils de Bernard et de Jeanne Terriot.

b. *Charles*, né 1702 ; marié 16 oct. 1725 à Agnès Gaudet, fille de Bernard et de Jeanne Gaudet. *Voir* page 53.

c. *Marguerite*, née, 30 déc. 1704 ; marié 16 oct. 1725, à Joseph Lanoue, fille de Pierre et de Marguerite Granger.

d. *Deux bessons*, nés 23 août 1707 et décédés le 25 du même mois.

e. *Madeleine*, née 14 oct. 1708.

f. *Pierre*, né 31 août 1711, et décédé 19 oct. 1733.

g. *François*, né 17 nov. 1714 ; marié 15 janv. 1742, à Marie-Joseph Blanchard, fille de Charles et de Madeleine Girouard. *Voir* page 26.

h. *Anne*, née 3 juin 1717 ; mariée 4 nov. 1735 à Pierre Lanoue, frère du précédent, et décédée 28 fév. 1752.

i. *Marie-Joseph*, née, 5 mars 1719 (*a*).

j. *Marie-Judith*, née 28 juillet 1721 ; mariée 15 janvier 1742, à Michel Lanoue, frère des précédents.

k. *Cécile*, née 29 août 1723.

l. *Agnès*, née 28 déc. 1725 ; mariée 1er fév. 1745, à Honoré Lanoue, frère des précédents.

TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

A PORT ROYAL.

Voir e page 22.

ANTOINE BELLIVEAU & .... 1ère femme.

Mariés en 1700.

ENFANT :

a. *Joseph*, né 1701 ; il émigra à Beaubassin, où il épousa 1° Marie Gaudet, 2° Marie Bourg. Ses descendants sont très nombreux en le district des Trois-Rivières. *Voir* pages 47 et 48.

(*a*) C'est peut-être celle connue sous le prénom de *Madeleine* qu'on trouve au Port Toulouse, mariée 1° à Jean Fougère, 2° à Claude Dugas.

TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

A PORT ROYAL.

Voir e
page 22.

ANTOINE BELLIVEAU & MARIE TERRIOT, 2e femme.
Mariés en 1702.

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie*, née 30 avril 1703 ; mariée à François Bourg, de Beaubassin.

b. *Charles*, né 4 nov. 1705, b. lend.; marié 14 octobre 1732, à Anne Dugas, fille de Claude et de Marguerite Bourg. *Voir* page 26.

c. *Marie-Anne-Madeleine*, née 18 avril 1708 ; mariée 25 janvier 1734, à Pierre Granger, fille de Claude et de Jeanne Guilbeau.

d. *Jean-Baptiste*, né 12 mai 1710 et décédé 3 août suivant.

e. *Jean-Baptiste*, né 3 nov. 1713 ; marié 23 janvier 1741, à Marguerite Melanson, fille de Jean et de Marguerite St. Sceine. Mort le 5 juillet 1786, et inhumé le lendemain à Nicolet. *Voir* page 49.

f. *Paul*, né 30 mars 1717 ; mort célibataire, le 11 juin 1793 et inhumé le lendemain à Nicolet.

g. *Anoryme*, inhumé 6 mars 1720, âgé de 8 jours.

h. *Madeleine*, née 27 juillet 1722 ; mariée à Nicolet, 18 août 1783, à François Bourg, veuf de Marie Prince. Décédée 16 juin 1801.

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À PORT ROYAL.

Voir a
p. 23.

CHARLES BELLIVEAU & MARGUERITE GRANGER.
Mariés 3 nov. 1717.

ENFANTS .

a. *Marguerite*, née 9 nov. 1718, et décédée 17 janvier 1724.

b. *Marie-Joseph*, née 26 janvier 1721 ; mariée 1er mars 1745, à Pierre Pellerin, fils de Bernard et de Marguerite Gaudet.

c. *Anne*, née 20 mars 1723 ; mariée 6 fév. 1742, à Claude Landry, fils de Claude et de Marie Babineau.

d. *Madeleine*, née 14 juin 1725.

e. *Anonyme*, né 26 avril 1727, décédé lend.

f. *Marguerite*, née 15 nov. 1729 ;

g. *Charles*, né 12 oct. 1731 ; marié 20 janvier 1755, à Osithe Dugas, fille de Claude et de Marie Joseph Melanson. Il est mort à St.-Jacques de l'Achigan, le 10 août 1796.
Voir page 51.

h. *Pierre*, né 16 mai 1734 ; marié vers 1760, à Anne Girouard, fille de Joseph et d'Anne Doucet. Mort à Memeramcouk, le 16 février 1820.
Voir page. 46.

i. *Cécile*, née 4 août 1737.

j. *Modeste*, née 8 mai 1739.

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

A PORT ROYAL ET LA BAIE STE. MARIE.

Voir b
p. 23.

JEAN BELLIVEAU & MARIE MADELEINE GAUDET
Mariés 13 nov. 1730.

ENFANTS :

a. *Jean*, né 22 sept. 1731 ;

b. *Poncy*, né 11 avril 1734 ;

c. *Pierre*, né 16 avril 1736 ;

d. *Joseph-Jacques*, né 24 juin 1738 ; marié civilement, faute de prêtre, en 1770, à Marguerite Robichaud, fille de Dominique et de Marguerite Forest. Mort, à l'Anse-des-Belliveau, baie Ste.-Marie. *Voir* page 28.

e. *Anastasie*, née 13 déc. 1739 ; mariée à Ristigouche, le 12 juin 1760, à Salvator Comeau, fils de François et de Marie Laure. Morte à la baie Ste.-Marie.

f. *Frédéric* dit *Soudic*, né 24 juin 1742 ; marié civilement en 1768, à Marie Modeste Madeleine LeBlanc, fille de Charles et de Madeleine Girouard. Mort à l'Anse-des-Belliveau, le 17 mars 1835. *Voir* page 28.

g. *Marie*, née 26 sept. 1744 ; mariée à Hilarion-Charles Terriot, fils de Jean et de Madeleine Bourg. Morte à l'Anse-des-Belliveau.

h. *Charles-Marin*, né 1er juillet 1747 ; marié 20 oct. 1774, à Madeleine LeBlanc, fille de Pierre et de Madeleine Babin. Mort à l'Anse-des-Belliveau. *Voir* page 29.

i. *Marguerite-Praxède*, née 16 sept. 1749 ; mariée 1° en 1766, à Pierre LeBlanc, fils de Charles et de Madeleine Girouard. 2° 3 juin 1799, à Denis Doucet, veuf de Marie Walsh.

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À PORT ROYAL ET À MEMERAMCOUK.

Voir e p. 23.

PIERRE BELLIVEAU dit **PIAU & JEANNE GAUDET**
Mariés le 12 janvier 1728.

ENFANTS :

a. *Marguerite*, née 11 déc. 1728, b. 10 janvier 1729 ; marié le 5 février, à Charles Granger, fils de Claude et de Jeanne Guilbeau, avec disp. du 3e degré.

b. *Jeanne* [dite *Touchenette*] née 1er avril 1731, b. 1er juillet suiv. ; mariée 1° ; 2° vers à Joseph Girouard, dit Bistait, veuf de Anne Doucet. Elle est morte à Bouctouche, le 11 nov. 1816.

c. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 20 avril 1734, b. lend. ; mariée en 1755, à Jacques Amirault, né le 17 juin 1732, fils de Jacques et de Jeanne Laure. Morte à la Butte des Amirault, comté de Yarmouth, N. Ecosse.

d. *Théotiste*, née 25 oct. 1736, b. 16 mai 1737 ; mariée vers à Charlitte LeBlanc (dit Lefort), né 12 oct. 1734, fils de Paul et de Marie-Joseph Richard. Morte à Memeramcouk.

e. *Agnès*, née en 1739 ; mariée en , à Joseph LeBlanc, fils de Paul et de Marie Joseph Richard. Elle est morte à Memeramcouk, le 17 janvier 1820, " âgée d'environ 80 ans."

f. *Rosalie*, née 22 avril 1742, b. lend. : mariée vers à Bonaventure LeBlanc, né le 29 juin 1738, fils de Paul et de Marie-Joseph Richard. Elle est morte à Memeramcouk, avant 1807.

g. *Félicité*, née et b. 11 août 1744 ; marié civilement en à Joseph Bourgeois (dit *Calotte*) fils de Pierre et de Marie Cormier, mariage révalidé à Windsor, le 29 août 1768, par l'abbé Bailly. Elle est morte à Memeramcouk, le 10 mai 1827.

h. *Joseph* dit *Jospiau*, né et b. 18 déc. 1747 ; marié 1° en à Marie-Joseph Gaudet, née 2 janvier 1754, fille de Jean-Bte dit Varouël et de Anne Bastaroche. 2° à Marie Dupuis, fille de Cyprien et de Françoise Préjean. Décédé à Memeramcouk, le 1er nov. 1840, âgé de près de 93 ans.
Voir pages 43 et 44.

i. *Ludivine*, née 23 mai 1751, b. le 27, même mois ; mariée 1° à Etienne Thébeau. 2° à Dominique à Pierre Babineau, du village de Richibouctou.

j. *Anne-Marguerite*, née vers 1755 ; mariée 1° à
2° à Charles-Amand Babin, veuf de Céleste Babin.

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À PORT ROYAL ET À PUBNICO.

CHARLES BELLIVEAU & AGNÈS GAUDET
Mariés 16 oct. 1725.

Eneants :

a. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 17 nov. 1726 ; mariée 13 fév. 1752, à Etienne Robichaud, fils de Joseph et de Marie Forest. Décédée à la Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, 29 janvier 1770.

b. *Charles*, né 22 fév. 1729 ; marié 20 janvier 1755, à Marguerite Bartarache, fille de feu Pierre et de défunte Marg. Forest ; mort à Pubnico.
Voir page.

c. *Michel*, né 1er sept. 1731, mort célibataire à Pubnico.

d. *Pierre*, né 24 sept. 1734.

e. *Isidore*, né 12 fév. 1737.

f. *Agnès*, née 17 oct. 1739 ; mariée à Joseph d'Entremont, fils de feu Jacques et de Marguerite Amirault. Morte à Pubnico.

g. *Nathalie*, née 11 janvier 1739 ;

h. *Isabelle-Modeste*, née 4 janvier 1748 ; mariée en à Paul d'Entremont, frère du précédent. Elle est morte à Pubnico.

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À PORT ROYAL.

Voir g
p. 23.

FRANÇOIS BELLIVEAU & MARIE JOSEPH BLANCHARD,
mariés 15 janvier 1742.

Enfants :

a. *Anne*, née 4 nov. 1742.

b. *Marguerite*, née 24 mars 1745.

c. *Marguerite*, née 17 avril 1748.

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À PORT ROYAL.

Voir b
p. 24.

CHARLES BELLIVEAU & ANNE DUGAS
mariés 14 oct. 1732.

Enfants :

a. *Joseph*, né 29 nov. 1733 ; marié en Nouvelle-Angleterre, civilement, 18 nov. 1762, à Félicité LeBlanc, veuve de Charles Richard, et fille de Joseph et de Marguerite Bourgeois. Il est mort à Maskinongé, où il fut inhumé 15 nov. 1802. *Voir* page.

b. *Marie-Josephte*, née 6 oct. 1735.
c. *Madeleine*, née 25 nov 1737 ; décédée à Québec, le 25 juillet 1778.
d. *Charles*, né 10 janvier 1740.
e. *François*, né 20 janvier 1742.
f. *Jean-Baptiste*, né 20 juillet 1744.
g. *Marguerite*, née 15 nov. 1746.
h. *Anne*, née 30 oct. 1750 ; mariée à Québec, le 28 sept. 1779, à Thomas Bonenfant, en anglais Goodchild, anglais de nation, fils de Thomas et d'Elisabeth Goodchild. Elle fut inhumée à Québec, le 30 mars 1793.

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À PORT ROYAL ET À NICOLET.

Voir e
p. 24.

JEAN-BTE BELLIVEAU & MARGUERITE MELANSON
mariés 23 janvier 1741.

ENFANTS :

a. *Joseph*, né 9 déc. 1741.
b. *Charles*, né 20 mai 1744.
c. *David*, né en 1746.
d. *Pierre*, né 25 mars 1748.
e. *Marguerite*, née 22 avril 1750.
f. *Jean*, né.
g. *François*, né à la N. Angleterre, 17 oct. 1758 ; b. à Bécancourt, 3 avril 1768 ; marié.
h. *Marie-Madeleine*, née à la N. Angleterre, 27 mars 1762, b. à Québec, le 27 mars 1767.

DEUXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À PORT ROYAL ET À TRACADIE, ILE ST-JEAN.

Voir a
p. 22.

JEAN BELLIVEAU & CÉCILE MELANSON,
né 1652 — 2e femme.
mariés vers 1703.

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie-Judith*, né 21 déc. 1704 à Port-Royal ; mariée vers 1724, à Claude Boudrot, fils de Michel et de Anne Cormier. Ce ménage s'établit au Port-Toulouze, Ile Royale.
b. *Louis*, né à Port-Royal, le 4 mai 1708 ; marié à Tracadie, Ile St-Jean, le 20 juin 1735, à Louise Haché, fille de Michel et de Anne Cormier.

TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À TRACADIE, ILE ST-JEAN.

Voir b
p. 27.

LOUIS BELLIVEAU & LOUISE HACHÉ
(mariés 20 juin 1735)

ENFANTS :

a. *Jean-Baptiste*, baptisé 14 nov. 1736.
b. *Louise-Félicité*, née 22 fév. 1738, b. 6 mars suiv ; mariée en 1762, à Michel Doucet. Morte à Rustico, Ile du Prince-Edouard.

c. *Anne*, née 26 mai 1740, b. 26 juin suiv., mariée à Paul Gautrot. Elle est morte à Memeramcouk, le 15 janvier 1820.
d. *Joseph*, né 2 juin 1742, b. 10 août suiv.
e. *Athanase*, né 1746.
f. *Marie*, baptisée 20 oct. 1749, "agée de deux mois." mariée vers 1774, à François Buote, né 1740, et morte à Rustico.
g. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 1752 ; mariée vers 1775, à François Testard dit Paris.
h. *Rosalie*, née 1757 ; mariée vers 1783, à Pierre Leclair, et morte à Rustico.
i. *Pierre*, né 1759.

LES BELLIVEAU DE LA BAIE STE MARIE, NOUVELLE-ECOSSE.

CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

A L'ANSE-DES-BELLIVEAU.

Voir d p. 25. **JOSEPH-JACQUES BELLIVEAU & MARGUERITE ROBICHAUD.**

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie*, née en 1772, jumelle ; mariée en 1794, à Joachin Maillet, fils d'Antoine Salomon Maillet et de Marguerite Blanchard.
b. *Anne*, née en 1772, jumelle ; mariée en 1795 à Pierre Guedry, fils d'Augustin Guedry et de Marie Johnson.
c. *Charles* dit *Morpain*, né en 1774, marié 1° en 1799, à Rosalie Comeau, fille de François à Maza Comeau et de Félicité LeBlanc. 2° en 1813, à Théotiste Doucet, fille d'Amable Doucet et de Marie Doucet et de Marie Gaudet. Il s'établit à l'Anse des Belliveau. *Voir* pages 29 et 30.
d. *Marguerite*, née 1778, mariée en 1799 à Joseph-Tranquille Maillet, fils de Antoine-Salomon-Maillet et de Marguerite Blanchard.
e. *Jean* dit *Mouna*, né en 1780, marié en 1806, à Marguerite Amirault, fille de Basile Amirault et de Marguerite Doucet. Il s'établit à l'Anse-des-Belliveau. *Voir* page 30.
f. *Rosalie*, née 1790, mariée en 1812 à Isaac Robichaud, fils de Pierre Robichaud et de Madeleine Surette.
g. *Anastasie*, née 1792, mariée en 1815, au capitaine Anselme LeBlanc, veuf de Anne Gaudet, et fils de Charles LeBlanc et d'Anne Melanson.
h. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 1794, mariée en 1813, à François Doucet, fils de Joseph Doucet et de Marie Dugas.
i. *Théotiste*, née en 1797, mariée en 1815 à Pierre Comeau, fils de Jean-Chrysostome Comeau et de Suzanne LeBlanc.

CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

A L'ANSE-DES-BELLIVEAU.

Voir f page 25. **FRÉDERIC** dit **SOUDIC BELLIVEAU & MARIE MADELEINE LEBLANC.**

ENFANTS :

a. *Fréderic* dit *Tikine*, né 13 septembre 1769 ; marié en 1793, à Anastasie LaNoue, fille de Amand Lanoue et de Marie Melanson. Il s'établit à la Pointe de l'Eglise. *Voir* page 31.

b. *Marie Scholastique*, née 16 août 1771 ; mariée en 1790 à Charles Melanson, fils d'Amand Melanson et d'Anne LeBlanc.

e. *Madeleine*, née en 1778 ; mariée en 1797 à Joseph Melanson dit le *Vieux Pointu*, fils de Pierre-Ambroise Melanson et d'Anne Melanson.

c. *Scholastique*, née 1774 ; mariée en 1792 à Joseph Dugas, fils de Joseph Dugas, l'ancien, et de Marie Robichaud.

f. *Hélène*, née 1780 ; mariée en 1801 à Olivier Doucet, fils du capitaine Pierre Doucet et de Marguerite Leblanc.

g. *Joseph*, né 1783 ; marié en 1801, à Rosalie Dugas, fille de Joseph Dugas, l'ancien, et de Marie Robichaud. Il s'établit à l'Anse-des-Belliveau et n'eut pas de lignée.

d. *Anselme*, né 1776 ; marié en 1799, à Anne Lanoue, fille d'Amand LaNoue et de Marie Melanson. Il s'établit aux Grosses Coques. *Voir* page 31.

h. *François*, né 1786 ; marié en 1811, à Marguerite Gaudet, fille de René Poncy Gaudet et de Félicité Comeau. Il s'établit à l'Anse-des-Belliveau. *Voir* page 32.

i. *Suzanne Adélaide*, née en 1790 ; mariée en 1811, à Joseph LeBlanc, fils de Charles LeBlanc et de Marie Melanson.

j. *Monique*, née 1793, mariée en 1810, à Augustin LeBlanc, fils de Charles LeBlanc et de Marie Melanson.

CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À L'ANSE-DES-BELLIVEAU.

Voir h p. 25. **CHARLES-MARIN BELLIVEAU & MADELEINE LEBLANC.**

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie*, née 30 avril 1775 ; mariée en . . . ., à Joseph Gaudet dit *Latouze*, fils de René Poncy Gaudet et de Félicité Comeau.

b. *Natalie*, née 1777 ; mariée en . . . ., à Pierre Gaudet, fils de René Poncy Gaudet et de Félicité Comeau.

c. *Charles-Marin* dit *Sucre*, né 26 octobre 1781 ; marié en 1808 à Natalie LeBlanc, fille de Charles LeBlanc et d'Anne Melanson. Il s'établit aux Grosses-Coques. *Voir* page 32

d. *Joseph-Charles* dit *Lescargot*, né 1783 ; marié en 1807, à Marguerite Comeau, fille de François Comeau dit Mâza et de Félicité LeBlanc. Il s'établit à St-Bernard. *Voir* page 32.

e. *Pierre-Isaie*, né en 1791 ; marié 1^e^ en 1823, à Marie Comeau, fille de François Comeau dit *Maza* et de Félicité LeBlanc. 2^e^ en . . . . à Madeleine d'Entremont, fille de Jacques d'Entremont et d'Angélique Bourque. Pas de lignée du 2^e^ mariage. Il s'établit à l'Anse-des-Belliveau. *Voir* page 33.

g. *Germain* dit *Benjamin*, né 2 septembre 1793 ; marié en 1828, à Madeleine LeBlanc, fille de Charles Leblanc et d'Anne Melanson. Il s'établit aux Grosses Coques. *Voir* page 33.

SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À L'ANSE-DES-BELLIVEAU.

Voir c p. 28. **CHARLES dit MORPAIN BELLIVEAU & ROSALIE COMEAU.**

1re femme.

ENFANTS :

a. *Hilaire*, né 9 décembre 1800 ; marié en 1830 à Dorothée Bourque, née le 20 août 1811, à Ste-Anne du Ruisseau, fille de Pierre à Joseph Bourque et de Marie Surette. Il s'établit à l'extrémité des Grosses Coques. *Voir* page 34.

b. *Anselme*, né 7 septembre 1802 ; marié en 1828 à Séraphie Doucet, fille du colonel Anselme Doucet et de Marguerite LeBlanc. Il s'établit aussi à l'extrémité des Grosses Coques. *Voir* page 34.

c. *Eusèbe*, né 20 août 1804 ; marié en 1830, à Marie Rosalie Belliveau, fille de Charles-Marin Belliveau dit Sucre et de Natalie LeBlanc. Il s'établit aux Grosses Coques. *Voir* page 35.

d. *Julie Adélaide*, née 11 juin 1806 ; mariée en .... à Gabriel dit *Célestin* Gaudet, fils de Charles à Poncy Gaudet et d'Isabelle Dugas.

SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir c p. 28. **CHARLES** dit **MORPAIN BELLIVEAU** & **THÉOTISTE DOUCET,** 2e femme

ENFANTS :

a. *Placide*, né 4 octobre 1814 ; marié à Geneviève LeBlanc, fille de Benjamin LeBlanc et de Marie Doucet. Il s'établit à l'Anse-des-Belliveau. *Voir* page 35.

b. *Urbain*, né 24 mai 1816 ; marié en novembre 1846, à Anne Doucet, fille d'Augustin à Jean Doucet et de Modeste à Charles Thériault. Il s'établit à l'Anse-des-Belliveau. *Voir* page 35.

c. *Rosalie*, née 5 septembre 1818 ; mariée le 1842, à Jovite Polycarpe Doucet, fils du colonel Anselme Doucet et de Marguerite LeBlanc.

d. *Vénérante*, née 9 novembre 1820 ; mariée en à Jean Claude Thimotte, fils de Joseph Dimer dit *LaFleur*, aujourd'hui surnommé *Thimotte* et de Françoise Saulnier.

e. *Marie Séraphie*, née 23 mai 1824 ; mariée à Rémi Comeau, fils de Gabriel Comeau et de Suzanne Doucet.

f. *Catherine Colette*, née 6 mai 1828 ; religieuse de la maison Ste-Marthe, et décédée au Couvent des Sœurs de la Charité, à la Pointe de l'Eglise.

g. *Tècle-Mélanie*, née 23 septembre 1831 ; morte à une quinzaine d'années.

SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À L'ANSE-DES-BELLIVEAU.

Voir e p. 28. **JEAN** dit **MOUNA BELLIVEAU** & **MARGUERITE AMIRAULT.**

ENFANTS :

a. *Juliette-Monique*, née 16 juin 1807 ; mariée en à Pierre Melanson, fils de Jean Baptiste dit Jani Melanson et de Cécile Murat.

b. *Rosalie*, née 24 avril 1810 ; mariée en novembre 1834 à Christophe Dugas, fille de Joseph Dugas, fils, et de Scholastique Belliveau.

c. *Séraphie-Blandine*, née 30 mai 1813 ; marié en à Hilaire Thériault, fils de Jean-Bapt. Thériault et de Marie Josepte Guedry.

d. *Henri*, né 24 mai 1816 ; marié en à Marie Geneviève Thibodeau, fille de Joseph Thibodeau et de Marguerite Blin. Il s'établit à l'Anse-des-Belliveau. *Voir* page 36.

e. *Marguerite*, née 23 mai 1818 ; mariée en à Nicaise dit Nicolas Thériault, fils de Jean Baptiste Thériault et de Marie-Josepte Guedry.

f. *Vitalline-Domitille*, née 22 mai 1821 ; mariée à Honoré-Séraphin LeBlanc, fils de François à Anselme LeBlanc et de Scholastique Gaudet.

g. *Marie-Blandine*, née 7 juin 1833 : mariée à Joseph-Antoine Omer Blin, fils de Luc Blin et de Marguerite Geneviève Saulnier.

h. *Julien*, né 28 octobre 1834, mort âgé d'une douzaine d'années.

SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À LA POINTE-DE-L'EGLISE.

Voir a p. 28. **FRÉDERIC** dit **TIKINE BELLIVEAU & ANASTASIE A AMAND LANOUE.**

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie Neige*, née en 1794, morte jeune enfant.

b. *Joseph*, né 24 septembre 1796 ; marié en 1823 à Anne Comeau, fille de Fréderic Salvator dit Breau Comeau et de Marguerite Melanson. Il s'établit à Pointe de l'Eglise.
Voir page 36.

c. *Cyriaque*, né 30 novembre 1798 ; marié en 1825 à Marie Doucet, fille du Colonel Anselme Doucet et de Marguerite LeBlanc. Il s'établit à la Pointe-de-l'Eglise.
Voir page 36.

d. *Barthelemi-Anselme*, né 24 août 1800 ; mort à 23 ans, non marié.

e. *Hélène*, née 6 août 1802 ; mariée en 1821 à Cyriaque Melanson, fils d'Etienne dit *Petit Amand* Melanson et de Marie Rose Comeau.

f. *Marie*, née 16 janvier 1805 ; mariée en à Amand Saulnier, fils de Pierre Dominique Saulnier et d'Anne Melanson.

g. *Marc*, né 28 janvier 1808 ; marié 1° 1842 à Hélène Julitte Amirault, fille de Timothée Amirault et de Rosalie Doucet ; 2° à Monique McCullough, fille de Mathurin McCullough et de Christine Corporon. Pas de lignée vivante.

h. *Anne-Anastasie*, née 7 décembre 1810 ; mariée en à Alexis Saulnier, fils de Pierre Dominique Saulnier et d'Anne Melanson.

i. *Frédéric* dit *Dick à Tikine*, né 21 juin 1813 ; marié le 26 novembre 1833 à Léonisse Doucet, fille de Germain à Charles Doucet et d'Angélique à Amable Doucet. Il s'établit à la Pointe de l'Eglise où il est mort le 17 mai 1892.
Voir page 37.

j. *Sophie*, née 12 mars 1817, vieille fille, elle demeure chez Jean à Dick Belliveau

SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir d p. 29. **ANSELME à SOUDIC BELLIVEAU & ANNE LANOUE,**

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie*, née en 1800 ; mariée en 1818 à Victor Leblanc, fils de Charles à Pierre Leblanc et de Marie Melanson.

b. *Marguerite-Julitte*, née 5 janvier 1802 ; mariée en 1825, à Charles-Denis LeBlanc, fils de Charles à Pierre LeBlanc et de Marie Melanson.

SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À L'ANSE-DES-BELLIVEAU.

Voir h page 29. **FRANÇOIS à SOUDIC BELLIVEAU & MARGUERITE GAUDET.**

ENFANTS :

a. *Jorite*, né 16 novembre 1812 ; marié 1° le 26 novembre 1835 à Thérèse Charlotte Leblanc, fille de Joseph LeBlanc dit *Morrison* et de Rosalie Thériault ; 2° à Agathe-Angèle Dugas, fille de Basile Dugas et de Marie-Louise Comeau. Il s'établit d'abord à l'Anse-des-Belliveau, puis à Weymouth Bridge. Il est décédé le 15 mars 1903.
Voir pages 37 et 38.

b. *Augustin-Lambert* dit *Ber*, né 17 septembre 1814, marié le à Anne-Charlotte Amirault, fille de Timothée Amirault et de Rosalie Doucet. Il s'établit à l'Anse-des-Belliveau.
Voir page 38.

SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir c page 29. **CHARLES-MARIN dit SUCRE BELLIVEAU & NATALIE LEBLANC.**

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie-Rosalie*, née 11 octobre 1809 ; mariée en 1830 à Eusèbe Belliveau, fils de Charles dit *Morpain* Belliveau et de Rosalie Comeau.

b. *Hélène*, née 20 octobre 1811 ; mariée en 1832 à Charles-Casimir Melanson, fils de Jean-Baptiste dit *Jani* Melanson et de Cécile Murat.

c. *Pierre-Nicolas*, né 5 decembre 1814 ; marié 1° à Elizabeth Bourneuf, fille de François et de Marie Doucet ; 2° à Vitalline Deveau. Il s'établit aux Grosses Coques et n'a pas eu de lignée.

d. *Marguerite-Thérèse*, née 15 octobre 1817 ; mariée en 1836 à Jean-Baptiste Melanson, fils de Jean-Baptiste dit *Jani* Melanson et de Cécile Murat.

e. *Madelaine-Rosalie*, née 12 septembre 1821 ; mariée à Martin-Henri Thériault, fils de Joseph à Hilarion Thériault et de Madeleine Comeau.

SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À ST-BERNARD.

Voir d page 29. **JOSEPH CHARLES dit L'ESCARGO BELLIVEAU & MARIE MARGUERITE COMEAU.**

ENFANTS :

a. *Marguerite-Léonisse*, née 11 septembre 1808 ; mariée en 1829 à Rémi d'Entremont, né le 2 octobre 1797, à Pubnico, fils de Cyrille à Joseph d'Entremont et de Anastasie Pothier.

b. *Marie-Ursule*, née 20 octobre 1812 ; mariée en 1835, à Charles Gaudet, fils de Charles à René Poncy Gaudet et d'Isabelle Dugas.

c. *Anne-Charlotte*, née 14 février 1815 ; mariée en 1840 à Mathurin Robichaud, fils de Armand à Prudent Robichaud et de Rosalie Bourque.

d. *Vénérante*, née 16 avril 1817 ; mariée en 1842 à Maximin Thériault, fils de Frédéric Thériault et de Madeleine Bourque.

e. *Jovite-Eustache*, né 20 juin 1818 ; marié à Marthe LeBlanc, fille d'Augustin à Charles LeBlanc et de Monique Belliveau. Il s'établit à l'Anse-des-Belliveau.
Voir page 38.

f. *Rosalie-Batilde*, née 31 janvier 1821 ; mariée 1° à Olivier Bruno LeBlanc, fils de Marin dit Martin LeBlanc et d'Anne Surette. 2° Henri Augustin Comeau, fils d'Antoine à Joseph Comeau et de Madeleine à Joseph Dugas.

g. *Madeleine*, née 16 août 1823 ; mariée à Maximin LeBlanc, fils d'Augustin à Charles LeBlanc et de Monique Belliveau.

h. *Augustin*, né 25 janvier 1826, mort jeune enfant.

i. *Julie-Vitalline*, née 19 mai 1829 ; mariée le 27 octobre 1854 à Luc LeBlanc, fils de Joseph LeBlanc dit *Morrison* et de Rosalie Thériault.

j. *Jeanne-Françoise Chantal*, née 24 juin 1832 ; mariée à Célestin LeBlanc, fils d'Augustin à Charles LeBlanc et de Monique Belliveau.

SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À L'ANSE-DES-BELLIVEAU.

Voir e
page 29.

PIERRE-ISAI BELLIVEAU & MARIE COMEAU,
1ere femme.

ENFANTS :

a. *Pierre*, né 21 février 1824 ; marié à Marguerite Catherine LeBlanc, fille de du capitaine Anselme LeBlanc et d'Anastasie Belliveau. Il s'établit à l'Anse-des-Belliveau.
Voir page 38.

SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir g
page 29.

GERMAIN dit BENJAMIN BELLIVEAU & MADELEINE LEBLANC.

ENFANTS :

a. *Monique*, née 12 mai 1829 ; mariée le 17 novembre 1854 à Maximin Gervais Comeau, fils de Célestin à Darré Comeau et de Julitte Adélaïde Robichaud.

b. *Augustin-Leufroi*, né 22 juin 1830 ; marié 1° à Marie Elizabeth LeBlanc, fille de Victor à Charles LeBlanc et de Marie Belliveau. 2° 8 septembre 1872, à Philomène LeBlanc, fille de Placide Barthelemi LeBlanc et de Catherine LeBlanc. Il s'établit aux Grosses Coques.
Voir page 39.

c. *Charles*, né 20 avril 1832 ; marié le 26 janvier 1863 à Vénérante LeBlanc, fille de Victor à Charles LeBlanc et de Marie Belliveau. Il s'établit aux Grosses Coques.
Voir page 39.

d. *Nicolas-Hilaire*, né 6 octobre 1833 ; marié en 1861, à Elizabeth Belliveau, fille de Cyriaque Belliveau et de Marie Doucet. Il s'établit à la Pointe de l'Eglise.
Voir page 40.

SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir a page 30.

HILAIRE à MORPAIN BELLIVEAU & DOROTHÉE BOURQUE.

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 10 août 1831 ; mariée le à Pierre Comeau, fils de Charles à François Comeau et de Rosalie Dugas.

b. *Elizabeth-Célinie*, née 18 octobre 1834 ; mariée à Urbain Comeau, fils de Joseph à Justinien Comeau et de Perpétue Babin

c. *Colombe-Charlotte*, née 31 décembre 1836 ; mariée le 7 décembre 1854, à Marie Charles à Victor Leblanc, fils de Victor à Charles Leblanc et de Marie Belliveau.

d. *Rosalie*, née 22 avril 1839 ; mariée le à Pierre Leblanc, fils de Cyriaque à Pierrotte LeBlanc et de Monique Comeau.

e. *Pierre-Martial*, né 1er juillet 1841 ; marié a Marguerite Gaudet, fille de Célestin à Jean Gaudet et d'Anne LeBlanc. Il est établi à St-Bernard.

f. *Hilaire-Ambroise*, né 28 décembre 1843 ; marié 1° en à Marie Comeau, fille de Jovite Comeau et de Marguerite Dugas. 2° en à Marie Anne Babin, fille Il est établi à l'extrémité des Grosses Coques.

Voir page 39.

g. *Jean*, né 1845 ; noyé non marié.

h. *Marguerite*, née ; marié à Mandé Doucet, fils de Timothée Doucet et de Marguerite Melanson.

i. *Vénérante*, née 17 mars 1852 ; mariée le 3 mars 1876 à Joeeph Théophile Dugas, fils d'Hilaire Avertin Dugas et de Marie Rosalie de Krolin.

SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir b page 30.

ANSELME à MORPAIN BELLIVEAU & SÉRAPHIE DOUCET

ENFANTS :

a. *Jovite-Rupert*, né 11 novembre 1829 ; marié le 30 novembre 1867 à Hélène Dugas, fille d'Olivier Dugas et de Monique Bastarache. Il s'établit aux Grosses Coques.

Voir page 40.

b. *Justin*, né 8 août 1832, marié en à Catherine Comeau, fille de François Comeau et de Madeleine Amirault. Il s'établit aux Grosses Coques.

Voir page 40.

c. *Marie-Joseph*, né 15 août 1834 ; marié le 26 février 1865, à Hélène Melanson, fille d'Augustin Melanson et de Madeleine Dugas. Il s'établit aux Grosses Coques.

Voir page 41.

d. *Marie-Catherine*, né 27 décembre 1837 ; marié à Mar-Henri Gaudet, fils de Cyrille à Jean Gaudet et de Geneviève Bastarache.

e. *Luc-Simon*, né 19 février 1841 ; mariée le à Marie DeBlanc, fille de Joseph à Victor LeBlanc et de Madeleine Melanson. Il s'établit aux Grosses Coques.

f. *Madeleine-Ursule*, née 21 octobre 1843 ; marié à Gabriel Saulnier, fils de Marc Saulnier et de Charlotte Deveau.

g. *Pierre*, ; demeure aux Etats-Unis.
h. *Elizabeth*, née 24 juillet 1848 ; marié le 15 novembre 1870, à Volusien LeBlanc, fils de Cyriaque à Pierrotte LeBlanc et de Monique Comeau.

SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir c p. 30.

EUSÈBE A MORPAIN BELLIVEAU & MARIE ROSALIE BELLIVEAU

Enfants :

a. *Charles-Albin*, né 1er mai 1830 ; marié le 2 novembre 1862 à Marie Comeau, fille de Gabriel Comeau et de Marguerite Comeau. Il s'établit aux Grosses Coques. *Voir* page 41.
b. *Pierre-Serge*, né 6 octobre 1831 ; mort non marié à l'âge de 30 ans.
c. *Hélène*, née 1833 ; morte fille.
d. *Augustin*, né 12 janvier 1835 ; non marié.
e. *Madeleine-Agnès*, née 22 janvier 1837 ; mariée à Isidore Amirault, fils Gabriel Amirault et de Geneviève Melanson, de Meteghan.
f. *Marc-Jean*, né 12 février 1839 ; non marié.
g. *Marie-Gertrude*, née 15 mars 1841 ; morte jeune fille.
h. *Rosalie-Stéphanie*, née 3 août 1842 ; non mariée.
i. *Philippe*, né 20 août 1845 ; marié le 8 octobre 1869, à Emilie Melanson, fille d'Augustin Melanson et de Madeleine Dugas. Il s'établit aux Grosses Coques. *Voir* page 41.
j. *Ambroise*, né 1848 ; mort à 10 ans.

SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À L'ANSE-DES-BELLIVEAU.

Voir a page 30.

PLACIDE A MORPAIN BELLIVEAU & GENEVIEVE LEBLANC

Enfants :

a. *Elisabeth*, née ; mariée le à Ambroise LeBlanc, fils de Louis LeBlanc et de Marthe Bourneuf.
b. *Marie*, née ; mariée à Théodore Gaudet, fils de Charles Gaudet et de Marie Belliveau.

SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À L'ANSE-DES-BELLIVEAU.

Voir b page 30.

URBAIN A MORPAIN BELLIVEAU & ET ANNE DOUCET

Enfants :

a. *Marie*, née ; mariée le au capitaine François LeBlanc, fils de et décédée le
b. *Catherine*, née ; mariée en fév. 1886, à Augustin D. Melanson, fils de Pierre *Jani* Melanson et de Judith à *Mouna* Belliveau.
c. *Chantal*, née ;
d. *Joseph*, né ;
e. *Rosalie*, née ; mariée le , à Marin Belliveau, fils de Pierre à Isaï Belliveau et de Marguerite Catherine LeBlanc, et décédée le

f. *Marguerite*, née ; morte jeune.

g. *Louis-Philippe*, né ; mort jeune.

h. *Charles*, né ; marié le à Marie L. Amirault, fille de Basile Amirault et de

i. *Benjamin*, né 24 mai 1861 ; marié le 7 janvier 1891, à Marie-Evangéline Bourneuf, fille de François Bourneuf et de Marie-Rosalie Melanson.

j. *Anne*, née ; mariée le à Comeau, fils de Jean Charlitte Comeau et de

SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À L'ANSE-DES-BELLIVEAU.

Voir d p. 30.

HENRI A MOUNA BELLIVEAU & MARIE GENEVIÈVE THIBODEAU.

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie*, mariée à Louis Dionne, fils de

b. *Jean*, marié à Marguerite Walsh, fille de

c. *Emilie*, mariée à Maudé Doucet, fils de

d. *Emilien*, marié à Marie Bonenfant, fille de Robert Bonenfant et

f. *Arsène*, mariée le avril 1893 à Marc Melanson, veuf de et fils de Cyriaque Melanson et de

SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À LA POINTE-DE-L'EGLISE.

Voir b p. 31.

JOSEPH A TIKINE BELLIVEAU & ANNE LEBLANC.

ENFANTS :

a. *Rosalie-Paule*, née 26 janvier 1825 ; mariée à Julien Blin, fils d'Etienne à Julien Blin et de Scholastique Boudreau.

b. *Elisabeth-Domitilde*, née 27 octobre 1826 ; mariée à Jean Comeau, fils de Jean Chrysostome Comeau et de Théotiste Belliveau.

c. *Monique-Vitalline*, née 26 janvier 1831 ; mariée à Clément Babin, fils de Luc Babin et de Marguerite Melanson.

SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION

À LA POINTE-DE-L'EGLISE.

Voir c p. 31.

CYRIAQUE A TIKINE BELLIVEAU & MARIE DOUCET.

ENFANTS :

a. *Anselme-Eugène*, né 2 juin 1826 ; marié le à Sophie Melanson, fille de Pierre Melanson et de Marie Joseph Comeau. Il s'établit à la Pointe de l'Eglise. Il est mort et n'a pas laissé de lignée.

b. *Marthe-Séraphie*, née 30 juillet 1829 ; mariée le à Benjamin Comeau, fils d'Anselme Comeau et de Marie Bastarache.

c. *Luc-Alexandre*, né 17 mars 1835 ; noyé non marié.

d. *Jean-Baptiste Lambert*, né 17 septembre 1839, marié 1° en novembre 1864 à Rosalie Maillet, fille de Gabriel Maillet, et de Geneviève Saulnier. 2° à Vitalline Saulnier, fille de de Marc Saulnier et de Charlotte Deveau. Il est établi au Petit Ruisseau.

Voir pages 41 et 42.

e. *Marie-Elisabeth*, née 6 novembre 1841 mariée : 1° à Hilaire Belliveau, fils de Germain dit *Benjamin* Belliveau et de Madeleine LeBlanc. 2° à Célestine Thibeau, fils d'Isidore Thibeau et de Séraphie Comeau. 3° à Ambroise Melanson, fils de Pierre Melanson et de Geneviève Thibodeau.

SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À LA POINTE DE L'EGLISE.

Voir i p. 31.

FRÉDERIC dit **DICK A TIKINE BELLIVEAU** & **LÉONISSE DOUCET.**

ENFANTS :

a. *Joseph-Louis*, né 26 avril 1835 ; marié à Anne Borda. Il est établi à Cypremort, paroisse de Ste-Marie, Louisiane.
b. *Jean-Blaise*, né 2 février 1837 ; marié le 28 novembre 1865, à Marie Marguerite Stuart, fille de James Valentine Stuart et de Marguerite-Sophie Melanson. Il est établi à la Pointe de l'Eglise.
Voir page 42.
c. *Marie-Elisabeth*, née 15 février 1839 ; morte jeune fille.
d. *Anne-Charlotte*, née 2 mars 1841 ; morte jeune fille.
e. *Philippe-Etienne*, né 26 décembre 1842 ; mort jeune homme, non marié, à la maison paternelle. Il était âgé de 22 ans.
f. *Ambroise-Augustin*, né 28 décembre 1844 ; marié à Catherine Il est établi à Boston.
g. *Marie-Anne*, née 31 août 1846 ; mariée aux Etats-Unis où elle est morte.
h. *Frédéric-Lucius*, né 18 septembre 1848 ; marié le 21 mai 1870 à Sarah Anne Mulcahey, fille de Philippe Mulcahey et de Mary Gearn. Il est établi à la Pointe-de-l'Eglise.
Voir page 42.
i. *Marie-Rose*, née 6 septembre 1851 ; mariée le à Moïse Thibodeau, fils de Charles Thibodeau et de Marguerite Babin.
j. *Charles*, né 23 septembre 1853 ; marié le 7 janvier 1885 à Odille LeBlanc, fille d'Augustin LeBlanc et de Catherine Comeau. Il est établi à la Pointe-de-l'Eglise.
Voir page 42.
k. *Catherine-Adélaide*, née 18 novembre 1855 ; non mariée.

SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION

À WEYMOUTH BRIDGE.

Voir a p. 32.

JOVITE BELLIVEAU & **THERESE CHARLOTTE LEBLANC**, 1re femme.

ENFANTS :

a. *Francois*, né 28 janvier 1837 ; mort à 25 ans, non marié.
b. *Augustin*, né 17 septembre 1838 ; mort à 40 ans, non marié.
c. *Charles-Norbert*, né 6 juin 1841 ; marié le à Jeanne-Françoise Chantal Gaudet, fille de Jeau Gaudet et de Rosalie LeBlanc. Pas de lignée.
d. *Elisabeth*, née 11 mai 1844 ; mariée à Etienne Trahan, fils d'Amateur Trahan et de Rosalie Luce Doucet, et décédée à l'automne de 1894.
e. *Joseph*, né 4 avril 1849 ; marié, 1° le 25 novembre 1875 à Marie Belliveau, fille de Pierre à Isaï Belliveau et de Marguerite LeBlanc. 2° le à Elizabeth Stanton, fille d'Etienne Miles Stanton et de

SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir a page 32. **JOVITE BELLIVEAU et AGATHE ANGELE DUGAS**, 2e femme.

ENFANTS :

a. *Olivier*, mort à 10 mois.
b. *Marguerite*, morte en bas âge.
c. *Anne*, née

SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À L'ANSE-DES-BELLIVEAU.

Voir b page 32. **AUGUSTIN-LAMBERT dit BER BELLIVEAU & ANNE-CHARLOTTE AMIRAULT.**

ENFANTS :

a. *Hélène*, née ; mariée le à Hilaire Comeau, fils.
b. *Ambroise*, né ; marié le à Elizabeth Gaudet, fille de
c. *Catherine*, née ; mariée le à Thériault, fils de
d. *Edouord*, né ; marié le à Aimée Belliveau, fille de Pierre à Isaï Belliveau et de Marguerite-Catherine LeBlanc.
e. *Odille*, née ; mariée le à Gabriel Saulnier, fils de

SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À L'ANSE-DES-BELLIVEAU.

Voir e page 33. **JOVITE-EUSTACHE A LESCARGO BELLIVEAU & MARTHE LEBLANC.**

ENFANTS :

a. *Catherine*, mariée à Auguste Gaudet, fils d'Alexandre à Nicolas Gaudet et de Marie-Anne LeBlanc.
b. *Elizabeth*, mariée à Charles Gaudet, fils de Jean à Nicolas Gaudet et de Rosalie LeBlanc.
c. *Marguerite*, mariée à James Buckley.

Et plusieurs autres enfants morts en bas âge.

SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

A L'ANSE-DES-BELLIVEAU.

Voir a page 33. **PIERRE A ISAI BELLIVEAU et MARGUERITE-CATHERINE LEBLANC.**

ENFANTS :

HUITIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir f page 34.

HILAIRE-AMBROISE à **HILAIRE** à **MORPAIN BELLIVEAU**
et **MARIE COMEAU.**
1re femme.

ENFANTS :

a. *Louis Théophile*, né 4 avril 1873.
b. *Marie-Léonisse*, née 5 août 1874.
c. *Rose*, née 9 avril 1876.
d. *Sosime*,
e. *Marguerite*,
f. *Odélie*,
g. *Léo*,
h. *Auguste*,
i. *Adrien*, né 16 juillet 1889.

Voir f page 34.

HILAIRE-AMBROISE à **HILAIRE** à **MORPAIN BELLIVEAU**
et **MARIE-ANNE BABIN,**
2e femme.

ENFANTS :

a. *Siméon*,

SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir b page 33.

AUGUSTIN-LEUFROI à **BEN BELLIVEAU** et **MARIE ELISABETH LEBLANC.**
1re femme.

ENFANTS :

a. *Monique*, née 3 juillet 1857 ; mariée à LeBlanc, fils de Henri-Maxime LeBlanc et de Vénérante LeBlanc.
b. *Maximin*, né 4 janvier 1860.
c. *William*, né 23 mars 1763.
d. *Hilarion*, né 4 mai 1866.

SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir c page 33.

CHARLES A BEN BELLIVEAU & VÉNÉRANTE LEBLANC.

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 1er janvier 1864.
b. *Rose-Agnès*, née 15 juillet 1866.
c. *Eleuthère*, né 6 mars 1869.
d. *Marguerite-Elise*, née 20 juillet 1873.
e. *Joseph-Théophile*, né 12 janvier 1876.
f. *Philippe-Valère*, né 11 février 1878.
g. *Elisabeth-Irène*, née 21 janvier 1880.
h. *Charles-Albanie*, né 6 février 1883.
i. *Marie-Emilie*, née 4 septembre 1886.

SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À LA POINTE-DE-L'EGLISE.

Voir d p. 33. **NICOLAS-HILAIRE A BEN BELLIVEAU & ELISABETH BELLIVEAU.**

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie*, née 25 mars 1862 ; mariée le 5 juin 1888 à Mandé Comeau, fils de Hilaire à Jean Comeau et de Marie-Marthe Saulnier.
b. *Luc-Sévérin*, né 17 mars 1866; mort jeune.

HUITIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir a page 34. **JOVITE-RUPERT BELLIVEAU & HELENE DUGAS**

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie-Almée*, née 15 septembre 1866.
b. *Hilarion*, né 12 août 1869.
c. *Marie-Agathe*, née 5 février 1871.
d. *Marie-Arsène*, née 18 avril 1872.
e. *Dénise*, née 20 mars 1874.
f. *Marie-Rose*, née 8 avril 1879.
g. *Natiré*, né 21 juillet 1880.
h. *Séraphie*, née 18 août 1882.

HUITIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir b page 34. **JUSTIN BELLIVEAU & CATHERINE COMEAU.**

ENFANTS :

a. *Anne*, née 20 août 1861.
b. *Willie-Henri*, né 21 août 1865.
c. *Séraphie*, née 12 janvier 1867.
d. *Edith*, née 6 décembre 1868.
e. *Amédée*, né 13 juillet 1878.

HUITIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir e page 34. **LUC-SIMÉON BELLIVEAU & MARIE LEBLANC.**

ENFANTS :

a. *Léandé*, né 21 octobre 1871.
b. *Sévénié*, né 28 décembre 1873.
c. *Edmont*, né 22 octobre 1875.
d. *Marie-Malvina*, née 29 juin 1876.
e. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 22 octobre 1879.
f. *Marie-Alphée*, née 30 août 1882.
g. *Maximin*, né 23 avril 1884.
h. *Désiré*, né 15 août 1888.
i. *Ulysse*, né 6 octobre 1891.

HUITIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir c page 34. **MARIE JOSEPH BELLIVEAU & HELENE MELANSON.**

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie-Agnès,* née 20 janvier 1866.
b. *Madeleine-Hélène,* née 26 novembre 1867, mariée le 27 août 1889, à John McLaughlin, fils de John McLaughlin et de Séraphie Gaudet.
c. *Elise,* née 22 juillet 1869.
d. *Marie-Emilienne,* née 10 avril 1871.
e. *Marie-Irène-Léocadie,* née 19 août 1872.
f. *Marie-Rita,* née 12 mai 1874.
g. *Joseph-Albénie,* née 20 décembre 1876.

HUITIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir a page 35. **CHARLES ALBIN** à **EUSÈBE BELLIVEAU** et **MARIE COMEAU.**

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie-Aimée,* née 15 aout 1863.
b. *Marguerite-Agnès,* née 28 septembre 1864.
c. *Joseph-Lezin,* né 2 février 1866.
d. *Gabriel-Edmond,* né 25 mars 1871.
e. *Marie-Edesse,* née 11 janvier 1878.

HUITIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir i page 35. **PHILIPPE** à **EUSÈBE BELLIVEAU & EMELIE MELANSON**

ENFANTS :

a. *Estelle,* née 17 juin 1870.
b. *Ambroise,* né 24 août 1873.
c. *Marie-Aimée,* née 1er mai 1879.
d. *Léonie,* néé 13 octobre 1881.
e. *Evelina,* née 12 janvier 1885.
f. *Louis,* né 19 août 1889.
g. *Alphonse,* né 4 août 1893.

HUITIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

AU PETIT-RUISSEAU.

Voir d page 36. **JEAN-BAPT. LAMBERT** à **ÇYRIAQUE** à **TIKINE BELLIVEAU** et **ROSALIE MAILLET.**

1re femme.

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie,* née 9 novembre 1865, morte à 3 mois.
b. *Philippe-Edouard,* né 2 octobre 1867.
c. *Guillaume,* né 1869.

HUITIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir d p. 36. **JEAN-BABT. LAMBERT à CYRIAQUE à TIKINE BELLIVEAU & VITALLINE SAULNIER.** 2^e^ femme.

ENFANTS :

a. *Aimée,*
b. *Joseph,*
c. *Marie-Claire,*

HUITIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À LA POINTE-DE-L'EGLISE.

Voir b p. 37. **JEAN-BLAISE A DICK A TIKINE BELLIVEAU ET MARIE MARGUERITE STUART.**

ENFANTS :

a. *Louis-Arcade,* né 7 octobre 1866, marié le à Cédulie LeBlanc, fille de . Il est établi à Duluth, Minneapolis, E. U.
b. *Jean-Philippe,* né 15 mars 1869.
c. *Joseph-Eloi,* né 10 mars 1871.
d. *Anne-Amélie,* née 16 novembre 1872.
e. *Moise-Daniel,* né 17 novembre 1874.
f. *Bernard-Vincent,* né 11 novembre 1876.
g. *George-Edouard,* né 8 août 1879.
h. *Marie-Grace,* née 16 décembre 1881.
i. *Rose-Eugénie,* née 6 avril 1884.
j. *Jean-Edmond,* née 27 juin 1886.

HUITIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À LA POINTE-DE-L'EGLISE.

Voir h p. 37. **FRÉDERIC LUCIUS A DICK A TIKINE BELLIVEAU & SARAH ANNE MULCAHEY.**

ENFANTS :

a. *François.* né 11 mars 1871.
b. *Marie-Rose,* née 17 décembre 1873.
c. *Marie-Catherine,* née 12 décembre 1875.
d. *Marie-Béatrice,* née 12 mai 1878.
e. *Marie-Léa,* née 20 septembre 1880.
f. *Marie-Léonisse,* née 17 janvier 1884.
g. *Joseph-Augustin,* né 19 septembre 1885.
h. *Marie-Antoine,* née 18 décembre 1888.

HUITIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir j p. 37. **CHARLES A DICK A TIKINE BELLIVEAU & ODILLE LEBLANC.**

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie-Marguerite-Rose,* née 18 octobre 1885.
b. *Joseph-Louis,* né 18 août 1887.
c. *Joseph-Adolphe,* née 31 mars 1889.
d. *Joseph-Alexandre,* né 30 août 1891.
e. *Joseph-Frédéric,* né 24 octobre 1892.

LES BELLIVEAU DE MEMERAMCOUK.

CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir h p. 23. **JOSEPH BELLIVEAU** dit **JOSPIAU** & **MARIE JOSEPH GAUDET** 1ère femme.

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie*, née vers 1774 ; mariée à Béloni à Amable Richard, et décédée 12 nov. 1852.
b. *Pierre*, né vers 1776 ; marié à Marguerite Bourque, et décédé 3 mars 1857. *Voir* page 43.
c. *Joseph* dit *Piaujeau*, marié à Isabelle à Pierre Melanson. *Voir* page 43.
d. *Thomas*, marié à Modeste à Sylvain Babineau. *Voir* page 44.
e. *David*, né vers 1782 ; marié 4 nov. 1806, à Henriette à Sylvain Babineau. *Voir* page 44.

SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir b page 43. **PIERRE BELLIVEAU** & **MARGUERITE BOURQUE.**

ENFANTS :

a. *Joseph*, marié 1° le 21 juin 1819, à Pélagie Maillet, fille de Charles et de Marguerite Boudreau; 2° le 25 nov. 1828, Marguerite LeBlanc, fille d'Alexis et de Sophie Bourgeois.
b. *Laurent*, marié 10 oct. 1825, à Henriette Cormier, fille d'Ignace et de Colette LeBlanc.
c. *Maximin*, né en 1800 ; marié à Justine Melanson, fille de Pierre et de Marthe Ouellet. C'est le père de Edouard M. Belliveau, de la Rivière de Meteghan, comté de Digby, N.-E., de Damien Belliveau, marchand a Joggins-Mines, N.-E., &c.
d. *Dominique*, né 28 sept. 1809 ; marié 1° à Marie Gautrot, fille de Petit-Jean, 2 à Rose Landry, fille de Pierre.
e. *Rosalie*, mariée 12 fév. 1822, à Pierre Gautrot, fils de Pierre et d'Anne Babin.
f. *Anne-Marie*, née 19 nov. 1812 ; mariée à Béloni Bourque.
g. *Anne*, née 15 mars 1816 ; mariée à Joseph Richard, fils de Pierre.
h. *Modeste*, née 19 mai 1819 ; mariée à David Boudreau, fils de Mathurin. Les enfants issus de ce mariage sont établis à St-Pierre de Bouctouche.

SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir c page 43. **JOSEPH PIAUJEAU BELLIVEAU** & **ISABELLE MELANSON.**

ENFANTS :

a. *Bruno*, marié à Marguerite LeBlanc, fille de Bélonie à Isaac.
b. *Marie*, mariée à François Melanson, de Scoudouc.
c. *Anne*, née 16 août 1808.
d. *Marguerite*, née 13 juillet 1811 ; mariée à Pierre à Meléme Bourque, veuf de Susanne Arseneau.
e. *François*, né 8 fév. 1814 ; marié à Henriette Gaudet, fille de Bélonie à Charles.

f. *Modeste*, née 17 fév. 1816 : mariée à Jean Comeau, fils de François à Mathurin.
g. *Henriette*, née 13 nov. 1819, morte fille.
h. *Pierre*, né 27 avril 1822 ; marié à Marguerite Bourgeois, fille de Fidèle à Pierre à Benjamin.

SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir d p. 43.

THOMAS BELLIVEAU & MODESTE BABINEAU.

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie*, mariée à Pierre Thibodeau, fils de François à Grégoire, de la l'Aboujagane.
b. *Marguerite*, née 16 août 1807 ; mariée à François LeBlanc, fils de Joseph.
c. *Thadée*, né 18 juin 1809 ; marié à Henriette LeBlanc, fille de Amarnd à Bonan.
d. *Marie-Joseph*, née 24 avril 1811 ; mariée à Hilaire Saulnier, fils de Pierre.
e. *Sylvain*, marié 1° à Marie Richard, fille de Pierrotte ; 2° à Henriette LeBlanc, fille de Laurent.
f. *Simon*, marié à Paul Duguay, du Cap Pelé.
g. *Moise*, né 12 déc. 1817 ; marié à Marguerite LeBlanc, fille de Placide à Isaac, et s'établit à Cocogne.
h. *Béloni*, né 10 mai 1820 ; marié à Marguerite Bourque, fille de Mélene.
i. *Placide*, né 24 avril 1822, à Céleste Landry, fille de Pierre.
j. *Nanette*, mariée à Georges Gueguen, fils de Placide, de Cocogne.
k. *Dominique*, marié à Isabelle Léger, fille de Pierrotte.
l. *Denis*, marié 1° à Anne LeBlanc, fille de Pierrotte à Jean ; 2° à   Richard.

SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir e page 43.

DAVID BELLIVEAU & HENRIETTE BABINEAU.

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie*, née 27 nov. 1808 ; mariée à Dominique Léger, fils de Thomas.
b. *Marguerite*, née 7 mai 1810 ; mariée à Pierre Léger, fils de Pierre à Petit Jacques.
c. *Modeste*, née 21 mai 1813 ; mariée à Pierre Boudreau, fils de Charlitte, de la Haute Aboujagane.
d. *Thadée*, né 19 mai 1816 ; marié à Françoise Léger, fille de Jérôme, et s'établit à Cocagne.
e. *Pierre*, né 25 janvier 1817 ; marié à Blanche Léger, fille de Jérôme, et s'établit à l'Aboujagane.
f. *Nanette*, née 18 janvier 1819 ; mariée à Olivier Léger, fils de Thomas.
g. *Laurent*, né 5 janvier 1822 ; marié à Marie LeBlanc, fille de Joseph à Joseph dit Coudjeau.
h. *Fréderic*, marié à Marie Bourque, fille de Laurent à Jean.
i. *Osithe*, mariée à   LeBlanc.
j. *Julie*, mariée à   Boudreau.
k. *Madeleine*, mariée à Charlitte Bourgeois, fils de Augustin.

CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir h p. 23.

JOSEPH BELLIVEAU dit **JOSPIAU & MARIE DUPUIS,**

2e femme.

ENFANTS :

a. *Francoise*, née 1790 ; mariée 19 février 1811, à Fabien Bourque, fils de Pierre et de Marie LeBlanc.

b. *Cyprien*, né 1792 ; marié 7 fév. 1820, à Marguerite Landry, fille de Joseph dit le Gros Landry et de Madeline Gaudet.
Voir page 45.

c. *Marguerite*, née 1794 ; mariée 11 août 1819, à Fidèle Gaudet, fils de Charles et d'Anne Gaudet, et décédée le 16 janvier 1864. C'est la mère de mon père.

d. *Jean*, né en août 1798 ; marié 23 août 1819, à Anne Bourque, fille de Jean et de Marie Belliveau. Il est mort en avril 1878.
Voir page 45.

e. *François*, né 2 février 1802 ; marié 16 janvier 1827, à Marguerite Richard, fille de Thadée et de Louise Léger.
Voir page 46.

SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir b page 45.

CYPRIEN BELLIVEAU & MARGUERITE LANDRY.

ENFANTS :

a. *Joseph*, né 12 février 1821 ; marié à Marie Meunier.
b. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 28 janvier 1823, morte non mariée.
c. *Jean*, marié à Marguerite LeBlanc, fille de Thadée à Isaac.
d. *Charles.*
e. *Edmond*, marié à Osithe LeBlanc, fille de Pierre.
f. *Théotiste*, religieuse.
g. *Isabelle*, non mariée.
h. *Marie*, non mariée.

SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir d page 45.

JEAN À JOSPIAU BELLIVEAU & ANNE BOURQUE.

ENFANTS :

a. *François*, né 22 juin 1820 ; marié en 1840, à Madeleine Landry, fille de Pierre et de Modeste Cormier, et mort le 12 sept. 1890. C'est le père de feu l'abbé Fidèle Belliveau, mort curé du Village de Richiboucton; de l'abbé Philippe L. Belliveau, curé de la Grande Digue : de Philomène, en religion sœur Edouard ; de Alphée, professeur à l'Ecole Normale de Fredericton, &c., &c.

b. *Jean*, (jumeau) né 29 avril 1822 ; et mort 14 juin suivant.

c. *Marie*, (jumelle) née 29 avril 1822 ; mariée en janvier 1843, à Bélonie Gaudet, fils de Fidèle à Jean à Pierrotte, et de Marie Landry. Elle est morte le 21 mars 1892. C'est la mère, de Jean B. Gaudet, contracteur ; du Docteur Fidèle Gaudet, de Moncton ; de Marie, en religion Sœur Marie de Gonzague, &c., &c.

d. *Fidèle*, né en 1824, et noyé à St-Louis de Kent, le 1er juin 1841.

e. *Marguerite*, mariée à Louis Richard.

f. *Jean*, marié à Emilie Lafrance, fille de Charles et de Pelagie Doucet. Il enseigna pendant plusieurs années, puis fut marchand et aujourd'hui il est employé depuis nombre d'années, aux bureaux de l'Intercolonial à Moncton.

g. *Maximin*, ancien instituteur.

h. *Laurent*, mort enfant.

i. *Isabelle*, mariée à Hyppolite Bourque, fils de Maximin.

j. *Marceline*, mariée à Antoine Duguay, fils de Paul.

SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir e page 45.

FRANÇOIS à JOSPIAU BELLIVEAU & MARGUERITE RICHARD.

Enfants :

a. *Thadée*, mariée à Françoise Bourque, fille de Mélem et de Françoise Vienneau. Il est mort à St-Paul, comté de Kent, et sa veuve demeure à Moncton. C'est le père de Aimé, Maxime et Rose-Anne Belliveau, d'Ottawa.
b. *Maurice*, mort en bas âge.
c. *Maurice*, marié à Marceline Bourque, fille de Laurent. Il est mort en 1905.
d. *Pélagie*, mariée à Fréderic Bourque, fils de Célestin.
e. *Marie*, mariée à Calixte LeBlanc, fils de Pierre à Charlitte.
f. *Olive*, mariée à Abraham Bourque, fils de Laurent à Jean.

AUTRE BRANCHE DE BELLIVEAU A MEMERAMCOUK.

CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir h page 24.

(‡) **PIERRE BELLIVEAU & ANNE GIROUARD.**

Enfants :

a. *Bénoni*, noyé âgé de 20 ans.
b. *Amand*, noyé, âgé de 18 ans.
c. *Anne*, mariée à Charles LeBlanc, et morte à Memeramcouk, le 4 août 1838.
d. *Jean*, né en janvier 1779 ; marié vers 1800, à Isabelle Gaudet, fille de Jean et de Marie Melanson. Il est mort le 26 septembre 1822. *Voir* page 46.
e *Laurent*, marié vers 1806, à Isabelle Melanson, fille de Pierre. *Voir* page 47.
f. *Marie*, mariée à Jean Bourque, fils de Pierrotte, de Menoudie.

SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir d page 46.

JEAN BELLIVEAU & ISABELLE GAUDET.

Enfants :

a. *Marie*, née vers 1801 ; mariée le 16 novembre 1818 avec Charles à Charlitte Maillet.
b. *Pierre*, né en 1803 ; marié avec Marie à Simon Léger.
c. *Amand*, né en 1805, marié avec Nathalie à Joseph Bourgeois. Il est le père du Dr Sifroi Belliveau, de Boston.
d. *Jean*, né le 11 décembre 1807, mort à 22 ans non marié.
e. *Anne*, née le 23 juillet 1809 ; mariée le 8 janvier 1826 avec Simon à Joseph Bourgeois. Elle est la grand'mère du Révd Père Ph. F. Bourgeois, C.S.C., de l'Université du Collège St. Joseph de Memorancouk.
f. *Placide*, né le 14 ; mars 1812 mort à 22 ans non marié.
g. *Joseph*, né le 13 septembre 1813 ; marié le 17 janvier 1844 avec Modeste à Ignace Cormier, et décédé le 8 février 1892. C'est le père d'André J. Belliveau, du Village de l'Eglise à Memeramcouk du Révd Père Philippe J. Belliveau, Jésuite, du docteur Lucien J. Belliveau, maire de Shédiac, etc., etc.
h. *Sauveur*, né le 9 mars 1816 ; marié avec Madeleine à Fidèle Gaudet.
i. *Marguerite*, née le 17 janvier 1818 ; morte non mariée.

(‡) Ce Pierre Belliveau est le frère de Charles, époux de Osithe Dugas, de St-Jacques de l'Achigan.

j. *Henriette*, née le 19 octobre 1819, mariée à Jacques à Eloi LeBlanc, de Bouctouche.

k. *Fidèle*, né le 14 mars 1821; marié en 1ères noces avec Madeleine à David Boudreau, et en 2des avec Cécile à Dominique LeBlanc.

l. *François*, né le 13 avril 1823 ; marié avec Suzanne Allain. Il s'établit à Bouctouche.

m. *Israel*, mort célibataire.

SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir e page 46.

LAURENT BELLIVEAU & ISABELLE MELANSON.

ENFANTS :

a. *Joseph*, né le 27 mai 1806 ; épousa Marie à Pierro Richard.

b. *François*, né le 30 novembre 1809 ; épousa Pélagie à Amand à Bounan LeBlanc. Il est le père de Dominique Belliveau, mort religieux chez les RR. PP. de la Ste-Croix, à Montréal, et de feue Justine, en religion Sœur Dominique.

c. *Marie*, née le 12 mars 1812 ; épousa Raphaël à Célestin Bourque de Scoudouc.

d. *Laurent*, né le 29 novembre 1812, mort à 15 ans.

e. *Thaddé*, né le 28 mars 1816 ; épousa Rosalie à François LeBlanc.

f. *David*, né le 28 mars 1816 ; mort non marié.

g. *Pierre*, né le 2 avril 1830 ; épousa Pélagie à François LeBlanc.

h. *Maximin*, né le 28 décembre 1821 ; épousa Olive à Pierre Cormier.

i. *Jean*, marié à Pélagie à Thaddé Belliveau.

j. *Marguerite*, épouse de Dominique à Pierre à Simon Leblanc. C'est la mère du Rév. Père Hyppolite D. LeBlanc, C.S.C., de l'Université du Collège St. Joseph de Memerancouk.

LES BELLIVEAU DU DISTRICT DE TROIS-RIVIÈRES.

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À TINTAMARRE.

Voir a page 23.

JOSEPH BELLIVEAU (1) & MARIE GAUDET.

1re femme.

ENFANTS :

a. *Pierre*, né vers 1735 ; marié à Bécancourt, le 14 janvier 1765, à Félicité Richard, fille de Joseph et de Madeleine Prince, avec dispense du 3 au 3 de cousanguinité. Il est mort à St-Grégoire, le 18 mars 1810.
Voir page 48.

b. *Joseph*, né vers 1748 ; marié à St-François du Lac, le 11 janvier 1773, à Marguerite Bibeau, fille d'Antoine et de Marguerite Ritchotte. Il est décédé le 22 avril 1789.
Voir page 48.

---

(1) Quand nous aurons au Bureau des Archives, la transcription des registres de l'Etat civil de Beau bassin qui sont à la Mairie de LaRochelle, il sera facile de compléter la nomenclature des enfants issus de ce mariage jusqu'en 1748. Peut-être y trouverons-nous l'acte de mariage de Joseph Belliveau avec Marie Gaudet, sa première femme, ce qui nous donnera le nom de la mère de ce Joseph.

D'après un dénombrement, dressé le 31 janvier 1752, Joseph Belliveau est établi à Tintamarre, aujourd'hui Sackville. Il est veuf et a quatre garçons et une fille, mais les noms ne sont pas donnés.

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À TINTAMARRE.

Voir a page 23.

JOSEPH BELLIVEAU & MARIE BOURG.
2e femme.

ENFANTS :

a. *François*, né ; marié à Bécancourt, le 19 janvier 1778, à Marie Leblanc, fille de Sylvain et d'Anne Prince. Il est mort à St-Grégoire.

CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À BÉCANCOURT, NICOLET ET ST-GRÉGOIRE.

Voir a p. 47.

PIERRE BELLIVEAU & FÉLICITÉ RICHARD.
Mariés 14 janvier 1765.

ENFANTS :

a. *Pierre*, né à l'automne de 1765, et décédé le 13 avril 1789, non marié.
b. *Joseph*, né et baptisé 20 mars 1767, à Bécancourt ; marié à Nicolet, 22 nov. 1790, à Rosalie Bergeron, fille de François et de Rosalie Bourg, avec dispense du 3 au 4 de consanguinité.
c. *Charles*, né 25 janvier 1769, baptisé à Trois-Rivières, et décédé 13 déc. 1772.
d. *Marie-Joseph*, née 2 janvier 1771, b. lendemain à Bécancourt ; mariée à Nicolet, le 25 oct. 1790, à Jean-Bte Pichet, veuf de Marie Louise Pré.
e. *Marguerite*, née et b. 7 juin 1776, à Bécancourt.
f. *Marie-Louise*, née 13 juillet 1778, b. lendemain à Bécancourt.
g. *Jean-David*, né et b. 1er sept. 1782, à Bécancourt.
h. *Madeleine*, née 11 mai 1785, baptisée lendemain à Nicolet.
i. *Jean-Baptiste*, né et b. 11 juillet à Nicolet.
j. *Pierre*, né 20 avril 1790, b. lendemain à Nicolet.

CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

A BÉCANCOURT ET NICOLET.

Voir b p. 47.

JOSEPH BELLIVEAU & MARGUERITE BIBEAU
Mariés 11 janvier 1773.

ENFANTS :

a. *Marguerite*, née 30 mai 1774, b. lendemain à Bécancourt.
b. *Madeleine*, née et b. 1er janvier 1776, à Bécancourt ; mariée à Nicolet, 6 février 1797, à Charles Dupuy, fils de Joseph et de Marguerite Bourgeois.
c. *Marie-Joseph*, née 29 oct. 1778, baptisée 29 nov. suivant à Bécancourt.
d. *Marie-Claire*, née et b. 18 oct. 1780, à Bécancourt.
e. *Joseph*, né et b. 12 nov. 1782, à Bécancourt.
f. *Pierre*, né et b. 25 janvier 1785, à Nicolet.
g. *Marie*, née 6 mars 1787, b. lendemain à Bécancourt.
h. *Francois* (fils posthume), né et b. 16 mai 1789.

CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

A BECANCOURT, NICOLET ET ST-GRÉGOIRE.

Voir a page 48.

FRANÇOIS BELLIVEAU & MARIE LEBLANC.
Mariés 19 janvier 1778.

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie-Madeleine*, baptisée 31 janvier 1789, à Bécancourt ; mariée à Nicolet, 4 mai 1801, à Jean-Baptiste Hébert, fils d'Etienne et de Marie Joseph Babin.
b. *Marie-Angélique*, née et b. 1er juin 1782, à Bécancourt.
c. *Francois*, né et b. 16 sept. 1784, à Bécancourt.
d. *Joseph*, né et b. 19 déc. 1786, à Nicolet.
e. *Marguerite*, née 30 août 1788, b. lendemain à Nicolet.
f. *Anonyme*, inhumé 4 juillet à Nicolet.

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

A PORT-ROYAL, BÉCANCOURT ET NICOLET.

Voir e page 24. **JEAN-BTE BELLIVEAU** (1) & **MARGUERITE MELANSON**

Mariés le 23 janvier 1741, à Port-Royal.

ENFANTS :

a. *Joseph*, né 3 nov. 1741 ; déporté à Boston, en 1755, il revint de l'exil en 1766, avec ses parents, et ses frères et sœurs. Marié à Bécancourt, le 7 janvier 1772, à Rosalie Richard, fille de Joseph et de Françoise Cormier, avec dispense du 3 au 4, il fut inhumé à Nicolet le 26 sept. 1795.
Voir page 49.
b. *Charles*, né 20 mai 1744 ; marié à Bécancourt en janvier 1773, à Elizabeth Doucet, fille de Joseph et d'Anne Bourg.
Voir page 50.
c. *David*, né en 1746 ; marié à Bécancourt en janvier 1773, à Marguerite Gaudet, fille de Charles et de Marie Cormier, il est décédé à St-Grégoire, le 15 mars 1813.
Voir page 50.
d. *Pierre*, né 25 mars 1748.
e. *Marguerite*, née 22 avril 1750 ; mariée à Bécancourt, en janvier 1773, à Louis Doucet, fils de Joseph et de Anne Bourg.
f. *Jean*, né vers 1755 ; marié à Bécancourt, le 7 février 1780, à Marie Geneviève Marin, fille d'Augustin et de Judith Taillebot.
Voir page 50.
g. *François*, né en la Nouvelle-Angleterre, le 17 oct. 1758, baptisé à Bécancourt, le 3 avril 1768 ; marié à Nicolet, le 5 février 1787, à Marie-Anne Poirier, fille de Joseph et de Marguerite Thibodeau.
Voir page 51.
h. *Marie-Madeleine*, née "dans le gouvernement de Baston", le 27 mars 1762, baptisée à Québec, le 4 juillet 1767 ; mariée à Nicolet, le 29 janvier 1787, à François Hélis, fils de François et de Marie Joseph Derosier, des Trois-Rivières.

CINQIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

A BÉCANCOURT ET NICOLET.

Voir a page 49. **JOSEPH BELLIVEAU** & **ROSALIE RICHARD**.

Mariés le 7 janvier 1772.

ENFANTS :

a. *Joseph*, né 29 nov. 1772, et baptisé le même jour à Bécancourt ; marié à Nicolet, 8 oct. 1798, à Marie Prince, fille de Timothée et de Marie Anne Richard.

---

(1) Ce Jean Belliveau est frère consanguin de Joseph Belliveau, époux de Marie Gaudet.

b. *Marie-Madeleine*, née en 1774 : mariée à Nicolet, 8 janvier 1798, à Jean Vigneau, fils de Joseph et de Marie Anne Bourgeois.
c. *Jean*, né 2 avril 1776, baptisé 6 juin suivant à Bécancourt.
d. *François d'Assise*, né 13 juin 1778, b. lendemain à Bécancourt. Mort en bas âge.
e. *François D'Assise*, né 14 août 1779, b. même jour à Bécancourt ; marié à Nicolet 26 juillet 1802, à Madeleine Hébert, fille de Joseph et de Marie Madeleine Richard.
f. *David*, né 15 juin 1782, b. lendemain à Bécancourt, et inhumé à Nicolet, le 21 juillet 1786.
g. *David*, né 20 oct. 1787, b. lendemain à Nicolet.
h. *Marguerite*, née 6 février 1790, b. lendemain à Nicolet.
i. *Michel*, né 25 sept. 1791, b. même jour à Nicolet.

CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À BÉCANCOURT ET NICOLET.

Voir b page 49.

CHARLES BELLIVEAU & ELIZABETH DOUCET.

Mariés le janvier 1773.

ENFANTS :

a. *François*, né 6 août 1775, b. 20 du même mois à Bécancourt.
b. *Jean-Baptiste*, né 16 juillet 1777, b. lendemain à Bécancourt.
c. *Marie-Marguerite*, baptisée 4 juin à Bécancourt ; mariée à Nicolet, 23 sept. 1799, à Joseph Vigneau, fils d'Amand et d'Anastasie Boudreau.
d. *Joseph*, né 28 août 1781, b. lendemain à Bécancourt.
e. *Charles*, né 10 août 1783, b. même jour à Bécancourt.
f. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 21 juillet 1785, b. lendemain à Nicolet.
g. *Louise-Elizabeth*, née 30 janvier 1787, b. même jour à Nicolet.
h. *Marie-Joseph*, née 5 mai 1791, b. lendemain à Nicolet.

CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À BÉCANCOURT, NICOLET ET ST GRÉGOIRE.

Voir c page 49.

DAVID BELLIVEAU & MARGUERITE GAUDET.

Mariés le janvier 1773.

ENFANTS :

a. *David*, né 21 fév. 1774, b. même jour à Bécancourt ; marié à Nicolet 14 sept 1801, à Marguerite Bourg, fille de Raphaël et de Marie Poirier, avec dispense du 3^e degré.
b. *Simon*, né 15 août 1775, b. 20 du même mois à Bécancourt ; marié à Nicolet, 14 sept. 1801, à Marie Madeleine Hébert, fille de Jean-Baptiste et de Marie Arseneau.
c. *François*, né 2 nov. 1782, b. lendemain à Bécancourt.
d. *Joseph*, né 15 sept. 1784, b. même jour, à Bécancourt.
e. *Marie-Marguerite*, née 10 déc. 1786, b. lendemain à Nicolet.
f. *Jean-Baptiste*, né 23 nov. 1788, b. lendemain à Nicolet.

CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

A BÉCANCOURT ET NICOLET.

Voir f page 49.

JEAN BELLIVEAU & MARIE GENEVIÈVE MORIN.

Mariés 7 février 1780.

ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie-Marguerite*, née 12 nov. 1780, b. lendemain à Bécancourt ; mariée à Nicolet, 9 nov. 1801, à Pierre Bergeron, fils de Raphael et de Marie Thibeau.
- b. *Marie Geneviève*, née 10 déc. 1781, b. même jour à Bécancourt.
- c. *Marie-Louise*, née 10 oct. 1783, b. lendemain à Bécancourt.
- d. *Joseph*, né 9 avril 1785, b. lendemain à Nicolet.
- e. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 18 janvier 1787, b. même jour à Nicolet.
- f. *Jean-Baptiste*, né 1er nov. 1788, b. même jour à Nicolet.
- g. *Joseph*, né 7 sept. 1790, b. même jour à Nicolet.

CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À NICOLET.

Voir g
page 49.

FRANÇOIS BELLIVEAU & MARIE ANNE POIRIER.

Mariés 5 février 1787.

ENFANTS :

- a. *Anonyme*, inhumé 5 déc. 1787, à Nicolet.
- b. *François*, né et baptisé 23 avril 1789, à Nicolet.
- c. *Joseph*, né et b. 6 sept. 1790, à Nicolet.

LES BELLIVEAU DE ST-JACQUES DE L'ACHIGAN.

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir g
page 24.

CHARLES BELLIVEAU & OSITHE DUGAS.

Mariés 20 janvier 1755.

ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie-Madeleine*, née au Port-Royal, à l'automne de 1755, baptisée à L'Assomption, P. Q., 22 nov. 1767 ; mariée à St-Jacques, 27 janvier 1777, à Joseph Langlois dit Lachapelle, fils de Pierre et de Charlotte Janotte.
- b. *Ludivine-Elizabeth*, née à Boston, en 1757 b. à L'Assomption, 22 nov. 1767 ; mariée à St-Jacques, 10 juin 1776, à Germain Bourgeois, fils de Claude et de Marie LeBlanc.
- c. *Pierre*, né à Boston, en 1759 ; le 8 février, 1760, il avait 8 mois, et le 2 juin 1766 il était encore vivant. Je perds ses traces après cette date.
- d. *Marguerite*, née à Boston, en 1761, b. a L'Assomption, 6 juillet 1767 ; mariée à St-Jacques, 12 janvier 1783, à Athanase Duprat, fils de Joseph et de Marie Charles Beaulieu, et décédée à St-Jacques, 13 avril 1787.
- e. *Joseph*, né à Boston, en 1763 ; b. à L'Assomption 6 juillet 1767 ; mariée à la Grande-Rivière, Gaspésie, le 14 septembre 1791, à Marie Beaudoin, fille de Pierre et de Marie Charlotte Dupuis.
  Voir page 52.
- f. *Marie-Anne*, née en 1765, à Boston, b. à L'Assomption, 6 juillet 1767 ; décédée, fille, le 7 juillet 1782, à St-Jacques.
- g. *Pierre*, (jumeau), né à St-Jacques, 3 octobre 1767, b. même jour à L'Assomption ; marié 1° à St-Jacques, 10 janvier 1791, à Marie Madeleine Ratel, fille de Charles et d'Anne Breau ; 2° à St Jacques, 26 janvier 1795, à Marquerite Dupuis, fille de François et de Monique Richard, avec dispense du 4e degré de consanguinité ; 3° à St-Sulpice, le 6 juin 1803, à Marie-Madeleine Rivet, fille de Louis et de Marie Louise Jeannot.
  Voir page 52.

h. *Geneviève*, (jumelle), née à St-Jacques, 3 octobre 1767, b. même jour à L'Assomption.

i. *Charles*, né 30 décembre 1769, à St-Jacques, b. lendemain à l'Assomption; marié à St-Jacques, 6 février 1792, à Isabelle Richard, fille de Victor et de Ludivine Bourgeois.
Voir page 53.

CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À LA GRANDE RIVIÈRE.

Voir e page 51.

JOSEPH BELLIVEAU & MARIE BEAUDOIN.

Mariés 14 sept. 1791.

ENFANTS :

a. *Joseph*, né 8 sept. 1792, b. 16 du même mois; marié en 1819, à Charlotte Paget, fille de Jean-Bte et de Elisabeth Bariault.
b. *Charles*, baptisé en 1795.
c. *Pierre*, baptisé en 1796.
d. *Marie-Anne*, baptisée en 1798.
e. *Sophie*, baptisée en 1799; mariée en 1816, à Daniel Lelièvre, fils de Daniel et de Geneviève Blondin.

N.B.—Les descendants de Joseph Belliveau et de Marie Beaudoin sont à la Grande Rivière et à la Petite Rivière, comté de Gaspé, P.Q.

CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À ST-JACQUES.

Voir g page 51.

PIERRE BELLIVEAU & MARIE-MADELEINE RATEL.

Mariés 10 janvier 1791.

ENFANTS :

a. *Joseph*, né 23 mars 1792, b. lendemain et décédé 16 juillet de la même année.

CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À ST-JACQUES.

Voir g page 51.

PIERRE BELLIVEAU & MARGUERITE DUPUIS.

2e femme.

Mariés 26 janvier 1795.

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie-Esther*, née et b. 27 mars 1796.
b. ....? 1798 ......
c. *Monique*, née et b. 13 avril 1800.

CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À SAINT-JACQUES.

Voir page 51.

PIERRE BELLIVEAU & MARIE-MADELEINE RIVET.

3e femme.

Mariés 6 juin 1803.

ENFANTS :

CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

A ST-JACQUES.

Voir i page 52.

CHARLES BELLIVEAU & ISABELLE RICHARD

Mariés 6 février 1792.

ENFANTS :

a. *Joseph*, né 20 fév. 1793, b. lendemain.
b. ......? 1795.
c. *Charles*, né et b. 17 mai 1797.
d. *Marie-Anne*, née et 17 août 1798.

CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À QUÉBEC ET MASKINONGÉ.

Voir a page 26.

JOSEPH BELLIVEAU & FÉLICITÉ LEBLANC.

Mariés 18 nov. 1762.

ENFANTS :

a. *Charles*, "né dans le gouvernement de Baston, en Nouvelle-Angleterre, le 8 novembre 1764.", baptisé à Québec, 23 juillet 1767 ; marié à Maskinongé, 20 février 1803, à Agathe Marchand, fille de Pierre et de Elizabeth Sicard. Il s'établit à Maskinongé. C'était un marchand.
b. *Jean*, né et b. 2 mai 1768, à Québec.

LES BELLIVEAU DE PUBNICO, NOUVELLE-ECOSSE

QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir b page 23.

CHARLES BELLIVEAU & AGNÈS GAUDET.

Mariés 16 oct. 1725.

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 17 nov. 1726 ; mariée 13 février 1752, à Etienne Robichaud, fils de Joseph et de Marie Forest. Déportée au Massachusetts avec son mari et ses enfants, elle revint de l'exil en 1767, et mourut le 29 janvier 1770, à la Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal.
b. *Charles*, né 22 fév. 1729 ; marié 20 janvier 1755, à Marguerite Bastarache, fille de Pierre et de Marguerite Forest. Ce jeune ménage fut déporté au Massachusetts où naquirent leurs enfants. En 1766, Charles et sa famille se rapatrièrent à Pobomkou, avec les d'Entremont et d'autres familles.
Voir page 54.
c. *Michel*, né 1er sept. 1731 ; déporté à Boston à l'automne de 1755, il revint de l'exil en 1766. Il est mort célibataire, à Pubnico, le 9 décembre 1804, et inhumé le lendemain, "en présence d'Ange Amirault, de Charles Belliveau, neveu du défunt, et de plusieurs habitants," dit le registre.
d. *Pierre*, né 24 sept. 1734 ;
e. *Isidore*, né 12 fév. 1737 ; marié à Ursule Amirault, fille de Jacques et de Jeanne Laure. Il est mort à Pubnico, le 30 oct. 1800.
Voir page 54.

f. *Agnès*, née 17 oct. 1739 ; mariée à Joseph d'Entremont, fils de Jacques et de Marguerite Amirault, et morte à Pubnico.
g. *Natalie*, née 11 janvier 1742 ; mariée à Ange Amirault, fils de Jacques et de Jeanne Laure, et décédé à Pubnico.
h. *Joseph*, né 24 février 1745 ; décédé à Pubnico, apparemment célibataire.
i. *Isabelle-Modeste*, née 4 février 1748 ; mariée a Paul d'Entremont, fils de Jacques et de Marguerite Amirault, et morte à Pubnico.

CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

A PUBNICO.

Voir b page 53.

CHARLES BELLIVEAU & MARGUERITE BASTARACHE.

ENFANTS :

a. *Marie*, née en 1756 ; mariée à John Larkins, de Pubnico, où elle est morte le 12 mai 1831.
b. *Joseph*, né..................; marié à Ste-Anne du Ruisseau-de-l'Anguille, à Marie Osithe Bourque, fille de Jean et de Marie Rose Surette. Il est mort à Pubnico. *Voir* page 54.
c. *Anne-Marguerite*, née ....; mariée vers 1795, à Charles-Amand Babin, veuf de Cécile Bellefontaine. Morte au Ruisseau-de-l'Anguille.
d. *Claire*, morte jeune fille.

CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

A PUBNICO.

Voir e page 53.

ISIDORE BELLIVEAU & URSULE AMIRAULT

ENFANTS :

a. *Charles*, dit *Belou*, marié à Sherah Robbins, protestante. *Voir* page 55.
b. *Elizabeth*, mariée le 19 nov. 1792, à Basile Bourque, fils de Jean et de Marie Rose Surette.
c. *Pierre*, né en 1775, mort garçon, le 25 oct. 1800, à Pubnico.
d. *Marguerite*, née en 1781 ; marié 5 août 1806, à Joseph LeBlanc, fils de Joseph et décédée 6 avril 1808.

SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

A PUBNICO.

Voir b page 54.

JOSEPH BELLIVEAU & MARIE-OSITHE BOURQUE

ENFANTS :

a. *Jean*, marié à Thècle Surette, fille de Jean-Louis et de Rosalie Amirault.
b. *Joseph*, né 5 juillet 1794 ; mort célibataire.
c. *Charles*, né 28 oct. 1796 ; mort garçon le 10 sept. 1804.
d. *Pierre-Vincent*, né 25 juillet 1799 ; marié à Juliette Amirault.
e. *Basile*, né 25 nov. 1801 ; marié à Marie-Anne Amirault.
f. *Célestin*, né 29 mai 1806 ; mort non marié.
g. *Marie-Hélène*, née 21 avril 1809 ; morte fille.

SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

A PUBNICO.

Voir a page 54. **CHARLES BELLIVEAU** dit **BELOU** & **SHERAH ROBBINS**

ENFANTS :

a. *Mathilde*, mariée 16 nov. 1824, à Timothée d'Entremont, fils de Charles Célestin et d'Anne-Marie Boudreau.

b. *Isidore*, marié 1° à Letitia Robbins, 2° à Phœbe Goodwin.

c. *Marguerite*, mariée à Jeremiah Larkin.

CLEF.

Nous nous sommes proposé en établissant ces tables généalogiques, de faciliter autant qu'il était possible, les recherches aussi bien pour la détermination des descendants que des ascendants.

Dans ce but nous avons adopté un double système d'index et de renvois.

Voici comment nous avons procédé :

Partant du chef de la branche nous avons donné successivement la liste de tous les enfants issus de chaque union, en résumant succinctement, à la suite du nom, son état civil.

Pour chaque rejeton mâle nous avons ajouté à la suite de cette nomenclature, l'indication de la page à laquelle se trouvent donnés les renseignements qui concernent la famille issue de ce rejeton mâle.

De cette façon on peut facilement en se rapportant à ces index suivre à travers toute la généalogie des Bourgeois, la descendance directe du fils aîné du premier Bourgeois, Charles Bourgeois.

En effet à la suite du nom de Charles Bourgeois (page 1, liste des enfants de Jacques Bourgeois) nous voyons l'indication " *Voir* page 2."

A la page 2, nous trouvons semblablement que le fils aîné de Charles Bourgeois était Charles et le renvoi indiqué à la page 3, nous montre que son fils aîné a été un autre Charles dont nous trouvons la descendance à la page 7.

En suivant ces divers renvois nous pouvons en peu de temps et sans aucune difficulté, retrouver ainsi toute la descendance de ce premier Charles jusqu'à la génération requise.

Voici pour les recherches des descendants.

En ce qui concerne les ascendants nous avons adopté un système d'annotation analogue, basé sur l'emploi de lettres alphabétiques a, b, c. etc., affixées dans la nomenclature de chaque famille, à chacun des enfants, par ordre chronologique.

Ainsi à la page 13 qui concerne la famille Bourgeois nous trouvons la liste des enfants issus de Amand Bourgeois et de Marguerite Dugas.

L'annotation en marge du nom de Amand Bourgeois (" *Voir* **i** page 7 ") nous montre que par une simple référence à la page indiquée, que cet Amand Bourgeois, catalogué **i** dans la nomenclature figurant à cette page, était le fils de Claude Bourgeois et de Marie LeBlanc.

En référant à l'annotation en marge du nom de ce Claude Bourgeois (" *Voir* **f.** page 3 ") nous voyons que lui même était le fils de Germain Bourgeois et de Madeleine Dugas et en consultant l'annotation en marge du nom de Germain Bourgeois, nous trouvons qu'il était le fils de Germain Bourgeois, troisième enfant du chef de la famille, Jacques Bourgeois.

APPENDIX A.

FAMILLES ESTABLIES A L'ACADIE.

1671

Familles.	Nomb. d'enfans.	Bestes a cornes.	Moutons.	Terres labourab.	Recolte.
PORT ROYAL.					
68 savoir : 63 hommes et autant de femmes et 5 veuves.	227	829	399	417	525 bariq., 33 minots, 24 boisseaux.
POBOMKOU.					
3 3 hommes et 3 femmes.	8	12 bestes a cornes et 12 chevres.	8	6 arpens.	5 bariq.
CAP NEIGRE.					
1 1 homme et 1 femme.	2	25 bestes a corne 24 chevres.		2 arpens en jardin.	
PENTAGOUET.					
1 famille et 25 soldats.					
MOUSKADABOUET.					
13 personnes.					
ST. PIERRE DANS L'ISLE DU CAP BRETON.					
1 famille.	5			4 arpens.	

Abrege du Roole des familles de l'Acadie fait par le S^r^ Randin, envoyé a Monseigneur Colbert, de Quebec le huit^e^ Novemb. 1671.

Chirurgien—JACOB BOURGEOIS aagé de 50 ans, sa femme Jeanne Trahan aagée de 40 ans, Leurs enfans 10, deux de marié un garson et une fille, Jeanne, aagée de 27 ans, Charles 25 ans, Germain 21 ans, Marie 19, Guillaume 16, Margueritte 13, Françoise 12, Anne 10, Marie 7, Jeanne 4. Leurs bestiaux a cornes 33, Leurs brebis 24, Leurs terres Labourables et en valeur en deux endroit environ ving arpans plus ou moins.

Laboureur—Jehan Gaudet aagé de quatre ving et seize ans, sa femme Nicolle Colleson aagée soixante et quatre ans. Leurs enfans Jehan aagé de 18 ans, Leur terre en labour trois arpans en deux places, Leurs bestes a Cornes six piéces, Leurs brebis trois piéces.

Laboureur—Denis Gaudet aagé de quarante six ans, sa femme Martine Gautier aagée de sinquante deux ans. Leurs enfans cinq, deux de marié. La première Anne Gaudet aagée de ving cinq ans. La seconde Marie aagée de 21 ans, Pierre aagé de 20 ans, Pierre aagé de 27 ans, Marie aagée de quatorse ans tous cinq sans metiers excepté Laboureurs, Leurs terre en valeur six arpans, Leurs bestes a Cornes neuf piéces treize brebis tant petites que grandes.

Laboureur Roger Kriessy [Kuessy] aagé de 25 ans, sa femme Marie Poirier aagée de 22 ans, Leurs enfans une fille Marie aagée de deux ans. Il na point de terre en Labour, Leurs bestes a Cornes trois piéces, Leurs brebis 2 piéces.

Laboureur—Michel de Forest aagé de trente trois ans, sa femme Marie hebert aagée de ving ans, Leurs enfans 3. Michel aagé de 4 ans, Pierre deux ans et demy, René un an, Leurs terres en Labour deux arpans. Leurs bestes a Cornes douxe, et deux brebis.

Marie Gaudet Veufve de Estienne hebert aagée de trente huict ans, ses enfans dix, deux de mariés—Marie aagée de 20 ans, Margueritte aagée de 19 ans. Les autres a marié, Emmanuel aage de 17 ans, Estienne aagé de 17 ans, Jehan aagé de 13 ans, françoise dix ans, Catherine neuf, Martine six ans, Michel 5 ans, Anthoine un an. Ses terres en labour 3 arpans, bestes a cornes 4 et 5 piéces de brebis.

Laboureur—Anthoine Babin aagé de quarante cinq ans, sa femme Marie Mercié aagée de 26 ans, Leurs enfans cinq, Marie aagée de neuf ans, Charles aagé de 7 ans, Vincent aagé de cinq ans, Jeanne 3 ans, Margueritte un an. Leurs terres en Labour 2 arpans, Leurs bestes a cornes six paires, huict paires de brebis tant petites que grandes.

Laboureur—Olivier Daigre aagé de 28 ans sa femme Marie Gaudet aagée de 20 ans, Leurs enfans 3, Jehan aagé de quattre ans, Jacques deux ans, Bernard un an, Leurs terres en Labour deux arpans, bestes a Cornes six paires et six brebis.

Tonnelier—Anthoine Hebert aagé de 50 ans, sa femme Genevìefve Le frand aageé de 58 ans, Leurs enfans 3. Jehan Hebert aagé de 22 ans, Jehan Hebert aagé de 18 ans, Catherine Hebert aagée de 15 ans, Leurs bestiaux a cornes 18, Leurs brebis sept paires, Leurs terres en Labour six arpans en deux places.

Laboureur—Jehan Blanchard aagé de soixante ans, sa femme Radegonde Lambert aagée de quarante et deux ans, Leurs enfans six, 3 de mariés, Martin Blanchard aagé de 24 ans, Magdeleine Blanchard aagé de 28 ans, Anne aagée de 26 ans. Les non mariés, Guillaume aagé de 21 ans, Bernard aagé de 18 ans, Marie aagée de 15 ans, Leurs terres en labour 5 arpans, Leurs bestiaux a cornes, douxe, et brebis néuf.

La veufve de deffunt françois Guérin aagée de 26 ans, ses enfans 5, Anne aagée de douxe ans, Marie aagée de neuf, Frivoline 7 ans, Huguette aagée de 5 ans, François 2 ans, Son bestail a Cornes six piéces et 3 brebis, ses terres en labour six arpans.

Laboureur—Michel du pont [Dupuis] aagé de 37 ans, sa femme Marie Gautrot aagée de 34 ans, Leurs enfans 4, Marie potier aagé de 14 ans, Martin du pont aagé de six ans, Jeanne aagée de quatre ans, Pierre aagé de 3 mois, Leurs bestiaux a Cornes 5 et une brebis, Leurs terres en Labour six arpans.

Laboureur—Claude Terriau aagé de 34 ans, sa femme Marie Gautrot aagée de 24 ans, Leurs enfans 4, Germain aagé de 9 ans, Marie aagée de six ans, Margueritte aagée de 4 ans, Jehan aage de un an, Leurs bestiaux a Cornes 13 piéces et de brebis trois. Leurs terres en Labour six arpans.

Laboureur—Germain Terriau, aagé de 25 ans, sa femme Andrée Brun aagé de 25 ans. Leurs enfan Germain aagé de deux ans, Leurs bestiaux à Cornes 5 piéces et deux brebis, terres Labourables deux arpans.

Laboureur—Jehan Terriau aagé de soixante et dix ans, sa femme Perrine Bau aagée de soixante ans. Leurs enfans sept. Ceux qui sont mariez, Claude Terriau, aagé de 34 ans, Jehan aagé de 32 ans, Bonaventure aagé de 30 ans, Germain 25 ans, Jeanne aagée de 27 ans, Catherine aagée de ving et un ans, Le nom marié Pierre agé de seize ans. Leurs bestiaux a cornes six et une brebis, terres labourables cinq arpans.

Laboureur—FRANCOIS SCAVOIS aagé de 50 ans, sa femme Catherine Le Jeune aagée de 38 ans. Leurs enfans, neuf, une fille de mariée, Françoise aagée de 18 ans, Les non mariez, Germain aagé de 17 ans, Marie aagée de 14 ans, Jeanne aagée de 13 ans, Catherine aagée de neuf ans, François 8, Barnabé aagé de six ans, Andrée agée de 4 ans, Marie aagée d'un an et demy, bestiaux a cornes 4 piéces, terres Labourables six arpans.

Laboureur—JEHAN CORPORON aagé de 25 ans, sa femme Francoise Scavois aagée de 18 ans, Leurs enfans une fille aagée de six semaines qui na point encor esté nommée sur les Sts fonds, bestes a cornes, une vache et une brebis, point de terre Labourable.

Laboureur—PIERRE MARTIN aagé de soixante et dix ans, sa femme Catherine Vigneau aagée de soixante et huict ans, Leurs enfans cinq, quattes de mariez, Un garson et trois filles, Pierre aagé de 45 ans, Marie aagée de 35 ans, Margueritte aagée de 32 ans, Andrée aagée de 30 ans, Le nom marié, Matieu aagé de 35 ans, Leurs bestiaux a Cornes 7 piéces huict brebis, terres Labourables deux arpans.

Laboureur—FRANCOIS PELERIN aagé de 35 ans, sa femme Andrée Martin aagée de trente ans, Leurs enfans 3, Huguette aagée de 5 ans, Marie aagée de 2 ans et une petite fille aagée de 2 jours non nommée. Leurs bestiaux une brebis, terre labourable un arpan.

Laboureur—PIERRE MORIN aagé de 37 ans, sa femme Marie aagée de 35 ans. Leurs enfans cinq, 3 garçons et 2 filles, Pierre aagé de neuf ans, Louys aagé de 7 ans, Anthoine aagé de cinq ans, Marie aagée de 3 ans, Anne aagée de dix mois, Leurs bestiaux a cornes 3 et 4 brebis, terre en Labour un arpan.

Terrier—MATHIEU MARTIN garson demeurant en son particulier, aagé de 35 ans, ses bestes a Cornes quattre et trois brebis.

Laboureur—VINCENT BRUN aagé de soixante ans, sa femme Renée Brode aagée de 55 ans. Leurs enfans 5 tant mariez que non mariez, 3 de mariez, Magdeleine Brun aagee de 25 ans, Andrée aagée de 24 ans, Francoise aagée de 18 ans, Les non mariez, Bastien aagé de 15 ans, Marie aagée de 12 ans, Leurs bestes a cornes dix piéces et quattre brebis, terres Labourables cinq arpans.

Laboureur—FRANCOIS GAUTROT aagé de 58 ans, sa femme Edmée Le Jeune aagée de 47 ans, Leurs enfans onxe, quatre de marié, dont sensuivent Les noms, Marie aagee de 35 ans, Charles aagé de 34 ans, Marie aagée de 24 ans, Renée aagée de 19 ans, Margueritte aagée de 16 ans, Les non mariés, Jehan aagé de 23 ans, Francois aagé de 19 ans, Claude aagé de 12 ans, Charles aagé de 10 ans, Jeanne aagée de sept ans, Germain aagé de 3 ans, Leurs bestes a cornes 16 et six brebis, Leurs terre en Labour six arpans.

Mareschal—GUILLEAUME TRAHAN aagé de soixante ans ou environ sa femme Magdeleine Brun aagée de 25 ans, Leurs enfans trois, Guilleaume Trahan aagé de quattre ans, Jehan Charles aagé de trois ans, Alexandre aagé d' un an, Leurs bestiaux a cornes huict et dix brebis, Leurs terre en labour cinq arpans.

Armurier—PIERRE SIRE aagé de 27 ans, sa femme Marie Bourgeois aagée de 18 ans, Leur enfans un garson nommé Jehan 3 mois, Leurs bestiaux a cornes onxe piéces et six brebis, point de terre en Labour.

Laboureur—PIERRE THIBEAUDEAU aagé de quarante ans, sa femme Jeanne Terriau aagée de 27 ans, Leurs enfans six, Marie aagée de dix ans, Marie, âgée de huit à neuf ans, Marie aagée de sept ans, Anne Marie six ans, Catherine quattre ans, Pierre aagé d' un an, Leurs bestiaux a cornes douxe et onxe brebis. Leurs terres labourables sept arpans.

Laboureur—CLAUDE PETITPAS aagé de quarante cinq ans, sa femme Catherine Bagard aagée de trente trois ans, Leurs enfans sept, Bernard aagé de 12 ans, Margueritte aagée de dix ans, Claude aagé de 8 ans, Jehan aagé de 7 ans, Jacque aagé de 5 ans, Marie aagée de deux ans et demy, Elisabeth aagée de un an. Leurs bestiaux a cornes Ving et douxe brebis, Leurs terre en Labour trente arpans.

Laboureur—BERNARD BOUR aagé de 23 ans, sa femme Francoise Brun 19 ans, un enfan qui sapelle Marie. Leurs bestes a cornes six, et deux brebis—aucune terre en Labour.

Laboureur—Bonaventure Terriau aagé de 27 ans, sa femme Jeanne Boudrot aagée de 26 ans, Leur enfans une fille, Marie quattre ans, Leurs bestes a cornes six piéces et six brebis, Leur terres en Labour deux arpans.

Laboureur—Michel Boudrot aagé de soixante et onxe ans, sa femme Michelle Aucoin aagée de cinquante et trois ans. Leurs enfans, onxe, trois de mariés, Francoise aagée de 29 ans, Jeanne aagée de 26 ans, Marguerite aagée de 20 ans, Les non mariez, Charles aagé de 22 ans, Marie aagée de 18 ans, Jehan aagé de 16 ans, Habraham aagé de 14 ans, Michel aagé de 12 ans, Olivier aagé de dix ans, Claude aagé de 8 ans, Francois aagé de 5 ans. Leurs bestes a cornes ving et douxe brebis. Leurs terres Labourables huict arpans.

Laboureur—Pierre Guillebaut aagé de 32 ans, sa femme Catherine Terriau aagée de 20 ans, une fille, Marguerite Guillebaut aagée de deux ans, Leurs bestiaux a cornes six pièces et cinq brebis, Leurs terres en Laborour 15 arpans.

Laboureur—Jehan Labatte aagé de 33 ans, sa femme Renée Gautrot aagée de 19 ans, point d'enfant, Leurs bestiaux a cornes 26 pièces et 15 brebis, Leurs terre en Labour 15 arpans.

Laboureur—Martin Blanchard aagé de 24 ans, sa femme Françoise Leblanc aagée de 18 ans, point d'enfans, Leurs bestes a cornes 5 pièces et deux brebis, Leurs terre en Labour 15 arpans.

Laboureur—Jehan Bour aagé de 25 ans, sa femme Margueritte Martin aagée de 27 ans, Leurs enfans deux, Anne aagée de 3 ans, Margueritte aagée dun an et deux mois. Leurs bestes a cornes trois et cinq brebis, terre en labour 15 arpans.

Laboureur—Anthoine Bourc aagé de soixante et deux ans, sa femme Anthoinette Landry aagée de cinquante trois ans, Leurs enfans, onxe, quattre de mariez dont sensuivent les noms, Marie aagée de 26 ans, francois aagé de 27 ans, Jehan aagé de 24 ans, Bernard aagé de 22 ans, Les non mariez, Martin aagé de 21 ans, Jeanne aagée de 18 ans, Renée aagée de 16 ans, huguette aagée de 14 ans, Jeanne 12 ans, habraham aagé de 9 ans, Margueritte 4 ans. Leurs bestes a Cornes douxe et huict brebis, Leurs terres Labourables quattre arpans.

Matelot—Laurent Grangé aagé de 34 ans, sa femme Marie Landry aagée de 24 ans, Leurs enfans, deux, Margueritte aagée de 3 ans, Pierre aagée de neuf mois, Leurs bestes a cornes cinq et six brebis, Leurs terres Labourables quattre arpans.

Perrinne Landry aagée de soixante ans Veufve de deffunt Jacques Joffriau, Elle na aucun enfans.

Maçon—Pierre Doucet aagé de cinquante ans sa femme henriette Peltret aagée de trente et un an, Leurs enfans, cinq, Anne aagée de 10 ans, Toussainct 8 ans, Jehan aagé de six, Pierre aagé de 4 ans, une autre fille non nommée aagée de trois mois, Leurs bestiaux a cornes 7 et six brebis, Leurs terre Labourable quattre arpans.

Laboureur—francois Bour aagé de 28 ans, sa femme Margueritte Boudrot aagée de 23 ans, Leurs enfans, deux, Michel agé de 5 ans et demy, Marie aagée de trois ans, Leurs bestiaux a cornes, 15, et cinq brebis, Leurs terres en Labour cinq arpans et demy.

Marie Salé veufve de deffunt Jehan Claude aagée de soixante et un an.

Laboureur—Germain Doucet aagé de trente ans, sa femme Marie Landry aagée de 24 ans, Leurs enfans, trois, Charles aagé de six ans, Bernard aagé de quattre ans, Laurent aagé de trois ans, Leurs Bestiaux a Cornes onxe et sept brebis, Leurs terres en Labour trois arpans.

Laboureur—Francois Girouard aagé de cinquante ans, sa femme Jeanne Aucoin aagée de quarante ans, Leurs enfans cinq, trois de mariez, Jacob aagé de 23 ans, Marie aagée de 20 ans, Marie Magdeleine aagée 17 ans, Les non mariez Germain aagé de quatorze ans, Anne aagée douxe ans, Leurs bestiaux a cornes 16 six pieces de brebis, Leurs terres en Labour huict arpans.

Tonnelier—Jacqus Belou aagé de 30 ans, sa femme Marie Girouard aagée de 20 ans, un enfans, nommée Marie aagée de huict mois, Leurs bestes a Cornes 7 pieces et une brebis, point de terre.

Laboureur—Jacob Girouard aagé de 23 ans, sa femme Margueritte Gautrot aagée de 17 ans, Leur enfan un garson nommé Alexandre, Leurs bestes a Cornes sept pieces et trois brebis, point de terres.

Laboureur—Pierre Vincent aagé de quarante ans, sa femme Anne Gaudet aagée de 27 ans, Leurs enfans quattre, Huguette aagée de 7 ans, Thomas aagé de six ans, Michel aagé de 3 ans,Pierre aagé de deux ans,Leurs bestiaux a cornes 18 pièces et neuf brebis. Leurs terres en Labour 16 arpans.

Laboureur—Pierre Martin Le Jeune aagé de 40 ans, sa femme Anne Ouestuorouest aagée de 27 ans. Leurs enfans, quattre, Pierre aagé de 10 ans, René aagé de 8 ans, André aagé de 5 ans, Jacque deux et demy, Leurs bestiaux a Cornes Onxe, et six brebis, Leurs terres en Labour 8 arpans.

Laboureur—Vincent Brot aagé de quarante ans, sa femme Marie Bourc aagée de 26 ans, Leurs enfans quatre, Marie aagée de neuf ans, Anthoine aagé de 5 ans, Margueritte aagée de trois ans, Pierre aagé d'un an, Leurs bestiaux a Cornes neuf, et sept brebis, Leurs terres en Labour quattre arpans.

Laboureur—Daniel Leblanc aagé de quarante cinq ans, sa femme francoise Gaudet aagée de quarante huict ans, Leurs enfans sept, une fille de mariée francoise Leblanc, aagée de 18 ans, Les non mariez, Jacque Leblanc aagé de 20 ans, Estienne aagé de 15 ans, René aagé de 14 ans, André aagé de 12 ans, Anthoine aagé de neuf ans, Pierre aagé de 7 ans, Leurs bestiaux a Cornes 18 et de brebis 26, Leurs terres en Labour 10 arpans en deux places.

Laboureur—Michel Poirié garson, fils de deffunt Jehan Poirié, aagé de 20 ans, ses bestiaux a cornes deux, point de brebis ny de terres.

Barbe Baiolet veufve de deffunt Savinien de Courpon aagée de soixante et trois ans, ses enfans huict, deux en ce pays et six tant en France qu'alieurs, Les deux qui sont icy sont mariez a scavoir deux filles, Marie Peselet aagée de 26 ans, Mariane Le Febvre aagée de 21 ans, ses bestiaux a cornes, une vache et cinq brebis, point de terres.

Laboureur—Anthoine Gougeon aagé de 45 ans,sa femme Jeanne Chebrat ageé de 45 ans, un enfan Huguette Gougeon aagée de 14 ans, Leurs bestiaux a cornes 20 pieces et 17 brebis Leurs terres Labourables et en Labour 10 arpans.

Tonnelier—Pierre Commeaux aagé de soixante et quinze ans sa femme Rose Bayou aagée de quarante ans, Leurs enfans neuf, un de marié, Estienne Commeau aagé de 21 ans, les non mariez, Pierre Commeau aagé de 18 ans, francoise aagée de 15 ans Jehan aagé de 14 ans,Pierre aagé de 13 ans,Anthoine aagé de 10 ans, Jeanne aagée de 9 ans, Marie aagée de 7 ans, Jehan six ans, Leurs bestes a cornes, 16 pieces et 22 brebis, Leurs terres Labourables six arpans.

Taillandier—Jehan Pitre aagé de 35 ans, sa femme Marie Peslet aagée de 26 ans, Leurs enfans trois, Marie aagée de 5 ans, Catherine aagée de trois ans, Claude aagé de neuf nois, Leurs bestes a Cornes, une vache point de brebis ny de terres Labourables.

Laboureur—Estienne Commeaux aagé de 21 ans, sa femme Marie Anne Lefebvre, aagée de 21 ans, un enfant, qui est une fille aagée de trois semaines nommeé Catherine, Leurs bestiaux a Cornes sept et sept brebis point de terres Labourables.

Laboureur—Charles Bourgeois aagé de 25 ans sa femme Anne du Gast aagée de 17 ans Leur enfans; une fille Marie aagée de un an et demy, Leurs bestiaux a cornes 12 pieces et sept brebis, Leurs terres Labourables et en Labour 2 arpans.

Laboureur—Barnabé Martin aagé de 35 ans, sa femme Jeanne Pelletret aagée de 27 ans, Leurs enfans deux, Marie aagée de 4 ans, René aagé de huict mois, Leurs bestiaux a cornes trois et deux brebis, Leurs terres Labourables et en Valeur deux arpans et denny.

Charpantié—Clement Bertrant aagé de 50 ans, sa femme huquette Lambelot aagée de 48 ans, point denfans, Leurs bestiaux a cornes 10 et six brebis, Leurs terres Labourables six arpans.

Laboureur—Anthoine Belliveau aagé de 50 ans, sa femme Andrée Guion aagée de 56 ans, Leurs enfans deux, Jehan aagé de 19 ans, Magdeleine aagée de 17 ans, Leurs bestiaux a cornes onxe, et huict brebis, point de terre.

Laboureur—René Landry Lesnés, aagé de 53 ans, sa femme Perrinne Bourc, aagée de 45 ans, Leurs enfans 7, quattre de mariez, a scavoir henriette Pelletret aagée de 30 ans, Jeanne aagée de 28 ans, Marie aagée de 25 ans, Marie aagée de 23 ans, Les non mariez, Magdeleine aagée de 15 ans, Pierre aagé de 13 ans, Claude aagé de 8 ans, Leurs bestiaux a Cornes 10 et 6 brebis, Leurs terres en Labour 12 arpans en deux places.

Charpantié—Thomas Cormié aagé de 35 ans, sa femme Magdelaine Girouard aagée 17 ans, une fille aagée de 2 ans, Leurs bestiaux a cornes sept pieces et sept brebis. Leurs terres en Labour six arpans.

Laboureur—René Rimbault aagé de 55 ans, sa femme Anne Marie aagée de 40 ans, Leurs enfans 5, Philipe aagé de 16 ans, françois 15 ans, Jeanne aagée de 11 ans, Marie aagée de 10 ans, françoise aagée de 5 ans, Leurs bestiaux a cornes 12 et 9 brebis, Leurs terres en Labour 12 arpans.

Armurier—habraham dugast aagé de 55 ans, sa femme Marguerite Doucet aagée de 46 ans, Leurs enfans 8, deux de mariez, Marie aagée de 23 ans, Anne aagée de 17 ans, les non mariez, Claude aagé de 19 ans, Martin 15, Margueritte 14 ans, habraham 10 ans, Magdeleine 7, Marie 6, Leurs bestiaux a cornes 19 et 3 brebis Leurs terres Labourables 16 arpans.

Laboureur—Michel Richard, aagé de 41 ans sa femme Magdeleine Blanchard aagée de 28 ans, Leurs enfans 7, René aagé de 14 ans, Pierre 10 ans, Catherine 8, Martin 6, Alexandre 3, deux besonne Anne et Magdeleine aagée cinq semaines, Leurs bestes a Cornes 15 et 14 brebis, Leurs terres Labourables et en valeur en deux places 14 arpans.

Laboureur—Charle Melanson aagé 28 ans, sa femme Marie Dugast aagée de 23, Leurs enfans 4, Marie aagée de 7 ans, Margueritte 5, Anne 3, Cecille 6 mois, Leurs bestiaux a Cornes 40 et 6 brebis Leurs terres Labourables 20 arpans.

Tailleur—Pierre Melanson a refusé de donner son aage et Le nombre de ses bestiaux et de terres et sa femme ma respondu si jestois si fou de courir les rues pour des choses de mesme.

Laboureur—Estienne Robichaut ne ma pas voulut voir. Il a sorty de chez Luy et a dit a sa femme quel me dit quil ne me vouloit point donner le conte de ses bestiaux et terres.

Tonnelier—Pierre Lanoue ma fait response Lorsque que je Luy ay demandé son aage qu'il ne Le vouloit pas donner.

Vostre plus obligé serviteur
p. Laurent Molins religieux Cordelier.

DE LABITTATION DE POBOMCOU PRES LES ILLES DR TOUSQUET.

Filhipe Mieux ecuier sieur de Lendremont age de 62 ans, Madellene Ellie sa femme age de 45 ans leur fille enne Marguerite mariée aavec Pierre Melanson, son fis enne age de dix seit ans, le puyne Abraham age de 13 ans, le cadet Filhipe age de 11 ans une fille la cadette de tous Madeleine age 2 ans, leur teire en labour six arpans leur bestiaux à corne 26 des brebis 29 des chevres 12 des cochons 20.

DE LABITTATION DU CAP NEIGRE.

Amand Lalloue ecuyer sieur derivedu age de 58 ans Ellisabet Nicollas sa ffame age de 40 ans son fis enne iage age de 24 ans le segond Ammant Lalloue age de 14 ans le cadet Amand age de 12 ans, leur filles Janne age 20 ans lauttres Ellisabet age de 12 ans leur teire en labeur 2 arpans bestiaux des chevre 20 des cochons 29.

Guillaume Poulet sa femme son enfant un arpant defriche des cochons demy douzene abitte dem la riviere au rocheloy.

Total des hommes, femmes, et enfans de la Coste de l'Acadie 392.

Total des bestes a corne 482.

Total des brebis 524.

APPENDIX B.

At a Council holden at the Governor's House in Halifax on Monday the 28th July, 1755.

Present.

THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

Benj. Green Jno. Collier Willm. Cotterell Jno. Rous Jno. Belcher	Councrs.

The Honble Vice Admiral Boscawen and Rear Admiral Mostyn being also Present.

The Lieutenant Governor acquainted the Council that the Deputies from Pisiquid, Menis (Mines) and the River aux Canards, were arrived and had delivered the following Memorials

(Translated from the French.)

"To the Honorable Charles Lawrence, President of the King's Council, Commander "in Chief of Nova Scotia, Lieutenant Governor of Annapolis Royal, Lieutenant "Colonel of a regiment of infantry.

"SIR,—The inhabitants of our districts, having been informed by Mr. Murray, Commanding Fort Edward at Pisiquid, that we, the said Inhabitants, are required to send "certain persons to appear before the Governor at Halifax, to answer the demand made "upon us, by virtue of an oath, which we are assured, his honor requires of us, the inhabitants of our districts in general, take the liberty of representing, that after having "taken the oath of fidelity to His Britannick Majesty, with all the circumstances and "reservation granted to us, in the name of the King, by Mr. Richard Philipps, Commander in Chief in the said province, which allegiance we have observed as far as possible, for a number of years, enjoying peaceably our rights according to the terms of our "oath in all its tenor and reserve ; and always having relied on our oath of fidelity, both "as to its tenor and its observance, we are all resolved with one censent and voice, to "take no other oath. We have taken the oath of fidelity in good faith. We are very "well pleased and satisfied. We hope, Sir, that you will have the kindness to listen to "our just reasons ; and, in consequence, we all, with a unanimous voice, beg his honor to "set at liberty our people who have been detained at Halifax for some time, not even "knowing their situation, which appears to us deplorable. We have full confidence, Sir, "that his honor will have the goodness to grant us the favor which we have the honor "most humbly to beg. And we will pray for his honor's prosperity.

"Pisiquid, July 22nd, 1755."

Signed by one hundred and three of the said inhabitants of Pisiquid.

From the inhabitants of Mines, the river Canard, and neighboring places :—

"To his Excellency Charles Lawrence, Esqr., Governor General and Commander in "chief of the province of Nova Scotia or Acadia, and Colonel of a regiment in His "Majesty's Service in the said province.

"In as much as a report is in circulation among us, the French inhabitants of this "province, that His Excellency the Governor demands of us an oath of obedience, con-"formable, in some manner, to that of natural subjects of His Majesty King George the "Second, and as, in consequence, we are morally certain that several of our inhabitants "are detained and put to inconvenience at Halifax for that object ; if the above are his "intentions with respect to us, we all take the liberty of representing to His Excellency, "and to all the inhabitants, that we and our fathers, having taken an oath of fidelity, "which has been approved of several times in the name of the King, and under the "priviliges of which we have lived faithful and obedient, and protected by his Majesty "the King of Great Britain, according to the letters and proclamation of his Excellency "Governor Shirley dated 16th of September 1746 and 21st of October 1747, we will "never prove so fickle as to take an oath which changes, ever so little, the conditions "and the privileges obtained for us by our sovereigns and our fathers in the past.

"And as we are well aware that the king our master, loves and protects only con-"stant, faithful and free subjects, and as it is only by virtue of his kindness, and of the "fidelity which we have always preserved towards his majesty that he has granted to us, "and that he still continues to grant to us the entire possession of our property and the "free and public exercise of the Roman Catholic religion, we desire to continue, to the "utmost of our power, to be faithful and dutiful in the same manner that we were allowed "to be by His Excellency Mr. Richard Philipps.

"Charity for our detained inhabitants, and their innocence, oblige us to beg your "Excellency, to allow yourself to be touched by their miseries, and to restore to them "that liberty which we ask for them, with all possible submission and the most profound respect.

Signed by two hundred and three of the said inhabitants of Menis
and the River Canard.

The said Deputies were then called in and peremptorily refused to take the oath of Allegiance to His Majesty.

The deputies of Annapolis also appeared and Refused the oath.

Whereupon they were all ordered into Confinement.

As it had been before determined to send all the french Inhabitants out of the province if they refused to take the Oaths, nothing now remained to be considered but what measures should be taken to send them away, and where they should be sent to.

After Mature Consideration it was unanimously Agreed, That to prevent as Much as possible their attempting to return and molest the Setlers that may be set down on their Lands, it would be most proper to send them to be distributed amongst the several colonies on the Continent, and that a sufficient number of Vessels should be hired with all possible Expedition for that purpose.

CHAS. LAWRENCE.

JNO. DUPORT,
Sec.-Conc.

Extracts from a letter of Gov. Lawrence to Col. Robert Monckton.

HALIFAX, 31 July, 1755.

* * * * *

Whereupon the Council advised and it is accordingly determined that they (the French Inhabitants of the Province) shall be removed out of the Country as soon as possible, and as to those about the Isthmus who were in arms (*a*) and therefore entitled to no favour from the government it is determined to begin with them first; and for this purpose orders are given for a sufficient number of Transports to be sent up the Bay with all possible dispatch for taking them on board, by whom you will receive particular instructions as to the manner of their being disposed of, the places of their destination, and every other thing necessary for that purpose.

In the mean time, it will be necessary to keep this measure as secret as possible, as well to prevent their attempting to escape, as to carry off their cattle &c.; and the better to effect this you will endeavour to fall upon some stratagem to get the men both young and old (especially the heads of families) into your power and detain them till the

---

(*a*) "Terms of capitulation which are granted to the commandant and garrison of Beauséjour, June 16, 1755."

"4th. As to the Acadians, since they were compelled to take up arms on peril of their lives, they will "be pardoned for the part they have lately taken."

transports shall arrive so as that they may be ready to be shipped off; for when this is done it is not much to be feared that the women and children will attempt to go away and carry off the cattle. But least they should it will not only be very proper to secure all their Shallops, Boats, Canoes and every other vessel you can lay your hands upon; But also to send out parties to all suspected roads and places from time to time that they may be thereby intercepted. As their whole stock of Cattle and Corn is forfeited to the Crown by their rebellion, and must be secured & apply'd towards a reimbursement of the expense the government will be at in transporting them out of the Country, care must be had that nobody make any bargain for purchasing them under any colour or pretense whatever; if they do the sale will be void, for the inhabitant have now (since the Order in Council) no property in them, nor will they be allowed to carry away the least thing but their ready money and household furniture.

The officers commanding the Fort at Piziquid and the Garrison of*Annapolis Royal have nearly the same orders in relation to the interior Inhabitants. * * *

As to the provisions that were found in the stores at Beauséjour, The 832 Barrels of Flour must be applied to victual the whole of the French Inhabits. on their passage to their place of destination, and ifany remain, after a proper portion is put on board of each Transport it will be sent to Lunenburg for the settlers there.

It is agreed that the inhabitants shall have put on board with them, one pound of Flour & half a pound of Bread pr. day for each person, and a pound of beef pr. week to each, the Bread and Beef will be sent to you by the Transports from Halifax, the Flour you have already in store. * * * * *

Extracts from another letter of Gov. Lawrence to Col. Monckton.

HALIFAX, 8 Aug. 1755.

* * * * *

The Transports for taking off the Inhabitants will be with you soon, as they are almost ready to sail from hence and by them you shall hear further, and have particular instructions as to the manner of shipping them, and the places of their destination.

I am hopeful that you will, in the meantime have accomplished the directions you had in my last with regard to the inhabitants. As there may be a deal of difficulty in securing them, you will to prevent this as much as possible, destroy all the villages on the North and North-West side of the Isthmus that ly at any distance from the Fort of Beauséjour, and use every other method of distress, as much as can be, those who may attempt to canceal themselves in the woods. But I would have all care taken to save the stock, and the harvest upon the ground, which can be gathered in with any safety to the men; and prevent as much the French fugitives and Indians from carrying off or destroying the cattle. * * * *

Extracts from Winslow's Journal.

THE ORDERS OF THE DAY.
FORT CUMBERLAND CAMP *(a)* August 2nd, 1755.

Parole Coventry.

A detachment of One Captain, Two Lievtenants, Two Ensigns four Serjants 4 Corporals Two Drums & 120 Private men to be ready to March on Monday Morning [August 4] at Break of Day Taking with them what Provisions remain of the weak they will likewise have a further allowance of Provissions Given them with Some of the Detachment Must be Sent to receive to-morrow at one of the Clock to the Creek. Capt. [Willard], Lievt. Malcoln for the above Detachment Capt. Lewis with the rangers to be in readiness to march at the same time, they will receive Provisions to-morrow at Two of the Clock.

(a) Fort Cumberland is the new name given to Fort Beauséjour, on the Isthmus of Chignictou, after its surrender to Col. Monckton, on the 16th June, 1755. Cumberland Camp was at the Butte-à-Mirande, near the Fort.

T. MONCREIFFE.

To LIEVT. COLO. WINSLOW, or officer Commanding in Camp.

FORTE CUMBERLAND CAMP, August 6th 1755.

SIR,—In Consequence of a Letter from Lievt Govr Lawrance (*a*), I Should be Glad to Speak with you as soôn as Convenient.

I am yr. obediant Humble Servt.
ROBT. MONCKTON.

To Lieut Colo Winslow, if
not in Camp to be sent him
by a Serjt of his Battn

In Consequence of the above Letter I immediately waited on Colo Monckton who Informed me Govr Lawrance had wrote him that it was his Desier that I with part of the New England Troops Should be removed to Piziquid that I might be near to Consult about Settling part of the Country by New England men, but that he the sd Monckton Could not yet resolve what Force he Could Spare and also was So Free as to acquaint me that it was Determined to remove all the French Inhabitants out of the Province and that he Should Send for all the adult Males from Tantemar Shepedy Olake Beauséjour & Bay of Verte to read the Governours Orders, and when that was Done was Determined to retain them all Prisoners in the Forte.

* * * * *

Further the Colo Informed me that our party (*b*) Sent out were gone to Cobbegate [Cobeguit] & Tatmebush [Tatamagouche] to bring of those Inhabitants to Distroye their Vessels &c., and this is the First Conference of a Publick nature I have had with the Colo Since the reduction of Beausejour, & apprehend that No officer of Either Core has been made more Free with, that Even these things remain a Secret to the rest.

THE ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FORTE CUMBERLAND CAMP, August 7th, 1755.

Parole Glasgow.

Four Companys of Colo Winslows Battallion to Get ready to Go on Board the Transportes taking with them their Bagage and Tent Equipage.

To Lievt. Colo Winslow
or Officer Commanding in
Camp.

T. MONTCREIFFE.

August 9th.—The Inhabitants of the Contigus Villages with those of the Bay of Verte were Summoned to appear to have his Excellency Govr. Lawrance orders read to them, but There not being a General Muster they were Dismised and ordered to appear Tomorrow Morning.

August 10th.—This Day the Inhabitants of the Neighbouring Villages Mustered in Considerable but Not So Many as was Expected, upon which they were ordered to Tarry all Night under the Guns of the Garrison and others Notifyed &c.

THE ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FORTE CUMBERLAND CAMP, Augst 11th 1755.

Parole Richmond. Countersign Frinds of America all officers and Soldiers all Sutlers followers & Retainers to the Camp are hereby Desiered to take notice that all

---

(*a*) Letter of July 31, 1755, received Aug. 2.

(*b*) In the Diary of John Thomas, a Surgeon in Col. Winslow's Battalion, I find the following entry on the 25th of August: "40 men Returned upon Party that have bin out with Capt. Willard to Cobigate &c thay Brought in Several Prisoners Burnt Several Fine Viliges."

And on the 26th of same month there is another entry in the following words: "Capt. Willard Returned with ye Remaining Part yt went out with Capt. Lues [Lewis] & those yt went with him the Peoplé were much Fetuged."

oxen, Horses, Cows, Sheep, and all Cattle whatsoever which were the Property of the French Inhabitants are become forfit to his Majty wherefore no Bargain on any Pretence whatsoever for the Purchase of sd Cattle will be allowed of. The officers are Desiered to acquaint the men that they are not to Strole from their Camp and that no Cattle are to be Kild or Destroyed as they belong to his Majesty. The above orders to be read at the Head of each Company.

T. MONCREIFFE.

To Lievt. Colo Winslow,
or officer Commanding in
Camp.

This Day [October 11th] was one Exstrodenary to the Inhabitants of Tantamar, Wescoak, olake, Bay of Verte Beausejour & Places adjatent the Male Inhabitants or the Principal of them being Colected togather In Forte Cumberland To hear the Sentence which Determind their Property from The Govr & Council of Halifax, which was that they were Declared rebels. There Lands Goods & Chattels Forfitt to the Crown and their Bodys to be Imprisoned. upon which the Gates of the Forte was Shut & they all Confined to the amount of Four Hundred men & upwards.

Majr Preble, Capt. Speakman and the Party with them ordered to Wescoat, Tantemar, &c., to Secure all males in these Places upwards of sixteen.

Majr Bourn with his Party having with him Capt. Bayley ordered to take with them 150 french Prisoners, march to Forte Lawrence & Take the Command Thereof and Secure the Prisoners there.

Capt. Cobb Saild yesterday from Forte Cumberland to take the Male Inhabitants of Shepody but returned without Effecting anything they all being Fled into the woods.

Augst 13th, Yesterday Capt. Perry returned with his party from Olake & Brought with him Eleven Frenchmen Prisoners who were Confined under our Gaurd all night and this morning Sent to Forte Cumberland and Majr Preble this Day returned and Brought only Three of the Male Inhabitants all the rest being Fled into the woods The whole number in the Two Fortes are 420 men.

Augsut 16th, This Day Imbarked my Company on Board ye Warren, Capt. Adams, Osgoods with Lievt Crooker on Board the York Preble and Adams and remains of Hodgkins all bound for Piziquid.

August 18th. Came to Sail and stood up the River Piziquid to Forte Edward at which we arrived at Eleven o'Clock in the Forenoon Found it to be a Fine Pleasant Situation. The Forte of no Great Strength, waited on Capt Murray and Dined with him & the Gents the officers, and from whome I reced the following Minnets Directed to Capt Murray viz.

MEMORANDUM FOR CAPT MURRAY.

That he use his Utmost Endeavor to Prevent the Inhabitants or any of them from Escaping out of the Country.

That he prevent as Much as in him lyes their removing their Effects or Hiding them in the woods, to order the Inhabitants to proceed in their Cutting their Hay and Corn and in all their Husbandtry affairs as they were to remain in the Country otherwise they will be Treated with the Utmost Severity when they Come to Embarque. To Keep Parties Continually Scouring the Country for that Purposses aforementioned and to get Information of Everything that Passes among the Inhabitants who now will be Imployed Chiefly in Scheming and Intreguing.

That if Capt. Murray Suspects the Inhabitants having Fire Arms stil amongst them he is to use his Utmost Endeavor to lay his hands on them, when the Inhabitants remove they will be allowd to Carry nothing with them but their money and Household Furniture that they be Kept in the Dark as to their Destination as Much as may be for they Should be of the Opinion Privatly (and I believe they Certainly are) that the Government will not after all remove them from their Possessions they have the

Less temptation to be Doing Mischief whilest the Transportes are Getting round. Suffer as Little as Posable any Communication between the Inhabitants & Soldiers and between ye formed and Mr. Maugers People and above all things Keep from their Knoledge the News relating to general Braddock.

Immediately on the arrival of Colo Winslow at Mines who I would have Quarter his people Immediately round ye Church or in it if he Should think that Most Safe & Convenient Let Capt Croxton return with his Detachment to this Place and if you think your own Proper Detatchment too weak afterwards to do the Duty you will have on your hands apply to Colo Winslow for the assistance of Forty or Fifty Men. Send heither by the first Safe Conveyance Either Land or water both the Priests (*a*) and take up and put in Confinement any Inhabitant you Exspect to be an Haranger or an Intreigner amongst the People. Such fellows are Dangerous at this time, and Suffer from the Inhabitants in general not the Least Insolence Particularly after the Arival of Colo Winslow, but when they behave amiss punish them at your Discretion. if you have Ocation to Confine any of the Inhabitants within your Forte Keep a watchful Eye ver them and order their Familys or Neighbours to Feed them During their Confinement otherwise they will be Exspensive to the Publick which as it is unnecessary I can by no Means allow it.

Show these Memorandums to Col Winslow as soon as he arives take an opportunity of Acquainting the Inhabitants that if any attempt by Indians or others to Destroye or otherwise Molest his Majestys Troops, you have my orders to take an Eye for an Eye, a Tooth for a Tooth and in Short Life for Life from the nearest Neighbours where such Mischiefe is Performed. if the mouth of Chibaaicadie River could be visited before Colo Winslows arrival it would be well afterwards there Can be no Difficulty in doing it both by Land & Water. it is that route (if at all) the Inhabitants Convey away their Cattle and Effects, if the warren Proceeds to Chignecto with ye Dispatches I now Send Capt. Goreham with one of your officers and Some Men may Make an Excursion with the Whale Boats to Chibnaidie, if the Warren be not with you when he arives, he must (go) in the whale Boats for Chignecto with a part of his Detachment as you will Perceive by his orders.

CHAS. LAWRENCE.

HALIFAX August 9 1755.

Col. Winslow to Gov. Lawrence.

FORTE EDWARD, the 18th of Augst 1755.

May it Please your Excellency

I arived at this place this Morning having Two Days passage fram Chignecto with a part of four Companys of our Battaillon the other part where out on Detachmts I have Sent yr Excellency A return. on my arival I Finde by Capt. Murray that it is your Pleasure that I with the Party be posted at Mines. Shall Depart for it the next Ebb.

* * * * * *

Shall Endeavor to Conform my Self to those Minnets which you were Pleased to Direct to Capt. Murray til Such time as I receive from your Excellency orders to my-Self.

* * * * * *

August 19 arived at Grand Pré and have Viewed the Scituation, and Pleased with the Place Proposed by your Excellency for our reception (vizt the Church). I have Sent for the Elders to remove all Sacred things to Prevent there being Defiled by Herriticks, Shall to Secure the Party run a Line of Picquets from the Church to the Church yard which I look upon a Place of Security in Case of Supprise.

(*a*) Abbès Chauvreulx and LeMaire.

Col. Winslow to William Shirley, Governor of the Province Massachusetts Bay.

FROM MY CAMP AT GRAND PRÉ, NOVA SCOTIA, AUGUST 22ND, 1755.

May it Please your Excellency,—

I Embarqued on the 16th at Chignecto, on the 16th Instant with 313 men, officers Included, having with me Capts. Adams, Hobbs & Osgood in three Vessels bound for Forte Edward, at Piziquid, where we the next Day arived, and I Found there a memorandum Sent by Col. Lawrance, which Directed me to take up my Quarters at Mines, whereupon on the next tide I came Down that River and Entered into the River Gaspereau, where we Landed. have taken up my Quarters between the Church & Chapel yard, haveing the Prest House for my own accomodation and the Church for a Place of Arms, am Picquetting in my Camp to Prevent a Supprise. Exspect to be Joyned with 200 men more Soon (*a*), as to the Inhabitants Commonly Cald the Nutrals at Chignecto, the Pointe Seams to be Settled with them and they are to be removed, have Prisoners in Forte Lawrance & Fort Cumberland, upwards of 400 men of their Principals. The women & children are Suffered to Leive in their Housses and the Inhabitants throh out the Provinces it is Suposed will Suffer the Same Fate, althoh not Equally Guilty of open Violence as those of Chignecto and Bay of Verte * * *

Col. Winslow to William Coffin, Junr. Merchant in Boston

FROM MY CAMP AT GRAND PRÉ MINES, AUGT. 22ND, 1755

DR SIR—

* * * * *

I am now in Possession of your old ground at Mines have Incampt here having the Church on my right of which I have made a Place of Arms. the Church yard on my Left. have 313 men officers Included and Exspect to bee soon reinforced. am Picquetting in my Incampment to Prevent a Supprise then which a Soldier has nothg more to Fear. * * * * *

* * * *

August 28th—This Day Finished the Picquetting & began the owen to Clear our Selves of one of the Egiptian Plagues.

HALLIFAX, 11th August
1755 ——
[Seal.]

INSTRUCTIONS for Lieutenant Colonel Winslow, Commanding His Majestyes Troops att Mines, Or in His Absence, for Captain Alexr. Murray Commanding His Majestyes Troops Piziquid, in Relation to the Transportation of the Inhabitants of the Districts of Mines Piziquid River of Canard, Cobequid, &c., Out of the Province of—
Nova Scotia.

SIR,— Having in my Letter of the 31st July Last Acquainted Captain Murray with the Reasons which Induced His Majesty's Council to Come to the Resolution of Sending Away the French Inhabitants and Clearing the Whole Country of Such Bad Subjects (which Letter he will Communicate to you, together with the Instructions I have Since that Sent Him)—it Only Remains for Me to Give You the Necessary Orders and Instructions for Puting in Practice What has Ben so Solemly Determined:

That the Inhabitants May Not have it in their Power to Return to this Province, Nor to Join in Strengthening the French of Canada or Looisbourge; it is Resolved that they shall be Dispersed Among His Majestyes Colonies Upon the Continent of America.

For this purpose Transports are Sent Up the Bay to Ship of those at Chignecto, and Colonel Monckton will Order those he Cannot fill their unto Mines Bason to Carry

---

(*a*) On the 6th of September he was joined with a Detachment of 56 men from his own Battalion, who were absent on Command with Capts Willard and Malcolm when he left Beauséjour.

off Some part of the Inhabitants of these Districts; You Will have vessels also from Boston to Transport one Thousand Persons, Reckoning Two Persons to a Ton.

Upon the arrival of these Vessels from Boston, and Chignecto in the Bason of Mines, as Many of the Inhabitants of the Districts of Mines, Piziquid, Cobiquid, the River of Canard, &c., as can Be Collected By Any Means, Particularly the Heads of Families & Young Men, are to Be Shipped On Board of them at the Above Rate of Two Persons to a Ton, Or as Near it as Possible; the Tonnage to be ascertained By Charter Parties of the Severall Transports, Which you will Be Furnished With an Account of From the Masters.

And to Give you all the Ease Possible Respecting the Victualling of these Transports, I have Appointed Mr. George Saul to Act as Agent Victualler Upon This Occasion. And have given him Particular Instructions for that Effect; Which he has Directions to Communicate to you, And to Furnish You With a Copy of. upon his arrivall From Chignecto With ye Provisions Ordered for Victualling the whole Transport.

Destination of the Vessels Appointed to Rendivous in the Bason of Mines—

To be Sent to North Carolina Such a Number as Will Transport Five hundred Persons or their-abouts.

To be Sent to Virginia . . . . Such a Number as Will Transport One Thousand Persons

&

To Maryland Such a Number as will Transport Five hundred persons, or in Proportion, if the Number of them to be Shipped oft Should Exceed two thousand Persons.

If the Transports from Boston Should Arrive In Mines Bason Before Mr. Saul the Agent Victualler Shall Arrive from Chignecto, they Must Remain their till he Does Arrive with the Provisions. But in Case you shall have Imbarked Any of the Inhabitants Before the Agent Victualler be on the Spot you will If Necessary Allow Each Person So Imbarked. Five Pounds of Flower and one pound of Pork for Every Seven Days Which Allowance Mr. Saul has Orders to Replace

When the People are embarked you will please to Give the Master of Each Vessel One of the Letters (of which you will receive a Number Signed By Me)— Which you will address to the Governor of the Province or Commander in Chief for the time Being where they are to be put on Shore and enclose therein the Printed form of the Certificate to be Granted to the Masters of the Vessels, to Intitle them to their Hire as Agreed Upon By Charter Party: And with Each of these you will Give the Masters their Sailing Orders in writing to Proceed According to the above Destination, And Upon their Arrivall; Immediately to wait Upon the Governors or Commanders in Chief of the Provinces to which they are Bound with the said Letters and to Make all Possible Dispatch in Debarking their Passengers and obtaining Certificates thereof Agreeable to the Form Aforesaid: And you will in these Orders Make it a Perticular Injunction to the said Masters to be as Carefull and watchfull as Possible During the whole Course of the Passage, to Prevent the Passengers from Making any Attempt to Seize Upon the Vessel, By Allowing only a Small Number to be Upon the Decks at a time. and Useing all other Necessary Precautions to Prevent the Bad Consequences of Such Attempt; And that they Be Perticularly Carefull that the Inhabitants have Carried no arms or other Offensive Weapons on Board with them at their Imbarkation; As Also that they see the Provision Regularly Issued to the People Agreeable to the Allowance proportioned in Mr. Sauls Instructions.

As Captain Murray is well Acquainted with the People & with the Country, I would have you Consult with Him Upon all Occasions, and Perticularly with Relation to the Means necessary for Collecting the People together So as to Get them On Board; And if you Find that fair Means will not do with them, you Must Proceed By the Most Vigorous Measures Possible not only in Compelling them to Embarke—But in Depriving those who shall Escape of all Means of Shelter or Support By Burning their Houses and Distroying Everything that May Afford them the Means of Subsistance in the Country. You will Receive Herewith a Copy of the Charter Party, which the Masters of the Transport Vessels taken here have entered Into with the Government ; For your Information as to the terms ; those from Boston will be Nearly the Same, and as you see they are hired By the Month, you will Use all Possible Dispatch to Save Expence to the Publick.

If it is not very Inconvenient I would have you Send the Sloop Dove to Annapolis to take on Board part of the Inhabitants their Destined for Connecticut to which Place that Vessel Belongs.

As Soon as the Transports have Received Their People On Board And Are Ready to Sail, You are to Acquaint the Commander of His Majestyes Ship therewith that He may take them Under Convoy and put to Sea without Loss of Time.

When you have Executied the Business of Shipping oft all that Can Be Collected of the Inhabitants in the District About Mines Bason, You will March your Self or send a Strong Detachment to Annapolis Royal to Assist Major Handfeild in Shipping oft those of that River, And you will so Order it as all the Straglers that May Be Met with by the way May be taken up, and carried to Annapolis in Order to their being Shipped with the Reste.

CHAS. LAWRENCE.

Col. Windsor.
or
Captain Murray
Mines Bason

Form of the Address to the Governors on the Continent.

For His Majesty's Especiall Service.

To the Honble. Arthur Dobbs, Esquire, Captain General and Governor in Chief of His Majesty's Province of North Carolina In America, Or to the Commander in Chief of the Said Province for the time Being.

North Carolina.

Hallifax, in Nova Scotia, 11th of August, 1755.

Sir,—The success that has attended His Majesty's Armes in Driving the French from the Encroachments they had Made in the Province, Furnished Me with a Favorable Opportunity of Reducing the French Inhabitants, of this Colony, to a Proper Obedience to His Majesty & Governmente, or forcing them to Quit the Country. These Inhabitants were Permitted to Remain in Quiet Possession of their Lands, Upon Condition they Should take the Oath of Allegiance to the King within One Year after the Treaty of Utrech, by which this Province was Ceded to Great Britain—With this Condition they have Ever Refuced to Gomply without having at the Same time from the Governor an Assurance in Writing that they Should not be Called Upon to Bear Armes in the Defence of the Province. And With this Generall Phillipps Did Comply, of which Step His Majesty has Disapproved, And the Inhabitants Pretending Therefrom, to be in a State of Neutrality between His Majesty and His Enemies, have Continualy Furnished the French and Indians with Intelligence, Quarters, Provisions and Assistance In annoying the Governmente, and While one Part have Abetted the French Incroachments By their Treachery, the Other have Countenanced them by Open Rebellion,

And Three Hundred of them were Actually found In Armes in the French forte at Beaurejoors when it surrendered.

Notwithstanding all their former Bad Behaviour as His Majesty was Pleased to Allow me to Extend Still further His Royall Grace to Such as would Return to their Duty, I offered Such of them as had Not Ben Openly in Arms Againste us, a Continuance of the Possession of their Lands If they would take the Oath of Allegiance Unqualified with Any Reservation whatsoever, But this they have Most Audaciously as well as Unanimously Refused, And if they would Presume to Do this, when their is a Large Fleet of Ships of War in the Harbour And a Considerable Land Force in the Province, What Might Not wee Fxpecte from them When the Approaching Winter

Deprives Us of the Former, And When the Troops Which are only Hired From New England Occasionally and for a Small time Have Returned Home.

As by this Behaviour the Inhabitants Have forfeited all title to their Lands and any further favour from the Government, I called together his Majestyes Council, att Which the Honourable Vice Admirall Boscawen, Rear Admirall Mostyn, assisted to Consider By what Means We Could with the Greatest Security and effect rid Ourselves of a Set of People who would forever have Ben an Obstruction to the Intention of Settling this Colony and that it was now from their Refusall of the Oath Absolutely incumbent Upon Us to Remove.

As their Numbers Amount to Near Seven Thousand Persons the Driving them oft With Leave to Go Whither they Please would have Doubtless Strengthened Canada. With so considerable a Number of Inhabitants, and as they have no Cleared Land to Give them at Present, Such as Are Able to Bear Armes Must have been Immediately Employed In Annoying this and the Neighbouring Colonies, to Prevent Such an Inconveniency it was Judged a Necessary, and the Only Practible Measure, to Divide them among the Colonies, Where they May be of Some Use as Most of them Are Healthy Strong People; And as they Cannot easily collecte themselves together again, it will Be out of their Power to Do Any Mischief, And they May Become Profitable and it is possible, in time Faithful Subjects.

As this Step was Indispensibly Necessary, To the Security of this Colony, Upon whose Preservation from French Incroachments, the Prosperity of North America it's esteemed in a Great Measure Dependent, I have not the Least Reason to Doubt of your Excellencys Concurrence And that will receive the Inhabitant's I now send and Dispose of them in Such Manner as May Best Answer our Design in Preventing their Reunion.

As the Vessels employed in This Service are upon Monthly Hire I beg the Favour of You to Expedite as Much as Possible their Discharge And that they May Be Furnished with a Certificate of the Time thereof Agreeable to the form Enclosed.

I am Sir
Your most Obedient and
Most humble Servant

CHAS. LAWRENCE.

Govr. Lawrence to Col. Winslow:

HALIFAX, 11th August, 1755.

SIR,--As I have already pointed out to you as Perticular as Posable what is Necessary to be Done in the Instructions herewith Sent I have Nothing Further to add, but but that you must Collect ye Inhabitants togather in order to their being Transported in the Best Manner in your Power Either by Stratagem or Force as Circumstances may requirer, but above all I Desire you would Not pay the Least attention to any remonstrance or Memorial from any of the Inhabitants, whatsoever who may be Desirous of staying behinde, but Embarke Every Person if Possable according to the Instructions herewith sent without any further application to me. If you should Finde there any more People then there is Vessels Provided will Contain, Reckoning Two Persons to Each Tun, you are Immediately to Send an Express to acquaint me therewith, but make No Delay in the Embarkation upon that account.

Thoh the Inhabitants by your Instructions by your Instructions are allowed to Carry with them their household Furniture, yet they Must Not put on Board Quantities of useless Rubbish to Encumber the Vessels; the Inhabitants and their Bedding Must at all Events be Embarked, and if afterwards their is room for other articles Suffer them to Carry what they Conventiently Can.

you must order the Masters of the Transports to take care that at the Time of Sailing they have their Proper Quantity of water that is to Say that all their water Cask be Full.

I Send you the Form of an address to the Governours on ye Continent.

I am, Sir, your Most Obedient Humble Servant,

CHAS. LAWRENCE.

On His Majesty's Service To Col. Winslow, and in his absence to Capt Alexander Murray.

August 30th.—Last Evening Capt. Murray Arived and Brought with him the afore resights Commissions and Instructions and Letters, and with whome I consulted Methods for removing the whole Inhabitants of the Villages of Grand Pré, Mines, Rivers Cannard, Habbertong [Habitants] and Gaspereau, and agreed that it would be Most Convenient to Sight all the Male Inhabitants of the Villages to assemble at the Church in this Place on the 5th of September next to hear the King's Orders and that at the same time Capt. Murray to Collect the Inhabitants of Piziquid, and Villages adjacent to Forte Edward for the Same Purpose, and wrote Col. Lawrence this Day our Determination, and after Capt. Murray's Departure Convened the Captains, viz., Adams, Hobbs & Osgood togather, and after Taking an Oath of Secressy from them Lade before them my Instructions and Papers and also of the Proposd agreement made between Capt. Murray and myself of which they unanimously approved.

This afternoon arrived Three Sloops from Boston, vizt., *Gooding, Stone and Dunning,* being Three of the Transports Proposd for removal of the French Inhabitants, who also Informed us Divers others were to follow.

Col. Winslow to Govr. Lawrence.

GRAND PRÉ, August 30th 1755.

I am favored with your Excellencys of the 11th and 26th of this Instant which Captain Murray was So Good as to be the Bearer of and with whome I have Consulted as to the Duty Proposed : And as the Corne is now all Down, the Weather Being Such has Prevented the Inhabitants Houseing of it, it is his Opinion and Mine that your Excellency's [Orders] Are not made Public till Next Friday : On which Day we Propose to Put those Orders in Execution. * * * *

And Altho it is a Disagreable Part of Duty wee are Put Upon I am Sensible it is a Necessary one, And Shall Endeavor Strictly to Obey your Excellency's Orders, Do Everything in me to Remove the Neighbors About me to a Better Country, as to Poor Father Le-Blond [René LeBlanc, the Notary], I shall with your Excellency's Permition Send him to my Own Place.

Major Handfiel to Col. Winslow.

ANNAPOLIS ROYAL, August 31st, 1755.

SIR.—One of the Transportes being arived from Messrs. Apthrop and Hancock hired to carry of the French Inhabitants of this River I immediately ordered out a Party to bring in About 100 of the Heads of Families and Young Men, but they Found the Villages up the River Distitute of all to Male heads of Families who are retiered into the woods having Taken their beding &c. with them, therefore I am to Desier you to Send me a reinforcement of Men So Soon as you Can Posably Spare them that May Enable me to Bring them to reason.

I am Sir your Most Humble Servant.

J. HANDFIELD.

On His Majesty's Service to Colo. John Winslow Commanding ye Troops at Grand Pré Mines.

Capt. Alex. Murray to Col. John Winslow.

FORTE EDWARD [at Piziquid] Aug. 31 1755.

DEAR Sir, * * * * *

I hear Some Vessels are arived at Mines which I Supose are the Transports if So I Think the Sooner we strike the Stroke the Better, therefore will be Glad to See you

Here as Soon as Conveniantly you Can. I shall have the orders for assembling them ready wrote for your approbation only the Day Blank, and am hopefull Everything will Proceed according to our wishes * * *

Col. John Winslow to Capt. Murray.

GRAND PRÉ, September 1st, 1755.

DEAR Sir, * * * * *

I purpose to pay you a Vissit To-Morrow Morning & Conclude all Matters, am to Inform you that three of the Transports are arivd and that the Inhabitants have been on Board them and Inquisitive to Know their Arant, but as I was Early with the Masters Gave them Instructions to Say they were Come to attend me and Troops where Ever I Pleased. Those Transportes Inform me that there is Eleven Sail more Coming from Boston and would Sail in a fue Days. Could wish Mr Saul was here with ye Provissions. * * * * *

BOSTON, 21st August, 1755.

SIR,—By order of the Honble Lt. Governer LawrLnce This Accompanys the Sloop Indeavour, John Stone who Comes to Cary oft the French According to His Orders which you Doubtless Observe being Sir, yor Most Humble Servt.

CHAS. APTHORP & SON
THOMAS HANCOCK.

On his Majesty's Service to the Commanding officer at Mines pr Capt. Stone.

BOSTON, 21st August, 1755.

SIR,—By order of the Honble Lt. Governer Lawrance this Accompanys the Sloop Industry, George Gooding who Comes to Carry oft the French According to his Order which you will Doubtless Observe Being Sir, your most Humble Servant,

CHS. APTHORP & SON
THOMAS HANCOCK.

On his Majesty's Service to the Commanding officer at Mines pr Capt. Gooding.

BOSTON, 22nd August, 1755.

SIR,—By Order of the Honble Lt. Governer Lawrance this Accompanys the Sloop Mary, Andrew Dunning Who Comes to Cary oft the French According to His orders, wch youll Doubtless observe. Being

Sir, your most H'ble Servant,

CHS. APTHORP & SON
THOMAS HANCOCK.

BOSTON, 22nd August, 1755.

SIR,—By Order of the Honble Lievt. Govr. Lawrance this accompanys the Schooner Neptune, (a) Jonathan Davis, who comes to Carry of the French Inhabitants according to his orders which you will Doubtless observe Sir,

Your Most Humble Servant,

CHA. APTHORP & SON,
THOMAS HANCOCK.

On his Majesty's Service, To the
Commanding Officer at Mines.

(a.) Arrived the 31st of Aug. and went to Piziquid.

Boston, 21st August, 1755.

Sir,—By Order of the Honble Lievt. Governor Lawrance, this accompanys the Sloop Elizabeth, (*a*) Nathl. Millbury, who comes to carry of the French according to his orders which you will Doubtless observe, being Sir,

Your Most Humble Servant,

CHA. ARTHROP & SON,
THOS. HANCOCK.

On His Majesty's Service, To the
Commanding Officer at Mines, per MILBURRY.

Boston, August, 28th, 1755.

Sir.—By Order of the Honble Lievt. Governor Lawrance, this accompanys the Schooner Leopard, (*b*) Thomas Church, who Comes to Carry of the French according to his orders, which you will Doubtless obey, being Sir,

Your Most Humble Servant,

CHAS. APTHROP & SON
THOMAS HANCOCK.

To the Commanding Officer at Mines, per CHURCH.

Extracts from Col. John Winslow's Journal.

September, 2nd, 1755.—Sett out Early in the Morning in a whale Boat for Fort Edward, having with me Doctor Whitworth and Adjutant Kennedy to Consult with Capt. Murray in this Crittical Conjuncter. Confirmed our Proposed Plan and determined three of the Clock in the afternoon to be the time. Made out a Citation to the Inhabitants to Convene them, vizt : those in my Districk att the Church in Grand Pré, those of Capt. Murray at Forte Edward, at Piziquid. Got it put into French by Mr. Beauchamp [sic for Isaac Deschamps[, a Merchant, and is in these words.

By John Winslow, Esqr., Lieut. Colonel & Commander of his Majesty's Troops at Grand Pré, Mines River, Cannard and Places adjatiant, &c.

To The Inhabitants of the District of Grand Pré, Mines River, Cannard, &c., as well ancient as young Men & Lades.

Whereas his Excellency the Governour has Instructed us of his Last resolution Respecting the maters Proposed Lately to the Inhabitants and as ordered us to Communicate the same to the Inhabitants in General in Person his Excellency being desierous that each of them Should be fully Satisfyed of His Magesty's Intentions which he has also ordered us to Communicate to you Such as they have been Given him.

I therefore order and Strictly Injoyne by these Pressence to all the Inhabitants as well of the above named Districts as of all the other Districts, both old men & young men as well as all the Lads of ten years of age to attend at the Church at Grand Pré on Friday the 5th Instant at Three of the Clock in the afternoon that We May Impart to them what we are ordered to Communicate to them : Declaring that no Excuse will be admitted on any Pretense whatsoever on Pain of Forfitting Goods and Chattels on Default.

Given at Grand Pré the Second of September in the 29th year of his Majesty's reign A.D. 1755.

JOHN WINSLOW.

N.B.—Capt. Murray's is the same to the Inhabitants of Piziquid, &c.

after which I Left Forte Edward at Eleven a Clock in the Forenoon and arived at Gaspereau at Two.

(*a*.) Arrived, Sept, 4th.
(*b*.) Arrived, Sept, 6th.

Septr. 3rd— This Day had a Consultation with the Captains the Result of which was that I Should Give out my Citation to the Inhabitants to morrow Morning.

1755, September the 4th— This Morning Sent for Doctor Rodion and Delivd him a Citation to the Inhabitants with a Strict Charge to See it Executed, which he Promist Should be Faithfully Done.

September 5th—Att Three in the afternoon The French Inhabitants appeard agreable to their Citation at the Church in Grand Pre amounting To 418 of Their Best Men upon which I ordered a Table to be Sett in the Center of the Church and being attended with those of my officers who were off Gaurd Delivered them by Interpretors the King's orders In the Following words :

GENTLEMEN,—I have Received from his Excellency Governor Lawrance. The Kings Commission which I have in my hand and by whose orders you are Convened togather to Manifest to you his Majesty's Final resolution to the French Inhabitants of this his Province of Nova Scotia, who for almost half a Century have had more Indulgence Granted them, then any of his Subjects in any part of his Dominions. what use you have made of them, you your Self Best Know.

The Part of Duty I am now upon is what thoh Necessary is Very Disagreable to my Natural make & Temper as I Know it Must be Grevious to you who are of the Same Specia.

But it is not my Business to annimedvert, but to obey Such orders as I receive and therefore without Hessitation Shall Deliver you his Majesty's orders and Instructions vizt.

That your Lands & Tennements, Cattle of all Kings and Live Stock of all Sortes are Fortitted to the Crown with all other your Effects Saving your Money and Household Goods and you your Selves to be removed from this his Province.

This it is Preremtorily his Majesty's orders That the whole French Inhabitants of these Districts, be removed, and I am Throh his Majesty's Goodness Directed to allow you Liberty to Carry of your money and Household Goods as Many as you Can without Discomemoading the Vessels you Go in. I shall do Every thing in my Power that all Those Goods be Secured to you and that you are Not Molested in Carrying of them of and also that whole Familys Shall go in the Same Vessel, and make this remove which I am Sensable must give you a great Deal of Trouble as Easy as his Majesty's Service will admit and hope that in what Ever part of the world you may Fall you may be Faithful Subjects, a Peasable & happy People.

I Must also inform you That it is his Majesty's Pleasure that you remain in Security under the Inspection & Direction of the Troops that I have the Honr. to Command.

and then declared them the Kings Prisoner's.

And Gave out the following Declaration.

GRAND PRÉ, September 5sh, 1755.

all officers and Soldiers and Sea Men Employed in his Majesty's Service as well as all his Subjects of what Denomination Soever, are hereby Notified That all Cattle vizt. Horsses, Horne Cattle, Sheep, goats, Hoggs and Poultry of Every Kinde, that was this Day Soposed to be Vested in the French Inhabitants of this Province are become Forfeited to his Majesty whose Property they now are and Every Person of what Denomination Soever is to take Care not to Hurt, Kill or Destroy anything of any Kinde nor Rob Orchards or Gardens or to make waste of anything Dead or alive in these Districts without Special order. Given at my Camp the Day and Place abovesd.

JOHN WINSLOW.

To be Published Throhout the Camp and at Villages where the Vessels lye.

After Delivering These Things I returned to my Quarters and they the French Inhabitants Soon Moved by their Elders that it was a Great Grief to them that they had Incurred his Majty's Displeasure and that they were Fearfull that the Surprise of their Detention here would Quite over Come their Familys whome they had No Means to apprise of these their Maloncolly Circumstances and Prayd that parte of them might be returned as Hostages for the appearance of the rest and the Biger number admitted to Go home to their Families, and that as some of their Men were absent they would be obliged to Bring them in. I informed them I would Consider of their Motions and reporte.

And Immediately Convened my officers, to advise, who with Me all agreed that it would be well that they them Selves Should Chuse Twenty of their Number for whome they would be answerable vizt Ten of the Inhabitants of Grand Pré & Village & other Ten of the River Cannard and Habitant and they to acquaint the Families of their Districts how Maters where and to assure them that the women & children should be in Safety in their absence in their Habitations and that it was Espected the Party Indulged Should take Care to Bring in an Exact Account of their absent Bretheren & their Circumstances on the Morrow.

Capt. A. Murray to Col. John Winslow :

Forte Edward, 5th September, 1755.

Dear Sir,- I have Succeeded Finely and have Got 183 Men into my Possession. I Believe there are but very fue Left Excepting ye Sick I am hopefull you have had Equal Good Luck. I should be Glad you would Send me Transportes as soon as Posable for you Know our Forte is but Small.

* * * * * * * *

P.S. —I have Sent Pierre (*a*) LeBlancs Son to you to Go with his Father as you have Taken him under your Protection. at the nearest Computation it will Requier 360 Tun Shipping. Davis (*b*) thinks that Computation too Small therefore I belive 400 Tuns will be Better.

Since I wrote the above one or Two is Come in.

Col. John Winslow to Capt. Alex Murray :

Grand Pré, September 5th, 1755.

Dear Sir.—I have the Favor of yours of this Day and Rejoyce at your Success and also for the Smiles that has attended ye Party hear. The Number of Men I have now in Custody I Cant think Falls Much Shorte of 500 Men. I began to take the List but Night put me of. I have permitted 20 men (for whom the rest is responsable) to Give Intelligence to their Familys and they all Say ye whole will come in.

* * * * *

as to Transportes Shall Send you as they Come would Embarke the People here had I Provissions &c to Ship them. Why Mr. Saul is not here nor my Boat returned from Chignecto I Cant tel. Things are Now Very heavy on my harte and hands, wish we had more men, but as it is Shall I Question not be able to Skuffell Throh. *

Sept. 5. The French People not having any Provissions with them and Pleading Hunger Begd for Bread on which I Ddd them and ordered that for the Future they be Supplyd from their respective Familys. Thus Ended the Memorable fifth of September, a Day of great Fatigue & Troble.

Col. John Winslow to Capt. Alexander Murray.

Grand Pré, September 7th 1755.

Dear Sir, —having Letters from Annapolis to Forward to your Self and to Hallifax take this oppertunity pr Mr. Denier and to Let You Know that things are as well as we Could Exspect, and the People as Easay as I Should be where I in their Case. I have Permitted the Millers to attend their usual Duty and 10 of the river Canard &c. & Ten of Grand Pré at a Time to Provide for the rest, and had Come in the First Day 418 if their List is right which I am Now a Proving 34 Heads of Familys Sick, and this Day have had Six Fresh hands Come in and on the whole belive there is very Few Intend an Escape. I Shall Send a Party this afternoon with Lievt. Handfield who

---

(*a*) Sic for *Pére*, meaning *René*, the Notary.

(*b*) Jonathin Davis, captain of the Schooner *Neptune*, lately arrived from Boston.

comes on Friday from Annapolis to the upermost Housses & to Examin Every Individual by the List & if any Fowle Play is about Shall Make Examples as Instructed.

* * * * * * *

My whale Boat is not yet returned from Chignecto. I Cant Conceive the reason, nor the Provission Vessels, nor Adams Heard of. Hope Every thing with you is agreeable. have here five Transportes. Sopose you have Two and when the Provisions arrive will Divide agreable to the Number as I am Perswaded the Government has not Provided Sufficiant Vessels. René Leblancs Son has behaved as well as his Father and the French Say has Prevented ye young men from Going of and belive he May be Trusted.

* * * * *

Capt. Alex. Murray to Col. John Winslow.

FORTE EDWARD, 8th Septr. 1755.

DEAR SIR,—I recd your Favor and am Exstreamly Pleased that things are So Clever at Grand Pré and that the Poor Devils are So resigned. here they are more Patient then I Could have Expected for People in their Circumstances and Which Stil Supprises me more is the Indifference of the women who really are or Seem Quite unconcerned.

When I think of those of Annapolis I applaud our thoughts of Summoning them in. I am afraid their will be Some Lives Lost before they are Got together, you Know our Solidiers Hate them and if they can find a Pretence to Kill them, they will.

* * * * * *

I am Vastly Happy to think your Camp is So well Secured it (as the French Said) at least a Good Prison for Inhabitants.

I Long Much to See the Poor wretches Embarked and our affar a Little Settled and and then I will do my Self the Pleasure of Meeting you and Drinking their Good Voyage.

Septr. 10. The French this Morning Discovered Some Uncommon Motions among them Selves which I did Not Like. Called my officers togather and Communicated to them what I had observed, and after Debating Matters it was Determined Neme Contra Dissent, that it would be best to Divide the Prisoners, and that as there was Five Transporte Idle which Came from Boston, it would be for ye Good of his Majesty's Service and that it Tended to the Better Security of the whole, That Fifty men of the French Inhabitants be Embarked on Board Each of the five Vessels, taking First all their young men, and that Capt Adams in the Warren be Desiered and Directed as he was a Vessel of Force & in his Majesty's Service to Take the Transportes under his Directions aud when the Prisoners were Embarked to Give Such Orders to the Masters of the Transportes as would be best for his Majesty's Service, and also Determind that Six Non Commission officers or Private men be put on Board Each Transporte as a gaurd and that Capt Adams and the Masters be Immediately Ordered to Get things in readiness for that Service after which I Sent for Father Landrey (*a*) Their Principal Speaker who Talks English and Told him the Time was Come for part of the Inhabitants to Embarke and that the Number Concluded for this Day was 250 and that we Should begin with the young men and Desiered he would Inform his bretherin of it. he was greatly Surprised. I Told him it must be Done and that I Should order the whole Prisoners to be Drawn up Six Deep, their young men on the Left, and as the Tide in a Very Little time Favoured my Design Could not Give them above an Houer to Prepare for going on Board, and ordered our whole Party to be under Arms and Post them Selves between the Two Gates & the Church in the rear of my Quarters, which was obeyed, and agreable to my Directions The whole of the French Inhabitants were Drawn together In one Body their young men as Directed on the Left. I then ordered Capt Adams with a Lievt 80 Non Commission officers and Private Men to Draw of from

---

(*a*) François Landry, born in 1692, son of Antoine Landry and Marie Thibodeau, Married at Grand Pré, May 27, 1711, Marie Joseph Ducet by whom he had a large family. They were deported in 1755, to Massachusetts Bay, and, in the fall of 1766, came to Sr. Jacques de L'Achigan, P.Q., where he died and was buried at L'Assomption on April 21, 1767.

the main Body to gaurd the young men of the French amounting to 141 Men to the Transports and order ye Prisoners to March. they all answered they would No go without their Fathers. I Told them that was a word I did not understand for that the Kings Command was to me absolute & Should be absolutely obeyed & That I Did not Love to use Harsh Means but that the time Did not admit of Parlies or Delays and Then ordered the whole Troops to Fix their Bayonets and advance Towards the French and Bid the 4 Eight hand Files of the Prisoners Consisting of 24 men wich I told of my Self to Divied from the rest, one of whome I Took hold on (who oposed the Marching) and bid March. he obeyed & the rest followed, thoh Slowly, and went of Praying, Singing & Crying being Met by the women & Children all the way (which is 1½ mile) with Great Lamentations upon their Knees, praying &c.

I then ordered the remaining French to Chuse out 109 of Their marryed men to follow their young People (the Ice being Broke) they readily Complyed and Drew up in a Body as said . the number who upon Capt Adams return I ordered of under a Gaurd Commanded by Capt. Osgood one Subaltern 80 non Commission officers and Private men, who marched of them, but when he Came to put them on board the Vessels Found them but 89 Instead of 109. So that the number Embarqued was but 230 and Thus Ended this Troublesome Jobb, which was Scheen of Sorrow. After this Capt. Adams with the Transports Fell Down from Gaspereau and anchored in the Mouth of that river and Piziquid. I Then acquainted the French that I would Either Victual their People on Board the Transportes with the Kings Provisions or Permit them to have their Familys & Frends Provide for them their Victuals and Dress it and Send it on Board, they Chose the Later upon which I ordered all the Boats to attend on the Top of every Tide that Should happen in the Day time to receive Such Provissions as Should be brought by the women & Children for those on Board of their respective Vessels, and that a French man Come in Every Boat to Receive and See that the Provisions be Delivered to Each Person to whome it was Sent and to Permit as many French People to go on Board to See their Frinds as their Several Boats would Carry.

Col. Winslow to Capt. Murray.

GRAND PRÉ, September 11, 1755.

DEAR SIR,—

have Shiped here 230 of our Frinds the French on Board the Vessels. Shall ad this day 20 others to them all which are Supplyed with Provissions from their Frinds on Shore. Long to See Mr. Saul and the Fleet am Tyered with Complains.

* * * *

Govr. Lawrence to Col. Winslow.

HALIFAX, 11th September, 1755.

SIR, —

Capt Murray has acquainted me with the Success hitherto of the Measures you and he have Taken to bring in the Inhabitants, which I Greatly approve. as the Vilage of Cobequid are Comprehended under your Instructions, I have at Capt. Murrays request Sent up Capt. Lewis with men (being all we can spare from Hence) to assist in bringing in those Inhabitants which I belive will be no easy Task, Capt. Lewis has Lately been there and being perfectly well acquainted with the Scituation of the Villages will be the properest Person to Conduct this Enterprise, and will Give you his Sentiments on the Properest Measures to be Taken for Effecting of it. Wherefore I would have you and Capt. Murray Consult with him upon it. The admiral Sometime Since Ordered Capt. Diggs in a Twenty Gun Ship to Convoye ye Transportes from the Bason I hope he is arived before this. I would have you put the men on board as Fast as you Can, and do you Endeavor to Cause the women to Provide them Victuals til they are ready to Sail, as it will be a Considerable Saving to the Government, but if this Cant be done you must Follow your Instructions. Rogers brings round more Provisions and will Sail to-morrow or the day after. The Party brings up the Deputies that were Confined here, that they may Go off with their Families. you will put those belonging to Mines and River Cannard with the Others, and Forward the Annapolis Deputy's to Majr Handfieldby a Party. I Exspect the Inhabitants before their being Secured nearly finished their Harvest. all Posable Care must be Taken to Save as Much of the Grain as you can for the Good of the Publick and likewise the Cattle which we Shall want, both for Supplying the Fleet and the Soldiers with Fresh provisions which I have already Hinted to Capt. Murray.

When you Send a Party to Majr Handfield Give them orders to Scour all the Vilages on the River as they Go Down, and Carry into Annapolis all the Men they Can Finde, and Order the Women to follow with their Children Carrying with them what Provissions they Can. for the mens Subsistance til they are all ready for Sailing.

I donte Care how Soon the Party is Sent to Annapolis, Provded it Donte Hinder the Cobequid Expedition for that is most Material and Ought to be Gone about without one moments Delay.

Sept. 12.—I yesterday recd a Memorial in French from the Newtral Inhabitants which I Sent by Lievt. Mercer to Mr. Deschamp to be put in English and From him recd this Letter &c.

Sir, Inclosed I return the Two French papers. I have Transcribed Into English the Estential parts, by which you will understand what the Inhabitants would be att. pray My Compliments to the Doctor &c.

Sir, your Most Humble Servant

ISAAC DESCHAMP.

To Colo. Winslow Commanding his Majtys Troops at Grand Pré.

No. 1. Is a Petition from the Inhabitants to General Phillips praying that all those who Should take the oath of Fidelity to his Majesty King George may be allowed the Free Exercise of their religion and that Missinors may be allowed them, praying also a Guranty of their Estates and Possessions on paying the Custemary Quit rents. The answer Signed by General Phillips, is that the prayer of their Petition is granted and accordingly follows ye Oath In these words.

Dated April 25th, 1730.

I Promise and Swear Sincerely by the Faith of a Christian that I will be truly Faithful and will Submitt myself to his Majesty King George whom I acknowledge as to be the Lord and Sovereighn of Nova Scotia.

So help me God. (a).

This oath has never been published. It is to be found in Enclosure in Letter from General Philipps, of 2nd Sept. 1730. It differs from the oath taken by the Acadians of Annapolis in December 1729, which is as follows:

Je Promet et Jure sincerement en foi de Chrétien que je serai entièrement Fidelle et obeirai Vrayment [à] Sa Majesté LeRoy George le Second, que je reconnois pour le Souverain Seigneur de la Nouvelle-Ecosse ou de l'Accadie.

Ainsi que Dieu me soit en aide.

Then follows a Certificate from Monsr. DeLa Godelis [De La Goudalie] and Alexi. Nouville [DeNoinville] Preists who Certify that Phillips Did Promise to the Inhabitants that they Should be Exampted from bearing Arms Against either the French or Indians and that they on their Part Did Promise that they would not take up Arms against ye Kingdom of England or its Government.

Dated April 29th 1730. (b).

(a). Here is the French form of this Oath which was subscribed by 591 Acadians.

Nous Prommetons et Jurons sincerement en foi de Chretien que nous serons entièrement Fidelle et nous Soumettrons Veritablement a Sa Majesté George Le Second, Roy de La Grande Bretagne, que nous reconnoissons pour le Souverain Seigneur de la Nouvelle Ecosse et L'Accadie.

Ainsi Dieu nous soit en Aide.

(b). Here is a translation of this Document:

We Charles dela Goudalie, priest missionary of the parish of Mines [Grand Pré & Rivière aux Canards] and Noel Alexandre DeNoinville, priest bachelor of the faculty of theologians of la Sarbonne, Missionary and Parish Priest of the Assumption and of the Holy Family of Pigiguit, certify to whom this may con-

No. 2. Is a Petition to John Winslow Esqr. Lievt. Colo. of his Majestys Troops Commanding at Grand Pré.

Representing that the Evils which Seams to threaten them on all Sides Obliges them to beg your Protection on their behalf and that you will Interced with his Majesty to Consider those who have Invioblay Kept the Fidelity and Submition Promised to his sd. Majesty. and as you have Given them to understand that the King has ordered them to be Transported out of this Province they beg at Least if they must Quit their Estates that they may be permitted to Go to Such Places where they will Find their Kindred & that at their own Exspence allowing them a Convenient time for that Purpose, more Particularly as that by that Means they will be able to Preserve their Religion which they have very much at Harte, and for which they are Content to Sacrifice their Estates, &c.

Col. Winslow to Govr. Lawrence.

Camp at Grand Pré, Sept. 17th. 1755.

I have before me your Excellencys favor of the 11th inst., and Greatly Pleasd that the Measures taken by Capt. Murray and myself Meets with your approbation. Take the Freedome to lay before your Excellency from the fifth past to this Day, vizt., that on that Day having Convened the Male Inhabitants I Delivered them your Excellencys Orders to the Effect, that their Lands and Tennements, Lieve Stock of all Kinds, and all Other their Estates were Forfitted to the Crown. Excepting Only their Money and Household Goods which they were at Liberty to take with them, So as Not to Discomode the Vessels that they were to go in, and that they them Selves were the Kings Prisoners.

They were Greatly struck at this Determination, thoh I believe they did not then Nor to this Day do Imagine that they are Actually to be removed were Very Disierous to have a Small number to remain as Hostages for the rest, which I informed them I Could Not Grant, but Considering their Scituations and the Necessity of Providing for them Selves and Families, Permitted Twenty of them, vizt., Ten of the Districkt of Grand Pré Ten of Canard, &c., to be absent at a time and to return at the End of Every 24 Houers and Others to go out in their room—the French them Selves to Chose these People, and to be answerable for their return, and their Buissness to Sea their Bretherin Provided for, &c., and this Method I have Continued in to this Day and have no Inconveniency in it, as also have Inlarged the Millers to grinde Meal for the People, and in this State we Continued till ye tenth, at which time the French Seamd to Grow uneasy upon which I advised with my officers who were Fully of Opinion, that it was best to devide the Prisoners, and as we had Five Transportes arived from Boston lying Idle, Concluded it would be best to put fifty men on Board Each, Sending of their young men First who amounted to 141 and then Determined to Send of 109 Marryed Men, but by mistake only 89 were Sent on Board, So that their number amounted to 230 Embarked who lye all a Float at the Mouth of the Creek under the Protection of Capt. Adams in the Warren, and a Gaurd of Six men of our party in Each Vessel, the others Confined within my Pickets in ye Day time, and in the Church at Night, and things remain Quiate, thus Much as to the French.

as to our affairs & Scituation would Inform your Excellency that we have been all around the Villages here to ye remotest parts of Cannard by parties and Cant Finde but what we have Got the whole in Our Possession Excepting about Thirty Very old & Infirm whome I am Loth to Incumber our Selves with, til their Departure : as to

---

cern, that His Excellency Richard Phillips &c., &c., has promised to the inhabitants of Mines and other rivers dependent thereon, that he exempts them from bearing arms and fighting in war against the French and the Indians, and that the said inhabitants have only accepted allegiance and promised never to take up arms in the event of a war against the Kingdom of England and its Government.

The present certificate made, given and signed by us here named, this April 25th, 1730, to be put into the hands of the inhabitants, to be available and useful to them wherever there shall be need or reason for it.

Signed : de la Goudalie, parish priest ; Noël de Noinville, priest and Missionary, collated by Alexander Bourg Belle-Humeur, this 25th April, 1730.

Provisisons I have Exspended None to the French, but one Day being the First of their Detention, before a Method was Found for their Subsistance, which is now Settled in this Form vizt that the women & Boys bring Provissions for those in Custody at this Place, and for those on Board, their Subsistance is Carryed to Villoge where on the Top of Every tide the Boats from Each Vessel are ordered to attend to receive it, and a French man in Each Boat to See that Every one has his proper Due that is brought for him by his Family, in this Manner have we Scuffled (throh thoh with abundance of Complaints from woman & children that they are Starving, &c.) to this Day. I Should be Exstreamly glad to See Mr. Saul and the Fleet who I am Informed arived at Chignecto on the 20th of August. what Detains them I Cant tel. I had the Honr. of a Letter from Colo. Monckton of the 5th of September, in which he does not mention anything of Transportes Coming from that Quarter and only Informs [me] that the Embarkeation of the Inhabitants goes on Slowly and that he is Fearfull he Could not Supply us with any Provissions &c. * * *

I have taken a list of all the People that were in my Custody, their numbers of men, women, Boys, girls, Cattle of all Kindes, Given in by Every Individual Person Excepting the number of the Deputys wch are now arivd and send you an Exact account and an Estematim of the Deputys which I Cant be ahswerable for is Quite right, have Inclosed the actual and Computed State, to which I refer. * *

Shall be as Carefull in Every regard to Exspense to the Government as if the whole Interest was my own thoh for the Public Benefit if agreable to your Excellency must promise Some pay, hope a Little time will Ease us of our Troblesome Neighbors and I indulged to pay my Duty to your Excellency. * * *

Col. Winslow to Col. Monckton.

GRAND PRÉ CAMP, September 19th, 1755.

HONRD SIR,—Should have been pleasd to have reced Some Provissions as I am Incumbered with many Trantient Parties, besides my own Core and have under my Protection upwards of Five Hundred French men which with their Familys Amount to 2000 Persons. * * * * *

Should be Glad Mr. Saul might be Hurryed with the Transportes this way that Some Certainty Might be Come at with regard to the Provissions & the Supplys to ye Prisoners or that we might Procure other Transportes, for the Season of ye year requiers Despatch.

Col. Winslow to Joshua Winslow, Commissary &c at Chignecto.

GRAND PEÉ CAMP, 19 September, 1755.

Have 507 men in Custody which with their wives & Children Included Amount to more than 2000 People in my Districk. Exclusive of the Out Portes & Several from Piziquid, near 6000 Neat Cattle 8000 Sheep, 4000 Hogs & 500 Horses, why the Transportes remain at Chignecto & I without Provissions is Misterious. * *

Col. Winslow to George Saul.

GRAND PRÉ CAMP 20TH SEPTR., 1755.

I Would Inform you that we have at this Place upwards of 300 Now in Custody, 230 of which have been Embarked this Ten Days, they and Families Amounting to full 2000 People Exclusive of Cobequid & Piziquid to the First of which Place we have sent to Party to Bring in the People, and have No Provissions to give them when they Arrive, as I have had but one month's Provissions for My own Men Since my being here, have hitherto rub throh ye women and Children, Supplying their Frinds, but when the wind Blows, which Sometimes is the Case as well as well as at Chignecto the People on Board are Starving, and when the Party returns from Cobequid from whence we Expect at least Two or Three Hundred People they will have No Friend to Supply, nor I anything to give them to Subsist on. Must Therefore Beg you to Forward the Supplys as Soon as Possible.

Joshua Winslow to Col. Winslow :

FORTE LAWRENCE, September 23rd, 1755.

Dear Sir,—We have not yet Embarked all our French but I Supose it Cant be above a Day or Two Longer before they will be Shipt off. I think you have been Very Expeditious and have Succeded Much better then I Imagined you would do ; you have a Fine Parcel of Stock. I wish they were Equally Distributed among a number of good Familys and the Lands well Settled, but when that will be God Knows.

Col. Winslow to Capt. Murray.

GRAND PRÉ, September 25, 1755.

Am Determined to Ship a Number More of the Inhabitants this Day.

Col. Winslow to Col. Lawrence :

GRAND PRÉ CAMP, September 29th, 1755.

May it Please Your Excellency :

I am Favored with yours of the 23rd Instant, and am greatly Pleased that my Proceedings have Met with your Excellencys approbation and it would have Dobled that Pleasure could I inform your Excellency of the Arival of the Transportes (you were So Good as to Mention) from Chignecto, but alas in that Pointe we Fail and are Entirely Disapointed, as Capt. Taggart arived on the 26th with Mr. Saul & the Provissions and Information that there is not more Vessels then will take of the People they have, and that no Dependance Can be had of releif from that Quarter, I have also a Letter from Colo Monckton, in answer to one I wrote him Desiering to Know what Vessels Might be Depended on, and Sent in a whale Boate from this with your Excellencys Dispatches, but in return he does Not so Mention anything about the Transportes, have Duly Considered these things and yesterday Morning whent up with a whale Boat to Forte Edward to Consult with Capt. Murray on These affairs, when it was by us Determined That as Major Handfield Could Not begin his Embarkation of the Inhabitants of the River of Annapolis, til he had a Large Detachment from me as he Informed Me by the return of the Party Sent to Convey the Deputys, who belonged to that River, and my officer in Passing up and Down the River Says that all the men Left their Habitation on his approach.

And such a Detachment in our apprehention in our Present Scituation Cannot be Spared, and that the Transportes Intended for the removing the People there are & will be Idle, concluded it Proper to Propose to your Excellency, wither or not, it would be best that these Transportes now at Annapolis Joyne us as Soon as Possible and we Go Throh with Shiping the Inhabitants here and at Piziquid & that Others Might be proveded to replace those allready there while we were a Going throgh this part of Duty, which when ever I should be able to Send a Sufficiant Force to assist Major Handfield, or if your Excellency thought necessary the whole Party might be ordered to his assistance, your Excellency will Give me Directions in these Points, for as matters now are, the Season Growing Every Day worse and we Gain Nothing Forward for want of Vessels am Greatly Mortifyed that we Loose Time. I have advise from Capt. Lewis of the 25th Instant that the Inhabitants of Cobequid have Entierly Deserted that Country and that he began to Burn and lay waste on the 23rd and Intended to Finish as This Day. *

* * * *

Capt. Diggs arived here on the 26th Instant in his Majestys Ship the Nightengil and Exspected our People were Embarked & Informed Me that he Could remain but a Short time wither the Vessels were ready or Not, but however was So Good as to go up with me to Capt. Murray and acquaint with the Scheem Proposed and will waite the return of this Express, wither he writes the Admiral or not I Donte Know yuer Excellency is Best Judge what is necessary to be Done on that account. * *

Have now on Board the Traneporters 330 men.

* * * *

Govr. Lawrence to Capt. Alex. Murray.

HALIFAX, Septembr, 30th 1755.

The Admiral has Desiered that the Destination of the Inhabitants appointed by Colo. Winslows Instructions and yours to be Sent to North Carolina Should be altered for the Benefit of the Convoye and That Those appointed for North Carolina be Sent to Piladelpia as Capt. Diggs will Proceed No Further westward then that Porte. I am Much Obliged to you for your Dilligence in Collecting the People togather, & am Hopefull that all the Transportes from Boston are by this arived, and that what remains after the Embarkeation att Chignecto will be with you in a Few Days after Colo. Monckton Receives my Letter. * * *

Pray Donte Lett Mr. George Saul Exceed his Instructions with regard to the Victualling, we have Incurred a great Expensce by it at Chignecto.

Govr. Lawrence to Col. Winslow.

HALIFAX, 30 September, 1755

SIR,—I Take the opportunity of a Party that go to Pizequid with my Letters to Colo. Mouckton to Lett You Know that the admiral has Desiered that the Inhabitants which are by yuer Instructions Destined for North Carolina May Not be Sent there but to Piladelpia under Convoye of Capt. Diggs wherefore you will take Care to act according as I have Sent Instructions to Colo. Monckton to Send as Many of the Chignecto Inhabitants to North Carolina under Capt. Probys Command as were Originally intended to be Sent from Mines Basin, you will please to take Care that Mr. George Saul Do not Exceed his Instructions with regard to the Victualling, and I hope I need Not to recommend it to you to Lose no time in Getting the People of your hands as Fast as Possible, as the Detention of them is a very Heavy Exspence as well as a Great Hinderance to the Public Service.

Capt. Murray to Col. Winslow.

FORTE EDWARD, 3rd Octr., 1755.

DEAR SIR, Mr. Fassett arived Last Night : The Governor writes me has ordered all the Transportes from Annapolis and is to order Vessels from Halifax to replace Those that Come from thence, he begs you will forward the Letter for Major Handfield with all Possible Dispatch, the admiral he Says is to write to Diggs Not to be Impatient. * * * *

Govr. Lawrence to Col. Winslow.

HALIFAX, 1st October, 1755.

SIR, —I am Just now Favored with your Letter of the 29th of September and as we will Fall Shorte of Transportes for Taking of the People of Mines and Piziquid, I have Sent herewith Orders to Major Handfield to Dispatch to you and Capt. Murray all the Transportes he has at Annapolis to take of your People at once, and am to Send him Transportes from Hence in a few Days to replace those we take from him, & therefore you will Please to Hurry away the Majors Letter with all Speed to Prevent his Shiping any of the People there and that you may have the Vessels, as Soon as Possible.

Colo Monckton in his Letter to me of the 23rd of September thoh he is Silent on that head to you, Says he will Send the remaining Transportes as I had ordered to Mines Bason The admiral will Send Orders to Capt. Diggs to waite till the Transportes from Annapolis Arives. * * *

Major Handfield has orders to Send you the Letters to the Governors on the Continent to answer the number of Transportes he will order round.

Extracts from Col. Winslow's Journal.

October 4th. Mr. Fassett arived this Day from Halifax with the aforegoing Letters and in half an Houer after I Detached Lievt. Fitch with Thirty men to Convey Majr Handfields Packett.

Capt. Murray Came Down from Piziquid to Consult on Matters when it was Determined to Shipe off as Many of the French Familys as the Vessels we had here would Contain, and to begin on Monday next.

October 6th. With The advice of My Captains Made a Divission of the Villages and Concluded, that as Many of the Inhabitants of Each as Could be Commoded Should Proceed in the Same Vessel & That whole Familys go together, and Sent Orders to hold them Selves in readiness to Embarke with all their Household Goods &c. but Even Now Could not Perswade the People I was in Earnest.

October 7th. This Day raind Considerably that We Did Not begin to Embarke the Inhabitants as was Proposd yesterday, and in the Evening Twenty Four of the French young men Deserted from on Board Capts. Church and Stone. *(a)* althoh we had at that time Eight Men as a Gaurd on Board Each Vessel besides their Crews, and how it happened they Could None of them Account.

October 8th. began to Embarke the Inhabitants who went of Very Solentarily and unwillingly, the women in Great Distress Carrying off Their Children In their arms. Others Carrying their Decript Parents in their Carts and all their Goods Moving in great Confussion & appeard a Seeen of woe & Distress. Fild up Church & Milburry *(b)* with about Eighty Familys, and also made the Strickest Enquiery I Could how those young men made their Escape yesterday, and by Every Circumstance Found one Francis Hebert was Either the Contriver or abetter who was on Board Church & this Day his Effects Shipt, who I ordered a Shore, Carryd to his own house & Then in his Presence Burnt both his house and Barne, and Gave Notice to all the French that in Case these men Did not Surrender them Selves in Two Days, I Should Serve all their Frinds in the Same Maner & not only So would Confisticate their Household Goods and when Eever those men Should Fall Into the English hands they would not be admitted to Quarter, as the whole French Inhabitants in these Districts became obligated to me, that if their Several Frinds might be admitted to Carry them Provissions on Board & to Visit them they would be responsable for Each Other.

October 9. Removed the Several men that were Embarked in the Three Different Vessels *(c)* So as to Commode Each Neighbourhood for their Familys to Joyne them when the other Transportes Arived. Father Landré *(d)* Proposed to accomade Matters for the returns of the young men Deserted, that in Case I would Give under my hand that they Should not be Punishd upon their return, he Immagined they might be Induced to Come in. I Told him I had already passd my word of Honr for it, and now repeated it to him & Should Go no Further, be the Consequence what it would.

October 10th.—Arrived From Annapolis Mr. Fitch and Party togather with Transportes, viz., Adams *(e)* Purrington, Dunning, Carlile, whom I Immediately ordered to Hall along Side of the Snow Halifax, Capt. Taggert, To Take on Board the Provissions for the French Inhabitants agreable to Mr. Sauls Instructions, who was on Board to Deliver it and to begin with Carlile *(f)* * * That were ordered up to Forte Edward To Take of the Inhabitants collected by Capt. Murray and the rest as Fast as Possible.

(*a*) Thomas Church was Master of the Schooner *Leopard* which had arrived at Grand Prée on the 6th of Sept., and John Stone was Master of the Sloop *Endeavour*, which had arrived on August 30. Both vessels came from Boston.

(*b*) Nathaniel Milburry was master of the Sloop *Elizabeth*, which had arrived on the 4th September.

(*c*.) See Introduction—

(*d*.) François Landry, married to Marie Joseph Doucet.

(*e*.) Richard Adams, Master of the Sloop *Hannah*.
James Purrington (also Purrenton), Master of the Sloop *Sarah and Molly*.
Andrew Dunning, Master of the Sloop *Mary*
James Carlile, Master of the Sloop *Three Friends*.

(*f*.) and Zebad Farnam, Master of the Sloop *Dolphin*.

Major John Handfield to Col. Winslow.

ANNAPOLIS ROYAL, October 8th, 1755.

SIR,—as the Party you sent here Complains of a Soreness in their Feet occationed by the Badness of the Roads. I have Ordered them to Proceed in the Transportes Bound up the Bay, five of which being furnished with Pilotes among the Inhabitants of this River you will be pleased to return them by the First oppertunity, that they may Embarke with their Familys on their going out of the Province, your officer acquaints me that he Mett at Differant times above a Dozen of the French of this River on the Road Going to Mines whome he did not Stop Saying he had no orders for that Purpose. Therefore I think it May Necessary that you make Enquiery at yuer place after all Straglers and also to keep a small party on the Road to Pick them up. Inclosed I Send you the Govrs. order, Seven Letters with Blank Certificates, Intended for the Govrs. of the Several Provinces to which they are going.

Col. Monckton to Col. Winslow.

FORT CUMBERLAND, Octr. Ye 7, 1755.

SIR,—I am favored with yours of the 2nd Inst. by Capt. Adams [Abraham] together with the Packet and am extremely Sorry you meet with so much trouble & fatigue, Which was it in my Power in any Shape to Alleviate would readily do it.

After all that we have been able to doo, we have not Eleven Hundred Persons, So that I shall Send you three Transports from Hence. Some Nights ago Eighty-Six French Men got away from Fort Lawrence by making a Hole under Ground from the Barrack through the South Curtain above thirty Feet. It is the worse as they are all People whose Wives were not come in & of Chipoudi, Pitcoudiack and Memeramkook.

* * * * * *

Major Jedidiah Prebbe to Col. Winslow.

CAMP CUMBERLAND, Octr. 10th, 1755.

DEAR SIR,—

There are A Number of French Still in Fort Cumberland which I wish were Embarkt. Here has been Terrible work amongst our Transports. Some Dealt there Cables & went a Shore, and Some Run into the Creeks, and if they are not Soon Dispatched there will be no Vessels fit to Carry off the Tartars. * * * * * * *

The French are daily driving off the Cattle, Sheep & Hogs in Sight of us, and no Method taken to Prevent it. * * * * *

Col. Winslow to Govr. Lawrence.

GRAND PRÉ, Octobr. 11th, 1755.

I Reced your Excellency's Favor of the First Instant, with your Expresses to Majr. Hanfield, which I Immediately forwarded by a party & yesterday in the afternoon the Seven Transportes arived from Annapolis, who I have this Day ordered on Board Taggert to take in their Provissions and hope to have them ready to receive the People the Day after the Morrow, have Compleated Two Vessels with their Complements. *(a.)*

* * * * * *

Col. Winslow's Orders to the Captains of the Transports.

GRAND PRÉ CAMP, Octobr. 11th, 1755.

SIR,—you are Directed to remove the Sloop Three Frinds, of whom you arr Measter, and Fall along Side of his Majestys Snow, Halifax, Capt. Taggert, Commander, and to

---

(a) Namely the Schooner *Leopard*, Capt. Thomas Church, and the Sloop *Elizabeth*, Capt. Nathaniel Milburry.

Receive from Mr. George Saul Provissions Sufficiant for the Subsistance of the French Inhabitants whome you are to Transporte, and afterwards to Proceed to his Majestys Forte Edward, an apply to Capt. Murray, Commanding officer there for Further Orders.

JOHN WINSLOW,
Commanding his Majestys Forces at Mines.

To Capt. James Carlile, Commander of the Sloop Three Frinds.
Same order given to [Capt. Zebad Farnam, Commander of the Sloop *Dolphin*].
And to [Capt. Francis Peirey, Commander of the Sloop *Ranger*].

Geo. Saul to Col. Winslow.

ON BOARD SNOW HALIFAX, 12th October (SUNDAY).

DEAR SIR,—I have the Pleasure to acquaint you that I am Down this morning and have Victualled Three of the Transportes and have Sent them up to Piziquid, This Tide by Capt. Murrays Desier and if you will Give orders for the Others to Come Out of Creek I will victual the whole Tomorrow and youl much oblige Your Most Obedient Servant.

GEO. SAUL.

To the Honble John Winslow Esqr. at Mines.

Extract from Winslow's Journal.

October 12.—Two of the Three Transportes Bound up Piziquid Saild. Our Partys being reconnitering the Country Fell in with one of the French Deserters who Endeavored to Make his Escape on horse Back. They Hald him & Fired over him, but he Persisted in riding off when one of our men Shot him Dead of his horse, and also Meeting with a Party of the Same People Fired upon them, but they made their Escape into the Woods.

Capt. Murray to Col. Winslow.

FORTE EDWARD, 12th October, 1755.

DEAR SIR,—I am Just Favored with your Most agreeable Favor, thank God ye Transportes are come at Last. I belive you must Send me four Vessels at Least for Davis has Lost an anchor, and as he says unfit for the Sea for which I have Protested against him. I wish you Could Procure him an anchor amongst the other Transports or Taggarth. Pray let me Know your opinion what I Should do in Regard to Davis. So Soon as I have Shipt of my Rascals I will come Down and Settle maters with you and enjoye ourselves a Little.

Sailing Orders to the Captains of Vessels.

TO CAPTAIN THOMAS CHURCH, COMMANDER OF THE SCHOONER *Leopard.*

SIR,—you having Reced on Board your Schooner One Hundred and Seventy-Five Men, women and Children, being part of the French Inhabitants of the Province of Nova Scotia, you are to Proceed with them when wind and weather Permits to His Majestys Government of Mary Land, and upon your Arival there you are To waite on the Honble Horatio Sharp Esqr. Lievt. Governor & Commander in Cheif of that His Majestys Collony or other Commander in Cheif for the time being & Deliver to him the Packett herewith Sent, and make all Possible Dispatch in Debarking your Passengers, and obtaining Certificates according to the Forms Inclosed to sd Govrs and you are to take Care that no arms or offensive weapons are on Board with your Passengers, and to be as Careful & Watchful as Possible Dureing the whole Corse of your voyage to Prevent the Passengers from Making an attempt to Seize your Vessel by allowing only a Small number to be on the Deck at a Time. and using all other Necessary Precautions to Prevent the Bad Consequences of Such an attempt and you are also to see that the

Provissions be regularly Issued to the People agreable to Mr. Sauls Instructions which he will Deliver you. and for your Greater Security you are to waite on Dudley Diggs Esqr. Commander of his Majesty's Ship Nightengill & Desire the Benefit of his Convoye. Wish you a Successful voyage.

Given under my hand at the Camp at Grand Pré, Nova Scotia, this 13th Day of October Anno Domini 1755.

JOHN WINSLOW.

Commanding his Majestys Forces at Mines & Places adjatient.

Same orders given to Adams, Milburry, Purrington, Duning, Haslam, Bragdon, Stone & Goodwin. Originals on File.

October 13.—This Evening Came in and Privately Got on Board the Transportes the remains of Twenty Two of the 24 Deserters and off whome I Took notice, the Other one accordg the Best accts from the French Suffered yesterday with his Comrade.

Capt. Murray to Col. Winslow.

DEAR SIR. I am this Moment Embarking the People on Board the Two Sloops *(a)* and had I Vessels they Should all Go on Board to Morrow. the Third Sloop *(b)* you Said you would Send me is not yet arived. Good God What Can Keep her, I Earnestly Intreat you to Send her with all Dispatch. the Season advances and the Weather is Bad. as for Davis he is Gone away without my Knoledge by which means I Can Do nothing. I am affraid the Govr. will think us Dilertory, my People are all ready and if you think I may venture to put the Inhabitants on Board Davis *(c)* I will do it. Even then with the Three Sloops & his Shooner they will be Stowed in Bulk, but if I have no more Vessels I will put them all aboard let the Consequence be what it will, your Speedy answer will much oblige Dear Sir,

Your most obedient and humble Servant,

A. MURRAY.

FORT EDWARD, 14th Oct. 1755.

There are upwards of 920 People here Children Included.

The Vessels here are two Sloops *(d)* of	156 Tons.
Davis 90 Tons	90 Tons.
	246

That Can not do, Adieu.

On His Majestys Service, To John Winslow Esqr.,
Commanding His Majestys Troops at Grand Pré.

Capt. Murray to Col. Winslow.

FORTE EDWARD, 16th Octr, 1755.

DEAR SIR,—Last night I received all your favours and I would be as glad to come down to you as you could wish, but as you Say I am fast tied here. I hope to get them all on Board and Shall if possible send them down to the Bason on Sunday [the 19th] & shall come down myself & give you all the Assistance in my Power. * *
The other Transport [the *Ranger*] is just come to an Anchor. * *

Col. John Winslow to Apthorp, Son and Hancock.

CAMP GRAND PRÉ, 19 Octr. 1755.

GENTLEMEN,—I am favored with Several Vessels sent to Menis, at which Place I command. as have also drawn of all the Transportes Sent to Annapolis for carrying of the French Here. Rivers Cannard, Habitant & Gaspereau. Grand Pré are all Shipt in Church. Jones, now hazlum as Jones is Sick, Milburry, Adams & Purrington, who have got their full Complements & Orders. Capt. Adams of our Regiment is at Cannard filling up Goodwin, Stone & Dunning whom I propose to See this Night & put a finishing hand to Morrow to the Transportes we have. Davis & the three last Comers from Annapolis I order to Piziquid to take Capt Murrays People And have a long time been expecting Vessels from Chignecto. there Colo Monckton informs me he will Send three but when God knows. I have Five Hundred People more to Embarke then the Nine mentioned can carry which will fall some Short of 1500.

(a) *Three Friends* and *Dolphin*.

(b) The *Ranger*, Francis Pierey, Master, arrived at Fort Edward, on the 16th of October.

(c) *Neptune*, Davis, was replaced by William Ford, owner, as master, as is shown by the accounts for the vessels.

(d) The *Three Friends* of 69 tons, and the *Dolphin* of 87 tons. Total: 156 tons.

Col. John Winslow to Govr Wm Shirley

GRAND PRÉ CAMP, NOVA SCOTIA, Oct. 20, 1755.

May it Please your Excellency,

* * * * * *

We are Shipping of the Inhabitants and Should have been Free of them a long time ago but that we have wanted for Transportes. have Quite Swept Grand Pre & River Gaspareau. The Rivers Canard & Habitant began to Embarke yesterday but we have only Transports for about 1500 People. Have I apprehend full 500 More in these My Districts and in fact it Seems Probable that it will fall to my Lot with only 360 Men, officers Included to Embark the One half of the People Without the assistance of any Fortifycation.

Capt. Murray to Col. Winslow

[GRAND PRÉ,] Tuesday, 21st October.

DEAR SIR,—I have been here (*a*) waiting for you all Yesterday. I beg the favour you will come down as Soon as you can Conveniently as there are many things I want to Consult you about & one Scheme (*b*) which I propose but wont execute till I see you & am truly Dear Sir Thine.

A. MURRAY.

To John Winslow Esqr. Commanding at the River Canard.

Col. John Winslow to Apthorp & Hancock.

October 23, 1755.

GENTLEMEN,—Since the foregoing Capt. Murray has come from Piziquid with upwards of 1000 People in Four Vessels—Taken up Coll Dunniels Sloop. Who I have Supplied with 8½ tun of Water Cask some of which I bought & Some my own and hope you wont forget to Charge the Government the Same, as if bought in Boston in that Sloops Account, and Credit my account with the Money he has. I am now able to give you an account of our Embarkation having filled what Transports I have & are as follows.

(*a*) The Snow ***Halifax***, Capt. Taggert, seems to have gone to Fort Edward, on Saturday, October 18, in order to convoy the transports from Piziquid to the rendezvous of the fleet in Mines Basin. These vessels came down on Monday, the 20th, with Capt. Murray on board the ***Halifax***.

Col. Winslow had left Grand Pré on Sunday, the 19th, for Boudrot's Point on Rivière-aux-Canards, and returned on Tuesday, the 21st, with the transports under the convoy of the Sloop Warren, Capt. Abraham Adams. Capt. Murray was waiting for him on board the Snow ***Halifax*** and had sent a whale boat for him.

(*b*) This scheme, no doubt, was about the hiring of Col. Donnall's vessel, the *Sea Flower*, 81 tons. This sloop transported to Boston 206 persons from the Piziquid District.

Vessels Names.	Masters.	Numbers.	Where Bound.
Hannah	Adams	140	Pensilvania
Swan	Hazlum	168	Ditto. Total 364 (*a*)
Sally & Molly	Purrington	154	Virginia
Mary	Dunning	182	Ditto
Prosperous	Bradgton	152	Ditto
Encheere [Endeavour]	Stone	166	Ditto
Industry	Goodwin	177	Total 831
Leopard	Church	178	Maryland
[Elizabeth]	Milbury	186	Ditto
			Total 364
			1498 (*b*)

1598 [sic for *1503*] and have 500 left for want of Transports. Capt Murray has Shipt from Piziquid his whole and are Upwards of 1000. Wish you every Happiness,&c.

J. WINSLOW.

To Messrs Apthorp & Hancock.

Govr. Lawrence to Col. Winslow.

HALIFAX, 27th October, 1755.

SIR,—I am to Countermand my Order of the 23rd [Inst] in So far as relates to your Marching all the Troops under your Command to this Place, for I must now Desire that you will Send to Major Handfield (as was at first Proposed) A Detachment of Eighty Private Men, Two Captains & Four Subaltern officers to Assist him in Transporting the Inhabitants and any other Services he may find Necessary.

Col. Windsor to Govr. Lawrence.

FORT EDWARD, Octobr. 27, 1753.

In mine of the 11th Instant I acquainted your Excellency that I was in hopes That by that Day Weak all our French People would be on Board the Transports and without descending into former Matters Would render accounts of our Transactions Since. after ye Arrival of the Seven Sail from Annapolis Three of them after Victualed I Sent Forward to Capt. Murray at Fort Edward The others remained at Mines and after two Days To fill water & take on Board Wood, We began to Embark the Inhabitants & Shipt the whole of Grand Pré & River Garpareau and to Expediate this affair, Sent Capt. Adams with half of my party to Encamp between the River Canard & Habitant at a Place Calld Budrot (Boudrot) Pointe where the whole Inhabitants of those Rivers and all Larure [sic for *Les rivières des*] Habitants & Peron [Pérau] Were ordered to be & in Compliance of those Orders actually Come with their whole Familys & Effects and having given order to the Transportes that had the Inhabitants of Grand Pré &c. on the 18th. On the 19th Went to Budro Pointe To Dispatch those Collected there and Depended to have Transports from Chegnecto to our assistance as Colo. Monckton is his.... Of the 7th Informed me he Should Send Three, but to my Surprise not one Arived. Upon which with the advice of my Officers Present, It was concluded to Ship as many of the Inhabitants as Could be Sent by the Vessels we had and Forward them to the Places to which your Excellency assigned them, Which on the 21st was Completed & the Transports fell down under the Convoy of Capt. Adams, (*c*) to the Nightengal Capt.

(*a*) The total of 140 and 168 is not *364*, but 308.
(*b*) The total of 308, 831 and 364 is not *1498*, but 1503.
(*c*) Capt. Abraham Adams was Commander of his Majesty's Schooner *The Warren.*

Diggs. And altho. I put in more then Two to a Tun &c and the People greatly Crowded yet remains Upon my Hands for want of Transportes the whole Vilages of Antoine & Landry & Some of Cannard Amounting to 98 Families & upwards of Six Hundred Souls. All of which I removed from Budro Pointe to Grand Pré, Where I have at Present Set them down in Houses Nearest the Camp and Permit them to be with their Familys upon their word of being at any Call ready to Imbark and answering to their names upon the Roll Calld at Sun Set in the Camp. (I Could heartily wish we had Vessels and an End Put to these affairs). as to the Supernumary's Sent off Capt Murray & I Thought it would be for the Good of the Service & Therefore Engaged with the Masters to Pay them for Such as they Carry'd over their Quota after the Same Rate the Owners were Paid. Viz Two to a Tun and without which & Taking up a Sloop *(a)* at Villoge it would have been impossible for his People to have Put to Sea. *

The Vessels I here by the Party just arrived are under Sail & I herewith Send an account of the Disposition of my Command.

Col. Winslow to Govr. Lawrence.

Fort Edward Octr. 31. 1755.

Yours of the 23d & 27th of this Instant I Received this Day pr the Party & am Pleased that I am of off the Annapolis Duty as Nothing is so distressing as the Grievance of the miserable, would I were rid of those of Minis [Mines]

After Confering with Mjr. Murray it is agreed that the out Villages in our different districks be distroyed immediatly, and the Grand Pré when the Inhabitants are removed. Excepting Such the Germans Occupy as we Judge it unsafe to leave a Small Party here.

Col. Winslow to Capt. Nathan Adams.

Grand Pré, November 3rd 1755.

Sir.—you are Directed & Desiredt o take the Party under your Command And march them to Annapolis Royall, and Put yourself under the Orders of Major Handfield for your Conduct; And if it Should happen that you Should return here before the French Inhabitants are Embarked, to remain at this Camp till Further orders. If otherwise to Proceed with your Party to Halifax am yours &c.

JOHN WINSLOW.

To Capt. Adams. *(b)*

Col. Winslow to Col. Monckton.

Grand Pré Camp, Novr. 3d 1755.

Sir.—I had the Pleasure to receive yours of the 7th Instant *(c)* I should have had the three Transportes therein Mentioned. Conclude Something Extraordinary for his Majesty's Service has Retained them and in that Expectation Shipt off all the Inhabitants of Grand Pré, Gaspereau. Ordered Capt. [Nathan] Adams with half the Party Committed to my Command to Remove to a Place called Budros Bank on the Fork between the Rivers Cannard and Habitant to Collect the whole of the Inhabitants of those Rivers, River Pero and Dishabitant and I believe every Individual Came in. And after giveing my Orders here Proceeded to that place and Filled up all the Transportes & even more then Two to a Tun. Which amounted to 1510 Persons, after which I have left upon my Hands 600 People, Whome I have removed into the Nearest Houses to my Camp. Those Embarked I hope are in or Near their Port. Majr. Murray has got Rid of his whole amounting to Upwards 1100. I this Day Detach a Party to Annapolis thus Stands our Care.

(a) The Seaflower, Sam. Harris, Master, and belonging to Col. Donnal.
(b.) Nathan Adams, Captain of a Company in Winslow's Batallion.
(c) It should read the 7th ultimo.

Extract from Winslow's Journal.

Buildings Burnt by Lievt. Colonel Winslow in Districts of Menis [Mines]. &c.

1755.	——	HOUSES.	BARNS.	OUT HOUSES.
Nov. 2.	At Gaspereau	49	39	19
Nov. 5.	At Cannard, Habitant, Pero &c.	76	81	33
Nov. 6.	At Cannard & Habitant.	85	100	75
Nov. 7.	At "	45	56	28
		255	276	155

Mills on Different Days at the Several Places 11.

Shipt by Winslow 1,510
" Osgood 732
——
2,242

Barnes	276
Houses	255
Mills	11
Mass House	1
Total	698

Capt. Abraham Adams to Col. Winslow.

ANNAPOLIS ROYAL, Decr. 8th, 1755.

DEAR SIR,

I received a few lines from you Some time Since and Should have answered it before but I have been very busy ever Since I arrived here In Embarking the Inhabitants of this River. we have Embarked 1664 on board of 2 Ships 3 Snows & One Brigantine who Sailed from Goat Island and the Baltimore Sloop of War was their Convoy. It is generally Judged about 300 of the Inhabitants of the Head of this River are gone into the Woods and the Remainder is Sent off to the great Mortification of Some of our Friends. * * * * *

We are informed you Set out from Menis Some time and am in hopes you are Safe arrived at Halifax *(a)*. As to our Fleet which Sailed from Menis *(b)* we had one of the Severest Storms I ever knew. I keept Company with the *Nightingal* as far as Ye Grand Menan, and then I brought too in hopes not to leave the Bay but we Sprung a leake which obliged me to Skudd out of the Bay. I stood at Helmn 5 Hours and all our People employed in Pumping & Bailing to free the Vessel, the first Land we got aboard was Georges Island When I Harboured. I am afraid Several of the Fleet was lost in ye Gale I arrived here ye 1st Instant Capt. Taggert & Rogers Sailed for Halifax. I am Dear Sir your Friend & most Humble Servant.

ABRM ADAMS.

P.S. This Morning at 5 The Fleet Sailed out of ye Bason with a fair wind.

To Colo. John Winslow.

Capt. Osgood to Col. Winslow.

MENIS [GRAND PREÉ], December 18th, 1755.

SIR, -I have the Pleasure to acquaint you I have Shipt off the French Inhabitants which you left here, on Board the Sloop *Dove*, Saml Forbes, Master, 114 for Connecticut. And on board the Brigantine *Swallow*, Willm Hayes, Master, 236 for Boston. Both which Vessels Sailed the 13th Instant. And have Two Vessels here Preparing to receive the remainder, which I hope I shall get ready to Sail to Morrow. One of the Schooners that came from Chegnecto for that Purpose Run a Shore at Piziquid River Which Cannot be got off at Present, Capt Newell is Master of her. & is in Hopes to get her

---

(a) Col. Winslow left Grand Pré on the 13th of November, and arrived in Halifax on the 19th of the same month.

(b) October 27, 1755.

off Soon. But we have taken the *Race Horse* belonging to Mr. Mauger to Supply her Place, as it is uncertain when She will be fit to go to sea.

* * * * * *

We are making ourselves as Comfortable as we can against the Cold (we daily expect) by Building Chimnys in the Mass House &c.

Sir, Your Very humble Servant,

PHINS OSGOOD.

To Col. John Winslow.

Col. John Winslow To Gov. Wm. Shirley.

HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA, Dec. 19, 1755.

May it Please Your Excellency,

My Last was of the 20th of October past Wherein I informed Your Excellency that * * * * * *

I also Informed Your Excellency ye we Filled up all the Transportes we had with the French Inhabitants, to the amount of 1510 Persons and left after on our Hands with others coming from Piziquid 650 On the Third of November Detached pr Order Capt. Adams & Hobbs, 3 Subs and 90 Non Commission Officers and Privates to Assist Majr. Handfield to Collect the Inhabitants of Annapolis Royal. On the 13th having obtained Liberty from Col. Lawrence Set out with an Officer and 54 Non Commission Officers and Private Men, Arrived here on the 19th and the Next Day My Party were Posted at Dartmouth in Good Quarters. * * * *

Capt. Osgood to Col. Winslow.

GRAND PRÉ, Decr. 20, 1755.

SIR,

This serves to Inform you that the French which you left under my Care are all removed. The last of them Sailed this afternoon, in Two Schooners Viz. The *Race Horse*, John Banks, Masr. with one Hundred and Twenty Persons, *Ranger*, Nathan Monrow, Masr. with one Hundred and Twelve Persons. Banks for Boston. Monrow for Virginia. They all appeared without great difficulty according to the Number given by Mons. Landree and we Embarked them with as much of their Effects as I could.

* * * *

PHINS OSGOOD.

APPENDIX C.

Mascarene to Shirley.

SPRING, 1745.

SIR,—

There have been many flying reports here of Duviviers being arrived att Louisburg with a new governour and three shipps which were to come directly to this place [Annapolis]. The Indians gathering and two hundred & fifty Canadians being att Chignecto, which hitherto has had that good effect that it has made our men work at the Repairs with the greater alacrity. What is certainly true is that Gautier a trader of this place, who left last Winter his Sloop at Manis and went this Spring to fetch her with some wheat for the Inhabitants of this River who are in great want has been seiz'd by a parts of twenty or thirty Indians and that a little Shalloup that went on the same errant 5 weeks ago is detained att that Place so that unless the Vessels had come from New England, there was some reason to believe the first part of these Reports.

Mascarene to the Duke of New Castle.

ANNAPOLIS ROYALL, 29th April, 1745.

* * * * * *

The Inclos'd Minutes & transactions in Council will shew your Grace the behaviour of the French Inhabitants whilst the Enemy was in this Province. I am with Great Submission and Respect May it please yuer Grace,

Your Graces Most humble and Most Obedient Servant.

P. MASCARENE

Received July ye 30th, 1745.
For enclose see Minutes of Council M. $\frac{396}{3}$ from p 106

Newcastle to Shirley.

WHITEHALL, Augt 10th, 1745.

SIR,—I take the opportunity of a Vessel, which the Lord's Commissrs of Admiralty are dispatching to Louisburg, to acknowledge the Favour of your Several Letters. (The last of which is dated the 17th of June:) and to congratulate you upon the Success of His Majtys Arms, in the Reduction of that important Place.

* * * *

His Majesty has been pleased to distinguish The Commanders in Chief in this Expedition, by giving a Flag to Mr Warren, and the Dignity of a Baronet of Great Britain to Mr. Pepperell, and I am persuaded that His Majesty would be equally disposed to shew you any proper Mark of His Royal Favour, as a Proof of His Gracious Acceptance of your Services; for which I hope some Occasion may soon happen.

I send you inclosed a Copy of my Letter of this Date, to Sir William Pepperell, &c. * * That their Excies have recommended Mr. Warren to be Governor of that Place:

* * * *

Newcastle to Sir William Pepperell.

WHITE HALL, Augt. 10th, 1745.

SIR,—

The Lords Justices have thought proper to recommend Mr. Warren to His Majesty to be appointed Governor of Louisbourg, and His Commission for that Purpose will be sent to Him by the first Opportunity.

Newcastle to Rear Admiral Warren.

WHITEHALL, Septr. 11th, 1745.

SIR,—I have not received any Letters from you, since I wrote to you, on the 10th past.

Agreeable to what I then mentioned to you, you will receive by this conveyance His Majesty's Commission, appointing you to be Governor of Cape Breton, and I heartily congratulate you upon this Mark of His Majesty's Favour, and confidence.

Rear Admiral Peter Warren to the Duke of Newcastle.

LOUISBOUG, Octr. 3rd, 1745.

MY LORD DUKE,—I have the honour of yuer Grace's favour, dated : 10th August, by Capt. Rouse, who arriv'd here the 23 : September, by which you acknowledge the Receipt of General Pepperells, and my joynt letters by Captains Montagu and Geary, giving you an account of the happy success of His Majesty's Arms against this place.

* * * * * *

I shou'd [have] been very well satisfy'd with the honour done me in the Flagg, without that of the Government of this Place, which you are pleas'd to tell is intended for me, if the Commission is not taken out, I beg it may not, tho' I look upon myself to be by your Grace's letter oblig'd to stay here in that capacity till I have your further directions, which I beg may be give up to the Government to whom His Majesty shall think proper to appoint, when the Squadron intended shall arrive here in the Spring, and that I may act my part upon that Element, that I know most of, and where I may probably best serve His Majesty : as I did not expect that appointment, it lay with Mr. Shirley and Sir William Pepperrell to take an exact State of the Garrison, and I believe the former will transmit it to you by this express. * * *

As we find it impossible to transport the Inhabitants of the Island of St. Johns this Fall to France, which is a part of this Government, and therefore within the meaning of the Capitulation, we have made a treaty with them to be neuter, and to remain there during our pleasure, but I hope they will be sent away next spring, as we see the Ill consequences in Nova Scotia, that attend keeping any of them in our territorys, and indeed it would be a good thing if those now at Annapolis cou'd be remov'd, and this I have mention'd to the Admiralty, and I believe Mr. Shirley does so now to your Grace.

* * * * * * *

Sir William Pepperrell to the Duke of Newcastle.

LOUISBOURG, Nov 4th, 1745.

MY LORD DUKE : * * * * *

I should now have transmitted to your Grace a short sketch of the Services of the army during the Siege of this place ; also a calculation of the Trade and Fishery carried on here by the French, and likewise an account of the present State of the Neutral French inhabiting Nova Scotia, representing the dangerous consequences that may attend this place without some measures being taken in regard to them : I should also have mentioned to your Grace the necessity of removing the French Inhabitants from the Island of St. Johns (which could not possibly be done this Fall) who may otherwise in time be also very prejudicial to this place.

* * * * * * *

Warren to the Duke of Newcastle.

LOUISBOURG, Nov. 23rd 1745.

MY LORD DUKE :

Mr. Shirley, and myself, have consider'd the danger that must attend the suffering the French Inhabitants to remain in Nova Scotia, he writes to your Grace fully upon this head.

Just before the sailing of the Four Sixty Guns Ships of my Squadron for Newfoundland, in their way home, we were alarm'd by a Vessell, who imagin'd he had seen Six Sail of Ships, going round Cape Sables, into the Bay of Fundy, we immediately concluded that they were Monsieur Perriersalveres Squadron, of whose being upon the Banks of Newfoundland, in their way to the relief of this place, we had certain intelligence some time before, and therefore imagin'd as Mr. Duvivier, who commanded the attack upon Annapolis last year, was one of the Squadron, that they had met with intelligence of the surrender of this place, and were therefore going there to endeavour to surprise the Garrison. In order to prevent which, I was just getting under sail with the Squadron, & six hundred of the New England Troops, when we found it a mistake, indeed the ill consequence that must have attended the French getting possession of that Garrison, gave us no room to hesitate about going to its relief, tho' by that means this garrison must have been left exposed. Had our intelligence prov'd true with regard to that Squadron, and they had been so fortunate to have got possession of that garrison they wou'd have added immediately to the power of the French King, upon the Continent, five or six thousand fighting men, which would probably have prov'd fatal to this acquisition in particular, and very troublesome to the Colonys in general, for it seems by the constitution of that government, that the French Inhabitants of which the whole is compos'd (except the garrison) imagine they are to stand neuter no longer than while the English Flagg flyes in the fortification, and that upon the hoisting of a French one, they are at liberty to declare for the French King.

P.S.—Since finishing the above letter I receiv'd the following intelligence that I think may be rely'd on. That a sloop which carried the officer and Twenty Soldiers, that were garrison'd at St. John's Island, from thence to Canada, soon after the reduction of this place, is returned again to that Island, and that a scheme is on foot at Canada, to send Six Thousand French and Indians to surprise this garrison this Winter; what the consequence of this may be time must show, but we shall be upon our guard, and I have sent a Sloop round this Island to procure intelligence.

A great inducement to me to believe this intelligence is, that one of the Chief Inhabitants of St. Johns, who we keep here as an Hostage for the Neutrality and good behaviour of the rest, as we cou'd not Transport them to France this Fall, did, upon my asking him, whether they had any news lately from Canada, tell me, no Vessell had arriv'd from thence to St. Johns this year, but upon my taxing him closely with this falsehood, he acknowledg'd the arrival of the said Sloop, and that the General of Canada, had approv'd of their entering into a neutrality with us, no doubt in hopes to give him an opportunity to make use of these people, when a proper occasion shall offer. This shows us what little confidence shou'd be put in these people: and I fear the fidelity of those of Nova Scotia, is as little to be depended upon as that of the Inhabitants of St. Johns.

* * * * * *

In a few days we shall send two vessells away to France, with about one hundred and Twenty of the Inhabitants of this place, agreeable to the Capitulation, who will no doubt give an exact account of the weak state of this garrison, and of the number of people that dye, which are generally Eight, to Fourteen of a Day; God only knows if this sickness shou'd continue, which I am assur'd is partly owing to the want of necessarys, who among us will survive till next spring.

As this may encourage the French to make an early and vigorous push to regain so valuable a possession, I think it proper to apprize Your Grace fully of our situation, least we shou'd be disappointed in the Troops, and Ships from Gibraltar, intended for our support.

I shall use my endeavours in conjunction with Governor Shirley, with all the Colonys, to send us succours as early as may be in the Spring, but there can be no great dependance upon them, especially if the sickness shou'd not abate.

As we find we can put no confidence in those French, who we thought absolutely necessary to suffer at their own request, to remain on their possessions hitherto, in order to supply the garrison with wood &c. we have issu'd out orders for them, who consist of two hundred and Eighty Seven Men, Women and Children, besides the one hundred and twenty mention'd, to come immediately into the garrison, and we shall send them to France, as soon as possible; for tho we may suffer a little by this, in the Article of Firewood next year, yet the danger of their giving Intelligence to our Enemys, makes it appear more eligible for us to suffer in that point, rather than hazard the other.

We shou'd have sent the two French Vessells mention'd on the other side home some time ago, but that we apprehended they would have given intelligence of the four Sixty gun Ships, and two India Prizes, who we sent for Newfoundland to convoy the Trade from thence to England, and were very rich, having on board in cash, and the South Sea Ships Cargo, besides the India Ships, near a million and a half of pieces of

* * * * * * *

Eight.

Warren to Newcastle.

Louisbourg, Jan'y 18, 1745.

My Dear Lord,—

We think it a great Happiness to have kept the *Vigilant* and *Chester* here, as it has enabled us to garrison the Grand Battery (which as we informed you before is dismantled of the heavy cannon) with Seamen and to bring the American Troops into the Town, the Works of which are so extensive, that they require a great Number of men to guard and keep them in Order, especially while we are so liable to Surprise: For as we have no out Settlement, nor any way of procuring Intelligence of the Motions of the Enemy they may be very near and we not appraised of them; and its impossible for us to prevent their knowing our Circumstances, by means of such of the Inhabitants, to the Number of 250, on this Island, besides those on St. Johns, whom we could not transport, and who, (tho' order'd by us into the Towns) are still out in the Country Concealing themselves, to prevent their being sent to France, to which they are very averse. It must be our very first care in the Spring to remove them both from this and the Island of St. John, and if it is thought proper to proceed to the Settlement and peopling of this Conquest with British Subjects.

The Lords Commissionners to the Duke of Newcastle.

My Lord,—Having lately receiv'd a Letter from Lieut. Colonel Mascarene' President of the Council and Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Province of Nova Scotia, dated the 9th of December, last, in a Postscript to which dated the 18th of the same Month, he makes mention of some Difficulties he is under how to Act with respect to three French Inhabitants of that Province, whom he has Imprisoned for holding a Correspondence with the Enemy. We take leave to inclose to Your Grace, a Copy of the said Postscript, We are,

My Lord,
Yuor Grace's,
Most obedient and humble servants,

R. PLUMER,
J. PITT,
B. LEVESSON GOWER,
J. GRENVILLE.

Whitehall, April 23rd, 1746.

His Grace the Duke of Newcastle.
For enclosure see at its date.

Knowles to Newcastle.

Louisbourg, Sept. 18th 1746

May it please your grace—

A few Days ago Dyed Mr. Kilby the Commissary of Provisions & Stores of War which place for the present I have appointed one Mr. Green (who formally assisted as Secretary to Admiral Warren and Sr. William Pepperrell) to act in and take care of the remaining Stores and Provisions and Issue them until they are expended.

Newcastle to Knowles.

COMMODORE KNOWLES.—

WHITEHALL, March 14th, 1745-46.

SIR, Rear Admiral Warren having desired His Majesty's Leave to resign the Government of Cape Breton, on account of the ill state of his Health; and His Majesty having been pleased to appoint you to succeed him; I herewith send you your commission, signed by His Majesty, appointing you governor of Cape Breton. I am, at the same time, ordered by his Majesty, to acquaint you that it is His Pleasure that upon your arrival at Louisbourg, you should not make use of this Commission; nor act in any Respect, as Governor 'till Mr. Warren shall leave that place.

I heartely wish you good Success in the Execution of the important Trust, which His Majesty has thought fit to commit to you, and am &c.

HOLLES NEWCASTLE.

Warren to Vice Admiral Townsend.

LOUISBOURG, May 16, 1746.

SIR,—In obedience to your commands I take the liberty to lay before you the Plan of operation wch. I had formed, and propossd to put in Execution this Summer if the Squadron of His Majesty's Ships had remained under my command.

The next part of my Plan was that of evacuating the Island St. John's of all the French Inhabitants who I am informed are about a Thousand Souls, and burning their Settlements in order to their being transported with their Effects from hence to France, agreeable to the Terms of the capitulation, agreed upon at the surrender of this garrison to His Majesty's obedience. By one of the articles of which the French of this Territory were not to bear arms against His Majesty, or his allies for one year after the Ratification of the capitulation, which expires the 17th of June next: It is therefore necessary to take proper measures for this Evacuation, as soon as possible, before the French can without a Breach of Faith take up arms against us. I was making a Provision for that Purpose before your arrival but the Ice made the Navigation too hazardous.

The sending of a Ship of War of about 40 guns to give countenance to the garrison of Annapolis, situated among a Body of what they call Neutral French, who have, upon several occasions shewn their attachment to the French Interest, and only want a good Opportunity to revolt, would in my Opinion be very proper, and is what I intended to do at Governour Mascarene's earnest Request but with orders unless that garrison was in Danger, not to Continue above 15 Days there.

Warren to Knowles.

LOUISBOURG, June 2, 1746

SIR,—His Grace the Duke of New Castle, having signified to me, by his letter of the 14th March last, that his Majesty has been graciously pleas'd upon my application to give me leave to resign the Government of this important garrison, and the Territory thereupon depending, and to appoint you upon my resignation to that high trust, in which I wish you success and happiness * thereforeas Mr. Townsend has instructions to appoint me a Ship for this Service, I now resign it to your care, and with his leave shall set out from hence as soon as possible.

* * * * *

Mr. Townsend upon the Plan of operation which I took the liberty to acquaint you, was what I intended to have pursu'd, had the Command of the Squadron remain'd in me, has done me the honour so farr to approve of it, as to have already sent to the Island of St. Johns, to settle measures for transporting the French of that place to France, agreeable to the terms of the Capitulation, upon the surrender of this garrison to his Majesty's obedience by one of the articles of which the French of this Territory, were not to bear arms against his Brittanick Majesty, or his allies, for one year, which expires the 17th June next, and which makes it necessary to evacuate that Island' before the Inhabitants can have a right to take up arms to defend themselves. In the other matters recommended in my plan, I refer you to Mr. Townsend.

* * * * *

I must recommend to you one Baptiste de Young a Frenchman, who is an exceeding good Pylote. I have prevail'd upon him to stay here, as he may be very usefull if any attempt should be made upon Quebeck. He is now on board the *Kinsale* at the Island of St. John, upon my promise to give him One Hundred Pounds Sterling, if he can prevail upon the Inhabitants of that Island, to comply with the Capitulation : you'l please at his return to pay him that sum, if he succeeds, and Forty two Pounds which I now leave with you, for his wages as Pylote of the *Chester*, where for his encouragement, I order'd him to be born as such, and believe it will be necessary to retain him in the King's Interest and Service.

* * * * *

At a Council of War held at Louisbourgh 7th June 1746.

Present

Vice Admiral Townsend Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Ships in Nr America.
Commodore Charles Knowles governour of Louisbourg.
Collonel Warburton Lieut. governour
Lieutenant Collonel Hopson
Lieutenant Collonel Horsman
Lieutenant Collonel Ellison
Major Mercer.

Admiral Townshend and Mr. Knowles having Represented to us Rear Admiral Warren (the late governours') intentions of putting in Execution the Articles of Capitulation for this place with the Inhabitants of the Island of St. Johns by obliging them immediately to Eevacuate it, and to transport them and their Familys to France. And we your Majesty's Chief officers commanding by Sea and Land having mett and taken the same into consideration and only weigh'd the late orders and Instructions from his grace the Duke of Newcastle to Rear Admiral Warren directly things to be prepared as Speedily as possible for an Intended Expedition, are unanimously of opinion that the Evacuation of St. Johns cannot be comply'd with at present, as the Transports that were design'd for that Service will now be wanted for the use of the Troops and further Considering the vast Expense that the Transporting those Inhabitants to France will amount to and the great Exigence of the State at present for money.

And having heard the Deputys from the People of the Island of St. Johns Sollicitation for Liberty to remain in possession of their former Lands some time Longer, Subjecting themselves to his Majesty's obedience which they were indulg'd in last September by Admiral Warren Sr William Pepperrell and govr. Shirley, and finding they have strictly comply'd with all the Articles and Restraints that they were lay'd under and have behav'd in an Inoffensive manner, Do recommend it to Mr. Knowles to grant them Liberty to remain in possession of their Lands till His Majesty's further pleasure shall be known or till the Intended Expedition be over and more proper and convenient opportunity offers for their Transportation to France taking care to have Hostages for the performance of the Articles that are agreed to and which we recommend to be conformable to the Copy hereunto Annex'd.

Given under our hands this 7th June 1746.

I. TOWNSEND
CHAS. KNOWLES
HENR. WARBURTON
P. T. HOPSON
JNO. HORSMAN
ROBT. ELLISON
JAMES F. MERCER.

Articles of Indulgence to be granted to the Inhabitants of the Island of St. John, recommended by the Council of War to remain on the Island during His Majesty's further pleasure.

Whereas the inhabitants of the Island of St. Jonn being part of the Territory belonging to His Majesty's Government have by their Deputys Jean Cheney and Louis Closquene represented to me that in as much as they have since the Reduction of this Fortress and Island, and its Dependencies to the Obedience of the King of Great Britain behaved themselves towards the English in an inoffensive manner and agreeable to the Articles of Capitulation dated the 16 day of June 1745; and also the terms of Indulgence granted them the 30th day of September 1745 by Rear Admiral Warren Sr. William Pepperrell and Governor Shirley, for leave to reside sometime longer in possession of their former Plantations, and that in pursuance of that liberty they have prepared their Land and Sowed and planted their Corn for the present year, and praying in behalf of themselves and the Inhabitants of the Said Island that they may still be indulged with a further time to gather in their Harvest or during his Britanick Majesty's pleasure.

I having taken this their Request into Consideration do therefore Consent that the said inhabitants May remain unmolested upon the said Island of St. John till His Majestys further pleasure shall be known, always subjecting themselves to the terms of the Capitulation of Louisbourg and the former Articles of Indulgence granted by Governour Warren, whenever it shall be thought proper to have the same put in execution and that they do forthwith send one of the principal Inhabitants of the said Island to reside in this place as their Deputy or Advocate to Solicit and transact all necessary Matters for them in their behalf with me or His Majesty's Governour for the time being here, and that they shall abide by, and duly perform all such articles and Orders as shall be by the said Governour from time to time determined upon with the said Deputy Relating to them.

Also that they shall directly send Ten or Twelve of their Principal Young Men to reside here as Hostages for the due performance of the the terms of this Indulgence. And that they send likewise as soon as possible one half of the Live Stock they now have upon the Said Island for which they shall be paid a Reasonable value.

And I do further grant permission to six or eight Familys now residing on the Island of St. John to remove with their Effects to this Island. where they shall be put into possession of a sufficient Quantity of Land for their Encouragement, and that a small Vessell shall be appointed to pass and Repass between this Island and St. John's in which they shall be obliged to bring what cattle, Provisions or other refreshments that Island affords to furnish us with and that if they do supply this garrison with Wood, Coal or Lime, they shall be paid the full Value thereof.

And upon full Conviction of a Breach of (or non complyance with) any of the above Articles, and also the Capitulation of Louisbourg or the Terms of Indulgence granted by the late Governour Warren, the Dilinquents to be immediately deliver'd up to the Governour or the Hostages to suffer according to the utmost Rigour of War.

Given under my hand and Seal in his Britanick Majesty's Garrison of Louisbourg this 9th day of June 1746.

CHAS. KNOWLES.

Knowles to Newcastle.

LOUISBOURG July 8th, 1746.

May it please Your Grace.

I Embrace this opportunity by Admiral Townsend's express to acquaint Your Grace of my arrival here with the *Canterbury* and *Norwich* on the 22nd May last.

Mr. Warren upon receipt of your graces Dispatches resolved to proceed directly to the Colonys to Concert Measures with the several government agreeable to his Instructions; and accordingly on the 3rd of June he resigned this government to me; * * *

I have also with the advice of Admiral Townsend the Lieut-Governor and Field Officers, granted the Inhabitants of the Island of St. Johns further liberty to remain on

Lands during His Majesty's Pleasure: as the Transporting them this time to France (agreable to the Articles of Capitulation for this Place) would not only have been attended with An Expence of 6 or £8000 but Carried away the Ships and Vessels destin'd for the Transportation of the Troops from hence to Canada, and as they are poor miserable inoffensive People, and I have Hostages in my Possession, there is no Danger to be apprehended from them. Inclos'd your grace has the Terms of the Liberty granted them and a copy of the Council of War which I hope will meet your approbation.

Knowles to Newcasle.

LOUISBURG 20 Jan. 1747.

I have taken the Liberty of inclosing to your grace a Copy of a Letter from a Priest who came out in the late French Armament, as it contains something entertaining.

L'abbé Maillard à Edward How.

MONSIEUR.—Il y a longtemps que je cherche l'occasion de vous asseurer de mes Respects, de mon Amitié, et de mon affection constamment les mesmes a vostre egard depuis mon arrivée a Annapolis Royal: Je la trouve aujourd'hui cette occasion toute semblable a celle que me fournit il y a deux ans, la trop honorable et trop glorieuse Retraite que nous fusmes forcez, de faire de dessus vos Terres.

Dieu qui conduit les Gouvernemens voit bien que ce que nous entrepronons est si mal concerté qu'il ne merite pas la plus petite de ses Attentions. Est-il possible que le petit Fort d'Annapolis Royal ait paru a nos vaillans Alcides sous la figure d'un Monstre cent mille fois plus fier, plus indomtable, plus féroce, plus effrayant, et plus redoutable que la a Pithon de la Fable ou si vous voulez mieux que L'hydre de Lerne.

Je suis venu avec une des plus belles Flottes que soit jamais sortie de la France, C'était un Corps grand, beau, bienfait, bien compassé en apparence dans toutes ses parties, mais mal animé. J'ay toujours pensé et dit en conséquence des idées que j'en avois sans cependant me donner des Airs de Prophête que c'était ce feu de paille dont parle Virgile dans ses Georgiques,

Ut quondam in Hipulis magnus sine viribus Ignis,
Incassum furit.

Je ne puis soutenir plus longtemps a vous en parler davantage, Je vous dirai seulement que je ne suis Revenu dans ce païs cy que pour Obeir.

J'ai esté entièrement de dommagé de toutes les peines que j'ai souffert avant mon depart par le bon Entretien que m'ont fait les capitaines de vos Vaisseaux qui tour a tour ne se contentoient pas seulement de plaindre mon sort, mais encore qui faisoient de leur mieux pour me distraire de mon chagrin. Il faut avouer que tous ces pauvres habitans icy sont furieusement balottez. Comment m'y prendre pour vous porter a en avoir compassion, sans cependant exciter en mesme temps votre indignation contre ceux qui leur font faire tout ce que vous devrez necessairement ne point approuver. Je laisse tout cela a la Sagesse de vos Conseils, honorez moy, s'il vous plait de vostre Ressouvenir. Permettez mois de saluer très effectivement par vous Monsieur le Gouverneur et tous Messieurs les officiers de votre fort.

Je suis avec une estime et une consideration parfaite
Monsieur
Votre très humble et trèz Obéissant Serviteur

MAYAR Prestre (a)

De la Rivière de L'Original (Orignal) 3 Nov. 1746.

Mascarène to Newcastle.

MY LORD,—On the 15th November last I acquainted Your Grace with the French Fleet having desisted from the intended Attempt against this Place, and having quitted this Coast and the Troops from Canada being return'd from before this place to Menis about 20 leagues from hence. I was then in expectation of farther Succours provided by Govern'r Shirley to drive entirely away if possible the Canadians out of this Province. As the Season was far advanc'd and we had very bad weather the Troops arriv'd but slowly the Rhode Island Troops not at all being as I have heard beaten back two or three times: As these Troops arriv'd I kept them in motion as much as the Season would allow, the way by Land to Menis was found impracticable and the continual Storms beat back the Vessels that attempted to go by Sea. These motions however made the Enemy quit Menis and retire to Chignicto on the other Branch of the Bay of Fundy, and the Frost being sett in I got at last Five hundred Men to Menis by Land and two Vessells by Sea with Artillery Ammunition and the Frame of a Block house. The Deputies of Menis came down in the meantime to acquaint me of the Departure of the Canadians telling me that their Commander Monsr de Ramsey on hearing of the preparations made here to go and attack him having summon'd the Inhabitants to know their intentions and try'd to persuade them to joyn with him to repell the force coming against Menis finding that his persuasion could not prevail and that the Inhabitants declar'd they would stand to the Oath of Fidelity they had taken to the King of Great Britain, he embarkt his Provisions, Ammunition and men on board four Vessells one of them being a Snow of Fourteen Gunns and retir'd to Chignicto. There had been a notion spread amongst the French Inhabitants of this Province that a great force was coming from New England to transport or destroy them, on which chiefly Mr. Ramsay founded his hopes of their Revolt, but Governour Shirley having sent a Letter directed to me and whereof he caus'd many Copies to be printed in French at Boston I immediately distributed them and thereby prevented any mischief accruing from that notion and defeated the hopes Mr. Ramsay might have from it. The Inhabitants from that letter, being assured the Forces did not come with such an Intent and Experience has since convinc'd them, for in the two Months they have now been at Menis these Troops have kept orderly and have caus'd little or no complaint to the Inhabitants. Besides the design of obliging the Canadians to quit the place it has been judg'd expedient to His Majesty's Service to keep the Troops there to consume the Provisions the Inhabitants have beyond their necessary thereby to prevent the Enemy to resort there every Summer, and make it a place of Arms as they have done for these three Years past. These French Inhabitants have been promis'd payments for these Provisions. There are other Contingencies arising from this necessary Expedition which this Province is unable to defray as I have often most humbly represented that there being no power to lay a Tax on the Inhabitants no Fund can be rais'd to answer any publick Expence. I have been oblig'd to sustain the Post of President over this Province in which I have the honour to be in for these seven years past on my bare personal military Pay first as Major then as Lieutenant Colonel to Lieut. General Phillips' Regiment, to which His Majesty has since been pleas'd to add a Commission of Lieutenant Governor of this Garrison. I have most humbly laid hold in my representation of the Case, I am in of his Majestie's Instructions wherein part of the Governor's Salary in the absence of the Said Governor is given as an allowance to the Commander in Chief for the support and maintenance of the dignity, but I have never been able to obtain any answer thereto. I therefore most humbly recommend my case to Your Grace in hopes Your Grace will make a favourable representation of it to his Majesty. I am with greatest Submission and Respect May it please

---

(a) This priest is abbé Maillard.

Your Grace Your Grace's
most humble and most obedient Servant
Annapolis Royall 23d Jany. 1746-7. MASCARENE.

Newcastle to Shirley.

(Endorsed: Drat. to Governor Shirley, May 30th, 1747).

WHITEHALL, May 30th, 1747.

SIR,— * * * *

Addition to Govr. Shirley, May 30th, 1747.

As you, and Mr. Warren have represented, That an Opinion prevailed Amongst the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia, That it was intended to remove them from their Settlement,

& Habitations in that Province: And as That Report may probably have been artfully spread amongst Them in Order to induce Them to withdraw Themselves from their Allegiance to His Majesty, and to take part with the Enemy: His Majesty thinks it necessary, That proper Measures should be taken, to remove any such ill grounded suggestions: and, for that Purpose, It is the King's Pleasure, That you should declare in some publick and Authentick manner to His Majesty's Subjects, Inhabitants of that Province, that there is not the least Fondation for any apprehensive of that nature: But that on the contrary, It is His Majesty's Resolution to protect, and maintain all such of Them, as shall continue in their Duty and Allegiance to His Majesty, in the quiet and peaceable Possession of their respective Habitations, and Settlements and that they shall continue to enjoy the free exercise of their Religion.

His Majesty did propose to have signed a Proclamation to the Purport above mentioned and to have transmitted it to you, to have been published in Nova Scotia: But as the Advises that have been received here of a Body of the New England Troops which were advanced to Menis, having been surprised by a Party of the French Canadians and their Indians, and having been either cut off, or taken Prisoners; and the great Probability there is, That this Misfortune could not have happened to that Body of Troops, without the Assistance, or, at least, the Connivance of the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia; makes it very difficult to fix the Terms of the intended Proclamation: His Majesty thinks it more advisable to leave it to you to make such a Declaration in His Name, as you shall be of opinion, the present Circumstances of the Province may require.

* * * *

I am &c.
HOLLES NEWCASTLE.

Enclosure in letter of 20th Oct. 1747.

ROYAL
ARMS.

By His Majesty's Command.

A Declartion of William Shirley, Esq.: Captain—General and Governour in Chief, in and over His Majesty's Province of the *Massachusetts Bay* in *New England.*

To His Majesty's *Subjects the* French *Inhabitants of his Province* of Nova Scotia.

Whereas upon being inform'd that a Report had been propagated among His Majesty's Subjects the French Inhabitants of his Province of Nova Scotia, that there was an Intention to remove them from their Settlements in that Province, I did by my Declaration, dated .... 1746, Signify to' em that the same was groundless, and that I was on the contracy persuaded, that His Majesty would be graciously pleased to extend His Royal Protection to all such of 'em as shou'd continue in their Fidelity and allegiance to him, and in no wise abet or hold Correspondence with the Enemies of his Crown, and therein assur'd 'em that I would make a favourable Representation of their State and Circumstances to His Majesty: and did accordingly transmit a Representation thereof to be laid before him, and have thereupon receiv'd his Royal Pleasure touching his aforesaid Subjects in Nova Scotia, with his express Commands to signify the Same to 'em in his Name: *Now by virture thereof, and in obedience to His Majesty's Said Orders.* I do hereby declare, in His Majesty's Name, that there is not the least foundation for any Apprehensions of his Majesty's intending to remove the said Inhabitants of Nova Scotia from their Settlements and Habitations within his said Province: but that on the contrary, it is His Majesty's Resolution to protect and maintain all such of 'em as have adher'd to, and shall continue in their Duty and Allegiance to him, in the quiet and peaceable Possession of their respective Habitations and Settlements, and in the Enjoyment of all their Rights and Privileges as his Subjects:

and I do hereby farther declare in His Majesty's Name. That His Majesty having determined to put his Said Province in a Condition to prevent, as much as possible, the Incursions of the Enemy for the future, the Troops to be employ'd for that Service will have strict Orders not to molest or disturb the Said Inhabitants, while they shall keep within the Bounds of their Duty, and afford such Assistance as may reasonably be expected from 'em in carrying on any Works within the Said Province, or in supplying his Majesty's Said Troops with Provisions, for which it is His Majesty's Pleasure, that the said Inhabitants shall receive a reasonable and just Satisfaction.

And *as for such of the Inhabitants of his Majesty's said Province, as have taken up Arms in Favour of the Enemy or openly abetted 'em, or in any wise voluntarily entertain'd, aided, or comforted 'em within the said Province or holden a treasonable Correspondence with em' either within or without the same :* It is His Majesty's Pleasure that I should strictly enjoin, and I do accordingly hereby in his Majesty's Name, strictly enjoin all his good Subjects within the said Province not to entertain, harbour or conceal 'em, but to use their best endeavours to apprehend and secure 'em in order to their being deliver'd up to the Commander in Chief of the said Province at *Annapolis Royal*, and prosecuted for their aforesaid offences according to the Laws in such case provided : and I do also in His Majesty's Name, forbid 'em to suffer any Stranger or Strangers to take up his or their Residence within any of the Districts of his said Province without having first obtain'd Permission from His Majesty's aforesaid Governour or Commander in Chief for the Time being.

And whereas it has been represented to me, That ...... Gautier of Annapolis Royal, Armand Bujeau & Joseph le Blanc of Grand Pré in Menis, Le Loutre the priest and another priest to be here inserted by Mr. Mascarene wtt their proper additions as also two more notorious offenders within His Majesty's Province of Nova Scotia, *have contrary to their Allegiance to his Majesty, in a notorious manner been guilty of holding a traiterous Correspondence with his Enemies and adhering to, and assisting 'em within his said Province* of Nova Scotia : Now I do hereby in His Majesty's Name, require all his Subjects within his said Province, to use their utmost Diligence for apprehending the said Gautier &c. and to deliver 'em up to the Commander in Chief of the said Province at Annapolis Royal : And for their Encouragement in so doing, I do hereby in his Majesty's Name promise a Reward of &c. not exceeding 50 ℔ Sterling for any one offender for every one of the said offenders, [by Mr. Mascarene] who shall be apprehended and deliver'd up to the aforesaid Commander in Chief for the Time being, within the space of .... next after the Date of these Presents, to be paid to such Person or Persons who shall apprehend and deliver them the said....... .. ..

....

or any of 'em up as aforesaid : And in case they or any of 'em shall happen to be apprehended & deliver'd up within the Time aforesaid by any Person or Persons who have *themselves* been guilty of violating the Duty and Allegiance to His Majesty within the said Province, such Person or Persons shall over and above the aforesaid Reward of .... : .... be entitled to His Majesty's most gracious Pardon for their said offence or offences Given under my hand at Boston, the............ Day of . ...1747. In the Twenty first Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith &c.

W. SHIRLEY.

God Save the King.

Endorsed : in Govr. Shirley's of Octor. 20th 1747.

NOVA SCOTIA.

1749.
April 29th.

[x Copy of these instructions in Vol. 20 p. 15, at the Colonial Office dated St. James' 2d May, 1749.]

INSTRUCTIONS for Our Trusty and Wellbeloved Edward Cornwallis Esqr., Our Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over Our Province of Nova Scotia or Acadie in America. Given at Our Court at the x Day of in the year of Our Reign.

First. With these Our Instructions you will receive Our Commission under Our Great Seal of Great Britain constituting You Our Captain General and Governor in and over Our Province of Nova Scotia or Accadie in America: You are therefore to fit yourself with all convenient speed and to repair to Our said Province of Nova Scotia and being there arrived You are to take upon You the Execution of the Place and Trust We have reposed in You and the Administration of the Government and do and execute all things in due Manner that shall belong unto Your Command and according to the several Powers and Authorities of Our said Commission under Our Great Seal of Great Britain, and these Our Instructions to you or such further Powers and Instructions as shall at any time hereafter be granted or appointed you under our Signet or Sign Manuel or by Our Order in Our Privy Council, and forthwith to call together the Persons whom you are empowered by your Commission to appoint Councillors in Our said Province.

* * * *

6th. And Whereas for the more effectual Cultivation of Our said Province and extending the trade thereof it has been thought proper that Settlements should be made in different parts thereof, You are therefore in like Manner to Cause proper Store houses to be likewise erected at the following places, vizt., Menis, Bay Verte, or Chegnecto, Whitehead, and la Have, or such other as you shall think most proper, and that such a Part of Our Forces as You shall Judge necessary be posted at each of the said settlements for this purpose and such other as Our service may require.

* * * *

10th. You are likewise to give particular Directions to Such Persons [Surveyors] as shall be employed by You to survey and mark out the said Townships that they do take care in laying out the same where there may be any Settlements belonging to Our French Subjects that the said Townships do include the same, to the End that the said French Inhabitants may be subjected to such Rules and Orders as may hereafter be made for the better ordering and governing the said Townships.

* * * *

20th. And Whereas it is proposed to Us that the Persons to be sent from hence to the said Province of Nova Scotia should be settled at the following Places and in the following Proportions, vizt:

At Chebucto	1,200
At Menis	500
La Have	300
Whitehead	500
Bay Verte	500

It is therefore Our Will and Pleasure and You are hereby directed and required as soon as possible after the Arrival of the said Settlers at Our Harbour of Chebucto to cause so many Families as you shall judge proper not exceeding 1,200 Persons to seat themselves in equal Proportions within the Townships to be by You laid out at the said Harbour aforesaid.

* * * *

39th. You are also to encourage Settlements and lay out Townships and make Grants of Land in like Manner and on the like Conditions as are herein before mentioned. Whithin That Part of Our said Province, which extends North from the Peninsula to the River St. Lawrence, particularly at the River St. Johns on the North Side of the Bay of Fundy, for the better cultivating a Friendship with the Indians Inhabiting those parts and preventing the Designs of the French.

1749 April 29th 40th. And if any of the Subjects of the French King are already settled or may hereafter settled themselves upon any Lands comprehended within the ancient Limits of our said Province according to the Grant from King James the first to Sr. William Alexander, You are to use Your utmost endeavours to oblige them to remove and assert our Right to all the territory comprehended within the Said Limits.

41st. And Whereas We have informed that the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia (except those of the Garrison of Annapolis Royal) are most if not all of them French, in order therefore to induce them to become good subjects to us and to assist the New Settlers with Provisions and other necessaries, which their circumstances at the first settling may require, You are as soon as You shall judge proper after your arrival to issue a Declaration in Our Name, setting forth that tho' We are fully sensible that the many Indulgencies which have been shown by Our Royal Predecessors and by Us to the said Inhabitants in allowing them the entirely free excercise of their Religion and the quiet and peaceable possession of their Lands have not met with a Dutiful Return, but on the contray Divers of the said Inhabitants have openly abetted or privately assisted Our Enemies in their Attempts by furnishing them with Quarters, Provisions and Intelligence and concealing their Designs from Our Commander in Chief of Our said Province, in So much that the enemy more than once appeared under the Walls of Annapolis Royal before the Garrison thereof had any notice of their being within the Province, Yet We being Desirous of showing further marks of Our Royal Grace to the said Inhabitants, in hopes thereby to induce them to become for the future true and loyal subjects, are pleased to delare that the said Inhabitants shall continue in the free exercise of their Religion, as far as the Laws of Great Britain shall admit of the same as also the Peaceable Possession of such Lands as are under their cultivation ; provided that the said Inhabitants do within three months from the Date of such Declaration or such longer time as You shall think proper, take the Oaths of Allegiance appointed to be taken by the Laws of this Our Kingdom, and likewise behave themselves as becomes good subjects, submitting to such Rules and Orders as may hereafter be thought proper to be made by Us or any Person Acting under Our Authority for the maintaining and supporting Our Government, and provided also they do give all possible countenance and assistance to such Persons as We shall think proper to settle in Our said Province.

42nd. And You are to give notice to Us by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State and to Our Commissioners for Trade and Plantations of the the effects of Such Declaration in order for Our further Direction in what manner to conduct Yourself towards such of the French Inhabitants as shall not have complied therewith by the time therein prefixed : But in the meantime You are to observe that the said French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia have long since lapsed the time allowed by the Treaty of Utrecht for removing their effects from thence to any part of the French Dominions in America, and therefore if any of the said French Inhabitants should notwithstanding the Encouragement given them to become good subjects to Us be desirous of removing out of Our government, You are to take particular care as far as in You lies that they do no damage before such their Removal to their respective Houses and Plantations.

43rd. And it is Our further Will and Pleasure that You do within a convenient time or as soon as You shall find the same to be expedient, cause an exact account to be taken of the number of French Inhabitants within Our said Province ; and how many thereof are able to bear Arms, as also the number of Arms and Quantity of Ammunition belonging to each French Inhabitants ; Where their settlements are ? What Quantity of Land they have now under actual Improvements, specifying the Number of Acre cultivated by each particular Person, whether they live in Townships or are scattered in Distances from each other? What trade they carry on either with the Indians or Otherwise? and how they employ themselves for the subsistances of their families? What number of Ships they have and how they are employed? To what markets they carry the Fish they catch? And what Goods or comodities they bring back in return? Which said account You Shall forthwith transmit unto us by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State and to our commissioners for Trade and Plantations for Our directions therein, as also the like account from time to time with respect to such other of Our Subjects as are settled or may hereafter in Our said Province.

44th. You are also to trnsmit into us by one of Our Principal Secys. of State, and to Our Commissioners for Trade and Plantations an account of the number of Priests resident in each of the French settlements, with the number of Mass Houses or other public places of worship, and you are not to permit any Priest to officiate or any new Mass Houses to be erected within our said Province without a License from you or the Commander in chief for the time being.

45th. And it is Our further Will and Pleasure that you do immediately upon your arrival in Our said Province cause a Proclamation to be published, strictly forbidding any Person or Persons whatsoever to possess themselves of any uncultivated lands within our said Province without a grant from you or the Commander in chief of the said Province for the time being first had and obtained under such severe penalty as you by and with the advice and consent of Our Council shall think proper.

46th. And as the persons whom we shall think proper to settle in our said Province may at their first settling have occasion for large quantities of corn and cattle for their immediate use as well as for stocking their lands, you are therefore to cause a Proclamation to be published, forbidding all persons under a severe penalty to export out of said province to any French settlement whatever any corn, cattle or provisions of any kind, without leave first obtained from you or the Commander in chief for the time being.

47th. And whereas it has been represented unto us that the French Bishop of Quebec has exercised Episcopal Jurisdiction within our said Province of Nova Scotia and excommunicated such of the French inhabitants as have intermarried with Our Protestant Subjects, you are therefore hereby directed and requested to signify to him, that however willing he may be to allow a Liberty of Conscience to our French subjects, yet as such excommunication will be prejudicial to the welfare and security of Our said Province, and is inconsistent with the Directions given by us for the better ordering the same, we do expect that such exercise of their Episcopal Authority shall cease for the future; and if any missionary Priest shall presume to pronounce or declare any such Excommunication within our said Province, you shall cause such Priest to be apprehended and upon legal proof of his crime punished in such manner as the laws of Great Britain do in that case direct.

48th. And whereas it has been further represented unto us that the said Bishop of Quebec has made application to Paul Mascarene, Esqr., Commander in chief of our said Province for the time being for leave to visit and confirm in our said Province, you are thereto further to acquaint him as soon as you shall think proper, that we will not admit of such visitation or any other act whatever of Episcopal Jurisdiction of the Church of Rome within any of Our Dominions.

49th.—And to the end that the said French inhabitants may be converted to the Protestant Religion and their children brought up in the principles of it, you are to give all possible encouragement to the educating Roman Catholic children in Protestant schools, and to grant 200 acres of land in each Township to every clergyman and 100 to every schoolmaster that we shall think proper to send, in propriety, over and above the Quarters allotted to them and their successors, free from the payment of any Quit Rents for the space of ten years, at the expiration whereof to pay one shilling for every 50 acres, as also a further quantity of 30 acres for every person of which their families shall consist, on the like conditions as other settlers, and to make further grants to

them as their Families shall increase or in proportion to their ability to cultivate the same.

50.—And it is Our further will and pleasure that such of the French inhabitants as shall from time to sime embrace the Protestant Religion shall have such lands as they have in actual cultivation confirmed to them by Grants under the Seal of Our said province free from the payment of any Quit Rents for ten years, at the expiration of which term they shall be put upon the same footing, with regard to Quit Rents and Taxes, as our other Protestant subjects, and shall likewise have a further grant of 10 acres on the same conditions for each person, being a Protestant, of which their families shall consist; and as a further means of bringing the said inhabitants to a due obedience to our Government, you are also hereby directed to give all possible encouragement to intermarriages between them and our Protestant subjects.

PREMIERE DÉCLARATION DE CORNWALLIS AUX ACADIENS.

Ordonnance de Son Excellence le Sr. Edward Cornwallis, Capitaine Général et Gouverneur en chef de la Nouvelle-Ecosse ou l'Acadie dans la partie Septentrionale de lAmérique.

DE PAR LE ROY

Le Roy ayant voulu faire passer dans cette province de la Nouvelle-Ecosse plusieurs de des sujets naturels de la Grande Bretagne dans le dessein de l'établir de façon à en faire fleurir le commerce et la pêche ; à ces causes et pour porter les Français habitués dans cette province à marquer leur bonne volonté et à donner les secours nécessaires à ces nouvelles colonies, nous déclarons au nom et par ordre de Sa Majesté que quoiqu'elle n'ignore pas qu'au lieu d'avoir reconnu d'une manière convenable les grâces toutes particulières qu'il a plu à Sa Majesté ou à ses prédécesseurs d'accorder aux dits Français, en leur permettant l'exercice libre de leur religion et en leur accordant la possession paisible et tranquille de leurs biens, plusieurs d'entre eux ont ouvertement pris le parti des ennemis déclarés de Sa Majesté et leur ont même donné des secours dans leurs différentes entreprises en fournissant des quartiers et des vivres à leur troupe, en leur donnant avis de tout ce qui se passait, en cachant leur dessein au gouverneur de cette province, de sorte que ceux-ci se sont plus d'une fois trouvés sous les remparts du Fort d'Annapolis Royale, avant même que la garnison fut informée de leur arrivée dans la province. Cependant pour donner des nouvelles marques de sa clémence véritablement royable envers les dits Français, dans l'espérance que s'attachant à leurs devoirs, ils se comporteront à l'avenir en fidèles sujets, il a plu à Sa Majesté de leur accorder de nouveau l'exercice libre de leur religion entant que le permet les lois de la Grande Bretagne, comme aussi la possession paisible et tranquille des terres qu'ils tiennent actuellement, à conditions qu'ils préteront le serment de fidélité à sa Majesté prescrit par les lois de la Grande Bretagne, et cela dans l'espace de trois mois à compter de la date de la présente déclaration et qu'ils se soumetront d'ailleurs aux Règlements et aux ordonnances nécessaires pour le soutien et le salut du gouvernement de cette province, et qu'enfin ils donneront les secours nécessaires à toute autre colonie qu'il plaira à Sa Majesté d'y établir dans la suite. Nous ordonnons très-expressément au nom et par ordre de Sa Majesté à tous les sujets du Roy de quelque qualité ou condition qu'il soit d'occuper les terres incultes de cette province sans en avoir préablement obtenu pour cet effet un octroi formel sous le sceau de la province. Enfin leur faisons aussi défense de transporter hors de cette province dans les colonies étrangères ni grains ni bestiaux ni aucune autre sorte de provisions sans en avoir obtenu notre permission pour cet effet.

Donné à Chibouctou le 14 de juillet dix-sept cent quarante-neuf.

Signé EDWARD CORNWALLIS

et plus bas par ordre de Son Excellence

Signé HUGH DAVIDSON.

pour copie

LAJONQUIÈRE.

Seconde déclaration de Cornwallis aux Acadiens.

Ordonnance de Son Excellence Edward Cornwallis Capitaine Général Gouverneur en Chef & Vice Amiral dans la Province du Roy, de la Nouvelle-Ecosse ou l'Accadie Colonel au Service de Sa Majesté, & Gentilhomme de Sa Chambre.

De par le Roy

Ayant reçu par les Deputés une lettre des Habitans François de cette Province datée le 1^er^ d'Aoust N.S. dans laquelle ils demandent que nous voulions leur accorder des Pretres & l'exercice libre & public de leur religion & aussi qu'ils ne soient pas obligés de porter les armes en cas de Guerre, & quand même la province seroit attaquée Nous Edward Cornwallis Capitaine General &c: avec & par l'Avis du Conseil Faisons Scavoir & déclarons que pourvû que les dits Habitans soient & contienuent Fideles sujets du Roi de la Grande Bretagne Nous leur Accordons des prêtres & l'exercice libre et public de leur religion, bien entendû qu'aucune Prêtre ne presumera d'officier sans avoir obtenu la permission du Gouverneur ou Commandant en Chef de la province & sans avoir prêté le serment de ffidélité au Roi.

Nous Faisons scavoir par ordre & au nom du Roi que Sa Majesté ne veut point qu'aucuns de ses sujets qui jouissent des privilèges & avantages de son Gouvernement, & qui possèdent des Habitations & des Terres dans cette province soient exceptés d'une entière Fidélité, ni qu'ils soient exemptés de l'obligation naturelle de se deffendre eux-mêmes, leurs Habitations leurs Terres & le Gouvernement sous lequel ils jouissent de tant d'avantages—A ces Causes & pour exécuter les ordres de Sa Majesté Nous devons envoyer au plustot des officiers du Roi aux Etablisements François savoir a la Rivière d'Annapolis, a la Grande pré & a Chinecto pour faire prêter le serment de Fidélité avant le 15–26 d'Octobre lequel jour sera le dernier que nous accordons.

En attendant que nous puissions envoyer des personnes a ces établissements nous avons nommé deux Membres de Conseil a Chebucto et Le Lieutenant Gouverneur ou officier Commandant a Annapolis Royale, pour faire preter le Serment aux Habitants qui auront envie de se presenter en ces Endroits.

Nous declarons en même tems & promettons, par ordre et au Nom de Sa Majesté que tous ceux qui auront prêté le Serment de Fidelité & qui en Consequence de cela continueront Fideles & Bons Sujets du Roi de la Grande Bretagne seront aidés assistés & protegés contre tous ceux qui pourront les molester & auront les mêmes privileges egalement avec les autres sujets de Sa Majesté.

Donnée dans le Port de Chebucto le 23me Année du Regne de S.M. le 1er d'Aoust 1749. V.S.

s. ED. CORNWALLIS

C.S.

C'est l'ordre de Son Excellence que cette ordonnance soit publiée dans chaque Department, au plutôt afin que personne ne puisse pretendre cause de Ignorance.

HUGH DAVIDSON.

Endorsed: Declaration in Answer to the Letter from the French Inhabitants of Nova-Scotia.
1st August 1749.

Gov. Cornwallis to the Lords of Trade & Plantations.

Chibucto, Sept. ye 11th, 1749.

My Lords,—My last to your Lordships was by Col. Hopson who woud give you an exact account of all our Proceedings to that time.

Since he sailed the troops have been employed in carrying the Line of Pallisades round the town according to the Plan sent your Lordships. The Square at the top of the Hill is finished. These Squares are done with double piquets each piquet ten foot long and six Inches thick. They likewise clear a Space of 30 f. without the Line and throw up the Trees by way of Barricade. When this Work is compleated I shall think the Town as secure against Indians as if it was regularly fortify'd. I have Intelligence from Cape Breton and all parts of this Province that the Micmacs design

to make some attempts against this Settlement. They are joined by the Id. St. Johns Indians and headed by one Leutre, a French Priest.

The 19th of August they took 20 Englishmen Prisoners at Canso—five of them were Settlers that went in a Schooner to make Hay—the rest were from Boston on the same Errand. As soon as the Schooner returned with this news, I sent two Armed Vessels with Soldiers on board to recover the Prisoners & protect our men while they bring off all the Hay they can, a thing absolutely necessary for the Winter. One of these Vessels is to proceed thro' the Gut of Canso, and visit all the Ports in those parts and bring me back all the Intelligence he can. I gave the Officer partiaular Instructions to avoid quarrel with the Indians if possible. The Indians carried their Prisoners to Louisburg the 29th. M. Desherbiers sent sixteen of them here & put the other four on board their own vessel then in Louisbourg Harbour. The Indians pretend they did this because a New England man who had ransomed his Vessel of them for £100 & left his Son Hostage, never returned to them, tho' Col. Hapson advanced him the money. I have wrote to Boston to have this examined and have the Master one Ellingwood taken up.

The French are certainly doing everything in their power to excite the Indians to molest us. Not one Indian has appear'd in this Bay for some weeks by past. I heard tother day from an Officer (a Settler) at Minas, That they are all at Cobequid with Leutre who is sent with the French Presents. Tis firmly my Opinion, My Lords, that if the Indians do begin, we ought never to make Peace with them again. It will be very practicable with an addition of Force by Sea & Land to root them out entirely. This would have another Effect of great Consequence. It would take from the French Inhabitants the only pretext they have for refusing to be quite upon the same footing with the English. Coud we once depend on their Fidelity, I take it this woud be the Strongest Colony His Majesty possesses. The French Deputys have been with us this week—they came as they said with their final answer. Your Lordships will see from the Inclosed Copy of their Letter which was Signed by a thousand Inhabitants, that they are, or say they are, resolved to retire rather than take the Oath of Allegiance. As I am sure they will not leave their Habitations this Season, when the letter was read to the Council in their presence, I made them Answer without changing anything of my former Declaration or saying one Word about it. My View is to make them as useful as possible to his Majesty while they do stay. If afterwards they are still obstinate & refuse the Oath I shall receive in Spring His Majesty's further Instructions from your Lordships. As they stay'd to have Copys of my Answer in writing, I saw them afternoon by myself, & exhorted them to be faithful to His Majesty, to renounce all Connection with France, and give all the Assistance in their Power to this Colony, as what must turn out greatly for their Interest. They went home in good humor promising great things.

This day I reckon the Detachment from Annapolis will arrive at Minas. Tho' Col. Mascarene was there the 24 of Augt. they coud not march sooner. The Management in that Regiment has been so shameful that 'tis almost incredible.

There never was such another in any Service. It is my business to make it better and rectify past Errors. I have ordered a Company to come over Land to Chibucto.

This day Capt. Gorham with his Company is gone to establish himself at the Head of the Bay in order to keep open in all Events the Communication with Minas—& command the Bay—I have sent an Armed Vessel to assist him & Materials of all kinds for Barracks, &c.

The Ship from Liverpool arrived the 30th of August with 116 Settlers. They have already cleared a Spot for their Houses, two streets being added for them.

They were victuald last week, 1574 Settlers. Hitherto My Lords everything goes on very well indeed much better than coud have been expected. The Settlers of late behave very decently.

I send your Lordships an Account of the Trial of Peter Carteel for murder—We endeavour to follow as near as possible the English Laws and Customs—We may have failed in Form, but the Substance and design of the Laws was certainly observed.

I must urge it with your Lordships to have some Sloops of Force sent here as early as possible.

Without which it will be absolutely impossible to hinder the Intercourse with the Settlements of French & the Exportation of provisions, Live Stock, or what they please.

I am
My Lords
Your Lordships
Most Obedient
Humble Servant
ED. CORNWALLIS.

Endorsed.

NOVA SCOTIA.

Letter from Col. Cornwallis, Governor of Nova Scotia, to the Board, dated at Chibucto, the 11th Septber., 1749, relating to the present State of the Province, & the Opposition of the French & Indians;—& transmitting several Papers.

Recd. Octbr. ye 9th, 1749.
Read 16th

The Lords of Trade to Cornwallis.

WHITEHALL, Feb. 16, 1749-50.

The Refractory Disposition of the French Inhabitants, the Terms they insist upon and their threats if not granted, of leaving the Province, undoubtedly arise from the Hopes and the Encouragement given them by the French of Canada, of their being one Day Masters of this Country strengthened by the unjustifiable Attemps they are making to accomplish it, but when once these Hopes are cut off by proper Measures on our Part there is great Reason to apprehend that they will no longer stand out against that Government by which their Persons and Property will be best protected and from which Advantages hitherto unknown to them will every day arise.

The Declaration which you was by your Instructions directed to make still continues in Force and We are of Opinion that if it shall appear that they have at any Time furnish'd the Indians or French with Arms, a full Proof thereof would sufficiently justify the Total Disarming them.

As the French of Canada have made Settlements within the Province with views no doubt of drawing the French Inhabitants over to them, We are of Opinion that any forceable Measures, which may induce them to leave their settlements, ought for the present at least to be waved.

Govr. Hopson to the Lords of Trade & Plantation.

HALIFAX, 10 December 1752.

My Lords,

* * * * *

I should be very glad to have your Lordships Opinion as early in Spring as possible, concerning the Oaths I am directed to tender to the French Inhabitants by the 68th Article of my Instructions.

Mr. Cornwallis can thoroughly inform Your Lordships, how difficult, if not impossible, it may be, to force such a thing upon them and what ill Consequences may attend it. I believe he can likewise acquaint you, that the Inhabitants of Chignecto (who had taken them before with General Phillip's Conditions) made it a pretence to quit their Allegiance and retire from their Lands, tho' it was no otherways offer'd to them than by issuing the Kings Proclamation to that Effect.

As they appear to be much better dispos'd than they have been and I hope will still amend and in a long course of Time become less scrupulous. I beg to know from Your Lordship's in the Spring how far his Majesty would approve my silence on this head till a more convenient opportunity. Mr. Cornwallis can inform Your Lordships how usefull and necessary these people are to us, how impossible it is to do without them, or to replace them even if we had other settlers to put in their places, and at the same time will acquaint you how obstinate they have always been when the Oaths have been offer'd.

The Lords of Trade to Hopson.

WHITEHALL, March 28th, 1753.

* * * *

The bringing the French Inhabitants to take the oaths is certainly a very desirable thing, and the sooner they are brought to it the better; but it would be highly imprudent to disgust them by forcing it upon them at an improper time, and when they are quiet and at peace. We must however recommend it to you to enforce this measure, when the Circumstances of the Province are such, as it may safely be done with safety leaving it to you to determine the time and manner of doing it, who being upon the spot, are a much better Judge of it than We can be; We have been informed that the French Inhabitants have offered to pay the Quit Rents; if this is the case, We desire you will examine their Titles, and not suffer them to pay Quit Rent for more than they have as a just Title to, which might give occasion to very unjust and exorbitant Claims.

Secretary of State to Lords of Trade.

WHITEHALL, June 25th, 1753.

MY LORDS,—Having laid before the King, Governor Hopson's Request to have Leave of absence from his Government of Nova Scotia for the Space of Twelve Months, and His Majesty having been graciously pleased to grant the same I do hereby acquaint your Lordships therewith in order that you may prepare the proper Instrument for that purpose, and transmit the same to me, that I may lay it before His Majesty for his Royal Signature.

I am
My Lords,
Your Lordships
Most obedient,
humble Servant.
HOLDERNESSE.

Lords of Trade & Plantations.

The Lords of Trade to Hopson.

WHITEHALL, July 9, 1753.

* * * *

With this Letter you will receive His Majesty's leave to be absent from your Government for twelve Months, which We hope as well for your own sake as the sake of the Service, you will not be under a necessity of using; but if you should, We desire you will Communicate to Colonel Lawrence, upon whom the Command will devolve, all our Correspondence with you, and the orders and directions which you have from time to time received from Us, with respect to the Affairs of your Government. So We bid you heartily farewell, and are,

Your very loving Friends, and humble Servants,

DRENK HALIFAX,
JAMES OSWALD,
CHARLES TOWNSHEND.

[This letter reached Halifax on Aug. 30, 1753, on board the Sloop *New Casco.*]

Hopson to the Board of Trade.

HALIFAX, 1st October 1753.

MY LORDS,—Since I have been here the French Inhabitants have behaved tolerably well, tho' their apprehensions from the French and Indians have entirely prevented their taking any step to shew themselves attatched to us.

I believe encouragement may do a great deal, and should hope that a proper method for a due administration of Justice among them and securing their property by new grants might have a good effect.

Wm Cotterell to Hopson.

SECRETARY OFFICE, 1st October 1753.

SIR,—In obedience to your Excellency's Command I have carefully perused such parts of the Records of this Province as relate to the oaths that have been at different times tender'd to the French Inhabitants, and the manner in which they have received them.

As the Council Records are very imperfect, I find no account of any Oath being taken untill the 25th September 1726 which was the following.

"We who have hereunto subscribed our names Inhabitants of Nova Scotia or "Acadie now under the Imperial Crown of Great Britain and government of the honor- "able Lawrence Armstrong Esqr Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of Said "Province in the absence of His Excellency Richard Phillips Esqr our Governor, do "solemnly swear by the Great name of the everliving God that from hence forward we "will be faithfull and true Subjects to his Sovereign Majesty George of Great Britain "France and Ireland, King now our most gracious Soveréign Master who has granted us "the same privileges and Libertys of [as] his Majesty's natural Subjects of Great Britain "and Ireland, we do therefore promise with all submission and obedience to behave our- "selves as Subjects of so good and great a King and Crown of Great Britain which we "swear ever to be faithfull to, protesting that neither the Threats nor Promises of any "Powers whatsoever nor the Hopes of absolution from any in Holy Orders of what name "or distinction soever shall prevail with us to violate this our solemn Oath. So help us "God this 24th day of September 1726 in the 13th year of his Majesty's Reign."

N. B. I suppose it being dated the 24th instead of the 25th is because the 25th was a Sunday as the Council records express.

When this Oath was proposed the Inhabitants desired it might be translated into French, which being done they desired that "a clause might be inserted whereby they might not be obliged to carry arms," then follows the Lieut. Governor's Representation why such a clause is unnecessary as their Being Roman Catholicks disqualify them by Law from carrying arms upon which the Minutes observe "But they upon the Motion made as aforesaid still refusing and desiring the said clause the Governor with the Advice of the Council granted the same to be wrote upon the Margent of the French Translation in order to get them over by Degrees whereupon they took and subscribed the same both in French and English."

N. B. This Transaction only concerns the Inhabitants of the River of Annapolis Royal.

The next proceedings that occur about the oath are a little after the late King's Death, at which time it appears that one Enseign Wroth was sent to Mines to proclaim the King and to offer the Oath to the Inhabitants it appears also that he returned soon after and that the Council greatly disapproved of his Proceedings, but what these proceedings were or what success he had in his undertaking, is not mention'd but said to be upon file.

I can meet with nothing farther that is any way distinct on this subject, but it appears on the whole that the Oath has frequently been tendered to the french Inhabitants that they have always made difficultys and that whenever they have sworn they have had (or been made to believe that they had) a sort of Counter Security that they should never be called upon to bear arms.

This is all the information I have been able to collect from the Council records.

We have in the office three different Oaths signed by a great Number of French Inhabitants and which I suppose are those alluded to in the Council Books of Annapolis Royal, one of them is in English the other two in french, the English one is that above recited the French ones as follow: "Je promets et jure sincerement en Foi de Chretien que je serai entièrement fidele et obeira vraiment sa Majesté le Roy George le Second qui je reconnais pour le Souverain Seigneur de l'Acadie ou Nouvelle Ecosse" Aussi &c.

The other french Oath is the same with this to all intends and purposes only instead of "J'obeira vraiment" it is "Je me soumettrai veritablement".

The Inhabitants seem to be of opinion that if they swear in the before going words they swear absolute and implicit obedience to the King and it is for this reason they desire an assurance that they shall not be called upon to carry arms, as they are very full of a ridiculous prejudice that the English want to make Soldiers of them. As this Error arises from a wrong Translation of the Words "I will bear true allegiance" I should imagine a proper Version of it might make it less Violent and frightfull to them. I would propose the following Translation which I look upon to be as litteral as the Languages will allow. The Oath is "I sincerely promise and swear that I will be faithfull and bear true allegiance to His Majesty King George the Second, &c.

Translation.

"Je promets & jure sincerement que je "serai fidele et que je porterai une "Loyauté parfaite vers sa Majesté "le Roy George le second. Ainsi, etc.

I am. Sir
With the highest respect & Esteem
Your Excellency's most dutiful and most devoted Servt.
Wm. COTTERELL.
[Secretary of the Colony]

His Exy. Govr. Hopson
Recd. from Colo. Hopson
Reced—Jany 30 } 1753
Read " 31 }

John Pownall to Hopson.

Whitehall, March 28, 1754.

Sir,—It appearing to the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, that it will be necessary for His Majesty's Service, upon whom the Government of Nova Scotia is devolved, should be appointed Lieutenant Governor; and as their Lordships apprehend that you have no Intention of returning to take upon you the Command of that Province, and consequently consider yourself as no longer Governor, they do intend, at the same time they recommend Colo. Lawrence to His Majesty for the Post of Lieut Governor, to propose that the Salary allowed to the Commander in Chief should be paid to him for the Support of the dignity of the Government, and the better to enable him to carry on His Majesty's Service; But as their Lordships are not yet Officially acquainted with your Intentions of Quitting the Government, and being desirous of shewing every mark of Civility and Respect due to your Character, and of taking every Opportunity of testifying their Approbation of Your Conduct in that Government, they have directed me before they make their Representation to His Majesty to inform you of this their Resolution and thy flatter themselves, that the regard paid upon this Occasion to Colo. Lawrence upon the recommendation they have had of him from Colo. Cornwallis and Yourself will be satisfaction to you.

I am
Sir
Your most obedient & most humble Servant
JOHN POWNALL.

To Peregrine Thomas Hopson, Esqr.,
Governor of Nova Scotia.

Hopson to Pownall.

St. James Street, 30th Mar., 1754.

Sir,—I have received the favour of your letter of ye 28th inst., signifying the intentions of the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations of recommanding Lieut. Colonel Lawrence to His Majesty to be Lieut. Governor of the Province of Nova Scotia, and at ye same time to propose that ye Salary allowed to the Commander in Chief should be paid to Him for the Support of ye Dignity of the ye Government, and ye better to enable Him to carry on His Majesty's Service, and that I might be informed of this their Lordships Resolution before they make their Representation to His Majesty.

I am therefore to desire you will acquaint their Lordships that I am not less sensible of this mark of Civility they have been pleased to shew me in communicating to me their Intentions, than I am of the very great honour they do me in their Approbation of My Conduct in My Government, which, as it was ever my ambition to merit, My now Meeting with from their Lordships, gives me ye highest Satisfaction.

I am farther to desire you will acquaint their Lordships that the same disorder in My Eyes which put Me under the disagreeable necessity of Applying for His Majesty's Leave to come to England, still continues, whereby I am Uncapacitated from carrying on the business of the Government, and having ever preferr'd His Majesty's Service to My own Private Interest I must therefore entreat Their Lordships will be pleased to move His Majesty that I may have Leave to Resign My Government.

I am Sir,
Your Most obed't.,
Hble. Servt.,

P. T. HOPSON.

John Pownal, Esq.
Reced—31 March } 1754
Read—2 April }

Extract from a letter of the Lords of Trade.

Charles Lawrence,
President of the Council and Commander in Chief of Nova Scotia.

It appearing to Us to be necessary for His Majesty's Services that you should be appointed Lieut. Governor of the Province, We shall shortly move His Majesty to grant you a Commission for that purpose ; and as Col. Hopson has signified to Us, that he has no Intention of returning to his Government, We shall at the same time propose, that the Salary allowed by His Majesty to the Commander in Chief should be paid to you during the Continuation of your Command, for the Support of the dignity of the Government, and the better to enable you to carry on His Majesty's Service, and We hope this Testimony of our Approbation of your Conduct will be a satisfaction to you.

* * * * * *

So We did you heartily farewell and are.
Your very loving Friends and humble servants,

DUNK HALIFAX,
J. GRENVILLE,
JAMES OSWALL.

Whitehall, April 4th, 1754.
[Lawrence received this letter June 13, 1754.]

Requetes des Acadiens à Lawrence.

AUX MINES, ce 10 juin 1755.

A Son Excellence Charles Lawrence, écuyer, gouverneur de la province de la Nouvelle-Ecosse ou Acadie, etc., etc.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Les habitans des Mines, de Pisiquid, et de la Rivière-aux-Canards, prennent la Liberté de s'approcher de votre Excellence pour lui témoigner combien ils sont sensibles à la conduite que le gouvernement tient à leur égard. Il parait, monseigneur, que votre Excellence doute de la sincérité avec laquelles nous avons promis d'être fidels à Sa Majesté Britanique. Nous supplions très humblement Votre Excellence de considérer notre conduitte passée elle voira que bien loin de fausser le serment que nous avons prettés, nous l'avons maintenus dans son entier, malgré les sollicitations et les menaces effrayantes d'une autre puissance. Nous sommes aujourd'huy, monseigneur, dans les mêmes dispositions les plus pures et les plus sincères de prouver en toute circonstance une fidélité à toute épreuve pour Sa Majesté, de la même façon que nous l'avons fait jusqu'ici tandis que Sa Majesté nous laissera les mêmes libertés qu'elle nous a accordés, à ce sujet nous prions instemment votre Excellence de voûloir nous informer des Intentions de Sa Majesté sur cet article, et de vouloir bien nous en donner des assurances de sa part.

Permettez-nous s'il vous plait, Monseigneur, d'exposer ici les circonstances génantes dans lesquelles on nous retiens au préjudice de la tranquilité dont nous devons jouir. Sous prétexte que nous transportons notre Bled ou autres denrées à la pointe de Beauséjour, et à la Rivière S^t Jean, il ne nous est plus permis de faire le moindre transport de Bled par eau d'une endroit à l'autre ; nous supplions votre Excellence de croire que nous n'avons jamais transporté aucune Provision de vivre, ni à la pointe ni à la Rivière S^t Jean. Si quelques habitans réfugiés à la pointe ont été saisies avec des Bestiaux nous n'en sommes aucunement coupables d'autant que les Bestiaux leur appartenoient en particulier et qu'ils les conduisoient sur leurs habitations respectives. Quant à nous, monseigneur, nous navons jamais d'élinqué sur ces sortes de matière, par consequent nous devrions ce nous semble n'en être pas punis, au contraire nous espérons qu'il plaira à votre Excellence nous rendre la même libertés que nous avions cy-devant en nous rendant l'usage de nos canots, soit pour transporter nos besoins d'une Rivière à l'autre, soit pour faire la Pêche, et par la subvenir à notre nourriture. Cette Permission ne nous a jamais, été ôtée qu'aprèsent, nous espérons, Monseigneur, qu'il vous plaira nous la rendre, surtout en considération de quantité de pauvres habitans que seroient bien aises de substanter leur famille avec le Poisson qu'ils pourroient prendre.

De plus nos Fusils, que nous regardons comme nos propres meubles nous ont été enlevés, malgré qui nous sont d'une dernière nécessité, soit pour défendre nos Bestiaux qui sont attaqués par les Betes sauvages, soit pour la conservation de nos Enfans et de nous-mêmes, tel habitan qui a ses Boeufs dans les Bois, et qui en a besoin pour ses travaux, n'oseroit s'exposer à aller les chercher, sans être en état de se deffendre et de se conserver, il est certain, Monseigneur, que depuis que les Sauvages ne fréquentent plus nos Quartiers, les Bêtes féroces sont extrêmement augmentées, et que nos Bestiaux en sont dévorés presque tous les jours. d'ailleurs les Armes que l'on nous enlève sont un foible garant de notre fidélité, ce n'est pas ce fusil que possède un Habitan qui le portera à la Revolte, ni la privation de ce même Fusil qui le rendre plus fidel, mais sa conscience seule le doit engager à maintenir son sermen.

Il paroit un Ordre de par votre Excellence, donné au Fort Edward le 4 juin 1755, et de la 28me Année du règne de Sa Majesté, signé A. Murray, par lequel il nous enjoints de transporter les Fusils, Pistolets au Fort Edward, il nous peroit, Monseigneur, qu'il nous seroit dangereux d'exécuter cet Ordre (dans le supposé qu'il s'en trouva encore quelques un qui auroient échappés à la recherche exacte que l'on en a faite) avant que de vous représenter le danger auquel cet Ordre nous expose, les Sauvages pouvent venir nous menacer et nous saccager en nous reprochant que nous avons fournis des Armes pour les tuer, nous espérons, Monsigneur, que bien loin de nous le faire exécuter avec tant de danger, qu'il vous plaira au contraire d'ordonner que l'on nous remette ceux que l'on nous a enlevées, et nous procurer le moyen par là de nous conserver nous et nos Bestiaux.

En dernier lieu, il nous est douloureux, Monseigneur, de nous voir coupables sans le scavoir, un de nos Habitans de la Rivière aux Canards, nommé Pierre Melancon, a eté saisi et arrêté avec la charge de son canot, avant d'avoir entendu aucun Ordre portant deffence de ces sorts de transports. Nous supplions à ce sujet, Votre Excellence de vouloir nous communiquer son bon plaisir avant de nous confisquer et de nous mettre en faute. Ce sont les grâces que nous attendons des bontés de votre Excellence, et nous espérons que vous nous ferez la justice de croire que bien loin du vouloir transgresser nos promesses nous les maintiendront en assurant que nous sommes très respectueusement, monseigneur, vos très humbles et très obéissants serviteurs.

(Signé par vingt-cinq des susdits habitants.)

Aux Mines, ce 24 juin 1755.

A Son Excellence Charles Lawrence, écuyer, gouverneur de la Nouvelle-Ecosse ou Acadie, &c., &c.

Monseigneur,—Tous les Habitans des Mines, de Pisiquid, et de la Rivière aux Canards supplient votre Excellence de croire que si dans la Requette qu'ils ont eu l'honneur de présenter à votre Excellence il se trouvoit quelque faute ou quelque manque de respect envers le gouvernement, que c'est contre leur intention, et que dans ce cas, les Habitans qui l'ont signé ne sont pas plus coupables que les autres. Si quelquefois il se trouve des Habitants embarrassés en présence de votre Excellence, ils supplient très humblement de vouloir excuser leur timidité ; et si contre notre attente il se trouvoit quelque chose de dure sur la dite requette, nous prions votre Excellence de nous faire la grâce de pouvoir expliquer notre intention, ce sont les faveurs que nous esperons qu'il plaira à votre Excelience de nous faire en la suppliant de croire que nous sommes très respectueusement, Monseigneur,

Vos très humbles et très obéissants serviteurs.

(Signé par quarante-quatre des susdits habitants, au nom de tous.)

Séance du Vendredi, 25 Juillet 1755.

A Son Excellence l'honorable Charles Lawrence, écuyer, lieutenant-gouverneur et commandant en chef de la province de la Nouvelle-Ecosse pour Sa Majesté britannique et colonel d'un de ses régiments d'infanterie, &c., &c.

Monseigneur,—

Aussitot que nous avons reçus les ordres de votre Excellence datéz du 12me jour de juillet 1755, nous nous sommes assemblé, le Dimanche 13me jour du present mois pour faire la lecture à tous les Habitants de vos ordres, voulant toujours nous tenir sous une fidelle obéissance; Nous avons délibérez tous en généralle d'un consentement unanime de porter tous nos armes à feux a monsieur Hanfield, notre très digne commandant, quoique nous n'ayons jamais eu la volontéz de nous en servir contre le gouvernement de Sa Majesté ; ce qui fait que nous n'avons aucuns Reproches à nous faire à ce sujet, ny dans toute la fidélité que nous devons au gouvernement de Sa Majesté, car, Monseigneur, nous pouvons bien assurer votre Excellence que plusieurs d'entre nous se sont risqué la vie pour donner connoissance au gouvernement de l'ennemis et aussi lorsqu'il a été nécessaire de travailler pour l'entretient du Fort d'Annapolis et autre travail necessaire au gouvernement nous nous y avons porter de tout notre cœur, et nous sommes prèt a continuer avec la même fidelité. Et aussi nous avons fait l'élection des Trente hommes pour aller à Halifax auquels nous recommandons bien de ne rien dire ou faire qui soit contraire au conseille de Sa Majesté, Mais, nous leurs Enjoignons de ne contracter aucun nouveaux serment, nous sommes résous et en volontéz de nous en tenir à celuy que nous avons donnéz et auquel nous avons été fidelles autant que les circonstances l'ont demander, car les Ennemis de Sa Majesté nous ont sollicité à prendre les armes contre le gouvernment mais nous n'avons eu garde de le faire.

(Signé par deux cent sept des susdits habitants.)

Séance du 28 Juillet 1755.

A l'honorable Charles Lawrence, président du conseil du Roy, cammandant en chef de la Nouvelle-Ecosse, Lieutenant-gouverneur d' Annapolis Royal, lieutenant colonel d'un Régiment d'Infanterie.

MONSIEUR,—Les Habitants de nos départements ayant été informée par monsieur Murray, commandant le Fort Edward à Pisiquit que nous les Habitants de nos Departements ayant à parraître quelque homme devant Monsieur le gouverneur a Halifax pour répondre à la demande à nous faite en vertus d'un serment que l'on nous assure que Son Honneur exige de nous, les Habitants de nos Départments, en général prenne la liberté de Représenté qu'après avoir prêtté serment de fidélité a Sa Majesté Britannique avec toutes les circonstances et les Reserve sur vente à nous accordés au nom du Roy par Monsienr Richard Phillips, commandant en chef dans la ditte Province laquelle nous avons obsérvé notre fidélité d'autant plus qu'il nous a été possible depuis un nombre d'Années en jouissant paisiblement de nos droits suivant la Teneur de notre serment en toute sa teneur, et réserve, et nous ayant toujours appuié sur notre serment de fidélité tant pour sa Teneur que pour l'observation, et nous sommes résous tous de bon consentement et de voy de ne prendre aucun autre serment. Nous avons prêtés le serment de fidélité de bonne foy. Nous sommes très contemps et satifaits nous espérons, Monsieur, que vous aurez la bonté d'écoutés nos justes raisons, et en conséquence supplies tous d'une voy unanime son honneur d'avoir la bonté de délivré nos Gens qui sont tenu à Halifax depuis quelque temps, en ne pouvant même scavoir leur situation qui nous paroit deplorable, nous avons toute confiance, Monsieur, que son honneur aura bontés pour nous de nous accordé les graces que nous avons l'honneur de vous demander trés humblement, et nous prierons pour la conservation de Son Honneur.

Pisiquit, 22 juillet 1755.

(Signé par 103 des susdits habitants de Pisiguid.)

De la part des habitants des Mines, et la Rivière-aux-Canards et des lieux qui en dépendent.

A Son Excellence Charles Lawrence, Ecuyer, Gouverneur Generalle et Commandant en chef la Province de la Nouvelle-Ecosse ou l'accadie, et Colonel d'un Régiment au service de Sa Majesté dans la ditte province.

D'autant qu'il s'est répandue un Bruit parmis nous les Habitans françois de cette Province, que son Excellence le Gouverneur exige de nous un serment d'obéissance conforme en quelque façon à celuy des Sujets Naturels de Sa Majesté le Roy Georges Second, et qu'en consequence nous avons une certitude moralle que plusieurs de nos Habitans sont retenue et gênée à Halifax pour ce sujet.

Si les Intentions de son Excellence sont celle qu'icy dessus envers nous, nous prenons la liberté de représenté à son Excellence tous en généralle et aux noms de tous les Habitans, que nous et nos Perres ayant pris pour eux et pour nous un serment de fidélité qui nous à été approuvé plusieurs fois au nom du Roy, et sous les priviléges duquel nous avons demeuré fidelle et soumis et protégé par Sa Majeste le Roy Britannique suivant les Lettres et Proclamation de son Excellence Monseigneur le gouverneur Shirley, en datte du 16 septembre 1746, et du 21 octobre 1747, nous ne commettrons jamais l'inconstance de prendre un serment qui change tant soit peut les conditions et les priviléges dans lesquels nos souvereins et nos Perres nous ont placé par le passé.

Et comme nous pençons bien que le Roy, notre Maitre, n'aimes et ne protége que des sujets constents, fidèlle et franc, et que ce n'est qu'en vertu de sa bonté et de la fidélite que nous avons gardé envers sa Majesté qu'elle nous a accordé et continue l'entiere possession de nos bien, et l'exercice libre et public de la Religion Romaine.

Ainsi nous voulons continue dans tout ce qui sera dans notre pouvoir à être fidèlle et soumis ainsi qu'il nous a été accordé par son Excellence Monseigneur Richard Phillips.

La charité pour nos Habitans détenue et l'innocence que nous croyons en eux nous oblige à supplier très humblement son Excellence à se laisser touché de leurs misèrres et leur donner la liberté que nous demandons pour eux avec toute la soumission possible et le Respect le plus profond.

(Signé par 203 habitans des Mines et de la Rivière-aux-Canards.)

Enclosure in Letter of 14th April 1756—Lords of Trade to Fox.

1755, July 28th.

The Question now depending before the Governor and Council as to the Residence or removal of the French Inhabitants from the Province of Nova Scotia, is of the highest moment to the Honour of the Crown and the Settlement of the Colony, and as such a juncture as the present may never occour for considering this question to any effect, I esteem it my duty to offer my reasons against receiving any of the French Inhabitants take the oaths and for their not being permitted to remain in the Province.

1. By their conduct from the Treaty of Utrecht to this day they have appeared in no other light than that of Rebels to His Majesty, whose Subjects they became by virtue of the Cession of the Province and the Inhabitants of it under that Treaty.

2. That it will be contrary to the Letter and Spirit of His Majesty's Instruction to Governor Cornwallis & in my humble apprehension would incur the displeasure of the Crown and the Parliament.

3. That it will defeat the intent of the Expedition to *Beau Séjour*.

4. That it will put a total stop to the Progress of the Settlement and disappoint the expectations from the vast Expence of Great Britain in the Province.

5. That when they return to their Perfidy and Treacheries as they unquestionably willl, and with more rancour than before, on the removal of the Fleet and Troops, the Province will be in no condition to drive them out of their Possessions.

1. As to their conduct since the Treaty of Utrecht in 1713—Tho it was stipulated that they should remain on their lands on Condition of their taking the Oaths, within a year from the date of the Treaty, They not only yet refused to take the Oath but continued in Acts of Hostility against the British Garrison, and in conjunction with the Indians in that very year killed a party of English consisting of eighty Men, and for the space of three years from the Treaty committed many other acts of Hostility.

In 1725 when General Philipps sent a Force to require them to take the Oaths they for some time refused but at last consented upon condition that they should not be obliged to bear Arms against the King of France, upon this condition some swore Allegiance, but many others refused, and they have since presumed to style themselves Neutrals tho' they are the Subjects of His Majesty.

By their Instigation the Settlement at the Coal Mines at Chignectou by a Company of English Gentlemen at an expence of £3000 was broken up by the Indians, and by order of the Inhabitants they drove off the Settlers, burnt their Houses and Storehouses, robbed them of their Stock and goods which were shared between the Indians and Inhabitants.

In 1724 they spirited up and joined with the Indians in destroying the English Fishery and killed above 100 Fishermen, a few English and French were taken for this fact—and hanged afterwards in Boston.

In 1744 under Le Loutre 300 Indians supported by these Neutral French, marched thro' all their districts, and lodged within a quarter of a mile of that garrison, and no Inhabitants gave any intelligence to the Government.

They in like manner supported and maintained in the same year M. Duvivier who had near surprised the Garrison and only one Inhabitant gave Intelligence which put them on their guard and prevented it.

In 1746 they maintained 1700 Canadians in their districts the whole Summer waiting for the Arrival of Duke Danville's Fleet and when part of the Forces came before the Fort, they assisted them, and made all their Fascines, and were to have joined in the attempt, being all Armed by the French.

The winter following when the English with about 500 Troops were Canton'd at *Mines*, by advice of the situation of the English Troops given by the French Inhabitants to the French Troops, they drew them to attack the English, and even brought the French Officers into the English Quarters before the attack was made, and they joined with the French in the Attack, whereby 70 of His Majesty's subjects lost their lives, above two thirds of whom were sick Persons and were murdered by the French Inhabitants. This was attested by some of the Soldiers who escaped. They were afterwards before the Capitulation in Arms, and kept Guard over the English Prisoners and Treated them with more severity, than the French King's Subjects themselves did.

They very frequently afterwards Received and maintain'd different parties of the French during the continuance of the war.

When the English first made the Settlement at Halifax and ever since they have spirited up the Indians to commit Hostilities against the English, always maintaining, supporting and giving Intelligence to them, where they might distress the Settlement to the best advantage, it having been always noted that before any Indian attempts, a number of the French Inhabitants have been found hovering about those places:

They have constantly since the Settlement obstinately refused to take the Oath of Allegiance, and have induced many of our Foreign Settlers to desert over to the French, and have always supplied the French Troops who have intruded upon this Province with Provisions, giving them a constant intelligence of all the Motions of the English, and have thereby forced the English to live in Garrison Towns, and they were unable to cultivate and improve lands at any distance, which has been the Principal cause of the great expense to the British Nation, and a means of more than half the Inhabitants who came here with an intent to settle, quitting the Province and settling in other Plantations, where they might get their Bread without resigning their lives.

From such a Series of Facts for more than 40 years, it was evident that the French Inhabitants are so far from being disposed to become good Subjects that they are more and more discovering their inveterate enmity to the English and their affection to the French, of which we have recent Instances in their Insolence to Captain Murrey hiding the best of their Arms and surrendering only their useless musquets, and in their present absolute refusal to take the Oaths of Allegiance.

Under these circumstances, I think it cannot consist with the Honour of the Government, or the safety and prosperity of this Province, to permit any of the Inhabitants now to take the Oaths.

2. It will be contrary to the letter and spirit of His Majesty's Instructions.

The Instruction took its rise from the Governors representation of the Hostilities of the French Inhabitants, and from the recitals in the Instruction it was plainly intended to Secure a better obedience of the French, and to strengthen the hands of the Government against them, and when they have declared as they have implicitly, by refusing to take the oaths, that they will not be be subject to His Majesty, the Instruction by the proposal from the Governor and Council for taking the Oaths and their refusal, will be literally observed by their removal from the Province, nor can there be any confidence in their Fidelity after an absolute refusal of allegiance to the Crown, and for this reason persons are declared recusants if they refuse on a summons to take the Oaths at the Sessions and can never after such refusal be permitted to take them, as by once disavowing their allegiance their future professions of Fidelity ought to receive no credit.

The Instruction was sent at a time when the Government was not in a capacity to assert its rights against the French forfeiting Inhabitants, and it is hardly to be doubted that if the present circumstances of the Province were known to the Crown, that the Instruction if it is now in Force would be annulled.

Governor Cornwallis, according to this Instruction, summoned the French Inhabitants to swear allegiance, and as they refused, the Instruction seems to be no longer in Force, and that therefore the Government now have no power to tender the Oaths, as the French Inhabitants had by their non-compliance with the condition of the Treaty of Utrecht forfeited their Possessions to the Crown.

I would put the case. That His Majesty had required the answer of the French Inhabitants to be transmitted to the Secretary of State, to be subject to His Majesty's further pleasure, and the present answer of all the French Inhabitants should be accordingly transmitted "That they would not take the Oath unless they were permitted not to bear arms against the King of France, and that otherwise they desired Six Months to remove themselves and their effects to Canada, and that they openly desired to serve the French King that they might have Priests," it is to be presumed that instead of examining the Instruction, orders and possibly a Force would be immediately sent for banishing such Insolent and dangerous Inhabitants from the Province.

As to the consequences of permitting them to take the Oaths after their refusal.

3. It must defeat the Intention of the Expedition to *Beau Séjour.*

The advantages from the success of that Expedition, are the weakening the power of the Indians and curbing the Insolence of the French Inhabitants, but if after our late reduction of the French Forts, and while the Troops are in their Borders and the British Fleet in our Harbour, and even in the presence of His Majesty's Admirals and to the highest contempt of the Governor and Council, they presume to refuse allegiance to His Majesty, and shall yet be received and trusted as Subjects, we seem to give up all the advantages designed by the Victory

and

If this be their Language while the Fleet and Troops are with us, I know not what will be their style, and the event of their insolence and Hostilities when they are gone.

4. It may retard the Progress of the Settlement and possibly be a means of breaking it up.

The Proportion of French to English Inhabitants is deemed to be as follows :

At Annapolis, 200 Families at 5 in each Family is	1000
Mines, 300 at 5	1500
Piziquid, 300	1500
Chignectou, 800	4000
	8000
600 English Families at 5	3000
Ballance of the French against the English Inhabitants	5000

Besides the French at Lunenburgh and the Lunenburghers themselves who are more disposed to the French than to the English.

Such a superiority of numbers and of Persons who have avowed that they will not be Subject to the King will not only distress the present Settlers but deter others from coming as adventurers into the Province, for if they should take the Oaths, it is well known, that they will not be influenced by them after a Dispensation.

5. As no Expedient can be found for removing them out of the Province when the present Armament is withdrawn, as will be inevitably requisite, for they will, unquestionably resume their Perfidy and Treacheries and with more arts and rancour than before.

And as the residence of the French Inhabitants in the Province attached to France occasions all the Schemes of the French King, and his attempts for acquiring the Province.

I think myself obliged for these Reasons and from the highest necessity which is *Lex temporis,* to the interests of His Majesty in the Province, humbly to advise that all the French inhabitants may be removed from the Province.

[Signed] JONATHAN BELCHER. (*a*)

Halifax, 28th July 1755.

(*a*) The above document was read before the Governor and Council in Halifax, on July 28th, 1755, the day the final decision was taken by the Board to expell and deport the Acadians.

Jonathan Belcher was then Chief Justice of Nova Scotia.

APPENDIX D.

GOVERNOR PHILIPPS.

In the Spring of 1729, Governor Richard Philipps sailed from England, on board the King's ship, *The Rose*, Waller, master, and arrived at Canso at the end of June 1729, old style. He remained there till Oct. 17 O.S, and then set sail for Annapolis Royal. It took him five weeks to reach there. On the 25th Nov. 1729 O. S. he wrote from Annapolis to the Duke of Newcastle.

Philipps to Duke of Newcastle.

Canso, Oct. 2d. 1729.

My Lord Duke,—I doe myself the Honour by this opportunity to acquaint Your Grace of my arrivall in this Part of the Government about the latter end of June, Whereto, both my desire and duty had carry'd me sooner, but for want of such Powers and Instructions as I then thought, and doe still presume to think quite necessary to procure the Settlement and Security of this Province. * * *

Having settled matters here as far as the time would admit, to the General Satisfaction of the People who have been under some discouragement, I am preparing to proceed to Annapolis Royall where I am likewise expected with impatience having received assurances from the French Inhabitants that they will Comply with whatever Tearmes of Submission and Obedience that I shall propose to them. Such is the Universall joy that appears from every Quarter that leaves me no Room to Doubt of being able in a little time to give Your Grace a Sattisfactory Account of the affaires of this Province toward which my utmost application shall not be wanting.

Philipps to Newcastle.

Annapolis Royall, Nov. 25th, 1729.
(being Dec. 6th, N.S.)

My Lord,—I am but just arriv'd here after a Severe Voyage of five weeks where I find the last Vessels we shall see this year ready to depart, so that the Shortness of Time affords little Subject matter for Your Lordship's Information, only thus far I may Venture to Promise Your Lordship, from the Joyfull reception I mett with, Particularly from the French Inhabitants that I shall be Able by the next Opportunity to Congratulate His Majesty upon their Entire and Uncompelled Submission to his Government by takeing the Oath of Allegiance, which I will take care to have done in the most Solemn manner, and it is my humble opinion that in order to Confirm them in their Obedience, and make them entirely dependent they should hold their Possessions by New Grants from the King upon such Conditions as shall be thought Proper and the old ones to be called in and Cancell'd, to which I pray his Majesty's Instructions, and whether they may be required and in what manner to Contribute towards the Support of the Government, which I believe is what they expect, in all which I shall strictly confine myself to the orders I shall receive. * * * *

I have appointed the next week for receiveing the submission of the French Inhabitants of this River, and am assured that those of Minas and the other settlements at the head of the great Bay of Fundi are resolv'd to follow their Example, but the Winter being sett in, and no possibility of haveing it done till the Navigation becomes Practicable, will see it finish'd before I sett off for Canso, and transmitt an account thereof, with the Number of their families, Scituation, Trade, and Commerce, and what else is requir'd for his Majesty's Information.

Gov. Philipps to the Lords of Trade.

ANNAPOLIS ROYALE, Jany. 3rd, 1729-30.

MY LORDS,—As the bringing the French Inhabitants of this Province to an entire submission and due allegiance to the King (who are at this time a great body of people) has been thought a work of very great consequence to its safety and welfare, and therefore takes up a considerable part in His Majesty's Instructions to the Governor; Your Lordships will now see by the enclosed Parchments and the progress made therein in less than three weeks, that I have had that matter at heart and my hopes of succeeding not to have been ill-grounded.

The subscribers thereto are the whole settlement of this River to a man, from Sixteen years of age upwards, whereto they are pleased to express that the good likeing they have to my Government in comparison of what they experienced afterwards, did not a little contribute, and therefore reserved this honor for me; indeed I have had no occasion to make use of threats or compulsion, nor have I prostituted the King's Honor in making a scandalous capitulation in his name and to His Majesty's express orders as has been done by one Ensign Wroth of my Regiment, a copy whereof I could not omit laying before Your Lordships. That same gentleman is now in England, gone home (as I am told) to demand great matters for his good service; how far they will be thought such I submit, but were it my case to have presumed to make use of the King's name, without his authority, a should expect a more suitable reward.

Having finished with the people of this River I must wait the breaking up of the Winter to open a communication with the other settlements up the Bay of Fundy, from whence I daily expect their deputies, thro' the Woods, with assurances of the readiness of their people to submit in like manner when called upon, where I judge it necessary for me to be in person for the solemnity to give them the Oath as I have done to all these and then shall return to Canso where I shall be expected.

Lords of Trade to Gov. Philipps.

WHITEHALL, May 20th, 1730.

SIR,—We have received your Letters of the 2d October, 25th of November and 3d January last, with the several Papers upon therein mentioned to be inclosed, & congratulate you upon the good success you have had both respect to the Fishery at Canso & to the French Inhabitants at Annapolis Royal who have voluntarily taken the Oaths to His Majesty but we could wish they had done it in more explicit Terms as our Secretary will inform you and hope soon to hear that the other French Settlements have followed their Example. * * * *

Govr Phillips to His Grace the Duke of New Castle.

CANSO, Sept. 2d 1730.

MY LORD DUKE,—I have done myself the Honour by every opportunity since my return to this government of acquainting your Grace with the State and Posture of affairs therein as far as they occur'd to me.

By my Last from Annapolis Royall dated Jany the 3rd, your Grace may have perceived that I had apply'd myself particularly to bringing our French Inhabitants to submit themselves to the Crown of Great Brittain by swearing allegiance to His Majesty, a Work which became dayly more necessary in reguard to the Great increase of those People who are at this Day a formidable Body, and like Noah's Progemy spreading themselves over the Face of the Province; Your Grace is not unacquainted that for twenty years past, they have continued stubborn and refractory upon all Summons of this kind, but haveing essay'd the difference of Government in my absence they signify'd their readiness to comply with what I should require of them at my return, for which reason I judg'd no time so proper to sett about it, as at my first arrival among them, beginning with the settlements on the River of Annapolis Royall and how I succeeded there your Grace hath seen by the Parchment transmitted, which was a duplicatt of what every man from sixteen years of age to sixty have sworn and sign'd to.

I acquainted your Grace at the same time of my purpose to proceed up the Bay of Fundy (as soon as the Winter broke up) where the gross of the Inhabitants are settled, to finish the Work so well begun which I have the satisfaction to have seen fully compleated and have now the Honour to Congratulate your Grace on the entire submission of all those so long obstinate People, And His Majesty on the Acquisition of so many Subjects, A Duplicat of the Instrument to which they have sworn and sign'd goes herewith inclos'd and is exclusive of the other transmitted from Annapolis, they are all married and may be computed at five in a ffamily one with another by which your Grace will find the number of those People at this Day, adding to the number about fifty straggling Families who wait my return to Annapolis.

The greatest obstruction that I apprehended to meet with in the course of this affair was from the Indians who I had notice given me had taken the alarm, and were assembled in boddies to know what was on the Anvil, but by good management plain reasoning and presents which I had prepared for them they were brought into so good temper that instead of giving any disturbance they made their own submission to the English Government in their manner, and with dancing and Hizzas parted with great satisfaction.

Thus far the peace of the country is settled with a prospect of continuance at least so long as the union subsists betwixt the two Crowns, for its certain that all the safety of this Prvince depends absolutely upon the Continuance of that union, when that ceases the Country becomes an easy pray to our neighbours.

The Lords of Trade to Gov. Philipps.

WHITEHALL, 20 May, 1730.

SIR,—We have received your Letters of the 2nd October 25th of November, and 3d January last with the several Papers you therein mention to be inclosed, & congratulate you upon the good Success you have had both with respect to the Fishery at Canso & the French Inhabitants at Annapolis who have voluntarily taken the Oaths to His Majesty but We could wish they had done it in more explicit Terms as our Secretary will inform you and hope soon to hear that the other French Settlements have followed their example.

* * * * *

As to the French Inhabitants who shall take the Oaths, it most be esteemed by them as a Marke of His Majesty's goodness that they have not long since been obliged to quit their Settlements in Nova Scotia, according to the Terms of the Treaty of Utrecht, not having till now taken the Oaths of Allegiance to His Majesty, it is to be feared we cannot much depend upon them in case of a Rupture, notwithstanding this complyance, and therefore though it might not be amiss that they should take new Grants of their respective Plantations, there seems no reason why they should not in that case pay the same Quit Rents with the rest of His Majesty's Subjects So we bid you heartily Farewell and are your very loving Friends and humble servants.

WESTMORLAND,
P. DOCMINIQUE,
O. BRIDGEMAN,
J. BRUDENEL,
A. CROFT.

Philipps to the Lords of Trade

ANNAPOLIS ROYALL, Nov. 26th 1730. (*a*)

MY LORDS.—I had the Honour to receive your Lordship's Letter of the 20th of May at my return to this Place from Canso, together with the King's additional In-

---

(*a*) Reced—23rd Feb. 7 } $\frac{1730}{1}$
Read........ .... }

structions, for the settling this Province which as for as lyes in me will be duely and punctually observ'd

* * * * * *

* * * Being now much indisposed and fatigued with voyaging from almost one end of the Province to another, and the vessels here being in hast to get home 'tis almost as much as I'm able to do to prepare Duplicates of what Papers were sent from Canso, from which place I had the honour of writeing to your Lordships, and I am to acquaint you that this Duplicat of the inhabitants up the Bay's Submission contains the Additonal names (mark'd therein) of those who I mention'd not to be come in, at that time, so that there remains now not more than five or six scattering familys on the Eastern Coast, to compleat the submission of the whole Province, whom I shall call upon in the Spring.

I am sorry to find Your Lordships think the Oath which the Inhabitants of the River have taken not to be well worded, I us'd my best understanding in the forming of it, and thought I had made it Stronger than the Originall English, by adding the words, en foi de Chretien and que je Reconnois &c the word fidelle is the only one I could find in the Dictionary to express allegeance and am told by French men that both it and Obeir do govern a Dative Case and the Conjunction et, between makes both of them to refer to the Person of the King, according as I have learn'd Grammar; And I humbly conceive that the Jesuits would as easily explain away the strongest Oaths that could be possibly fram'd as not binding on Papists to what they call a Heretick. Your Lordships will observe the Oath that has been afterward given to the Body of the Inhabitants up the Bay of Fundy, to be vary'd it was upon occasion of their thinking the other too Strong I believe Your Lordships will think this not lyable to the same objection as the other; and not at all weakned in the Alteration.

Secretary Popple to Gov. Philipps.

WHITEHALL, May 20, 1730.

SIR,—You will perceive by the first Paragraph of the Letter from My Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations to you of this Days Date that their Lordships wish the Oaths which the French Inhabitants at Annapolis have voluntarily taken had been in more explicit Terms, and therefore I am to observe to you that by the words of that Oath the French do not promise to be Faithful to His Maj^{ty}; The Oath indeed seems intended to have been a Translation of the English Oath of Allegiance but the different Idiom of the two Languages has given it another Turn for the Particle To in the English Oath being ommited in the French Translation, It stands a simple Promise of Fidelity, without saying to whom, for as the word Fidelle can only refer to a Dative Case and obeirai Governs an Accusative, King George has not a proper Security given to him by the first Part of this Oath and it is to be fear'd the French Jesuits may explain this ambiguity so as to convince the People upon occasion that they are not under any obligation to be faithful to His Majesty, which might have been avoided, if the Oath had run in the following Terms—"Je promets & jure sincerement en Foy de Chrestien " que je serois entierement fidelle à sa Majesté le Roy George le Second que je Recon- " nois pour le Souverain Seigneur de la Nouvelle Ecosse et de L'Accadie & que je lui " obeirais vrayment. Ainsi Dieu me soit en Aide.

I am Sr. Your most humble Servt

A. POPPLE.

Govr. Philipps to Allured Popple.

ANNAPOLIS ROYALL, Nov. 26, 1730.

SIR,—I receiv'd yours of the 20th of May att my return here from Canso, which you write me by direction of the Lords Commissionners for Trade and Plantation upon the wording of the Oath of Allegiance administer'd to the French Inhabitants of this River.

I am sorry it should be thought not to have all the Force, that was intended; the Oath which I find in the Printed Books of the Neighbouring Provinces consists of few words, Viz: I promise to be true and faithfull and to bear true Allegiance to His Majesty King George—So help me God; which I have truely translated with the addition of the words: Je jure en Foi de Chrêtien, to make it stronger, and afterward to make it more significant to the Circumstances of these People, I added: Que je reconnois pour Le Souverain Seigneur de La Nouvelle Ecosse ou de L'Accadie; But the Objection you mention turning upon the word, Fidelle, as referring to a Dative Case the Words, au Roy, Should immediately follow; To which I answer that according to Grammar (as I understand it) the Conjunction Couplative, et, placed between the words je promets et jure que je seray entièrement fidelle and, obeiray vraiment a Sa Majesté Le Roy George, makes both refer to the Person of the King; and I am assured by French Men that both, fidelle and, obéir, do Govern a Dative Case, if so, then the Oath I have fram'd is stronger than the originall English—and when ever the French Jesuits Go about to explain away the allegiance of these People, they will make use of an argument more suitable to their Principles that no Oath is binding on a Papist to obey what they call a Heretick Prince:

You will observe the Oath administered since to the Main Body of the Inhabitants up the Bay to be vary'd, and not liable to that objection, the reason was their baggling at the word, Obey, as being of too large a signification, but I think they gain'd nothing by the Alteration.

I am now to congratulate you on the Widdows being put under your Care which I heartily wish may be true.

L'Abbé de Breslay to Gov. Philipps.

A Son Excellence Richard Philipps Ecuier, capitaine général et gouverneur en chef de la Nouvelle-Ecosse.

La très humble Représentation de René Charles de Breslay, Prêtre missionnaire curé de toute la rivière d'Annapolis Royal,

Qui prend la liberté d'informer Votre Excellence que dans l'année 1724 un peu de temps après l'insulte des Sauvages contre cette place j'arrivay icy étant envoié par la Cour de France. J'ay eu l'honneur d'être Reçu avec beaucoup de gracieuseté par monsieur le Lieutenant Gouverneur Doucet, qui me présenta au Conseil par lequel j'ay été approuvé et enregistré avec plusieurs autres marques de ses bontez jusqu'à sa mort.

Peu après la mort du dit Lieutenant gouverneur Doucet monsieur le Lieutenant Gouverneur Armstrong, Commandant en chef dans cette Province m'a prié à Diner, et étant à Sa Table m'avoit Demandé une somme d'argent à emprunter, sur laquelle je m'excusay de ne l'avoir point. Depuis ce temps-là il a toujours cherché occasion de me faire de la peine en plusieurs Rencontres.

Premièrement il a voulu me faire rendre compte des Confessions de mes Paroissiens et cela à différentes fois, m'aiant envoié chercher pour cet effet quand les Dits Parroissiens (lesquels m'ont fort insulté se voiant appuiés de son autorité) sont allez se plaindre à Luy; Toutes les particularitez seroient trop Longues pour les déduire à Votre Excellence.

Après cela étant à l'autel et faisant actuellement les fonctions sacerdotalles il m'envoia ordre par le sieur Adjutant Wroth d'en sortir et de lui venir porter, je luy répondis que ce n'étoit n'y le Lieu n'y le tems de venir me parler dont il s'offensa tout en colère et disant lorsqu'il s'en retournait qu'il me tireroit de L'Autel quand je serois même à la Consécration. Après cela le Dit Lieutenant Gouverneur m'envoia son jardinier pour me Dire, Lorsque j'avois commencé la Messe de me Depêcher afin de Luy aller parler. Je me plaignis à Luy de l'Insulte qu'il m'avoit été faite au dit Autel sur quoy il me dit plusieurs fois de prendre mes mesures.

De plus le D^t Lieutenant Gouverneur a envoié le dit Sieur Wroth saisir tout ce qui étoit chez la Done Laquelle était une de mes Paroisiennes et à l'heure de sa mort en présence de plusieurs Témoins me recommanda d'avoir soin de Tous ses effets, pour acquitter ses Debtes, et élever ses Enfans dont Elle m'avoit chargé, et surtout elle

envoia dans mon Presbytère une Cassette dans laquelle il y avoit environ six cent francs en or et en argent blanc, outre des bagues et croix d'or qu'elle avoit donné à l'Eglise. Le D^t S^r Wroth est venu avec des soldats fouiller dans mon D^t Presbytère après que je Luy eu dit que la ditte Cassette y étoit, et ayant fait inventaire de Tout ce qu'il y avoit, il en fit son Rapport au D^t Lieut. Gouverneur, lequel quelques jours après m'envoia le D^t S^r Wroth pour la luy délivrer auquel je fis refus de la luy remettre entre les mains. Aussitôt le dit Lieut-Gouverneur m'envoia ordre par le D^t S^r Wroth de la Luy livrer et mentionnant dans son dit ordre que le dit S^r Wroth m'en donneroit un Reçu promettant de paier les Dites Debtes, ce qu'il n'a point fait, Disant pour ses Raisons qu'il n'avoit reçu que Dix Ecus de tous l'argent de la Done, il n'a pas même voulu qu'on rendit à l'Eglise les bagues et croix.

En outre allant au Fort j'ay rencontré le D^t Lieutenant Gouverneur Armstrong qui m'a fait reproche à l'égard d'un homme nommé Barnabé, habitant, qui s'étoit allé se plaindre que je luy avois Refusé les Sacrements, et que j'avois dit que le D^t Barnabé se servait Du Manteau Du D^t Lieutenant Gouverneur, pour ne point paier ses Debtes Lequel dernier article j'assuray Le D^t S^r Lieutenant Gouverneur n'avoit point dit ; Nonobstant il appella Le D^t Barnabé pour me faire donner un dementi, et après Le D^t Lieutenant Gouverneur m'a dit d'un ton menaçant de prendre garde de ne pas me mêler des Dixmes et des Rentes, je luy representay que c'étoit là une affaire de religion et qu'il alloit contre le Traité de Paix dont il s'offensa fort, et me répéta de ne me mêler point des Dixmes et des Rentes. Ensuite de cela j'allay chez le Lieut. Gouverneur Cosby Dont je Luy fis le Recit, et comme je luy marquois que je pensois à passer en Angleterre pour Représenter Tous ces mauvais Traitements à Votre Excellence et de là à la Cour de France, Le D^t Lieutenant Gouverneur Cosby me dit que ce n'étoit que l'effet de la colère du D^t Lieut. Gouverneur Armstrong, et que je devois l'éviter tant que je pourrois, et il a m'a conseillé d'attendre l'arrivée de Votre Excellence qui me rendroit bonne justice à moy et à tous les autres.

Encore le d^t Gouverneur m'aiant proposé de faire faire un chemin pavé depuis chez Ollivier jusqu'à l'Eglise moiennant six pistoles, les quelles il a reçu de moy et comme estorquées, et il n'a point fait faire le chemin n'y rendu l'argent à la réserve d'environ un Ecu qu'il m'a remis.

En outre j'ay été informé à différentes fois que le D^t Lieutenant Gouverneur Armstrong avoit Dessein de m'envoier hors de la Province, ce que j'avois lieu de croire étant souvent menacé par François Manjeau qui a toujours été emploié par le D^t Lieut. Gouverneur dans les affaires du gouvernement, Se disant chargé des ordres du d^t Lieut. Gouver^n en toutes occasions principalement quand le d^t Sr. Manjeau est entré dans notre Eglise contre mes Deffenses et les Regles de l'Eglise ; il est venu au pied de l'autel m'insulter et m'outrager Lorsque je faisois l'office de mon Ministère, et ne voulant pas sortir de l'Eglise suivant le commandement que je luy en faisois, il dit hautement qu'il étoit venu de la part du d^t Lieut. Gouverneur et n'en sortiroit pas, il en sortit néanmoins à la persuation de quelques personnes qui luy représentère qu'il étoit cause que l'office cessoit (car je l'avois fait cesser) il me menaça en sortant du d^t Lieut. Gouv^r Armstrong, et disant qu'il alloit revenir bientôt, mais ce ne fut qu'une ou deux heures après, Il me dit à la porte de mon Presbytère que j'étois un faux Apotre, et que je n'étois pas Digne de Dire la Messe, et autres choses qui sont trop infâmes pour être representées à Votre Excellence, et en aient porté mes plaintes par écrit au D^t Lieut. Gouv^r au lieu de me faire justice, il a ordonné au D^t Manjeau de me faire des procès.

Dans le commencement du mois d'octobre de l'année dernière, 1728, étant à l'autel et disant la messe, j'ai été informé que le S^r Wroth venoit pour me faire embarquer dans un bâtiment qui partoit pour l'Angleterre. Je fus au bord de l'eau où je trouvai un canot avec deux petits garçons qui me passèrent de l'autre bord afin de me retirer et avoir le temps d'écrire au D^t Lieut. Gouv. Armstrong pour le prier de me faire savoir ses raisons contre moi. Mais aiant appris que le Dit Wroth étoit à mon Presbytère incessamment après mon départ pour me chercher, lequel ne m'aiant pas trouvé, le D^t Lieut. Gouverneur envoia d'abord des soldats armés pour me prendre lesquels ont fouillés dans tous les canots qui passoient et ont même tiré à bales sur un canot où ils ont soupçonné que j'étois. Après cela je me suis retiré dans les Bois où j'ay souvent été obligé de changer de cabanes, et étant presque privé de Tous secours nécessaires à la vie. Le Dt Lieut. Gouv. Armstrong aiant donné ordre par François Monjeau aux habitans de ne me donner aucun Secours, Refuge et Assistance, Et ayant fait publier par un ordre affiché à la porte de l'Eglise de me retirer dans dix jours de la Province, j'ay demeuré dans ce dangereux état et pitorable pendant près de quatorze mois jusqu'à l'heureuse arrivée de Votre Excellence.

Peu après mon départ le Dt Wroth avec François Monjeau vinrent avec des soldats qui s'emparèrent de l'Eglise, du Presbytère et de la maison que j'avois fait bâtir à mes dépens propres avec deffense d'en laisser rien sortir et d'y entrer personne, et dans la suite du Tems le dit Lieutenant Gouverneur, a fait venir contre les règles de l'Eglise et au grand scandale de notre Religion, un Prêtre des Mines nommé le Sr Braud pour s'Emparer de ma cure, de l'Eglise et de ma propre maison, et a obligé par force les Marguillers à délivrer les clefs de l'Eglise ce qui est contre les regles de l'Eglise, et Mon Domestique ne voulant pas livrer la clef de Sa Maison, le Lieutenant Gouverneur Armstrong donna ordre au Sr Wroth et à Monjeau de rompre les portes et les serrures, ce qu'ils ont fait, sans épargner mes coffres où ils ont fouillé mes papiers les plus secrets et ceux mêmes de l'Eglise, aiant emporté quantité de papiers et d'effets, et étant cause que j'ai été entièrement pillé, jusqu'à détruire toutes les clotures de l'Eglise, et enlevé les peintures et garnitures de plusieurs de mes portes.

Aiant commis tous ces désordres par l'ordre du Lieutenent Gouverneur Armstrong, pour me combler de misères le Sr Wroth et François Manjeau chargés de son ordre ont fait vendre à l'encan tous mes Bestiaux, savoir Trois Vaches, Un Veau et trois cochons, Dont il a pris l'argent sans m'en donner aucune satisfaction.

Je ne prendray pas la liberté de troubler l'attention de Votre Excellence de quantité de Calomnies et De Mauvais traitements du Lieutenant Gouverneur Armstrong principalement à Sa Table parlant Mal de la Couronne de France, je demande seulement à Votre Excellence la permission de représenter les Calomnies dont le Sr Brau et Manjeau m'ont accusé aiant fait fouetter mon petit garçon et Domestique âgé d'environ treize ans et le menaçant de le faire pendre pour lui faire dire que je lui avois donné de la poudre pour faire brûler le Dt Sr Brau, Laquelle fausseté étoit bien évidente n'aiant pas vu ny parlé à Mon Dit Domestique depuis mon départ jusqu'aujourd'hui, laquelle fausse accusation il a fait publier contre moi même par mon Dt Domestique à la porte de l'Eglise.

Il ne me reste plus présentement que de me soumettre au jugement et à la justice de Votre Excellence Desquels je ne Doute Nullement de recevoir une entière Satisfaction étant avec un profond Respect

A Votre Excellence,
Le très humble et Très obéissant serviteur,

DE BRESLAY, Prêtre,
Missionnaire Curé.

Ce 23 Décembre 1729.

PETITION OF THE ACADIANS ASKING TO TAKE THE OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

A Son Excellence Richd Philipps Ecuyer Capitaine Général et gouvr en chef de la Province de Sa Majesté de la Nouvelle Ecosse, &c.

Nous les députés et tous les habitants d'Annapolis Royale avec des coeurs tout pénétrés de joie, congratulons la bonne et heureuse arrivée de Votre Excellence dans votre Gouvernement de cette province de Sa Majesté, et nous espérons que Votre Excellence sera entièrement convaincue de nos bonnes intentions de nous soumettre à Notre Gracieux Souverain le Roi Georges.

Nous avons malheureusement expérimenté en plusieurs occasions la très grande différence qu'il y a entre votre douce et juste administration de celle dont nous sortons présentement, d'autant plus que nous avons entre nos mains l'assurance que Votre Excellence a eu la bonté de nous donner signée de Sa main que nous jouirions pleinement de la liberté de notre religion et de la possession de nos biens jusqu'à ce que le bon plaisir de Sa Majesté nous fut signifié par Votre Excellence du retour de laquelle nous commencions à désespérer. Et de plus de traitement tout à fait inhumain que Notre bon pasteur Monsieur de Breslay a souffert, jusqu'à nous être défendu de le voir et de lui donner aucun refuge et la moindre assistance dans le temps qu'il a été obligé de s'en fuire dans les bois, où il a demeuré près de quatorze mois, nous avait mis dans la dernière consternation voyant que nous ne pouvions plus exercer notre religion ni même prier Dieu deux ou trois ensemble, et cela près d'un temps que nous avions été requis pour faire le serment de fidélité à Sa Majesté par Monsieur le Lieutenant Gouverneur Armstrong. Nonobstant la doctrine de notre dit pasteur a été en toute occasion pour nous rendre sensibles à l'obéissance que nous devions à un Souverain sous le doux gouvernement duquel nous avons toujours été heureux, car nous n'avons jamais été auparavant molestés ni troublés dans l'entier exercice de notre religion. Ce mauvais traitement, avec plusieurs autres en trop grand nombre pour être répétés, nous a fait appréhender de n'avoir jamais notre religion sauve et libre, et même nous a obligé de différer de faire l'acte d'obéissance due à Sa Majestée jusqu'à l'arrivée de Votre Excellence, lequel heureux jour étant venu à notre grande joie et consolation nous sommes assurés de voir tous nos souhaits accomplis et comme Votre Excellence a bien voulu conformément à sa bonne justice rendre notre bon pasteur, Nous prions très humblement d'accepter nos sincère remerciements.

Nous n'attendons pour cet effet que vos ordres pour paraître devant Votre Excellence afin de donner les dernières preuves de notre obéissance à Sa Majesté britannique pour faire le serment de fidélité. Nous craignons d'avoir trop arrêté l'attention de Votre Excellence, nous demandons permission de nous soussigner avec toutes les soumissions possibles.

Les très humbles et très obéissants serviteurs.

Pierre Laurent
Louis Allain
Jean Landry
Laurent Granger
Alexandre Richard
Joseph Doucet
Pierre Robichaud
Germain Doucet
Jean Bastarache
François Forêt
Pierre Bastarache
François Boudrot
Guillaume Blanchard
Guillaume Bourgeois
Pierre Lanoue
Claude Girouard
Pierre Brossard
François Dugas
Jean Melanson
Jacques Doucet
Jean Breau
Charles Melanson
Charles Pellerin
Germain Savoie
Jean Duon
Paul Savoie
Jaeques Gouzille
Jean Gaudet
Jean Quessy

Antoine Blanchard
Laurent Doucet
Joseph Lanoue
Jean Brossard
Charles Lanoue
Jean Prijean
Jean Dupuis
Jean Dupuis, le fils,
Alexandre Pellerin
Michel Richard
Charles Martin
Charles Girouard
Alexandre Hébert
René Richard
Alexandre Girouard
Augustin Comeau
Jacques Girouard
Antoine Hébert
Pierre Richard
Jean LePrince
Guillaume Girouard
Louis Girouard
Jean Simon Leblanc
Joseph Robichaud
Mathieu Foret
Prudent Robichaud
Jacques Michel
Alexandre Robichaud
Pierre Foret

Bernard Gaudet
Joseph Bourgeois
René Babineau
Claude Bourgeois
Charles Belliveau
Pierre Landry
Charles Prijean
René Blanchard
René Doucet
Antoine Brun
Germain Savoie
Jean Brun
Antoine Thibodeau
Claude Brun
Abraham Bourg
Joseph Babineau
Pierre Gaudet
J. Baptiste Pellerin
Ambroise Breau
Claude Granger
Jacques Maillet
Michel Thibodeau
Michel Thibodeau
Charles Hébert
Pierre Hébert
Charles Belliveau, le fils
Jean Bte. Landry
Joseph Bourg
Ambroise Melanson

Louis Robichaud
René Martin
Jacques Laure
Charles Laure
Claude Melanson
Claude Bourg
Denis St-Sceine, sr
Pierre Laure
François Robichaud
Prudent Robichaud, fils
François Girouard
Joseph Dugas
J. Bte Richard
J. Bte Aurillon
Denis St-Sceine, fils
François Raymond
Michel Picot
Claude Landry
Antoine Belliveau
Joseph Amiraut
Mathieu Doucet
Alexandre L'Or
Pierre Comeau
François Richard

Nicolas Gautier
Pierre Guedry
Joseph Doucet
Pierre Dugas
Pierre Comeau
François Amiraut
Charles Doucet
Jacques Léger
Abraham Comeau
Charles Guilbeau
Joseph Leblanc
Charles Blanchard
Jacques Bonnevie
Pierre Gaudet, le jeune
Bernard Pellerin
Charles Belliveau
Bernard Gaudet
Jean Prijean
Joseph Richard
Charles Savoie
Paul Blanchard
Jean Lor
Antoine Thibodeau
Daniel Garceau

Charles Belliveau
Claude Doucet
Michel Doucet
Joseph Brun
Michel Richard
Alexandre Comeau
Vincent Brun
Joseph Richard
Pierre Brossard (a)
Louis Fontaine
Joseph Dupuis
Pierre Comeau
Michel Bourgeois
Joseph Garceau
Charles Dupuis
Louis Hébert
Pierre Hébert
Claude Dugas
Baptiste Jacqueau
Joseph Belliveau
Jean Léger
Jacques Levron
Baptiste Levron

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE TAKEN AND SUBSCRIBED BY THE ACADIANS OF ANNAPOLIS RIVER IN DECEMBER, 1729.

Je promet et jure sincerement en Foi de Chrétien que je serai entièrement Fidelle et Obéirai Vrayment [à] Sa Majesté Le Roy George le Second, que je reconnois pour le Souverain Seigneur de la Nouvelle-Ecosse ou de l'Accadie.

Ainsi que Dieu me soit en aide.

Prudent Robichaud
Nicolas Gautier
Joseph Bourgeois
Guillaume Blanchard
Pierre Lanoue
Claude Girouard
Prudent Robichaud, jun^{r}
Louis Allain
François Robichaud
Jean Landry
Denis St Sceine
Pierre Landry
Joseph Doucet
Amand Melanson
Baptiste Landry
Claude Landry
Charles Pellerin
André Simon
François Raymond
Charles Belliveau
Charles Melanson
Pierre Belliveau
Jean Melanson

Charles Belliveau
Baptiste Porlier
Antoine Belliveau
Charles Guilbeau
Ambroise Melanson
François Landry
Joseph Dugas
Pierre Robichaud
Charles Lor
Jacques Lor
Abraham Bourg
Claude Bourgeois
Claude Bourg
Joseph Bourg
René Doucet
Clément Babineau
Germain Doucet
Jacques Michel
Claude Doucet
Charles Doucet
Pierre Prijeau
Jacques Doucet
François Dugas

Joseph Amirault
Charles Mius
Mathieu Doucet
Louis Thibeau
Pierre Garseau
Pierre Lor
Denis St Sceine
René de Foret
Charles Belliveau
Pierre Gaudet
Joseph Robichaud
Jean Breau
Germain Savoie
Bernard Pellerin
Laurent Doucet
Alexandre Lor
Jacques Léger
Jean Duon
Alexandre Pellerin
Mathieu Foret
Antoine Brun
Claude Brun
Pierre Richard

(a) C'est soit Joseph ou Alexandre.

Jean Bastarache
Pierre Thibodeau
François Richard
Augustin Comeau
Germain Savoie, cadet,
Paul Savoie
Alexis Doucet
Charles Martin
Charles Prijeau
Jean Gaudet
Jean Quessie
René Martin
Pierre Gaudet
Joseph Leblanc
René Richard
Jacques Maillet
Jean Savoie
Ambroise Breau
Pierre Comeau
Jean Brossard
Jacques Bonnevie
Michel Richard
François Foret
Alexandre Girouard
Jean Brun
Bernard Gaudet
Jean Simon LeBlanc
Etienne Martin
Alexandre Richard
Charles Lanoue
Louis Girouard
Jean Dupuis
Joseph Lanoue
Jacques Gouzille
Pierre Dupuis
René Blanchard
Pierre Bastarache
Michel Martin
René Martin
Charles Girouard
Alexandre Hébert
Guillaume Girouard
Charles Blanchard
Jean Bte Orillon
Pierre Blanchard
Pierre Brossard
François Girouard
Antoine Blanchard
J. Bte Pellerin
Bernard Gaudet
Jean LePrince
Joseph Prijean
Antoine Hébert
François Amirault
Abraham Comeau
Charles Guilbeau
Alexandre Robichaud
Laurent Granger
Charles Dugas
Charles Roy
Charles Orillon
François Basque
Jacques Bertran
Louis Dugas
Pierre Guilbeau
Pierre Granger
Charles Belliveau
Michel Boudrot
Charles Melanson
Charles Dugas
Michel Picot
Pierre Belliveau
Charles Boudrot
Antoine Thibodeau
Jean Belliveau
Pierre Boudrot
Jacques Lavergne
Joseph Doucet
Jacques Michel
Claude Landry
Charles Simon
Pierre Doucet
Pierre Suret
Joseph Landry
François Mius
Baptiste Raymond
Pierre Robichaud
André Simon
Pierre Doucet
Pierre Michel
Jean Prijean
Joseph Richard
Charles Savoie
Paul Blanchard
Jean Lor
Antoine Thibodeau
Claude Thibodeau
Michel Thibodeau
Daniel Garceau
Claude Doucet
Michel Doucet
Joseph Brun
Vincent Brun
Michel Richard
Alexandre Comeau
Joseph Richard
Pierre Brossard
Louis Fontaine
Joseph Dupuis
Honoré Prijean
Pierre Comeau
Michel Bourgeois
Joseph Garceau
Charles Dupuis
Louis Hébert
Pierre Hébert
Claude Dugas
Baptiste Jacques
Joseph Belliveau
Jean Léger
Jacques Levron
Baptiste Levron
Jean Baptiste Thibodeau
Jean Baptiste Pitre

Témoin :
René Charles de Bresly,
Prêtre missionnaire,
curé de toute la rivière.

Témoins :
Richard Watts, clerc
Will^{m} Skene
Will^{m} Winnett

Témoins :
Alexander Cosby, Lt.gov^{r}
Paul Mascarène
Henry Cope
Otho Hamilton
Thos Barton
George Baker
Edrd Amhurst
Eras J. Philipps
John Bradstreet
Arch^{d} Renney
Rich^{d} Bull
John Handfield

REFUSAL OF THE ACADIANS OF ANNAPOLIS RIVER TO HAVE THEIR LANDS SURVEYED.

Copy of the inhabitants' answer'd to the aforegoing order to which the inhabitants of this River of Annapolis Royal made the following answer on Thursday the 11th November 1731.

A l'honorable Laurent Armstrong Ecuyer, Lieutenant Gouverneur et commandant en chef dans tout la province de Sa Majesté la Nouvelle-Ecosse ou Acadie, gouverneur d'Annapolis Royal, etc., etc.

Les habitants de cette rivière d'Annapolis Royal prennent la liberté de représenter à votre honneur pour répondre à l'ordre qu'il vous a plu leur adresser touchant l'arpentation des terres. Ils sont infiniment obligés de la bonté que vous avez pour eux dont ils vous remercie des soins que vous prenez pour leur repos. Et pour ce qui regarde les habitants de cette rivière elles sont toutes bornées par les contrats. Et de plus le pays est si pauvre que la plupart des habitants sont hors du pouvoir de payer les frais qu'il faudrait pour arpenter leurs terres, n'ayant pas de quoi vivre eux-mêmes. C'est pourquoi ils prient votre honneur de ne pas retenir l'arpenteur davantage pour eux n'étant point dans le dessein de l'employer en aucune manière pour cet effet. Et s'il y a rencontre de quelques difficultés sur les terrains qui sont concédés ci-devant ou sur ceux qui sont à concéder présentement vous en déciderez comme votre honneur le jugera à propos, car l'on nous a promis en prenant le serment de fidélité que nous ne serions insquiétés en aucune manière dans la jouissance de possession de nos biens tant civils que religieux. C'est ce que nous espérons que votre honneur nous fera la grâce de nous accorder. Espérant en votre bonté nous vous supplions de permettre de nous dire avec un très profond respect vos très humbles et obéissants et soumis serviteurs.

Bernard Gaudet
Charles Préjean
Jean LePrince
Claude Tibaudeau
Bernard Gaudet
Michel Richard
François Richard
Antoine Blanchard
Michel Tibeaudeau
Joseph LeBlanc
J. Bourgeois
Michel Richard
Jean Simon LeBlanc
Marque de + Jean Dupuis
Marque de + François Foret
Marque de + Louis Girouard
Marq. de + Jean Baptiste Levron
René de Forest
Marq. de Jean Savoie
Marque de + Alexandre L'or
Marq. de + Laurent Doucet
Pierre Bastarache
Claude Bourgeois
Frrnçois Robichaud
Marque de + Alexandre Pellerin
Marque de + Baptiste Pellerin
Marque de + Pierre Dupuis
Marque de + Abraham Comeau
Marq. de + Jean Brun
Marq. de + Charles Girouard
Marque de + Pierre Comeau
Marq. de + René Richard
Marque de + Antoine Hébert
Marq. de + René Martin
Marq. de + Antoine Brun
Marq. de + Pierre Gaudet
Marq. de + Guillaume Girouard
Marq. de + Jean Brossard
Marq. de + Jacques Girouard
Marq. de + Germain Savoie
Marq. de + Alexandre Girouard
Marq. de + François Girouard
Marq. de + René Martin, fils
Marq. de + Charles Guilbeau
Marq. de + Abraham Bourg
Marque de + Le vieux Babineau
Marq. de + Pierre Guilbeau
Marq. de + Charles Belliveau
Marq. de + Jacques Michel
Marq. de + Bernard Pellerin
Claude Doucet
Marq. de + Jacques Doucet
Marq. de + Claude Landry
Jean Baptiste Landry
François Remin
Antoine Belliveau
Claude Melanson
Marq. de + Claude Landry

St Sceine
Marq. de + Jean Gaudet
Marq. de Pierre Suret
Abraham Bourg
Louis Robichaud
Marq. de + Laurent Granger
Marq. de + Claude Granger
Marq. de + Michel Picot
Marq. de + Mathieu Doucet
Marq. de + Joseph Dugas
Marq. de + Jean Belliveau
Marq. de + René Doucet
Laverdure
Marq. de + René Blanchard
Marq. de + Jacques Bonnvevie
Marq. de + Tibeau
Marq. de + Pierre Garseau
Louis Fontaine
Pierre Landry
Marq. de + Claude Breau
Marq. de + Charles L'or
Marq. de + Charles Melanson
Marq. de + Joseph Bourg
Marq. de + Jacques L'Or
Charles Melanson
Marq. de + Daniel Garseau
François Dugas
Jean Baptiste Porlier
Marq. de + Claude Dugas.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE TAKEN AND SUBSCRIBED BY THE ACADIANS OF MINES DISTRICT, COBEQUIT, PIZIQUID AND BEAUBASSIN, IN APRIL, 1730.

Enclosure in Letter from Philipps, of 2nd Sept. 1730.

Nous Promettons et Jurons sincèrement en foi de Chretien que nous serons entièrement Fidelle et Nous Soumettrons Véritablement à Sa Majesté George Le Second, Roy de la Grande Bretagne, que nous reconnoissons pour Le Souverain Seigneur de La Nouvelle Ecosse et L'Accadie.

Ainsi Dieu nous soit en Aide.

François le Blanc
Anth. le Blanc [Anth. pour Antoine]
François Landry
Jaques Terriot
Anth. Dupuis
René Oquin [Aucoin]
Charles Dueron [Douaron]
Pierre Boudrot
René Richard
Jean Landry
André Savoie (sic)
René Granger
Alex. Bourg (notaire)
René LeBlanc
Pierre Landry
Jacques LeBlanc
Jean Terriot
Claude LeBlanc
Germain Terriot
Philippe Melanson
Pierre LeBlanc
Charles LeBlanc
Pierre Richard
Charles Babin
Jean Como
Anth. Beau [Breau]
Michel Vincent
Claude Boudrot
Joseph Landry
Baptiste LeBlanc (René sur l'autre liste)
Martin Oquein [Aucoin]
Pierre le Blanc, fils de Jean
Pierre Oquein [Aucoin]
Pierre Landry
Germain Landry (le vieux)
Jean Tibodo
Jean Flanc
Joseph Oquein [Aucoin]
Jean Oquein [Aucoin]
Pierre Landry
Claude Brussar [Brossard]
Louis *Le* Bove [LaBove]
Jean *Le* Bove [LaBove]
Joseph Trahan
Jean Terriot, le fils
Etienne Sornier [Saulnier]
Alex. Trahan, Capt
Jean Terriot
Ollivier D Aigre
Charles Oquein [Aucoin]
Charles Terriot
Joseph Boudrot
Anth. Landry
Pierre Babin
Alex. Landry
Claude Terriot
Clande Bennoit
Jean LeBlanc, Le Vi [Le Vieux]
Pierre Foret
Claude Landry, Le V [Vieux]
René Hilbert [Hébert]
René Blanchard
Etienne Racois
Jean Dupuis
Pierre LeBlanc
René Landry
Pierre LeBlanc
Claude Granger
Pierre Cloistre
Germain Terriot
Abr. Landry, fils de Jern [fils de Germain]
Pierre Landry
Jermain Landry
Joseph Landry
Pierre LeBlanc
Charles Landry
Estienne Comeau
Louis Michel
Benj. Landry
Vincent Babin

René Sornier [Saulnier]
Pierre Landry
Bernard LeBlanc
Martin Oquein]Aucoin]
Jacques LeBlanc
Joseph Landry
René Granger
Anth. Vincent
Joseph Bugeauld
Bapt. Landry
Pierre Comeau
Michel Cormier
Jean D'Aigre
Jermain Landry
Jean Breau
Jean Babin, Le Jeune
Jean Babin
François Babin
Claude Comeau
Joseph D'Aigre
Bapt. Mellanson
Claude Gantreaux
Pierre Benoit
François LeBlanc
August Hébert
Claude Terriot
Pierre Breau
René Trahan
Anth. LePrince
Bernard D'Aigle
Claude Boudrot
Alex. Tibodo
Jean Trahan
Pierre Tibodo
Pierre Lannou
Jean Landry
Pierre Doucet
François Gautreaux.
Charles Granger.
Pierre Babin
Jean LeBlanc, Vieux.
Jean LeBlanc
Char. Gautreaux.
Joseph Babin
Jean Terriot.
René Landry.
Jean Gautrot
Charles Dupuis
Jean Babin
Jean Gautrot
Jean Doucet
Joseph Terriot
Anth. LeBlanc
Claude Gautrot
Pierre Richard, le fils,
Anth. Célestin
Etienne Comeau
Pierre Lamirre
Jacques Hilbert [Hébert]
Guillaume Sampson
Jean Melanson.
Jean Leblanc.
Jean Chené
Joseph LeBlanc
René Blanchard
Jean Sesmez
Jean Breau
Charles Granger.
Pierre Granger.
Claude Landry.
Martin Benoit.
Estienne Hamel
Jean Roy
Charles Babin.
Clément Benoit
Alex^r Breau
Joseph Granger
Claude Babin.
Jean Bapt. Foret.
Jacques Belemare [Bellemère]
Louis Sornier [Saulnier]
Joseph Boudrot.
Jean LeBlanc
Joseph Landry.
Guillaume Benoit
Pierre Sornier [Saulnier]
Paul LeJeune
Charles Pas
Jean Landry.
Pierre LeBlanc, fils d'André.,
François LeBlanc
Pierre Allain
René Babin
Jaques LeBlanc
François Breau
Pierre Mellanson
Paul Landry.
Pierre Mellanson, fils.
Jermain Hilbert [Hébert]
Amant Bujeau
François Prijeant
Michel Hébert
Jean LeBlanc, fils d'André.,
Nicolas La Croix
Anth. Oquein. [Aucoin]
René Thibodo
Charles Chavet [Chaudet]
André LeBlanc.
René Vincent
Jean Bapt. Tibodeau.
Jean Bapt. Galerme
Pierre Thibodo
Philippe Tibodo
Pierre Vincent, Le Vieux
Charles Hilbert [Hébert]
René Boudrot.
Pierre Trahan
Jean Hilbert [Hébert]
Charles Trahan
Jean Trahan.
Charles Gautreaux.
Abr. Landry.
Claude Benoit
Joseph Vincent
Paul D'Aroits
Michel Foret
Martin Corporon
Dennis Boudrot
Charles Breau
Jean Dupuis
Jean Breau
François Trahan
Jermain Dupuis.
Jean Le Roy
Etienne Boudrot.
Philippe Roy
Paul Landry
François Boudrot.
Paul LeBlanc
Pierre Boudrot.
Joseph Hilbert [Hébert]
Pierre Landry
Claude LeBlanc
Pierre Hébert.
Jean Boudrot.
François Michel.
Claude LeBlanc
Claude Boudrot.
Claude Gautrot
Joseph Robishau [Robichaud]
Charles Boudrot.
Michel Poupar.
François Boussel [Boisseau]
Alex^r Bourg, fils,
Charles Dueron [Douaron]
Abr. D'Aigre.
Charles Terriot.
Nicolas Berriot [Barriot]
Paul Boudrot.
Jean Hilbert. [Hébert]
Thomas Dueron. [Douaron]
Honoré Giroar [Girouard]
Anth. Boudrot.
Allain Bujeau
Jean Boudrot.
Pierre Boudrot.
Joseph Tibodo.
Anth. Thibodo
Ph. Melanson, fils,
Paul Hilbert
Charles Tibodo, fils de Jean,

Charles Hilbert,f. de Jacques, [Hébert]
Pierre Melanson, fils de Jean,
Jermain Tibodo, fils de François
François Hilbert [Hébert]
Joseph LeBlanc
Ambroise Bourg
Jean Gautreaux.
Abr. Bourg
John Bourg
Alexis Oquein [Aucoin]
Jean Benoit
Jean Benoit
Claude Petre [Pitre]
Pierre Bourg
Alexis Dugas
Jean Hilbert [Hébert]
Claude Dugas.
Louis Bourg
Jean Petre. [Pitre]
Charles Dugas
Joseph Petre [Pitre]
Jean Petre, Le Jeune.
Noël Doeron. [Douaron]
Jean Bourg.
Jean Hilbert [Hébert]
Mathurin Brassier [Brasseur]
Louis Math. Dueron]Douaron]
Martin Henry
Pierre Hilbert [Hébert]
Joseph Blanchard.
Jean Henry
Jean Henry, le fils.
Pr. Claude Hortements
Claude Terriot.
Jacques Naquien [Naquin]
Alex. Robishau [Robichaud]
Jean Robishau. [Robichaud[
Michel Bourg.
Joseph LeJeune
Anth. Brun
Joseph Robishau Jr. [Robichaud]
Pierre Blanchard
Pierre Terriot.
François Michel
François Terriot
Joseph Terriot.
François Naquien [Naquin]
Pierre Henry.
François Robishau. [Robichaud]
Martin Blanchard.
Pierre Robishau [Robichaud]
François Bourg.

Louis Long Epée
Paul LeBlanc
Pierre Amaitié Martin,
Charles Boudrot
Ollevier Boudrot
Jacques Gautrot.
Pierre Gaudet.
Jean Bte Gaudet.
Pierre Berriot. [Barriot]
Alex. Landry.
Jacques Foret.
Pierre LeJeune
Jean Bapt. Landry.
Fran. Landry.
Abr. Landry.
Guill. Hilbert [Hébert]
Jean Trahan
Jean Bte Trahan
Abr. Benoit.
Jean Hilbert [Hébert]
Franç. LaVache
Pierre Benoit.
Pre Benoit, Le Vieux.
Jean Doucet.
René LeBlanc
J. B. Henry.
Pierre Hilbert. [Hébert]
Jean Terriot.
Jermain Richard.
Charles LeBove [LaBove]
Paul Oquien [Aucoin]
Etien Trahan.
Fran. Boudrot.
Paul Corporon.
René Roy.
Pierre Landry.
Pierre Trahan.
René Landry.
Jean Ely.
Joseph LeBlanc, fis d'André,
Pre. LaLande
Joseph LeBlanc
Louis Sire.
Jermain Babin.
Charles Benoit.
René Guillot.
Fran. Noge
Jean Lebert
Joseph Landry.
Paul Benoit.
Bapt. Landry.
Pierre Breau.
Honoré LeBlanc.
Vincent Dueron (Douaron]
Clément Vincent
Joseph Duéron [Douaron]
Jacques Giroir. [Girouard]

Joseph Landry.
Michel Rivet.
Joseph Maurole [Mazerolle]
Charles Chauvet.
Paul Trahan
Etienne Hilbert [Hébert]
Joseph Trahan
François Blanchard
Joseph Babin.
Paul Babin.
Charles Foret.
Paul Boudrot.
Emmanuel Hilbert [Hébert]
Guillaume Trahan.
Alexr. Trahan.
Charles Hilbert. [Hébert]
Jacques LeBlanc
Jacques Richard
Joseph Trahan
Jean Denis Hibbert [Hébert]
Charles Hibbert. [Hébert]
Pierre d'Aigre.
Charles d'Aigre.
Pierre Hibbert. [Hébert]
Bapt. Hibbert. [Hébert]
Louis Gouscié [Gouzier]
François d'Aigre.
Paul Michel
Pierre Sire.
Amant d'Aigre
René Daigle
Etienne Giroar [Girouard]
Claude Giroar. Girouard]
René D'Aigre
Joseph Breau
Jaques LeBlanc.
Charles Leblanc
Franc. Granger
J. B. Comeau
Jaques Sornier [Saulnier]
Anth. Oquein [Aucoin]
Pierre Oquein [Aucoin]
Paul Oquein [Aucoin]
René Oquein [Aucoin]
Jean Sire
Michel Poirier
Louis Doucet
Michel Quincie [Quaicie]
Franc. Doucet
Paul Bourgeois
Charles Bourgeois
Claude Bourgeois
Henry Bourgeois
Guill. Sire
Pierre Sire
Jean Mouton
François Lebove [Labove]

Pierre Poirier
Pierre Doeron [Douaron]
Pierre Hibbert [Hébert]
Michel Devot
Martin Richard
Michel Poirier
Michel Poirier de France
François Doucet
René Poirier
Charles LeBrun
Anth. Gaudet
Charles Bourgeois
Joseph Grivois
Joseph Poirier
Michel Bourgeois
Jermain Giroar [Girouard]
Pierre Ollivier
Charles Arsenoe [Arseneau]
Jean Poirier
Franc. LaPierre
Franc. Hugon
Jean Casy [Caissy]
Jacques Hibbert [Hébert]
Fran. Arsenoe [Arseneau]
Jermain Cormier
Pierre Doucet
Jacques Miratte [Nuiratte]
Paul Martin
Paul Boudrot
Augustin Gaudet
Joseph Bérard [Bernard]
Jean Foret
Claude Gaudet
Pierre Gaudet
Denis Gaudet
Guillaume Gaudet
Pierre Arsenoe [Arseneau]
Pierre Hibbert, le fils [Hébert]
Franc. Hibbert [Hébert]
Alex Foret
Michel Haché
Franc. Bourg
Pierre Cormier
Bapt. Bernard
Jean Chason [Chiasson]
Louis Poirier
Jean Poitier
Anselme Boudrot
Pierre Cormier
Pierre Bourg
Paul Dueron [Douaron]
Michel Sire
Jacques Foret
Ambroise Martin
Paul Sire
Pierre Bourgeois

Pierre Breau
Abr. Arsenoe, le jeune [Arseneau]
Pierre Casy [Caissy]
Jean Hibbert [Hébert]
Michel Bourg
Jean Poirier
Michel Richard
Jerm. Giroar [Girouard]
Franc. Blanchard
Martin Richard
René Bernard
Alexis Cormier
Pierre Arsenoe [Arseneau]
Claude Bourgeois
Alex. Richard
Franc. Cormier
Pierre Doucet
Joseph Poirier
Pierre Cormier
Pre Caudet, l'ainé,
Jean Sire
Augustin Arsenoe [Arseneau]
Jean Bte. Bourgeois
Charles Doucet D'A.R. [de la rivière Annapolis]
Pierre Dueron [Douaron]
Charles Bourg
Joseph Michel
Pierre Terriot
Michel Oquein [Aucoin]
Franc. Bourg
Jacques Barriot
Joseph Hibbert [Hébert]
Pierre Gering [Guérin]
Joseph Hibbert [Hébert]
Franc Terriot
Cha. Gautrot
Charles Dupuis
Claude Petre [Pitre]
Jerm. Terriot
Paul Doiront [Douaron]
Chas. Robishau [Robichaud]
Pierre Gautrot
Joseph Bourg
Jean Turpin
Pierre Dugas
Jean Bourg
Joseph Henry
Pierre Bourg
Alex. Bourg, le jeune,
Jean Petre [Pitre]
Pierre Richard
Abra. Bourg
Claude Granger
René Babin

Jean Savoie
Jaques Amiraul
Pierre Trigueul
Louis Fontaine
Joseph Dupuis
Pierre Comeau
Michel Bourgeois
Joseph Garceau
Charles Dupuis
Louis Hibbert [Hébert]
Pierre Hibbert [Hébert]
Claude Dugas
Baptiste Jareau (sic)
Joseph Bellivaux
Jean Leger
Jacques Levron
Baptiste Levron
Honoré Pryjean
J. B. Tibodo
Pierre Tibodo
Michel Martin
J. B. Tibodo, jeune,
Jacques Foret
Alex^r Hibbert [Hébert]
Pierre Richard
Michel Richard
Jaques Giroar [Girouard]
Jean Doucet
Guillaume Bourgeois
Michel Richard
Charles Landry
Franç. Corporon
Pierre Hautbois
Jean Breau
Baptiste Martin
Pierre Martin
Pierre Blanchard
Pierre Breau
François Robishau [Robichaud]
Louis Robishau [Robichaud]
Baptiste Richard
Paul LeBlanc
Joseph Levron
Claude Gaudet
Joseph Melanson
Jean Melanson
Joseph Bourg
Franc. Bourg
Jaques L'Or
Anth. Petre [Pitre]
Jean Babinot
Jean Melanson
Claude Dugas

In all 591.

The following names are of the persons who have taken the oath since my last Duplicat was sent Home:

François Leblanc
Jaques Leger
Paul Melanson
Toussaint Blanchard
Claude Petre [Pitre]
Ambroise Comeau
François Comeau
Pierre Amiraul
Jean Bertrand
Jean Tibodo
Paul Thibodo
Jean DuBois
Pierre Petre [Pitre]
Jean Bap. Comeau
Joseph Comeau
Maurice Comeau
Alex^r Comeau
Jean Dugas
Joseph Foret

Duplicate.

R. PHILIPPS.

ANNAPOLIS ROYALL, Nov. 26th, 1730

APPENDIX E.

EXTRACTS FROM THE ARCHIVES OF MASSACHUSSETTS.

In the House of Representatives, Nov. 5th, 1755.

Ordered that Mr. Griddley, Mr. Hooper and Col. Otis with such as the Honble Board shall join be a Committee to examine into the state of the French on board the several transports now lying in the harbor of Boston, (a) and to report what they think proper for this Court to do thereon.

Sent up for Concurrence

T. HUBBARD, Speaker.

In Council Nov. 5, 1755. Read and concurred and Jos. Pynchon & William Brattle Esq. are joined in the affair.

J. WILLARD, Sec.

VESSELS	Cap's Name	Persons on Board	Where Bound	Tonnage	Provisions on Board	REMARKS
Sloop 3 Friends	Carlisle	160	Phila	69	14 days	Well in general.
Dolphin..	Furnam	227	Maryland ..	90		Sickly occasioned by being to much crowded, 40 lying on deck.
Endeavor	Nichols ..	125	S. Carolina..	85		healthy but complain of short allowance.
Sarah & Molly.	Purrington .	151	Virginia....	70	21 days	healthy but complain of short allow'e of water
Sloop	Peirey	205	Maryland ..	90		Sickly & their water very bad. They want an allow'e of Rum&c.
Schooner......	Davis	209	Virginia....	90	14 days	healthy tho about 40 lie upon the deck.
		1,077		485		

N. B. The vessels in general are too much crowded; their allowance of Provisions short being 1 lb. of Beef 5 lb. Flour & 2 lb. Bread per men per week and too small a quantity to that allowance to carry them to the Ports they are bound to especially at this season of the year; and their water very bad.

(a) These transports, six in all, had met with a furious gale, after their departure from Mines Basin, and entered the harbour of Boston in order to seek shelter. Their names are given below with the numbers of Acadian prisoners on board, &c, &c, and after a few of their human cargo had been permitted to land, they set off again to their destination. P. G.

In the House Reps. Nov. 6, 1755.

Ordered that Mr. Cooper be of the Committee to examine into the state of the French on board the several Transports now in the Harbor of Boston in the room of Mr. Gridley, who desired to be excused from the service.

Sent up for Concurrence.

Attestd. HENRY GIBBS, *Cler. Dom. Rep.*

In the House of Rep.: Nov. 7, 1755.

Ordered that Mr. Speaker Mr. Tyng Mr. Cooper Mr. Gridley and James Bowdon Esq. with such as the Honl. board shall join be a Committee (in the Recess of the Court) to order and direct in the disposition of such of the inhabitants of Nova Scotia as are or may be sent hither, and that they dispose of them in such manner as may be least inconvenient to the Govt.

Sent up for Concurrence.

T. HUBBARD *Spkr.*.

In Council Nov. 7, 1755—Read and Concurred and Samll. Watts, Andrew Oliver, Joseph Pynchow, John Erving and William Brattle Esqrs are joined in the affair.

THOS. CLARK, *Depty Secry.*
S. PHIPS.

The Committee appointed to examine into the State of the French Neutrals in the several Transports now lying in the Harbor of Boston, having attended the affair, are of opinion that liberty be given for landing so many of said Neutrals as will reduce those that may be left on Board of any Transport to the Proportion of Two persons to a Ton. The Honorable Benj. Green, Esq., of Halifax, having assured the Committee that he will settle the affair with the Master of the vessels, which is Honorably submitted

JOSEPH PYNCHON, per Order.

In Council, November 7, 1755. Read and sent down.
In the House of Representatives Nov. 7, 1755.
Read & ordered this Report be Accepted.
Sent up for Concurrence.

T. HUBBARD *Spk.*

In Council Nov. 7, 1755. Read & Concurred.

THOS. CLARK, *Depty Secry.*

Consented to.

S. PHIPS.

In the House of Representatives Dec. 11, 1755.

Ordered that Mr. Gridley, Mr. Witt, Mr. James Russell, Mr. Tyng and Mr. Wilder with such as the Hon. Board shall join, be a Committee to take under Consideration the affair of the French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia who have been lately sent into this Province by Gov. Lawrence and report thereon.

Sent up for Concurrence.

T. HUBBARD *Spk.*

In Council Dec. 12, 1755. Read and Concurred and Samual Watts, Andrew Oliver, John Erwin and William Brattle Esqrs are joined in the affair.

J. WILLARD *Sec.*

In the House of Rep. Dec. 16, 1755.

Voted that his Honor the Lieut. Governor be desired to write to Governor Lawrence to acquaint him that this Government have admitted the French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia which he had sent here, and that they expect to be reimbursed all Charges y' have already or may arise by means thereof to this Government. And also to acquaint him that if Hereafter any more of the said Inhabitants shall be sent here they shall not be admitted within this Government till they have the express engagement of

[the] Governor [of] Nova Scotia to indemnify this Province from all Charge that may arise on their being brought hither.

Sent up for Concurrence.

T. HUBBARD *Sec.*

In Council Dec. 16, 1755. Read and Concurred as taken into a New Draft.

Sent down for Concurrence.

THOS. CLARKE *Depty Sec.*

Vote desiring the Lieut-Governor to write Gov. Lawrence to make provision for the inhabitants of Nova Scotia as he shall order to be sent to this Province.

In Council December 16, 1755. Voted that his Honor the Lieut-Governor be desired to write to his Excellency Gov. Lawrence to acquaint him that this Government have admitted a number of the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia (sent hither by his order) who arrived when the Season was so far advanced that they could do but little for their own supports. That the Government here received them in expectation of being indemnified from all charges that might arise on their accounts, and therefore desire his Excellency will give orders for defraying all such charges.

And further to acquaint him that if any more Should be sent hither he would at the Same time give the like Orders respecting them.

In the House of Rep. Dec. 17, 1755. Read and Concurred.

T. HUBBARD *Spk.*

Anno Regis Georgii Secundi Vicesimo Novo.

An Act making Provision for the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia sent hither from that Government and lately arrived in this Province.

Whereas divers of the Inhabitants and Families of Nova Scotia have been sent by order of the Governor and Council of that Province to this Government, and to prevent their suffering have been permitted to land: and a Committee was appointed by the Great and General Court of this Province to dispose of them in such manner as should be least inconvenient to the Province, which Committee have accordingly disposed of them in divers Towns within the same, where they have been supported, in a great measure by said Towns, it having been found impossible for many of them to support themselves.

Be it therefore enacted by the Lieut.-Governor, Council and House of Representatives, that the Courts of General Sessions of the Peace, and the Justices of the Peace in the several Counties, and the overseers of the Poor or the Selectmen of the several Towns where said Inhabitants or Families may have been disposed of as aforesaid, are hereby directed, authorized and impowered to employ, bind out or support said inhabitants of Nova Scotia, in like manner as by law they would have been impowered to do were they the Inhabitants of this Province.

And be it further enacted that the Selectmen or Overseers of the poor in the several Towns in this Government, where they have been disposed of as aforesaid shall keep an exact account of the necessary and unavoidable charges they have been or may be at for their Support until the tenth day of April next, and shall transmit the same to the Secretary's office for Payment, and in order to ascertain the sum advanced by this Government for the Service and Safety of the Province of Nova Scotia as aforesaid.

In Council Dec. 20th, 1755, Read a first and second time and passed to be engrossed. Sent down for concurrence.

THOS. CLARKE, *Depty.-Sec.*

In the House of Representative, Dec. 22, 1755, Read a first and second time.

Dec. 23. Read a Third time and passed concurrence.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In the House of Representatives Dec. 27, 1755.

Whereas a considerable number of the inhabitants of Nova Scotia arrived here the 26 inst. being removed by the Governor and Council of that Province for the security thereof: and no Provision being made for their support here, they are in great danger of suffering during this rigorous season without the Interposition of the Court.

Ordered that Mr. James Russell Mr. Cooper, and Mr. Hall with such as the Honorable Board shall join be a Committee to provide for the support of such Inhabitants of Nova Scotia until advice may be had from Gov. Lawrence and his Orders concerning them; or until there may be an opportunity of applying to his Excellency General Shirly, Commander in Chief of his Majesty's Forces in North America for his directions concerning them. And the Committee are to dispose of them in the meantime, in such Towns within this Province as they shall judge least inconvenient to the Public, and the Selectmen or Overseers of the Poor of the several Towns to which they may be sent as aforesaid are hereby authorized and required to receive them: and employ or support them in such manner as shall incur the least charge. And the said inhabitants of Nova Scotia being so received and entertained in any Towns shall not be construed or understood to be an admission of them as Town Inhabitants, the Court relying upon it that some other provision will be made for them without any expense to this Government.

Sent up for concurrence.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council December 27, 1755. Read and concurred, and Samuel Watts and William Brattle Esq. are joined in the affair.

THOS. CLARKE, *Dept. Sec.*

Consented to,
S. PHIPS.

In the House of Representatives Dec. 27, 1755.

Ordered that James Bowdoin Esq. Mr. Tyng, Mr. Trowbridge, Coll. Cotton and Capt. Tivermore with such as the Hon. Board shall join be a Committee to take under consideration the affair of the French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia last arrived here and report what they think proper to be done thereon.

Sent up for concurrence.

T. HUBBARD *(Speaker).*

In Council Dec. 27, 1755. Read and concurred, and Col. Cushing, Mr. Watts, Mr. Danforth and Mr. Oliver are joined in the affair.

THOS. CLARKE, *Dpty. Sec.*

In the House of Representatives, Jan 16, 1756.

Ordered that the Committee appointed on the 27th of Dec. last to provide for the subsistence of the French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia sent here by Gov. Lawrence be directed to take necessary care of such of the said Inhabitants as have arrived here, *till the further Order of the Court*; and also that the said Committee be directed to lay before the Court an account of what disposition they have already made of the said inhabitants.

Sent up for concurrence.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council, Jan. 16, 1756. Read and concurred.

THOS. CLARKE, Depty. *Sec.*

Consented to,
S. PHIPS.

Dele. [till further order of this Court. insert] until Governor Lawrence's orders relating to them or till application may be made to his Excellency General Shirley for his directions concerning them.

Vote for Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor to suspend binding the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia.

In the House of Representatives, Jan. 22, 1756.

Ordered that the selectmen and overseers of the poor of the several Towns where any of the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia sent into this Province by Gov. Lawrence, were placed by a Committee of this Court appointed in Nov. last, be directed to suspend binding out any of the said Inhabitants by virture of any Power given them for that purpose by an act passed this Court intitled An Act making Provision for the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia, &c., till the further Order of this Court.

Sent up for Concurrence.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council, January 22, 1756. Read and Concurred.

THOS. CLARKE, *Depty. Sec.*

In Council, Jan 23, 1756. Read and Reconsidered and non concurred.

THOS. CLARKE, *Depty. Sec.*

In the house of Representatives, January 23, 1756.

Whereas a considerable number of Inhabitants of Nova Scotia arrived here since the 27th day of December last being Removed by the Governor and Council of that Province for the security thereof, and no provision being made for their support here they are in great danger of suffering during the Winter Season without the Interposition of this Court.

Ordered that the Committee already appointed by this Court on the 27th day of December last to Provide for the support of such Inhabitants of Nova Scotia as have arrived here since the 27th day of December last untill advice may be had from Governor Lawrence and his orders concerning them, or until there may be an opportunity of applying to His Excellency Major General Shirley, Commander in Chief of his Majesty's forces in North America for his directions concerning said Inhabitants, and the Committee are to dispose of them in the mean time [as their best discretion] in such Towns within this Province as they shall judge less inconvenient to the Public and at the least charge regard to be had also to the [Tax] each town pays, they are severally sent to, A[a]—and the Overseers of the Poor of the several towns to which they may be sent as aforesaid are hereby authorized and required to receive them and employ and support them in such manner as shall incur the least charge: and the said Inhabitants of Nova Scotia being so received and entertained in any town shall not be construed or understood to be an admission of them as town Inhabitants, nor shall they be at the charge of any of the towns they are sent to, *but shall be deemed a Province charge* B[b], *in case the same be not relieved by the Crown or the Government of Nova Scotia*, the Court relying upon it that some other Provision will be made for them without any expense to this government and overseers of the Poor of the several towns to which the said Inhabitants have been or shall be sent by virtue of this and the aforementioned order of this Court shall keep an account of the necessary and unavoidable charges they have been or may be at for their support untill the tenth day of April next, and shall transmit the same to the secretary's office for Payment, in order to ascertain the sums advanced by this government from time to time for the service and safety of Nova Scotia aforesaid.

Sent up for concurrence.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council January 23, 1756. Read and Concurred with the Amendments at A and B.

THOS. CLARKE *Depty Sec.*

In the House of Representatives, Jan. 24, 1756. Read and Concurred on the Amendment at A: and Non-Concurred on the Amendment B.

Sent up for Concurrence.

T. HUBBARD *Spk.*

In Council, Jan. 24, 1756. Read and Concurred.

THOS. CLARKE *Depty Sec.*

Consented to,

S. PHIPS.

A—Insert—And to the numbers which any of the towns have already received.

B—Dele.

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi Vicesimo Nono.

An Act in addition to an Act made in the present year of his Majesty's Reign intitled An Act for making Provision for the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia sent hither from that Government and lately arrived in this Province.

Whereas since the passing an Act made this present year of his Majesty's Reign, intitled An Act making Provision for the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia sent hither from that Government and lately arrived in this Province, a further number of said inhabitant have been sent to and are arrived within this government and no special provision has been made by law for their regulation and support and the aforesaid Act has in other respects been found insufficient.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governour, Council & House of Representatives that the Courts of General Sessions of the Place, the Justices of the Peace in the Several Counties, the Selectmen and the Overseers of the Poor, in the several towns where said Inhabitants may have been or shall be disposed of by virtue of any votes or orders of the General Courts, be & hereby are authorized and required to employ, bind out to service or make provision for the support of the said Inhabitants in like manner as the said Court of Sessions, Justices of the Peace, Selectmen or Overseers or any of them would by law be authorized and impowered to do were they the said Inhabitants of Nova Scotia, Inhabitants of any Town or Towns within this Province.

And be it further enacted that the Selectmen or Overseers of the Poor in the several towns where said Inhabitants have been or may be disposed of as aforesaid be and hereby are authorized & required to provide necessary implements of husbandry work weaving, spinning and other handicraft work according to the Capacity for labour & other circumstances of the several Inhabitants aforesaid not exceeding forty shillings for any one person and also to provide an House or Houses for any family or families the heads whereof will undertake for the support of themselves and family, and also to afford relief and support to all such as are incapable of relieving and supporting themselves and such Selectmen or Overseers shall keep an exact Account of all charges in consequence of the Act aforesaid or of the additional Act such Account to be made up until the first day of June next and so untill the first day of June annually during the continuance of this Act and shall transmit the Same from time to time to the Secretary's Office in order to be laid before the Governor & Council for allowance and payment and in order to ascertain the Sums advanced by the Government for the services aforesaid.

And be it further enacted that in any town where Overseers of the Poor shall be chosen it shall be part of their duty and Charge to take care and provide for the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia sent to such town and in any town where there shall be no Overseers of the Poor it shall be the duty and charge of the Selectmen.

This Act to be in force untill the 20th day of June which shall be in the year of Our Lord 1757 and no longer.

In Council March 1st 1756. Read a first & second time & passed to be engrossed. Sent down for Concurrence.

THOS CLARKE *Depty Sec.*

In the House of Representatives March 1, 1756.

Read a first time

2nd Read a second and Third time: and passed Concurrence to be engrossed.

T. HUBBARD *Spk.*

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi Vicesimo Nono.

An Act for preventing charges to any particular Town or District by means of the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia that are or may be sent to this Province.

Whereas many Towns and Districts within this Province have been compelled to receive the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia which have been sent and are arrived here, and it may happen that in time to come some of the said Inhabitants by means of sickness or from other causes may be unable to support themselves and it may be necessary that relief shall be afforded them.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, Council and House of Representatives that whensoever it shall so happen that any of said Inhabitants of Nova Scotia shall by sickness or otherwise be rendered incapable of providing for their own support the towns or districts where such Inhabitants are or may be shall not be held to make provision for the support of such Inhabitants at the charge of such towns or districts but at the charge of the Province, and if at any time hereafter no special provision shall be made and in force for that purpose, then all such of said Inhabitants as shall be unable to provide for their own support shall be relieved and supported in like manner as sick and indigent persons who are not Inhabitants of any town or district are by law to be relieved and supported in like manner as sick and indigent persons who are not Inhabitants of any town or district are by law to be relieved and supported and the charge thereof shall be paid out of the Province Treasury.

In Council March 1, 1756. Read a first and second time and passed to be Engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

THOS. CLARKE, *Depty.-Sec.*

In the House of Representatives, March 1st, 1756.

Read a first time.

2nd. Read a second and third time and passed a concurrence to be Engrossed.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

VOTE FOR THE COMMITTEE ON THE ACCT OF CHARGES ON FRENCH INHABITANTS OF NOVA SCOTIA.

In the House of Representatives, March 5, 1756.

Voted that the Several Taverners and others who intertained the French Prisoners lately bro't hither in their way from Albany to Boston be Committed to the Committee appointed to Consider their other Acc'ts for the Soldiers on their return from the army to examine the same, and that the said accounts allowed by them be paid out of the public Treasury.

Sent up for Concurrence.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council, March 6, 1756. Read & Concurred

J. WILLARD, *Sec.*

Consented to.

W. SHIRLEY.

An Act to prevent any mischief that may arise to this government by the late Inhabitants of Nova Scotia Travelling from Town to Town or being employed in the Fishing or Coasting Vessels.

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi Vicesimo Novo.

Whereas many Inconveniences and Mischiefs may arise to this Government by the Liberty at present given to the late Inhabitants of Nova Scotia and their being employed in the fishery or Coasting vessels of this Province. Wherefore be it enacted by the Governor, Council and House of Representatives that from and after the first day of May 1757 all the late Inhabitants of Nova Scotia shall confine themselves within the bounds of the town where this government have placed them unless they shall have liberty further given them under the hand of one at least of the selectmen of the Town who has the Care of them, or under the hand of the Master unto whom such person or persons are or shall be bound and whenever such Inhabitants as aforesaid shall be found out of the bounds of such towns, he, she or they shall be liable immediately to be taken up and carryed before one of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace who on conviction of such offence shall commit such person or persons until they can be sent to the town where they were first ordered and the charge arising by such Committments and Return shall be borne by the Province and charged by the Selectmen who had the ca re of such personsin the other accounts relating to them and whenever such Inhabitants shall offend the second time he or she or they shall forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding ten shillings or be publickly whipped not exceeding ten stripes. If the Justice sees fit and so as often as he or she or they shall offend against this Act and be convicted thereof and all Tithing men constables and other officers of the Government are hereby Required Directed and Impowered to arrest such persons and restrain them from traveling the Country by carrying them before one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace in the same County where such persons shall be found Contrary to this Act.

And be it further enacted that no person within this Province shall ship any of the late Inhabitants of Nova Scotia on board any fishing or Coasting vessels whatever and if any person shall be convicted thereof, he shall forfeit and pay the sum of ten Pounds one half to go for the use of the Province and the other half to Him or them that shall inform and sue for the same which sum shall be recovered in any of his Majesty's Courts proper to try the same.

In the House of Representatives April 15. Read a first and second time.
April read a third time and passed to be engrossed.
Sent up for Concurrence.
T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council April 20, 1756. Read.

[*Translated from the French.*]

To His Excellency, the Governor General of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, of New England, and to the honourable Gentlemen members of his Council.

We have taken the liberty of presenting this petition to you, as we are in affliction on account of our children. The loss which we have suffered from being deprived of our farms, from being brought here, and from being separated from each other, is nothing in comparison to that which we are now bearing in having our children torn from us, before our eyes. It is an outrage on nature itself. Had we the power to choose we would prefer to give up our bodies and souls rather than be separated from our children. It is on this account that we beseech of your grace and honour that you will moderate this inhumanity.

We by no means, refuse to work for the maintenance of our children providing that there be sufficient for our families.

Begging You in Mercy, to have the goodness to take our Petition into consideration and by so doing to oblige

Your humble and most obedient servants,
At Chelmsford
JEAN LANDRY.
At Oxford
CLAUDE BENNOIS.
At Concord
CLAUDE LEBLANC.
CHARLIE DAIGUE [DAIGLE.]
PIERRE LEBLANC.
At Worcester
AUGUSTIN [LE] BLANC.
At Andover
JAQUE EBERT [HÉBERT.]
JOSEPH VINCENT.
At Waltham
ANTOINE EBERT [HÉBERT.]

In the House of Representatives, April 13, 1756.

Read and ordered that Mr. Gridley & Mr. Tyng with such as the honorable Board shall join be a Committee to Consider this Petition and Report what they think proper for this Court to do thereon.

Sent up for Concurrence

Attest'd HENRY GIBBS Cler. Dom. Rep.

In Council April 13. Read and Concurred and John Cushing Esq. be joined in the affair.

J. WILLARD *Sec.*

The Committee appointed on the Petition of some of the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia lately sent here have considered thereon and would humbly Propose That it should be recommended to the Selectmen of the several Towns where they Reside or Overseers of the Poor That for the present those Selectmen or Overseers should desist binding any of them out. That houses be provided for each family so that they may keep together if they see cause till further orders. That those of 'em who are able to work support their familys by their labour and that the Selectmen or Overseers assist 'em geting work e [and] a Reasonable Price for it. And what may be necessary for 'em beyond that be provided by the selectmen or Overseers in such things as they may work up for necessary Clothing &c. And if however any of 'em should be bound out the assent of Two Justices of ye [the] Peace in ye County be first had Thereon, and all of 'em Treated with Kindness e Humanity.

All of which is Humbly submitted

By JNO. CUSHING per Order.

In Council April 15, 1756. Read and accepted and it is recommended to the Selectmen or Overseers of the Poor within the respective Towns to proceed accordingly.
Sent down for Concurrence

J. WILLARD, *Sec.*

In the House of Representatives, April 17, 1756.

Read and Non Concurred.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi Tricessimo.

An Act relating to the late Inhabitants of Nova Scotia transported hither by order of the Government there.

Be it Enacted by the Governour Council and House of Representatives, that if any of the late French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia, shall after the twenty-fifth day of September next, be found without the limits of the Towns or Districts respectively in which they are ordered by this Court to reside without have in writing under the hands of at least two of the selectmen or overseers of the Poor of such Town or District, such Inhabitant shall for the first offence of which he or she shall be convicted before a Justice of the Peace, be set in the stocks not exceeding three hours and for the second be whipt on the naked Back not exceeding ten strips, and be conveyed back by order of said justice ofthe peace of his or her Residence, and it shall be in the Power of any Person of free Condition to apprehend any of such French Inhabitants found without a License or Passport as aforesaid, the charge of such Apprehension, Conviction Punishment and Remanding back to be born by that offender if able, otherwise by the Town or District of their residence.

And be it further Enacted that if the leave or license of the selectmen or overseers of the poor shall be for more than six days, or if the time for which it is given shall be expired such French Inhabitants shall be liable to punishment in the same manner as tho no such leave had been given.

This Act to continue and be in force until the twenty-fifth of September 1758 and no longer.

In the House of Representatives, Aug. 27. Read a first time ; 28th. Read a second and their time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent up for Concurrence.

T. HUBBARD *Spk.*

In Council, Aug. 28, 1756. Read first time. Aug. 30, 1756. Read a second time and passed a concurrence to be engrossed as taken into a new draft.

Sent down for Concurrence.

THOS CLARKE *Depty-Sec.*

Gentlemen of the House of Representatives,

I hereby lay before you a translation of a petition delivered to me by the Acadians called French Neutrals, now residing in Boston.

The Case of these people is truly deplorable. They have none of them had the small pox, and they depend upon their daily labour for their bread. If they dont go about the Town to work they must starve; if they do go about they must contract the distemper, and as they are crowded in small apartments, and wanting the necessaries of life, they must have a common chance to escape perishing, I have in Council advised with the Selectmen, who have consulted the Overseers of the poor; and they are of opinion that they have not a power to relieve them. I am therefore obliged to apply to you to help to save these people; if you will furnish them with provisions, I will order them into the barracks of the Castle: and as soon as they have been there long enough to appear to be free from the distemper, they will get admission into other Towns & find work, which at present it is apprehended would be impossible.

FRA. BERNARD.

Council Chamber, Jan. 18, 1764.

In the House of Representatives, Jan. 18, 1764.

Read and Resolved that His Excellency be desired to order all the Acadians now residing in Boston to be removed to the Barracks at the Castle, and that they be there subsisted until the fifteenth day of February next, and the charge thereof be born as this Court shall hereafter order.

Sent up for Concurrence.

TIM RUGGLES, *Spk.*

In Council Jan. 19, 1764. Read and Concurred.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

Consented to.
FRA. BERNARD.

GOVERNMENT OF THE LEWARD ISLANDS.

Charles Theodat, Count D'Estaing Nominated and admitted Knight of the Orders of the King, Lieut.-General of his Army and Navy, Governor General and Representative of His Majesty's Person in the Leward Islands in America and the seas adjacent.

Be it known to all the Acadians residing in New England that all each of them whether men, women or children as are willing to go to the french colonies in Saint Domingo may apply to Mr. John Hanson Merchant at New York, who will furnish them with necessary Provisions and Procure them passages to the aforesaid colonies, where they shall be kindly received. They shall have grants of land made to them and they shall be maintained by the King during the first months of their abode and until they shall be able to maintain themselves.

At Cape Francois in the Island of Saint Domingo the 26 June 1764.

By order,
MARTIN.

(*Translated from the French.*)

BOSTON December 1. 1764.

To His Excellency the Governour Commander in Chief of Massachusetts Bay.

We take the liberty, all of us in general, of presenting to your Excellency a few words presuming to intreat your honour to grant us a general passport for all of us who shall incline to go to Hispaniola.

We intreat your honourable person to comply with our request if your honour think fit and consent to our request.

Signed by the chief of the Acadian families.

Such as here present without reckoning such as are not Present.

Names.	Number in each family.	Names.	Number in each family.
Paul Landry	5	Jermain Landry	2
Jean Landry	2	Charles Braux	8
Alexis Braux	9	Clode Dugat	7
Jean Melanson	4	Pierre Landry	7
Jean Leblanc	11	La veuve à Antoine Thibodot	7
Jean Thibodot	7	Charles Hebaire	7
Joseph Landry	6	Jean Baptis Thibodo	3
Joseph Hebaire	4	René Landry	4
Augustin Leblanc	8	Paul Landry	6
Charles Landry	4	Joseph Leblanc	3
Pierre Trahant	4	Jean Landry	10
Charles Trahant	9	Benonis Douset	2
Jean Bates Hebaire	3	Aman Dupuis	8
Charles Thibodot	3	Jean Landry	5
Jean Trahant	10	Aman Braux	11
Pierre Leblanc	2	Jean Guedrit	10
François Leblanc	12	Jean Leblanc	12
Joseph Vinsent	6	Jean Pelerant (Pellerin)	9
Joseph Benoit	4	Pierre Pelerant (Pellerin)	9
François Benoit	4	Dominique Clouoitre	9
René Landry	6	Charle Boudrot	7
Godefroit Benoit	9	Jean Boudrot	1
Jean Charles Daigue	8	Pierre Boudrot	7
Jean Jacques Maiet (Maillet)	6	François Rous	9
Marguerite Pregent	3	Nicola Bario	2
Jaques Remont (Raymont)	5	Simon Leblanc	6
Aman Landry	7	Castain Tibaudau	4
Paul Braux	9		
Joseph Braux	2	Total number	350
François Landry	3		

To the above must be added the following names, who gave their list December 10, 1764:

Pierre Braux	9	Joseph Braux	4
Dominique Thibodot	4	Ollivier Dupuis	7
Alexis Thibodot	3		
Aman Braux	4		56
Michelle Dupuis	2		350
Jermain Dupuis	12		
Jean Dupuis	5	Total number	406
Francois Dupuis	6		

With few exceptions all these 66 heads of families went to the Province of Quebec in 1766, 1767 and following years, and settled there.

At a Council held at the Council Chamber in Boston, the 19th of Dec., 1764.

His Excellency the Governor having communicated to the Board an application he had received from some of the French Acadians who had come to Boston in order to take passage for some of the French Islands and are now destitute of all means of support.

Advised That His Excellency recommend it to the overseers of the Poor of the Town of Boston to make Particular Inquiry into the circumstances of those People and to take an account (of) what Towns they come from and the number from each Town, and that a sum not exceeding £25 be advanced to the Overseers for their present support and that they be desired to devise means for putting an end to this charge by returning them to their respective towns if possible, and to prevent any more of them from comming in; and to lay some state of the affair before his Excellency and the Board on Wednesday next.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

The Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Boston beg leave to acquaint your Excellency and Honours that immediately upon the receipt of the within recommendation they were called together, sett themselves about the Business therein pointed out and make the following Report.

That most of these People are in the Sugar House near Windmill Point, which house the Overseers hired from Benjamin Clark for those Accadians which were under their immediate care, at the rate of sixteen pounds per annum at which rate the said Heirs (sic) expect to be paid during the continuance of these People in the said House.

Many of these poor Accadians we found very sick and others daily taken down which as we apprehend is chiefly owing to the distressed circumstances these people were under before any relief was afforded them. Those of them who are in health and are able to work the season of the year is such that but little labour is to be done: it appears to us they are solicitously careful to find employ yet they cannot obtain sufficient for the support of themselves much less their Familys, &c.

As to putting an immediate end to this charge the method printed in your Excellency's recommendation would be most effectual, but when we consider the Season of the Year and reflect on their present Circumstances, that in some of the Familys are the aged and infirm, in others those who are sick and in all women and young children, we cannot think it eligible to say the least so much as to attempt at present to prosecute it etc.

We beg leave to mention to your Excellency & Honours as one means of putting an end to the present method of their support That the Selectmen of the several Towns which they were assigned by the General Court be made particularly acquainted with their circumstances that they themselves make take further care as to them may seem meet.

With respect to the preventing of others comming into this Town with the same expectations we cannot conceive of any method more effectual than that already taken by your Excellency in issuing your Proclamation so generally spread forbidding any person to carry them off.

We are with Great Esteem

Your Excellency's & Honours most humble servants.

JOHN BARRET per Order.

At Boston the 1st January 1765.

We Acadians have a great desire to to the french Colonies. We take the liberty to present a second Petition to your Excellency the Governor & Commander in Chief of the Massachussetts Bay to you and your Council wishing you a good year & great Prosperity flattering ourselves, Sir, that your honorable Person will do us Perfect justice in respect to what we Pray for.

You are well acquainted Sir, with the offer which has been made us from Colonies. For nine years we have lived in hopes of joining our Country men and it seems to us that you have caused a door which was open to be shut upon us. We have always understood that in time of Peace and in all countries the prison doors are open to Prisoners. It is therefore astonishing to us, Sir, to be detained here. We are told that we are allowed the liberty of our religion which is contrary to what we think to be the case, for it seems to us that if you detain us here you take from us the free exercise of our religion. This is very hard upon us. It is hard to reflect upon our Present situation, to see ourselves by one sudden blow rendered incapable of affording ourselves relief.

Sir, If you do not take compassion on us, we believe we shall Perish with cold and hunger.

Sir, Since we Presented our Petition to you we received 94 Pounds of mutton, two loads of wood, two bushels of Pease, five bushels of Potatoes and turnips for seventy two of us.

Sir, This is very hard after having been ruined as we have been. There are some of your People that think we are rich. This has never been the case with us yet, since we have been in this country, but less so at present than ever, for all the riches which remain to us are Poverty and Misery.

Thus, Sir, we intreat you to be so good as to have compassion on us Poor People for the remaining time we are to tarry here.

signed by
JEAN TRAHANT.
CASTIN THIBODOT.
JEAN HEBAIRE.
CHARLE LANDRY.
ALLEXIS BRAUX.

Message of Governor Francis Bernard respecting the Acadians.

Gentlemen of the Council and gentlemen of the House of Representatives.

About three months ago, I was first informed that the Acadians belonging to this Province were going hence in large numbers to form a settlement in French Hispaniola. As I have all along considered these People to be British subjects, and have some time ago submitted their case to his Majesty's Ministers of State, and prayed their directions concerning them, I could not suffer these Emigrations to be carried under my eye, until I had received orders therefor from home. I therefore with the advice of the Council issued a Proclamation to prevent their transportations. Since which I have received several Petitions from them, complaining of the want of subsistance here. With the advice of the Council, I procure them some relief for the present, until the General Court meet. I now lay before you their Petitions with other Papers relating thereto; and desire your advice and assistance concerning these People.

Their Case is truly pitiable: if they go to Hispaniola, they run into certain destruction, very few escaping with life, the Effects of the bad climate there, and yet they have no encouragement to continue in this country. Humanity more than Policy makes me desirous to prevent the remainder of them taking this fatal voyage. I want not so much to make them British Subjects, as to keep them from perishing. The first consideration must be to provide them present subsistence: After which I shall be very glad, if means could be concerted to procure them somewhere some Comfortable Settlement; that they may not be obliged to pursue the desperate resolution of removing to Hispaniola with little probability of surviving the Experiment.

COUNCIL CHAMBER FRA BERNARD.
January 24, 1765.

The Committee appointed to take into consideration his Excellency's message of the 25th (sic) Instant, relative to the Acadians now in the Province, beg leave to report, that they find the said People extremely averse to continue within this Province.

The Committee are therefore of opinion it would at present be to no purpose to make them any offer of land in order to a settlement.

The Committee find that a large number have left the Towns where they were placed, to come to Boston in order to remove to West Indies and that others had disposed of their Provisions and necessary utensils and lost much of their time in preparing for their Removal.

The Com^{tee} further find that the Intent of his Excellency's Proclamation was to restrain all persons from contracting for the removal of his Majesty's Subjects in order to strengthen the Dominions of a foreign Prince. The Com^{tee} find that the said Acadians by means of their disappointment are under necessitous circumstances and in danger of perishing unless imediately relieved by this Court.

The Committee therefore report it as their opinion that some assistance be offered to such of the Acadians as are so circumstanced to relieve and support them during the two following months.

which is submitted
per order of the Comittee
BENJ. LYNDE.

In Council Feb. 2, 1765. Read and sent down.

In the House of Representatives Feb. 5, 1765. Read and not accepted.

In the House of Representatives, Feb. 15, 1765.

Resolved that the Acadians now in this town that by a former Order of this Court are Inhabitants of other Towns within this Province & are now subsisted [thro their necessity] at the public charge be further allowed at the charge of the Province four Days Provisions more here in order to prepare themselves for their removal as also the necessary Provision to support them in their return to the several Towns to which they Respectfully belong, allowing Eight miles for the sd four Days all such Acadians immediately be sent to the Town to which they belong & that the charge of the Transportation of such of them as shall be unable to travel be paid out of the public Treasury, And that the Commissary General be directed to supply the said Acadians with the aforesaid allowance of Provisions & to see to the Execution of this Order in regard to their Removal to their several & Respectives Towns.

Sent up for Concurrence

S. WHITE, *Spk.*

In Council, Feb. 7 (sic) 1765. Read and Concurred.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

Consented to
FRA. BERNARD.

To His Excellency Francis Bernard Esq. Capt. General and Governor in Chief for his Majesty of Great Briton in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England at Boston & to the Gentlemen of the Council of Boston.

We the French of Acadia whom they call Neutrals, being in the Government of Boston & scattered through the country towns by order of Council, and having remained there several years without troubling the Government, but our families being greatly increased, we have been obliged to quite the country and to come to Boston in order to go away, but we were stopped by an order of Government which obliged us to remain at Boston & to endeavour to support ourselves and our poor families. Some follow the fishery, some work as labourers in the town where they are able to find work. Those that go a fishing are obliged to take up so much in necessaries that when they come home and what has been advanced is deducted nothing remains for the support of their families. Therefore we poor Frenchmen pray the Gentlemen of the Council to have pity & compassion upon us & many poor widows & our small children and help us this winter, so as to support life, which we are unable to do, and are obliged to have recourse to you to find us work being willing to labour but not being able to find employment in this town.

Therefore we pray your Excellency and Gentlemen of the Council to regard us with an eye of pity & not to forget us and we shall be your most humble and obedient servants.

JEAN HÉBERT
AUGUSTIN LE BLANC
his
PIERRE X TRAHAN
mark
his
MARIN X GOURDEAUX.
mark

At Boston January 13, 1766.

To his Excellency Francis Bernard, governor in chief at Boston and his Majesty's Council.

We the French Acadians, resident here, having presented a Memorial dated the 11th of last month to the Council and Court, praying them to assist us with something to maintain us this Winter and not having had any answer;

We humbly beg leave to desire your Excellency and his Majesty's Council to have the goodness to transport us to Canada in proper vessels for us and our families with provisions to maintain us for one year, we having no means to do it ourselves. And we pray your Excellency the Governor to have the goodness to write to the Honourable James Murray, Governor and Commander General of the province of Canada, that he would be so good as to give us lands and assistance for us and our families after our arrival in Canada, according to his proclamation of the first of March, 1765. And in so doing you will oblige your most submissive servants, the subscribers.

Boston, Feb. 8, 1766. (Signed)

JEAN TRAHAN.
ALEX BROC.
RENÉ LANDRY.
ISAC GOURDEAUX.
AUGUSTIN LEBLANC.
ISIDORE GOURDAUX.
JEAN HEBERT.
JOSEPH MANZEROL.

Gentlemen of the House of Representatives.

At the beginning of this Session I sent a message to you recommending a Petition of some French Accadians to which I have received no answer. I now recommend to you another Petition of the Accadians in general, which I desire you would immediately take into your consideration.

Ever since I have been Governor of this Province I have had great compassion for this People, as every one must who has considered that it was by the exigencies of War rather than any fault of their own that they were removed from a State of ease and affluence and brought into poverty and dependence; from which in their present situation they Can see no prospects of being delivered. I have heretofore made several attemps to them settled in some manner that might make them useful Subjects of Great Britain and Comfortable to themselves but I have failed for want of ability.

You have now an opportunity at no great Expense to dispose of these People, so that instead of being a burthen to the Province and to themselves as they are like to continue, whilst they remain here, they may become a fresh accession of wealth and strength to the British Empire in America: as it is certain that their Industry only waits for property to exert itself on, without which no one will be industrious. I therefore hope you will improve this occasion: and in so doing you will unite public Spirit with Charity.

FRA. BERNARD.

Council Chamber
Feb. 13th. 1766.

Upon the Petition of the Acadians as referred in Govr Bernard's Message to the House of Representatives, on the 13th of Feb. 1766.

In the House of Representatives Feb. 18, 1766.

Resolved that the Commissary General be directed forthwith to put in Execution the Resolve of the whole Court of the 15th February last respecting said Accadians, and if they refuse to go to the Several Towns to which they were assigned by order of this Court that then the House Rent and provisions they now receive be withdrawn and that they still be deemed as Inhabitants of the Towns to which they were originally assigned.

But in Case any of them should be in such necessitous circumstances as to require immediate relief & support, they shall be relieved at the Charge of the Province till they are in circumstances to return to sd Towns to which they belong.

Sent up for Concurrence.

S. WHITE, *Spk.*

In Council, 20th Feb. 1766. Read and non Concurred.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

In the House of Representatives Feb. 20, 1766.

Resolved That His Execllency the Govr be desired to write to the Govr of Canada to acquaint him of the Desire of the French Accadians in this Province to go thither and to Know of him whither he is willing to Receive them as settlers in that Government & that the sum of Twenty Pounds be allowed out of the public Treasury to enable the Govr to send two of the sd French People for the Purpose aforesaid.

Sent up for Concurrence.

S. WHITE, *Spk.*

In Council Feb. 20, 1766.
Read & Concurred.

JNO. COTTON *D. Sec.*

Consented to.

FRA. BERNARD.

Extract of a Letter from Govr. Murray to Govr. Bernard dated Quebec the 28th April 1766.

Sir,—I received some time ago your letter of the 25th Feby. relative to the Accadians in your Province: I think it will be for the good of the British Empire in General and that of this Province in particular that these people were settled here upon the same footing with his Majesty's New Canadian subjects, and therefore I shall not hesitate to receive them. But as they formerly refused to take the Oath of Allegiance & abjuration, and by their Petition to me, it appears they expect to be supported here at the expense of Government until they can provide for themselves. I think it necessary to enclose my answer their Petition, which I beg you will be pleased to have Communicated to them in such a way that none may plead ignorance, this will prevent future heartburnings & reproaches on either side.

To his Excellency Francis Bernard Esq. Govr. &c. also to the Gentlemen of the Council.

Sir,—We all the inhabitant Acadians in general thank your Excellency & the Gentlemen of the Council for having the Goodness to write in our favour to his Excellency James Murray Esq. Governor at Quebe &c.; & having received an answer from his Excellency for our going to settle in Canada: but his Excellency cannot assist us in any manner with provisions upon our arrival there.

We pray your Exellency and the Gentlemen of the Council to have the goodness to regard us with the Eye of pity and to assist us with something to enable us to live for some time after our arrival there.

Our situation being extreemely poor & miserable, & their being many poor widows incumbered with young children as well as persons advanced in years who are not able to work for their support, is the reason of our flinging ourselves upon your protection you having been always ready to assist us and there being no one but you, gentlemen who can draw us out of the abiss of trouble in which we are.

Sir,—We are in general resolved to take the oath of fidelity, and therefore pray you would give orders to transport us to Canada as soon as shall be possible. For great part of us have not worked for some time in expectation of our being removed;

& we know not what part to take unless your Excellency & the Gentlemen of the Council will assist us in Our Want & regard our poor. Condition

Your most humble most obedient, submissive & faithful subjects.

ALEXIS BRO
JEAN LANDRY
JEAN TIBODO
PIERRE MIUSE
AMAN LANDRY

Boston June 2, 1766.

Liste Des Noms des francois qui veulent passés au Canada.

	No. in each family
Charles Hebert	7
Aman Dupuis	7
Jean Landry	5
Jean Baptiste Tibodo	5
Jermain Landry	4
Jacques Hebert	11
Silvin Dupuis	12
Fabien Dupuis	3
Pierre LeBlanc	4
Jean Baptiste Dugas	5
Joseph Vincent	7
Joseph Benoit	5
François Benoit	4
Charles Tibodo	3
René Landry	6
Jean Landry	3
Charles Landry	4
François Ducet	2
Jean Hebert	6
Joseph Manzerolle	4
Joseph Landry	7
Jean Guedry	11
Joseph Hebert	4
Castin Tibodo	5
Rose Boudro	2
Jean Melanson	5
Jean Trahan	5
Agnes. veuve de Joseph Trahan	5
Pierre Trahant	4
Jean LaCroix Tibodo	8
Augustin LeBlanc	8
Alexis Bro	9
Jean LeBlanc	12
Isac Gourdaux	5
Stanislas Gourdaux	5
Joseph LeBlanc	2
François Miraux	2
Joseph Doucet	8
Charles Belivaux	8
Joseph Doucet	9

	No. in each family
Clode Dugas	9
Joseph Doucet	11
Abel Bourgeois	4
Joseph Michel	5
Jean Landry	9
Estienne Robichaux	9
Paul Robichaux	8
Gregoire Bourgeois	8
Tite Robichaux	4
Michel Robichaux	3
Joseph Brun	6
Charles Lord	7
Basile LeBlanc	6
Eprahim Robichaux	3
Joseph Doucet	2
François Doucet	11
Pierre Dupuis	4
Joseph Bellivaux	4
Pierre LeBlanc	9
Aman Bourgeois	3
Charles Bellivaux	6
Charles Bellivaux, fils.	5
Jacques Amiraux	6
Jacques Amiraux	6
Lange Amiraux	3
Joseph Dantremons	4
La veuve Dantremons	4
Abel Duhon	5
Dominique Cloistre	9
Charles Boudrot	8
Pierre Bro	9
Germain Dupuis	15
Dominique Tibodo	4
Olivier Dupuis	8
Joseph Bro	5
Aman Bro	5
François Dupuis	7
Jean Dupuis	7
Alexis Tibodo	6
Charles Trahan	9

	No. in each family
Jean Baptiste Hebert	3
François LeBlanc	11
Joseph LeBlanc	2
Isidore Gourdaux	6
Pierre Paul Landry	5
La veuve de Mathieu Doucet	5
Joseph Mieuse	7
Glaude Dugas	7
Charles Mirau	5
Pierre LeBlanc	4
Pierre Landry	7
Marguerite Landry	7
Aimable Pregeant	2
Charles Mieuse	6
Paul Clairmon	7
Julien Frantin	5
Jean Baptiste Mieus	10
Charles Bro	8
Aman Landry	10
Paul Landry	6

	No. in each family
Pierre Landry	5
Joseph LeBlanc	5
Simon LeBlanc	2
Michel Landry	2
Jean LeBlanc	9
Joseph Girroire	8
René Richard	3
François Mieuse	13
François Roux [Rivé]	5
Nicolas Geutte [dit Barillo]	2
Charles Babin	3
François Remon	4
Marin Gourdaux	4
Godefroy Benoist	8
Aman Bro	11
Marie Benois, veuve de Benoni Melanson	6
Bononi Doucet	3
Jacques Benois	3

A Boston, ce 2 Juin, 1766.

151
183
161
42
Salem list 141
Add^{l}. list 29

Total 890

Glaude Duga	7
Joseph Mieus	7
Charles Miros	5
Pierre LeBlanc	4
Pierre Landry	7
Amable Pregeant	2
Charles Mius	6
Polle Clarremont	7
Jullien Frontin	5
Jean Baptiste Mius	10
Charles Braux	8
Aman Landry	10
Polle Landry	6

Pierre Landry	5
Joseph LeBlanc	5
Simon LeBlanc	5
Michel Landry	2
Jean LeBlanc	9
Joseph Girroire	8
René Richarre	3
Francois Mius	13
Francois Braux	5
Nicola Barillo	2
	141

Leur non donné à Selemme pour ye ferre leur anbarquement. [Leurs noms donnés à Salem pour y faire leur embarquement.]

Clode Boudrot	9
Jean Roit	17
Joseph	4

Jean Michelle	5
	29

Gentlemen of the House of Representatives :

According to the desire of the House last Session, I sent two Acadians, in Febry last, with letters to his Excellency Gov. Murray. One of them is since returned & has brought letters from Gov. Murray, expressing his readiness to receive the Acadians if they shall be transported thither ; but signifying his inability for want of a proper fund to make any provision for them upon their arrival.

The Acadians are willing to go & have given in lists of those who are ready to the amount of 890 persons : They have also given in another petition praying some provisions may be made for supporting them for a little time after their arrival. All which I lay before you that you may do herein as you shall think most proper.

FRA. BERNARD.

Council Chamber
June 9, 1766.

June, 1766.

The Com^{tee} appointed to Examine into the State and Circumstances of the French Neutrals In the Province have attended that Service and they find that several Towns in the Province who had French Neutrals Assigned Them in the general distribution of them have for some Time past been wholly Freed from any Charges on their Account, and other Towns Remain at Considerable Charges, and further the Com^{tee} find that agreeable to the Order of the House the Commissary General has supplyd the French with 8-10 and the Com^{tee} also find that by Order of the Govr and Council Since August 21, 1765, the French have been supplyd with Sundreys and House Rent to the amount of £48, 15s, 8d, 2qt. And also with £20 granted by the General Court to enable two of the French to go to Canada : and that those French that have Recd the above £48, 15s, 7d, 2qr. Belong to Lenncester [Lancaster], Acton, Shrewsbury, Medford, Willmington, Worcester, Woburn, Barnstable, Hingham and Rutland.

AARON WOOD
per Order.

Mr. Otis, Col. Bowers and Mr. Sayward to draw a vote to prevent the neutrals being supplyd any further and to inquire relative to the money already advanced.

In the House of Representatives June 25, 1766.

Resolved that the sum of £48, 15, 8.2 which has been paid out of the Treasury of this Province by order of the Governor and Council for the support of sundry of the Accadians be added to the next year's Tax of each of those Towns to which the several Persons for whose support the same money was advanced In the same proportion as the same was Paid out, and that no further sum be paid out of the Treasury for the support of any of those People without the orders of this Court.

A

Sent up for concurrence.

T. CUSHING *Spk.*

In Council 27 June 1766.

Read and Concurred with the amendment at A viz : cases of absolute necessity excepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

In the House of Representatives, June 27, 1766.

Read and non-concurred.

T. CUSHING, *Spk.*

Council June 27, 1766. Read.

The following item appears in "The Quebec Gazette" of September 1st, 1766 :

"Last night came up the sloop Terrey, from Boston : She has brought with her about 40 Acadians, who, for the Benefit of their Religion, are come here to settle."

On the 8th September, same year, "The Quebec Gazette" says:

"Thursday arriv'd here the sloop *Good Intent*, Samuel Harris, from Boston, with a number of Acadians, who are come here to settle."

The Council met the same day and here is what was decided relating to these Acadians:

At the Council Chamber in the Castle of St Louis in the City of Quebec on Monday the Eight Day of September 1766.

Present:

The Honble Hector Théo Cramahé
Adam Mabane }
Thomas Mills } Esqs.
Walter Murray }
James Goldfrap }

The Council met this Day to read a petition from a number of Acadians just arrived from the province of New England in consequence of a Letter from His Excellency Governor Murray to them dated in April in answer to a petition from the Acadians, dated 28 February 1766.

The Board are of opinion that an order should be directed to the Commissary of the King's provisions to issue to the Acadians being the number of Ninety men, women and children provisions for one month and that an advertisement should be published acquainting the different Seigneurs in this province of the arrival of these people; that they may without Loss of time Agree with them to settle on their lands upon the best terms they Can make.

Resolved that an order be given to the Commissary accordingly vizt: that a full Ration be furnished to the men and women and half a ration to the Children.

Signed H. T. CRAMAHÉ.

On September 15, 1766 "The Quebec Gazette" published the following

"Advertisements,

"Council Chambers, Quebec, 8th September 1766.

"Whereas a Number of Acadians have lately arrived from New England, with an Intention to take up Lands and Settle in this Province: His Majesty's Council have directed this public Intimation to be made to the different Seigneurs, that they may without Loss of Time agree with these Acadians to settle the unconceded Lands in their Seigneuries."

"N. B. One Month's Provisions are ordered to be issued to them, from his Majesty's Stores, for Subsistense till they Can provide themselves as aforesaid."

"By order of the Board,

JA. POTTS, *D. D. C.*"

ACADIAN PETITIONS.

No. 51.

Province of the }
Massachusetts Bay }

To His Excellency William Shirley, Esq., Captain, General & Governour in Chief in & over his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. The Honorable the Council and House of Representatives in General Court Assembled, March the 30th, 1756.

Humbly shews Joseph Mitchell one of the Neutral French Inhabitants, late belonging to Nova Scotia, now residing at Marshfield in the County of Plymouth, That your Petitioner was a Dweller near the Garrison at Annapolis and had a good Farm there & above thirty head of cattle & always lived in a friendly manner with the English & used to supply the garrison with wood & a considerable quantity of Provision which he had to spare annually. That by reason of the late misconduct of the French who lived near

Mines, your Petr. was a great Sharer with them in their misfortune, though not in their crimes, and thereby lost his whole Estate both real and personal & in this distressed condition was brought to Marshfield aforesaid with his family of children the last Fall where he has ever since resided and has been provided for so as that he, his wife & children have been upheld in Life to this Time.

That his Eldest son Francis, being Twenty Three years old, labored this spring with one Caleb Tildon a near neighbor to your Petitioner, to whome he hired himself out for a Pistarene a Day till the first Day of May next, after which he was to have more, and both he and his master Tilden were well contented.

That the last week John Little Esq. & Seth Bryant Two of the Selectmen of the Town of Marshfield came & by Forse, utterly against the will of your Petitioner & his said son, took away your Petr's s'd son and put him out to Anthony Winslow of Marshfield, when at the same time said Tilden offered to bind his Estate to same said town and the Province free from any charge on his account.

That the said Selectmen at the same time bound another of your petitioner's sons named Paul, about Fifteen years of age, to Nathaniel Clith of said Marshfield, marinier, whom by Force they dragged away and sent to sea, notwithstanding diverse persons would gladly have taken him to work on shore at Farming business to which he was used & tho at the same time he begged he might work on shore because the sea did not agree with him. In short all your Petitioner's and his wife's entreaties were in vain, the said Paul was by force taken from them and sent to sea, and the said Selectmen took Security for Thirty Pounds as the Price of said Lad.

Your Petitioner being a stranger in a strange land has no where to go for relief but to your Excellency and Honorables. Tho he has lost all his Estate he does not desire his children should be chargeable to any Body, while they are able to work, but that such places may be found for those under age as may be agreeable to 'em and that those who are of full Age may provide for themselves at such places as they like best.

Wherefor your Petr. prays that the Indentures of your Petr's said sons may be declared null and void & That They may be allowed to maintain themselves, or, that such other Relief may be granted as your Excy. & Honorables shall think fit. And your Petr. as in duty bound shall pray &c.

JOSEPH MICHELLE.

In Council April 20, 1756 Read and ordered that Thomas Hutchinson and Benjn. Lincoln Esq. with such as the Honorable House shall Join be a Committee to enquire into the matter of mentioned in this Petition & consider & report as soon as may be what may be proper to be done by this Court thereon.

Sent down for Concurrence

J. WILLARD, Sec.

In the House of Representatives April 20, 1756 Read and concurred : and Col. Quincy, Mr. Trowbridge & Mr. Cooper are joined in the affair.

Attest. HENRY GIBBS, Cler Dom. Rep.

No. 54.

David Thomas' Deposition.

I David Thomas declare & say that on the 25th day of March last, I was at John Little Esqr's at Marshfield & in Discourse about putting out the Neutral French I heard sd. Little say that the Selectman had bound out Paul Mitchell the son of Joseph Mitchell, to Nathaniel Clift & that they had taken security for Twenty or Thirty Pounds which he designed should go towards bearing the Town's charge and Further I heard sd. Little say that they had put out Francis another of said Joseph's sons to Anthony Winslow but had not bound him, and this I am ready to attest to.

DAVID THOMAS.

No. 55.

Caleb Tildon's Deposition.

I Caleb Tildon of full age testify & say That on or about the 24th Day of March Last, I was present at the school house in Marshfield where some of ye Neutral French resided & Two of the Selectmen of sd Town, viz., John Little, Esq., & Seth Bryan were present at the same time & came there as I understood by them to bind out some of the said Neutral French, & they talked of putting out one Francis Mitchel, a young man about Twenty four years of Age, the reputed Son of Joseph Mitchel. I told the said Selectmen that I had hired the said Francis. The said Selectmen said he lodged with ye Neutrals, and eat the Town's Provision. I told them that I gave them as much & that I would be obliged to save the Town free from any charge with respect to the said Francis. They told me He should not live with me and ordered Him to go to Anthony Winslow & He accordingly went with the said Anthony, tho he said Francis, said it was utterly against his will & the will of his said Father. Afterwards they ordered Paul another of sd Joseph's sons to go with Nathaneil Clift, Mariner, who was then present.—The said Paul, (who was about Sixteen years of Age as they called Him) & his Father and Mother were utterly against his going with the said Clift, because he was a Seafaring man & the Sea did not agree with sd Paul. I told sd Selectmen that it was hard to send sd Lad to Sea, when the Sea did not agree with him, & there were men enough who would take him to work on shore,—They said they would bring him to said Clift & He should go: And by Force of Arms, they with their assistants, Four or Five of them took the sd Lad and carried him away & I have since heard that He is gone to Sea—And this I am ready to Attest to.

CALEB TILDON.

No. 56.

Order on Joseph Mitchel's Petition, April 20, 1756.

The Committee appointed to take under Consideration the Petition of Joseph Mithell are unable to make enquiry into the truth of the facts mentioned before the disolution of the Court by reason of the distance of Place, where they are alleged to have been done, and therefore they are of opinion that the Consideration of the Petition be referred, (probably deterred) until the next session of this Court. The Committee are further humbly of opinion that it would be acting very different from the intention of the Legislature if any Selectmen in the Province should cause any of the children of the French from Nova Scotia to disposed of for any sum of money or other consideration except for the immediate use and benefit of such child or children and that where any child or children are able and willing to support themselves, or, where their Parents or friends will undertake for their support, such child ought not to be Separated from their Parents or friends, and that the Selectmen should as far as may be, consult the inclination of the Parents and children in the Service for which any children may be disposed of.

T. HUTCHINSON.

In Council, 20 April, 1756. Read and Ordered that the Selectmen of the Several Towns where any French are placed govern themselves Accordingly.

Sent down for Concurrence.

THOS. CLARKE, *Dep'ty Sec.*

In the House of Representatives, April 20, 1756.

Read and Concurred.

T. HUBBARD, *Sp'k.*

Consented to,

W. SHIRLEY.

No. 60.

To the Honourable His Majestys Council of the Province of the Massachussitts Bay.

Charles Breau and Nicholas Breau, late French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia, humbly show :—

That your Petitioners some time after their arrival in Boston were sent with the rest of their Family, being nine persons in all, to the Town of Hanover, where they were put into the House and under the care of one, John Bailey. That during their being there, which was till Saturday last, they with their other brother and their four sisters by their labour endeavored to provide for themselves and their Parents, but tho' they have been constantly employed in work, such as cutting wood removing rocks and other country business they never received one farthing for it, and during the last fourteen days have been served with Provisions so scanty and so bad in their kind that they have been hardly able to keep soul and body together.

That on Saturday last about twenty men came in a threatening manner to their dwelling, and several of them with cords in their hands and forced their Father and Mother, Persons of seventy-seven years old, into a cart and have carried them away from there, they know not where, at the same time binding your Petitioner, Nicholas and one of his brothers with the cords they brought with them, that they might not follow their aged and helpless parents. The said John Bailey holding the said Nicholas by the throat, while another bound him.

Your Petitioners pray your Honour would take their case into your consideration and afford them such relief as they have reason to expect from your honor's great wisdom and goodness, and your Petitioners shall ever pray, &c.

Boston, April 26, 1756.

The mark of CHARLES + BREAU.
NICHOLAS + BREAU.

At a Council held at Cambridge the 27th day of April, 1756.

Ordered that the Petrs. serve John Bayly with this complaint by leaving an attested copy Peti'on with him that he appear to make answer thereto at the Council Chamber in Boston upon Wednesday the 5th day of May next.

S. PHIPS.

At a Council held at the Council Chamber in Boston, upon Tuesday, May 11th' 1756.

The foregoing Petn. with the answer of John Bayley and the Representation of the selectmen of the Town of Hanover were read again and thereupon Charles Breau &c., voted that the Petition of April 27 be dismissed, &c.

No. 63.

To the Honorable His Majesty's Council of the Province of Massachusetts Bay.

May it Please your Honours.

Claude Bourgeois, your Petitioner, one of the late French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia, was sent with his family to Amesbury by order of the General Court, where he has resided constantly with his wife and six children : and he begs leave to represent to your Honours, that about four weeks ago ten or twelve men came and took away from him two of his Daughters, one of the age of *twenty-five* years and the other of *eighteen*, that his daughters were at that time employed in spinning for the Family, the poor remains of the Flax of wool which they had saved from Annapolis. Your Petitioner having fetched his Daughters home again, the Town have witheld their subsistence so that for fourteen Days past he has received nothing at all to prevent them from starving, and the owner of the house where he lives threatens that he shall pay the rent of it by his children's labour. Your petitioner prays your Honors to relieve him under these circumstances, and your Petitioners shall ever pray, &c.

The mark of + CLAUDE BOURGEOIS.

Boston, May 4, 1756.

In Council, May 5th, 1756.

Read and ordered that the Selectmen of the Town of Amesbury be served with a copy of this Petition, and that they forthwith make strict Inquiry into the matter of that complaint and make reports of the true state of this affair to this Board as soon as may be, and that in the meantime they take special care that the French Neutrals in said Town be treated with Humanity and that all unkind usage be prevented.

S. PHIPS.

No. 65.

To the Honourable His Majesty's Council of the Massachusetts Bay:

The Petition of John Trahans, and Peter Trahans, late French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia, humbly sheweth,

That your Petitioner, the sd. John, 26 years; the sd. Peter, 24; are threatened to be separated from their Parents by the Selectmen of Sihiate, in which town they are placed, and where indeed they endure many hardships, and have been denied any Provisions for (Illegiable) Days past, which makes them the more unwilling to be separated from their Parents since they are desirous to do what they can for their help.

Your Petitioners pray your honours would order them relief in this case and to be continued with their Parents.

The mark of JOHN + TRAHANS.
PETER + TRAHANS.

In council May 5, 1756. Read and ordered that the Selectment of Sihiate be served with a Copy of this Petition, and that they forthwith make strict inquiry into the matter of this complaint and make report of the state of the affair to this Board as soon as may be; and that in the meantime they take special care that the French Neutrals in said Town be treated with Humanity, and that all unkind usage be prevented.

S. PHIPS.

No. 67.

AT A COUNCIL held at the Council chamber in Boston the eight day of May, 1756.

WHEREAS, one Peter Ducee (who was lately sent hither with other French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia, who have not been permitted to come on shore) has represented to this Board that his parents now dwell and have for some time past dwelt in the County of York, and has thereupon made application for Liberty to come on shore, and to dwell with them. It was therupon * * * * * * *

Advised that his Honour the Lieutenant Governor give his Orders accordingly.

— PHIPS.

No. 68.

To his Honour the Lieutenant Governour and to the Honourable his Majesty's Council of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay.

The Petition of Sundry late Inhabitants of Cape Sable in Nova Scotia, humbly sheweth,

That your Petitioners were Inhabitants of Passage of Baccareareie [Baccareau] on Cape Sable, a place far distant, and separate from other settlements in Acadia, where they employed themselves wholly in fishing, and depended upon the Seas for their livelyhood. That their situation was such as to give them frequent opportunities of relieving the English Fishermen, and others of that nation for which they always entertained the most friendly sentiments, saving the shipwrecked from misery, helping all that were in distress, furnishing those with supplies that wanted them, and entertaining all that came into their Harbor with the most cheerful Hospitality, as the English who are concerned in Fishing voyages can abundantly testify;

That your Petititioners now in this Port are apprehensive they are to be transported to North Carolina, a Country in which they will be quite excluded from those means of subsisting to which they have always been accustomed, and obliged to seek their living from cultivating lands and perhaps bring forward new ones, with which they are wholly unacquainted, so that they must needs find themselves reduced to the greatest misery.

They humbly, therefore, and earnestly beseech your Honours to take their unhappy case into your consideration, and receive them into this Province where they can be employed in their old way of Business, and where the change will not appear so great, as in all the fishing Towns they shall find Persons with whom they have been acquainted and between whom and themselves offices of Friendship have often passed.

And your petititioners shall ever pray.

In behalf of the Rest.

The mark of JACQUES + MIRAU.
The mark of + JOSEPH D'ENTREMENT.

No. 185.

To his Excellency the Governour, the Hon'ble the Council and Representatives of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay.

Francois Le Blanc a poor french Inhabitant of Accaday humbly shew That he and his family five of which are men were placed at Port Shirley that they have with great difficultly supported themselves since the provision allowed by the Province ceased but now they cannot find work and they have a Winter before them and no prospect of any opportunity of labour during that season and all necessaries of life are excessive dear there and your Petitioner's family must perish with hunger and cold. Your Petitioner has relations placed in the Town of York and is known to Col. Donnell and Cap. Donnell and has traded with them, and he thinks he could support his family, tho he is 63 years old with the help of his sons and some little relief from the Publick and as there is but 8 French in that Town he hoped there will be no exception and humbly prays he may be placed there with his family.

Signed { FRANCOIS LEBLANC
CHARLES LEBLANC

In Council Aug. 20, 1756. Read and ordered that James Minot Esq., with such as the Hon. House shall join be a Committee to consider of this Petition and report what they judge proper to be done thereon. Sent down for Concurrence.

J. WILLARD, *Sec.*

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, Aug. 20, 1756.

Read and Concurred and Thos. Foster Esq. and Mr. Stockbridge are joined in the affair.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

No. 216.

IN THE HOUSE OF REP., Sept. 10, 1756.

Voted that Francois Le Blanc with his family be removed from Point Shirley to Needham. (the vote of the 21st ult.) notwithstanding and that the Sheriff of the County of Suffolk be directed to remove them accordingly. Sent up for Concurrence.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council Sept. 10, 1756. Read and concurred.

J. WILLARD, *Sec.*

Consented to, W. Shirley.

The Committee to whom was referred the Petition of Francis Le Blanc Having met and considered the same and finding the Petition so far true as that they cannot git Labour at Pointe Shirley, so as to have any hopes of supporting them through the ensuing winter therefore are of opinion that they be removed to some other place where they may have better prospects of gitting labour for their support.

JAMES MINOT pr Order.

In Council Aug. 26, 1756. Read and Ordered that the Report be accepted. Sent down for concurrence.

J. WILLARD, *Sec.*

In the House of Representatives, Aug. 27, 1756. Read and Concurred.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

Consented to, W. Shirley.

No. 187.

To his Excellency the Governour, and to the Honourable, his Majesty's Council and House of Representatives of the Province of the Massachusett's Bay.

The Petition of Eleanor Tibaudau formerly an Inhabitant of Nova Scotia humbly Sheweth.

That your Petitioner with her husband and family was placed by the Government at a Town called Malden where she now continues to dwell:

That her husband died about four weeks since, leaving her a disconsolate widow with five small children the youngest an infant in her arms, and the eldest but twelve years old, so that she was entirely destitute of help in her afflicted condition.

That her niece a young woman grown, hearing of her lonely circumstances came to her from Dorchester and is willing to tarry with her, which would be very much to her comfort and assistance in a strange land, where all are strangers around her except her poor forsaken fatherless babes, but the selectmen of the Town will not suffer it alledging that it will be a new charge brought upon them.

Your Petitioner therefore prays that your Excellency and Honours would be so far compassionate the widow and Fatherless, as to cause that she may not be denied the small request she makes of having her niece to live with her.

And your Petitioner shall ever pray.

The mark X of Eleanor Tibaudeau, Boston, Aug. 23, 1756. In Council Aug. 23, 1756. Read and ordered that the prayer of this Petition be granted.

Sent down for Concurrence.

THOS. CLARKE, *Dpty. Sec.*

In the House of Representatives, Aug. 23, 1756. Read and concurred.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

Consented to, M. Shirley.

No. 215.

Province of the }
Mass. Bay }

To His Excellency William Shirley, Esq., Governour, The Honorable His Majesty's Council & House of Representatives in General Court Assembled, Sept. 10, 1756.

The Petition of Marguerite Dowsett one of the French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia Sheweth.

That your petr. is now very ill with a Fever in Boston but she humbly prays that, if God should spare her life and restore her health again she may be allowed to live at Newbury with her brother Peter Dowsett who is the only relation or Friend she has in this Country—And as in Duty bound she shall always pray &c.

MARGARET + DOWSETT
Mark

In the House of Rep. Sept. 10, 1756.

Read and thereupon voted that the prayer of Petition be granted.

Sent up for Concurrence T. WILLARD, *Spk.*

In Council Sept. 10, 1756. Read and Concurred,

J. WILLARD, *Sec.*

Consented to M. Shirley.

No. 228, Sec. 425.

Province of the }
Masschussets Bay }

To His Excellency Spencer Phips, Esq., Lieutenant Governour of said Province and to the Honourable Council of the same.

The Humble Petition of Augustin Hebert most humbly shewith.

That your Petitioner now residing at Watertown had been most inhumanly used of late by Capt. Conligot, who has forced from him one of his children while your Petitioner maintained him by his own Industry, and not satisfied with that, has so beat your distressed Petitioner that he was scarce able to walk about for a fornight all which the subscribers can certify, it is a very hard trial for a man to see his children ravished away from him and to be so disperately beat and his wife ill used withal, yet relying on your justice and equity submit to your wise consideration hoping you will redress and rectify this grevience and your Petitioner as in duty Bound shall ever Pray.

Signature
AUGUSTIN + HEBERT.

Witnesses to this Grievance
Signature.
Paul + Braux.
Jean + Landry.
Charles + Hebert.
Jacq. + Hebert.
Pierre + Hebert.
Augustin + Hebert.
Antoine + Hebert.
Olivier + Hebert.
Joseph + Hebert.
Fra. + Landry.

Oct. 7th, 1756.

No. 307 ; Sec. 382.

Province of the }
Massachusetts Bay }

To the Honourable Spencer Phips Esq., Lieut. Governour and Commander in Chief in & Over the Province Aforesd. To the Honourable his Majesty's Council & to the Honble House of Representatives, in Great and General Court Assembled, this 6th day of January A.D. 1757.

The humble Petition of Glaude Benway a Poor French Man Lately transported from Nova Scotia to the Province aforesaid, with a family being seven in number, humbly Shewith.

That your Petitioner (about fifty One years of age) with his wife and five children, the three oldest being Daughters, the oldest of them being about twenty years of Age, the two youngest being sons, and the youngest of them about 6 years old, And your Petitioner with his family, by this Honourable Court, was ordered to abide at Cambridge where they contentedly would have tarried, but after a Short time the Selectmen of Cambridge sent your Petitioner's Children to one Mr. Campbell of Oxford & your Petitioner being moved with a Paternal love & affection for his Children (with his wife) went after them to the said Campbell's, and lived there, with their children some time (in such a manner as your Petitioner would be very glad to have the opportunity to relate verbally : to this Honourable Court), and then the said Campbell Dispersed your Petitioner's Children to Other places, which was a sore and Grevious trial to your Petitioner. And to avoid so sore a Bandage your Petitioner, with his Family fled to his Brother, who lived in Newton, and your Petitioner and Family lived upon Private Charity, sometimes in Brookline and sometimes in Newton, untill the Selectmen of Newton sent us to Cambridge and then the Selectmen of Cambridge late in the afternoon brought us with a Cart to our brother's, who lives in a little house in Newton, where there is two Families which consists of thirteen Persons, assigned to said Newton by this Honourable Court (as the Selectmen of Newton saith) and the Selectmen of Newton refuse to have any thing to do with us, and tell us if we don't depart speedily they will send us to the Common Goal. And under these deplorable circumstances, It is therefore humbly and Earnestly requested that your honour and Honours would take pity on your Petitioner and Family and not compel us to go again to said Campbell's at Oxford, but provide some comfortable place of abode for your Petitioner and Family who are willing to work and do what is in our power to support ourselves: or otherwise as your Honour and Honours in your Great wisdom shall seem meet, And your Petitioner, as in duty bound shall ever pray.

his
CLAUDE + BENWAY.
mark

In the House of Representatives Jan. 7, 1757.

Read & ordered A That the Selectmen of the Town of Newton be & hereby are allowed to remove the said Glaude Benway & his wife to ye Town of Cambridge where they were originally placed by order of this Court, & that ye Selectmen of sd Cambridge 'B' be & hereby are directed to take care of them agreeable to ye laws made respecting ye Inhabitants of Nova Scotia in this Province. C Sent up for Concurrence.
+

T. HUBBARD *Spk.*

In Council Feb. 2, 1757. Read and Concurred with the Amendment at A and B: C.

Sent down for Concurrence.

A. OLIVER *Sec.*

In the House of Representatives Feb. 2, 1757. Read and unanimously Non-Concurred; and the House Adhere to their own vote.

Sent up for Concurrence, T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council Feb. 2, 1757. Read and Concurred.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

In Council Feb. 5, 1757. And a Motion made and seconded, Ordered that this Petition be Reconsidered and that the further consideration thereof be referred to Tuesday nex at 11 O'clock

THOS. CLARKE *Dpty. Sec.*

In Council Feb. 8, 1757. Read and unanimously non concurred and the Board Adhered to their own vote. Sent down for Concurrence.

THOS. CLARKE, *Dpty. Sec.*

In the House of Representatives Feb. 8, 1757.

Read and unanimously non-Concurred, And the house insisted on their own vote. Sent up for Concurrence.

T. HUBBARD *Spk.*

A. Dele B.

Dele Cambridge insert Newton. C. Insert till the further order of this Court & that Duncan Campbell Esq. be served with a copy of this Petition that he make answer thereto on Thursday the 24 inst. if the Court be then sitting if not on the first Thursday of the next sitting.

In Council Feb. 8th 1757. Read and non-Concurred, and inasmuch as it appears that there were but ten of the French inhabitants ordered by the Court to the Town of Cambridge in September last: that three of the French Neutrals were ordered to be sent to the Town of Dunstable: that the Selectmen of the Town of Cambridge took thirteen, tho three ordered to Dunstable being part of that Number and have supported them ever since. Therefore voted that the Selectmen of the Town of Newton have liberty to send the said Glude Benway & wife to the Town of Dunstable; and the Selectmen of the Town of Dunstable are hereby directed to take care of them agreeable to the Laws of the Government in that Case made and provided.

Sent down for Concurrence.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

In the House of Representatives Feb. 14, 1757. Read and

No. 358.

To his Honour the Lieutenant Governour and to the Honourable his Majesty's Council of the Massachusetts Bay in New England.

The Petition of Belloni Melançon, late an inhabitant of Nova Scotia, humbly sheweth,

That your Petitioner, and his wife and seven children, his wife's Brother and wife four children, were by the Disposition of the Government placed at Lancaster, where they abode for twelve months, and left that place about twenty four days since, forced from thence by hardships. For about three months after they were in that Town, they were well treated, and had nothing to complain of, but after that time he began to find ill treatment. They first offered to take away his children from him. He refused to let them, and said he had rather they should die with him than give them up. Capt. Richardson then told him he would take care of the three youngest, and his wife's brother-in-law, who is disordered in his senses, and the rest should get ye living themselves or starve.

Your Petitioner then agreed to put out his two eldest sons upon condition that he should have the placing of one of his sons himself, and Squire Richardson should have the other. Accordingly he placed one of them with Mr. James Wilder, and the other went to live with Squire Richardson. But Mr. Richardson soon obliged him to take his son away from Mr. Wilder, saying that it belonged to him to place him where he pleased; and your Petititioner's other son that lived with him he beat and abused in a cruel manner and bruised his arm black and blue against the ground so that he could not use it for a month after. They were then forced from the house where they lived, and carried away to another, and bed being hal'd from beneath a poor woman that was lame and herself dragged to the cart that was to carry them. In a word, they arrived at the other house, and there they lived in a suffering manner all winter without having any wood allowed them, and without any Provisions except for five of the youngest children, so that your Petitioner was obliged to leave the place, and come down to Milton, and from thence he went to Weymouth, where he prays your Honours he may be permitted to be, and that he may be allowed a House to lodge in, and wood, and for the rest he will endeavour to maintain his wife, who is lame, and five young children. His two eldest sons he will place out in some good families.

And your Petitioner shall ever pray, &c.

His
BELLONI + MELANÇON.
mark

Boston: Feb, 22, 1757.

In Council February 22, 1757. Read and ordered that Selvanus Bourn, Esq., with such as the Hon'ble House shall join, be a Committee to hear the Petitioner and any other persons concerned and report what they think proper to be done thereon.

Sent down for concurrence.

THOS. CLARKE, *Depty. Sec.*

In the House of Representatives, Feb. 22, 1757.

Read and concurred, and Col. Merry and Mr. Turner are joined in the affair.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

No. 35

The Committee to whom was referred the Petition of Belloni Melançon in behalf of himself and sundrie other French People.

Having met and heard the Petitioner and one of the Selectmen of Lancaster relating the several matters therein complained of, and also have heard the Representative of Weymouth, whom the French People mentioned in said Petition at present reside, beg leave to report as follows, viz.

That it doth not appear that ye Petitioner had any grounds to complain of, the Selectmen of Lancaster or either of them relating the matter complained of and therefore beg leave further to Report that the Committee are of opinion that the said French People be ordered forthwith to Return to Lancaster from whence they in a disorderly manner withdrew themselves, all which is humbly submitted.

Per Order of the Committee.

SILVANUS BOURN.

In Council February 27, 1757. Read and ordered that this report be so far accepted as relates to the Petitioners Complaint of his treatment at Lancaster being without grounds, but inasmuch as the Petitioner offers to undertake for the support of himself and the other French removed from Lancaster, except in the article of Firing and House Room, and is likewise willing that two of his sons be placed out in Families, and inasmuch as the Petitioner is by employment a Fisherman, which cannot be exercised at Lancaster, therefore ordered that he have liberty to reside in the Town of Weymouth until this Court shall otherwise order, and the Selectmen of said Town are impowered to place two of his sons in English families for a reasonable term and to provide House Room for the Rest, and the liberty of cutting as much Firewood as is necessary in as convenient a lot as can be procured, the account of the charge of House Rent and Firewood to be allowed out of the Province Treasury.

Sent down for concurrence, THOS. CLARKE, *Depty. Sec.*

In the House of Representatives, Feb. 25, 1757.

Read and unanimously non Concurred, and ordered that ye Report of the Committee be accepted and ye the said French Neutrals be directed to return forthwith to ye town of Lancaster accordingly.

Sent up for concurrence. T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council, Feb. 25, 1757.

Read and concurred. A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

Consented to. PHIPS.

No. 373, Sec. 389.

To his Honour the Lieutenant Governour and to the Honourable his Majesty's Council of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay and House of Representatives.

The Petition of Peter Boudreault humbly sheweth :

That he being formerly an Inhabitant of Nova Scotia with his wife and family, being seven in number, were ordered to Scituate, where they have abode, enduring numberless hardships till now, and being unable to live there any longer they are come up here to Boston to implore your Honour's Protection. They have taken two of his children from him and forced them to work the Horses, and after two or three months hard work have given them nothing but a few rags. That your Petitioner would gladly work and have his children work if they could be paid for it, but when they are paid little or nothing for their work, not understanding the English Language and Customs they know not where to apply for redress, and the country people do just what they please with them. Your Petitioner this last winter was employed to cut wood by one Israel Randall, and cut about twenty four cords, of which he has been paid only for eight cords, in necessarys which he took up for his wife, who lay in, the other remains unpaid for to this day, nor doth he know how to come at what is justly due to him, but by applying to your honours. He is refused subsistance and cannot be paid for his work, when he is fortunate enough to find work to do, and this week they were to come and take his children from him, which he cant bear to think of, wherefore he comes to your Honours for Protection, and begs your Honours would afford him such relief as in your great wisdom you shall think proper, and your Petitioner shall ever pray.

The mark of
PETER + BOUDREAU.

In Council April 1st, 1757. Read and ordered that Samuel Watts and William Brattle, Esq., with such as the Honable shall appoint be a Committee to take this Petition under consideration and report what they judge proper to be done thereon.

Sent down for concurrence.

THOS. CLARKE, *Depty Sec.*

In the House of Representatives, April 2, 1757.

Read and concurred and Col. Cotton, Mr. Prentice and Mr. Umphrys arejoined in the affair.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

No. 381, Sec. 214.

To his Honour Spencer Phips Esq., Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of the Massachusettes Bay in New England. To the Honourable his Majesty's Council and the House of Representatives in General Court Assembled on Wednesday, the 30 March, 1757.

The Petition of the Selectmen of Leicester Humbly Shewith. That your Petitioners in obedience to your Honour's command have taken care of Jame Morris and Family being Twenty in Number, in the best and cheapest manner that we could do, which was at 2/ per week for each for the Winter Season, which we hoped when it was passed we should find some place to put them, where they might earn their living or great part thereof, but we can find no place at present, for the circumstances of their familys are such that no man will take them. The old man is 56 years old and his wife 67 both in firm, his eldest son hath 4 children and weakly, the second son hath 1 child and his wife just ready to lye in with another, the third son hath a wife and one child at the breast, the fourth son hath a wife that hath lately lain in and is sick and weak, the fifth son hath a wife and one child and there is one small girl,—the places where they now are :—are not willing to keep them any longer and the provisions to support them is now brought from other Towns which makes it more chargable. Therefore your Petitioners most humbly prays that the sd. James with his Family may be removed to some other Town, where they may not be so chargable or give some special order concerning them all which is humbly submitted by.

DANIEL HENSHAW
BENJ. EARLS
JONATHAN NEWHALL
Selectmen of Leicester.

In Council April 4, 1757 Read and send down. April 22, 1757. Referred till next May Sessions.

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, June 10, 1757.

Read and ordered that this Petition be revived and that a Committee be appointed to consider what may be proper to be done with regard to the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia now in ye Province, take the same under consideration and report thereon.

Sent up for Concurrence

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council, June 15, 1757. Read and Concurred

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

No. 395 omitted.

The Petition of Amot Fuller, representative for Madham. He wants a part of the 12 of the French Inhabitants removed to some other town. Dated April 1757.

No. 398.

BOSTON May the 2nd. 1757.

To the Honourable his Majesty's Council of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay.

The Petition of Magloire Hebert humbly shewith.

That your Petitioner is one of those former Inhabitants of Nova Scotia, who soon was stopped by this Government in returning from Carolina, and was placed with his family in a Town called Attleboroug, where he has abode ever since July 1756.

That he received sustenance from the selectmen but four weeks from his first coming among them, and then was obliged to work by the selectmen for what sustenance they allowed him, and ever since by his labour has paid for what has supported his family, being himself, his wife and three children, by doing, which he has had nothing left to provide cloathing and prevent his family from being naked.

That now the selectmen will find him neither work nor Provisions, so that he and his family are in the greatest distress and must perish unless, your honours will give him orders for their Relief. This he humbly requests your Honours would be pleased to do, and that your Petitioner may have the same allowance that other of his countrymen in the same circumstances are allowed in other Places, when he sees they live contented and are very well taken care of and your Petitioner shall ever pray.

MAGLOIRE HEBERT.

No. 402 omitted.

The Petition of the selectmen of the town of Mathuen, they inform his Majesty's Council that they have taken great care and pains to support the French People" — "in such manner as might be least cost and charge to the Province.

Dated May 25, 1757.

403 also omitted.

407.

In the House of Rep. June 1, 1757.

Ordered that Col. Williams, Col. White, Col. Quincy, Mr. Witt & Col. Worthington, with such as the Hon. Board shall Joyn, be a committee to take under consideration what may be proper to be done by this Court with regard to the late Inhabitants of Nova Scotia now here, either by removing them out of the Province, or otherwise disposing of them and Report thereon.

Sent up for Concurrence.

T. HUBARD *Spk.*

In Council June 1, 1757. Read and Concurred, and John Osborne, Benjamin Lynde, John Erving, William Brattle and James Bowdoin Esq. are Joined in the affair.

THOS. CLARKE, Dpty. Sec.

Copy examined.
THOS. CLARKE, *Dpty. Sec.*

No. 420.

BOSTON, June 11th, 1757.

To the Honourable his Majesty's Council of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay.

The Petition of Basil Saimere late an Inhabitant of Nova Scotia humbly Sheweth.

That last year from June to November he maintained himself and his family being a wife and four children the eldest of which is nine years old, by his own labour without any expense to the publick, but that during the Winter the state of his health was so bad that he could not even cut a stick of wood, and so received subsitence from the selectmen of the town of Westown, which again withheld in April last.

That his bad state of health is such at present that for many days together he is incapacitated for work being seized with violent Pains in his stomach from an old disorder, as almost take his life away, and to add to his misfortune the selectmen threaten to take his children from him and place them out. This your Petitioner prays your Honoure would have the goodness to prevent, and commiserating his Condition Order him such relief as in your great wisdom you shall think fit ; that being allowed Provisions for the support of his Family he doubts not that by his Labour in his well days he shall be able to procure clothing necessary for them.

And your Petitioner shall ever pray.

BASIL + SAIMERE

No. 425. Sec. 228.

Boston, June 2nd, 1757.

To the Honourable his Majesty's Council of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay.

Augustin Hibert begs leave to represent to your Honours that last week he had the honour to present a Petition, wherein he prayed for redress on account of a son of eight years old who was taken from him by the Selectmen of the Town, where he lived, And as he has been waiting for an answer in a distressed manner, without any money to defray his charges, he begs your honours would be so good as to consider his Petition that he may know the Event and return to the place of his abode.

And your Petitioner shall ever pray.

No. 439.

In Council June 14, 1757. Voted that Samuel Danforth and William Brante, Esq., with such as the Hon. House shall appoint, be a Committee to take under Consideration what may be proper to be done to prevent charge arising to the Government for Maintaining French Prisoners that may be brought into the Province by private ships of war, the said Committee sits forthwith.

Sent down for Concurrence.

THOS. CLARKE, *Depty Sec.*

In the House of Rep., June 14, 1757.

Read and Concurred, and Mr. Humphry, Mr. Tyng and Mr. Prat, are joined in the affair.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

No. 443.

Boston, July 15, 1757.

To the Honourable, His Majesty's Council of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay.

The Petition of Paul Clermont & Charles Aimant Meuse humbly sheweth.

That your Petitioner's were formerly Inhabitants of Nova Scotia, and of that part of it which is nearest the Sea, so that they had frequent concurrence with the English fishermen and treated them always with the greatest friendship : That after they were brought to New England, it fell to your Petitioner's lot to go to Plymouth, where they had it in view to get their living without any charge to ye Public : That they remained there till ye month of March last, and then entered into an agreement with Mr. Ray Thomas to work for him for the space of twelve months, writings were drawn on both sides and signed, but so it happened that the Mr. Thomas had the part of the obligation that was signed by them, he kept back his own, however, they worked for him for six weeks at least and then became uneasy that they had no security from him, they then asked for the writing that belonged to them, but were put off and so have been from time to time, and last Thursday morning asking him for it again, they were threatened by him to be put into Prison, if they troubled him any more about it, they therefore thought it full time to apply to your Honours for Justice, being contented to live and work where they are, only desiring your Honours would cause the said Thomas to give them this writing which is their security for his doing what he ought for them, or else free them from their obligation to him, and your Petitioners shall ever Pray.

his
PAUL + CLERMONT.
mark

his
CHARLES AIMANT + MEUSE.
mark

In Council July 15. Read and Ordered that Mr. Ray Thomas be served with a Copy of this Petition and directed to make answer thereto on Tuesday next.

No. 445.

IN COUNCIL, July 19, 1757.

Upon the Petition of John Lucas and others, French Prisoners in the County of Middlesex—Ordered that the Sherriff of the several Counties to which the Prisoners are or may be sent by the Government, be directed to give them liberty to ship themselves on board of English vessels bound to any of his Majesty's Dominions. And in that case, that the Sheriff endeavour to make the best terms he can in behalf both of the Prisoner and of the Province. Ordered also That the several sheriffs as aforesaid be permitted to allow any of said French Persons to go to service into good Families within their respective Districts, upon the Persons receiving them engaging to inform the Sheriff of any Elopement or Misdemeanor.

John Wandale any Elopement John Robert.

No. 449.

Province of the Massachusetts Bay } By his Excellency the Governour

To the Sheriff of the County of Circular? his under Sheriffs or Deputies Greeting.

Whereas his Majesty's Fort William Henry had been obliged to surrender to the French and Indian Enemy who have likewise attacked his Majesty's Fort Edward, the Events of which is uncertain, and there may be great Danger in allowing the French people, late Inhabitants of Nova Scotia too great Liberty at this critical Junction.

You are therefore directed to cause a very strict watch to be kept over the said French, late Inhabitants of Nova Scotia that are within your County; and to cause the laws made for their Government to be duly executed, and such of the said Inhabitants as shall appear to demean themselves undutifully to his Majesty you are to take into Custody, and all Persons are required to be aiding and assisting to you herein; for which this shall be a sufficient Warrant.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Boston the thirteenth Day of August, 1757. In the thirty first year of his Majesty's Reign By His Excellency's Command.

No. 509.

BOSTON, Nov. 18, 1757.

To his Excellency the Governor, and to the Honourable his Majesty's Council of the Province of Massachusetts Bay and House of Representatives.

The Petition of Francis Miuse humbly shewith,

That your Petitioner, formerly an Inhabitant of Cape Sables in Nova Scotia, a Port of that Country always friendly to ye English, and ready particularly to relieve the Fishermen, who frequently experienced their Protection and Hospitality, was placed after he was brought to New England at Salem, with his family being twelve persons in all, where he abode 9 months, and by the Favour of the People, and their own work, were comfortably subsisted ; But that after 9 months, the Government thought fit to remove them to a Town called Tewksbury, where they have suffered much, it being a small poor Town, very little work to be found, and for the little they do, there is hardly any pay to be got so that though they are able and willing to work, they lose the Advantages. They are lodged in the most miserable House in the world, all the Timber rotten, not one Square of Glass in the House. No Chimney but a few stones piled up to the Height of about six feet ; and then a hole opens thro the Top, so that they are smoked to Death ; add to this, that at every blast of wind they expect the House to be down upon their Heads, and think it a miracle that it has stood so long. Your Petitioner prays your Excellency and Honours to consider the Miserable condition he must be in during the Winter in such a situation, and to Order him some Relief. He prays particularly that your Excellency and Honours, would be pleased to remand him to Salem, from whence he was removed ; where he lived comfortably and inoffensively, and where he and his family can find the means of supporting themselves by their labour and Industry, with little expense to the public.

And your Petitioner shall ever pray.

his
FRANCIS + MIUSE.
mark

In Council Jan. 10th 1758 : Read & Ordered that James Minot Esq. with such as the Hon. House shall join be a Committee to consider of this Petition and Report what they Judge proper to be done in the affair. Sent down for Concurrence.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

In the House of Rep. Jan. 15, 1758. Read and Concurred : and Col. Choats, and Col. Buskminsur? are joined in the affair.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

No. 545.

In Council Nov. 29, 1757.

Whereas the several Committees heretofore appointed to ascertain the charge this Government have been at in supporting the French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia that were sent to this Province, have made no Reports, and whereas it may be a doubt which of said committee are to effect the said buisness—Voted.

That Samuel Watts and William Brattle Esq. with such at the Honourable House shall join be a Committee to prepare on account of the whole charge hitherto arisen by any way and means on account of the French Inhabitants aforesaid within this Government ; and that they separate the charge that has accrued on account of those who came heither from the Southern Governments in order to be presented to Governour Lawrence for Payment agreeable to what passed between His Excellency and a Committee of this court in February last and that the Committee now appointed take an account of the effects brought hither by the French Persons last mentioned, and require an account likewise of the Proceeds of any such effects which have been disposed of by any Person within the Government & lay the same before the Court. And that the said Committee sit forthwith.

Sent down for Concurrence.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

In the House of Rep. Nov. 29, 1757.

Read and concurred & Mr. Flucker, James Russell, Esq. and Mr. Hall are joined in the affair.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

The Committee having attended within Service report as follows. That they have prepared the accounts herein directed to be prepared & have separated the charge that has acrued by the French Neutrals that came to this Province from the Southern Governments, as hereunto annexed.

The effects brought heither by the same French Neutrals were five boats and two Canoes as Jack Morris (*a*) informed the Committee, two of said boats are in the Mill pond in Charlestown ; the rest with the Canoes we were informed Col. Cotton had ordered to sell. All which is submitted.

by Order.

SAM'L. WATTS.

In Council Jan. 3, 1758. Read and sent down.

No. 547.

His Excellency Thomas Pownall, Esq., Governor, and to the Honourable Gentlemen of the Council of Boston, and House of Representatives :

The humble Petition of Lawrence Mieuse most humbly sheweth,

That the Selectmen of Metheun, have about the beginning of last March sent him & Brother to work, promising them the same Wages that any had in place, which work they continued two months, but going for their wages, your petitioner had three yards of old linen pris'd at 7c. the yard, 2 lb. Dry cod & 1 lb. of hog's fat, his Brother having very little more if any. Your Petitioner's Family consisting of twelve persons have had allowed them by the Town 6 lb. pork per week & and one Bushel Indian corn, which the Selectment tell them shall be reduced to half in the Winter. Your Petitioners Brother has done work to the value of 3 pistoles & 15/ which he is going to demand was not only refused payment but push'd out the man following him with a fire shovel struck him in the side, with which made him spit Blood all that Day and caused a great sore, which has disabled him from work ever since the same person say if it had not been for fear of justice he would as soon kill any of them as a frog, and as your Petitioner's young family and himself are almost naked for want of work or the price of his Labour, and all lodged in a very bad house, he has another Brother who worked seven months for another man and would give him nothing for which he had left him, but the man followed him to the House and almost strip'd him naked and said if his Father stood in his defence he would split his head, and when two poor Women ay in they went to the Selectmen to get Boards to stop the snow from blowing on their beds and a couple of old little blankets to cover them, being plundered of every thing valuable when moved from their farms which they now oblige them to pay for, with sundry other grievances too tedious to mention, all which he submits to your wise consideration, not doubting your assistance, and in hopes of which he shall for your honours as in Duty bound ever pray.

His
LAWRENCE + MIEUSE.
mark

In Council Jan. 10, 1758. Read and ordered that James Minot, Esq., with such as the Hon. House shall join be a committee to consider of this Petition and Report what they judge proper to be done in the affair.

Sent down for concurrence. A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

In the House of Rep. Jan. 10, 1758. Read and concurred ; and Col. Choate and Col. Buckmin are joined in the affair.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

574.

Province of, the
Massachusetts Bay

To His Excellency Thomas Pownall Esq. Commander in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England and to the Honourable his Majesty's council and House of Representatives in General Court assembled.

(*a*) Jacques Vigneau dit Maurice.

The Humble Petition of us the Subscribers Selectmen to the Town of Needham in behalf of said town Humbly sheweth.

That the Great and General Court was pleased to order five of the French late Inhabitants of Nova Scotia to our said town in the year 1756. And when we sent to Boston for them: Corll. Pollard sent twelve persons of them which have been with us more than Fifteen months, which we your humble Petitioners conceive to be more than our proportion of said French in being but a small town and many poor people in it and we have no convenant House for them to dwell in for the future and there is one old man and his wife near 70 years of age each: One of his sons hath a wife and three small children and is in Poor state of health and not able to labour and another of his sons had a pass from this Honourable Council to Phildelphia last spring And brought a wife from thence with him to sd. town so that we have 13 and a prospect of more, And Although the Honourable General court was pleased upon our Petition in April to order five of them to be Removed to the town of Wrentham, but we could never Pressuade them to Part for they say they are all one Family and had a promas that they should all Dwell Together.

Therefore your Petitioners Pray that this Honourable Court will be pleased to order them to be removed to some other Town. And your Petitioners as in duty Bound shall ever Pray &c.

NEEDHAM December ye 20th, 1757.

AMON FULLER
THOMAS METCALF
ROBERT FULLER JR } Selectmen.
ELEAZER KINGSBURRY JR
SAMUEL MACHINTSEN

In the House of Representatives Jan. 4, 1758.

Read and ordered that the Prayer of this Petition be so far granted as that the selectmen of Needham have liberty to remove seven of the said French persons from Needham to Stoughton: And that the selectmen of Stoughton be and hereby are directed to receive the said seven persons so removed under their care:—

Sent up for Concurrence

T. HUBBARD, *Skp.*

In council Jan. 6, 1758. Read and Concurred.

THOS. CLARKE *Dpty. Sec.*

Consented to Pownall.

No. 576.

To his Excellency Thomas Pownall Esq. Governor the Honourable the Council & House of Representatives in General Court assembled.

The humble Petition of John Labardor sheweth that while he lived at Maligast he was so faithful in serving and assisting all Englishmen in distress and from the cruelties of the Indians that one day in particular having sent away out of the harbour one vessel which the Indians intended to prey on and which they forbade him at his peril, they waylaid him coming from the vessel and shot at him with Buckshot seven of which were log'd in his flesh and Thirty odd went thro his coat which marks he now bears, having three yet in his back, but they not satisfied with that treatn'd to take his life away the first opportunity which obliged him to abandon his habitation and go live to Pisiquite, but having done all the service in his power, and in a perishable condition at pres't without any regard or pity showed him almost breaked his heart. For those ten weeks he has had no kind of subsistance only one quarter lamb, and about a quart Milk each Day among seven in family without wood having at length refused him oxen to fetch home his wood which he always cut himself, and left them now in that condition without victuals or firing, and in a kind of house without doors or Roof for when it rains they are obliged to shift their bed from part of the wett to leeward and from a melting snow there is no screeing and having told one of the selectman that we were afloat in the house he said I must build a boat and sail in it. He has with his family lived chiefly on acorns three weeks without any pity, and innumerable other cruelties too tedious to mention.

Therefore if your honours would permit him to quit Wilminton that place of woe and come to Charlestown he would for you as in duty bound forever pray so hoping for the love of God (that your Honours being the fathers of your country) you will help and redress the grievances of the distressed, and in this confidence subscribed himself.

Your Honours most Dutiful servt

JN. LABARDOR.

Wilminton 26th Dec. 1757.

In council Jan. 10, 1758. Read and ordered that James Minot, Esq. with such as the Hon House shall join be a committee to consider of their Petition and Report what they judge proper to be done in the affair.

Sent down for Concurrence

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

In the House of Rep., Jan. 15, 1758. Read and concurred and Col. Choate and Col. Buckmington are joined in the affair.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

No. 581.

To His Excellency Thomas Pownall, Esq., Captain General & Commander in Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay, and to the Hon. His Majesty's Council and House of Representatives of said Province, in General Court assembled.

The Memorial of Jacques le Blanc, Frenchman,

Humbly Sheweth.

That your Memorialist, his wife and three children, have pursuant to the order of the Government, for upwards of two years past resided within ye Town of Brintree: that during the said time until about the middle of last month, the Selectmen of said Town have from time to time, furnished your memorialist and his family with necessary Provisions to support life, whereby he had been enabled to apply ye produce of His and Family's labour, to procure in the best manner he could, a slender supply of clothing, bedding and the necessarys of life; in ye room of Those He had ye Misfortune to be strip'd of or otherwise to loose at the time of his unhappy Transportation from his Native Country:

That the Demand for a Strangers labour in the said Town, has been so small ever since your Memorialist has been in it, that he has not been able to find employ for himself and children, but one half the year; so that the whole Effects of their labour has been consumed in procuring for himself and family, clothes & Bedding as above mentioned & some other smaller necessarys of life which they were not otherwise supply'd with:

That the youngest son of your Memorialist ye last spring by the stroke of an ax, unhappily lost his right hand, whereby he is rendered incapable of contributing to his own support, and that the wife of your Memorialist being advanced in years & in a weakly state of health is not able to do much:

That your Memorialist has applied himself to the Selectmen of the said Town for relief, and has been refused, and as he has no means in his hands nor prospect of procuring ye necessarys of life for himself & family otherwise than their begging from door to door (being averse to every less Justifiable Method) He humbly hopes, that, from ye foregoing Considerations & others, which your Wisdom will necessarily Suggest, your Excellency & Honours, will be induced to Grant your Memorialist such relief as to your

Compassion and Prudence shall appear reasonable, and your Memorialist shall ever pray, &c.

his
JACQUES + LE BLANC.
mark

BRAINTREE, December 28, 1757.

In the House of Representatives, Jan. 10, 1758. Read and ordered that this Petition be Committed to the Committee appointed on the Petition of John Labardor and other Petitions of the like Imports, to Consider and Report what they judge proper to be done in the affair.

Sent down for Concurrence.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council, July, 1758.
Read & Concurred.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

No. 604.

To his Excellency Thos. Pownal, Esq., Governor in chief, the Honorable the Council & House of Representatives of the Prov, of Mass. Bay in general court assembled Jan. 1758.

The Petition of Joseph Dugas, one of the French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia, humbly sheweth,

That he & his Family, consisting of himself, his son in law & six daughters were at first placed at Marblehead, where they had no cause of complaint.

That for about fifteen months past they have been placed at Hollaston, where they have fared very hardly, the Selectmen telling them they have no orders to support them, and though they have had some sustenance from time to time, yet that with what they could get by their labour has but just enabled them to live without any provision for Cloaths which are now worn out & great part of the time they have had the Fever and ague when they suffered much.

They have no reason to complain of any treatment from the Selectmen or any other. He only desires that if His family must be kept in this country, they may have so much wages for their work as will feed and clothe them, or that what is wanting may be afforded them by the Government, and your Petitioner shall ever pray.

His
JOSEPH + DUGAS.
mark

In Council Jan. 14, 1758.
Read and sent down.

In the House of Rep. Jan. 29, 1758.

Read and whereas there is a Committee appointed to consider of some proper method for easing the Province of the charge of supporting the French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia, now here who have not yet reported;

Ordered that the Secretary be directed to write to the Selectmen of the Town of Hallistown to take care that the said Family of French people under their care do not suffer in the mean time.

Sent up for Concurrence.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council. Read & Concurred.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

Consented to. T. POWNALL.

No. 49.

To His Excellency Tho. Pownall Esq. Governor in Chief, the Honourable Council & Honourable House of Representatives of the Province of the Mass. Bay.

Jaques LeBlanc Humbly sheweth, That He is one of the late Inhabitants of Nova Scotia and together with the rest of his, except his son were sent to this Province & he begged as it had been for his life that He might be also sent with him, but could not obtain it, & He was ordered to Maryland from whence he has received letters from Him with advice that the Government there are willing to give Him a passport if this Government will receive Him. Your Petitioner is sensibile that the French Folks occasion great charge to the Province & he does not Desire to Increase it & accordingly he has procured from Captain Beale a responsible man at Braintree to give under his hand that he will indemnify the Publick. Your Petitioner the year Cape Breton was taken saved the life of an Englishman one Joseph Lugar who with four others were set upon by the Indians at Merleguish & after they had killed the rest would have killed this also if your Petitioner had not given 15 Dollars for his ransom and to make up the sum actually parted with the coat off his Back. He humbly hoped the Honorably Court will not now deny him his own son to alleviate his missfortune in the loss of his estate, especially as it can be granted without any charge to them. And your Petitioner shall ever Pray.

JACQUES + LeBLANC.

In council 3 June 1758. Read and ordered that upon Cap. Benjamin Beate giving Security to the Treasurer that the Petitioner's son shall be supported in case of his arrival here without any charge to the Province, the Prayer of this Petition be so far Granted at that the Secretary be allowed to give a Certificate to the Petitioner signifying that his son may be allowed to come into the Province.

Sent down for Concurrence

THOS. CLARKE *Dpyt Sec.*

In the House of Rep. June 2, 1758.
Read and Concurred T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*
Consented to POWNAL.

No. 57

In the House of Representatives, June 14, 1758.

Voted that dwelling houses be provided for the late Inhabitants of Nova Scotia now in the Province this year as heretofore ; that the sick, infirm & aged who cannot labour be maintained at the expense of this Government as heretofore ; and that all able Bodied Persons be obliged, until the further order of this Court to maintain themselves and Families ; and that the Selectmen of the several Towns where they are upon their desire, assist them to employment and take care they are not defrauded : and that the members of the House be directed to inspect the circumstances of age, sickness, infirmity, orphanship & ability of such Persons in their respective Towns, and the Towns next adjoining where there is no Representative & where such Return has not been already made, and Report to this Court at the next sitting.

Sent up for Concurrence

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council June 14, 1758, Read and Concurred

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

Consented to

POWNALL.

No. 76.

To his Excellency, Thomas Pownall Esquire, Captain General, and Governor in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England.

The petition of Joseph D'Antremont one of the late French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia humbly sheweth

That your Petitioner with his Father who is 90 years old, and his aged mother, together with a brother and sister, is by order of Government placed at a Town called Walpole and four others of the same Family viz : a Brother and Brother in law, a sister and her child are at another Town called Medfield : and as it would be much for their comfort, as well as for their mutual ease in the general support of the Family and of their aged Parents in particular if they were all in the same town. Your Petitioner therefore prays your Excellency would direct that your Petitioner with the aforesaid persons at Walpole may be removed to Medfield which may be done without Incumbrance to Medfield, as there is another French Family of the same number of five Persons at Medfield who may be moved over to Walpole.

And your Petitioner shall ever pray

JOSEPH (his + mark) D'ANTREMONT.

Boston, Nov. 8th, 1758.

In council Jan. 2nd 1759 : Read and ordered that Samuel Watts and Wm. Brattle Esq. with such as the Honorable House shall join be a Committee to take this Petition under consideration and to Report what they judge Proper to be done thereon.

Sent down for Concurrence.

THOS. CLARK, *Depty. Sec.*

In the House of Representatives Jan. 3, 1759 : Read and concurred and Mr. Stone, Mr. J. Tucker and Mr. Johnson are joined in the affair.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

The Committee are of opinion that the French Family within mentioned at Medfield be removed to Walpole, the same being agreeable to both towns, and that the five remaining French persons in Walpole not of the Family of Petitioners be removed to Wrentham who have no French Neutrals in it.

WM. BRATTLE, by Order.

In Council Jan. 5, 1759 : Read and accepted & Ordered that the said French People be removed accordingly.

Sent down for Concurrence

THOS. CLARK, *Depty. Sec.*

In the House of Rep. Jan. 6, 1759 : Read & concurred.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

No. 157.

Province of the Massachusetts
Bay.

To his Excellency Thomas Pownall Esq., to the Hon. his Majesty's Council and ye House of Representatives.

Whereas we had liberty granted us by this Court in June last to remove five of the French People from Milton to Wrentham we accordingly Proposed to remove them there, but they hearing that the French at that Town were sickly, were very unwilling to go there so that we could not remove them to that Town unless it were by force, Therefore we have hitherto neglected to remove them. They are very Desirous that they may be carried to some Town near the Salt Water.

We pray that you would grant their request and we all Pray that we may be allowed to remove a family of eight persons of the French from this Town to such Town as in your wisdom you shall order.

Milton January 1, 1759.

STEPHEN DAVENPORT
THOMAS VASE
WILLIAM BABCOCK
JOSIAH HOW
ENOCH HORTON
Selectmen of Milton.

In the House of Rep. Jan. 2, 1759: Read and ordered that this Petition be committed to ye Committee appointed on the Petition of Joseph D'Antremont &c, to consider and Report what they judge proper to be done thereon.

Sent up for Concurrence

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council Jan. 3, 1759: Read and Concurred.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

The committee upon this Petition report that in June last the Selectmen of Milton were by order of Court enabled to remove the neutral family within named to Wrentham, that that order is still in force that the selectmen of Milton need not the aid of this court & for that this petition be dismissed.

WM. BRATTLE.

In Council Jan. 6, 1759: Read and accepted and ordered that this Petition be dismissed.

Sent down for Concurrence

THOS. CLARK, *Depty. Sec.*

In the House of Rep. Jan. 6, 1759: Read and non concurred: and ordered that the Petition be recommitted.

Sent up for Concurrence

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council Jan. 8, 1859: Read & Concurred

THOS. CLARKE, *Depty. Secy.*

No. 109.

Walpole Jan. 1, 1759.

These may certify that we the Subscribers the Selectmen of sd. Town that we do Impower Cap. Joshua Clap to Petition to the General Court to Remove some of ye Neutral French from us for we have been over burdened with them for we have had ten above two years, therefore it is our desire that your Honours would remove them to Wrentham or some other Place where they have not had their Proportion.

AGUILLA ROBBINS }
JEDIDIETH MORSE } Selectmen of Walpole
HENRY SMITH }

No. 110.

In the House of Rep. Jan. 12, 1759: Ordered that the Committee appointed on the Petition of Joseph D'Antremont &c. take into their consideration some proper Method for easing the Province of the charge accruing by means of the French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia now here and Report.

Sent up for Concurrence

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council Jan. 4, 1759: Read & Concurred.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

See Petition No. 111.

No. 111.

Province of the }
Massachusetts Bay }

To His Excellency Thomas Pownall Esq., Capt. General & Governour in chief in & over sd. Province & the Honourable His Majesties Council in Council Convened.

The Petition of Hammond Tibido one of the Neutral French lately imported into the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England from Nova Scotia, humbly sheweth That Your Petitioner has four children, the oldest of them not above nine years of age, and that your Petitioner's Wife expects to be delivered of another this Winter if Providence favors her & that your Petitioner cannot provide all things necessary for his Wife & children this Winter, that your Petitioner is in want of Bed & Bedding, that he has made application to ye Selectmen of ye Town of Dorchester where he resides, but has not been relieved. Your Petitioner therefore humbly requests that your Honours would relieve your Petitioner by Providing Bed and Bedding & also some Provisions & give orders for ye Providing them, as in your great Wisdom ye shall think fitt and judge meet.

And your Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray &c.

Dorchester, Dec. 29th, 1758.

HAMMOND (his + mark) TIBIDO.

In Council Jan. 2, 1759 : Read and ordered that Samuel Watts and Wm. Brattle Esq., with such as the Honble. House shall join be a Committee to take this Petition under Consideration and Report what they judge Proper to be done thereon.

Sent down for Concurrence

THOS. CLARK, *Depty. Sec.*

In the House of Rep. Jan. 4, 1759 : Read and Concurred, and Mr. Stone, Mr. Jaarchial Tucker and Mr. Johnson are joined in the affair.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

The Committee upon the within Petition beg leave to report that we are fully convinced the family within mentioned is under distressed circumstances & that the wife of the Petitioner near her time of travail will suffer greatly unless provided with a bed and bedding & other necessaries which we apprehend the selectmen of Dorchester should be directed to supply them with.

WM. BRATTLE, by Order.

In Council Jan. 5, 1759 : Read and sent down.

In the House of Representatives January 6th, 1759 : Read and accepted and ordered that the Selectman of Dorchester be directed to supply the Petitioner with bed, bedding and other necessaries for his family accordingly,

Sent up for Concurrence.

Attest. HENRY GIBBS, *Dom. Rep.*

In Council Jan. 6th, 1759 : Read & Concurred.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

Consented to.

POWNALL.

No. 113.

Dorchester, Jan. 3, 1759.

Mr. Hatch,

Sir,—These may inform you that we have provided an House for ye Neutral French in ye Town : that this man's wife has been weakly, yet we have provided some wood for them and also that when Hammond Tibido ye bearer hereof, some time since cut his leg & was lame for considerable time we provided something for him, since which he has applied to us for Bedding &c. but we were not justified that we had any right by resolve of Court to provide for them any more than we had done.

SAMUEL PRICE
NOAH CLAP
SAMUEL HOW
RICHARD HALL } Selectmen.

No. 120.

To His Excellency Thomas Pownall Esq. Captain Gen. & Governor in & over his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. The Hon. the Council and House of Representatives.

The Petition of Francis Meuse humbly sheweth,

That your Petitioner heretofore an Inhabitant of Nova Scotia together with a number of other French Persons from Cape Sable, where they had always lived in the most friendly manner with the English, who came there for shelter in their fishing voyages, was brought away to New England an by order of Government, with his Family, viz: himself, wife and ten children, 5 of which are daughters and 5 sons, the eldest son but 12 years of age, was placed at Salem, where they lived comfortably and peaceably but for reasons unknown to them they were removed in Feb. 1757 to a Town called Tewksbury, where they have lived ever since, if drawing breath in the depth of want & misery may be called living. The Place is very Poor, hardly any work to be obtained and no pay worth mentioning for the little work they could find to do. The House they lived in till the 23d of last December, was an old ruined, abandoned House, without any chimney or anything that looked like one, so that they were obliged to make their fire upon the ground and were blinded with smoke, not one square of glass in the whole House, in short a dolefuller Hole could not be imagined and since the 23rd of Dec. they were put into another House, which was abandoned a year ago because uninhabitable, where Rain, snow, Wind and Storm have a free passage, whenever they come to attack them.

Your Petitioner therefore begs your Excellency and Honours, that you would cause him to be removed from this Place of Distress to the Town of *Salem* from whence he was taken or some other Town where he may find the means of living, and of having himself and family comfortably supported.

And Your Petitioner shall ever pray.

his
FRANCIS + MEUSE.
mark

Boston Jan. 6, 1759.

In Council Jan. 15, 1759. The Board taking into consideration the difficulties of finding employment for the Petitioner in the Town of Tewksbury, Ordered that they be removed to the Town of Danvers & and the Selectmen of said Town are to receive and take care of them accordingly.

Sent down for concurrence,

A. OLIVER, Sec.

No. 170.

To His Excellency Thomas Pownall Esq. Governor in chief, the Honourable the Council & House of Representatives in General Court assembled April 1759.

Peter Trahan one of the French Inhabitants from Nova Scotia Humbly Shews.

That your Petitioner upon his arrival here was placed at Scituate, that soon after as he was going in the Road through Hanover he found a silver watch near a House where another French family lived, that he left said watch with the French Woman that lived in said House & went his journey. After his returned he enquired of the French Woman who told him the owner had been for his watch & your Petitioner gave himself no further tho't about it. A year & one half or more after that his Brother in discourse with Major House who had lost a watch about the time this was found very innocently told him that your Petitioner found one & what he had done with it and upon enquiry your Petitioner as innocently owned it & told all the circumstances. Upon which the said Major House send your Petitioner for the watch & put him in prison where your Petitioner after lying there four days signed a note for 50 * * old Tenor payable next September & if the note had been for five hundred pounds & your

Petitioner must have signed it rather than dye in Prison, but your poor Petitioner never expects to be able to pay it & must go to Prison again if he is sued upon it.

Besides his Father & Mother are old People & are distressed almost to death upon your Petitioner's account. In your Petitioner's own Country it is a Rule when anything is found to Lodge it at or near the place where it is found upon supposition that there is the most likely place for the owner to come to the knowledge of it. The Woman he gave the watch to freely owns & has given it under her hand that she had it of your Petitioner in order that the owner might have it. Your poor Petitioner has nowhere to go but to your Fxcellency & Honours & he implores your relief & that you would appoint some person or persons to undertake for him to save him from ruin and as in duty bound shall ever pray.

PETER TRAHAN.

In Council April 18, 1759, Read and ordered that Samuel Watts Esq. make enquiry into the facts set forth in the written Petition and report at the next May session.

Sent down for Concurrence.

THOS. CLARKE, *Dpty. Sec.*

In the House of Representatives April 24, 1759.
Read and Concurred.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

Consented to

T. POWNALL.

No. 196.

To His Excellency Thos. Pownall Esq., Governor in chief, the Honourable Council & House of Representative in General Court asssembled.

The Petition of Charles Meuse humbly shews,

That your Petitioner lives at Easton, is sixty years old & very Infirm so that he cannot labour, has with him his wife & and a little daughter which is all his family, his sons when Provisions grew dear left the family & went one one way & one another to get work & shift for themselves, that they have had no Support from the Selectmen for a great while past but three pints of Skim Milk pr. day & when applied to, the Selectmen say they have no order from the Court to give any so that the Family must be Starved in a short time unless relieved.

Your Petitioners therefore pray the Honorable Court to take their case into consideration & to relieve them as in their Wisdom shall think fit, and as in duty bound shall pray.

CHARLES + MEUSE.

Easton May 30th 1759.

In Council June 2nd., 1759: Read and Sent down.

In the House of Representatives June 9, 1759, Read and Ordered that the Selectmen of the Town of Easton provided for the Family within mentioned, agreeable to the order of this Court for providing for the French Neutrals.

Sent up for Concurrence

S. WHITE *Spk.*

In Council June 9th, 1759, Read & Concurred

THOMAS CLARKE *Dpty Sec.*

Consented to

T. POWNALL.

No. 225.

In Council October 6, 1759.

His Excellency having acquainted the Board, that he hath received information from Major General Wolfe that there is a correspondence carried on between some of the late French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia, now in the Province, and the French in Canada, and that some of the said Nova Scotians have deserted the Province and got to Canada.

Ordered that the Selectmen of the Several Towns where any of said People have been placed strictly observe their behavior and that they return as soon as possible into the Secretary's office perfect lists of all such French people as are now in their respective Towns, and also of such as they have any reason to think have removed out of the Province or have any ways absented themselves from the town where they have been placed by the Government.

Sent down for Concurrence

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

In the House of Representative Oct. 11, 1759.
Read & concurred.

ATTR. ROLAND COTTON *Cler. Dom. Rep.*

Consented to

T. POWNALL.

No. 283.

To His Excellency Thomas Pownall, Esq., Captain General & Governor in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England: To the Honourable his Majesty's Council and House of Representatives of said Province in General Court assembled at Boston March 19, 1760.

Humbly Sheweth that your Petitioner when he was brought to New England Dwelt some time at Cape Anne and then was carried with my family to the Town of Methuen where we have continued more than three years, where many circumstances concur to set forward my Calamity, some of which I beg leave to mention to your Excellency and Honours (viz.) that my wife hath been very poor and sickly ever since she removed at such a Distance from the Salt Water, and being accustomed only to fishing & Hunting for a livelyhood at Cape Sable, and neither myself nor my sons at all used to Husbandry, we cannot get such wages for our labour at Methuen, or in the neighbouring Towns as we might at Cape Anne—and two of my Sons spent the time the two last summers at Cape Anne with much more profit and advantage than they could have done where we now dwell, and three of my sons are Determined & promised to go thither again the summer ensuing—and although under these Disadvantages I am obliged to be very Chargeable to the Selectmen of Methuen for the support of my family yet I would request nothing more of this Province toward the support of myself, my wife and ten children than an House to dwell in at Cape Anne what I and my sons would chuse rather than an House to Dwell in and thirty Dollars a year at such a Distance from the sea coast as we now live.

Your Petitioner therefore Humbly prays with submission that your Excellency and your Honours would be pleased to take his case into your most wise and serious consideration, and so order that your Petitioner with his family may be speedily removed from the Town of Methuen to the Town of Gloucester, and your Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray.

JOHN MUIS.

In the House of Representatives March 22, 1760.

Read and ordered that the Petitioner have liberty to remove himself and Family from the Town of Methuen to the Town of Glouscester. But that he be obliged to subsist himself and Family after such removal without any assistance from the Government.

Sent up for Concurrence.

S. WHITE, *Spk.*

In Council March 24, 1760.
Read & Concurred.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

Consented to

T. POWNALL.

No. 287.

In Council, March 21, 1760.

Ordered that the Committee appointed in January last to consider the affair respecting the French Neutrals as more particularly recomended in his Excellency's Message of the 25th of sd month be directed to set fortwith and report.

Sent down for Concurrence.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

In the House of Representatives March 22, 1760.

Read and Concurred.

S. WHITE, *Spk.*

In Council April 17, 1760. Read and Ordered that John Irving Esq. be of the Committee in the affair of the French Exiles from Nova Scotia in the Room of Chambers Russells Esq. who is absent and that the Committee be directed to sit and report forthwith.

Sent down for Concurrence.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

In the House of Rep. April 17, 1760. Read and Concurred and Mr. Belcher, Col. Whitcombe, Capt. Richardson and Mr. Thuker are added to the Committee.

Sent up for Concurrence.

S. WHITE, *Spk.*

In Council Apr. 17th 1760. Read and Concurred.

A. OLIVER, *Sec,*

No. 293.

To His Excellency Thomas Pownall Esq. Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of the Massachusettes Bay in New England. To the Honourable His Majesty's Council and House of Representatives of said Province in general Court assembled at Boston April 1760.

The Memorial of John Muis a late Inhabitant of Cape Sable but now Resident in Methuen Humbly Sheweth, That your Memorialist labouring under many difficulties & Disadvantages in the place of his residence (which occasioneth him to be very chargable to the Selectmen) he sent his Petition to this Great and Honourable Court at their last Session. In which Petition he desired to be removed with his family from Methuen to the Town of Gloucester, there to subsist himself and family without any help or assistance from the Government only a House to Dwell in at Gloucester. Howbeit The Order of this Great and wise court on the said Petitioner is, That the Petitioner have liberty to remove himself and family from the Town of Methuen to the Town of Gloucester But that he be obliged to subsist himself and family after such removal without any assistance from the Government. Now your Memoralist humbly concieves that he hath a great family and several of them small & helpless a comfortable House to Dwell in at Gloucester would be much less Cost and charge to the Government than what the Generallity of my Country People have bestowed on them according to their circumstances. Your Memorialist therefore humbly prays that your Excellency and your Honour would be pleased in your Wisdom to reconsider his case and circumstances and Extend your compassionate regard to poor strangers and so order that I may have an House to Dwell in at Gloster provided at the cost of the Province that so with hard labour and industry I may subsist myself and family without any further charge to the Government and your Memorialist (as in duty bound) shall ever pray.

his
JOHN + MUIS,
mark

SEGT. EBEND. BARKER.

In the House of Representatives April 17, 1760. Read and Ordered that the Selectmen of Glouster be directed to procure a Suitable House for the Petitioner at the Charge of the Province.

Sent up for Concurrence. S. WHITE, *Spk*

In Council April 19, 1760. Read and concurred.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

Consented to
POWNALL.

No. 474.

To his Excellency the Governor and to the Honourable, His Majesty's Council and the House of Representatives of this Province of the Massachusetts Bay.

The Petition of John Benoit one the late Inhabitants of Acadie, humbly shewith

That your Petitioner with his Family at their first coming to New England, was stationed at Brookline, but by a late Regulation, He and his wife were continued at Brookline, and his children removed to Boston.

That your Petitioner was greatly affected by this change in as much as his children grown to maturity, much assisted the supports of the Family, and were a great relief to himself and wife, and they have been put to many Difficulties and Sufferings by this Separation.

Your Petitioner therefore humbly prays your Excellency & Honours that you would either order his children back to Brookline or himself and wife to Boston. The selectmen of these two Towns refusing to do anything in this Respect without your Exeellency's & Honour's commands.

And your Petitioner as in duty bound shall always pray &c.

his
JOHN + BENOIT
mark

Boston, Feb. 25, 1762.

No. 530.

To his Excellency Francis Bernard Esq. Gov. of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay.

To the Hon^ble his Majesty's Council and House of Representatives in General Court Assembled February 23 ; 1765.

The Petition of John White [Jean Le Blanc] one of the inhabitants of Minas in Nova Scotia ; living at Falmouth, in Casco Bay, in behalf of himself and others living in said Town.

Humbly Sheweth :

That we being brought from our Native Country whereby we are deprived of our houses and lands and striped in a great measure of our whole substance, and now live among strangers grapling with Misery and want : and the Town of Falmouth have Rated us in their Public taxes, which adds greatly to our distress. Wherefore we humbly intreat your Excellency and Honours so far to compassionate our miserable circumstances, as to excuse us from paying to public Taxes, until we shall get in to some way of business to maintain ourselves and Families or otherwise relieve us as in your great Wisdom you shall think just and reasonable.

As in Duty bound shall ever prayd

JOHN WHITE [Jean Le Blanc]

In the House of Rep. Feb. 25, 1765 : Read and ordered that the assessors of the said Town of Falmouth be directed to abate all the Poll Taxes heretofore imposed upon all the French Neutrals (so called) living in said Town,

Sent up for Concurrence

S. White *Sph.*

In council Feb. 27th, 1765. Read and concurred.

JNO. COTTON *D. Sec.*

Consented to
FRA BERNARD.

No. 539.

To his Excellency Francis Barnard Esq. Capt. General, Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay and to the Honble his Majesty's Council.

The Humble Petition of Peter Pelerine [Pellerin] one of the French Neutrals, that by ye General Courts Committee were ordered to the Town of Pembrook in the County ofPlymouth, humbly sheweth,

That your poor Petitioner is greatly distressed by reason of a law just brought by Mr. Isaac Keine of Pembrook against me for Rent: I have, may it please your Excellency and honours, seven children, five of them small, and its with great difficulty I can with mine and my wife's industry get Clothes to keep me and mine from suffering with cold, and victuals to prevent their Perishing with Hunger, and cant possibly Pay for house rent, but so it is may it please your Excellency that Mr. Keine has taken out his Execution & last Tuesday to add to all my other distresses and sore misfortunes the officer committed me to the goal in Plymouth, where I remain close confined to this day. Its very distres-ing after getting through a cold winter with great Difficulty just as the spring comes on to be shut up in a dark gaol and separated from my poor wife & children for whom I am greatly distressed and fear they suffer greatly. May it please your Excellency, the Creditor is notified in order to my taking the benefits of the law: but if any thing can be done for my Relief I Pray that it may be done before, possibly if your Excellency and Honours would send to ye Selectmen of Pembrook they would pay the house rent, which is but £2, 8 & the charge £2, 21, 5, which I am utterly unable to pay, and if I must lye here forty days, I shall lose all my opportunity of the Spring Tyhing for my poor family's Relief as well as of my other Labor and Planting. Pray consider my distressed case. A few years ago I had a good farm and every thing needful to make mine and my poor family's lives not only comfortable but happy and hoped to leave a good estate to my children, but now striped of all that we had, removed to a strange land and to make our misery complete separated from my dear wife and children and shut up in a dark Prison its impossible for me to express my Troubles. Your Honours will easily see that words cant express what I & my family must feel, If any relief can be afforded to a poor prisoner I must entreat your Excellency and Honours to direct some measures that I may obtain my liberty & go again to my poor family, and your poor Petitioner shall ever Pray.

his
PETER + PELERINE. [PELLERIN]
mark

Plyn Goal, April 13th, 1765.

No. 540.

That the Selectmen of Pembroke be served with a copy of a Petition of Peter Pelerine a French Accadian now in Plymouth goal on an execution obtained against him by Isaac Keine for the sum of Two pounds 8 for House rent & £2, 2 costs, in order that they may take measures for the immediate relief agreeable to the order of the Gen. Court when these people were distributed among the several Towns. that they should be provided with such necessaries as they could not provide for themselves: or that they shew cause on Wednesday the 1 May next why he should not be relieved as aforesaid.

No. 574.

Translation from No. 572, written in French.

To his Excellency Francis Bernard Esq., Governor, &c.

Sr.—I the underwritten Francis Le Blanc a French Acadian living in the Parish of Dudley being extremely distressed with one of my hands having become useless, so that I am not able to gain my livelyhood; and also by my son Francis Le Blanc falling sick on the 20th of August, 1765 & being disabled from working, & being obliged to call in three Doctors to endeavour to cure him, & my son having lost his arm, the Doctors have demanded their payment of me & have attached my goods for it, so that I have nothing left but to have recourse to you.

Sr.—May it please you to have the goodness to assist me in my distress & to give orders to the parish of Brimfield where I now am, to pay the Doctors, my necessities rending me unable to do it, altho the sum is not very great, the charge of three Doctors amounting in the whole but to £5, s 2, d 8.

Sr.—If I was able to work, I would pay it myself & would not trouble your Excellency, but I am without any help since my son has lost both his arm. I therefore pray you Sr. to do all in your power to deliver me from this abyss in which I am, without which my goods will be sold, and I shall have nothing left to cover me.

I pray God to keep your Excellency, and am & ever shall be

Your most humble & Obedient Servant

FRANCIS LE BLANC.

No. 577.

In the house of Representatives June 18, 1766 : Resolved that the prayer of the Petition of Francis Le Blanc be so far granted that the sum of five pounds, two shillings and eight pence be paid out of the Province Treasury to pay the Doctors Bill as set forth in the sd. Francis's petition and that the Town of Brimfield and South Brimfield be notified that they may shew cause if any they have on the second Tuesday of the Next Sitting of this court why the sum of five pounds, two shillings and eight pence should not be added to their next year's Province Tax.

Sent up for Concurrence

T. CUSHING, *Spk.*

In Council 24 June, 1766 : Read and Concurred.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

Consented to.

FRA. BERNARD.

No. 576.

Gentlemen of the House of Representatives :

The annexed Petition of Francis Le Blanc having been presented to me I communicated it to the Council, & at their desire I lay it before you. It speakes so fully for itself, that I can add nothing to improve it.

FRA. BERNARD.

No. 578.

The Com'tte appointed to examine into the state and circumstances of the French Neutrals in the Province : have attended that service and they find that several Towns in the Province who had French Neutrals assigned them in the general distribution of them have for some time past been wholly freed from any charges on their account, and other towns remain at considerable charges : and further the Com'tte find that agreeable to the Order of the House the Comisary General has supplyd the French with 8s. 10d. and the Com'tte also find that by order of the Gov'r. and Council since August 21, 1765, the French have been supplied with Sundreys and House Rent to the amount of £48 : 15 s. 8 d. 2 qr. And also with £20 granted by the General Court to enable two of the French to go to Canada : and that those French that have received the above £48 : 15 s. 8 d. 2 q., belong to Leuncester, Acton, Shrewsbury, Medford, Willmington, Worcester, Norburn, Barnstable, Hingham and Rutland.

AARON WOOD, per order.

Mr. Otis, Coll, Bowers, and Mr. Sayward to draw a vote to prevent the Neutrals being supply'd any further and to inquire relative to the money already advanced.

No. 581.

In the House of Representatives, June 25, 1766.

Resolved that the sum of £48, 15, 8, 2, which has been Paid out of the Treasury of this Province by order of the Governor & Council for the support of sundry of the Accadians be added to the next years Tax of Each of those Towns to which the several Persons for whose support the same money was advanced (were asigned) In the same proportion as the same was paid out, and that no further sum be paid out of the Treasury for the support of any of those People without the order of this Court. A

Sent up for Concurrence.

T. CUSHING, *Spk.*

In Council, 27th June, 1766.

Read and Concurred with the amendment at A, viz.: Cases of absolute necessity excepted.

Sent down for Concurrence.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

In House of Representatives, June 27, 1766. Read and non-concurred.

T. CUSHING, *Spk.*

In Council, June 27, 1766. Read.

No. 582.

To His Excellency the Governor and Council in Boston, assembled :

The humble Petition of John Labardore shewith, that by reason of his large & helpless Family (having Eight Children) and the slackness of work he is reduced to great penury, and fears that if he stays in this place till Winter they must inevitably suffer : Therefore most earnestly begs you would grant him and family their passage to Quebec gratis where he had a Cousins House to go live in this Winter.

Your poor petitioner more especially claims your protection and favour, on account of his former services to the loyal subjects of Great Brittain in saving the lives of many of them when in imminent danger of being destroyed by the Micmac Indians, and at the peril of his own life and all his there possessions which were pretty considerable : the truth of which several gentlemen here in Marblehead can attest if required. The last encounter he had with said Indians was on the occasion, viz.: An English vessel put into his Harbour, as he called it, which the Indians seeing sent him word that if he went on board to warn them of their danger as was his custom, they would kill him : But he said he would, and that he would suffer no murder to be committed in his place, upon which a Battle ensued between him & the savage messenger and the savage shot him with small shot whereof several remain in his body to this Day, and he obliged to fly to another part of the province to save his life, and which he submits to your wise considerations, and in hopes of you granting his request remains

Your most dutiful Servt.,

JOHN LABARDORE.

Boston, 14th July, 1766.

No. 583.

Boston, 23rd July, 1766.

Gentlemen,—John Labardore, a French Accadian, whose Family is partly placed in your Town by the Government, has applied to the Govr. & Council, desiring they may be carried to Quebec at the public Expense : but as the care of them is devolved upon you, I am by their direction to acquaint you of this their desire, & to recommend it to you, if you choose to part with them to make provision for their passage, or that you would otherwise fulfil your agreement with them. The arrears now due from you to these people would go a great way towards paying this Expense in case they should be willing to have it applied it in that manner; and there is a vessel sails for Quebec next Saturday.

No. 584.

In Council June 23. Advised and ordered that the Secretary write to his Selectmen of the Town of Wilmington and Woburn, recommending the Case of these People to the sd selectmen respectively.

To His Excellency Francis Bernard, Esq. Capt. General and Governor in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, To the Honourable his Majesty's Council. To the Honourable the House of Representatives in General Court at Boston in sd Province assembled: The Petition of Bennwway Eday, [Edouard Benoit] a French Neutral, humbly Sheweth:

That your Petition was brought from Menis with other french People who were removed from thence to this Province. That he was brought into Boston by one Captain Lovett: That He was sent from thence to Cambridge with the Family to which he belonged: That being a young Man He left said Family and provided for Himself: That he never was under the care of any particular Town, as He knows of, nor ever received Help for support from any: That the French People with whom your Petitioner designed to have gone went from home without his Knowledge: that your Petitioner and his Family are under such indigent Circumstances that He is unable to provide a Passage for them to Canada, where He would be glad to be transported; and therefore humbly intreats the Interposition of your Excellency and Honours to make such Provision for this Conveyance of Him and his Family to Quebec or Some other Part of Canada as in your Wisdom and Goodness you shall see meet and your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

his
Dedham, May 30, 1767 BENNWAY + EDAY
mark

June 3, 1767. Read and Comr. Mr. Wassay Cap. Brown of Abbington and Coll. Preble to consider and report.

June 11 report read and Pett. dismissed.

No. 587.

To his Honor Thos. Hutchinson, Esq. Lieut.-Governor of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England.

Edy Bennoy [Edouard Benoit] one of the French People some years past moved from Menis humbly begs leave to make a brief representation of his case and humbly Sollicit his Honors Favor. The sd Edy when removed to that Province with his Family, was as it appears by some means omitted in the Distribution of the French People among the General Towns in the Province: he can claim no Relations to any particular Town or Province and is under great Disadvantage as to procuring a place of Residence & to providing for Himself & Family.

under which particular circumstance of Difficulty, He humbly requests your Honor's direction and such assistance as in your great wisdom and goodness you may see meet to afford him, and your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

EDY BENNOY.

BOSTON September 16, 1768

You must apply to Mr. Oliver the Secretary & desire him to lay your case before the Governor & Council & if you have represented it truly they will afford you relief as they have done to others in the like circumstances.

No. 589.

To the Honble. Andrew Oliver, Esq., Secry. of the Province :

This Petition Humbly Shews that the subscriber, a French Neutrall Labouring under various Ill circumstances & being Directed ye Honble. Thos. Hutchinson, Esqr., for Relief was Directed from thence by him to the Governor & Council By the mediation of Mr. Oliver. As to particulars twas my missfortune not to be ordered to any town or District—therefore I have no right to call on any. I have a wife & two children, the one of which is blind renders almost impossible—that as my wife is an Invalid—to maintain my Family. I have been to Quebec to Endeavour to find my Friends To get Subsistance that way, but meeting with none and Returned, needy & naked therefore, Humbly pray that His Excellency the Govr. & the Honble. his Majestie's Council would take it to their wise consideration & grant some Relief as in Duty Bound your Petitioner will Humbly & Ever Pray.

EDY BENNOY.

amlon March 31, 1769.
The Honbl. Andrew Oliver,
Boston.

In Council 17 May, 1769. Read, and it appearing that the within-named Edy Benoy hath gained no Settlement in any particular Town of the Province—and advised That James Russell and Royal Tyler, Esqrs., make provision for the support of the said Edy Benoy, his wife and two children, or for the support of such of them as they shall judge require it—at the charge of the Province & at such Town or place within the same as shall upon the whole be found most expedient.

APPENDIX F.

No. 484.

BOSTON, AUG. 24th, 1763.

JASPER MAUDUIT, ESQ :

Sr.—In the general Court's letter to you, dated the 16th of June last, you were informed that the Nova Scotia French sent here in 1755 had occasioned an expense to the Province for their support to June 1759 of £6543 19 9 Sterling. It being near the end of the session when that letter was sent, there was not opportunity to collect the amount of their support to the present time : but this has been since done.

And you herewith have a particular account of the whole sum that has been paid out of the Province Treasury for supporting them since their first arrival, amounting to £9563 9-10 of a Pound Sterling. This account is authenticated by a certificate from the the Sec., and another from the Province Treasurer.

The reason of transmitting to you this account at this time, is, that his Excellency the Gov. has had communicated to him by some of the principals of sd. Nova Scotians, letters from London written in consequence of a declaration of the French Ambassador, the Duke de Nivernois, acquainting them that his most Xtien Majesty looking upon them as some of his most faithful subjects would order Transports for conveying them to France upon their signifying the number within this Province that wanted a conveyance. They have accordingly made out a list and exhibited a copy of it to his Excellency the Governor, an abstract of which his Excellency has sent to the Lords of Trade : a copy of it I now enclose you. By this list it appears that there are 1019 within the Province, and they appear to be all desirous of going. As the French King looks upon them as his subjects, he must look upon them as Prisoners of war, and therefore by agreement between the two Crowns, Great Briton is entitled to a Reimbursement of the of the expense that has accrued by supporting them. *This reimbursement you'll please to apply for pursuant to the agreement aforesaid, and if by any means it should fail in that method of application, you will endeavor in pursuance of the genl. Court's direction contained in their letter aforesaid to obtain it in the way you judge most suitable. This is written to you in the name and by the direction of the Gov. & Council.*

No. 485.

Since the before mentioned letters were communicated to the Governor, these French People have received an invitation from Mr. Robin, a French Protestant who hath obtained a grant from the Crown of a tract of land lying on the Bay or River Merrimeche, [Miramichi] in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, to settle on the said Grant. Some of them may probably embrace this offer. They seem generally inclined to remove out of the Province. If this should be (the) case and we lose the benefits of their service now they might be made useful subjects ; after that we have been at the charge of supporting them while they were looked upon as Enemies, the Province hath an equitable claim to a reimbursement at all Events. It was much against their inclination that they received them at first, but out of a dutiful Regard to his Majesty's Service, they were permitted to come among Us, and were supported by Us, while some of our neighboring Governments refused those who were sent to them, many of whom afterwards found their way into this Province, and increased our charge. You will therefore endeavor in pursuance of the General Court's direction contained in this letter afores'd, to obtain a reimbursement in the way you judge most suitable. His Excellency having wrote to the Lords of Trade upon the subject may facilitate your application, which we hope will prove successful.

This letter is wrote you in the name and by the direction of the Governor & Council.

You will observe a difference in the sums a[s] certified by the Secretary and Treasurer respectively. The Secr. certifies the sums for which warrants have been issued, the Treasurer certifys the actual payments : it is possible some of the warrants may not yet have come to hand : be that as it will the Government must be content to have the account settled agreeable to the actual payments.

You have for you further information in this matter, copies enclosed of a paragraph of a letter from Mr. Bollan of 1 Oct. 1757, and of the Petition to his Majesty therein referred to.

24. Augt. HONBLE. ANDREW OLIVER, ESQ.

(Mr. Boudon's Compliments, wait upon the Secretary with a draft of a letter to the Agent on the subject mentioned in council today. The Secr. will please to make such such alterations as he thinks proper.

No. 486.

A LIST OF THE FRENCH WHO DESIRE TO GO TO OLD FRANCE, WITH LETTER OF AUG. 24TH, 1763.

Heads of Families.	Sons.	Daughters.	Total.
Pierre Sier [Sire] & Madeleine	3	3	8
Magloire Etbeire [Hébert] & Anne	3	2	7
Jean Terrie [Terriot] & Marie	1	....	3
Joseph Sier [Sire] & Josets	1	....	3
Paul Sier [Sire] & Josets	3	5	10
Jean Sier [Sire] & Anne	2	2	6
Jacques Etbeire [Hébert] & Anne	5	1	8
Benoni Melanson & Marie	4	1	7
Claude Benoit & Anne	2	1	5
Jean Melanson & Francoise	1	....	3
Joseph Vansant [Vincent] & Ganne	2	2	6
Jean d'Aign [D'Aigre] & Margrette	2	1	5
Francois d'Aign [D'Aigre]	1	....	2
Goldefroi Benoit & Madeleine	4	2	8
Francois Benoit & Francoise	....	1	3
Rene Landry & Anne	2	2	6
Jacques Vigno & Margrette	....	1	

A LIST OF THE FRENCH WHO DESIRE TO GO TO OLD FRANCE, WITH LETTER OF AUG. 24TH, 1763—*Continued.*

Heads of Families.	Sons.	Daughters.	Total.
Pierre Vigno & Madeleine	2	3	7
Jacques Vigno & Marie	1	2	5
Joseph Vigno & Marie		2	4
Abram Vigno & Marie	2	2	6
Jacques Bourgois [Bourgeois] & Marie	1	1	4
Jean Vigno & Marie	1	2	5
La veuve Robicho	2	3	6
Benoni Dousel [Doucet] & Marie			2
Jean Gaidry [Guedry] & Marie	5	2	9
Aman Bodot [Boudrot (?)] & Isabelle	2	3	7
Joseph Brox [Breau] & Anne		1	3
Jean Bodot [Boudrot] & Anne	2	3	7
Joseph Benoit & Blanche		1	3
Jean Truchant [Trahan] & Marie	3	1	6
La Veuve Anne Truchant [Trahan]	3	1	5
Benoni Chilet & Marie			2
Julih Scandrin			1
Pierre Landry & Cecile	1	5	8
La veuve Tibodet [Thibodeau]	2	3	7
Jean Landry & Madelaine	1		3
Paul Landry & Rose	1	1	4
Pierre LeBlanc & Claire	2	6	10
Claude LeBlanc	5	6	12
Antoine Forrait [Forest] & Margarette & Isabelle la belle mere	2	4	9
Castain Tibodot & Nataly	2		4
Jean Baptiste Vigno	3	4	8
Jermain Tibodet [Thibodeau] & Madeleine	3	3	8
Charles LeBlanc & Marie	2	4	8
Jaeques LeBlanc & Natalis	2	2	6
Francois LeBlanc & Ganne			2
Nore [Honoré] Babin & Anne	1		3
Aman Broux [Breau] & Madeleine	3	4	9
La Veuve LeBlanc	3	1	5
Simon Fourait [Forest] & Marguerite	6	1	9
La veuve Fourait [Forest]			1
Joseph Broux [Breau]	2		3
Pierre Peleran [Pellerin] & Anne	5	2	9
La Veuve Marie Blanchar [Blanchard]		1	2
Victore Bichar [Richard] & Marie		1	3
Paul LeBlanc & Marie	4	2	8
Simon LeBlanc & Margrette	3	1	6
Simon Broux [Breau]	4	1	6
La veuve Michell [Michel]	5	6	12
Charles Belivos [Belliveau] & Anne	3	3	8
Jean Belivos [Belliveau] & Margrette	5	2	9
Paul Belivos [Belliveau] & Madelaine			2
Jean Baptiste Peleran [Pellerin]	5	1	8
Dominick Clouitre [Cloatre] & Francoise	2	4	8
Charles Boudrot & Madelaine	2	2	6
La Veuve Marie Boudrot	1	1	3
Jean Boudrot			1
Rene Broux [Breau] & Marie		1	3
Francois Rout [Riyet] & Nazelle [Nanette]		2	4
Pierre Bourge [Bourg]			1
Jean Etbaire [Hébert] & Marie	1	1	4
Paul Etbaire [Hébert]			1
Nicholas Barriot & Madelaine	1		3
Pierre Boudrot & Marguerite	5	3	10
Marguerite Prejean	1	1	3
Jaques Remon [Raymond] & Marie	1	2	5
Jean Maist [Maillet] & Ursule	1	1	4
Jean Le Blanc & Margrette	3	5	10
La Veuve Leblanc			1
La Veuve Margrette Leblanc	1	1	3
Pierre Leblanc & Marie	1	1	4
Michel Fourait [Forest] & Madelaine	1	4	7
Timothee Semaine & Anne	6	2	10
Rene Tibodat [Thibodeau] & Anne	1		3

A LIST OF THE FRENCH WHO DESIRE TO GO TO OLD FRANCE. WITH LETTER OF AUG. 24TH, 1763 –*Continued.*

Heads of Families.	Sons.	Daughters.	Total.
Jean Semaine & Margrette		1	3
Aman Semaine & Anne			2
Charlotte Forrait [Forest]			1
La veuve Margrette Forrait [Forest]	2	1	4
Alexis Broux [Breau] & Margrite	4	4	10
Laurent Galanie [Galerne] & Margrite	4		6
Marie Taraise labora [Thérèse Labove]			1
La veuve Thibodat	3		4
Joseph Lanout [Lanoue] & Nanette	2	1	5
Philip Thibondit [Thibodeau] & Isabelle		2	4
Charles Tranchant [Trahan] & Anne	4	3	9
Joseph Landry & Madeleine	2	2	6
Claude Boudrot & Judith	3	3	8
Pierre Leblanc & Madelaine	2	5	9
Joseph Leblanc & Madelaine	4	4	10
Rene Leblanc & Marie	6	1	9
Charles Belivoux [Belliveau] & Janne	3	2	7
Francois LeBlanc & Isabelle	4	5	11
Augustin Leblanc & Isabella	3	2	7
Pierre LeBlanc & Francoise			2
Charles Landry & Marie	1		3
Jean Etbaire [Hébert] & Marie	1		3
Jean Etbaire [Hébert] & Elisabeth	3	1	6
Joseph Robicho [Robichaud] & Marie	2	1	5
Etienne Robicho [Robichaud] & Marie	2	2	6
Silven Dupuie [Sylvain Dupuis] & Francoise	6	3	11
Jermain Landry & Cecille	2	1	5
Jaques Hebaire [Hébert] & Marie	2	6	10
Jean Thibodat [Thibodeau] & Isabelle		1	3
Rene Benoit & Felicite	2	1	5
Margrite Benoit			1
Charles Thiboudat [Thibodeau]	5	1	7
Joseph Hebaire [Hébert] & Josits			2
Jean Benoit & Margritte	4	3	9
Baptiste Semaine & Anne	4	2	8
Olivier Hebaire [Hébert]	1	4	6
Simon Melanson & Marie			2
Pierre Leblanc & Margrite	1		3
Charles Miros [Mirault] et epouse		3	5
Jean Royal [Roy] et epouse	5	4	11
Francois Douse [Doucet] & Margrite	5	4	11
Jean Michello [Michel] & Nannette	4		6
Joseph Douse [Doucet] & Nannette	7	3	12
Dominique Douse [Doucet] & Madelaine	1		3
La veuve Madelaine Leblanc	3	5	9
Joseph Dantremont & Natalie			2
La veuve Margrite Dantermon [d'Entremont[	2	1	4
Benoni Linait [Abel Duon dit Lyonnais] & Anne	1	2	5
Jaques Fougranse [Amirault dit Tourangeau] et epouse	3	3	8
Jaques Fougranse [Amirault dit Tourangeau] et Mari	1	2	5
Augustine Hebaire & Anne		2	4
Pierre Hebaire [Hébert] & Josets	3	5	10
Augustine Hebaire [Hébert] & Margrite	4	1	7
Antoine Penebrux [?] & Marie			2
Joseph Hebaire [Hébert] & Anne	1	2	5
Alexis Benoit & Ellene	1	5	8
Charles Hebaire [Hébert] & Margrite	1	3	6
Jean Landry & Marie		2	4
Aman Dupuis & Blanche	2	2	6
Rene Babin & Marie	6	2	10
Francois Landry & Marie	1		3
Jean Landry & Margrite	2	6	10
Jermain Landry & Margrite		1	3
Paul Broux [Breau] & Cecile	4	4	10
Rene Landry	2		4
Aman Landry & Madelaine	1	4	7
Paul Landry & boutatis		4	6
La veuve David		2	3

A LIST OF THE FRENCH WHO DESIRE TO GO TO OLD FRANCE, WITH LETTER OF AUG. 24TH, 1763—*Concluded.*

Heads of Families.	Sons.	Daughters.	Total.
La veuve Leblanc	3	5	9
Joseph Bourgeois & Anne	2	2	6
La veuve Magdelain Dousette [Doucet]		1	2
Charles Miens [Mius] & Marie	2	2	6
Julien Fortin [Fratin] et Anne	2	1	5
Paul Etermon [D'Entremont & Marie	2	1	5
Jean Baptiste Mieus [Mius]	6	4	11
Simon Le Blanc & Janne	2	2	6
Claude Dugas & Margrite	3	2	7
Rene Richar]Richard] & Margrite		1	3
Joseph Miues [Mius] & Marie	3	2	7
Pierre Gilbos [Guilbeau] & Theoptiste		1	3
Charles Broux [Breau] & Elizabeth	2		4
La veuve Margrite Landry	5	1	7
Joseph Giroire [Girouard] & Nataly	1	5	8
Francois Mieus [Mius] & Janne	5	5	12
Jean Leblanc & Marie	2	5	9
Charles Fure [Forest] & Margrite			2
Jermain Dupuis	1	2	4
Pierre Broux [Breau]	5	4	10
Jermain Dupuis & Angelique	4	4	10
Olivier Dupuis & Anne	3	2	7
Francois Dupuis & Francoise	2	3	7
Jean Dupuis & Josete	1		3
Dominique Thiboudat [Thibodeau] & Anne		1	3
	64	75	1,019

At a Council holden at Halifax on Thursday the 18th August 1763.

Present

THE HONORABLE THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOUR

The Honorable	Charles Morris Richard Bulkeley Alexander Grant Henry Newton Michael Francklin	Councillors

The Lieutenant Governor informed the Council that Mr. Deschamps had transmitted to him the Copy of a Letter found in the hands of Joseph Broussard alias Beausoleil at Pesiquid, which was handed about among the French Acadians, and wrote by one De la Rochette, said to be a clerk to the Duke de Nivernois, and inviting them to go to France where they should be immediately received into the French King's protection, Which Letter the Lieutenant Governor thought proper to be communicated to the Council for their opinion and advice, being as follows, vigt :

"fait à Liverpool le 18 mars 1763.

"Messieurs et chers frères"

"Nous ont [avons] ordre de Monseigneur le Duc de Nivernois, Ambassadeur extraordinaire de Sa Majesté trés Chrétienne qui reste actuellement a Londres pour un longtems de vous faire tenir la Copie de celle qu'il nous a donnée, qui est que le traitté définitif est signé, et l'on va procéder Immédiatement à votre renvoi en france, comme le Reglement a ce sujet ne peut ce prendre qu'en sachant Exactement le nombre de ceux ou de celles qui veullent s'en rapporter à la Protection du roi de france, il est necessaire que vous lui en faisier tenir la Liste le plutôt qu'il vous sera possible, cette liste contiendra les noms des hommes et des femmes et des Enfants, chacun la signera pour soi. Et ceux qui ne sauront pas signer mettront leurs marques.

" J'ai le plaisir de vous apprendre que votre Traitement sera en france Encore plus avantageux que vous ne l'attender, et que vous serés sous la protection Immédiate du Roi et de son ministre, Monseigneur Le duc de Nivernois.

" Communiquez à nos Frères cette Lettre et assurés les bien de la protection [sic] que j'approuve, en leur annonçant leur prochaine delivrance.

J'ai L'honneur détre très parfaitement
Messieurs,
Votre Trés Humble et Obeiss^t. Serv^r.

De La ROCHETTE

" Nous [ont] avons, tous les ceux qui sont en Angletterre, pris cette Liste, et nous sommes tous sur notre depart pour passer En France, Nous prions tous Dieu de vous y voir avec nous. Nous vous assurons que quelque parts que nous allions nous n'auront plus de neutralité puisqu'il n'y En aura plus. prenons donc le parti de notre Religion, C'est La Grâce, Messieurs que vous demandent ceux qui sont bien sincerement.

" Vos Très Humbles Serv^rs
" Les Aacadiens

ALEXIS TRAHAN,
TRANQUILLE PRINCE,
JOSEPH LEBLANC,
ALEXIS BOUDROT

Mon cher Ami,—Je vous faif parvenir la Copie de cette Lettre pour que vous en Envoyés une Copie au Port Royal, et que vous leur fassiés a savoir le parti qu'ils doivent prendre, et comme nous Esperont la Lettre qui a Eté Ecrite pour être Envoyé à tout le public Lorsquelle nous sera parvenu nous vous l'envoiront paraillement.

Je suis trés parfaitement
" Mon cher ami
" Votre serviteur

" LEMAIGRE le père.

HALIFAX, le 30^e Juillet 1763.

A MONSIEUR BROUSSARD dit BEAUSOLEIL
Pigiguit.

It appearing to the Council that the said letter had been receeived by one Joseph LeMaigre in this Town, and by him sent to the said Broussard, le Maigre was sent for, and being examined acknowledged that he had received the said letter from Philadelphia and had sent it to Beausoleil to be communicated to the french Acadians in this Country. He also acknowledged that he had received at the same time another paper, which being produced was ordered to be entered, being as follows :—

LIVERPOOL, le 18 mars 1763.

MESIEUR,— comme J'espère que vous ne manquerez pas de vous Reprod'huyre a monSeigneur le Duc de Nivernois Je man vais vous en donner Le moyin, votre representation Cachèté et à dressez au duc puis vous metterez La dresse avec une enveloppe desus et vous metterez La dresse que Voicy suivante :

TO MR. ANTHONY KASTLING
At Old England Coffee House
St Martins Lane
To London.

Vous pouvez par Le premier Vaisseau que vous Trouverrez qui viendra en Angleterre, Envoyez votre Liste, aussytôt quel sera attérée, soit en Angleterre, ou en Hirlande elle yra à son adresse à Londres &c.

N'espérez point de soulagement de france sil vous retourniez en notre [pays] natal parce qu'il veut retirer tous Les Ceux qui veulent aller à luy.

Votre serviteur.

The Council were of Opinion that the further examination of this affair should be deferred till the arrival of Beausoleil, and did advice that the Lieutenant Governor would be sent for to Halifax, in order & be examined touching the said letter.

At a Council holden at Halifax on Monday the 22 August, 1763.

Present :

THE HONORABLE THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

The Honrable Charles Morris
Richard Bulkeley
Edmund Crawley } Councillors
Henry Newton
Michael Franklin

His Majesty's Council having examined the several french Letters found in the hands of Joseph Leblanc alias Lemaigre, and Joseph Broussard alias Beausoleil, and having also examined the said persons touching the substance of the said Letters, Do Advise that the Lieutenant Governor will be pleased to transmit the said Letter to His Majesty's Secretary of State, with such Representations thereon, as to him shall appear most expedient ; being of opinion that such correspondence between His Majesty's subjects and those of the French King, without the knowledge of government may be prejudicial of His Majesty's Interest.

APPENDIX G.

NOTES ET DOCUMENTS TIRÉS DES ARCHIVES DE LA MARINE À PARIS.

Extrait de la lettre de M. Francy, commissaire des classes à Cherbourg, à M. Mistral.

A Cherbourg le 13 mars 1767.

J'ai l'honneur de vous adresser ci-joint, monsieur, les trois rolles des Acadiens que vous m'avez fait celui de me demander et auxquels le roi est disposé à accorder des pensions. Je les ferai détaillés autant que les éclaircissements qu'ils ont pu me donner me l'ont pu permettre. Au surplus j'ai remarqué tant de candeur dans toutes ces personnes que je crois qu'on peut ajouter foi à tout ce qu'ils déclarent. Dans ces 3 rolles j'ai différencié les grabataires d'avec ceux qui ne sont qu'infirmes, par ces deux mots mis en marge de leurs noms, suivant le rapport de M. de la Ville, médecin que j'ai prié d'en faire une visite la plus exacte. Comme il y a des uns et des autres dans chacun de ces rôles, je les ai fait signer par ce médecin. Les pensions que j'ai portées hors ligne sont en raison de celles accordées aux D'Entremont de Rochefort, ainsi qu'ils me l'ont fait connaitre par les lettres que ceux d'ici ont reçu de leurs parents de là. Je desire que ces rolles satisfassent à ce que M. le Duc de Praslin desire de savoir et produisent l'effet que ces bons et malheureux sujets peuvent en attendre.

Pour copie,

MISTRAL.

COLONIES.

ACADIENS DE CHERBOURG.

Lettre de M. Mistral au Duc de Praslin.

A PARIS le 21 mars 1767.

MONSEIGNEUR,—M. Dubuq par vos ordres m'ayant remis le placet ci-joint qu'ont eu l'honneur de vous adresser les Acadiens de familles nobles residant à Cherbourg et fait connaitre vos intentions a leur sujet jai ordonné M. de Francy, commissaire des classes de ce quartier, de dresser les 3 rolles detaillés que j'ai l'honneur de vous envoyer ci-joints.

Le premier contient tous les Acadiens qui se disent être d'extraction noble n'ayant aucuns titres, pour le prouver, les Anglais les leur ayant enlevés à ce qu'ils assurent.

Le second, ceux qui sans être nobles ont exercé des emplois militaires, et qui par cette raison, il me parait juste qu'ils soient traités comme les premiers.

Le troisième de ceux qui n'étant ni nobles, ni ayant rempli des fonctions militaires, sont par leurs infirmités dans le cas d'être aussi favorablement traités.

Par l'extrait de la lettre, Monseigneur, que M. Francy m'a ecrite en m'adressant ces rolles et que je joins ici, vous verrez ce qui l'a déterminé à proposer les pensions qui y sont portées, et qu'il a exactement fait visiter ces Acadiens par le médecin qui réside à Cherbourg.

Je suis, &c., &c.

MISTRAL.

ACADIENS À CHERBOURG EN 1767.

Rôle des noms, surnoms et qualités des Acadiens d'honnête famille de l'Amérique Septentrionnale qui y ont exercé les fonctions d'Officiers militaires, actuellement résidant à Cherbourg.

Premièrement.

Pensions.

Le S^{r} Joseph Bellefontaine, dit Beauséjour, de la rivière S^{t} Jean, fils de Gabriel, officier sur les vaisseaux du roi dans le Canada, [sic pour Acadie] et d'Angélique Roberte Jeanne, était major de toutes les milices de la rivière S^{t} Jean par ordre de M. de la Gallissonnière de 10 Avril 1749 et en a toujours fait les fonctions pendant la dite guerre jusqu'à ce qu'il ait été pris par les ennemis, et y possedait en propres plusieurs lieues de terrain, où il a eu la douleur de voir massacrer sous ses yeux une de ses filles et trois des enfants de cette fille par les Anglais, qui voulaient par ces cruautés et par la crainte d'un pareil traitement l'engager à prendre leur parti, sort qu'il n'a évité que par sa fuite dans les bois, en important deux autres enfants de cette même fille. Agé de 71 ans. Grabataire............ Livres 300

Marie Anne Bergeron, sa femme [née à Port Royal, le 24 juin 1706,] fille de Barthelemy qui était d'Amboise et avait été s'établir dans le Canada [sic pour Acadie] où il naviquait pour son cempte, et de D^{elle} Cerau de S^{t} Aubin. Agée de 61 ans. Grabataire...... 300

Michel Bellefontaine, son fils, officier dans les dites milices et courrier pour le roi dans le Canada, [sic pour de la rivière St-Jean au Canada] où il a vu comme son père, massacrer sa femme et son fils par les Anglais et aussi pour l'engager à prendre leur parti. Agé de 34 ans. A fait en ce port son cours d'hydographie et y navigué dans les bâtiments qui vont faire la pêche de la morue à la côte du Petit Nord de Terreneuve.............................. 200

Eustache Pare, de Louisbourg, fils de Pierre et de Jeanne Dugas, y faisant le commerce et valoir son bien. Agé de 43 ans. Va ici à la pêche du poisson frais. Etait veuf de Nastasie Bellefontaine, fille du S^{r} Bellefontaine ci-dessus, celle qui a été massacrée par les Anglais avec trois de ses enfants, et est remariée à.......... 150

Anne Melanson, fille de Jean et de Madeleine Titau, [Petitau celle-ci fille d'un médecin. Agée de 53 ans. Infirme............ 200

Laurent Pare, son fils de son premier mariage avec Nastasie Bellefontaine. Agé de 13 ans. Va aux écoles et quelquefois à la pêche avec son père.. 100

Marie Pare, sa fille du 1er mariage. Id.................... 100

Jean François Loisel de Sennersey, de Compiègne, fils de Marc Antoine qui avait été Ch^{llkr} de l'ordre militaire de S^{t} Louis, capitaine réformé au Rég^{t} de Piémont, Infanterie, et est mort Lieutenant du roi et commandant à Granville, et de Jeanne Françoise Bragnard. A servi dans le Rég^{t} de Quércy, volontaire et 5 ans dans celui de Vernandais, dont 3 comme volontaire et 2 en qualité de sous-enseigne. Ensuite a pris le métier de la mer. A fait 6 campagnes dans les vaisseaux du roi en qualité de volontaire et d'officier marinier, une course avec le capitaine Thurot et 6 autres campagnes en qualité d'officier dans les bâtiment de Terreneuve. Ensuite maitre d'école. C'est le même qui présenta, il y a quelques années, des mémoires à M. le duc de Choiseul pour obtenir les invalides de terre. Il est dans sa 69^{me} année. Il a une femme qui est d'une naissance très commune et 2 filles de 15 et 13 ans................................ 150

Les Acadiens ci-dessus, n'ont pu me produire ni extraits baptistaires, ni autres papiers que l'ordre de M. de la Galissonnière ci-dessus cité.

Loisel m'a produit son extrait baptistaire, l'extrait mortuaire de son père qui constate les postes que cet officier a remplis, et une note informe et non signée des services qu'il dit avoir rendus tant par terre que par mer. Il est constant qu'il est dans une grande misére avec sa famille.

Nous, commissaire etc., certifions, etc.

De FRANCY.
De Le VILLE, M.D.

PLACET ENVOYÉ À M. LE DUC DE PLASTIER PAR LE DUC DE NIVERNOIS LE 10 JANVIER 1767.

Supplient très humblement les Acadiens des nobles familles de Mius d'Entremont et de S^{t} Etienne de la Tour.

Ils ont l'honneur de remontrer à Votre Grandeur qu'ils ont vu avec la dernière affliction la diminution des gratifications que Sa M^{te} avait eu la bonté de leur donner et le retranchement du supplément qui leur était accordé pour cause de maladies et infirmités continuelles.

Les familles des suppliants, Monseigneur, sont composées d'environ 60 personnes dont le nom, le détail et les services ont été adressés, à votre Grandeur par Monsieur le Commissaire général et ordonnateur vers le 15 Sept. dernier. La plupart sont d'un âge avancé, et quelques uns incapables de fournir aux besoins même les plus pressants.

Ils avaient d'abord espéré, Monseigneur que S. Mté convaincue de leurs pertes immenses dans l'Acadie, leur procurerait un établissement aux iles Miquelon et St Pierre dont il leur serait aisé de recevoir les revenus de leurs Seigneuries et de leurs lettres que les Anglais ont donné ordre de leur payer.

Les mêmes Anglais ont voulu persuader aux suppliants de vendre ces biens mais l'espérance qu'ils ont conservé que l'Acadie retournerait sous la domination de S. Mté les a empêchés de se rendre aux offres de leurs ennemis. Ils gardent avec soin leurs titres et leurs papiers qu'ils ont pu emporter avec eux de l'Acadie.

Considérez, Monseigneur, avec toute l'humanité dont vous êtes rempli, combien il est dur pour les suppliants de se voir réduits à ne recevoir presque plus rien en France après s'être vus dans la situation la plus brillante dans l'Acadie, de se trouver confondus dans le retranchement fait aux autres Acadiens, qui tous sans exception, étaient leurs censitaires et leurs vassaux. Le fait est vrai, Monseigneur, et cependant ils sont devenus moins en état qu'eux, de subsister. Ceci est attesté par les ecclésiastiques, les nobles et les Echevins de la ville de Cherbourg.

Les suppliants, Monseigneur ont déjà eu recours à vos bontés pour obtenir de S. Mté le même traitement accordé a leurs parents résidant à Rochefort, c'est-à-dire des pensions proportionnées à leur état, âge et situation. Ils espèrent que vous regarderez leur état présent avec les sentiments dûs à leur naissance, que votre sensibilité ne tiendra point contre le détail de leurs misères et que vous leur obtiendrez de S. Mté l'avantage d'un établissement honnête aux îles Miquelon et St Pierre, ou au moins que vous adoucirez leur sort par des secours un peu sensibles. Ils continueront de prier Dieu pour la conservation de vos jours.

Joint à la lettre de M. Mistral du 21 Mars 1767

ACADIENS À CHERBOURG EN 1767.

Premièrement

Pensions.

Dame Marie Josephte Mius D'Entremont, chef de toutes les familles ci-après fille d'Abraham Mius d'Entremont Ecuyer, Baron de Pobomcoup et des Quatre Sables et de D^{elle} de S^{t} Etienne de la Tour, veuve de René Landry, Capitaine des troupes du roi et Ingénieur pour S. Mté, possedant une très grande étendue de terrain dans l'Acadie, mort de misère dans le navire anglais qui les transportait en France. Dans sa 71eme année, très infirme et grabataire....Livres	400
Marie Elizabeth Landry, sa fille agée de 30 ans. Grabataire..	350
Marie Elie Landry. Id. Agée de 23 ans....................	250
Joseph Landry, fils de René et de D^{me} Marie Josephte Mius d'Entremont, faisant valoir son bien. Agé de 46 ans. Veuf en 1^{eres} noces de D^{elle} Cécile d'Entremont et remarié à Cherbourg à Jeanne Marie Magdelaine Varangue du dit lieu	300
Jeanne Marie Magdelaine Varangue de Cherbourg, fille d'Antoine, Marchand et de D^{elle} Jeanne Terrier. Agée de 23 ans. Elle n'a pas la subsistance.	
Joseph Landry, son fils du 1er mariage 16 ans...............	250
Petit Ange, Id. 13 ans..................................	250
Marie, Id. 10 ans Grabataire	350
Jeanne Marguerite, sa fille du 2^{me} mariage 3 ans.............	200
Aimable Etienne, Id. 15 mois	200
Charles Mius D'Entremont, fils de Charles et de Marguerite Landry. Armait et naviguait pour son compte. Agé de 51 ans Grabataire..	350
Marie Josephte Landry, sa femme, fille de René et de D^{me} Marie Josephte D'Entremont, 49 ans, Grabataire....................	350
Charles Laurent, son fils, 12 ans..........................	250
Marie, sa fille, 18 ans..................................	250
Marguerite Landry, fille de René et de D^{me} Marie Josephte D'Entremont, V^{e} de Jacques D'Entremont. Agée de 37 ans, Grabataire..	350
Jacques, son fils 12 ans................................	250
Abraham, Id. 9 ans....................................	250

Jean Granger, de Port Royal, fils de Pierre, (*a*) commandait les bâtiments de commerce et y était intéressé. Agé de 31 ans. S'occupe ici à la pêche du poisson frais	200
Anne Landry, sa femme, fille de René et de D^me^ Marie Josephte D'Entremont 31 ans	250
Isaac Amable, son fils 2 ans	150
D^me^ Marguerite D'Entremont, belle-sœur et cousine germaine de D^me^ Marie Josephte D'Entremont, fille de Jacques Mius D'Entremont, frère d'Abraham et d'Anne de S^t^ Etienne de Latour, sœur de Marguerite. Agée de 77 ans, V^e^ de Pierre Landry, frère de René. Grabataire	400
Joseph Landry, son fils, 52 ans, Grabataire	350
Pierre Id 47 ans id.	350
Grégoire Id 43 ans id.	350
Jean Melanson, de Port Royal, fils de Jean et de Madelaine Titau [Petitau dit St. Sceine,] fille d'un médecin. (*b*) Armait et commandait pour son compte. Agé de 39 ans. Travaille en ce port du métier de charpentier de navires	200
Anne Landry sa femme, fille de Pierre et de Marguerite D'Entremont, 49 ans, Grabataire	350
Pierre Mius D'Entremont, neveu de D^me^ Marie Josephte, fils de Charles et de Marguerite Landry. Armait et commandait pour le compte de son père et pour le sien. Agé de 36 ans. Va quelque fois à la pêche de poisson frais—Garçon	300
Basile Boudrot, de Port Royal, fils de Pierre, naviguant et commerçant pour son compte, et de Madelaine Melanson, et petit fils d'Abraham Boudrot, Lieutenant général, civil et criminel de tout le pays de l'Acadie. Naviguait avec son pére. Agé de 28 ans. Va quelque fois à la pêche du poisson frais	200
Madelaine D'Entremont, sa femme, nièce de Marie Josephte D'Entremont et sœur de Pierre D'Entremont. Agée de	250
Jean Landry, neveu de D^me^ Marie Joseph D'Entremont, fils de François et de Marie Belliveau. Faisant valoir son bien. 38 ans. Navigue dans les bâtiments qui vont faire la pêche au Petit Nord de Terreneuve, garçon	250
Pierre Landry, son frère. 26 ans. Va à la pêche du poisson frais	250
Joseph. Id. 23 ans. Va Id.	250
Madelaine, leur sœur. 45 ans.	250
Anne Landry, (*c*) nièce de D^me^ Marie Josephte D'Entremont, sœur de Jean Landry et veuve de Joseph D'Entremont. Agée de 30 ans	250
Joseph David D'Entremont, son fils, 3 ans.	250
Pierre Marin Id. Id. 1 an, Mort le 17 février 1767	000
Marie Josephte Molaison [née en 1707] Cousine germaine de D^me^ Marie Josephte D'Entremont, fille de Gabriel qui vivait de son bien à Pobomcoup et Marie Aubois V^e^ de Joseph D'Entremont. Son fils [Etienne] a fait ici son cours d'hydrographie et cherche à naviguer, 27 ans, Grabataire	250
Augustin D'Entremont son fils. Va aux écoles et quelque fois à la pêche du poisson frais. 19 ans	250
Cornélius Id. Va Id. 16 ans	250
Philippe Id. Va Id. 14 ans.	250

(*a*) et d'Anne Belliveau.

(*b*) Denis Petitau dit St. Sceine, marié à Madeleine Robichaud.

(*c*) Née à Port Royal, le 25 déc. 1736, et bapt. le lendemain

Jean Granger, de Port Royal, fils de Jean qui naviguait pour son compte, et de Madelaine Melanson, naviguant avec son père. Agé de 26 ans. Va à la pêche du poisson frais..................	200
Madelaine D'Entremont sa femme, fille de Joseph et de Marie Josephte Molaison. Agée de 26 ans..........................	300
Jean Siriac, son fils, agé de 3 mois (a).....................	150
Simon D'Entremont, fils de Joseph et de Cécile Boudrot naviguait et commerçait pour son compte. Agé de 41 ans. Navigue ici dans les bâtiments qui vont à la pêche de la morue à la côte du Petit Nord de Terreneuve...................................	300
Anne Molaison, sa femme, sœur de Marie Josephte Molaison ci dessus, agée de 37 ans. Etait veuve de François Viger.........	200
Firmin D'Entremont, son fils, âgé de 3 ans................	200
J.B^{te} Galerne, de l'Acadie, fils de J.B^{te}, qui était de Paris, et avait été s'établir dans le canton appelé "Les Mines" et y vivait de son bien, et de Marie Hébert. Agé de 29 ans. Travaillait chez son père. Est ici charpentier de navires et s'embarque en cette qualité sur les bâtiments qui vont faire la pêche de la morue à la côte du Petit Nord de Terreneuve................................	200
Marie D'Entremont, sa femme, sœur de Simon D'Entremont, agée de 30 ans..	300
J.B^{te}, son fils, 4 ans...	150
Etienne David Id. 3 ans..	150
Marie Madelaine sa fille 1 an	150
Madelaine Cousin, fille de Jean qui était capitaine de navire marchand et pilote pour le roi dans le port de Louisbourg, et de Judith Guédry, qui était fille d'une Anne D'Entremont, parente des ci-dessus, agée de 20 ans, fille et couturière......................	200
Joseph Granger [né et b. le 18 juin 1731] des Mines, fils de Charles qui faisait valoir son bien et de Marie Blanche [LeBlanc,] agée de 36 ans. Travaillait chez son père. Travaille en ce point du métier de charpentier de navires quand ses infirmités le lui permettent. Idfirme..	250
Anne Poirier (b) [née 29 janvier 1730,] sa femme, fille de J.-Bte pilote au service du roi et de Dlle de St. Etienne de Latour qui était cousine germaine de Dme Marie Josephte D'Entremont. Agée de 38 ans. Infirme et très souvent malade	300
Joseph David Granger, son fils, agé d'un an....................	150
Jean Renaud de l'île St. Jean, fils de Jean, qui était de Rochefort et naviguant à l'île St. Jean pour son compte, et de Marie Madelaine Pottier. Agé de 26 ans. Navigue ici dans les bâtiments au cabotage...	200
Marie Poirier, sa femme, fille de J.-Bte qui était fils de Delle de St. Etienne de Latour, cousine germaine de de Marie Josephte D'Entremont et de Madelaine Granger. Agée de 23 ans...........	200
Jean Baptiste Renaud, son fils 2 ans........................	150
Olivier Thibodeau, de l'Acadie, fils de Joseph, vivant de son bien et de Marie Josephte Bourgeois, nièce de De Marie Josephte D'Entremont. Agé de 31 ans. marié à Elizabeth Boudrot qui ont 2 enfants. Demeurent à St. Malo, où ils ont la subsistence de 6s par jour..	
En ce cas on pourrait donner à chacune de ses 4 personnes une pension de 150...	600

Cette De est extrêmement attachée.

(a) Né à Cherbourg, le 27 déc. 1766.

(b) Mariée 1° à Port-Royal, le 23 juillet 1753 à Gabriel Moulaison, fils de feu Gabriel et de Marie Aubois, du Cap Sable.

61 personnes. Aucunes des personnes dénommées au présent rôle n'ont pu me produire leurs extraits baptistaires ni aucun titre qui constatent les déclarations qu'elles m'ont faites de leur origine et de leur état dans leur pays, les Anglais en les prenant les ayant pillées et dépouillées de tout en telle sorte qu'en arrivant ici elles étaient toutes sans hardes et presque toutes nues. Ceci est à la connaissance de tout le pays et m'a été attesté. Les D'Entremont m'ont cependant montré quelques vieux papier informes, mais qui prouvent que dès l'an 1622, [sic pour 1653] ils possédaient, sous le nom de Mius D'Entremont, les terres de Pobomcoup et autres sous le Titre de Baronnie, avec haute moyenne et basse justice et tous autres droits et titres honorifiques et Seigneuriaux.............. ....

Les pensions tirées hors ligne sont, je crois, proportionnées à l'état, aux infirmités et à la naissance de chacun et surtout au dessein où S. Mté parait être de faire du bien à ces nobles et à leurs alliés..

Nous Commissaire des classes de la Marine au Département de Cherbourg, certifions que les Acadiens nobles et leurs alliés résidant en ce port, nous ont fait avec assurance de vérité les déclarations mentionnées chacun à leur nom. Certifions en outre, que le Sr De la Ville, Docteur en Medecine en cette ville, à visité, a notre prière, ceux d'entre eux qui sont grabataires ou seulement infirmes et que c'est d'après son rapport que nous les avons ainsi titrés. Ce qu'il a signé avec nous......... ....

De la Ville M. D. (Signé) DE FRANCY.

ACADIENS.

Rôle des noms et surnoms des Acadiens résidant à Cherbourg reconnus grabataires ou infirmes.

Premièrement.

Pensions. Denis Melanson, fils de Jean et de Madelaine Titau, celle-ci fille d'un médecin faisant le commerce de la pêche. Agé de 35 ans. Va ici quelque fois à la pêche. Poitrinaire. Très infirme..... Livres 150

Madelaine Melanson, sa sœur, femme de Jean Granger. Agée de 50 ans. Attaquée de différentes maladies. Très infirme....... 150

François Landry de Port Royal, autre que ceux alliés aux d'Entremont, fils de Charles et de Catherine Richard. Etait laboureur et pêcheur pour son compte. Agé de 56 ans. Va ici quelque fois à la pêche du poisson frais. Asthmatique. Très infirme........... 150

Olivier Dubois, du fort Beauséjour, fils de Jean et d'Anne Vincent. Faisait valoir son bien. Agé de 34 ans. Va quelque fois à la pêche du poisson frais. Presque toujours malade et fort infirme. 150

Colette Renaud, de l'île S^{t} Jean, fille de Jean qui était de Rochefort et naviguait à l'île S^{t} Jean pour son compte et de Marie Madelaine Pottier. Agée de 28 ans, mariée à René Thuillier de Cherbourg, qui n'a pas la subsistence des 6 sols. Très incommodé de la poitrine et presque grabataire 200

Clotilde Langlois, de l'île S^{t} Jean, fille de Jacques et de Marie Durembourg. Agée de 23 ans. Etait mariée à Paul Henry de l'Acadie qui vient de périr dans le navire de ce port La "*Colombe*" et dont il lui [laisse] 2 très petits enfants. Très souvent malade et fort infirme.. 200

J B^{te} Duranbourg né à Cherbourg, fils de J B^{te} de l'île S^{t} Jean et de Madelaine Hébert de l'Acadie. Agé de 6 ans. Grabataire de naissance.. 200

J B^{te} Racicot de l'île S^{t} Jean, fils de René et de Marie Haché. Etait charpentier et navigateur. Agé de 35 ans. Travaille quelque fois de son métier. Pulmonique, très infirme. Livres	150
Charles Haché, de l'île S^{t} Jean, fils de Joseph qui était capitaine de port au Port Lajoye, et de Marie Gaudet. Labourait son bien et était charpentier de navires. Agé de 43 ans. Travaille quelque fois de son métier. A l'estomac dérangé des suites d'un naufrage et bien infirme	150
Marie Hébert sa femme, de l'Acadie, fille de Charles et de .... D'aigle. Agée de 32 ans. D'une santé très faible et très infirme	150
Joseph Prieur de Port Royal, fils de Guillaume qui était marchand, et de Madelaine Podevin. Etait pêcheur et charpentier. Agé de 59 ans. Travaille quelque fois de son métier a eu plusieurs côtes rompues dans un naufrage, le pied droit dont il ne se sert qu'avec beaucoup de peine et de douleur, l'estomac dérangé pour avoir avalé par surprise de l'eau arsénicale	150
Marguerite Quessie, de Beaubassin, sa femme, fille de Jean, charpentier et menuisier, et Cécile Hébert. Agée de 51 ans. Affectée de plusieurs maladies et très infirme	150
Anne Chiasson, de Beaubassin, fille de J B^{te} et de Madelaine Boudrot. Agée de 51 ans. Très infirme	150
Anne Pottier, de l'île S^{t} Jean, fille de Jean et de Marie Chiasson, veuve de Jean Chesnaye. Agée de 53 ans. Grabataire	200
Cecile Chesnaye, sa fille. Agée de 18 ans. Sujette à des vapeurs épileptiques. Très infirme	150
Hélène Viger, des Quatre Sables, fille de Francois et de Claire Lejeune. Agée de 43 ans. Presque toujours malade et très infirme.	150
16 personnes.	2,600

FAMILLES ACADIENNES.

Projet d'établissement des familles Acadiennes pour concilier les offres de M. le Marquis de Pérusse avec les intentions du ministre.

8 ÉTAT N° 1.

Il y a actuellement en France 626 familles Acadiennes dont il faut faire l'établissement avec un secours de 600,000. Ces familles sont réparties en plusieurs villes maritimes et composées en total de 2,370 personnes.

8 ÉTAT N° 2.

Dans ce nombre il se trouve 1,347 laboureurs ou gens propres à la culture des terres. Le surplus est composé de gens de métiers dont l'industrie analogue à leur séjour actuel ne pourrait que s'annéantir par un changement de domicile.

Cette division indique la différence qu'il convient d'admettre dans le traitement de ces deux classes d'Acadiens : on doit attacher l'une à l'autre à l'état par une propriété personnelle à chaque individu, mais il parait encore nécersaire d'ajouter à cette propriété un établissement particulier en faveur des laboureurs afin de donner à leur état la consistence des Acadiens gens de métier.

PLAN DES MOYENS DE REMPLIR CES VUES.

Accorder à chaque Acadien la propriété de trois arpents de terrain qu'offre M. de Pérusse. Etablir sur ce terrain 1,500 Acadiens, savoir : les 1,347 laboureurs et 153 autres choisis parmi les gens de métiers qui sont les moins en état de subsister ou dont le genre d'industrie est le plus analogue à l'agriculture.

Les 1,500 Acadiens seront divisés en 150 établissements. Trente établissements ou maisons formeront un village.

Les 7,110 arpents de terre de M. de Pérusse seront aussi divisés en cinq portions égales dont chacune formera le territoire d'un village.

Ainsi chacun de ces cinq villages sera composé de trente maisons, contiendra 300 cultivateurs et renfermera dans ses limites 1,422 arpents dont 900 appartiendront aux cultivateurs établis à raison de 30 par établissement ou maisons, et les 522 autres seront distribués dans la proportion des trois arpents par personne aux familles de gens de métiers dispersées dans le reste du royaume.

Exécution.

En 1773, avant le 1er Oct. on bâtira 30 maisons propres à loger 300 Acadiens et les bestiaux nécessaires au défricherent. Dans le mois d'Octobre on fera venir les Acadiens. Ceux qui ne pourront se loger dans les 30 maisons, seront placés à Poitiers dans les casernes et à Chatelberault deux villes peu éloignées de l'établissement. L'automne sera employé au défrichement du tiers des terres.

En 1774 on travaillera à toutes les maisons et on les mettra en état de recevoir les Acadiens. L'automne sera également employé à défricher un autre tiers des terres.

En 1775, on achèvera les établissements et le défricherent de sorte qu'au 1er janvier 1779 les 1,500 Acadiens cultivateurs seront établis et les 1,023 Acadiens gens de métiers pourront vendre ou affermer les terres dont la propriété leur aura été accordée, et qui seront alors en culture.

Ce projet demande de la part du ministre.

1° Que la solde de 6s. par jour soit accordée à tous les Acadiens indistinctement jusqu'au 1er janvier 1774. Après cette époque il ne sera rien payé aux Acadiens restes dans les villes maritimes, l'Etat s'étant libéré en assurant à chacun d'entre eux la propriété de trois arpens dont ils ne jouiront cependant qu'au 1er janvier 1776. A l'égard des cultivateurs occupés au défricherent et des Acadiens logés à Poitiers et à Chatelleraut, M. de Pérusse se charge de leur continuer la même solde ou de pourvoir à leur nourriture jusqu'au 1er janvier 1776.

2° Que l'administration se charge du transport des Acadiens jusqu'à Poitier et Chatelleraut ; qu'elle facilite par corvées, autant qu'il sera possible, l'exécution et le transport des matériaux nécessaires aux établissements.

3° Que le secours de 600,000 livres accordé en huit paiements égaux de trois mois en trois mois. Le premier paiement serait indispensable dès ce moment, tant à cause des batiments à faire que des bestiaux à acheter. Au surplus une telle distribution assure l'emploi de la finance accordée et il sera facile en cas de négligence ou d'inexécution de suspendre les paiements

8 ETAT n° 3.

Preuve de la possibilité du projet.

Chacun des 150 établissements en y comprenant tous les frais de défrichement, de bâtimens, de bestiaux et outils aratoires, doit coûter 2,800 livres, ainsi la dépense de 150 établissements montera à. . . . . livres	420,000
La solde de 1,500 Acadiens à 6s. par jour depuis le 1er janvier 1774 jusqu'au 1er janvier 1776, fait une somme de. . . . . .livres	328,500
	748,500
Sur cette somme il faut déduire le secours de 600,000 cy. . .	600,000
Déficit. . . . . .livres	148,500

Mais pour s'indemniser des 148,500 livres, M. de Pérusse aura un revenu nouveau de 10,000 livres que lui procurera la rente seigneuriale qu'il veut imposer sur chaque arpent de terre. Il estime cette rente à 1 livre 15 sols par arpent dans les profits féodaux.

D'ailleurs plusieurs des objets compris dans l'état n° 3 sont susceptibles d'économie, et on n'a pas point calculé la diminution de dépense qui résultera nécessairement des corvées.

ACADIENS—N° 1.

ETAT GÉNÉRAL des familles acadiennes réparties en différentes villes.

Villes de leur résidence.	Familles.	Nombre de personnes qui composent chaque famille.	Total des individus.	TOTAL DANS CHAQUE FAMILLE.	
				Familles.	Individus.
Aux havres....................	1	8	8	56	167
	4	7	28		
	3	6	18		
	5	5	25		
	6	4	24		
	9	3	27		
	9	2	18		
	19	1	19		
A Cherbourg....................	1	11	11	60	222
	1	9	9		
	1	8	8		
	2	7	14		
	5	6	30		
	10	5	50		
	9	4	36		
	9	3	27		
	15	2	30		
	7	1	7		
A Morlaix	1	10	10	45	166
	5	7	35		
	4	6	24		
	8	5	40		
	5	4	20		
	4	3	12		
	7	2	14		
	11	1	11		
Nantes....................	1	5	5	3	7
	2	1	2		
	1	6	6		
La Rochelle..............	3	5	15	9	26
	5	1	3		
S^t Malo....................	1	11	11	425	1,712
	7	10	70		
	7	9	63		
	21	8	168		
	39	7	273		
	42	6	252		
	61	5	305		
	54	4	216		
	50	3	150		
	61	2	122		
	82	1	82		
Rochefort....................	1	8	8	27	69
	1	6	6		
	3	5	15		
	2	4	8		
	4	3	12		
	4	2	8		
	12	1	12		
Dunkerque....................	1	1	1	1	1
				626	2,370

ACADIENS—N° 2.

ETAT des familles acadiennes distinguées selon les différents genres d'industrie qui peuvent déterminer leur situation.

Classes.	Nombre des Familles de la 1re classe	Nombre des Familles de la 2e classe.	Nombre des Familles de la 3e classe.	Totaux des Individus par chaque classe.
1re Classe.				
Laboureurs—				
Bons laboureurs	172			1,347
Laboureurs et marins	25			
Laboureurs et charpentiers	48			
Laboureurs et forgerons	2			
Laboureurs et scieurs de long	17			
2e Classe.				
Gens de profession analogue à l'Agriculture—				
Chirurgiens		1		153
Sabotiers		3		
Charons		3		
Forgerons		4		
Scieurs de long		11		
Chaufourniers		1		
3e Classe.				
Gens de métiers qui peuvent les retenir où ils sont—				
Charpentiers de navire			10	870
Constructeurs de vaisseaux			1	
Perruquier			1	
Tailleur d'habits			4	
Boulanger			1	
Menuisier			3	
Tapissier			1	
Voillier			1	
Cordiers			2	
Pêcheurs, saleurs ou calfats			151	
	264	23	175	2,370

ACADIENS—N° 3

ETAT des dépenses nécessaires pour former un établissement de 10 Acadiens.

Une maison suivant le plan de M. de Pérusse bâtie solidement et couverte en tuilles peut couter	1,400 *l.*
Deux paires de bœufs à 300 la paire	600
Deux vaches à 60 *l.* pièce	120
Deux charrues, une charette et tous les instruments pour l'exploitation d'une ferme	220
Nourriture des bœufs et de la moitié des vaches pendant la première année	460
Total	2,800

NOTA—On n'a point compris l'achat des semences parcequ'il suffira d'emprunter l'avoine qui sera semée la première année. La récolte de cette avoine au produit de cinq pour un doit suffire au remboursement de l'emprunt et à l'achat du froment nécessaire pour la seconde semaille.

Notes.

(a) sic pour Acadiens.

Projet de M. de Tressan pour établir un certain nombre de *Canadiens* (a) dans le comté de Bitche, en Lorraine—Ce comté avait été dévasté et dépeuplé par Gustave roi de Suède. Il resta inhabité pendant 30 ans jusqu'au temps où il fut saisi par la France sur les ducs de Lorraine. M. de Vaubany fit construire un château et M. de Louvois, une église. Un peu plus tard la Lorraine fut restituée à ses ducs. L'agriculture y fit quelques progrès mais très lents. Il en est de même encore sous la domination du roi de Pologne. Il y a 20,000 habitants et l'on pourrait en loger le double. Les $\frac{7}{10}$ du terrain sont occupés par une forêt, le sol y est sableux et pauvre mais peut être facilement amélioré. Si stérile qu'il soit, dit le projet de M. de Tressan "il pourrait convenir aux Canadiens car ces peuples ont quitté un pays froid et *stérile.* Ils ne seraient point peinés d'habiter le pays de Bitche qui l'est moins que le Canada. Ces peuples n'ont point été accoutumés à manger du pain de froment. Ils trouveraient dans le pays de Bitche une nourriture plus abondante que dans le leur où le seul blé de Turquie forme la principale partie de leurs aliments."

Proposait d'y établir 120 Canadiens. Il demandait pour cela 40,000 *l.* à prendre sur la vente du bois de la forêt. Il demandait des appointements de 8,000 *l.* par an. L'opération faite, il pourrait ou affermer ces terres aux Canadiens ou les remettre au roi en obligeant ces Canadiens à lui payer 3,000 *l.* par an à perpétuité.

Ce projet, on le comprendra ne dut pas avoir de suites.

M. le duc de Nivernois déclarait dans un mémoire du 4 mars 1763 qu'il restait encore 866 Acadiens en Angleterre, distribués dans les villes de Liverpool, Southampton, Penryn et Bristol. Il proposait d'en fixer un certain nombre sur l'île de Bonin qui lui appartenait et de distribuer le reste sur les côtes de Bretagne,

Londres
Février 1763.

Mémoire sur les Acadiens.

Les Francais Acadiens connus aussi sous le nom de *Français Neutres* étaient établis sur la rivière d'Annapolis où ils formaient une peuplade d'environ 3,000 familles. Cédés aux Anglais par la Paix d'Utrecht, ils avaient conservé avec leurs églises et leurs prêtres le libre exercice de leur religion. Ils conservent aussi l'attachement le plus profond et le plus tenace pour la France, et c'est de ce sentiment qu'ils sont aujourd'hui la victime. L'Angleterre les regarde comme des séditieux parcequ'ils ne voulurent jamais prêter le serment qu'on exigeait d'eux. La formule de ce serment attaquait leur religion et leur religion leur était garantie par le traité. Mais leurs juges étaient en même temps leur partie. Leur procès fut jugé sans être instruit et l'ordre fut donné de transporter les Acadiens dans les diverses colonies anglaises.

Quinze cents débarquèrent à la Virginie. Ils y furent regardés comme des prisonniers de guerre et on les renvoya presque aussitôt en Europe dans les premiers transports qui firent voile. Arrivés en Angleterre et dispersés dans tous les ports de ce royaume, ils y périrent presque tous de misère et de chagrin. Trois cents abordèrent à Bristol où ils n'étaient point attendus, car on ne les attendait nulle part. Ils passèrent trois jours et trois nuits sur les quais de la ville exposés à toutes les injures de l'air. On les renferma à la fin dans quelques édifices ruinés où la petite vérole acheva de détruire tous ceux qui n'avaient pas succombé à la fatique et au désespoir.

Douze cents autres de ces malheureux furent envoyés au Maryland. Ils y arrivèrent au mois de décembre et souffrirent durant trois semaines toutes les rigueurs du froid et de la faim. On les dispersa ensuite dans les campagnes, où les plus robustes servirent de journaliers et où les viellards et les infirmes vécurent d'aumône.

Un troisième détachement beaucoup plus considérable que les deux premiers, aborda à la Caroline. Les habitants de Charleston et des autres ports ne voulurent point recevoir les Acadiens. Ils leurs donnèrent deux vieux vaisseaux, une petite quantité de mauvaises provisions et la permission d'aller où ils voudraient embarqués dans ces vaisseaux qui faisaient eau de toutes parts, ils échouèrent bientôt sur les côtes de la Virginie près d'Hampton, Colonie Irlandaise. On les pris d'abord pour des ennemis qui venaient piller, ensuite pour des pirates, et enfin pour des hôtes dangereux dont il fallait se défaire. On les força d'acheter un vaisseau. Tout l'argent qu'ils purent rassembler entre eux se montait à 400 pièces de huit, et ce fut le prix qu'on leur demanda. Ce vaisseau valait encore moins que ceux qu'ils venaient de quitter et ils eurent toutes les difficulté du monde à se faire échouer une seconde fois à la côte du Maryland. Il serait injuste d'oublier de dire ici qu'un des magistrats de la Virginie, ayant appris la perfidie qu'on avait exercée contre ces malheureux, fit punir les habitants du village d'Hampton et qu'il envoya une chaloupe après les Acadiens pour les faire revenir et les instruire de l'état de leur vaisseau. Les débris de leur naufrage furent alors la seule ressource qu'ils eussent à espérer et ils passèrent deux mois sur une rive déserte à raccommoder leur vaisseau. Ils réussirent à la fin, et après avoir remis en mer pour la troisième fois, ils eurent le bonheur d'aborder dans la Baie de Fundy. Le nom que nous donnons à cette Baie est celui de Baie Française où ils débarquèrent près de la rivière St. Jean, réduits à 900 de plus de 2,000 qu'ils étaient à leur départ d'Acadie. Ce sont eux qui ayant dans la suite armé un corsaire se rendirent redoutables à tous les vaisseaux anglais qui naviguaient dans ces parages.

Le quatrième transport d'Acadiens que l'on avait destiné pour la Pennsylvanie eut moins à souffrir que ceux dont on vient de parler, une tempête ayant englouti leur bâtiment mit fin tout d'un coup aux misères qui les attendaient.

Parmi ceux qui ont été transportés en Angleterre, un grand nombre a succombé à la misère et aux maladies qu'elle entraine. Ceux qui y ont échappé sont détenus dans les divers ports d'Angleterre et principalement à Liverpool. Ceux-ci ayant fait parvenir à M. le Duc de Nivernois une requête dans laquelle, après lui avoir rendu compte des persécutions que leur attachement pour la France ne cessait de leur attirer, ils réclamaient sa protection et comme Français et comme malheureux. Son Excellence jugea à propos de leur dépècher secrètement M. de la Rochette avec les instructions suivantes :

1° D'assurer les Acadiens que le roi était instruit de leur zèle inviolable pour sa personne ainsi que des malheurs auxquels ce zèle les avait réduits, et qu'à la Paix S. M^{te} les récompenserait comme de bons et de fidèles sujets, en quelques parties de ses Etats qu'ils vinssent à s'établir.

2° De les assurer qu'ils pouvaient compter sur l'entière protection de Son Excellence mais que le moment n'étant pas encore venu de la rendre publique, la circonspection et le secret étaient indispensable.

3° De prendre tous les éclaircissements nécessaires tant à l'égard des Acadiens de Liverpool que de ceux qui pouvaient être dispersés dans les autres villes d'Angleterre.

M. de la Rochette partit le 26 Décembre 1762 et arriva à Liverpool le 31. Il se transporta au quartier des Acadiens, et après s'être fait connaître à ceux qui avaient envoyé la requête à M. le Duc de Nivernois en leur produisant cette même requête, il leur fit part de sa mission et des ordres qu'il avait reçus de Son Excellence. Quelques précautions qu'il eut prises pour les engager à modérer leur joie il ne put empêcher que les cris de " *Vive le Roi*," ne se fissent entendre dans leur quartier, au point même que quelques Anglais en furent scandalisés. Les larmes succèdèrent à ces premières acclamations, et les hommes et les enfants disaient tous en pleurant d'allégresse. " *Dieu bénisse notre bon Roi !* " Plusieurs semblaient entièrement hors d'eux-mêmes : ils battaient des mains, les levaient au ciel, se frappaient contre les murailles et cessaient de sangloter. Il serait impossible enfin, de décrire tous les transports auxquels ces honnêtes gens s'abandonnèrent. Ils passèrent la nuit à bénir le roi et son ambassadeur et à se féliciter du bonheur dont ils allaient jouir.

Lorsqu'ils furent revenus de ce premier excès de joie, M. de la Rochette obtint d'eux les éclaircissements suivants sur leur situation actuelle.

Depuis sept ans on les a détenus dans la ville de Liverpool où ils ont été transportés de la Virginie. Quelques mois après leur arrivée on leur assigna un certain nombre de maisons dans un quartier séparé, en leur donnant la ville pour prison. On assigna pareillement une paie de six sols par jours à tous ceux qui avaient plus de sept ans et de trois sols aux enfants au dessous de cet âge.

Ils arrivèrent à Liverpool au nombre de 336 et ils sont réduits aujourd'hui à 224. Pendant les sept années de leur détention on les a peu inquiétés, mais depuis que la paix est décidée on ne cesse de travailler à les séduire. Langton, commissaire anglais des prisonniers français, les fit paraître devant lui dans les premiers jours de décembre, et leur représenta que la France les ayant abandonnés depuis si longtemps, le roi d'Angleterre voulaient bien les regarder comme ses sujets, et qu'ils les renverrait en Acadie où on leur rendrait leurs terres et leurs troupeaux. Ils répondirent tous unanimement qu'ils étaient Français et que c'étaient au roi de France de décider de leur sort.

Le commissaire les traita de rebelles. Il les menaça de les faire renfermer et de réduire leur paie,mais comme rien ne les intimidait, il eut recours a un moyen qui, par l'attachement qu'ont les Acadiens pour leur religion semblait infaillible.

Il séduisit un certain prêtre Ecossais, directeur des Acadiens en lui promettant la place de curé principal des villages catholiques d'Acadie.

Cet homme leur prêcha des sermons scandaleux, et 54, parmi lesquels sont presque tous les vieillards, (tous ceux là ont écrit depuis à M. le Duc de Nivernois pour le supplier de les réclamer comme sujet du roi) se déterminèrent, d'après ces sermons, à repasser dans leur pays. On doit dire cependant, qu'il n'ont voulu signer aucuns des écrits que le commissaire leur a fait présenter. Le reste, au nombre de 170 personnes, faisant 38 familles, était presqu'ébranlé et aurait suivi cet exemple sans le nommé Normand Du Plessis, pilote français né au Havre et rançon à Liverpool pour M. de la Touche, de la Martinique.

Du Plessis engagea les Acadiens à présenter une requête à M. le Duc de Nivernois avant de se laisser aller aux insinuations du Commissaire et du prêtre. Ils s'y déterminèrent, mais comme le Commissaire ouvre toutes les lettres qu'ils écrivent ou qu'ils reçoivent, ils firent entre eux une contribution de quatre guinées pour envoyer un exprès à Londres. Cet exprès fut un Irlandais catholique marié à une Acadienne, dont la femme a été privée de sa paie de 6 sols depuis son mariage, et qui demande pour sa récompense qu'on veuille bien lui permettre de suivre les Acadiens partout où il plaira au roi de les établir.

Les dits Acadiens détenus à Liverpool, ayant fait savoir à M. le Duc de Nivernois qu'il se trouvait encore près de 600 de leurs frères à Southampton, Pernyn et Bristol, Son Excellence donna ordre à M. de la Rochette de se rendre secrètement dans ces trois villes et d'y faire usage des instructions qu'il avait reçues pour Liverpool au mois de Décembre 1762.

M. de la Rochette arriva à Southamton le 18 janvier 1763. Comme il n'avait aucune marque à laquelle les Acadiens dussent le reconnaitre et que d'ailleurs les artifices répétés des Anglais engageaient ce peuple à la plus grande défiance, il ne put les convaincre ni de la réalité de sa mission ni de celle de ses instructions. Il les quitta cependant satisfait de leur zèle pour le roi et persuadé que l'excès de ce même zèle était l'unique motif de leur défiance. Plus voisins de Londres que leurs frères et placés dans une ville qui devient en été le rendez-vous d'une partie de la noblesse anglaise, les Acadiens de Southampton avaient essuyé des attaques plus fréquentes et plus dangereuses. Le Général Mordaunt, et même en dernier lieu le Duc d'York, n'avaient pas cru au dessous d'eux de les solliciter de renoncer à la France. D'ailleurs, dans le moment où M. de la Rochette leur fut envoyé, ils attendaient une réponse de la part des Commissaires anglais accoutumés à les tromper, et c'était pour eux une raison de défiance très légitime. Ils prirent le parti de dépêcher deux des leurs à M. le Duc de Nivernois pour l'assurer de la vérité, et il ne leur reste aujourd'hui aucun doute. Ces Acadiens se trouvent réduits à 219 de 340 qu'ils étaient à leur débarquement en Angleterre.

De Southampton, M. de la Rochette partit pour Penryn, où il se rendit le 25 janvier. Il y trouva 159 Acadiens dans la situation la plus déplorable. Depuis la fin de novembre le gouvernement a arrêté leur paie. Ceux qui n'ont appris aucun métier vivent d'emprunts ; les veuves et les orphelins demandent l'aumône, et, ils doivent entre eux plus de 250 guinées dans le bourg. Cette paie est comme à Liverpool de 6 sols par jour pour chaque personne au dessus de sept ans et de 3 sols au dessous de cet âge. Les Acadiens de Penryn ne demeurent point dans un quartier séparé. Ils sont distribués dans diverses maisons bourgeoises, et d'ailleurs plusieurs de leurs jeunes gens en apprentissage ches des ouvriers anglais y ont contracté des inclination peu françaises ; ainsi, il y a lieu de craindre que le secret exigé par M. de la Rochette n'ait pas été observé avec autant d'exactitude que dans les autres villes. Il faut dire aussi que plusieurs d'entre eux ajoutant peu de foi aux assurances qui leur étaient données, leur bonne volonté n'a pas été unanime.

M. de la Rochette arriva à Bristol le 31 janvier. Il y trouva les Acadiens au nombre de 184 personnes qui s'abandonnèrent entièrement à la protection du roi. Ils n'eurent aucune peine à prendre confiance en M. de la Rochette, parcequ'ils avaient vu les deux députés qui de Sonthampton s'étaient rendus auprès de M. le Duc de Nivernois.

Il y a eu une défiance générale qui prévaut plus ou moins chez tous les Acadiens et dont voici les principaux motifs.

1° Leurs frères qui furent transportés en France au commencement de la guerre, y restèrent plusieurs mois sans recevoir aucuns secours. Ils craignent d'éprouver le même sort en arrivant dans le royaume.

2° Leurs prêtres actuels, qui sont Anglais ou Ecossais, et que l'on a flattés de l'espérance de devenir leurs curés en Acadie, ne cessent de les exhorter à renoncer à la France qu'ils leur représentent comme un pays abandonné de Dieu.

4° Ils se flattent toujours de retourner en Acadie et d'y jouir du libre exercice de leur religion sous la protection du roi. Ceux mêmes qui sont en France, à Boulogne, S^t^ Malo et Rochefort persistent dans cette opinion et l'ont même écrit aux Acadiens en Angleterre.

5° Ils craignent que le roi n'abandonne leurs frères dispersés dans les Colonies anglaises du continent septentrional de l'Amérique. Ceux-là forment le plus grand nombre et ils sont plus de 10,000 qui meurent de faim.

De tems en tems il s'en sauve quelques-uns en Europe et deux familles de ces malheureux sont arrivées il y a quelques semaines de Boston à Bristol. Les Anglais, cependant, en transportent tous les jours et lorsque le Ch^{lier} de Ternay s'empara de Terre-Neuve, ils en firent passer à la Nouvelle Angleterre (où il y en a déjà un grand nombre) 700 qui se trouvaient encore à Chibouctou, Halifax ou aux environs.

Dans la supposition que le roi ne pourrait délivrer tous ces Acadiens dispersés, ni en les réclamant comme des sujets ni en les rachetant comme des captifs, il est certain que l'on peut toujours en faire revenir la plus grande partie, en faisant assurer secrètement à tous ceux qui s'échapperont, le traitement accordé aux Acadiens aujourd'hui en Europe.

A l'égard du traitement à leur accorder, voici une idée que je crois bonne, parce qu'elle me parait concilier les intérêts de l'Etat avec ceux des Acadiens et ceux de l'équité. Avant de la proposer je vais en développer brièvement les motifs.

Il faut savoir que les Acadiens étaient tous laboureurs et pêcheurs, tous adonnés à un travail et à une industrie pénibles. Leurs terres exigeaient une culture assidue. Ils étaient occupés continuellement à élever ou réparer des digues pour empêcher la mer de les submerger, et dans les intervalles de relache ils fabriquaient des toiles ou des draps ou allaient à la pêche. D'ailleurs, les Acadiens, dans un climat très-rude, quoiqu'au 44° dégré de latitude jouissaient d'un air très pur et connaissaient très peu de maladies. Leur expatriation en Europe en a fait périr plus de 600 de la petite vérole seulement, dont ils n'avaient aucune idée dans leur pays. Si on les établisait dans nos îles méridionales, il est indubitable que l'on n'en conserverait pas la moitié. Ce ne sont pas d'ailleurs des colons pauvres qu'il faut à ces îles, les plantations de sucre, de café, d'indigo et de coton, demandent des gens aisés et il n'y a pas un Acadien qui ne soit à la mendicité. La colonie de Cayenne est peut être le seul endroit où l'on pourrait les placer avec un certain avantage, mais la ressource des Acadiens placés dans cette colonie, serait uniquement dans les plantations de cacaotiers, celles de sucre d'indigo &c. &c. leur étant interdites par leur pauvreté, et il faudrait bien des années avant que le commerce profitât avec eux ou par eux.

Ainsi le climat et la nature de la cultivation et de l'industrie dans nos colonies méridionales ne convenant pas aux Acadiens, et ces peuples ayant même à cet égard un préjugé de répugnance, il semble nécessaire de tourner ses idées d'un autre côté, et c'est ce qui m'a inspiré celles dont je vais rendre compte.

1° On parle depuis longtemps en France de l'utilité qu'il y aurait à opérer le défrichement des landes de Guyenne et de Gascogne, et personne ne doute que ce ne fut un grand avantage pour l'Etat ; or, les Acadiens pourraient servir à former un établissement si salutaire ; et, en les plaçant dans ses déserts, on tirerait un bon parti d'eux et de leur industrie. Le climat de la Guyenne est à la vérité fort différend de celui de l'Acadie, mais il est sain, et l'on peu croire que les nouveaux colons pourraient s'y habituer sans danger. Au reste, il faut avoir l'attention de placer les Acadiens dans des parties qui avoisinent la mer et d'y former quelque havre, parcequ'alors ils auront bientôt établi un cabotage qui leur produira une nouvelle ressource. Il est vrai que la côte de Guienne est aride, sablonneuse et sujette aux tempêtes, mais l'industrie et le labeur des Acadiens pourraient tout réparer et vaincre les plus grands obstacles.

2° La Province de Bretagne a éprouvé une dépopulation sensible par la quantité de soldats et de matelots qu'elle a fournis à l'Etat pendant cette guerre. Cette Province a des avantages dont le défaut de population l'empêche de profiter. Le sol y est très bon, la côte abonde en poisson ; la pêche du hareng pourrait y devenir une branche de commerce considérable et utile à l'état, cependant il y a dans cette Province une quantité immense de terrain inculte. La pêche n'y fait point une branche de commerce et fournit à peine à la consommation du pays. L'établissement des Acadiens dans cette Province lui serait sans doute très utile, et les Acadiens y trouveraient peut-être plus d'avantage que dans toute autre Province. Les Etats pourraient concourir avec le Gouvernement au prompt établissement de ces nouveaux colons, et la Société d'Agriculture qui y est établie pourait leur fournir les moyens d'étendre leur industrie.

3° Il y aurait un établissement particulier à proposer pour les Acadiens prisonniers en Angleterre. Cet établissement, quoique moins susceptible d'extension que les deux autres, aurait cependant certains avantages. L'ile de Bonin, sur la côte du Bas Poitou, n'est peuplée ni à proportion de sa grandeur ni en raison de ses ressources. Si on y plaçait les Acadiens actuellement détenus en Angleterre, les parties incultes de cette île se défricheraient et la pêche qui se fait aux environs, acquèrerait une grande activité. On sait que cette pêche est celle de la sardine, objet d'autant plus important pour nous que c'est un des articles essentiels du commerce des Anglais qui exportent une quantité prodigieuse de ce poisson séché sur les côtes de Cornouailles.

De toutes les îles sur les côtes de France, le climat de celle de Bonin, est celui qui ressemble le plus à l'Acadie et qui par cette raison peut le mieux convenir aux Acadiens. D'ailleurs, ces malheureux prisonniers qui ont appris que l'ile de Bonin appartenait au Duc de Nivernois, désirent avec passion de passer de préférence dans cette ile dont il est seigneur, parce qu'ils le regardent comme le libérateur de leur captivité en Angleterre et qu'ils ne connaissent que lui. D'ailleurs, l'ile de Bonin jouissant de tems immémorial de privilèges renouvelés successivement par tous nos rois, et en vertu desquels privilèges les dits insulaires ne sont soumis à aucune imposition ni corvée à la charge de se défendre eux-mêmes et d'entretenir les digues et canaux d'où dépend l'existence de l'ile, les Acadiens s'y trouveraient plus heureux et y seraient par conséquent plus utiles. Il suffirait pour vivifier l'ile de Bonin et la pèche qu'elle peut exploiter, d'y placer les Acadiens qui sortiront d'Angleterre. Peut-être même la totalité ne pourrait-elle pas y être placée et le Duc de Nivernois prendra sur cela incessamment un éclaircissement positif, alors le surplus refluera en Bretagne où ils seraient fort bien pour eux et pour l'Etat.

Le Duc de Nivernois ne cachera pas ici qu'il serait fort flatté si S. M^te^ avait la bonté de décider le sort du petit nombre des Acadiens qui sont en Angleterre en faveur de l'ile de Bonin, attendu que ces malheureux sont d'une grand industrie et ont l'attachement le plus grand pour le roi et la France.

A l'égard de ceux qui sont déjà en France ou qui reviendront des Colonies anglaises, l'avis particulier du Duc de Nivernois serait aussi qu'on les mit plutot en Bretagne qu'en Guyenne, à cause du climat et de la proximité de leurs frères qui seraient dans l'ile de Bonin, laquelle n'est qu'à 8 heures de Nantes.

Au surplus, quelque part qu'on place les restes de ce malheureux et respectable peuple, il sera nécessaire par politique ainsi que par équité, d'encourager leur zèle et leur industrie. Le Duc de Nivernois propose pour parvenir à cet objet nécessaire, d'imiter la pratique constamment suivie des Anglais lorsqu'ils établissent des Colonies. Ils divisent le terrain en autant de portions qu'il y a de centaines de familles et subdivisent chaque portion en cent lots. Chaque famille a des vivres pour la première année et de la semence pour la seconde, des instruments de labourage et des instruments et matériaux propres à bâtir. On lui donne de plus une vache ou une jument ou deux truies et cinq brebis à son choix, et l'on distribue un taureau et un étalon pour chaque centaine de familles. Enfin, la colonie est exempte de toutes impositions pendant 50 ans. Ces établissements sont coûteux sans doute, mais c'est une avance faite par le gouvernement dont les sujets retirent tous les ans un intérêt qui ne cesse d'augmenter et qui rentre au governement sous différentes formes par l'accroissement de la population et de la consommation.

ETAT DES ACADIENS.

En Angleterre	A Liverpool	224	866
	A Southampton	219	
	A Penryn	159	
	A Bristol	184	
	Pris à bord des corsaires environ	80	
France—à Rocheford, Boulogne, S^t Malo &c. &c.			2,000
Dans la Nouvelle-Angleterre, le Maryland, la Pensylvanie, la Caroline &c.&c			10,000
Total			12,866

NOTA.—On ne garantit pas l'exactitude des deux dernières évaluations que l'on ne tient que des Acadiens d'Angleterre.

16 avril 1763. Les familles acadiennes qui ont passé en France après la reddition de Louisbourg et celle du Canada, étaient, à la fin de 1763, au nombre de 3,000 à 3,500 personnes, y compris celles venues en dernier lieu d'Angleterre sur les invitations de M. le Duc de Nivernois.

D'après les lettres écrites par Monseigneur dans les différents ports ou résident ces habitants pour les engager à passer aux Colonies, il s'en est embarqué environ 500 tant pour S^t Domingue et la Martinique que pour les iles S^t Pierre et Miquelon. Il y a en outre actuellement, à Morlaix, 20 à 24 familles, formant environ 100 personnes qui demandent à passer à Cayenne.

M. l'abbé Le Loutre ayant été chargé par Monseigneur d'aller à Morlaix et à S^t Malo pour déterminer les familles qui résident dans ces deux ports à s'établir à Belle-Isle, a réussi dans sa mission. Il se trouve 77 familles prêtes à passer dans cette île qui peuvent former un objet de 400 personnes, mais, pour assurer leur établissement avec tous les avantages qui leur ont été annoncés, les Etats de Bretagne demandent le payment de 56,000 d'indemnité qui leur ont été accordées. Pour la non jouissance du Domaine de Belle isle pendant les deux années que les Anglais l'ont possédée. Si Monseigneur l'approuve on écrira sur cet objet à M. le Contrôleur Général.

Monseigneur avait précédemment arrêté qu'il serait envoyé en Touraine 150 de ces familles qui aurait formé un objet de 7 à 800 personnes, au moyen de quoi il n'en serait plus resté dans les ports que 12 ou 1,500, mais Monseigneur ayant changé d'avis par rapport à cet établissement, il parait qu'il restera encore plus de 2,000 personnes dont la subsistance devient de plus en plus à charge à la caisse des Colonies puisqu'elles persistent à ne pas vouloir passer les mers et qu'elles se fondent dans leur refus sur les promesses qui leur ont été faites en Angleterre de la part du roi qu'elles trouveraient à s'établir en France. Il paraitrait convenable d'écrire aussi sur cette objet à M. le Contrôleur général pour renouveller la demande qui a été faite à M. Bertin, il y a six mois, de placer ces familles dans quelques-unes des Provinces du royaume.

Dernière lettre écrite par M. Perrault aux Acadiens de Miquelon le 16 septembre 1764.

Messieurs et chers frères,

J'ai reçu l'honneur de votre réponse à laquelle je vous prie de trouver bon que je vous fasse faire des réflextions sur tout ce qu'elle contient.

1° Vous me dites que les offres que le Ministre vous fait à Cayenne vous paraissent très avantageuses, mais qu'un pays aussi chaud que celui de cette colonie vous coûterait trop cher, que vous l'avez éprouvé par le climat excessivement chaud où les Anglais vous avaient transportés.

Vous n'avez peut-être pas examiné qu'avant d'arriver dans ce climat vous étiez tous plus morts que vifs par le mauvais traitement que les Anglais vous faisaient dans leurs vaisseaux où vous y étiez si pressés que c'est par un effet de la Providence si quelqu'un de vous en ont réchappés. On peut donc conclure de là que c'est plutôt la misère qui vous a tués que la chaleur du pays.

2° Vous me dites que quelqu'avantage qu'on vous propose, ou quelles menaces qu'on vous fasse vous préférerez toujours la vie à tout et que jamais vous n'accepterez le parti de quitter ce climat-ci.

Je n'entends point ce que vous voulez dire par ce mot de menaces. Je vous prie de relire la lettre que j'ai eu l'honneur de vous écrire et de repasser dans vos mémoires ce que j'ai en celui de vous représenter, je ne crois pas que vous trouviez ni dans l'une ni dans les autres aucune apparence de contrainte à prendre le parti que je vous propose, si ce n'est par la raison et par l'avantage que vous y trouveriez à tous égards.

Je vous ai fait voir et vous convenez tous du peu de ressources qu'il y a sur les iles St-Pierre et Miquelon avec les fâcheux évènements que vous y pourriez éprouver. Vous convenez même qu'il est comme impossible de vous y soutenir. Permettez-moi de vous dire qu'il parait du caprice de votre part de ne vouloir pas quitter ce climat ci puisque la France ne possède que ces dites iles dans toute la parti du nord de l'Amérique Septentrionale. Pourquoi donc ne voudriez vous pas passer dans aucun autre endroit du ressort du royaume de France où vous êtes libres et même invités d'aller et où le Ministre pourra vous faire un bien durable?

3° Vous me dites que le nombre de vos Acadiens est petit après en avoir perdu la majeure partie par la faim, la prison et les mauvais traitements des Anglais.

Vous me confirmez dans ce que je vous marque à mon premier point que c'est la misère qui vous a tués et non la chaleur du pays.

4° Vous m'exposez les maux que les Anglais vous ont fait souffrir pour vous faire changer les sentiments et l'affection que vous avez envers le roi de France.

C'est parce que vous êtes de bons sujets que le roi notre bon maitre veut bien vous recevoir dans le sein de son royaume et il veut vous faire oublier les peines que vous avez endurés par le bon traitement qu'il veut vous faire dans un endroit ou vous pourrez passer vos jours heureusement et n'être plus exposés à subir le même sort que vous avez ci-devant éprouvé.

Vous vous plaignez de ce qu'on vous propose d'aller à Cayenne Vous êtes persuadés, dites-vous, qu'un climat aussi opposé à celui de votre naissance est contraire à vos santés ; vous en êtes même certains à ce que vous m'avez dit verbalement par le mauvais tableau qu'on vous en a fait.

Pour juger du climat de cette colonie, il faudrait le voir vous-mêmes et vous le pouvez sans exposer vos familles.

J'ai eu l'honneur de vous le dire depuis et je vous le répète, que le roi ne vous force pas d'y aller, qu'au contraire il vous laisse libres, mais il me sembre que pour votre bien particulier, votre honneur et soutenir votre qualité de bons sujets, vous ne deviez pas vous en rapporter à la description affreuse qu'on vous fait, dites-vous, de Cayenne, et qu'il conviendrait que vous y fussiez au moins quatre des plus experts d'entre vous, vous reconnaitrez la vérité du pour ou du contre de ce qu'on vous dit. Vous serez à même de passer en France ou de revenir ici aussitôt que vous le désirerez, et vous pourrez justement faire vos représentations avec connaissance de cause au ministre qui veut votre bien et vous donnera toute la satisfaction que vous pourrez raisonnablement désirer.

Vous seriez bien injuste, messieurs et chers frères, si vous conceviez seulement la moindre idée qu'un aussi grand ministre, qui n'a d'autres intentions que de rendre les sujets de son maitre heureux, voulut vous contraindre d'habiter un pays ou vous n'y auriez que l'espoir de trouver le tombeau.

Comme je vous crois véritables sujets du roi, je suis persuadé que vous n'hésiterez pas à prendre le dernier parti que je vous propose. Vous en serez d'autant plus charmés que vous auriez lieu d'être contents. C'est la dernière représentation que je vous ferai en vous priant de croire que j'ai l'honneur d'être très parfaitement messieurs et chers frères &c. &c.

Copie d'une réponse faite par les Acadiens à M. Perrault.

Monsieur,—Nous avons reçu l'honneur de votre lettre, par laquelle vous parlez des grands avantages qu'on nous propose, en acceptant le parti de passer à Cayenne suivant les intentions du Ministre de France. Tout nous parait très avantageux, mais nous vous prions, Monsieur, de faire attention qu'un pays aussi chaud que celui de Cayenne, nous coûterait trop cher de même que les pays chauds nous ont coûté, où les Anglais ont transporté nos gens par la force d'un climat si excessivement chaud en comparaison de l'Amérique du Nord qui est tempéré et d'autant plus sain pour nous qu'il est notre pays natal.

Quelqu'avantage qu'on nous propose en acceptant ce parti, et quelques menaces qu'on nous fasse pour le faire nous préfèrerons toujours la vie à tout, et jamais nous n'accepterons le parti de quitter ce climat ici. C'est le sentiment commun de tout notre monde, quoique le nombre en soit petit après avoir perdu la majeure parti, tant par la faim, la prison et les mauvais traitement des Anglais pour nous faire accepter leur parti et changer de sentiments pour notre grand roi, mais rien n'y a pu réussir. L'affection pour notre grand monarque et notre patrie l'a emporté sur toutes les peines des fers et toutes sortes de mauvais traitements que nous avons souffert de l'ennemi. Aussi le petit nombre que nous soumes étant réchappés de tant de maux et rentrés dans le sein de notre patrie, nous espérons que notre bon roi de France, notre père, voudra bien nous traiter comme ses pauvres enfants et fidèles sujets de son grand pouvoir, en ne nous contraignant pas de passer dans un climat si opposé à celui de notre naissance ; qu'au contraire, nous espérons de sa bonté qu'il nous fournira les secours possible pour conserver des jours que nous coulerons en demandant sans cesse que la bénédiction du Seigneur tombe sur un si bon monarque et son empire en attendant qu'il nous fournisse l'occasion de verser notre sang pour sa défense et celle de son empire comme ont fait nos pères et que nous sommes prêts à faire dans mille rencontres.

Voici, Monsieur, nos derniers sentiments à ce sujet, et nous espérons que notre bon roi de France ne nous en traitera pas plus mal, attendu qu'il n'y a rien contre sa volonté, son intention étant de ne contraindre personne à passer à Cayenne et vous prions de nous croire très respectueusement

Monsieur
Vos très humbles et très obéissants serviteurs
Les Acadiens de Miquelon.

Signé.

Maurice Comeau	Jean Hebert
Jacques Hébert	Toussaint Blanchard
Baptiste Vigneau dit Maurice	Pierre Richard
Pierre Gauterot	J. B^{te} Landry
Charles Le Blanc	Joseph Sire

Pierre LeBlanc
Jacques LeBlanc
Joseph Landry
Michel Chiasson
Charles Boudrot
Pierre Arseneau
Abraham Vigneau
Benoit Quoman (?) (Comeau.)
Jean Bertrand
Joseph Bourgeois
Jean Hébert
Paul Bourg
Joseph Cormier
Jean Cormier
Joseph Vigneau
Jacques Vigneau frère
Jacques Moyen (Chiasson)
Jean Vigneau
François Cormier
Jacques Bourgeois
Paul Cyr
Jean Cyr
Claude Bourgeois
Joseph Vigneau dit Maurice
Magloire Hébert
Joseph Vigneau dit Maurice
Pierre Jause
Jacques Vigneau
Louis LeMale
Jean Boudrot
Pierre Vigneau
Jean Terriot
Pierre Cyr

Copie d'une lettre écrite par M. Perreault aux Acadiens.

A Tours le 1er Sept. 1764.

Mes frères, compatriotes, et amis les Acadiens à Miquelon.

Je vous prie de trouver bon mes chers amis, que je me réjouisse avec vous de votre bonheur d'être sortis de dessous une nation que vous n'avez jamais aimée pour rentrer dans une qui vous est si chère, et après laquelle vous avez tant soupiré. Vous avez surmonté tous les obstacles que les Anglais ont opposés à vos justes desseins, et vous êtes enfin parvenus au but que vous vous êtes proposé de revenir dans le sein de votre chère patrie. Que vos sentiments sont louables et peu communs mes chers amis. Parmi tant de personnes qui doivent avoir le même intérêt que vous à suivre une religion qui doit faire notre bonheur combien y en a-t-il qui vous imiteront? Peut-être que le nombre en sera bien peu considérable.

Vous êtes maintenant, mes chers frères, avec les Français, mais il ne suffit pas d'y être, il faut tâcher de ne se plus trouver dans le cas d'en être exclus par la suite. Permettez-moi de vous représenter en qualité de compatriote, que les iles St Pierre et Miquelon ne sont pas des endroits où vous puissiez raisonnablement penser être heureux, vous avez assez de bon sens pour prévoir que vos familles seront considérables en peu de temps.

Vous êtes trop bons pères et bonnes mères pour n'être pas occupés continuellement du bien-être de vos enfants et de leur assurer des établissements solides où ils pourront exercer leur religion. Vous êtes ainsi que moi comme des Israélites qui cherchez la terre promise. Il faut faire en sorte de la trouver. Il n'y a point dans les iles St Pierre et Miquelon des ruisseaux qui coulent le lait ni le miel, au contraire, on peut regarder ces îles comme susceptibles des plus tristes évènements et leur peu d'étendue jointe à la stérilité du terrain, nous annoncent que plus il y aura d'habitants plus il y aura de malheureux.

Le roi notre bon maitre, mes chers frères, nous offre un sort bien plus gracieux, nous destinant une nouvelle colonie où il nous fait des avantages considérables, en nous nourissant nous et nos familles, pendant trois ans, sans compter d'autres bienfaits qu'il veut bien nous accorder afin de nous procurer les moyens d'y former des établissements où nous pourrons être heureux dans la suite et y vivre tranquillement à l'abri des calamités de la guerre.

Il n'en sera peut être pas ainsi de St Pierre et Miquelon. Faites réflexion que ces iles ne nous sont utiles que pour la pêche. Que par le traité de Paix nous ne pouvons y faire aucune fortification. Il est à présumer que si la guerre recommence, le premier soin des Anglais sera de nous prendre ces iles et ils pourront d'autant mieux réussir qu'ils y trouveront moins d'obstacles. Dans quel cas vous trouverez-vous pour lors ? Peut-être obligés de subir le même sort que vous avez déjà éprouvé et peut-être encore plus maltraités que vous ne l'avez été. Fasse le ciel que cela n'arrive pas ! Mais la guerre peut recommencer dès l'année prochaine, peut être dans deux ans, peut être dans six, peut être dans dix, mais songez que plus elle sera longtemps à recommencer, plus vos familles seront augmentées, plus vous aurez perdu de temps et plus vous vous trouverez embarrassés. Quels reproches ne vous feriez-vous pas, si vous vous retrouviez sous la domination des Anglais, dispersés de côté et d'autre après avoir refusé votre bonheur de la bonté du roi ! Que les représentations aurez-vous le droit de faire à la cour de France après n'avoir pas voulu profiter des faveurs qu'elle veut bien vous accorder ? Faites attention mes chers compatriotes, faites attention à ce que je vous marque. Ne me regardez pas comme un homme qui a son intérêt particulier à vous dire ces choses, mais comme un homme qui vous parle avec l'abondance d'un coeur qui vous est véritablement attaché et qui cherche à arracher le voile au travers duquel vous ne pouvez reconnaitre la vérité. Il ne peut y avoir que de mauvais propos ou plutôt des mensonges qui vous font hésiter à prendre le bon parti. On vous a representé Cayenne comme un pays affreux où il y meurt quantité de personnes, et moi je vous assure par les connaissances que j'en ai, qu'on n'y meurt pas plus qu'ailleurs, mais seulement quand il plait à Dieu, comme dans tous les pays du monde. Moi-même je vous donne l'exemple ; vous m'avez vu aller retirer ma famille du Canada et je vais m'établir à Cayenne. Trouvez-vous que ma famille et ma santé me soient moins chères que les vôtres ? Croyez-vous que j'aie pris ce parti sans faire de mures réflexions ? Non ! je ne pense pas que vous me croyiez assez dépourvu de bons sens pour cela.

Je vous préviens, mes chers compatriotes, que je suis chargé de la part du Ministre, qui n'est occupé que de votre bien-être, de vous communiquer les avantages que le roi notre bon maître veut bien nous faire à Cayenne et de vous engager à en profiter. Il ne vous y force pas, au contraire, il vous laisse libre de vos volontés parcequ'il vous regarde comme de très bons sujets et non comme des esclaves. C'est à nous de tâcher de répondre à ses bontés, lui marquer notre attachement en remplissant ses intentions. Nous y sommes obligés par le devoir de bons sujets, et nous le devons avec d'autant plus de joie et moins de répugnance, que c'est pour notre bien que Sa M^{té} nous offre un asile où nous pourrons vivre heureusement. Croyez-moi, mes chers frères, venez vous mettre dans le sein de la flûte *La Nourrice*, vous y trouverez M. Gilbert qui vous sera un bon pére et qui ne vous laissera manquer de rien. Vous emporterez avec vous tout ce qui vous sera nécessaire en arrivant dans cette colonie. Ce brave capitaine nous a donné plusieurs fois des marques de son attachement et par la suite il nous en donnera de plus grandes preuves.

C'est à vous, messieurs Joseph et Jacques Maurice, comme chefs à qui je m'adresse particulièrement. Je vous connais pour des hommes remplis de zèle, toujours prêts à vous sacrifier pour les intérêts du roi et ceux de vos compatriotes. Vous savez, monsieur Joseph, que lorsque je fus à Chedabouctou vous y étiez comme ensevelis. Je vous rappelai à la vie en vous informant des intentions du roi. Vous m'assurâtes que vous étiez prêt à les remplir et que vous ne doutiez pas que vos familles ne fussent dans les mêmes intentions que vous. Faisons tous trois de bonne besogne, mes chers amis ; rendons heureux malgré eux des personnes qui ne regardent que le t mps présent et qui ne voient pas que la suite pourrait leur être funeste. Faisons notre possible pour prévenir cette suite ; travaillons en vue de Dieu pour les intérêts de notre prince et ceux de nos frères.

Je viens de vous mettre sous les yeux par écrit, mes chers compatriotes, les avantages gracieux que le roi vous offre à Cayenne. Le peu de ressources que vous avez sur les îles S^{r} Pierre et Miquelon, et les fâcheux évènements que vous y pourriez éprouver. Je vous prie aussi de me répondre par écrit, me marquer vos intentions, vos vues et les raisons qui pourraient vous obliger à refuser les avantages que le roi vous offre dans cette colonie.

Je suis, mes chers frères, et serai toute ma vie, le meilleur de vos amis et le plus humble de vos serviteurs.

1774 23 mars. La perte de l'île Royale, de l'Acadie et du Canada dont les habitants sont retournés en France plutôt que de rester sous une domination étrangère, avait déterminé le Gouvernement à donner une subsistense à ses familles. Il s'est glissé beaucoup d'abus et ce n'est qu'avec peine qu'on a pu parvenir à les faire cesser.

Toutes les familles de l'Acadie ont été vérifiées, il en a été fait un rôle particulier remis à M. le Controleur Général qui à compter du 1er juillet 1773 s'est chargé de pourvoir à leur subsistence.

Les familles de l'île Royale et du Canada sont divisées en trois classes.

La première est composée des militaires et nobles. La seconde des officiers d'administration. La troisième des habitants.

Il avait été accordé aux pères et mères des familles militaires ou vivant noblement des pensions et un traitement aux enfants jusqu'à l'âge de 18 et 20 ans, aux habitants une subsistence de 6^{s} par jour et de 3^{s} jusqu'à l'âge de 18 ans. Le fonds fixé pour cet objet était, primitivement de 54,200 *l.*

Mais la mort de plusieurs et le passage de quelques autres à 18 et 20 ans a réduit ce fonds.

Savoir.

105 officiers d'épée	22,900 *l*	
23 officiers d'administration	4,900	
147 habitants	17,718	
		45,518
Le bénéfice est de		8,682

Indépendamment de ces traitements, il y avait encore 444 individus de tous métiers auxquels le roi payait la subsistence, et sur laquelle Monseigneur avait ordonné une réforme par sa dépêche du 13 février 1773, à compter du 1er avril de la même année. Ces subsistences formaient un objet de 47,952 *l.* Parmi les personnes dont la subsistence avait été supprimée, il s'en trace qui sont absolument hors d'état de subsister et d'autres auxquelles on ne peut refuser de continuer le traitement jusqu'à 18 ans. Il en a été fait un examen rigoureux. Monseigneur verra par l'état ci-après, que le nombre en est réduit à 53 personnes qui ne coute que 4,322 *l.*

Il y a donc un bénéfice de 43,630 *l.* Il résulte que les familles de l'île Royale suivant le premier arrangement, coutaient :

Pour les pensions	54,200	
" subsistences	47,952	
		102,152
Elles ne coutent, présentement que		
Pour les pensions	45,518	
" subsistences	4,320	
		49,838
Le Benefice actuel est de		52,314

Monseigneur, par sa dépêche du 16 février 1773, avait ordonné la première réforme à compter du 1er avril 1773, mais ce terme étant très court, et plusieurs ayant pris des avances chez les boulangers, on propose de ne faire, commencer dans tous les ports, la première réforme qu'à compter du 1er juillet 1773.

Les personnes qui se trouvent rayées du rôle par le present arrangement seraient trop malheureuses si on faisait cesser sur le champ leur traitement ; on propose de leur conserver jusqu'au 1er juillet 1774. A cette époque il n'y aura plus que les personnes comprises dans le présent état.

La plus grande partie de ces familles étant dans le pays d'Aunis, il conviendra de faire à l'avenir le fonds de 49,838 *l* à Rochefort, sauf aux autres ports à s'entendre avec ce dernier pour l'acquittement de ce qui sera dû dans chacun. Cette reunion fera connaître plus facilement l'objet total, &c., &c., &c.

1784

DES ACADIENS DE St MALO VEULENT ALLER À BOSTON, CEUX DE NANTES À LA LOUISIANE.

La perte de l'ile Royale, de l'Acadie et du Canada, dont les habitants sont revenus en France pour ne pas rester sous une domination étrangère, avait déterminé le gouvernement à donner une subsistence à ces familles. Toutes ces familles étant une charge pour l'état sans aucune utilité, on a d'abord formé le projet d'établir celles de l'Acadie sur les terres de M. le Marquis de Pérusse, et on a dressé en conséquence une rolle exact des familles vraiment acadiennes. Il a été remis à M. le contrôleur général qui s'est chargé de pourvoir aux frais de leur établissement. Quant aux familles de l'ile Royal et du Canada, elles sont restées à la charge du département des colonies, de sorte qu'à compter du 1er juillet 1774, le fonds pour les pensions de ces familles a été fixé à 50,000 *l*. Au mois de février dernier, les Acadiens établis dans l'évéché de St. Malo, ont représenté par deux députés que pour décharger l'Etat de la solde que le roi a bien voulu leur accorder, ils désiraient d'aller s'établir à Boston et de s'y livrer aux travaux que chacun d'eux pouvait embrasser. C'est dans cet état que M. Sourdeval annonce qu'il vient d'être informé que le subdélégué de l'intendance de Bretagne que les Acadiens résidant à Nantes et auxquels il était chargé de payer la subsistence, devaient s'embarquer pour la Nouvelle Orléans sur un bâtiment Espagnol. Ce commissaire demande quelle conduite il doit tenir dans cette occasion, surtout d'après les ordres qu'il a reçus précédemment de veiller à ce qu'il ne fut pas fait d'émigration dans les pays étrangers. Il ajoute que dans le nombre de ces Acadiens il y en a une partie de classés tant matelots que charpentiers. Le 19 février 1784

Les Acadiens de l'émigration desquels il s'agit, tiennent au Département de la finance qui leur a fait payer jusqu'à ce jour des pensions. Il parait que M. le controleur général veut s'en décharger en leur procurant un établissement à la Louisiane. La Cour d'Espagne fait sans doute les frais de transport. Il semble que Monseigneur aurait du être prévenu de l'arrangement qui a été fait à ce sujet.

AU SUJET DE L'ÉMIGRATION DE 80 FAMILLES ACADIENNES EN CORSE.

Copie de la lettre de M. Du Dezert à S.A.S. M. le Comte de la Marche.

La lettre que mon frère a eu l'honneur de recevoir de M. Desjobert datée du 3 du présent, m'a déterminé à repasser à St Malo pour en faire part à M. Guillot qui m'a communiqué les ordres qu'il a reçus de M. Boynes concernant les 80 familles acadiennes. Il a reçu 100,000 *l*. en papier payable dans le mois de juin prochain. Par la lettre de M. le Ministre il compte qu'en accordant 3s par lieue que ce n'est que pour la nourriture des émigrants, et il n'y a rien d'accordé pour le transport de la colonie et de ses bagages. M. Guillot et moi supposons qu'il y aura de nouveaux ordres pour cet article. Il parait aussi qu'il nous faut aller par terre, mais je prends la liberté de représenter à S.A.S. que notre émigration par terre couterait beaucoup plus à l'état ; que cette voie serait très pénible et languissante pour tout le monde et particulièrement pour les femmes et les enfants et d'ici à trois mois nous ne serions arrivés en Corse ; que si nous allions par Toulon, nous serions obligés d'y faire un séjour de 15 jours ou trois semaines pour nous refaire des fatigues des colons, ce qui ferait une augmentation de frais pour le gouvernement De plus, il faudrait encore louer des bâtiments pour nous porter à notre destination, et quoique le trajet de Toulon en Corse soit court, il couterait quasi autant qu'en partant d'ici et aller en droiture en Corse.

Si Monseigneur a la bonté de mettre en considération ce que j'ai l'honneur de lui représenter et de nous faire parvenir trois sols de plus par lieue, tant pour nourriture que pour transport des colons et de leurs bagages, nous profiterons de deux bons bâtiments destinés pour cet objet et qui sont tout prêts de sortir ; alors le gouvernement sera déchargé de tout soin jusqu'à notre arrivée en Corse, et le monde à son arrivée serait en état de travailler à chacun son morceau de terre. Si M. le ministre entend payer par lieue pour aller en droiture en Corse, il y a 650 lieues d'ici. Ainsi, en accordant trois sols par lieue, chaque personne aurait eu 90 livres pour son passage, et c'est ce qu'on nous demande. Peut-être les armateurs demanderaient-ils un peu moins mais je n'en réponds pas.

Le nombre de personnes dont chaque famille sera composée que nous supputons monter à plus de 400 de tout âge et de tout sexe, M. De Boynes ne les fait monter qu'à 320 en tout et ne donne des fonds que pour ce nombre, ainsi, l'affaire n'est qu'à moitié chemin.

MÉMOIRE.

M. d L. R.

S. A. S. espère que sur la lettre dont la copie est ci-jointe, le ministre accordera de nouveaux ordres pour faire avancer le transport de ces 80 familles Acadiennes en Corse.

La conduite par terre serait à tous égards la plus onéreuse et les frais de celle par mer seront allégés par un ordre du Ministre pour que ces familles soient embarquées dans deux ou trois des vaisseaux de moyenne grandeur qui ne font rien à S^t Malo et qui suffiront pour transporter ces familles en Corse.

A l'égard du nombre des personnes, le ministre n'ayant fait compter les fonds que pour la nourriture de 320 personnes à raison pour chacune de 3 sols par lieue, et ces 80 familles étant composées de plus de 400 de tous âges et sexes, c'est le cas de la nécessité d'augmentation aux 100,000 proportionnellement au plus grand nombre.

Familles Acadiennes
M. Prévot

Mémoire pour établir les Acadiens vers Blaye.

Je supplie de me permettre quelques reflexions sur la volonté où le ministre paraît être de fixer les bienfaits du roi aux familles Acadiennes à 6 années d'entretien, de même que le roi leur accorde depuis qu'elles se sont réfugiées en France. Ce projet m'entraine à traiter avec détail ce qui les regarde. Je vais mettre sous les yeux tout ce qui a été fait jusqu'à présent pour eux, les moyens que le ministère s'est proposé d'employer, ceux qui peuvent s'espérer à ce moment, et se concilier avec ses vues.

Le ministère s'est toujours proposé d'attacher les Acadiens à la glèbe, il la regarde comme le seul moyen qui put leur assurer une existence assez certaine pour annéantir le besoin des secours que l'Etat leur doit et leur accorde et décharger le Gouvernement des inquiétudes qu'il ne peut s'empècher d'avoir sur un peuple, qui mérite ses bontés.

On n'a point varié sur ce projet, ce but à atteindre a été le seul moyen qui ait occupé, il est la première promesse qu'on a faite aux Acadiens. Ils y ont mis toute leur espérance. Le refus qui leur a été fait plusieurs fois de les laisser passer sous une domination étrangère (demande à laquelle la misère extrême et la crainte d'être trouvés trop à charge les portait) a toujours été appuyé du motif qu'on voulait les rendre propriétaires et les dédommager de l'abandon des biens qu'ils possédaient en Acadie.

Je vais discuter, autant que je le pourri, ce qui peut assurer la réussite du moyen qu'on se propose à ce moment pour leur établissement.

Les Acadiens ont été si constamment entretenus dans l'espérance d'être attachés à la glèbe, qu'ils ont eu presque continuellement des projets d'association pour le moment où le gouvernement mettrait ses promesses à exécution. J'ai été moi-même chargé de les assurer de ces vues. Je l'ai fait, et je ne dois pas le laisser ignorer, on ne peut leur faire perdre cette espérance sans les jeter dans le désespoir. Il n'est pas impossible de remplir leurs vœux par les moyens qu'on se propose, mais tel qu'il se présente il est trop dépendant de tiers coopérateurs qu'il faudrait acquérir et mettre en action à ce moment, et encore, y mit-on la plus grande activité, ce moyen s'évanouira sans fruit, si on ne lui donne pas plus de force. Ce peuple consommera journellement pour les premiers besoins indispensables le secours que le roi veut bien lui accorder et restera dans la misère d'où on veut le retirer. Serait-il possible que l'Etat l'abandonne?

............(Ci-suit de longues explications sur l'état des Acadiens, leurs occupations actuelles, les secours accordés. Comme le gouvernement a décidé de les secourir pendant 6 années, le mieux serait de capitaliser la somme qui serait dépensée en 3 ans et qui ferait 1,942 *l.* par famille et de l'employer à leur établissement en leur assignant des terres. L'établissement de 78 familles à Belleisle, début des essais *qui n'ont pas eu de suite*, il en a coûté, en total 56,000 *l.* On a bâti à chaque famille un logement composé d'une grande chambre, une autre moins grande, un fourni, une grange et étable, une aire. Chaque logement est revenu, couvert, garni de ses portes et fenêtres, serrures, en un mot la clef à la main, à 421 *l.* Les Acadiens y ont travaillé comme charpentier et manœuvres et on a donné à chaque famille

1 paire de bœufs 1 vache 1 cheval	ensemble	180	17 ″
1 attelage pour les chevaux		3	
1 joug et ses courroies		2	3
1 charrette 1 charrue 1 essieu de rechange Fers, charbons et main-d'œuvre	ensemble	45	
1 bèche 1 tranche 1 fourche 1 croc 1 pelle 1 faulx 3 faucilles 1 brouette 1 civière 2 sceillaux	ensemble	25	10
Mêmes frais étrangers aux bâtiments et ustensiles........................		4	
		681	10
Plus 36 *l.* 9 *s.* à chaque famille pour l'achat de bêtes à laine..................		36	9
		717	19

Il faut dire que l'abbé Le Loutre n'a jamais voulu rien recevoir des états, même le remboursement de ses frais personnels.

Dans le projet de M. De Lille pour l'établissement des Acadiens en Corse il devait être donné ou plutôt prêté pour 5 ans à chaque famille l'équivalent de 1,500 *l*. Chaque famille devait avoir 13½ arpents et payer une redevance de 50 sols par arpent.

...... Avait soumis son projet dès 1766. Suggère que les Intendants de Province et les Officiers des Eaux et Forêts soient priés de faire rapport des terres susceptibles de culture dans leurs gouvernements. E. R.)

Qu'il me soit permis d'indiquer des terrains que je connais et que je crois susceptibles d'être concédés.

Il est dans le courteau de Blaye un terrain appartenant au roy appelé le bois du roi. Il est de 1,000 journaux qui sont environ 700 arpents, mesure des eaux et forêts. Dans les 1,000 journaux sont 300 journaux de bois taillis fort dégradés où il existe quelques balivaux de mauvaise venue et propres seulement à faire du bois de chauffage, très peu de merrein mais qui cependant pourrait être utile pour la charpente de bâtiments, tels que ceux qui peuvent convenir aux Acadiens. Le roi en donnera un nombre fixe, ou gratis ou à une taxe fort basse. La vente de la coupe des balivaux et du taillis pourrait se faire en 1776. Son terme payerait l'établissement de 8 à 10 familles.

Les 700 autres journaux sont en landes, bruyères, terrains noyés, en un mot ne peuvent être qualifiés que terrains vagues et vains. La terre y est propre à certaines productions comme seigle, blé, sarrasin et pommes de terre, à faire des prairies artificielles. Plusieurs endroits sont propres à la vigne. Le plus mauvais sol peut produire des pins.

Ce terrain joint les communes de Blaye, auxquelles sont intéressées 25 paroisses. Le bétail y paît indifféremment comme dans la commune de Blaye.

Un petit ruisseau d'eau bonne à boire borde en partie le bois, un autre le traverse.

Ce terrain est de la paroisse de Reynacq à ce que je crois. Il y a vers le nord les villages de Mouret, de Chaves et de Verdon, et au sud le bourg de Saulgon. Il est presqu'enclavé dans les domaines de M^{de} Berrier. Ces 700 journaux, qui font 500 arpents, peuvent, à raison de 25 arpents par famille de 6 personnes, servir à établir 20 familles. Ce terrain me parait on ne peut plus convenable. Tous les rapports qu'on m'en a faits se sont trouvés conforme sur la qualité productible du sol, et je le crois dans le cas de pouvoir être concédé. Je l'ai fait visiter.

J'ai dit ce terrain touchant la commune de Blaye. Cette commune est de la contenance de 7,000 journaux ou 5,000 arpents. Elle appartient à 25 paroisses qui en ont l'usage par concession de 1667 pour seulement y pacager leurs bestiaux et y prendre leur chauffage, Elle ne sert plus que pour pacage. Les bois ont été extirpés absolument. Il n'y en reste plus.

Des 25 paroisses il n'y en a que 6 qui peuvent en tirer de l'utilité, les autres en sont trop éloignés.

M. Boutin, Intendant de Bordeaux, sur cette considération en 1764, représenta l'utilité qu'on pourrait retirer de ces terres si elles étaient mises en culture. Sur ses représentations, il fut rendu, le 3 mars, arrêt au Conseil qui ordonnait qu'un arpentage de 7,000 journaux serait fait, et sur cet arpentage, partage entre les 25 paroisses en proportion du nombre effectif des habitants de chacune et ensuite une subdivision de la portion échue à chaque paroisse à raison de chaque habitant, et que les portions revenant aux 19 paroisses seraient vendues au plus offrant et dernier enchérisseur, à raison de 2 arpents jusqu'à 10, mais seulement au profit des gentilshommes bien tenants et autres domiciliés dans le comté, pour le produit être employé à l'utilité de chacune des 19 paroisses sous la direction des jurats de

Blaye ; la dite vente à la charge d'un cens annuel emportant lods et ventes, le roi accordant l'exemption, etc, etc. L'arpentage a été fait par le S^r La Cour, ingénieur géographe. J'ai le détail des répartitions. Les choses sont restées en cet état. La portion trouvée revenante aux 19 paroisses est de 5,900 journaux ou 4130 arpents.

Il me semble que de l'opération de M. Boutin et de l'arrêt du Conseil, on peut induire la possibilité d'établir un nombre de familles sur les portions des 19 paroisses.

Il est jugé, sur avis de l'Intendant de la Province, que le terrain est susceptible de culture et qu'il est intéressant de le mettre en valeur. L'arrêt du Conseil ordonne que le terrain sera vendu ; il est vrai qu'il restreint la vente en faveur des biens tenants, des domiciliés, en un mot des intéressés aux terrains, mais si la propriété qu'ils ont sur ce terrain leur a donné le droit d'acheter, ne leur donne-t-elle pas celui de céder ce droit à qui le gouvernement permettra de l'acquérir.

Il est jugé que ces terrains sont inutiles aux 19 paroisses au titre qu'elles le possèdent, c'est-à-dire en pacage, qu'il convient de les mettre en valeur, ce que ne pouvant le faire, il est permis de le vendre à leur profit. On peut, je le crois, conclure qu'ils doivent remplir les vues du gouvernement, et que s'ils ne les veulent ou ne le peuvent, il convient qu'ils cèdent leurs droits.

Les épargnes sur la troisième année suffiront et au delà pour l'acquisition du terrain, si le roi veut l'acquérir ou permettre aux Acadiens de l'acquérir. Le journal est estimé sur les lieux 50 sols. Le portant à 3 livres, l'un dans l'autre, le prix de la totalité des 5,900 journaux serait de 17 à 18,000 livres.

Je crois cependant pas qu'il ne faut pas prendre tout afin de ne pas dépouiller le propriétaire en entier, il faut lui laisser au delà de ce qu'il peut exploiter. La moitié suffira à l'aise pour 95 à 100 familles. Elle ne coutera qu'une somme de 8,000 *l* Fut-ce 16,000 *l* l'excédant de fonds qui se trouvera sur la troisième année tous les établissements formés, ne sera pas beaucoup diminué.

Suivant l'arrêt du Conseil du 3 mars, cette somme doit être donnée aux 19 paroisses au pro rata des portions que l'on prendra sur elles. L'objet leur est peu intéressant, mais il leur restera encore de quoi profiter de l'avantage que l'arrêt leur réserve et au delà de leur pouvoir, conséquemment de quoi faire taire leurs représentations. L''opposition que les paroisses pourraient apporter serait si déraisonnable, que se renfermant dans la plus exacte justice, on pourrait n'y avoir aucun égard. Qu'ils défrichent ou qu'ils laissent défricher.

De plus, ne peut on pas donner aux Acadiens qualité de domiciliés de Blaye ; de St. Surin et de Passac &c., &c. ? Ne peut-on pas en distribuer dans chacune des 19 paroisses ? Le roi ne peut-il pas les y fixer ? Blaye montrerait, je crois, l'exemple de les accepter.

Je ne donnerai de détails que de ces deux portions de terrain mais il en est tant de cette nature et dans tant de lieux, que la concession de terrain ne me parait pas une difficulté pour les établissements.

J'observe que la distribution des terrains aux familles exigent des combinaisons qui ne peuvent être faites que d'après les leurs particuliers. Elle exigera aussi des soins et peut être une main ferme pour les protéger dans leurs défrichements.

Les moyens que je viens de proposer sont entre les mains du roi ; l'exécution en est facile. Rien n'arretera si les fonds de 6 années sont accordés et faits en trois.

Si M. le Contrôleur Général se prête à cet arrangement, les particuliers, propriétaires de bons terrains en friche, verront trop d'avantages à se charger de familles pour n'en pas demander. Ils n'auront que des avances légères à faire : leur remboursement sera assuré ; ils n'auront que l'œil à donner aux défrichements ; ils augmenteront leurs revenus et le nombre de leurs vassaux pour ainsi dire sans bourse déliée. S'ils n'abandonnent pas la propriété de tout ce qui sera défriché, ils peuvent en abandonner la plus forte partie.

Tout ce qui sere traité par les Acadiens avec les particuliers, doit l'être avec bien des précautions. Les usages des Provinces doivent guider à beaucoup d'égards et quoique la cupidité doive être satisfaite de tirer quelque fruit de rien, elle est si prédominante sur les actions des hommes ordinaires, et j'insinue si aisément dans l'esprit de ceux qui l'ont peu senti faute d'occasions, qu'il est peu de ceux avec qui l'on fera contracter les Acadiens qui puissent exempter de l'attention la plus grande.

D'ailleurs, si les précautions peuvent être regardées comme inutiles vis-à-vis des contractants actuels, elles peuvent devenir essentielles pour leurs successeurs ou leurs représentants.

Il faudra pour chaque Province un traité particulier, mais dont la base sera toujours de transmettre la propriété aux familles, de les laisser jouir des défrichées pendant un certain nombre d'années en toute franchise ; que les terres seront exemptes des lods et ventes à la première mutation même à la seconde entre Acadiens seulement, et ne seront pas sujettes au retrait féodal pour un terme aussi étendu qu'il sera possible. Il faudra y spécifier formellement toutes les conditions particulières ; en un mot, entrer dans le plus, grand détail des engagements et de leur réciprocité.

J'observe qu'il est essentiel de faire goûter aux Acadiens le projet qui sera arrêté par le ministère. Adopté par eux, ils se porteront avec zèle à son exécution. Au contraire s'il y répugnent, que de peines pour eux d'exécuter et pour ceux chargés de leur faire exécuter. Pour y parvenir, il faut discuter avec eux. Les hommes voient mieux et plus dans leur propre affaire que les tiers les plus zélés pour leurs intérêts.

Je crois qu'avant d'arrêter un projet il serait bon de sonder les chefs qui ont le plus de crédit. Le plus grand nombre entraine, le reste suivra. Pour cela, il faudra les voir, raisonner avec eux leur faire sentir la bonne volonté du gouvernement, toute la reconnaissance qu'ils lui doivent, tous les efforts qu'ils doivent faire pour correspondre à ses vues et beaucoup appuyer sur leur position, sur les risques qu'ils ont à courir s'ils ne profitent pas des bontés des Ministres qui les protègent, leur faire bien connaitre le bonheur que leur dévouement et leur activité leur promet et ce qu'ils ont à craindre s'ils donnent des sujets de mécontentement. Leurs têtes sont démontées, elles sont remplies d'idée chimériques de fortune, il faut les remettre dans le vrai de leur position, les caresser mais leur dire vrai avec fermeté.

La recherche des terrains est instante, il n'y a pas de moments à perdre pour les connaitre. Il est on ne peut plus intéressant de pouvoir opérer en grand dès le petit printemps. Le retard consumera inutilement les moyens. Le choix à en faire est intéressant, non seulement à cause des talents des individus surtout des marins qu'il faut placer le plus près qu'il sera possible des côtes mais aussi à raison des Provinces et de l'esprit des voisins que l'on sera forcer de donner aux Acadiens. Il n'est pas douteux que dans plusieurs endroits ils seront regardés en mauvais oeil, quoique les défrichements qu'ils devront faire ne puissent qu'être avantageux à ceux qu'ils avoisineront. MM. les Intendants des Provinces, MM. les officiers des Eaux et Forêts ne peuvent mettre trop d'activité à remplir les ordres qui leur seront donnés. Si l'on retarde on entame la finance au détriment de la chose.

J'ai observé dans un autre mémoire, combien il est intéressant de saisir le premier moyen qui se présentera pour le mettre en usage. Aussi conviendra-t-il, que celui que le ministère voudra envoyer dans les lieux de résidence des Acadiens pour les instruire de ses vues, développer leurs façons de penser et sonder aussi celle des particuliers, soit autorisé à mettre à exécution du consentement réciproque des parties ceux qui se présenteront. Des instructions sur ce point doivent fixer ses démarches. Il est essentiel de saisir au moment la volonté des particuliers qui voudraient se charger de familles ou les placer sur leurs domaines. Un début quelconque fera mieux connaitre les vues du ministère que tous les mémoires possibles. L'xemple est la plus sure des excitations.

Il n'y a qu'un point à décider, qui est l'accord en 3 années des fonds destiné à établir les familles. Ce point accordé, la réussite est certaine. Je ne vois aucunes difficultés qui ne soient aisées à lever ; pour mieux dire, je n'en vois aucunes. Je ne vois au contraire qu'impossibilité si le ministère ne prend pas ce parti.

A Monseigneur le Maréchal de Castries,

M.de Vaivres.

Ministre et Secrétaire d'Etat de la Marine.

Monseigneur,—Les Acadiens établis dans le départements de l'évêché de S^t Malo en Bretagne, vous representent très-humblement qu'animés du désir de décharger l'Etat de la solde que le roi a bien voulu leur accorder et en se consacrant aux travaux que chacun d'eux peut embrasser, ils désirent avec ardeur qu'ils soient fixés pour toujours sous l'hémisphère qui leur a été proposée par le gouvernement.

L'attachement et la fidélité que cette nation a dans tous les temps témoigné pour son souverain lui a mérité cette preuve d'estine, qu'elle a été mise à choix sur la Louisiane, le Mississipi, la Floride Espagnolle, ou une contrée du continent de Boston pour y couler le reste de ses jours.

D'une voix unanime et d'un commun accord, les Acadiens se sont décidés pour Boston. Ils acceptent avec la plus vive reconnaissance la proposition qui leur est faite d'y aller demeurer. Voilà ce qui forme aujourd'hui l'objet de leurs voeux. Ils ont tout lieu d'attendre qu'ils seront exaucés.

Un autre motif leur fait désirer d'être transportés à Boston. Les Anglais s'étant rendus les maîtres de l'Acadie, tous les Acadiens furent dispersés et exposés à la fureur de l'ennemi de la France. Ceux à qui la faiblesse de l'âge ne permit pas de s'y dérober restèrent aux mains de leurs vainqueurs et par eux emmenés à Boston où ils ont été élevés et instruits suivant les rites de la secte anglaise.

Quel sujet éternel de reconnaissance pour les suppliants de se voir rendus à leurs enfants, réunis à leurs neveux ! Ces familles, incertaines de leur sort, béniraient à jamais la main bienfaisante qui leur aurait procuré cet avantage. La fermeté et l'attachement dont ils ont toujours donné des marques pour leur religion ; le libre exercice qu'ils en feraient sous les yeux de leurs descendants, de leurs alliés et de leurs compatriotes, rappelleraient ceux-ci du sein de l'erreur et les détermineraient infailliblement à l'abandonner pour l'embrasser et suivre la foi de leurs ayeux.

Protégez donc, Monseigneur, les pauvres et malheureux Acadiens ? Appuyez, s'il vous plait, de votre protection et de vos bons offices leur juste réclamation et ils redoubleront leurs voeux pour la précieuse conservation de votre Grandeur.

Présenté par les députés des Acadiens,
du Département de S^t Malo ce 19 Février 1784.

VERSAILLES le 4 avril 1784.

J'ai reçu, Monsieur, la lettre que vous m'avez fait l'honneur de m'écrire le 31 du mois dernier, ainsi que la copie d'une lettre de M. le Ch^lier de Hérédia, avec le mémoire qu'il y avait joint et qui avait été présenté à M. le Comte d'Aranda par plusieurs Acadiens retirés en France qui demandent à passer à la Louisiane ou S. M^te Catholique consent qu'ils soient reçus et transportés à ses frais. Je crois, Monsieur, que c'est à M. le Contrôleur

Général, et non à moi, à mettre cette proposition sous les yeux du roi, attendu qu'il est question d'une émigration hors du royaume et que le sort de ces anciens sujets de S. M^{te} est à la charge de la finance. Il n'est resté à la charge de mon Département que des pensions à distribuer aux veuves et enfants des officiers militaires et civils qui étaient employés dans cette ancienne partie de nos possessions en Amérique. Le trésor royal fait fonds à ce sujet d'une somme de 50,000 francs tous les ans entre les mains des receveurs généraux de la marine. Si vous pensez, Monsieur, que ce soit en effet à M. le Contrôleur Général de prendre les ordres du roi sur la lettre de M. le Ch^{lier} de Hérédia, j'ai l'honneur de vous renvoyer cette lettre et les pièces y annexées, pour que vous puissiez les faire passer à M. de Calonne à qui d'autres Acadiens qui désirent se transporter à Boston se sont déjà adressés.

J'ai l'honneur d'être avec un très sincère attachement, Monsieur, votre &c.

M. le Comte de Vergennes.

VERSAILLES le 31 mars 1784.

M. DE VAIVRES

J'ai l'honneur, Monsieur, de vous envoyer la copie d'une lettre que j'ai reçu de M. le Chev.^{er} de Hérédia ainsi que du mémoire qu'il y a joint et qui avait été présenté à M. le Comte d'Aranda par plusieurs Acadiens retirés en France. Vous y verrez la demande qu'il fait au nom et par ordre de la Cour d'une permission du roi, qui autorise ces Acadiens à passer à la Louisiane où S. M^{té} Catholique consent qu'ils soient reçus et transportés à ses frais. Je vous prie, Monsieur, de mettre cette demande sous les yeux du roi et de me mettre ensuite en état d'instruire M. le Chev^{er} de Hérédia de la décision de S. M^{té}.

J'ai l'honneur d'être avec un très sincère attachement, Monsieur, votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur.

DE VERGENNES.

M. le Marquis DE CASTRIES.

14 mars 1784. Les Acadiens établis dans le département de l'évêché de S^{t} Malo en Bretagne, représentent que voulant décharger l'Etat de la solde que le roi a bien voulu leur accorder, ils désirent se fixer pour toujours sous l'hémisphère qui leur a été proposé par le gouvernement. Ils acceptent en conséquence, d'un commun accord, la proposition qui leur a été faite d'aller s'établir à Boston où ils se livreront aux travaux que chacun d'eux peut embrasser. La préférence qu'ils donnent à Boston est fondée, disent-ils, sur ce que dans le temps qu'ils furent obligés de se disperser pour se soustraire au gouvernement anglais et rester attachés à la France, les enfants qui ne purent les suivre furent transportés par les Anglais à Boston et instruits dans la religion anglicane, ce qui leur fait désirer de se reunir à eux pour les ramener à la religion de leurs pères.

OBSERVATIONS.

Les Acadiens ont en effet abandonné leur patrie par attachement pour la France. On leur a fourni d'abord une subsistence, mais cette dépense étant trop onéreuse, on a voulu leur fournir des établissements dans diverses provinces et même en Corse. Des essais ont été tentés en vain, soit qu'on ne leur ait pas fourni des moyens suffisants, soit que les terres distribuées aient été mauvaises, soit que ces habitants accoutumés à habiter un sol fertile et étendu, n'aient pas pu trouver leur subsistence dans un terrain resserré et au moins d'une qualité médiocre. On a envoyé à S^{t} Domingue et à Cayenne tout ce qui pouvait y être placé, et le département des finances a continué aux autres un traitement modique dont le paiement a été souvent retardé.

Il a été question, il y a quelques années, de les faire passer soit à la Louisiane où il y en a déjà beaucoup, soit dans l'Acadie même dont on supposait alors la réunion possible aux Etats-Unis d'Amérique. C'est sous des ouvertures que leur fit alors à ce sujet M. Coste, chef de l'un des bureaux du contrôle général qui s'en expliqua avec le bureau des Colonies, que les députés Acadiens entendent aujourd'hui parler. Ils sont en effet dans le département de M. le contrôleur général, auprès duquel Monseigneur ne peut qu'employer ses bons offices pour engager ce ministre à leur procurer les moyens de passer dans l'autre hémisphère. La politique conseillerait peut être de préférer la Louisiane.

Remarques du ministre—Envoyer cette lettre aux députés à S^{t} Malo pour connaître le nombre, et pour de plus grands renseignements sur ce projet d'émigration.

A M. Conradin,

Versailles le . . . . mars 1784.

M. le Contrôleur général a convié les députés chez lui en leur annonçant qu'il verrait ce qu'il y aurait à faire lorsqu'on aurait essayé des établissements en Corse.
18 avril 1788.

Vous trouverez ci-joint, Monsieur, un mémoire par lequel les Acadiens établis dans votre département représentent que, voulant décharger l'Etat de la solde que le roi leur a accordé, ils désirent, d'un commun accord, d'aller s'établir à Boston où ils se livreront aux travaux que chacun d'eux peut embrasser. Vous voudrez bien me faire connaître leur nombre et prendre de plus grands renseignements sur l'objet de cette émigration. Vous me renverrez ensuite le mémoire avec vos observations.

Par une décision du 19 août 1767, le Duc de Praslin arrêta le rôle des familles de l'Amérique Septentrionale à qui S. M^{té} avait accordé des pensions en dédommagement des pertes qu'elles avaient faites à l'île Royale.

On ne trouve pas le Bon du Roi qui pouvait exister dès 1758.

L'état des pensions montait à la somme de . . . . 54,140*l.*

Le Département de la marine était encore chargé de subsistences qu'on payait à un grand nombre d'Acadiens qui, après la paix de 1763, avaient quitté l'Acadie pour ne pas rester sous la domination anglaise.

Ces pensions et subsistences montaient en 1773 à 234,000*l.* La finance voulut s'en débarrasser en procurant des établissements aux Acadiens. M. Le Moine, Commissaire général, fut chargé de cette opération, et il ne resta plus à la charge de la marine que les pensions des familles de l'Amérique Septentrionale qui, suivant une lettre de M. de Boynes à M. D'aubenton, du 31 mars 1774, montaient à 49,838*l.* dont le fonds devait être fait à Rochefort.

On joint copie de cette lettre. Depuis cette époque, on a fait un fonds de 50,000*l.* à Rochefort, parce que chaque année on a complété les pensions, soit en accordant de nouvelles pensions aux individus de ces familles non compris dans les rôles précédents, soit en accordant des augmentations aux pensionnaires qui, à présent, ne peuvent pas vivre comme en 1766 avec 150 ou 200*l.* par an.

Ensuite, est écrit de la main de Monseigneur: Faire cesser ces pensions à mesure qu'elles s'éteindront.

Pour copie

BOUVIER.

HABITANTS DU CANADA.

Liste des diverses personnes provenant du Canada, repassées en ce port par la voie d'Angleterre et arrivées en ce lieu le 14 Oct. 1765 sur le *Hardwick* venant de Douvres.

M^{de} du Sablé, veuve de M. du Sablé, Capitaine des troupes des Colonies.

M^{de} de Bécancour, veuve de M. de Bécancour, Ch^{lier} de S^{t} Louis, Cap^{t} id.

M^{de} Baralong, épouse de M. Baralon enseigne des troupes actuellement en France.

M^{de} de la Corne, religieuse de l'Hopital Général de Québec.

Joseph Naud, de Nantes, Sergent des dites troupes de S^{t} Luc La Corne, fait prisonnier par les Sauvages en allant au secours de Niagara qui l'ont gardé pendant 6 ans. Renvoyé par le Général Johnson à la Nouvelle York, d'où il est repassé à Londres et de là en ce port sur le bateau *L'Aigle* commandé par le Capitaine Gouppy, étant muni d'un passeport de M. Bloissel, ministre de France à la Cour de Londres, en date du 10 de ce mois.

Fait à Calais le 14 Oct. 1765

(Signé) PORQUET.

Listes des familles acadiennes de Beauséjour qui se sont réfugiées à Miquelon et autres embarquées par ordre de M. le Gouverneur et les nôtres, sur le brigantin *Les Deux Amis*, pour être remises à terre au premier port de France, aux ordres de Monseigneur le Duc de Choiseul—

Savoir

Passager à la table

Le S^{r} Pierre Gauthier

A la ration ordinaire

Jean Arseneau agé de	36	ans
Jean Arseneau fils	14	"
Basil Arseneau	11	"
Louis Arseneau	5	"
Pierre Arseneau	36	"
Judith Boudreau sa femme	30	"
Michel Arseneau fils	11	"
Etienne id	7	"
Joseph id "	3	"
Magdelaine id fille	1	"
Joseph Hébert	30	"
Louise " sa fille	4	"
Marie Hébert id	18	"
Michel Boudrot	25	"
Judie Poirier sa femme	15	"
Michel Bourg	40	"
Joseph " son frère	30	"
René Poirier	48	"
Pierre Poirier } ses fils Joseph " } jumeaux	14	ans
Alexis id son fils	12	"
Marie id sa fille	18	"
Polonie id	16	"
Modeste son fils	7	"
Jean Lirot	35	"
Françoise Bertrand sa femme	30	"
David Lirot son fils	8	"
Anne " sa fille	5	"
Magdelaine id sa fille	20	mois
Joseph Gaudet	42	ans
Joseph " fils	15	"
Jean " "	12	"
Pierre " "	10	"
Magdelaine id sa fille	7	"
Marie id "	5	"

Je prie M. de Rocheblave, propriétaire du brigantin *Les Deux Amis* etc., etc. Fait quadruple au bourg de l'île S^{t} Pierre le 11 Nov. 1765

BARBEL

Joint à la lettre de MM. Dangeac et Barbel du 11 Nov. 1765.

Familles Acadiennes qui sont maintenant, aux iles S^{t} Pierre et Miquelon suivant le recensement d'icelles, fait le 15 mai 1767

Pierre Gauthier (venu de Louisbourg)	36	ans
Jeanne La Forest son épouse	31	"
Jean Gauthier leur fils	4	"
Marie " " fille	13	"
Adelaide " " "	9	"
Victoire " " "	5	"
Anne* " " "	2	"
Le Sr Dubourg Hardy leur associé	32	"
Louis Le Male (venu de Chédaboutou)	38	ans
Marie Cormier sa femme	29	"
Joseph, Le Male fils d'un 1er lit	11	"
Rosalie Vigneau leur fille id	11	"
François " " fils id	9	"
Louis Le Male " "	4	"
Nicolas " "	2	"
La Ve Arseneau (venue id)	56	ans
Pierre Arseneau (venu de Chédabouctou)	29	"
Theophiste Bourgeois sa femme	25	"
Marie leur fille	5	"
Francois Cormier son fils d'un 1er lit	36	"
Marie Bourgeois sa femme	31	"
Marianne Cormier leur fille	10	"
Paul " fils	7	"
Jean " "	5	"
Madelaine " fille	3	"
*Anastasie id "	1	"
Pierre Cormier fils de la veuve Arseneau 1er lit	27	"
Modeste Cyr sa femme	21	"

---

* Née en cette colonie.

*Marie Cormier fille de Pierre	1 ans
Jean Cormier, fils de la dite veuve.	25 "
Modeste Vigneau femme de Jean Cormier	21 "
*Jean Cormier fils de Jean	1 "
Joseph Cormier (venu id)	35 ans
Anne Vigneau dit Maurice sa femme	29 "
Rose Cormier leur fille	7 "
Louise id "	5 "
Anne id "	2 "
Jean Cormier (venu id)	30 ans
Rose Vigneau Maurice sa femme	24 "
*Anne Cormier leur fille	2 "
*Jean Baptiste id leur fils	1 "
Joseph Cormier (venu id)	33 ans
Marie Vigneau Maurice sa femme.	25 "
Marie Cormier, leur fille	5 "
*Louise " "	3 "
*Joseph " fils	1 "
Jacques Vigneau (venu de Boston).	68 ans
Marquerite Bourg, sa femme	78 "
Jean Boudrot (venu de Boston)	44 ans
Françoise Arseneau, sa femme	38 "
Jean Boudrot leur fils	18 "
Angélique Boudrot leur fille	17 "
Louise " "	15 "
Rosalie " "	7 "
*Anne " "	2 "
Pierre Vigneau (venu id)	41 ans
Madelaine Cyr, sa femme	41 "
Pierre Vigneau leur fils	21 "
Modeste " fille	19 "
Rose " "	14 "
Marie " "	8 "
Jacques " fils	6 "
*Marguerite Vigneau leur fille	3 "
*Louis " fils	1 "
Jacques Vigneau (venu de Boston).	31 ans
Rose Cyr, sa femme	31 "
Basile Vigneau leur fils	13 "
Marguerite " fille	8 "
Anne " "	6 "
*Charlotte " "	1 "
*Blaise " fils	3 "
Joseph Vigneau (venu id)	35 ans
Marie Bourgeois sa femme	33 "
Angelique Vigneau leur fille	12 "
Louise " "	6 "
*Joseph " fils	3 "
*Antoine " "	1 "
Abraham Vigneau (venu id)	33 ans
Marie Bourg, sa femme	25 "
Rebecca Vigneau leur fille	10 "
Henriette " "	8 "
Isaac " fils	4 "
*Modeste " fille	3 "
Joseph Vigneau (venu de Chédabouctou)	60 ans
Catherine Arseneau, sa femme	53 "
Nicolas Vigneau leur fils	27 "
Marguerite Sire sa femme	23 "
Jean Vigneau, fils de Joseph	22 "
Pierre " " "	20 "
Paul " " "	18 "
Louis " " "	14 "

---

*nés en cette Colonie

Michel Bourg (venu de Pigiquit)	47 ans
Marguerite Bourgeois, sa femme	45 "
Michel Bourg, leur fils	17 "
Madelaine " fille	15 "
Marie " "	11 "
Melem " fils	8 "
Jacques Bourgeois (venu de Boston).	57 ans
Marie Bourg, sa femme	50 "
Joseph Bourgeois, leur fils	20 "
Anastasie Bourg, leur nièce	16 "
Jean Vigneau dt L'écrivain (venu de Boston)	33 ans
Marie Bourgeois, sa femme	31 "
Etienne Vigneau leur fils	12 "
Jeanne " fille	9 "
Marie " "	7 "
*Jean " fils	3 "
Jean Cyr (venu id)	57 ans
Anne Bourgeois, sa femme	54 "
Armand Cyr, leur fils	23 "
Marie " fille	17 "
Francois " fils	14 "
Jean Cyr (venu de Chédabouctou).	27 ans
Marguerite Dugas, sa femme	24 "
Jean Cyr leur fils	3 "
*Fabien Cyr leur fils	1 "
Paul Cyr (venu de Boston)	46 ans
Marie Richard, sa femme	44 "
Marie Cyr leur fille	18 "
Jean " fils	15 "
Louise " fille	13 "
Pierre " fils	9 "
Paul " "	6 "
*Rosalie Cyr leur fille	4 "
*Joseph " fils	1 "
Joseph Richard (venu de Pigiquit).	35 ans
Anne Poirier, sa femme	32 "
Melem Richard, leur fils	15 "
Marie " fille	10 "
Joseph " fils	6 "
Jean " "	4 "
*Anne " fille	1 "
Germain " frère	24 "
Magloire Hébert (venu de Boston).	52 ans
Anne Cyr, sa femme	42 "
Félix Hébert leur fils	22 "
Charles " "	16 "
Anastasie Hébert leur fille	10 "
Madelaine " "	8 "
Joseph " fils	5 "
Jacques Hébert (venu de Boston)	59 ans
Aimée Arseneau sa femme	56 "
Jacques Hébert leur fils	23 "
Charles " "	19 "
Ambroise " "	17 "
Jean Hébert dt Gros Jean (venu de Boston)	43 "
Marie Hebert, sa femme	38 "
Madelaine Hébert leur fille.	13 "
Charles Jean " fils	8 "
Jean Hébert (venu id)	31 ans
Josette Cyr, sa femme	23 "
Jacques leur fils	2 "
Joseph Cyr (venu id)	26 ans
Josette Hébert, sa femme	25 "
Joseph leur fils	5 "
Charles "	2 "

Marguerite Vigneau, fille de Joseph	12 ans
Gratien " fils "	9 "
La V$^{\text{e}}$ Bourg (venu du fort Cumberland)	61 "
Michel son fils	32 "
Joseph "	22 "
Anne sa fille	36 "
Pierre son fils	20 "
Madelaine sa fille femme de Jean Hébert	22 "
Jean Hébert, son gendre	25 "
Jean Arseneau orphelin de père et de mère	17 "

Armand Bonnevie (venant d'Halifax)	31 ans
Catherine Gaudet, sa femme	24 "
Pierre leur fils	3 "
Marie " fille	1 "

Charles Richard (venu d'Halifax)	29 ans
Anne Bonnevie, sa femme	27 "
Joseph leur fils	8 "
Marie " fille	2 "
*Anne Charlotte leur fille	1 "
Marie Bonnevie, leur belle-sœur	29 "

Pierre Gaudet (venu d'Halifax)	47 ans
Anne Girouard, sa femme	46 "
Pierre leur fils	20 "
Marie " fille	17 "
Modeste leur fille	14 "
Marie	6 "

Jacques Bonnevie (venu d'Halifax)	31 ans
Madelaine Thibodeau sa femme	27 "
Marie leur fille	5 "
Marthe "	3 "
Susanne "	1 "

Amand Breau (venu id)	31 ans
Théophiste Bonnevie, sa femme	29 "
Amand, leur fils	2 "
Louis "	1 "

Michel Cyr (venu id.)	59 ans
Madelaine Bourgeois, sa femme	55 "
Geneviève, leur fille	28 "
Vincent " fils	20 "

Paul Hébert Laprade (venu de Boston)	29 ans
Marianne Vilalon, sa femme, venue de France aux frais du roi	21 "
Cécile, leur fille	1 "

Joseph Hébert (venu de Beauséjour) fils de Jacques Hébert et Marg. Arseneau	29 ans
Louise Boudrot, sa femme	25 "
Louise, leur fille	5 "
Marie "	3 "
Jean, leur fils	1 "

Joseph Bourgeois (venu de Chédabouctou)	33 ans
Marguerite Hébert, sa femme	34 "
Marguerite, leur fille	11 "
Victoire "	9 "
Anne "	5 "

Paul Bourg (venu de Boston)	29 ans
Madelaine Cyr, sa femme	23 "
*Jean, leur fils	2 "
*Joseph "	1 "

Pierre Sire (venu id)	55 ans
Madeleine Poirier, sa femme	46 "
Charles, leur fils	23 "
Rosalie " fille	17 "
Laurent " fils	15 "
Victoire " fille	14 "
Pierre " fils	7 "
Jacques " fils (venu de Chédabouctou)	25 "
Angelique Dugas, sa femme	22 "
Adelaide, fille de Jacques	3 "
Anastasie " "	1 "

Jean Terriau (venu de Boston)	39 ans
Marie Sire, sa femme	26 "
Louis, leur fils	6 "
*Marie " fille	3 "
Jean " fils	2 "

Claude Poirier (venu de la pointe à Beauséjour)	52 ans
Marguerite Sire, sa femme	48 "
Alain, leur fils	24 "
Jacques "	18 "
Louis "	15 "
Jean "	9 "
Marie, leur fille	13 "
Magdeleine, leur fille	8 "
Esther "	8 "
Rose "	4 "

Pierre Hamel (venu id.)	31 ans
Anne Poirier, sa femme	27 "
Magdeleine, leur fille	6 "
Victoire "	3 "

Jean Cormier dit Oueseca (venu id.)	41 ans
Marie Sire, sa femme	37 "
Marie, leur fille	19 "
Magdeleine, leur fille	17 "
François, leur fils	15 "
Pierre " "	13 "
Adélaide " fille	6 "
*Joseph " fils	1 "
Marie " fille	9 "

J. B$^{\text{te}}$ Vigneau (venu de Boston)	26 ans
Jeanne La Fargue (venue de France au compte du roi)	29 "
* Jean, leur fils	1 "

J. B$^{\text{te}}$ Vigneau dit Maurice (venu id.) veuf de Anne Poirier	47 ans
L'Amand, son fils	23 "
Marguerite, sa fille	18 "
Anne "	16 "
Esther "	4 "
Jacques, son fils	10 "

Jacques Guéguin (venu d'Halifax)	27 ans
Anne Arsenau, sa femme	25 "
Joseph, leur fils	7
Jean " "	5 "
Marie " fille	3 "

Jean Bourg (venu d'Halifax)	31 ans
Marie Arseneau, sa femme	26 "
Jean, leur fils	7 "
Marie, leur fille	5 "
Apolonie "	2 "
Joseph Arseneau, leur cousin orphelin	13 "

François Arseneau (venu id.)	56 ans
Anne Bourgeois, sa femme	51 "
Pierre, leur fils	25 "
Marguerite, leur fille	22 "
Henriette " "	20 "

---

*nés en cette Colonie.

Fidele, leur fille cousin orphelin	15	ans
Astasie " fille	13	"
Adélaide " "	10	"
Appolonie " "	7	"
Joseph Guilbaud (venu id.)	29	"
Charlotte LaTour, sa femme	29	"
David, frère de Joseph	15	"
Joseph, leur fils	3	"
*Donat "	1	"
Rose Arseneau, orpheline	17	"
Joseph Vigneau (venu de Chédabouctou)	28	ans
Magdeleine Sire, sa femme	26	"
Anastasie, leur fille	5	"
Magdeleine "	1	"
Pierre Sire (venu du fort Pesuit)	34	ans
Anne Poirier, sa femme	29	"
Anastasie, leur fille	4	"
Geneviève "	2	"
Paul LeBlanc (venu d'Halifax)	30	ans
Anne de la Tour, sa femme	29	"
Charles, leur fils	7	"
De S^t Etienne, leur fils	5	"
*Anne, leur fille	1	"
Alexandre LeBlanc (venu id.)	29	ans
Marguerite Boudrot, sa femme	25	"
Polycarpe, leur fils	5	"
Simon "	2	"
Anselme, orphelin	20	"
Joseph Gautrot (venu id.)	32	ans
Marie Bourg, sa femme	24	"
Charles leur fils	3	"
Nicolas Gautier (venu d'Halifax)	29	ans
Anne Leblanc, sa femme	25	"
Victoire, leur fille	4	"
Charlotte "	2	"
Jean Gautier frère de Nicolas	21	"
Anastasie Boudrot, orpheline	16	"
Pierre Boudrot (venu de l'île S^t Jean	45	ans
Magdeleine Bourg, sa femme	39	"
Marie Josette, leur fille	17	"
Félix " fils	15	"
Louis " "	8	"
Jean " "	8	"
Céleste " fille	7	"
Alexis Renaud dit Provençal (venu id.)	35	ans
Françoise Doucet, sa femme	25	"
Pierre, leur fils	4	"
*François "	1	"
Jacques Renaud neveu d'Alexis	15	"
La V^e Renaud, belle-mère	71	"
Joseph Comeau (venu id.)	41	ans
Anne Doucet, sa femme	33	"
Anne, leur fille	16	"
Germain, leur fils	9	"
Etienne " "	6	"
Modeste " fille	4	"
*Louise " "	1	"
Marin Doucet, beau-frère	18	"
Honoré Comeau (venu id.)	55	"
Marguerite Poirier, sa femme	57	"
Anne, leur fille	26	"
Monique "	21	"
Marguerite "	16	"
Joseph, leur fils	18	"

Louis Béliveau (venu id.)	56	ans
Louise Hache, sa femme	49	"
Athanase, leur fils	21	"
Marie " fille	17	"
Marie Magdeleine, leur fille	15	"
Rose, leur fille	10	"
Pierre " fils	8	"
Michel Doucet (venu de l'île S^t Jean	29	ans
Louise Béliveau sa femme	27	"
Joseph leur fils	4	"
Charlotte leur fille	1	"
Jean Doucet frère de Michel	21	"
Joseph Gaudet (venu id.)	27	ans
Marie Bourg, sa femme	22	"
Marie leur fille	3	"
Joseph Boudrot dit Castor (venu de Chédabouctou)	46	"
Marguerite Chiasson, sa femme	40	"
Marie leur fille	16	"
Anne "	13	"
Isabelle "	11	"
Michel leur fils	9	"
Louise " fille	6	"
Rosalie " "	4	"
Marguerite leur fille	15	"
Charles Devau (venu de l'île S^t Jean)	51	ans
Marie Gaudet, sa femme	47	"
Augustin, leur fils	24	"
Joseph "	18	"
Felix "	13	"
Marguerite leur fille	10	"
Joseph Landry veuf de Marie Breau (venu de Chédabouctou)	49	ans
Anne Landry sa fille	27	"
Alexandre son fils	13	"
Baptiste, son père (veuf de Marie Boudrot)	76	"
François Blanchard (venu de l'île S^t Jean)	27	ans
Marie Devau, sa femme	27	"
Marie leur fille	1	"
François Blanchard père	93	"
Catherine soeur de François	27	"
Jean frère de François	23	"
Agathe soeur "	19	"
Jacques Chiasson (venu id)	36	ans
Marie Boudrot, sa femme	35	"
Jean, leur fils	9	"
Marie " fille	4	"
Magdeleine leur fille	1	"
Pierre La Pierre (venu id.)	29	ans
Cecile Blanchard, sa femme	27	"
Pierre leur fils	3	"
Charles Boudrot (venu de Chédabouctou)	31	ans
Magdeleine Chiasson, sa femme	31	"
Louis leur fils	11	"
Firmin "	6	"
Joseph "	2	"
Isabelle Chiasson veuve de Pierre Cormier leur soeur	29	"
Nicolas Cormier fils de Pierre	4	"
Paul Chiasson (venu de l'île S^t Jean)	41	ans
Louise Boudrot, sa femme	31	"
Basile, leur fils	11	"
Germain "	9	"
L'Amand "	5	"
Rose leur fille	2	"

Michel Chiasson (venu id.)	35	ans
Marguerite Boudrot, sa femme	27	„
Pierre, leur fils	6	„
Marie „ fille	4	„

La veuve Boudrot Judith Belliveau (venue de Beauséjour)	53	ans
Pierre, son fils	21	„
Marie Arseneau, orpheline	3	„

La veuve Chiasson (venu id.)	27	ans
Joseph son fils	13	„
Pierre „	4	„

Claude Boudrot (venu id.)	31	ans
Magdeleine Ausselet, sa femme	30	„
Marie, leur fille	5	„
Anne „	3	„
Magdeleine	1	„

Jacques Chiasson (venu de Chédabouctou)	71	ans
Marie Arseneau, sa femme	64	„
Joseph, leur fils	29	„
L'Amand „	22	„

Maurice Comeau (venu d'Halifax)	68	ans
Marguerite Thibodeau, sa femme	62	„
Benoit, leur fils	30	„
Anne Blanchard femme de Benoit	23	„
Pierre Comeau fils de Benoit	4	„
Jean „ „	2	„

La Veuve LeBlanc (venue de Boston)	69	ans
Simon LeBlanc son fils	31	„
Isabelle „ sa fille	27	„

Pierre LeBlanc (venu de Boston)	40	ans
Marie Bourgeois, sa femme	39	„
Marie leur fille	7	„
Pierre „ fils	5	„
Anne „ fille	2	„

Jacques LeBlanc (venu id)	34	ans
Natalie Breau, sa femme	33	„
Marie leur fils	9	„
Simon „	8	„
Isabelle leur fille	6	„
Marguerite „	4	„
Anne „	1	„

Charles LeBlanc (venu de Boston)	43	ans
Marie Bariot, sa femme	37	„
Pierre leur fils	16	„
Joseph „	14	„
Marie, leur fille	11	„
Isabelle „	7	„
Anne „	5	„
Charles leur fils	2	„

Pierre Gautreau (venu de Chédabouctou)	58	ans
Elizabeth Terriau, sa femme	56	„
Honoré, leur fils	24	„
Benoit „	18	„
Marie leur fille	22	„
Rose „	20	„
Marguerite leur fille	14	„

Joseph Melançon (venu id.)	30	ans
Anne Hébert, sa femme	21	„
Anne Adélaide, leur fille	1	„

Charles Gaudet (venu de Beauséjour)	47	„
Marguerite Bourg, sa femme	43	„
Pierre, leur fils	8	„
Félix leur fils	19	ans
Rosalie „ fille	17	„
Marie „	6	„
Joseph leur fils	3	„

Paul Hébert (venu id)	30	ans
Marguerite Arseneau sa femme	23	„
Marie leur fille	4	„
Jean leur fils	1	„

Pierre Richard (venu de Chédabouctou)	69	ans
Marguerite LeBlanc, sa femme	67	„
Pepin, leurs fils	20	„

Ursuline de S^t Castin V^e d'Amours (venue d'Halifax)	71	ans
Joseph D'Amours Déchauffour son fils	49	„
Geneviève Roy, sa femme	44	„
Joseph D'Amours leur fils	19	„
Jossenne „ „	18	„
Paul D'amours de Freneuse leur fils	16	„
Louis „ de Clignancour	13	„
Jean Vincent D'Amours de la Cordonnière	5	„
Marie Josette D'amours de la Cordonnière fille	11	„
Marie Rose D'amours de la Cordonnière fille	9	„

Jean Gousman (venu d'Halifax)	34	ans
Rose Bonnevie, sa femme,	24	„
Rosalie leur fille	3	„
Raphaël leur fils	5	„
Gousman „	1	„

La Veuve Poirier[Anne Gaudet veuve de René Poirier] (venue de Beauséjour)	47	ans
Jean son fils	26	„
Ambroise son fils	5	„
France Biot son neveu	27	„

Joseph Dugas (venu d'Halifax)	53	ans
Louise Arseneau, sa femme	48	„
Joseph leur fils	19	„
Marie „ fille	17	„

Joseph Babin (venu d'Halifax)	24	ans
Francoise Dugas, sa femme	22	„

Jean Guédry (venu id)	32	ans
Marie LeBlanc, sa femme	30	„
Jean, leur fils	10	„
Joseph „	5	„
Marie leur fille	3	„

Louis Gaudet (venu de Beauséjour)	40	ans
Marie Hébert, sa femme	37	„
Marie, leur fille	15	„
Magdeleine leur fille	10	„
Basile leur fils	5	„
Marguerite leur fille	2	„

La Veuve Girouard (venue id)	43	ans
Dominique Girouard, son fils	15	„
Modeste, sa fille	13	„
Theotiste „	8	„
Michel son fils	5	„

Paul Gaudet veuf (venu id)	34	ans
Pierre, son fils	5	„

Jean Sire (venu de France à ses frais)	27	ans

Toussaint Blanchard (venu de Chédabouctou)	65 ans
Angelique Bertrand, sa femme	65 "
Ambroise, leur fils	33 "
Michel "	26 "
Joseph "	21 "
Marie leur fille	25 "
Magdeleine "	23 "

Jean Bertrand (venu id.)	36 ans
Marguerite Blanchard, sa femme	36 "
Nicolas, leur fils	3 "
Marie " fille	1 "
Anne Doucet, veuve Bertrand	71 "

Abraham Dugas (venu d'Halifax)	40 ans
Marguerite LeBlanc, sa femme	38 "
Marguerite, leur fille	17 "
Anne "	15 ans
Françoise "	13 "
Angelique "	9 "
Louise "	1 "
Fabien Daigle orphelin	12 "
Jean Landry d^{t} Labbé gendre d'Abraham	28 "
Marie Dugas, sa femme	20 "
Marie Landry leur fille	1 "

Olivier Pitre (venu de Louisbourg)	24 ans
Marie Moyse, sa femme	22 "
Joseph, leur fils	3 "
Marie " fille	2 "
Louis Moyse frère de Marie	38 "

Total des Acadiens.........551

APPENDIX H

DE L'EXPULSION À LA PRISE DE QUÉBEC

EXTRAIT *du Journal que j'ay tenu sur les différents événemens qui se sont passés en l'Acadye depuis la prise du fort de Beauséjour* (1).

20 juillet 1755.

Les Anglois après la prise de Beauséjour et avoir désarmé tous les habitants qui en dépendent vinrent dâns six bâtiments tant senauts que goélettes, au nombre de deux mille.

Les Acadiens et les Sauvages que j'avois mis pour s'opposer à leurs descentes tout épouvantés de la prise de Beauséjour et de la perte de douze hommes qu'ils avoient fait la veille, les Anglois ayant surpris le long de la mer à la découverte, ne firent point grand résistance n'ayant que trente hommes de garnison les deux bastions du côté de la mer écroulés au point que de l'entrée du havre l'on voyait la place du fort, N'ayant que quarante canons de huit très mal en batterye, l'artillerie et munition qui me venoit de Louisbourg étant prise, ne pouvant avoir aucun secours de Canada, je pris le party de faire sauter mon fort au plus tôt, les maisons et de me battre en retraite jusques dans les détroits de cette rivière qui en sont à un quart de lieue où l'ennemi, croyant ne pouvoir y trouver que du désavantage à vouloir m'y forcer, se retira le vingt-cinq.

Le vingt-six je rendis compte à Monsieur de Vaudreuil de ce qui se passoit et je fus approuvé de luy pour la conduite que j'avois tenue en cette occasion ayant empêché les habitants de tomber sous la domination des Anglois et d'avoir tous les mauvais traitements qu'ils font souffrir à ceux de Beauséjour.

Il me marqua par là même qu'il me laissoit libre de me mettre en camp volant dans l'endroit que je jugerais le plus convenable et même de m'en retourner à Québec, ne pouvant me donner pour le présent aucuns secours toutes les troupes et milices étant en campagne, je pris cependant le party de rester jusques à l'automne, espérant que nos affaires pouvoient assez bien tourner pour avoir du secours d'icy à ce temps.

Le dix-huit août ayant appris que la plus grande partye des Acadiens de la prise [sic pour pointe] de Beauséjour étoient faits prisonniers et prets à être embarqués pour être transférés dans des pays étrangers, et les autres retirés dans les bois exposés à toutes sortes de misères, je formay le dessein de les aller secourir avec ma petite troupe joint aux Sauvages de cette rivière, formant en tout un détachement de cent vingt hommes.

---

(1) Cette relation m'a été envoyée le vingt septembre 1755 par Monsieur de Boishébert, lieutenant d'infanterie et commandant à la rivière St Jean. Il a été fait capitaine en 1756 en considération des services qu'il a rendus dans cette expédition.

(Cette note, non signée, est du Marquis de Vaudreuil.—Pl. G.)

Le vingt je party pour Petkekoudiaque. J'arrivay le sixième de mon départ. Je parcourus tous les endroits où je crus pouvoir trouver les ennemis cherchant toujours l'avantage mon détachement n'estant point considérable. Ayant appris qu'il étoit parti trois bâtiments du fort Beauséjour avec un détachement de trois cents hommes pour brûler les habitations de Chipoudy et ensuite celles de Petkekoudiaque et autres, j'y traversay la nuit en canot. Je ne pus les empescher de brûler toutes les habitations de cette première rivière, se transportant avec leurs chaloupes plus facilement que je ne pouvois le faire dans les différents villages.

Ne pouvant réussir je revins à Petkekoudiac, les Anglois y vinrent le lendemain et montèrent le plus haut qu'ils purent avec le flot et envoyèrent leurs chaloupes pour brusler en descendant ; ce qui fit que je les joignis à un des villages le plus considérable. Je donnay sur eux vers quatre heures après midy, l'action fut assez vive de part et d'autre pendant une demi heure, et dura trois heures environ. Enfin ils prirent la fuite voyant que j'en voulois venir aux mains. Je les poursuivis jusques à leurs bâtiments, les uns se jetant à la mer pour pouvoir y gagner les autres tombant morts ou blessés dans la vase Ils firent voile à mer haute pour Beauséjour, après avoir tiré plusieurs coups de canon qui n'eurent aucun effet, ils sortirent de la rivière n'ayant pu mettre le feu qu'à six maisons avant que je pus les rejoindre. Je couchay la nuit où l'action s'étoit passée.

Les Anglois ont perdu sur le champ cinquante hommes, le colonel de leurs troupes légères et un officier, soixante blessés qu'ils avoient après avoir gagné leurs bâtiments de trois cents qu'ils étoient. J'ay perdu un homme, trois blessés très dangereusement et plusieurs autres qui ont reçu des coups fort léger.

Les Acadiens sortirent pour lors des bois et recueillirent leur bled pour pouvoir subsister. J'encourageay les uns à prendre patience en attendant ceux qui pouvoient les venir tirer de leur captivité sous laquelle ils gémissent. J'engageay trente familles les plus embarrassées à venir à la Rivière St-Jean où je me suis rendu le douze septembre, le vingt-deuxième que j'en étois party.

Le vingt-trois septembre j'écrivis à Monsieur de Vaudreuil et luy rendit compte de ce qui venoit de se passer, de la situation de mon poste, de la nécessité d'y envoyer des vivres, que j'étois réduit depuis trois mois à manger du bled d'Inde et de la graisse.

Le vingt-quatre je fis repartir le sieur de Niverville pour Petkekoudiaque avec un petit détachement pour m'assurer de la nouvelle qu'un Acadien venu après nous m'avoit apporté que les milices angloises s'estoient révoltées sur ce que le commandant les avoit voulu envoyer avec leurs troupes légères brusler les habitations.

J'ordonnay à cet officier d'interrompre autant qu'il seroit en son pouvoir, les transports de Beauséjour à la Baye Verte, d'aller au dernier poste y brûler un magasin où je scavais que les Anglois avoient mis tout nouvellement des vivres, ce que j'en avois pu faire exortant les trente familles à [sic].

Le vingt-cinq de septembre je partis pour Memeramcouq, havre qui est au bas de la rivière St-Jean pensant bien qu'après ce que je venois de faire les Anglois ne manqueroient pas d'y venir voir s'ils nous surprendroient de nouvelles troupes et tâcher peut-être d'y faire un débarquement.

Lettre de M. de Vaudreuil au Ministre.

MONTRÉAL, 18 octobre 1755.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Par mes lettres du 20 et 24 juiliet, j'ay eu l'honneur de vous informer que les Anglois s'étoient rendus maitres du fort de Beauséjour, et que Monsieur de Boishébert, commandant à la rivière St-Jean avoit bruslé son fort ne pouvant s'opposer à la descente de l'ennemy ; et que je luy avois donné l'ordre de se concerter avec le P. Germain, msssionnaire, pour hiverner à la rivière St-Jean, ou revenir à Québec, suivant les bonnes ou mauvaises dispositions des Acadiens et des sauvages.

Monsieur de Boishébert et le Révérend Père Germain m'ont rendu des bons témoignages de la conduite et du zèle des Acadiens et sauvages. Monsieur de Boishébert m'a aussy rendu compte de ses mouvemens pour s'opposer aux vues des anglois.

Les anglois ne se sont point bornés à la prise de Beauséjour, ils ont voulu assujettir tous les Acadiens à prêter serment de fidélité au Roy de la Grande-Bretagne et à prendre les armes contre nous; mais ne pouvant réussir ils les obligèrent à remettre leurs armes à feu après quoy ils les rassemblèrent au fort de Beauséjour (qu'ils ont nommé le fort Cumberland) sous prétexte de leur faire part de l'arrangement du gouverneur d'alifax pour la conservation de leurs terres et ils les retiennent prisonniers au nombre de 400 chefs de famille. Ils envoyèrent deux de ces Acadiens de la part du commandans pour dire à leurs femmes de se tenir prêtes à s'embarquer, et que sur leur refus, ils feroient brûler leurs habitations.

Bien loin par les familles acadiennes d'obéir à cet ordre, elles fuyrent dans les bois, leur refus porta les anglais à brûler entièremdnt le village de la rivière Chipondy, sans en excepter l'église.

Monsieur de Boishébert à la tête de 125 Acadiens ou sauvages les joignit à la rivière Petkoudiak ; il les attaqua et les combattit pendant trois heures et les repoussa vivement jusques a leurs bâtimens. Les Anglois eurent 42 hommes tués et 45 blessés. Monsieur Gorhant, officier anglois très zélé, fut du nombre des blessés. Nous perdimes un sauvage et en eûmes trois de blessés. Si les Sauvages eussent été moins vifs, ils n'auroit pas échappé un seul Anglois. Monsieur de Boishébert passa la nuit sur le champ de bataille, il facilita les Acadiens à recueillir une partie de leurs grains et à se retirer dans les bois avec leurs femmes et enfans. Il leur a envoyé une grande gabarre pour accélerer leur retour à la rivière S^{t} Jean.

Les sauvages ne peuvent qu'être animés contre les Anglois ; ils ont coupé par morceaux 14 sauvages de la mission de la rivière S^{t} Jean, qu'ils surprirent le long des habitations angloises.

Les Anglois ont pris, contre le droit des gens, le nommé Grandcour, sergent du détachement de Monsieur Boishébert, dans une chaloupe à la recherche de neuf soldats qui s'étoient écartés à l'Isle de la Perdrix ; il avoit un ordre de son commandant par lequel il réclamait même l'assistance des Anglois si le cas l'exigeoit.

Je n'ay rien négligé pour scavoir la situation des Anglois à Béauséjour, ils sont au nombre d'environ 900 hommes. Ils avoient commencé à rétablir l'intérieur du fort, mais depuis qu'ils détiennent les habitans ils ont cessé.

J'ay donné ordre à Monsieur de Boishébert de se maintenir à la rivière S^{t} Jean. Monsieur l'Intendant lui a fait passer les secours nécessaires pour y hiverner. Le révérend Père Germain est à Québec, et j'espère qu'il ne tardera pas à aller joindre ses sauvages.

Plusieurs raisons, Monseigneur, m'obligent à faire rester Monsieur de Boishébert à la Rivière S^{t} Jean.

1. Tant que j'occuperay cette rivière et y auray un détachement, je conserveray au Roy la possession de l'Acadie, et les Anglois ne pourront pas dire qu'ils ont forcé les François de l'abandonner.

2. Je m'assureray de la fidélité des Acadiens et des sauvages, qui sans cela se croiroient abandonnés et se livreroient peut-être d'eux-mêmes aux Anglois.

3. Monsieur de Boishébert attirera à lui tous les Acadiens, ceux qui sont à sa portée comme ceux qui sont éloignés ; s'attachera à les réunir avec leurs familles et à en former un corps. Les Acadiens ainsy réunis seront obligés pour leur propre sûreté a repousser vivement l'ennemy, s'il se présente.

4. Il s'occupera également de la réunion des sauvages et en formera un corps également considérable, il correspondra avec M. Manach, missionnaire à Miramichy, et suivant que le cas l'exigerait il joindra les sauvages de cette mission aux siens, pour s'opposer aux progrès de l'ennemy.

5. Il sera en état d'avoir constamment des découvreurs à Beauséjour et à Halifax, et de faire quelques prisonniers qui l'instruiront de la situation et des forces des Anglois.

6. Il pourra former des partis d'Acadiens et de sauvages pour harceler continuellement l'ennemy à Beauséjour et l'empêcher de faire son bois de chauffage.

7. En conservant la rivière St-Jean, je pourray avoir en tout temps des nouvelles de Louisbourg. Il ne s'agira que de traverser de l'isle St-Jean à Chédaic, où, en suivant les terres, après avoir passé le passage de Fransac, aller à Chédaic et à Cocagne.

J'ay donné mes ordres en conséquence a Mr. de Boishébert et lui ai essentiellement recommandé d'agir dans toutes les occasions avec beaucoup de prudence et de se concerter avec le Révérent Père Germain.

J'espère, Monseigneur, suivre cet arrangement jusqu'à ce que j'aye reçu vos ordres l'année prochaine, et supposé que vous décidiés qu'il n'est pas possible de faire retirer les Anglois de l'Acadie, ny d'y soutenir de notre costé des forces capables de les soutenir, je pourray faire venir dans le cœur de la colonie les Acadiens et les sauvages : Les Acadiens en total peuvent consister à environ 2,000 âmes dont 700 hommes portant les armes. Ils serait fâcheux qu'ils passent aux Anglois.

Je suis avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur,
Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

VAUDREUIL.

Lettre de M. de Vaudreuil au Mintstre.

Montréal, 30 octobre 1755.

Monseigneur,—Depuis les lettres que j'ay eu l'honneur de vous écrire concernant l'Acadie, Monsieur de Boishébert m'a rendu compte de ce qui s'y est passé d'intéressant.

Les Anglois ont enlevé de force tous les Acadiens et la pluspart des femmes des habitations de Tintamarre, du Lac, du Pont à Buot. Monsieur de Boishébert ne pût arriver assé tost pour les en empêcher.

Il ne restoit que ceux de Petkekoudiak, Me neramcoucke, et Chipoudy qu'il a sauvés.

Les Anglois ont cependant enlevé plusieurs habitans de ces contrées qui ont été intimidés à la publication qui fut faite le 15 aoust de l'ordre du commandant de Beauséjour.

Ils ont fait fustiger deux femmes et les ont fait mourir sous leurs coups. Ils en ont aussy fait fustiger plusieurs autres et usent de toutes sortes de violences à leur égard. Aussy Monsieur de Boishébert, pour se venger de ces cruautés se propose de ne point racheter les prisonniers que les sauvages feront à Beauséjour.

Monsieur de Boishébert suivant mes ordres fera passer à Chedaik toutes les femmes et enfans à l'arrivée des petits batimens que je lui ai fait expédier à Cocagne, et d'abord après qu'il les aura mis à couvert de l'insulte de l'anglois, il mettra tout en usage pour interrompre le transport des anglois à la Baye Verte ; il ne négligera même rien pour leur faire abandonner le fort de gaspereau.

* * * * *

VAUDREUIL.

Lettre de M. Vaudreuil au Ministre.

A Montréal, le 1er juin 1756.

Monseigneur,—J'ay l'honneur de vour rendre compte de ce qui s'est passé à L'accadie depuis la lettre que j'ay eu celuy de vous écrire le 6 février.

Le 15 janvier les Sauvages ont surprit et pris à l'abordage, au hâvre à L'Etang, une Goélette angloise armée de 6 canons et de 10 hommes d'Equipage, chargée de l'approvisionnement de la garnison de Port Royal. Il y avoit dans cette goélette un officier d'artillerie destiné à commander celle du fort de Beauséjour. Ces sauvages ont amené cette goélette à Menacoèche. M. de Boishébert l'a fait entrer dans la rivière de Belle Isle où elle est en sûreté. Les sauvages en ont fait présent au Roy, mais ils se sont appropriés la plus grande partie de sa cargaison.

Le 20 janvier M. de Boishébert partit de Cocagne à la tète de 120 hommes de troupes, accadiens et sauvages, pour aller à la rencontre de l'ennemy. Le 24 les sauvages n'ayant pas de quoi subsister dans son camp, se hazardèrent à aller tuer des bœufs au Lac Jolicœur, où ils furent apperçus de quelques Anglois. M. de Boishébert fut informé par ses découvreurs que l'ennemy n'étoit qu'à un quart de lieue de son camp ; il marcha aussitôt pour l'attaquer, mais il (l'ennemi) feignit de défiler pour s'en retourner et ne fit paraitre dans la plaine, qu'environ 50 hommes. Le reste, consistant en 450 soldats de troupes réglées et milices, étoit caché. M. de Boishébert qui ne se méfioit pas, donna sur eux. La troupe qui étoit ambusquée le laissa engager et le chargea d'assés près. La plus grande partie des sauvages reculèrent, M. de Boishébert soutint cependant le choc avec ses troupes et (les) Acadiens, il étoit heureusement au vent et à la faveur d'un brouillard il fit sa retraite, sans quoy il auroit été enveloppé. Nous ne perdimes pas un seul homme, ni n'en eûmes pas de blessé. Il n'en fut pas de méme de l'ennemi, à en juger par les traces de sang qu'on a vû. M. Scot, commandant à Beauséjour, avait envoyé ce détachement au devant de M. de Boishébert sur la connaissance qu'il avoit eu de sa marche, par trois accadiens enlevés au moulin de Memeramcoucke, et un suisse déserteur de chez les Anglois, établp depuis trois ans à l'accadie.

Suivant mes ordres, M. de Boishébert détacha 20 hommes pour aller brûler à la baye Verte un bâtiment de 100 tonneaux que les Anglois y construisaient et une goélette qu'ils nous avoient ci-devant prise, laquelle étoit assés près du fort ; ce détachement brùla ces bâtiments, tua 7 Anglois et mena un prisonnier.

Le 8 février *(a)* un bâtiment anglois vint dans le bas de la rivière St. Jean ; il fit des signaux françois et envoya sa chaloupe à terre pour demander un pilote, disant qu'il venoit de Louisbourg chargé de vivres. Un Acadien eut la légèreté d'aller à son bord, mais il n'y fut pas plutôt que le capitaine fit hisser son pavillon et fit une décharge de son artillerie sur les Acadiens qui étoient à terre, après quoy il se rendit dans le havre, mais les Acadiens s'embusquèrent et firent un feu si vif de leur mousqueterie qu'ils l'obligèrent à s'en retourner à Port Royal.

Les Anglois ayant pris et fait embârquer de force à port Royal 36 familles acadiennes faisant nombre de 226 personnes, dans un bâtiment portugais, pour aller à la Caroline, ces Acadiens se révoltèrent, et s'étant rendus maîtres du bâtiment, le ramenèrent à la rivière St. Jean le 12 febvrier *(b)*. M. de Boishébert n'a pu éviter de le faire brûler parce que le vaisseau anglois qui l'escortoit n'étoit pas éloigné, et qu'on craignait qu'il le prit.

200 habitans de port Royal demandent â venir à la rivière St. Jean, et plusieurs de Memeramcoucke sont arrivés à Gédaïque. J'espère que ceux de Pekoudiac qui sont obstinés à rester sur leurs terres, les imiteront. M. de Boishébert prend toujours des justes mesures pour retirer à la rivière St. Jean tous les Acadiens et les disposer ainsy que les Sauvages à faire tous leurs efforts pour rendre inutiles les mouvements des Anglois.

M. de Boishébert a envopé à Québec la plus grande partie des prisonniers qui sont à la rivière St. Jean. Comme j'espère que le nombre de ces prisonniers grossira et qu'il paraît dangereux de les laisser à la rivière St. Jean, j'ai donné ordre à M. de Boishébert de les faire conduire à Caraquet, qui est à 20 lieues de Miramichis où ils trouveront une chaloupe pour les recevoir et les mener à Gaspé, d'où ils seront envoyés à Québec par les premières occasions.

Suivant le raport de ces prisonnies et les connoissances que j'ay par les papiers pris aux Anglais, il y a 1,000 hommes de garnison a le Pointe à Beausjour, 150 hommes à la baye Verte, et 150 hommes au fort Lawrence. Les Anglais ont reçu l'habillement pour trois régiments, qu'ils attendent de la vieille Angleterre. Ils doivent venir le printemps à la rivière St. Jean ; ils sont prêts à placer une batterie à Oueskaks ; s'ils y parviennent ils répareront à leur avantage, la faute que nous avons faite en négligeant cette pointe. Cette batterie est capable d'empêcher tous les débarquements que l'on pourrait tenter de faire dans la rivière de Beaubassin. Leur projet est de ravager tout le bas de la rivière de Canada et de prendre possession de Gaspé. Il y avoit à Alifax deux vaisseaux de ligne et 17 navires français pris l'été dernier, lesquels doivent server à l'expédition de la rivière St, Jean pour laquelle ils doivent mettre 2,000 hommes sur pied.

J'aurois bien souhaité, Monseigneur, recevoir vos ordres au sujet de la rivière St. Jean, et des Acadiens. Je mettray, autant que la situation de la colonie me le permettra, M. de Boishébert en état de s'y maintenir, en lui faisant passer des vivres pour secourir les Acadiens et les sauvages. Je n'oublie pas les munitions de guerre, et vous

---

(a) L'abbé Le Guerre dit le 9.
(b) C'est le 8 février qu'il faut lire.

pouvés juger, Monseigneur, des comptes que j'ay l'honneur de vous rendre, que les ordres que j'ay donnés pour les Acadiens et les sauvages ne reçussent pas ces secours en vain, n'ont pas été infructueux. Je désire que les nouvelles que j'attends dans le courant de ce mois soient aussi bonnes que celles que j'ay reçû jusqu'à présent. Je ne rappelleray, M. de Boishébert, ny les missionnaires, et je ne retireray les Acadiens dans le cœur de la colonie qu'à la dernière extrémité et lorsqu'il ne sera moralement impossible de faire mieux.

Je suis avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur
Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

VAUDREUIL.

Extrait d'une lettre de Vaudreuil au Ministre.

A Montréal, le 15 juin 1756.

Monseigneur, * * * *

J'attens incessamment des nouvelles de l'Acadie. Je ne puis assurer que les Anglois n'y feront pas de nouveaux progrès. Je n'ay pas manqué de donner mes ordres à tous égards à M. de Boishébert, mais je dois tout craindre des forces que l'ennemy est en état de mettre sur pied dès l'ouverture de la navigation. Cet officier, suivant mes intentions, doit avoir formé une embuscade pour enlever les courriers d'Alifax à Beauséjour, et s'il y réussi je recevrai dans ce mois les dépêches dont ils étoient chargés.

Lettre de Vaudreuil au Ministre.

A Montréal, le 6 août 1756.

Monseigneur,—Il me tardoit de recevoir des nouvelles de la rivière St. Jean, n'en ayant pas eu depuis cet hyver. Je craignois que les secours que j'avois envoyé aux Acadiens et les ordres que j'avois donné à M. de Boishébert ne pussent le mettre en état de résister aux forces que j'étois prevenu que l'ennemy devoit mettre sur pied.

Les lettres que j'ai reçu par trois différents courriers m'ont bien rassuré. Je n'ay pas été peu satisfait d'apprendre que mes soins à animer les accadiens et les sauvages avoient rompu les projets de l'ennemy.

J'avois donné ordre à M. de Boishebert de s'attacher à prévenir l'effet des mesures que l'anglois pourroit prendre pour interrompre la transmisgration des accadiens sur nos terres. Je me doutois bien qu'il y auroit des croiseurs entre le Cap tourmantin et l'isle St. Jean, et à l'entrée de la baye Verte, l'un de ces croiseurs armé de 6 canons vint se mettre en carêne à l'entrée de la rivière de Gasparos un party de sauvages qui le guétoit saisit l'instant que l'equipage de ce batteau fut au fort de Beauséjour. il y mit le feu et envain les anglois voulurent-ils essayer de l'éteindre.

Il reste encore un autre croiseur. M. de Boishebert surveillera à le faire également bruler ou à le prendre.

Un detachement de sauvage que cet officier envoya a Merligueche tua sur l'isle 20 habitans, brula deux grands magazins, prit une femme et trois de ses enfans. Cette femme a dit être native de Caën en Normandie, qu'elle avoit été transportée depuis deux ans sur cette isle et qu'il y avoit beaucoup de françois qui y habitoient malgré eux, il est facheux que les coups de nos sauvages ayant directement porté sur des françois, surtout s'ils ne sont point de leur bon gré à Merligueche. J'écris à M. de Boishebert de scavoir de cette femme s'il ne seroit pas possible d'induire ces françois à une revolte. Je luy observe que cette tentative exige beaucoup de circonspection. il seroit heureux que ces françois pussent exécuter un coup d'éclat, comme de bruler Merligueches et de decamper ensuite sur nos terres.

15 sauvages envoyés au port-Royal ont tué 5 anglois à l'habitation du Cap.

21 sauvages attaquerent 50 anglois qui étoient sortis du fort de la Baye Verte; pour faire du bois sous le canon de ce fort. Nos sauvages ne tirerent que cinq coups de fusils ils firent leur cri, foncerent sur ces anglois, dont la plus grande partie n'etoient pas

armés. ils les mirent en fuite et en tuerent ou blesserent plus des trois quarts à coup de casse tête ils les poursuivirent jusqu'au desert qui entourre le fort. ils ne purent lever que 14 chevelures, le feu de l'artillerie de l'ennemy les ayant obligés de se retirer. il n'y eut qu'un abenakis de blessé. Les abenakis ont frappé plusieurs fois aux environs du fort Beansejour.

Les sauvages de pictou ont fait plusieurs chevelures cet hyver, ils ont été les porter à louisbourg.

Environ 50 anglois débarquerent nuitament à chipoudi. ils surprisent dans une maison qu'ils n'avoient point encore brulé, 2 accadiens et deux enfans. ils les intérrogerent après quoy ils tuerent les deux hommes. l'ennemy n'a point fait d'autres progrès.

J'aurois bien souhaitté, Monseigneur, que les coups de nos sauvages eussent été plus considérables. Je m'en plains à M. de Boishébert et à M^{rs} les missionnaires surtout parraport à l'inaction des accadiens. j'espere qu'ils feront mieux à l'avenir cependant ils ont en partie rempli mes vuës puisque les anglois n'osent pas sortir de leurs forts et que lorsqu'ils y sont absolument obligés, ils n'y laissent que très peu de monde.

M. de Boishebert m'écrit qu'il ne craint plus pour son poste. il a fait placer neanmoins en batterie dans un detroit de la Riviere deux canons du calibre de 8, deux du calibre de 2, et 12 pierriers. il y a fait un retranchement. Sa position est des plus favorables et il espere que si l'anglois s'engage dans la riviere nous aurons l'avantage sur luy je luy recommande expréssement d'avoir attentiou à ne pas faire des ouvrages qui puissent en cas d'evenement facheux luy etre nuisibles et de se conserver toujours la liberté de se retirer et se mettre a portee d'inquietter vivement l'ennemy la nuit comme le jour jusqu'à ce qu'il l'aye réduit à la dure necesité de rembarquer.

La disette de vivres a obligé M. de Boishébert de faire passer sur l'ile S^{t} Jean 49 familles il en a aussy envoyé quelques unes à québec il a eu 600 personnes outre les sauvages à nourrir pendant l'hyver il a prés de luy 30 familles de port royal il y a encore 1,000 personnes dans les rivieres, qui pour la plupart sont dans l'extrême besoin. il me prévient que je seray obligé de lui envoyer des vivres pour la subsistance de 250 personnes qui vont venir a luy.

Les habitans des rivieres luy ont envoyé des députés, il leur a dit de se retirer le plus avant qu'ils pourroient dans les bois en attendant qu'il put les secourir.

Il a recu aussy des lettres des habitans des mines retirés dans les bois et de ceux de Port Royal qui sont au cap de Sable depuis l'automne les uns et les autres le prient de vouloir bien les recevoir ceux de Gibouctou, après avoir commercé avec les anglois ont été surpris et enlevés par un détachement. je pense que cette avanture ne contribuë pas peu au désir des habitans des mines et de port-Royal pour venir sur nos terres.

il est arrivé à la riviere S^{t} Jean 5 familles d'accadiens faisant nombre de 50 personnes revenant de la caroline. Ces accadiens ont dit à M. de Boishebert qu'il venoit encore environ 80 personnes.

Ils ont rapporté que le gouverneur de la caroline leur a donné leur passeport jusqu'à la Virginie ou le gouverneur les retiendroit ou les renverroit, que celuy-cy leur ayant dit qu'ils pouvoient s'en retourner d'où ils etoient venus. ils achepterent une chalouppe furent à newyork où le Gouverneur leur donna un pilote pour les conduire ils n'ont pas voulu entrer dans Baston ils ont continué leur route et sont arrivés le 16 juin à la riviere S^{t} Jean.

ils ont ajouté que 15 accadiens avoient été envoyés à Londres où ils avoient eté mandés.

Que 300 habitans des mines étoient prets à s'embarquer que les uns leur disoient que c'étoit pour aller en angleterre d'autres pour Louisbourg ou quelqu'autre endrois où ils verroient des françois.

Les 9 accadiens qui étoient revenus du fort duquêne sont arrivés en meme tems à la riviere S^{t} Jean le récit qu'ils feront des cruautés de l'anglois ne pourra qu'animer les accadiens et les sauvages. Je renouvelle mes ordres à ce sujet à M. de Boishebert, et je prie M^{r} les missionnaires d'y concourir en tout ce qui dependra d'eux il ne seroit pas naturel que les uns et les autres fussent aux charges du Roy sans donner des preuves certaines de leur zèle pour le service de Sa Majesté.

Tous les accadiens m'ont envoyé des députés qui ont representé à M. l'intendant et à moy, que Miramichis est le seul en drois ou ils peuvent se retirer pour y subsister l'hyver prochain. que la peche y est abondante et que pour peu qu'on leur envoye des secours de Quebec ils esperent de s'y soutenir au lieu qu'on ne pourroit leur en procurer à la Rivière St. Jean à cause de la difficulté du transport par thémiscouata. nous leur avons accordé leur demande. J'ay donné ordre à M. de Boishebert de faire passer a Miramichis tous les accadiens qui sont à Cocagne, de même que toutes les familles qu'il ne pourra faire subsister à la Riviere St. Jean et ses environs, et de les occuper à faire des angards pour recevoir et mettre les vivres que M. l'intendant va y faire passer.

plusieurs de ces députés m'ont sollicité de consentir à l'échange de quelques uns des prisonniers qui m'ont été renvoyés de la Riviere St. Jean, pour avoir leurs femmes et autres parens qui sont detenus au fort de Beausejour, je le leur ay refusé, prévoyant que le retour de ces prisonniers pourroit nous etre préjudiciable, mais pour ranimer la confiance de ces accadiens aux françois et les engager à frapper, je leur ay accordé le commandant du bateau anglois que nous avons pris sur le Lac Ontario, n'ayant pas eu la liberté ny le tems de rien voir ny scavoir de notre situation.

Les Sauvages de pentagoet ayant occasionné une grande consommation des vivres à la riviere St. Jean, je me suis decidé à les rappeler et à écrire au Reverend pere Gounon de les mener à la Bausse, où nous pourrons aisément et à peu de frais les secourir, ils seront d'ailleurs à portée de me dedommager des depenses que le Roy fera pour eux en allant en party sur l'anglois avec nos domiciliers.

Comme je n'ay pas recu vos ordres, Monseigneur, concernant les arrangemens que j'ay pris, je ne puis me dispenser de les continuer. il est indispensable de mettre les accadiens en sureté pour pouvoir les envoyer en guerre de là dépend la conservation de la Riviere St. Jean, le peu de bestiaux qui reste sur les terres seroit detruit, les récoltes et même les semences consommées et enfin nous serions obligés d'abandonner l'accadie.

Je suis avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur,

Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

VAUDREUIL.

Lettre de M. Vaudreuil au Ministre.

A MONTRÉAL, le 7 aout 1756.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Quoique je sois persuadé que M. le chev. de Drucourt vous rend le compte le plus exact de tout ce qui concerne la partie de l'isle St. Jean, néanmoins comme je m'en occupe sérieusement, je dois avoir l'honneur de vous informer de ce que M. de Villejoin m'écrit sur les ordres que je luy ay donnés.

Je luy avois recommandé de porter les accadiens et sauvages à rechercher l'occasion de frapper l'anglois, je scavois qu'elles étoient rares de ce côté là, mais ma prévoyance n'a pas été absolument infructueuse. Il envoya 7 Sauvages aux environs de pejeguit qui leverent deux chevelures et luy menerent un prisonnier.

Il fit aussy frapper les accadiens qui ont hyverné à Cobeguit ils luy ont envoyé 3 deserteurs, ils étoient 7 lorsqu'ils les appercurent ; ils en tueront un, les 3 autres furent repris par les anglois.

La misere est grande dans l'isle St. Jean, la pluspart des habitans sont sans pain, M. de Villejoin ayant nourri depuis l'automne 1257 personnes refugiées, il en a recu ce printems 230 de Cocagne, mais il a été obligé de faire passer quelques familles à Quebec par ordre de M. de Drucourt et suivant mes intentions, il s'est débarrassé des habitans les moins laborieux.

Il a envoyé à tatamigouche quatre batteaux ou Goëlettes pour chercher des habitans et des bestiaux, il a du monde en campagne sur les terres de l'accadie qui travaillent aussy à en ramasser, il espere tirer encore des bons habitans du côté de Cobéguit, mines ou péjéguit, qui sont aisés en bestiaux et en argent, lesquels joints à ceux qu'il a seront suffisans pour former des bons etablissemens sur l'isle St. Jean.

Un batiment que M. de Villejoin avoit envoyé à Cocagne a méné à l'isle St. Jean 87 accadiens dont 16 sont du nombre des 50 qui sont revenus de la Caroline.

Les accadiens ont fait les memes raports à M. de Villejoin qu'à M. de Boishébert. Ils ont ajouté :

qu'ils n'avoient été nourris qu'un mois et demy en arrivant. Que les anglois leur avoient dit qu'il n'avoient qu'à travailler pour gagner leur vie.

qu'ils leur ont proposé à tous de prendre des habitations et de signer pour eux.

qu'il y avoit 1,100 accadiens à la caroline et 600 à la Virginie que les anglois ont fait embarquer qu'ils ont fait courir le bruit qu'ils les menoient à la vieille angleterre pour les échanger avec la france.

Que les habitans de la Virginie ont été bien inquiétés et ont perdu beaucoup de monde par les Sauvâges même, leurs anciens alliés.

Qu'ils ont oui dire aux anglois qu'il leur étoit arrivé 22 vaisseaux de guerre pour toute la nouvelle angleterre.

Il paroit, Monseigneur, que les anglois congèdient les accadiens qui leur sont a charge. Je ne negligeray rien pour acquérir tous ceux qu'ils renverront.

Deux goëlettes qui avoient été envoyées de Louisbourg à l'isle S^t Jean chargées de vivres, ayant été obligées de relacher aux 3 Rivières pendant qu'une frégate et un senault anglois croisaient dans la Baye, M. de Villejoin ordonna aux capitaines de mettre en dépôt la moitié de leur cargaison et de profiter du premier vent favorable pour se rendre au port de l'isle S^t Jean en prenant leurs précautions pour éviter les batimens anglois.

L'une ce ces goëlettes se rendit heureusement, mais l'autre fut apercuë des anglois qui la poursuivirent avec des berges elle ne put gagner la Riviere du ouest ou M de Villejoin avoit placé un détachement, elle fut s'echouër dans celle du nord-est. L'equipage n'eut que le moment de se sauver.

Les anglois n'ont pas reparu depuis dans la Baye. M. de Villejoin a profité de ce tems pour tirer des bestiaux des terre de l'accadie, il a eu jusqu'à présent de tatamigouche et de ses environs autour de 400 bêtes à corne il en a envoyé 178 à Louisbourg,

Si nous avions des forces dans la Baye, ou que nous pussions y agir sans opposition de la part de l'anglois, M. Villejoin se flatteroit de bien munir l'isle St. Jean et de pouvoir par la suite subvenir aux besoins de Louisbourg. Il pourroit aussy bien inquieter l'ennemy.

Conformément à mes ordres M. de Villejoin a disposé les habitans à agir suivant les circonstances. il leur a fait distribuer de la poudre et des balles il n'a pu envoyer des fusils a ceux qui n'en ont pas il n'en avoit que 200, sur quoi il a armé la jeunesse qu'il a cantonné sur la côte.

Il a transporté ses magasins dans la Rivière du nord-est qui est bien peuplée. il a envoyé dans le haut de cette Riviere les femmes qui etoient près de luy. il a conseillé aux habitans de mettre leurs famille et leurs bestiaux dans le bois afin qu'ils n'ayent à penser qu'a se déffendre.

En cas d'attaque il peut descendre cette Rivière et si louisbourg ne pouvoit luy procurer des secours en troupes ou autrement il prendroit le party de faire poster à l'embouchure de cette Riviere trois canons qu'il a qui ne peuvent luy servir que pour signal, n'étant pas même en batterie et ne scachant ou les placer sur la pointe qu'il habite.

M. de Villejoin ne sauroit dans les circonstances présentes etre trop muni en comestible, munitions, armes et vetemens pour faire face à tout, soit pour les réfugiés soit pour les Sauvages.

Les bleds et les autres semences annoncent une assez bonne récolte a l'isle S^t Jean.

Je suis avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur,

Votre tres humble et tres obéissant serviteur,

VAUDREUIL.

Vaudreuil au Ministre.

A MONTRÉAL, le 3 novembre 1756.

MONSEIGNEUR.—Comme il n'y a pas à douter d'après le rapport de tous les prisonniers anglois, que l'ennemy n'ait des vues sur Louisbourg, et qu'il pourroit bien entreprendre de les exécuter dès le petit printemps, d'autant mieux qu'il y a lieu de croire qu'il connoit parfaitement l'état de cette place, et qu'il n'est pas naturel de penser qu'il attende qu'elle soit dans le meilleur état de défense ; j'ay prévenu M. de Drucourt que j'avois donné ordre à M. de Boishébert, commandant à la rivière St. Jean, d'exécuter tous ceux qu'il lui donnera suivant l'exigence des cas, et de rassembler les forces qu'il lui demandera en Acadiens et Sauvages pour se rendre par l'île St. Jean au port Toulouze, et de là aux environs de Louisbourg en joignant à son détachement les Micmacs.

Il pourroit, Monseigneur, se placer aisément dans une situation assez avantageuse pour harceler constamment l'ennemy et favoriser des fréquentes sorties aux troupes. Il dirigerait sa manœuvre relativement aux signaux que M. de Drucourt luy donneroit.

Je suis bien persuadé, Monsigneur, que M. de Drucourt me saura gré de cette prévoyance. Il est certain que si lors du siège de Louisbourg le gouverneur de cette place avoit accepté la proposition que luy fit M. Marin de s'y transporter avec un détachement de Canadiens et Sauvages, l'ennemy n'auroit pas pris Louisbourg.

Quand M. de Boishébert ne rassembleroit que 200 volontaires, 200 Sauvages et les Micmacs, il seroit en état de former un camp de 6 à 700 hommes, et M. de Drucourt pourroit fréquemment mettre les assiégeans entre deux feux.

Au surplus, Monseigneur, je n'ay pas manqué de prescrire à M. de Boishébert les justes mesures qu'il devoit prendre pour la sûreté de la rivière S^t^ Jean pendant son absence.

Je n'ay pas laisser ignorer à M. de Drucourt la disette extrême où nous sommes des vivres, et qu'il doit essentiellement s'attacher à vous en demander.

Je suis avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur,
Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

VAUDREUIL.

Vaudreuil au Ministre.

A MONTRÉAL, 18 avril 1757.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Quoique je suis persuadé que Monsieur le chevalier de Drucourt ne vous laisse rien ignorer de tout ce qui concerne l'île S^t^ Jean, néanmoins je dois avoir l'honneur de vous informer du mouvement que M. de Villejoint a fait faire en exécution de mes ordres.

Un Acadien enleva deux esquifs, l'un sous le fort de Gaspareau et l'autre à une petite distance de ce fort. Il n'y restoit qu'un troisième esquif que Monsieur de Villejoint aura vraisemblement fait brûler.

Un détachement de 60 Acadiens de bonne volonté prit un nombre de chevaux et quarante bœufs aux environs du fort de Pégéguit, tua 13 Anglois et en blessa quatre, se rendit maitre d'un magasin dans lequel il y avoit trois cents barriques de blé, 60 barriques de farine, quatre-vingt-dix quarts de lard et dix tierçons de beurres, et après avoir fait provisions il y mit le feu. Il brûla aussi cinq cents gerbes de froment, deux granges, une boulangerie et un moulin.

Les Anglois blessés rapportèrent à Monsieur de Villejoint, qu'il y avoit trois régiments à Halifax de 1 000 hommes chacun qui fournissent les garnisons de Port Royal et des postes de l'Acadie occupés par l'Anglois. Qu'on fortifiait Halifax en gazons ; qu'il y avoit seize vaisseaux de guerre dans le port ; que les Anglois se flattent de prendre Louisbourg cette année, et ensuite le Canada.

Monsieur de Villejoint a réussi à attirer tous les habitans qui étoient du côté de Cobéguit, Tatamégouche et des Mines. Il a fait passer plus de 500 bœufs à Louisbourg ; il ne néglige rien pour enlever des bestiaux à l'ennemy.

La récolte de l'Isle St Jean a été extrêmement mauvaise, outre que Monsieur de Villejoint n'a pas reçu de grands secours de Louisbourg.

Suivant les ordres de Monsieur de Drucourt, il a évacué son posts des bouches inutiles cependant il lui restoit environ 1300 personnes qui vivent très misérablement.

Il est à souhaiter qu'il ne soit pas obligé de détruire les animaux, car l'Isle St Jean seroit bientôt déserte.

Enfin Monsieur de Villejoint n'avoit tout au plus que pour six semaines de vivres à donner aux réfugiés, et plusieurs des anciens habitans n'avoient point de quoy subsister, ny faire leurs semences le printemps. Les femmes et filles n'osent point sortir, ne pouvant couvrir leur nudité. Il en est de même de nombre d'abitans.

L'Isle St Jean mérite attention. Il seroit bien dommage de la perdre, d'autant mieux qu'il y a actuellement 6000 bêtes à cornes. Il est donc bien essentiel, Monseigneur, que le Roy ait destiné des frégates pour cette isle, et même qu'il en hyverne, sans cela les Anglois pourront fort aisément piller et brûler les habitations qui sont assez éloignées.

Je suis avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur,
Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

VAUDREUIL.

Vaudreuil au Ministre.

A MONTRÉAL, 19 avril 1757.

MONSEIGNEUR,

Par la lettre que j'ay eu l'honneur de vous écrire le 3 novembre de l'année dernière, j'ay eu celui de vous rendre compte des ordres que j'avois donnés à Monsieur de Boishébert, pour qu'il executât ceux qu'il recevroit de Monsieur le chevalier de Drucourt, et se transportât avec un détachement de Sauvages et d'Acadiens au lieu qu'il luy indiqueroit pour s'opposer à la descente de l'ennemy dans le cas qu'il fît un armement pour réduire Louisbourg.

Cet officier suivant mes intentions a envoyé vingt Acadiens des Mines sur la route que tiennent les courriers qui vont d'Halifax à Port Royal avec ordre de s'embusquer pour tâcher d'intercepter les lettres des Anglois. Il a en même temps envoyé dix hommes à Halifax pour guetter l'occasion de faire quelque prisonnier, Ils devoient y arriver le dix mars, qui est le temps que les Anglois peuvent avoir des vaisseaux.

Il a donné, ordre à ce petit détachement de se diviser à Tatamégouche et d'aller informer Monsieur de Drucourt de la quantité de vaisseaux qu'il y aura à Halifax et des mouvemens apparents des Anglois. Il se préparera à recevoir les ordres de se gouverneur. Il lui à écrit le premier janvier qu'il les attendroit à Miramichi. Il lui expose sa situation par rapport aux vivres. Elle est d'autant plus critique qu'il ne peut trouver aucun secours à l'isle St Jean.

Il observe à Monsieur de Drucourt que si les Anglois ne font aucune tentative sur Louisbourg, et qu'il soit obligé d'attendre ses ordres à Miramichi jusqu'à la fin d'avril, il lui sera impossible de se transporter à la rivière St Jean qui pourroit être attaquée, les rivières et les lacs qui y communiquent étant dans ce temps là impraticables.

Il fait faire néanmoins des canots qui, lui serviront pour aller à Louisbourg si le cas l'exige, et il m'assure qu'il mettra tout en usage pour exécuter les ordres de Monsieur de Drucourt.

Je suis avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur,
Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

VAUDREUIL.

Lettre du Commandant Henry Schomberg à l'abbé Maillard.

Datée à bord de ma frégate, en mer, le 26 octobre 1759.

MON RÉVÉREND PÈRE,—Son excellence M. le brigadier général Edouard Witmort, gouverneur de Louisbourg et mon général, m'ayant fait l'honneur de me choisir pour vous porter ses sentimens, je profite, mon révérend Père, de cette opportunité pour vous témoigner ses pensées.

Le pavillon blanc que mon canot vous porte vous représente l'amitié et l'innocence avec laquelle je viens, quoiqu'un peuple qui ne merite guère les grâces du Roy, mon maitre. En même temps, mon révérend Père, il faut que je vous fasse scavoir que Québec, votre capitale, s'est rendu aux armes du Roy, mon maitre, vos armées sont mises dans la déroute. Ainsi si vous et vos gens sont si téméraires de continuer contre la bonne raison il faut absolument que vous périssiez par la famine puisque vous ne saurez avoir de secours.

Si donc, mon révérend Père, vous voulez bien accepter la branche d'olivier que je vous envoie et me mettre en possession des vaisseaux que vos gens m'ont pris et vous rendre tous à moi, je suis commandé, de vous assurer par Sa Majesté que vous jouirez de tous vos biens, votre liberté, propriété avec un exercice libre de votre religion comme vous verrez par le manifeste que j'ay l'honneur de vous envoyer.

Si, mon révérend Père, vous doutez de la sincérité de mon cœur, je suis prêt à échanger des ôtages, et je seray charmé de vous voir à bord de ma frégate. Mes sentimens étant humains, égaux à mes ordres, et alors vous verrez la générosité des Anglois à laquelle nation j'ai l'honneur d'être. Mais si par malheur, contre mes espérances, vous refusez mes offres chrétiens, aussitôt que le pavillon blanc sera de retour je feray signal d'un pavillon rouge: marque de l'indignation de mon roy, ce que vous m'obligerez de faire. Je ne sauray répondre des cruautés que mes gens feront étant résolu de faire passer tout au fil de l'épée.

Ces promesses, mon révérend Père, ne sont point téméraires mais mes sentimens réels. Ainsy je vous prie au nom du Bon Dieu de ne point être l'instrument de me faire verser du sang humain et de porter les horreurs de la guerre à des gens qui ont encore dans leur pouvoir de jouir du pays et de l'abondance.

J'ay l'honneur, mon révérend Père, d'être votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur.

HENRY SCHOMBERG.

Lettre du Commandant Henry Schomberg au Capitaine Alexandre Leblanc.

A Maragomish, le 23 novembre 1759.

Monsieur,—Monsieur le digne prêtre Maillard vous fera l'honneur de vous signifier tout ce qui vous regarde à mon sujet.

Comme le temps presse voilà un peu mes pensées. Il faut absolument vous rendre avec vos prises à moi aussitôt que vous pourrez. Je viendray vous chercher dans le printems, et alors vous serez reçu avec toute l'honnêteté possible et soulagé de tout. Enfin vous n'aurez rien à vous plaindre. Le droit de la guerre vous a donné ces prises, le droit de la paix que je viens de faire me les rend. Je vous dis ceci, et vous écris celle-ci par amitié, crainte que si vous refusez ce que Monsieur Maillard vous recommandera de faire vous vous repentissiez quand il sera trop tard.

Je vous salue, Monsieur. Je suis très humblement à vous.

HENRY SCHOMBERG,
Commandant des troupes et vaisseaux armée du
Roi de la Grande-Bretagne.

L'abbé Maillard au Câpitaine LeBlanc (Alexandre).

A Matogomich, 27 novembre 1759.

Monsieur,—Si vous n'avez pas vu chez vous le capitaine commandant et monsieur Moss, à qui nous avons été obligés de nous rendre à des conditions assurément bonnes et raisonnables, c'est que je les en ay détournés par les fréquentes remontrances que je leur ai faite sur les risques qu'ils couroient à cause de la saison extrêmement avancée. Je me suis en même temps chargé de vous faire savoir notre accommodement, de vous inviter à faire de même si vous ne pouvez mieux. Il y va plus de notre intérêt à tous que vous ne le pensez, pesez à quelles conditions vous le ferez si vous le faites et voyez si jamais un ennemy vainqueur peut vous en proposez de plus gracieuses. Lisez ensuite dans l'avenir et voyez ce à quoy nous nous exposons en nous opiniâtrant. Si Québec n'etoit pas pris nous aurions meilleure grâce à mener encore pour quelque temps la vie errante, vagabonde et misérable que nous menons déjà depuis plus d'un an et notre opiniâtreté alors seroit excusable, mais dans le cas où nous nous trouvons je crois que nous ne pouvons faire que d'accepter la branche d'olivier qui nous est offerte. Vous n'en serez quitte que pour rendre vos bâtimens, rien de plus. En nous rendant aux conditions proposées vivons de telle sorte sous le nouveau gouvernement qu'on n'ait pas lieu de se plaindre de nous. Les tems changeront et notre patrie nous revoiera, mais au cas que ce qu'on nous promet ne s'effectue pas, nous pourrons sans qu'on puisse nous refuser, demander à etre rendus à notre patrie. Le beau langage de quelques François et de plusieurs Sauvages ne m'en impose pas ici, car j'en connois tout le vain et le faux. Il est certain que de s'opiniâtrer dans cette conjecture, c'est agir d'une manière fort imprudente, des personnes sûres pour subsister et ne pas périr, assurance certaine que parmi nous tant françois que sauvages il n'y aura point de faux frères, espérance fondée ou sur des secours qui doivent incessamment nous parvenir, ou sur une paix prochaine.

Voilà je pense ce qui doit déterminer tout bon citoyen à user de patience. Ces trois articles demeurent inséparables, l'un sans l'autre ne vous met pas suffisamment à l'abri, il faut pour pouvoir continuer à nous tenir renseignés dans le fond des bois que nous soyons sûrs d'y subsister, que certaines personnes ne nous revèleront, et que bientôt ce tems finira. La malice, l'impatience et le caractère volage de nos insulaires me sont trop connus pour que dans ces circonstances-cy je m'y fie, et ce pitoyable état où je vois presque toutes nos familles françoises réduites me forcent invinciblement à écouter les propositions du vainqueur. Et en les écoutant comme je fais, je sers plus ma patrie que beaucoup de vains clabaudeurs qui ne sont rien moins dans le cœur que ce qu'ils s'efforcent de paroître par leurs grands termes de constance, de fidélité et d'attachement inviolable à la patrie. Mais ne croyez pas, monsieur, qu'après tout ce déduit j'aye dessein de vous engager à marcher sur mes brisées, à bouder si vous voulez dans votre sens. Ne faites rien qu'après y avoir bien réfléchi. Pourvoyez à votre sûreté. Si vous ne voulez pas nous imiter, abstenez-vous seulement de blâmer des démarches que nous n'avons pas faites sans y avoir mûrement réfléchi. Je n'ay pu dans cette occasion-ci m'accomoder au proverbe qui dit chacun pour soi Dieu pour tout.

Je sauray en tems et lieu en produire les raisons. Saluez pour moi Madame votre épouse et croyez que je suis avec un tendre et sincère attachement,

Monsieur,
Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

P. MAILLARD, prêtre.

Lettre de l'Abbé Maillard au Capt. Alexandre Leblanc.

A MATOGOMICHE, le 31 décembre 1759.

MONSIEUR,—Voici comme je vous écris après avoir pris lecture de votre lettre, le seul parti que vous ayez à prendre est d'abord de vous conformer totalement à ce que j'ay fait avec la nation qui nous subjugue puisque Québec est pris. Mais Québec pris ou repris il ne nous importe, c'est un été tout entier qu'il faut pour sçavoir comment tout jouera bien ou mal pour nous mettre bien. Pour nous, il faut mieux, mais qui vous en peut assurer. Je veux encore que par prévoyance à vous donnée préalablement à tous les autres, toutes choses aillent bien pour nous l'année prochaine, croyez-vous que parce que je me suis rendu les affaires en iroient moins bien pour moy ? Quand je dis pour moy j'y comprends tous ceux qui se sont rendus avec moy. Je me trouverai alors, par supposition toujours de niveau avec vous et je sais que ce que j'auray à alléguer à cet égard sera encore prépondérant. Enfin je suppose que tout aille mal pour nous et que la nation qui nous domine se voit partout maitresse, croyez-vous que nous n'aurons pas alors lieu de nous féliciter d'avoir si bien su prendre nos mesures d'avance? Je ne vous en diray pas davantage là-dessus. En homme sage, imitez-moi et laissez clabauder de toutes parts. Cependant, si vous connaissez quelque chose de mieux dites-le moi : je n'en profiteray pas parce que les dés sont jetés. De m'en repentir je ne le pourrois, parce que j'ay suffisamment ruminé sur cette affaire. Ayez soin de me bien lire pour me comprendre et après m'avoir compris mettez à profit pour vous ce que vous aurez lu. Attendez-vous de voir incesssmment, monsieur Moss ; il est délégué du gouvernement pour cela. Je vous l'annonce comme une personne en qui j'ay et dois avoir beaucoup de confiance. Agissez avec luy comme je fais. Je ne vous parle pas de le bien traiter, car votre ordinaire est de faire toujours accueuil à tout le monde. Cependant pour raison montrez-vous dans ce cas-ci homme capable d'user de discernement. De bons témoignages rendus d'avance valent quelquefois des fortunes.

Je crois que quand nous nous verrons et qu'il nous sera permis de communiquer ensemble de vive voix, vous ne marchanderez point à faire même route que moy. Si vous écoutez les grands raisonnements vous donnerez dans des idées creuses qui vous mèneront à rien. Vous croyez que je veux parler des mauvais dont le nom ne se signale que par l'opiniâtreté la plus déraisonnable. Ce n'est pas seulement d'eux mais encore de tout autre qui à leur instar se trouveroit estomaqués du party qu'on a pris sans auparavant le luy avoir communiqué. Des hauteurs semblables sont de vraies impertinences. Il faut savoir s'accomoder au tems, aux personnes et aux lieux. Des opiniâtretés semblables n'ont pour fondement que beaucoup d'orgueil, de vanité et de jactance où tout ce qui n'a pas de fondement n'est que pure chimère. On ne peut jamais par une pareille conduite n'en imposer que pour un tems. Malheur à de pareils sujets quand on est parvenu à les connoitre. J'aime les gens de tête et qui ne s'en font point accroire. Je suis tout disposé à faire voir aux Maurices que je leur suis dévoué pour les servir en toute occasion autant que je pourray le faire. Mais n'est-il pas bien juste qu'en vrais chrétiens et en honnêtes gens ils ayent des égards pour leur pasteur. Ne savent-ils pas que c'est mépriser Jésus-Christ que de mépriser ses ministres.

Saluez pour moi bien particulièrement M. et Mme LeMaigre, Paulette et Madame son épouse, votre soeur et monsieur Latour et toute votre famille. S'ils ont à cœur de m'imiter ils feront sagement, nous n'en demeurerons que plus amis.

Je salue par vous tous ceux et celles qui veulent bien m'honorer de leur amitié. Je voudrois pouvoir vous voir de tems en tems. Nos devis et nos conversations sur tout ce qui se passe ne tariroient pas. Je salue Abraham et son épouse, donnez-moi de vos nouvelles aussitôt que vous pourrez.

Je m'attendois que les deux courriers que je vous ay dépêchés auroient été en partie dédommagés par tous les habitans pour les peines qu'ils ont prises. J'aviseray à ranger le tout.

Je suis avec un sincère attachement,
Monsieur,
Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

P. MAILLARD.

Lettre de l'abbé Manach au Sieur Bourdon.

A RICHIBOUCTOU, le 27 janvier 1760.

MONSIEUR,—J'ay l'honneur de vous informer par cette occasion des démarches que nous avons faites vis-à-vis la nation angloise, qui par sa générosité nous a ouvert les bras dans le tems où nous nous attendions le moins à échapper soit à la cruauté ou à la famine où nous réduit la guerre. Vous verrez par la copie du manifeste que nous a adressé Monsieur Witemore le bon traitement qu'on nous fait. Nous sommes comme vous savez sans ressources d'aucune part, sans vivres, ni poudre ni plomb. Nous étions d'ailleurs dans le cas de voir égorger ces familles par notre proximité de l'ennemy. C'est donc savoir à propos user des tems et des circonstances pour conserver des sujets au Roy très chrétien que d'en user ainsi. L'officier anglois qui est arrivé ici depuis cinq jours et avec qui je suis obligé de me rendre au fort de Beauséjour, pour la ratification de la paix, m'empêche d'écrire à Monsieur le général, pour cela il me faudroit plusieurs jours. Vous savez mieux ce qu'il faut penser et faire en pareil cas. Ainsi je ne vous dis rien sinon de vous attendre à être recherché à toute outrance de bon printemps. Voilà ce que je sais, et passée cette année plus de grâce. Encore une fois voyez ce qui est à propos de faire pour conserver ces sujets au Roy plus sûrement. Vous supprimerez si vous voulez le manifeste que je vous adresse. Nous faisons dans ce cas comme dans les Pays Bas, dont les peuples sont tantôt à la France, tantôt à l'Empire, aujourd'huy à l'Espagne, demain à l'Angleterre.

Je vous souhaite comme à tous vos Messieurs de prendre le party quy sera le plus à la gloire de Dieu, et à l'utilité de la France.

Bien mes assurances de respect à Madame, à qui je suis comme à vous,

Monsieur,

Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

MANACH, prêtre.

Lettre du Sieur Bourdon aux habitants de la baie des Ouines et de Richibouctou.

A Ristigouche, ce 14 février 1760.

A Messieurs les habitans de la baie des Ouines et
Richibouctou.

Messieurs,—Je suis extrêmement surpris que vous ayez fait aucuns accords avec les Anglois sans m'en donner avis. Monsieur le général ne sera pas moins surpris que moy d'avoir agy ainsi sans savoir aucune nouvelle de Québec. Vous vous êtes comme des étourdis mis dans un vilain sac. Ils vous regarderont comme juste avec mépris et ils auront raison vous voyant si vatitillards et changeants. Où est donc ce zèle pour la patrie, cette fermeté pour la religion. Quoi dans un moment tant d'années de jeûnes et de fuites faites au travers les bois, exposés à mille dangers sont aujourd'huy perdus.

Enfin je ne puis vous concevoir de ne pas ouvrir les yeux, et de ne pas vous apercevoir qu'ils ne garderont jamais un serpent dans leur sein, et les prêtres qu'ils veulent vous donner ne sont que de faux prétextes qu'ils prennent pour vous mieux surprendre et vous récompenser des trahisons qu'ils prétendent que vous leur avez faites. Souvenez-vous que Dieu est et qu'il abandonne ceux qui l'abandonnent.

Je vous prie de faire réflexion à cette lettre. Il ne sera peut-être plus tems de demander grâce et miséricorde à Celui que vous avez abandonné. Dieu en a que trop fait de vous avoir mis au monde, et le Roy de France de vous avoir nourris, habillés depuis dix ans comme il l'a fait.

Je vous apprends qu'il y a un mois et demi que Monsieur de Lévis étoit à St-Augustin, avec trois régiments, cinq cents cuirassiers et quatre mille hommes en arrière garde pour monter à l'assaut. Les échelles sont prêtes. Les Anglois ne compte pas faire de résistance si l'on fait retirer les nations qui sont nombreuses. Il y a parmi eux une grande maladie. On ne prend pas la peine de les enterrer, on les jette à la mer.

J'attends incessamment la nouvelle de la reprise de la ville de Québec. Sitôt que j'en sauray, je vous en feray part.

Je suis, en espérant, tout à vous, Messieurs,

Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur.

BOURDON.

Les habitants de Richibouctou au Colonel Frye.

(pas de date—mais évidemment après le 6 février 1760.)

A Monsieur le Colonel Frye,
Commandant au fort Cumberland.

Les habitans de Richibouctou étant informés que M. Manach avoit fait un accord se disant député de leur part, sitôt les habitans ont envoyé deux hommes à la baie des Ouines, savoir ce qu'il avoit fait, lequel il nous a envoyé l'article de soumission fait de sa part, daté le 6 février, ce qui a beaucoup surpris, n'ayant jamais connu M. Manach que missionnaire pour les Sauvages et n'a jamais été employé de la part de ceux qu'il se dit être à la tête, ni député de leur party.

Monsieur, vous savez que nous avons reçu de son excellence le général Witmort un édit, duquel personne n'y est contrevenue, auquel nous ferons réponse le plutôt qu'il nous ferons réponse le plustôt qu'il nous sera possible. Rien ne nous le prouve mieux que la façon d'agir des habitans par leur commerce et la bonne intelligence avec les sujets de votre gouvernement. C'est pourquoi nous nous en tenons à l'édit envoyé de la part de son excellence, et qui, toutefois, est de la part du Roy. Soyez persuadez, Monsieur, que de la part duquel cela est venu nous oblige de révoquer tout ce que Monsieur Manach a fait et de dire avec toute vérité que jamais nous n'avons fait d'élection pour envoyer des députés, et même ceux qui ont signé cela n'a été que de la part de Monsieur Manach pensant n'être que la paix suivant l'édit de la part de Monsieur Witmort, qui n'est toutefois qu'une neutralité, en foi de quoi les habitants ont signé.

(Pas de signature sur cette copie.)

Lettre des habitants de Pekoutiac au Colonel Frye, Commandant au Fort Cumberlands.

13 février, 1760.

MONSIEUR,—Suivant vos ordres à mon arrivée à Pekoutiac où je n'ay rien eu de plus pressé que de vous dépêcher les députés que vous m'aviez demandés. Ils sont chargés de la part du public d'agir en tout en conformité à ce dont nous sommes convenus excepté dans les articles qui leur sont propres. Ils ont attendu comme moy que la demande que vous leur faites comme à nous de se ranger avec leurs familles à la Pointe à Beauséjour ce printemps ne vient que de ce que vous voulez les embarquer pour aller ou les placer où bon semblera au gouvernement, et cela a sorti de quelqu'un de votre nation, ce qui a causé quelques murmures. Car, dit-on le traité accorde la possession de ses biens indistinctement. Si donc on nous embarque pour nous mettre ailleurs on contrevient aux accords de paix ou à ses prérogatives et si on nous manque dans un point ne devions-nous justement nous défier qu'on nous manquera dans un autre. Voilà, Monsieur le raisonnement que l'on fait. Ils ont quelques demandes à vous faire concernant toujours ce qui nous est déjà accordé comme de pouvoir se retirer en France quand bon leur semblera, suivant ce qui est émané de Monsieur le général Witmore, d'avoir toujours des prêtres pour planter et arroser la religion qu'ils ont toujours professée. Ils ont des doutes sur le mot, sujets renfermés dans les articles de la ratification du 6 février que je le leur ai lu. Ils désireroient entendre de vous ou de votre générosité que vous leur expliquassiez ce mot qui selon eux a deux façons de s'entendre. Le premier, disent-ils sur ces mots du 3° article,—" pour qu'ils reçoivent le meilleur traitement que les " constitutions du royaume peuvent accorder à des sujets en pareil cas." Ils ne savent s'il est pris strictement ou généralement c'est-à-dire pour parler clairement selon leur language, si on veut par là les regarder comme véritablement sujets ou comme quasi sujets. Ils prient humblement votre bonté de leur donner sur tous ces sujets des réponses claires. Ils promettront la neutralité parfaite comme nous l'avons fait, c'est-à-dire qu'ils n'agiront ni directement ni indirectement contre le gouvernement britannique tel que l'édit porte. Ainsi, Monsieur, sont-ils convenu et je leur sers de secrétaire pour vous exprimer le résultat de leur assemblée. Je vous souhaite un prompt rétablissement de votre santé comme de me croire avec respect.

(La copie de cette lettre ne porte pas de signature, mais cette lettre a été évidemment écrite par l'abbé Manach.)

Lettre de Joseph Dugas à monsieur l'abbé Manach.

A RICHIBOUCTOU, le 27 février 1760.

MONSIEUR,—J'ay l'honneur de faire réponse à celle qu'il vous a plu m'honorer à l'égard de ce que vous me faites l'honneur de me marquer touchant ceux qui ont été à Beauséjour avec vous. Il est vrai qu'ils sont au repentir. Cela ne doit pas vous surprendre. Mon frère (*a*) rapporte qu'il a toujours évité autant qu'il a pu de ne pas se trouver dans les affaires publiques, et aujourd'hui il se trouve à la tête parce qu'il a été

(*a*) Abraham.

obligé de le faire. Je suis persuadé, Monsieur, que vous n'êtes pas homme à leur avoir fait faire chose qui ne soit pas à propos. Mais c'est toujours trop quand on est engagé à quelque chose et que l'on pourroit l'éviter. Permettez-moi de vous dire que quand vous êtes parti vous ne leur avez pas fait entendre qu'ils alloient pour le public, duquel ils ont été des plus surpris quand vous les avez mis, n'étant pas élus par les habitans, ce qui fait que les habitans ont lieu de représailles. Si toutefois ils ne trouvent point ce qui a été fait à propos, voulant se conformer à l'édit qui vient de Louisbourg, sauf à eux de faire des accords avec le gouvernement duquel ils dépendront, par l'édit qui nous a été envoyé que nous serions possesseurs de nos biens comme nous a fait entendre Monsieur Mass que nous serions libres d'aller où nous jugerions à propos. Dans les discours des habitans l'accord que vous avez fait n'est pas tel puisque les habitans de ces rivières sont obligés de venir à Beauséjour. Trouvez bon en nous de vous dire que je pense qu'il auroit été plus à propos de persister de faire entendre que les habitans n'étoient pas dans le cas de tromper ni de violer l'offre qui leur est offerte par l'édit de Louisbourg. Vous pouvez être persuadé que tout ce que l'habitant fait n'est que pour leur sûreté et celle de la nation dominante duquel ils ne veulent point tromper selon les promesses qu'ils feront avec leurs gouvernements.

Nous espérons avoir l'honneur d'aller vous chercher dans la fin de la semaine qui vient. Toute la famille prend la liberté de vous assurer de leurs respects. Nous nous recommandons à vos bonnes prières, et moi en particulier. En attendant l'honneur de vous voir je suis et seray toute ma vie avec toute la soumission possible. Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

J. DUGAS.

Lettre de l'abbé Manach au sieur Joseph Dugas.

A LA BAIE DES OUINES, le 3 mars 1760.

MONSIENR,—J'ay vu votre lettre que vous désapprouvez notre dernière démarche de la Pointe, et que vous vous déchargez même avec ceux de votre famille tout le mal, s'il y en a eu, sur moy. Et quel fondement je vous prie en avez vous, et étez-vous de bonne foy en acquiesçant aux accords faits 1. par Monsieur Maillard; 2. par les députés. Si vous l'étiez vous seriez au jugement des honnêtes gens dans votre tort d'y contrevenir aujourd'huy. Si vous n'étiez que si mallement consentant vous donnez par là à entendre que vous êtes dans fausse persuasion qu'on veut violer, sans manquer à l'honnête homme tous contrats avec promesses solennelles vis-à-vis son ennemi. Où sera la bonne foy si elle n'est pas chez nous comme vous avez pu voir chez vous. J'ay cherché à m'exempter du voyage à la Pointe, plusieurs lettres reçues, sollicitation de toutes parts des envoyés du Colonel pour me chercher. Pierre Surette et votre beau-frère avec tous les autres peuvent rendre témoignage parce qu'ils ont vu que je ne pouvois me dispenser de faire soumission. J'ay donc été dans ces vues et pas dans d'autres. Comme j'appréhendois justement qu'on m'obligeât à faire quelque chose je vous dis ma pensée comme aux autres, et ajoutois que je ne voulois rien faire sans votre participation, sur quoy je demandois que vous vinssiez en personne. Je redoublois même mes instances j'en fis de même vis-à-vis Joseph Maurice. Je ne répète pas vos réponses flatteuses pour moy. Sur vos excuses, je demandois ceux avec quy j'ay fait tout, qui ont vu tout et ont acquiescé librement en tout. La veille du jour que nous signâmes les articles que vous voyez je demandois mon congé, sur quoy il me fut dit qu'il y avoit quelque chose à nous faire faire et qu'il falloit attendre le lendemain. Je dis ceci à nos gens et après avoir délibéré, nous convimes de ne pouvoir nous soustraire aux demandes qu'on nous feroit si elles ne dérogeoient en rien au manifeste. Le lendemain nous vînmes aux articles et nous jugeâmes qu'ils ne contenoient rien qu'on ne fût en droit d'exiger d'un peuple vaincu, et ne blessent en rien les prérogatives de l'édit. Il ne falloit pas paraitre opiniâtre par une résistance qui nous auroit peut-être attiré pire.

Les hommes sont difficiles à concevoir. On verra dans la suite mieux qui a bien pensé. Fasse le ciel que pour le salut de vos enfans et de toutes les familles vous puissiez vous arranger mieux, et prévenir les malheurs dont vous êtes comme moi menacés, si vous n'allez au devant des coups. De bouche vous connoitrez peut-être qu'en accordant rien vous n'aurez rien. Je demande au Bon Dieu que ce que je crains n'arrive pas. Si vous désapprouver ma conduite vous prendrez les reines de la barque et moy je m'en iray pour ne pas m'envelopper dans vos malheurs.

Voyez à présent pendant qu'il est tems avec Monsieur de Niverville ce qui est à propos de penser afin qu'on nous mette du moins en sûreté pour le petit printems.

Je vois voir avec les habitans ce qui est encore à propos de penser par rapport à la lettre que j'ai reçue.

Je suis avec respect, votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur.

MANACH.

Certificat de Joseph Guilbeau, courrier.

Je certifie, Joseph Guilbeau, courrier de Ristigouche à Miramichi, pour y porter une lettre de Monsieur Bourdon, commandant, aux habitans de la baie des Ouines et de Richibouctou, atteste que Monsieur Manach, prêtre et missionnaire, a intercepté la dite lettre sans en donner connaissance aux dits habitans. Les dites lettres étant déposées chez le nommé Dupuis, pour aller exécuter les ordres de Monsieur Bourdon, dans lequel intervalle le dit Sieur Manach a été ouvrir ma malette et a pris les dites lettres. En foy de quoy j'ay donné le présent pour preuve de ce qu'il n'a pas été possible d'apporter les réponses ainsy qu'il me l'avoit été ordonné par Monsieur le Commandant.

A Ristigouche ce 13e mars 1760. Ne sachant pas signer j'ay fait ma marque ordinaire,

Marque de JOSEPH GUILBAU.

Lettre de Joeeph Maurice au sieur Jean Castellan

(Pas de date mais avant le 6 mai 1760.)

Si j'ay reçu votre lettre c'est par aventure, c'est que Monsieur Manach n'a pas mis la main dessus. Il nous a gardé celle que Monsieur Bourdon nous a fait l'honneur de nous écrire, vû que nous sommes bien mécontents, car il n'est pas François, mais pour nous, nous le sommes.

JOSEPH MAURICE.

Lettre de monsieur de Boishebert à monsieur l'abbé Manach, missionnaire des sauvages de Beaubassin, refugié à Miramichi.

DE LA RIVIÈRE ST-JEAN, le 21 février 1760.

MONSIEUR,—Je souhaite que celle-ci vous parvienne, elle doit vous intéresser. Je serois fâché de vous laisser ignorer les dicours que l'on tient de vous. Il m'a été rapporté que vous avez fait tout votre possible pour engager les François et sauvages à aller faire la paix avec les Anglois, que vous avez même paru avoir peu de confiance au gouvernement françois.

Je ne puis m'imaginer quelles sont les raisons qui vous y ont engagé. Seroit-ce la peur de l'ennemi? Je ne puis le croire, puis-que vous êtes toujours dans le cas de fuir les coups. C'est l'indépendance où ceux de votre état veulent toujours, ou l'envie que vous avez de faire revenir ce despotisme dont jouissoient vos prédécesseurs dans l'Acadie qui est ce qui peut vous autoriser à engager les Acadiens à faire l'aveu aux Anglois qu'ils sont leurs sujets en se soumettant à eux. Vous voudriez présentement qu'ils fissent leur paix particulière, c'est parceque vous y trouvez votre intérêt. Ce n'étoit point autrefois de même, car si nous avons la guerre et si les Acadiens sont misérables souvenez-vous que ce sont les prêtres qui en sont la cause.

J'ay été envoyé sur cette côte pour les engager à persévérer dans l'attachement qu'ils ont témoigné jusqu'à présent pour la France, et j'ay le chagrin de voir que ceux qui devroient le plus les entretenir sont les premiers à les en éloigner. Il semble même que vous vous êtes tous entendus pour cela.

Monsieur Cocquard part de Québec sans ordre de son évêque avec un passeport de Monsieur Murray seulement, et n'a rien de plus pressé, sitôt son arrivée à la Rivière St-Jean, que d'aller faire sa soumission ainsi que plusieurs autres habitants au commandant du fort Latour. L'on m'a dit même que le Père Germain devait vous avoir écrit dès cet automme pour faire un traité de paix. Cette conduite ne donne aucune bonne idée étant au préjudice de l'Etat. Au reste ne croyez pas, Monsieur, que ce soit prévention de ma part.

Je ne vous marque ceci que pour que vous puissiez en dissuader Monsieur le général à quiy je vais en rendre compte.

.Je suis avec bien du respect, Monsieur, &c.

L'abbé Manach à monsieur le marquis de Vaudreuil.

DE RICHIBOUCTOU, le 10 mars 1760.

MONSIEUR,—J'ay reçu l'honneur de votre lettre par Monsieur de Niverville, qui est arrivé avec la nouvelle que les Anglois avoient embarqué les habitans de la Rivière St-Jean pour Chibouctou, contre la bonne foy des accords que nous avions faits le 19 novembre forcés par la raison de le faire et non pas par d'autre motif. Vous verrez, Monsieur, par le manifeste que vous recevrez qu'il nous promet la possession de tous nos biens, le libre exercice de notre religion, avec cette condition que nous ne nous mêlions ni directment ni indirectement dans la querelle présente. Après Québec pris et reçu la nouvelle que le Père Germain et Monsieur Maillard s'étoient rendus, les habitans et sauvages s'assemblent pour me demander quel party ils doivent prendre. Je leur demandois à quelle intention ils venoient. "Nous voulons," me répondirent-ils, "nous " rendre et vous ne sauriez vous-même nous donner un autre conseil, autrement il nous " faut infailliblement périr de misère. Nous sommes à bout de tout. La plupart de " nous l'auroient fait sans attendre que les Anglois nous y invitassent eux-mêmes. Il " s'agit aujourd'hui de le faire tous ensemble. Les conditions sont bonnes. L'extrait " de l'édit émané du Roy de la Grande Bretagne nous fonde et nous met à même de " nous plaindre si on devoie à ce qu'on nous promet."

Là-dessus, Monsieur, ont été faites les premières démarches, et depuis ce tems l'Anglois n'a point manqué d'assister les pauvres familles qui s'y sont transportées ou qui sans s'y transporter ont été chercher des vivres. Mais nous commençons grandement à nous apercevoir que ce n'est que pour nous mieux tromper qu'il en use ainsy. Mais nous allons par une nouvelle députation savoir ce qu'il pense ou s'il ne veut pas répondre sur ce qu'il a transporté les habitans de la rivière St-Jean a Chibouctou, ou sur le mauvais traitement des gens de Petkekoudiac, nous saurons ce que cela ou son silence veut dire, et alors les familles prendront le party qu'elles voudront. Mais, Monsieur, oû pouvoir se transporter sans vivres et comment échapper à cet ennemy qui passera les glaces pour nous venir enlever. Mais encore quelle cruauté n'exercera-t-il pas envers nous si nous manquons aux promesses? Et dans le cas où nous sommes ne vaut-il pas mieux qu'il nous manque que nous de manquer! Enfin, Monsieur, vous verrez ce qui sera à propos de nous ordonner en pareil cas, pour que nous agissions en conséquence. Nos sauvages sont allant et venant au fort, et comment faire autrement, n'ayant ny poudre, ny hache, etc.

Je ne manque pas de leur dire que les tems changeront, et qu'il ne faut se rendre que pour un tems, qu'il ne faut point oublier ce qu'ils doivent à leur ancien maitre, que s'ils reçoivent quelques avantages temporels qu'ils doivent le faire sans s'engager, car vous savez, dis-je souvent, qu'il est après Dieu celui à qui vous vous êtes donnés avec grande connoissance de cause.

Nous demandons sans cesse au Seigneur le recouvrement de la colonie et nous espérons de ses bontés le succès de vos armes.

Je suis avec respect, etc.

MANACH.

Lettre de monsieur de Boishébert au R. P. Germain, missionaire des sauvages.

DE LA RIVIÈRE ST. JEAN, le 21 février 1760.

MON RÉVÉREND PÈRE,—Je résponds à celle que vous m'avez fait l'honneur de m'écrire du 23 février (?). Je suis très satisfait que la frégate qui doit arriver aux environs de la rivière St. Jean à Pescadamocauty ou au havre à l'Etang puisse y trouver des François et sauvages pour conduire l'officier ou autre personne qui sera chargé des paquets de la Cour.

J'ay déja pris comme vous savez tous les arrangemens pour qu'il trouve à Medoctek sur la route les vivres nécessaires pour se rendre en toute diligence. D'ailleurs je marque à Monsieur de Niverville de rester à la rivière St. Jean jusqu'à ce qu'il reçoive de nouveaux ordres de Monsieur le général. Je lui ay écrit d'avoir attention à ce que les bestiaux et tous les vivres qui sont à l'Isle-aux Ours ne soient point dissipés par son détachment.

Je conçois comme vous toute la conséquence qu'il y a de les conserver 1. Si nous avons le bonheur de reprendre Québec et que le gurrre continue nous pourrons entretenir un détachement en état de reprendre le fort que l'on dit être en très mauvais état.

2. Si nous avons la paix tous ces boeufs et quantité de grains se distribuera par portion égale aux habitans qui voudront y revenir. D'ailleurs cela pourra servir à être distribué aux sauvages pendant le cours de l'été et les empêcher aux Anglois, en attendant que nous ayons la paix.

Je suis dans la confiance que vous les entretiendrez autant qu'il vous sera possible dans l'attachment qu'ils doivent à la France. L'on doit s'en rapporter à vous à ce sujet.

Je vais sitôt mon arrivés à Montréal parler à Monsieur le général pour qu'il fasse savoir ses intentions à Monsieur de Niverville. Vous saurez par là notre situation. Si je savois même Québec pris je pourrois vous envoyer des courriers et faire armer un des bâtimens qui sont à Ristigouche pour en porter la nouvelle en France.

Soyez, je vous prie, persuadé que je ne vous laisseray ignorer de rien de ce qui pourra être nécessaire pour le service. Je le feray toujours avec une vraie satisfaction.

J'aurois continué ma route jusqu' à Quebéc pour aller à Richibouctou, si je n'eusse appris le traité qu'ont fait faire aux sauvages Messieurs Maillard et Manach, ce qui a engagé les habitans à aller se soumettre à Beauséjour, tandis qu'ils auroient pu passer l'hiver avec les vivres qu'ils avoient et le pêche abondante que règne tout le long de cette côte.

J'ay beau examïner leur conduite je ne vois rien qui les rende excusables. Mais enfin c'est à ces Messieurs à en juger, et je suis charmé en mon particulier que le hasard ait fait que vous soyez resté à votre mission.

Je sais que tous les sauvages que j'ay emménes avec moy ont dit à tous coux qu'ils ont recontrés qu'on les traitoit mal en Canada, et que tous ceux que y étoient restés vouloient descendre dès le printemps. Je conçois bien que les circonstances où se sont trouvés ces Messieurs les ont mis dans le cas de ne pouvoir leur donner aussy libéralement comme les années dernières. Je leur rendrai compte de leurs sentimens, et j'espère qu'ils pourront être plus en état ce printemps qu'ils n'ont été jusqu' à présent.

J'ay l'honneur d'étre, etc.

Lettre du Pere Germain au Marquis de Vaudreuil.

A la Riviere ST. JEAN, le 26 février 1760.

MONSIEUR,—J'ay reçu la lettre que vous m'avez fait l'honneur de m'écrire avec les nouvelles dont vous avez bien voulu me faire part. Nous ne savions autre chose sinon que l'Anglois nous avoit dit que la France le tourmentoit en Europe.

Du 15 au 20 mars porchain nous devons apprendre des nouvelles sûres d' Europe, à ce que m'a écrit le commandant anglais du fort au bas de la rivière St. Jean. Si elles sont intéressantes je feray si bien que j'en donneray avis à Monsieur de Boishébert pour qu'il vous les fasse parvenir.

J'ay arrivé à la rivière S^t-Jean le jour de la Toussaint, où je trouvay par malheur tous les habitans descendus au fort anglois avec leurs familles, ce qui me fit prendre la résolution d'aller les joindre, comme je fis huit jours après, dans le dessein de les accompagner où on les conduiroit pour les aider une partie à mourrir en chrétien dans les bâtimens, et l'autre partie à prendre courage dans la misère où ils pourroient tomber comme sont les autres Acadiens qui sont à la Nouvelle-Angleterre. Mais par un coup de Providence, Monsieur Coquart, prêtre missionnaire des François, arriva, et moy je demanday au commandant de me retirer, ce qu'il m'accorda avec un passeport qu'il me donna pour rester dans mon presbytère où je suis actuellement, et où j'auray sûrement nouvelle de la frégate qui pourroit arriver à Peskaudaunokkauti ou havre à l'Eteng. Les choses sont tellement disposées que cela est immanquable. Ainsy, Monsieur, vous pouvez croire que s'il en vient les paquets de la Cour vous parviendront.

Quand je fus au fort anglois j'appris qu'il y avoit été avec les habitans des sauvages parler au commandant du fort, qui les reçut fort bien, et proposa de faire une paix avec eux, ce que les sauvages acceptèrent. Cependant ils eurent la précaution de venir me donner avis de ce qu'ils avoient promis à l'Anglois, me disant que ce qu'ils en faisoient ne seroit qu'autant qu'ils se verroient abandonnés du François dont ils n'espéroient plus de secours, Québec étant pris. Que du reste ils garderoient toujours leur attachement pour la France si l'occasion se présentoit d'y avoir recours. Et en cela je les crois sincères parce qu'ils aiment plus le François que l'Anglois, et qu'ils paraissent ne pas vouloir perdre leur religion qu'à l'extrémité. Ainsy leur paix n'est qu'un amusement à ce que je puis m'appercevoir, et de ce côté-là l'Anglois ne les gardera pas dès que le François sera en Canada.

Pour moi, Monsieur, je suis venu résolu de passer en France. Si je vois que le Canada doive tomber entre les mains de l'Anglois j'iray par Chiboutou où je m'arrêteray le moins que je pourray. J'espère recevoir encore une de vos lettres avant de me déterminer entièrement et savoir par là si Québec est repris. Si c'étoit la paix je compte l'apprendre par icy en mars.

Je ne vous rends pas compte de l'état où se trouve la rivière S^t-Jean. M. de Niverville en a informé Monsieur de Boishébert qui doit vous donner un détail de tout. Je prévois qu'il va arriver ce printems la plus grosse partie des sauvages de cette rivière qui iront trafiquer avec l'Anglois et que Monsieur de Boishébert ny moy ne pourrons empêcher dans les circonstances présentes.

Si Québec étoit repris je vois un coup à faire dans cette rivière. J'auray l'honneur de vous faire part de mon idée si cela tourne bien et j'y ajouteray ma façon de penser sur le reste. Jusqu'à présent tout cela ne peut rien produire ce qui fait que je n'en parle pas.

Il me reste à vous témoigner ma reconnaissance pour l'estime que vous avez pour moy. Je tâcheray d'y correspondre du mieux que je pourray, et vous pouvez être persuadé que je ne vous laisseray ignorer de rien dès que je croiray que ce sera pour le bien du service. D'ailleurs je me porte d'inclination à tout ce que je pense qui peut vous faire plaisir.

J'ay l'honneur d'être avec un profond respect,
Monsieur,
Votre etc.
GERMAIN, jésuite.

Lettre du père Germain au marquis de Vaudreuil.

A la rivière St-Jean, le 16 mars 1760.

Monsieur, —J'apprend par une lettre de Monsieur de Niverville que les habitans de la côte de Miramichy sont encore la plupart le long de cette côte. Quoiqu'ils aient fait un accommodement avec l'Anglois je les trouve plus heureux que ceux de cette rivière qui sans accommodement ont été emmenés. Aussy quoique Monsieur Manach paraisse avoir été un peu vite dans sa soumission je conçois qu'il a en tout désespéré et qu'il a fait pour le mieux, ce qui est vray.

Monsieur de Niverville peut rémédier à la chose s'il s'y prend bien. Pour icy je n'ai aucune autre nouvelle, dès que j'en auray je ne manqueray pas de vous en informer aussy bien que ce que je pourray prévoir estre pour le bien de ces quartiers.

J'ay l'honneur d'être avec un profond respect,
Monsieur,
Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur
GERMAIN, jésuite.

APPENDIX I.

NOTES ON ROCHIBEAU FAMILY.

LOUIS ROBICHEAU'S PETITION TO BE REMOVED WITH HIS FAMILY FROM CAMBRIDGE TO BOSTON.

To his Excellency William Shirley Esq. Capt. General and Gov. in Chief over his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay, to the Honorable his Majesty's Council, and House of Representatives.

I have been all my life time among the English and have been true and faithful to them and in all my behavior have been honest towards them for six and forty years past.

In the beginning of the War, I and my iamily have been employed in repairing the Forts at Annapolis and an overseer of all the Carts in bringing Timber which I was obliged to do in the night time for fear of the Indians when I and my family ran the risk of our lives. Also some of my family gave intelligence of DuVivier's coming to attack the Fort, which they would otherwise have had no timely notice of and which Fort if they had not the Intelligence, it is that would have been taken, by all which means I have twice been plundered of my household goods and cattle and twice taken prisoner I and my family and carried to the French Camp and had much to do to get out of their hands, All this is well known by all the English that were then at Annapolis: And after that I began to recover a little and last year I was deprived of all I was worth by order of the English Government and by Major Handfield by name, who gave me my choice to remove where I pleased and I chose to come to New Englard where I thought that I was so well known for my Fidelity to the English that I should be treated with all indulgence which was consistent with the Public Safety. Now may it please your Excellency & Honours upon my arrival here, I with my family were ordered to Boston where we have been ever since till this week (have I hoped behaved well) and where for three months I have maintained myself and family, am now removed to Cambridge where I am treated kindly but finding I have not that work to do there, which I had and could have at Boston and therefore by being there [here] must necessarily be a charge to the Province: And mereover the Selectmen of Cambridge, having taken unwearied pains to get an house for me and family but not able to do it and they not knowing where to get one or how to dispose of us, I most earnestly entreat you to allow me to return to Boston where we will behave as peaceable good subjects & neighbours. This cannot be pleaded as a precedent because no one family is under the like circumstances. Your Excellency & Honours granting your unhappy Petitioner's Request will deeply oblige.

Cambridge 10th Sept. 1756.

In Council Sept. 10, 1756. Read and ordered that the Prayer of this Petition be granted and that the Petitioner with his family have liberty to remove themselves accordingly.

Sent down for concurrence.

THOS. CLARKE, *Dpty Sec.*
LOUIS ROBICHAUX (the Petitioner).

In the House of Representatives Sept. 10, 1756.

Read and concurred and ordered that the Petition be dismissed.
Sent up for concurrence.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

No. 523.

An account of the names, ages and circumstances of the French Family at Cambridge sent here by order of the government.

Names.	Ages.
Lewis Robeshaw,	54, in health but lost two of his fingers.
Jane Robeshaw,	49, very weak and unable to work.
Frederick Robeshaw,	25, has a cancer.
Edwd. Robeshaw,	22, Able of Body.
Otho Robeshaw,	15, in health.
Florence Robeshaw,	10, in health.
VillBong Robeshaw,	8, very weakly.
Esther Robeshaw,	18, in health.
Monit Robeshaw,	13, in health.
Hannah Robeshaw,	5, in health.
Joseph Wite,	28, in health.
Magaret Wite,	27, in health.
Mary Wite,	2, in health.

In all thirteen.

Dated Nov. 30th, 1757.

DIVISIONS of the FRENCH Neutrals in several Towns in the county of Middlesex by the committee appointed by the great & general court for that purpose.

Names of the Towns they are sent to.	Names.	Age.	Number.
Cambridge	Lewis Robishaw	55	
	Jane his wife	51	
	Frederick	27	
	Edward	24	
	Oto	18	
	Florence	13	
	Vilbourn	11	
	Esther	25	
	Molly	16	
	Hannah	6	10
Charlestown	Joseph White	30	
	Marg. his wife	29	
	Mary, a daughter	4	
	An Infant *(a)*	..	
	Marg. Richard, widow	56	
	Victor	23	
	Marg	18	
	John	14	
	Munich	9	
	David	8	10

(a) Marguerite, born Dec. 10, 1760.

ENCLOSURE IN LETTER OF 9th DECr 1745.

Mascarene to Secy of State.

A L'Hhonorable Paul Mascarene Ecuyer Lieutenant Gouverneur Commandant en Chef dans la Province de Sa Majesté la Nouvelle Ecosse &c, et aux Illustres Messieurs du Conseil du Roy.

Messieurs,—

Nous osons nous assurer toujours de vostre Bonté c'est ce qui fait que nous prenons la liberté de Reclamer toujour vostre Protection qui nous est necessaire plus que jamais dans la triste Conjoncture ou nous nous trouvons, étant accablés d'un Coté et menacés de l'autre, vous Scavez, Messieurs, en quel Etat nous réduisent, et les François et les Sauvages dans tout leurs Courses, ceux-cy nous Ravagent pillent tuent ceux-la nous accablent de peines et de traveaux ne nous donnant pas le temps de respirer, ét d'un autre Coté on nous fait entendre qu'on viendra de Boston pour nous Reduire entièrement, aquoy on auroit pas grand peine, étant dejà bien abbatus en toutes manière; quoy, Messieurs, voudriez vous nous abandonner de meme nous presumons autre chose de vous.

Il est vray Messieurs Vos Ennemis trouvent de la Subsistance chez nous, mais qui que ce soit qui habitent n'y trouveront il pas egallement ou de gré ou de force.

On travaille pour Eux dans leur Besoins ny forceront il pas vos plus affidés?

On leur porte avec un certain plaisir ce qu'il demande on le fait par force pour se maitre a couvert d'un plus grand mal et malgré tout cela nous traitent d'Anglois et nous font il mille paines.

De prendre les armes ou en Serions nous, Messieurs, Si nous les avions prises vous auriez ceux qui vous Restoient sur les Bras a nourrir depouillés de tout et tellement accablés de chagrin qu'ils seroient hors d'etat de vous rendre Service Et toujours si nous faisans par foy quelque chose pour vos Ennemis selon le sort de la guerre, nous voyez-vous dez que nous sommes libre courir a tout ce que vous demandez de nous, avec quelle peine et quelle fatique ne vous avons nous pas fourni les Bois que vous nous avez demandé toujours disposé à vous rendre service, a quelle Epreuve n'a t'on pas mis notre fidelité sans que nous ayons rien fait de ce qui peut avoir Raport aux Armes ; On se plaint a la verité Messieurs qu'il y en a quelques un qui ont esté infidelle par une Certaine conduite et indiscretion. Mais voudra-t-on perdre plusieurs innocent pour quelques coupable, Permettez, Messieurs, que nous vous demandions plustot grace pour eux sans pretendre les justifier, Et en cas de recidive nous serons les premiers a les denoncer, nous esperons que vostre clemence surpassera leur malice, et leur Rechute merittera moins de grace, et vostre bonté nous attachera de plus en plus a Sa Majesté Britannique et par Consequent aux honorables personnes qui nous tiennent sa place, faites donc Messieurs par Grace cesser nos Frayeurs en nous assurant vostre protection que nous tacherons de meriter de plus en plus par nos attentions a Suivre vos Ordres a estre fidels au gouvernement et a offrir nos Voeux pour que le Seigneur daigne repandre sur vous ses plus specials faveurs etant dans un trez profond Respect.

De vos honneurs

Le tres humble et trez obeissant serviteur

Deputez faisant par les Habitants de la Rivieres d'Annapolis Royalle.	JEAN SIMON LEBLANC Marque de + JOS: ROBICHAUX marque de + BAPTISTE PELLERAIN marque de + JEANT MELANSON marque dc + CHARLES GIROIR marque de + CLODDE GRANGER LOUIS ROBICHAUX

Annapolis Royal ce vingt et uniesme juin 1745.

ACTE DE BAPTÊME DE LOUIS ROBICHAU.

Ce 10^e d'aoust de l'année mil sept cent quatre, moy soussigné faisant les fonctions curiales dans cette paroisse, ay baptisé Louis Robuchau, né du 9^e du susdit mois, fils de Prudent Robuchau (*a*) et de Henriette Petitpas, légitimement conjoins. Il a eu pour parrain Msieur Louis de Charcornacle, capitaine de compagnie et pour marraine damoiselle Jeanne Tibaudau, épouse de Msieur DeGoutin lieutenant général de cette province. En foy de quoy j'ay signé avec eux ce mesme jour et an que dessus.

CHARCORNACLE
JEANNE DEGOUTIN,
f. FÉLIX PAIN, recollet, curé de Port Royal.

MARIAGE ENTRE LOUIS ROBICHAU ET JEANNE BOURGEOIS.

Le septième jour du mois de février mil sept cent trente j'ai, soussigné René Charles de Breslay, missionnaire curé de la paroisse de St-Jean Baptiste à Annapolis Royale dans la Nouvelle-Ecosse ou Acadie et grand vicaire de Monseigneur l'évêque de Québec après avoir publié un ban du présent mariage le cinquième jour du dit mois et an et n'y ayant paru aucun empêchement et après avoir accordé la dispense des deux autres et avoir pris le mutuel consentement des deux parties et de leurs parents, donné la bénédiction nuptiale à Louis Robichau, demeurant dans cette paroisse, âgé de vingt-cinq ans, fils du sieur Prudent Robichau, sindic et chef du conseil français à la dite Annapolis Royale, et de dame Henriette Petitpas, ses père et mère d'une part, et à Jeanne Bourgeois, demeurant aussi en cette paroisse, âgée de vingt et un ans, fille du sieur feu Germain Bourgeois, marchand bourgeois de la dite Annapolis, et de Dame Marie Magdeleine Dugas ses père et mère d'autre part. Le dit mariage a été fait en présence du dit sieur Prudent Robichau, du sieur Prudent Robichau, fils, marchand, député des habitants français de la dite Annapolis, frère du dit époux, du sieur Joseph Bourgeois, aussi député des dits habitants, de Joseph Robichau, habitant de la dite paroisse, frère du dit époux, du sieur Denis Petito dit St-Seine, chirurgien major de la dite Annapolis et de plusieurs autres parents et amis lesquels avec la dite épouse ont déclaré ne savoir signer de ce interpellés suivant l'ordonnance à la réserve des dits époux, Prudent Robichaud, père, et du dit sieur Denis Petito qui ont signé avec moi.

LOUIS ROBICHAU
PRUDENT ROBICHAU
ST SCEINE
JOSEPH BOURGEOIS,
JACQUES TERRIOT
R. C. DEBRESLAY, grand vicaire.

ACTE DE BAPTÊME DE MARGUERITE ROBICHAUX.

Ce 29 de juillet 1731, j'ay administré les cérémonies de baptême à Marguerite, née le 30^e may de l'année 1731, fille de Louis Robichaux et de Jeanne Bourgeois. Le parrain a esté Prudent Robichaux la marraine Elizabeth Robichaux lesquels ont déclaré ne scavoir signer.

ANT. GAULIN ptre miss.

BAPTÊME DE FRÉDERIC ROBICHAUX.

Le douzième avril mil sept cent trente trois, par nous prêtre soussigné, missionnaire de la paroisse de St-Jean Baptiste à Annapolis Royale, dans la Nouvelle-Ecosse ou Acadie, a été baptisé Frédéric né le dixième du dit mois du légitime mariage de Louis Robichaux et de Jeanne Bourgeois. Le parrain a été Joseph Landry et la marraine

---

(*a*) Prudent Robichau, fut nommé juge de paix à Annapolis Royal, le 5 avril 1727, par Lawrence Armstrong, lieutenant-gouverneur.

Jeanne Robichaux tous habitants de la dite paroissse. Le père et le parrain ont signé comme seuls scachant le faire de ce requis.

LOUIS ROBICHAUX,
JOSEPH LANDRI,
DE ST-PONCY DE LA VERNÈDE, prêtre.

ACTE DE BAPTÊME DE EDOUARD ROBICHAUX.

Le premier novembre mil sept cent trente-cinq, par nous soussigné prêtre missionnaire, etc., a été baptisé Edouard, né le vingt-neuvième octobre du légitime mariage de Louis Robichaux et de Jeanne Bourgeois. Le parrain a été Joseph Granger et la marraine Anne Robichaux qui ont déclaré ne scavoir signer.

DE ST-PONCY DE LA VERNÈDE, ptre.

ACTE DE BAPTÊME DE JACQUES ROBICHAUX.

Le 19 juin 1738, par nous soussigné prêtre missionnaire, a été baptisé Jacques, né le même jour du légitime mariage de Louis Robichaux et de Jeanne Bourgeois. Le parrain a été Jean-Baptiste Richard, et la marraine Anne Robichaux, tous habitants de cette paroisse lesquels n'ont scu signer.

ST-PONCY DE LA VERNÈDE, prêtre miss.

ACTE DE BAPTÊME DE MARIE ESTHER ROBICHAULT.

L'an 1740, le 12 aoust a esté baptisée par nous prestre soussigné, Marie Esther Robichault, (*a*) née du même jour, du légitime mariage de Louis Robichault et de Jeanne Bourgeois ses père et mère. A eu pour parrain François Robichault et pour marraine Marguerite Robichault. Le parrain a signé et la marraine a déclaré ne savoir signer.

FRANÇOIS ROBICHAUX,
N. VAUQUELIN.

ACTE DE BAPTÊME DE ODO ROBICHAU.

L'an mil sept cent quarante-deux et le vingt-neuf d'avril a été baptisé par moy soussigné grand vicaire de l'Acadie, faisant les fonctions curiales à la paroisse de St. J. B., Odo, né mesme jour et an, fils de Louis Robichaut et de Jeanne Bourgeois, sa femme. Le parain a été Stanislas Gourdau et la marraine Marguerite Robichau qui ont tous déclaré ne scavoir signer de ce enquis.

C. DE LA GOUDALIE, G. V.

ACTE DE BATÊME DE MONIQUE ROBICHEAU.

Le douze avril 1744, a esté baptisée Monique, née du même jour, fille légitime de Louis Robicheau et de Jeanne Bourgeois, son épouse. Le parrain a esté Pierre Gourdeau et la marraine Théotiste Gourdeau qui n'ont scu signer de ce enquis selon l'ordonnance.

DESENCLAVES prêtre.

ACTE DE BATÊME DE FLORENT ROBICHEAU.

Le second octobre 1746, a esté baptisé Florent, né du jour précédent, fils légitime de Louis Robicheau et de Jeanne Bourgois, son épouse. Le parrain a esté Frédéric Robicheaud et la marraine Marguerite Robicheaud qui n'ont scu signer.

DESENCLAVES prêtre.

(*a*) Décédée à Québec, le 5 fév. 1818.

ACTE DE BAPTÊME DE FIRMOND ROBICHEAU.

Le vingt avril 1749, ont été suppléés les cerémonies du baptême à Firmond, né le vingt huit janvier, fils de Louis Robicheau et de Jeanne Bourgeois. Le parrain a esté Isidore Gourderot et la marraine Félicité Bourgeois qui n'ont scu signer.

DESENCLAVES, prêtre

ACTE DE BAPTÊME DE VÉNÉRANDE ROBICHEAU.

Le deux may mil sept cent cinquante trois ont esté supplées les cérémonies de baptême à Vénérande, née du premier mars, fille légitime de Louis Robicheau et de Jeanne Bourgeois son épouse. Le parrain a esté Claude Dugast et la marraine Marie Esther Robicheau qui n'ont scu signer de ce enquis selon l'ordonnance.

DESENCLAVES prêtre.

SÉPULTURE DE VÉRÉNANDE ROBICHAUD.

Le vingt cinq novembre mil huit cent trente neuf, nous prêtre curé de Québec soussigné, avons inhumé dans la chapelle Ste Anne de l'église paroissiale de Québec demoiselle Vénérande Robichaud fille légitime de feu Louis Robichaud et de défunte Jeanne Bourgeois, décédée le vingt deux du courant en cette paroisse, âgée d'environ quatre vingt quinze ans. (*a*) Presens Louis Basile Pinguet, Pierre Evariste Gagnon. écuyers et les sieurs Mathieu Bardy, Ignace Gagnon et Antoine Parant qui ont signé avec nous.

Louis B. Bingnet Ignace Gagnon P. E. Gagnon
Mathieu Bardy Antoine Parent Bourgeois
CHL. F. BAILLARGEON ptre.

A Québec, le 18 juillet 1775, eut lieu le mariage entre Olivier LeBlanc, fils de feu Paul et de Madeleine Forét, de la paroisse de St Charles des Mines, et Monique Robichaud, fille de Louis et de Jeanne Bourgeois, de la paroisse de l'Assomption du Port Royal, avec dispense du 3 au 4 de parenté. Assistaient à ce mariage les personnes suivantes :

Joseph Doucet, beau-frère de l'époux, Grégoire Brun ami, Louis Robichaux, père de l'épouse, Edouard, Otho, Florent, Villebon, Esther et Vénérande Robichaux, frères et sœurs de l'épouse.

Olivier LeBlanc, Villebon Robichaux,
Otho Robichaux, Edouard Robichaux,
Louis Robichaux, Vénérande Robichaux,

BEAUMONT ptre.

A Québec, le 22 septembre 1777, mariage entre Jean Bte Dumont, de la paroisse de Belœil, fils du Sr Jean Baptiste Dumont, négociant en cette ville, et de D^{selle} Marie Joseph Villedonné, et D^{selle} Marie LeBlanc, fille de feu Joseph LeBlanc et de Marguérite Robichaux, en présence de Jean Baptiste Dumont, de Louis Robichaux, etc.

DÉCÈS.

1775 28 oct Firmand Robichaux, décédé jour précédent, âgé de 26 ans, fils de Louis et de Jeanne Bourgeois.

SÉPULTURE DE LOUIS ROBICHAUX.

Le vingt un décembre mil sept cent quatrevingt par nous curé de Québec, soussigné a été inhumé dans le cimetière des picotés, le corps de Louis Robichax, Acadien, époux de Jeanne Bourgeois, décédé d'hier, âgé de soixante dix sept ans, muni des sacrements, présents, Valière, Poiré et autres.

AUG. D. HUBERT PTRE.

(*a*) Sic pour 86 ans, 8 mois et 21 jours.

SÉPULTURE DE JEANNE BOURGEOIS.

Le dix neuf Mars mil sept cent quatrevingt dix par nous vicaire de Québec soussigné a été inhumé dans le cimetière des picotés le corps de dem^{elle} Jeanne Bourgeois, veuve de Louis Rebichaux décédée hier sur le minuit, agée de quatre vingt neuf ans environ munie des sacrements étaient presens Mrs Joseph Pelerin, Mondolet et plusieurs autres tant parents qu'amis.

J. BTE DUBORD PTRE.

EXTRAIT DES REGISTRES DE NOTRE DAME DE QUÉBEC.

Le 14 août 1775, nous curé d'office avons supplée les cérémonies de l'Eglise qui manquaient au baptême de Louis Edouard âgé de 13 ans et sept mois, et de Marie Madelaine, âgée de 19 ans et neuf mois qui leur avait été donné au cas de danger de mort, au premier par Denis Petitaut, et à la fille par Denis Petitaut, le garçon né à Baston (*a*) et la fille au Port Royal (*b*) tous deux du legitime mariage de Joseph LeBlanc et de Marguerite Robichaux. Le parrain du garçon a été Gabriel Mességué, et la marraine Théotiste Quessy épouse du parrain, le parrain de la fille a été Louis Robichaux, ayeul du côté maternel et la marraine Madeleine Robichau, tante du côte maternel (*c*). Ont signé avec nous les parrains et Messires Dubois, prêtre Vicaire, Lefebvre, diacre, Thomas Bédard, Dumouchel, Deronne, Diacres, Fortin et Perrault, sous-diacres et plusieurs autres.

MESSÉGUÉ,	LOUIS ROBICHAUX.
J. M. LEFEBRE, diacre,	PERRAULT, sous d.
J. N. BEDARD, diacre	J. B. DUBOIS, ptre
J. J. DERONNE, diacre,	EDOUARD ROBICHAUX,
FORTIN S. diacre	VENERANDE ROBICHAUX,
DUMOUCHEL, diacre,	L. BEAUMONT, ptre.

SÉPULTURE DE MARIE LOUISE THIBODEAU A BURNT CHURCH, MIRAMICHI.

Le 17 août 1821, j'ai suppléé les cérémonies funéraires au corps de Marie Louise Thibodeau, décédée et inhumée l'automne dernier, âgée d'environ cinquante ans, épouse de sieur Otho Robichaud, en présence de Bruno Poirier et d'Olivier Robichaud qui n'ont su signer.

THOMAS COOKE, ptre miss.

SÉPULTURE DE OTHO ROBICHAUD.

Le 21 décembre 1824, j'ai inhumé dans le cimetière de Ste-Anne de Burnt Church le corps de Otho Robichaud, décédé il y a deux jours, âgé d'environ soixante-douze ans, en présence de Otho Robichaud, son fils, de Michel Alain et de plusieurs autres.

WM. DOLLARD, ptre miss.

OTHO ROBICHAUD ET MARIE LOUISE THIBODEAU

(mariés le 18 août 1789).

Enfants :

Adélaide, né 26 juin 1790 ; mariée à Joseph Poirier, de Caraquet.
Louis, né 30 novembre 1791 ; marié le 31 janvier 1815, à Anastasie Poirier. Il mourut le 14 janvier 1869, et sa femme le 7 janvier 1880. (*d*)
Frédéric, né en 1793 ; marié à Marguerite Savoie.

(*a*) le 5 février 1762.

(*b*) en novembre 1755.

(*c*) C'est la grand-tante qu'il faut lire, cette Madeleine Robichaud née en 1701, était soeur de Louis, et avait épousé Charles Pellerin.

(*d*) *Prudent*, leur fils, est né le 12 oct. 1832, et il épousa Théodorée Lausier, de Tracadie.

Marguerite, (jumelle), née 1795 ; mariée 7 janvier 1818, à Raphaël Poirier, de Caraquet.
Marie-Jeanne (jumelle), née 1795 ; mariée à Bruno Poirier, de Caraquet.
Otho, né 12 mai 1797 ; mort non marié.
Marie-Monique, née 30 décembre 1798 ; mariée à Germain Poirier, de Caraquet.
Olivier, né en 1801 ; marié à Judith Thibodeau.
Vénérende, née 3 juin 1803 ; mariée 2 août 1824, à Pierre Allain.
Marie-Esther, née 18 novembre 1806 ; mariée à Michel Allain, fils.
Geneviève, née 15 janvier 1809 ; mariée à Pierre Dugas, de Caraquet.
Suzanne, née .... ; mariée à Clément Lausier, de Tracadie.

Extrait du Registre des Baptêmes, Mariages et Sépultures, de la Paroisse de St-Pierre de Caraquet pour l'année 1815.

Le trente un janvier mil huit cent dix-huit, après la publication d'un ban de mariage, vû la dispense des deux autres et le consentement des parens, j'ai marié Louis Robichaud, cultivateur de Nigaweck, fils d'Otho Robichaud, écuyer, et de Marie-Louise Thibodeau, avec Marie-Anastasie Poirier, de Caraquet, fille majeure de Joseph Poirier, cultivateur, et de Charlotte Léger, et leur ai donné la bénédiction nuptiale, suivant le rit de l'église catholique, en présence de Frédéric et de Marie-Jeanne Robichaud et de Joseph, Joseph Poirier qui avec les époux ont signé.

Louis Robichaud.	Joseph Poirier, fils.
Anastasie Poirier.	Frédéric Robichaux.
Joseph Hubert Poirier.	Marie-Jeanne Robichaux.

T. COOKE, p^tre^ miss.

Copie conforme à l'original, faite par le soussigné.

J. THÉOPHILE ALLARD, p^tre^,
Curé de Caraquet.

1^er^ août 1902.

FREDERICTON, 15 Feby, 1788.

DEAR SIR,—The two inclos^d^ Letters came from Canada addresse'd to my care, and I am gratify'd that a good opportunity offers to forward them immediately.

I am the person whom you once knew as a very frequent visitor in Col. Vassall's Family at Cambridge. My sister Penny (who you must also recollect) joins me in compliments to you. We both live at this place, where we shall at any time be very happy to see you,

If at any time I can render you a service 'twill give me pleasure.

Being with friendship and esteem

Your very humble Servt

ED. WINSLOW.

Mr. Otho Robichaux.

BOBAIR'S ISLAND (Miramichi), Monday 22d September 1788.

DEAR SIR,—Since I had the pleasure of seeing you here, I have had a conversation with Mr. Reid and Mr. Graham, relative to our making application to Government to establish Courts of Justice in this County. They seem very desirous to make the application, and they have desired me to request that you would be at my house by Friday or Saturday next, in order to join in the application. Do attend, it is a thing much wanted among us, and without such an establishment, property cannot remain safe long in this country. I want something from you—what I mentioned at last meeting, £10

or more if you can spare it, bring it up with you. Thom joins in compliments to Monsieur Florence, you and all our good friends at Negawack.

I remain
Yours
J. FRASER.

Mr. Otho Robichaux,
Merchant,
Negawack.

FREDERICTON,

DEAR OTHO,—I've a relation & friend here who has engaged very zealously in the settlement of this Country, and I am anxious that he shou'd have a seat in the general Assembly.

With difficulty I have prevailed on to say "That he will serve if elected." A writ has this moment issued for your County & as I presume that no gentleman among you will wish to be at the expense of serving I will take the liberty of recommending Major Harris William Hailes. I know that you have influence among the French settlers & I flatter myself that it wou'd give you pleasure to exert it in favor of a friend of mine, but this I do not wish unless it accords with your own private judgment. Major Hailes lives at the   of government, is a gentleman by Family & education and will serve you faithfully. This I am sure of, and but for this conviction I wou'd not have mention'd his name. I've wrote Nicholson on the subject.

When I was in Quebec I had the pleasure of seeing your sisters.

Whenever you have any letters for them I will forward 'em carefully.

I am with much esteem
Your Friend &c,

ED. WINSLOW.

Monsieur Otho Robichaux.

MIRAMICHI, 23d August, 1791.

DEAR SIR,—I am directed by the other Magistrates to signify to you that the proportion of the sum assessed on the County for the purpose of building a Gaol and Court House to be raised in the District of Neguack is £3 9 8 including Amand Savoy. The magistrates request that you will assess and apportion the said sum on the respective inhabitants according to the best of your judgment and ability. Notwithstanding the sums which we have subscribed, we find it very difficult to raise enough to pay for the Gaol, which will soon be finished. Payment will be taken in Sugar at the rate the people will sell their sugar to you or Mr. Fraser.

You will please explain the business to them and order them by this authority to pay the same into the hands of the constable, or if they pay it into your hands, please give an order on Mr. Fraser.

Inclos'd is a letter from Col'l Winslow in answer to yours, which I hope will answer your purpose.

I am Sir with Comp^{ts} to Madame Robichaud
Your most obedt & hble se'vt
ART'R NICHOLSON.

Mr. Otho Robichaux
Neguack.

MARCHÉ DE VENTE FAITE EN FAVEUR DE MONSIEUR AUTEAU ROBICHAUX.

L'an 1781 et le 28 mai, moi Pierre Loubère reconnais et certifie par les presentes vendre un droit de terre avec une maison bâtie dessus avec magasin, grange et Boulangerie que j'ai à Nigawouèke dans la baie de Miramichi, que j'ai fait, et fait faire à mes frais et dépens et dont j'ai joui jusqu'au tems que j'en ai vendu la jouissance au dit sieur Auteau Robichaux pour le prix et somme de quarante piastres autrement dit Louis courant d'Halifax. La borne de la dite terre prend au premier ruisseau du nord est d'un côté. De l'autre côté, du bord du sud ouest, [elle] prend à la première bouchure qui est entre Jean Savoie et moi, ou autrement, pour mieux expliquer, entre sa

maison et la mienne, qui est une cloture de ligne qui a été faite entre nous deux. Il y a encore une pré qui sur l'isle au foin un mille de la maison du bord du surouest de l'isle et deux morceaux à la grande Dune [un peu plus bas que la pointe au chêne] ousque jai coupé huit chartées du foin par an. Le tout compris seue la dité vente faite en faveur du dit Monsieur Auteau Robichaux dont j'en ai reçu le parfait payement à Nigawouèke ce 28 may de l'année 1781.

P. LOUBÈRE.

Parmi ces papiers de famille il y a deux contrats de mariage, savoir : celui de Louis Robichaux avec Jeanne Bourgeois, fait à Port Royal le 6 février 1730, et celui de Otho Robichaux, leur fils, avec Marie Louise Thibodeau, fait à Miramichi, en 1789.

La dernière partie de celui de Otho Robichaux est comme suit :

" La dite coutume (de Paris) sera observée dans ces présentes ordonnances en faveur " duquel mariage le dit futur époux a donné ou donnera la somme de cent louis courant " égal à quatre cents piastres d'Espagne en espèces, ainsi que la moitié de tous les biens " qui se trouveront après la mort du dit futur époux savoir : argent, marchandises, " terre, maison, magasin, animaux de toute espèce cela pendant sa vie durante."

Lettre de l'abbé Maillard à Louis Robichaux.

LOUIS ROBICHAUX,—Je ne manque point cette occasion pour vous faire scavoir combien je désirerois d'être à proximité de vous et de tous les catholiques dispersés ça et là dans les contrées de Baston et d'ailleurs, pour votre consolation à tous et la mienne. Mais il convient que nous vivions plus que résignés entièrement à la volonté du Seigneur en nous soumettant surtout de bon cœur à tout ce qu'il lui plaira faire de nous.

J'approuve volontiers que vous resceviez le consentement mutuel exprimé par la parole de présent de tous ceux et celles qui veulent s'unir en mariage. Mais faites cela en présence d'un nombre de témoins requis à ce. Donnez-vous garde d'approuver ceux qui voudroient contracter dans des degrés prohibés ou défendus, et autant que faire se pourra, donnez-moy avis de tout ce qu'il vous arrivera de faire à cet égard. Etant vicaire général de toute cette paroisse de l'Amérique Septentrionale, j'ay droit de commettre une personne de confiance pour rescevoir de pareils consentemens, et c'est vous que je conviens pour cela à l'égard de tous ceux qui vivant aux environs de Baston et dans Baston même auront envie de se marier bien entendu que vous tiendréz un mémoire de tous ceux que vous aurez resçu le consentement. Quand il s'agira de dispenses il faut m'en donner avys, puisqu'il est vray que vous êtes à portée de pourvoir consulter la Puissance Ecclesiastique dont je suy revêtu. Je vous adresse une dispense cy-incluse que je vous prie de lire et que je vous prie de remettre à la personne qui l'a demandée. Mais observez de luy faire remplir les conditions auxquelles je la luy accorde. Je say que tout cela vous donnera des misères cependant vous en serez que mieux devant Dieu qui un jour à venir y aura égard, si vous avez en tout ceci intention de servir le prochain et de m'aider en même tems pour l'amour de luy.

Comme nous avons icy une grande liberté pour vaquer aux fonctions de notre sainte religion dans notre oratoire de la grande batterie d'Halifax, nous avons par conséquent la consolation de pouvoir y recevoir le saint sacrement devant lequel nous entretenons jour et nuit un luminaire. Et pour le pouvoir faire plus longtems, j'écris à tous nos frères de Chiguenitou, de Peciguit, de Louisbourg et d'ailleurs, qu'ils aient à se joindre à nous pour cette depense et qu'ils prouvent par là qu'ils nous sont unis pour ne faire tous ensemble qu'un seul pain et qu'un seul et même corps en Jesus Christ, qui est notre chef. Mais remarquez que je ne m'adresse point en cela qu'à ceux qui sont vraiement pénétrés de la vérité de ce grand et redoutable mystère, c'est que je laisse à part les indifférens. Remarquez en outre que je ne demande pas des sommes, mais seulement qu'un chacun fournisse selon ses facultés. Un liard donné d'un bon cœur à cette intention vaut une pistole à celuy quy ne peut faire plus.

Sy dans ce que j'espère rescevoir de la piété de chaque fidèle, je pouvois y trouver de quoy entrétenir en ornemens propres et décens notre oratoire, je serois bien ayse, d'autant que je ne puys actuellement par moy-même fournir à cette dépense. Proposez, s'il vous plait, cet article dans votre assemblée de prières au saint jour du dimanche, et si vous voyez que les esprits soient disposés à cette bonne œuvre, faites une collecte, autrement une quête. Vous ne pouvez douter que je ne me trouve icy fort à l'étroit du côté d'un certain bien être où je ne me revois plus. C'est ce qui fait que j'ay recours à vous tous pour vous engager à faire honneur par quelques largesses de votre part au temple du Seigneur où se célèbreront tous les jours les saints mystères auxquels vous avez part, puisqu'aussi bien que nous vous êtes membres de l'Eglise Catholique.

J'ay soin tous les dimanches de vous avoir présens en esprit, et de vous regarder alors comme joins à nous dans l'action du Saint Sacrifice, j'en fais mention expresse en présence de tout le peuple fidèle qui m'entoure. Faites de même par rapport à vos prières communes. Bientôt vous recevrez une plus ample...... Faites bien mes complimens à votre épouse, à votre sœur Nanniche et à toute votre famille, aussi bien qu'à tous ceux qui ne m'ont pas encore oublié. Louis Petitpas et son épouse Marie Josephte Dugas vous saluent très affectueusement.

Je suis avec un tendre et sincère attachement votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur.

P. MAILLARD, P^tre^,
Vicaire général du Diocèse de Québec.

A Halifax, 17 7^bre^ 1761.

Lettre de l'abbé Bailly à Louis Robichaux.

HALIFAX, 17 juillet 1771.

MONSIEUR,—J'ay été surpris de n'avoir reçu aucune nouvelle de vous en conséquence de celle que je vous avois écrite l'année dernière. Il me semble que vous devriez regarder comme un devoir d'entretenir correspondance avec le missionnaire de la Nouvelle-Ecosse.

1° Je vous avois mandé d'interdire la prière commune, pendant trois semaines aux coupables qui avoient été assez téméraires que de s'unir par le lien de mariage, et de leur ordonner de notre part de vivre séparés quant au lit. S'ils ont obéi, après qu'ils auront jeûné un jour en esprit de pénitence, demandé pardon en présence du peuple assemblé, vous les réhabiliterez ; sinon, c'est-à-dire, s'ils n'ont point fait paroitre leur obéissance et c'étoit ce que j'avois dit, vous nous laisserez connoitre pour que nous procédions selon les ordres de Monseigneur notre Evéque à retrancher ces membres corrompus du corps des fidèles par l'excommunication. Pour ceux dont vous me demandez la dispense, s'ils ont attendu Mgr me permet de vous l'accorder, et vous pourrez les marier. S'ils sont déja mariés contre les lois de l'Eglise, vous nous le manderez aussi et il sera procédé contre eux. Si les uns et les autres se sont bien comportés, leur dispense sera de six dollars chacun, que vous donnerez partie aux plus pauvres et l'autre sera envoyée par le nommé Bédard, porteur. La soumission à l'Eglise et aux puissances que Dieu a établies pour gouverner ses peuples c'est le caractère de tout catholique. Je serois fâché d'apprendre que nos frères qui sont dans la Nouvelle-Angleterre crussent être catholiques sans cela. Nous n'avons rien de particulier à vous dire, la longue lettre que je vous ay écrite est suffisante, et il faut la lire souvent.

Tous les dimanches je fais mémoire de vous à la Sainte Messe, et me recommande à vos prières aussi. Je croyais qu'en conséquence de ce que je vous avois mandé, vous m'auriez envoyé quelque chose. Je pense que vous donnant part dans nos prières et au sacrifice de la sainte messe vous devez contribuer comme les autres à mon entretien, et la générosité, la religion engera un chacun, rien du tout même si cela vous paroit étrange. Une réponse sur l'état de la religion de nos frères qui sont auprès de vous. Je vous recommande de prier particulièrement pour Mgr l'évêque.

Je suis dans l'union de vos prières et en Notre Seigneur Jesus Christ, Monsieur, votre très-humble et très obéissant serviteur.

CHARLES FRAN^s^ BAILLY
ptre miss.

P S. Je vous recommande de prier Dieu pour l'âme de mon père, que j'ai eu le malheur de perdre le 10 mars 1771.

Extrait des registres de Notre-Dame de Québec.

Mariage entre Jean Baptiste Thibodeau & Isabelle Landry.

Le vingt cinq novembre mil sept cens soixante six, vû la dispense de l'empêchement de parenté au troisième degré, accordé par Mr Maillard, prêtre et vicaire général du Diocèse en date du premier juillet mil sept cent soixante et un, à Halifax, en la Nouvelle-Ecosse, en faveur de Jean Baptiste Thibodeau et d'Isabelle Landry ; vû l'acte de célébration de mariage contracté à Baston, le dix sept novembre de la dite année mil sept cens soixante et un, par les dits Jean Baptiste Thibodeau et Isabelle Landry, seulement en présence de témoins laïques, ne se trouvant point de prêtre catholique en la dite ville de Baston ; sur la dispense des trois bans de mariage accordée pour Monseigneur l'évêque au dit Jean Thibodeau, natif de la rivière Ste Croix en Acadie, demeurant en cette ville, fils de Jean Baptiste Thibodeau et de feue Marguerite Boudrot, et à la dite Isabelle Landry, native de la Grand Pré, paroisse St-Charles, en Acadie, aussi demeurant en cette ville, fille de Germain Landry et de Cécile Forêt d'autre part ; ne connaissant aucun autre empêchement au dit mariage, nous curé de Québec soussigné avons reçu leur mutuel consentement et leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale suivant la forme prescrite par notre mère la Ste Eglise, en présence des témoins ci-dessous nommés, et à l'instant de leur mariage les dits époux ont déclaré avoir eu ensemble deux enfants actuellement vivants, scavoir Isabelle Hélène, âgée de trois ans, environ, et Marie Marguerite, âgée de deux mois ; ce qu'ils ont déclaré à l'effet de faire connaître les dits enfants pour légitimes et en présence de Jean Lacroix Thibodeau, cousin, de Paul Thibodeau, aussi cousin des dits époux et de François Patouel dit Derozier, qui ont déclaré ne scavoir signer, ainsi que l'epouse. L'epoux a signé avec nous. Lecture faite, le Sr Antoine LaRocque étant aussi présent.

JEAN BAPTISTE THIBODEAU
LAROCQUE, témoin.
J. FEL. RECHER, curé.

Extrait des registres de la Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal.

Mariage entre Timotée Bourgeois et Elisabeth Ouinète,

Le vingt huit decembre mil sept soixante quinze moi pretre mission. soussigné ai reçu le mutuel consentement de mariage de thimotée Bourgeois et d'Anne Leblanc, et d'Elisabeth Ouinète fille de Guillaume Ouinète et de Lisette Robichaud ses père et mère de L'acadie et leur ai donné la bénédiction nuptiale en présence de Claude Melançon et d'Edouard robichaud et autres. ils avoient entre eux deux une fille âgée de cinq ans fruit de leur mariage, car ce n'a été que la réhabilitation de leur consentement. Ils avoient été marié à Baston en la nouvelle Angleterre le dernier du mois de janvier mil sept cent soixante neuf par Louis Robichaux en vertu des pouvoirs à lui accordés par Monsieur Maillard ptre et vicaire général du diocèse de quebec, missionnaire des françois et des sauvages en Lacadie pour recevoir le mutuel consentement des personnes catholiques qui voudroient contracter mariage ensemble dans cette province comme aussi daccorder dispense à tel et tel dégré de parenté tant d'affinité que de consanguinité et qui a reçu leur consentement mutuel en présence de pepin Bourgeois, de frederic richard de françois dupuy, qui ont signés sur le dit contrat qu'il en a fait, et de plus leur a donné dispense de parenté de consanquinité du deux au troisième degré pour ce il a reçu vingt quatre francs pour les pauvres. Aucun des Epoux ni témoin de cette renovation de mariage n'a su écrire de ce requis.

F. NOISEAUX ptre.

Mariage d'Anselme Babin et de Marie LeBlanc.

Le second jour de septembre mil sept cent soixante-seize, après en avoir conféré avec Monseigneur l'évêque de Québec, nous curé du dit Québec soussigné avons réhabilité le mariage de, et reçu le mutuel consentement d'Anselme Babin, et de Marie

LeBlanc, lequel consentement le S^r^ Louis Robichaux avait reçu à Salem, suivant ses pouvoirs, comme il appert par l'acte qu'il en a passé, dont voici la teneur :

" A fait à Salem, l'an mil sept cent septante quatre, en vertu des pouvoirs accordés " à nous Louis Robichaux par Mr. Charles François Bailly, prêtre vicaire général du " diocèse de Québec à présent à Halifax, missionnaire des Sauvages et des Français, " pour recevoir le consentement mutuel des personnes catholiques qui voudront sunir " ensemble dans cette province ; comme aussi d'accorder dispense à ceux qui voudront " se marier, à tel et tel degré tant d'affinité que de consanguinité à ceux qui en auront " besoin ; je confesse avoir reçu le consentement mutuel de mariage d'Anselme Babin, " d'une part, et de Marie LeBlanc de l'autre part, étant du trois au quatre degré de " consanguinité de parenté, je confesse avoir reçu la somme de deux piastres et demie " qui doivent être remises aux pauvres. Les dites parties ont promis et promettent que " par la première occasion qu'ils trouveront un prêtre approuvé de la S^te^ Eglise Catho- " lique, Apostolique et romaine, recevoir la bénédiction nuptiale, le dit mariage a été " fait en présence des témoins ici bas nommés : les dites parties ont déclaré ne savoir " signer. Ainsi signer, Louis Robichaux, Otho Robichaux, les autres ont fait leurs " marques. François Doucet, Golin, Timothée Bourgeois, Anselme Babin, Marie " LeBlanc."

Nous curé de Québec soussigné leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale selon la forme prescrite par notre mère la S^te^ Eglise et en présence de Pierre Vincent, soussigné ami et cousin, Simon Doucet, Jean Belliveau, cousins de l'époux, Pierre LeBlanc, frère, Esther LeBlanc Bourdage, cousine soussignée, Jean Marie Bourdage, consin de l'épouse, les autres ont déclaré ne savoir signer, lecture faite.

PIERRE VINCENT.
E. L. BOURDAGES.
AUG. D. HUBERT, p^tre^.

Extraits des registres de Deschambeau.

Le vingt septième jour du mois d'octobre mil sept cent soixante et six dans l'église du Cap Lauzon, Seigneurie d'Eschambeau, paroisse de St-Joseph se sont présentés Michel Robichau, Cadien, et Marguerite Landry, Cadienne, lesquels nous ont montré un écrit par lequel il est dit qu'ayant été faits prisonniers par les Anglais et chassé de leur pays faute de recevoir les leçons et la doctrine des ministres Anglais, ils se seraient mariés en présence de leurs parents assemblés et des vieillards Cadiens dans la Nouvelle-Angleterre, dans l'espérance de renouveler leur mariage si jamais ils pouvaient tomber, leur prison finie, entre les mains des prêtres français, leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale selon les formes et cérémonies proscrites par notre mère la Ste Eglise, leur faisant entendre que c'est seulement renouveler leur mutuel consentement, les parties s'étant unis par nécessité en la Nouvelle Angleterre devant des anciens faute de prêtres.

Fait et passé à DEschambeau. le jour et an susdit.

MENAGE, Curé de St-Joseph.

Ont signé sur le registre : Tite et Michel Robichanx.

En la même paroisse le 11 novembre 1766, réhabilitation du mariage entre "Tite " Robichaux, Cadien, et Marie Landry, Cadienne."

Le reste de l'acte est identique au précédent.

Ont signé , Tite Robichaux et Marie Landry.

Le 26 novembre 1766, en la même paroisse, mêmes cérémonies pour " Charles " Babin et Angélique Landry et Marguerite Rachel Robichaux. "

Le reste de l'acte est la même formule que pour les deux précédents.

Ont signé : Joseph Landry et Tite Robichaux.

Michel Robichaux, était né à Port-Royal, le 29 Sept. 1737, de l'union entre Joseph Robichaux et Marie Foret. Il mourut à Deschambeau, le 7 février 1767, et le 1^er^ août 1768 Marguerite Landry, sa veuve, fille de Jean Landry et de Marguerite Daigle, convola en secondes noces à L'Assomption, avec Etienne Pelletier.

Marguerite Robichaux, née et baptisée à Deschaubeau, le 16 novembre 1766, fille de Michel et de Marguerite Landry, est décédée en la même paroisse le 20 février 1767.

APPENDIX J.

At the Court at St. James's, the 11th Day of July 1764.

Present:—

The King's Most excellent Majesty in Council.

Upon reading at the Board a Report from the Right Honourable the Lords of the Committee of Council for Plantation affairs, dated the 26th of last month, in the words folowing Vizt.

"Your Majesty having been pleased to refer unto this Committee a Representative "from the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, setting forth that Your "Majesty's Governor of Nova Scotia, hath in a Letter which they have lately received "from him, desired direction in regard to his Conduct in case the Acadians now remain-"ing in that Province, whom he represents to be very numerous, should incline to take "the Oaths of Allegiance and fidelity to Your Majesty's Government That there is no "doubt that the acquistion of so large a Body of useful Inhabitants would be of great "advantage to, and promote the speedy Settlement of this valuable Province, and there-"fore they submit to Your Majesty whether it would not be more advisable to receive "them into the community under the Security of an Oath of Allegiance, which example "of Lenity might excite a due return of gratitude, than to aggravate their present "resentment by absolutely proscribing them, which may drive them to despair, and "produce consequences that may make it necessary to remove them by force at a great "expense to the Publick. That Governor Wilmot represents these people as having a "Warm attachment to the French Government and capable under that Influence of "greatly prejudicing Your Majesty's Interests in case of a future War, and therefore, "if Your Majesty should be graciously pleased upon a consideration of what has been "offered, to direct that they be permitted upon taking an Oath of Allegiance to become "Settlers under Your Majesty's Government the greatest attention should be had to "disperse them in small numbers amongst the rest of Your Majesty's Subjects, and to "place them in situations where they can have no opportunity of Commerce or corres-"pondence with the Subjects of France in the Islands of Miquelon and Saint Peter, "where sevral of their friends have been already settled, and where every encourage-"ment will be offered to them that tend to establish their prejudices for the Religion "and Interest of their Nation. The Lords of the Committee this day took the said "Representation into their Consideration, and do agree humbly to Report to Your "Majesty as their Opinion, that it may be adviseable to permit the said Acadians to "to become Settlers under Your Majesty's Government in the manner proposed by the "Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, upon taking an Oath of Allegiance, "and to that end, that Your Majesty may be pleased to direct the said Lords Commis-"sioners to prepare a Draught of an Instruction proper to be sent hereupon to the "Governor of Nova Scotia, and lay the Same before Your Majesty in Council for Your "Royal approbation."

His Majesty this day took the said Report into consideration, and was pleased with the advice of His Privy Council to approve thereof, and to Order, as it is hereby ordered, that the Acadians be permitted to become Settlers under His Majesty's Government in the manner proposed by the said Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations upon taking the Oath of Allegiance; And that the said Lords Commissioners do prepare the Draught of an Instruction proper to be sent hereupon to the Governor of Nova Scotia, and lay the same before His Majesty at this Board for His Royal approbation.

W. BLAIR.

Representation to His Majesty inclosing the Draught of an Additional Instruction to the Governor of Nova Scotia directing him to permit the Acadians to become settlers in that Province.

To the King's Most Excellent Majesty.

May it Please Your Majesty.—In Obedience to Your Majesty's Order in Council dated the 11th instant, we have prepared and herewith beg leave humbly to lay before Your Majesty Additional Instruction to Your Majesty's Governor of the Province of Nova Scotia, directing him to permit the Acadians to remain and become Settlers in the said Province, upon the Conditions and under the regulations proposed in our humble Representation to Your Majesty of the 19th of June 1764.

Which is most humbly submitted,

HILLSBOROUGH
GEO. RICE
BAMBER GASCOYNE
J. DYSON.

Whitehall,
July 16th, 1764.

The Lords of Trade to Wilmot in Answer to his letters of the 10th Dec. 1763 and the 28th January, 1764.

Whitehall, July 13, 1764.

Sir,— * * * * *

The question, whether the Acadians should or should not be admitted to settle in Nova Scotia, provided they take an Oath of Allegiance, is of too great Importance for us to decide; we have therefore submitted the case to His Majesty, accompanied with such reasons as will probably induce His Majesty to Consent to their being admitted to become Settlers under proper restrictions; and we hope soon to send you His Majesty's orders upon this Point. * * * * * *

Your very loving Friends,

HILLSBOROUGH
GEO. RICE
BAMBER GASCOYNE
J. DYSON.

LETTRE DES ACADIENS DÉTENUS À HALIFAX.

Halifax, 30 juillet 1764,

Messieurs, —D'autant que la paix est faite Entre Les Couronne de france et d'Engleterre et ne scavons point ce que l'on veut faire de nous nous avons demandé notre congé pour nous en aller au françois. Le Major Hamilton nous a dit que le Roi de france ne vouloit point de nous, que nous étions anglois. Nous lui avons demandé un parmi pour a six Hommes pour aller en france afin de savoir ce que l'on veut faire de nous et si nous aurons quelque protection de france. Nous esperons obtenir ce congé ou permi du gouvernement.

Nous vous le fesons savoir a cette fin que nous nous unissons d'un corps tant pour les fraix que pour le choix des gens que nous Envoirons. Vous joignant a nous vous voudrés bien envoyer des gens sur lesquels vous voudrés bien vous Reposer en meme tems pourrons repondre Etant autorisé de vous tous des dépences pour ce Sujet, dépéché vos Raisons et intentions que nous esperons au plutot.

Vous obligerez vos freres et amis Les Acadiens qui sont à Halifax.

Adressé

A tous Les Acadiens François qui sont à Pigiguit et au Fort Comberlan à la pointe Beau Sejour.

Gouvernement des Isles sous le Vent.

Charles Theodat Comte D'Estaing &c, Nommé et admis chevalier des ordres du Roi, Lieutenant General de ses armées navales, Gouverneur general Représentant La Personne de Sa Majesté aux Isles sous le vent de l'Amerique & Mers adjacentes.

Faisons scavoir à tous les Acadiens resident à la Nouvelle Angleterre que tous d'entre eux, hommes, femmes et enfants qui voudront passer aux Colonies françoises de St-Dominique pourront s'adresser à sieur Jean Hanson, négotiant à la Nouvelle York, qui leur fournira tous les vivres necessaires et les moyens de passer aux dittes colonies, où ils seront bien reçus. Il leur sera concédé du Terrain, et ils seront entretenu par le Roy pendant les premiers mois de leur sejour à ce qu'ils puissent gagner de quoi vivre par eux même.

Au Cap François, Isle St-Dominique le 26 juin 1764.

Estaing
Par ordre
MARTIN.

Wilmot to the Earl of Halifax.

HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA, 29th August, 1764.

MY LORD,—I have lately had information that several families of the Acadians to the amount of One Hundred and fifty persons residing about Cansoe had applied to the Magistrates there for leave to transport themselves to Island of St. Peter, and having met with a refusal immediately departed for that Island.

By the inclos'd Copy of a Paper dispers'd about here in the name of the Governor General of the french Leward Islands in the West indies, Your Lordship will perceive the method made use of to withdraw these people from His Majesty's Dominions what effect it will have on them I cant tell, as great numbers of them have lately died at Cape François, who Went there from Philadelphia ; and the Report of that Mortality has had a great effect on their Countrymen here, but Your Lordship may be assur'd that I shall strictly watch all their Intrigues and motions.

The Earl of Halifax to the Lords Commissioners for Trade & Plantations.

ST. JAMES Sepemr. 11th 1764.

MY LORDS,—I herewith transmit to Your Lordships, by the King's Command, Copies of a Letter from His Majesty's Governor (*a*) of Nova Scotia and of a petition (*b*) (therein inclosed) which was lately presented to him by a great Number of the Acadians declaring that They acknowledge no other Sovereign than the French King and therefore demanding to be convey'd to some Part of the Dominions of France, and I am to signify to your Lordships His Majesty's Pleasure that you should take the said Petition into Your Consideration, together with the State of the Province of Nova Scotia, and report to His Majesty Your Opinion, what measures it may be expedient, for the Peace and Safety of the Province, to take, with respect to the said Acadians, after so open an Avowal of their determined Attachment to the Service and Interests of France.

I am My Lords
Your Lordships Most Obedient humble Servant

DUNK HALIFAX.

Lords Commissioners for Trade & Plantations.
Rec'd Septr. 12, 1764.
Read Octr. 29, 1765.
N. 41.

(*a*) Letter of Wilmot June 2nd 1764.
(*b*) Dated May 12th 1764, and signed by Belonie Roy & others.

Wilmot to the Lords of Trade & Plantations.

NOVA SCOTIA HALIFAX, 5th November 1764.

MY LORDS,—I have had the honour of your Lordships several Letters of the 15th & of the 10th & 13th of July relating to Mr. Robins, and the Abstracts to be transmitted of Lands granted, & enclosing Your Lordships general Plan for the Regulation of Commerce with the Indians and the Letters to the Superintendants; together with the King's Instructions regarding the Acadians, and the Quitt Rent of Lands.

* * * * * *

I have very Lately *(a)* had under consideration in Council the measures to be taken with the Acadians and in Obedience to His Majesty's Instructions, assign'd such places for their Settlement, as might afford them least intercourse for mischevious purposes; and likewise an Oath of Allegiance explicitly expressing that duty in terms least liable to an equivocal Sense but these infatuated people have received impressions too deep to be suddenly effaced; for those of them who are in and about the Town, have peremptorily refused to take the Oath, and propose contriving means to go to Cape François, and from thence to the Missisipi, and so to the Illinois; where I am informed they intend a Settlement.

I now wait the result of their further deliberations, as they have mett with some difficulty in executing the first measures of this Project, and likely to meet with more. In the meantime I shall use every proper method to recover these people to a true sense of their Interest. I inclose Your Lordships the Oath proposed to them and the places allotted for settling there. * * * *

Recd. Feb. 16. } 1765.
Read Oct. 29. }

Enclosure in letter of Mr Wilmot to Lords Trade of Nov. 5, 1764.

Lands assign'd for the French Acadians as Settlements in Nova Scotia, and the Oath of Allegiance propos'd for them.

In and about

St. Margarets Bay	10	families
Chester	10	"
Lunenburg	15	"
Dublin	10	"
Liverpool	10	"
Barrington	10	"
Yarmouth	10	"
Annapolis	10	"
Montague Town	10	"
Cornwallis	10	"
Horton	10	"
Falmouth	10	"
Newport	10	"
Halifax and its environs	30	"
	165	990 persons.

The proportion of Land to each of the Acadians taking the Oath propos'd to be the same as granted and directed by His Majesty's Royal Instructions, to Private Soldiers and Seamen, and their families, that is to say Forty Acres of Land to the Head of each family, and Ten Acres over and above the said fifty, for every person including Women and Children, of which the family shall consist.

The Lands to be assigned them, to be distant from the Sea Shore and at the back of the Settlements to prevent as much as possible their having any intercourse with the Islands of Miquelon and St. Peters.

(a) 28 September & 22 October.

OATH.

I--Do swear, that I will bear faithfull and true Allegiance to His Most Sacred Brittannick Majesty King George the Third and him will defend to the utmost of my power against all traiterous Conspiracies, and all Attempts whatsoever, against his person, Crown and Dignity. And I will do my utmost Endeavours to disclose or make known to His Majesty, and his Successors, all Treasons & Traiterous Conspiracies, or any attempts whatever, which I shall know to be against him, or any of them.

And these things I do plainly and sincerely promise and Swear, according to the express Words by me Spoken, and according to the plain and Common Sense and understanding of the same Words, without any Equivocation, mental Evasion, or secret Reservation whatsoever. And I do make this Acknowledgement and promise heartily, Willingly, and truely, upon the true Faith of a Christian

So Help me God.

SERMENT de fidélité proposé aux françois qui voudroient rester dans l'acadie.

De par Son Excellence Montague Wilmot, Excuyer, Capitaine général, gouverneur en chef et Vice Amiral de la Province de la Nouvelle Ecosse et de ses dépendances, Colonel du 80^e Régiment, etc, etc, Commandant les troupes de Sa Majesté dans la dite Province.

UNE PROCLAMATION

D'autant qu'il a plû au Roy de me signifier, que de sa bonne grâce et de son bon plaisir, il veut bien permettre aux françois Acadiens de rester dans cette Province et de s'y établir pourvu qu'ils prêtent un serment de fidélité et d'obéissance à son gouvernement.

Il est donc requis par ces présentes de tous les françois acadiens qui voudront accepter les bénéfices et les avantages qui leur sont si gracieusement offerts, qu'ils prêtent un serment de fidélité tant à La personne de Sa Majesté qu'à son gouvernement dans les termes suivans.

Je . . . . fait serment et promet solennellement et sincèrement devant Dieu, que je serai fidelle à Sa Majesté Britannique sacrée Le Roy Georges troisième, que de tout mon pouvoir je le défendrai contre tous ses ennemis, et contre tous ses ennemis, et contre toutes conspirations et trahisons, et contre tout attentat qui pourroit se faire contre sa personne, sa couronne et sa dignité : et que je ferai tous mes efforts pour découvrir et informer Sa Majesté et ses successeurs de toutes trahisons, conspirations ou attentats quelconques contre luy ou contre eux, et toutes ces choses, je promets de tenir sincèrement et de bonne foy suivant et dans le sens des paroles par moi prononcées, sans équivoque, restriction mentale ou réserve quelconque, et je fais cette reconnaissance et promesse de tout mon cœur, sans contrainte et en toute vérité sur la foi d'un chrétien.

Ainsi Dieu me soit en aide et la Sainte Evangile.

Et j'ai trouvé à propos de publier cette proclamation afin de faire connoitre aux dits françois Acadiens plus efficacement les conditions sur lesquelles ils peuvent rester dans cette Province et s'y établir.

Donné à Halifax sous mon seing et le cachet de mes armes le septième jour de Novembre 1764 et dans le cinquième année du règne de Sa Majesté.

Par commandement de Son Excellence

RICHARD BULKELEY Sec.
M. WILMOT
Vive le Roi !

Wilmot to the Earl of Halifax.

NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX 9th March, 1764.

MY LORD,

I have the Honour of Your Lordships Dispatches of 11th August relating to the Complain of Piracies committed on the Spaniards, The Establishment of the Conveyance of Letters by Post The Stamp Duties and Contraband Trade, and also your Lordship's Letter relating to the French Acadians: all which several matters shall engage my utmost attention, to promote the several ends and purposes pointed out in your Lordship's Letters.

In obedience to the King's pleasure signified to me by your Lordship's letter of the 9th of June, and His Majesty's Instructions of the 20th July, for admitting the French Acadians to take an Oath of Allegiance, and permitting them to make a Settlement in this Country, I propos'd both these matters to the consideration of the Council, who accordingly drew up the Form of such an Oath in terms least liable to an equivocal sense, and also assigned such places in the Province for their Settlement as might be most out of the way of any intercourse for ill purposes, but my Lord, these people have been too long misled and devoted to the french King and their Religion to be soon Wean'd from attachments, and when ever those objects are hung out to them their infatuation runs very high. Some prisoners taken in the course of the War and residing here, have much fomented this Spirit, and thence and from the invitation dispers'd amongst them as they say, from the Governor of the French Leward Islands, of which I lately transmitted Your Lordship a Copy in my Letter of 29th August, I apprehend that all those people who live in and about this Town, have so peremptorily refused to take the Oath of Allegiance by the best information I can obtain of their purposes, they intend going directly to Cape Francois, from thence to the Mississipi, and finally to the Country of the Illinois and there to make a Settlement. Their design of going to Cape Francois they avow and made application to me for Transports and Provisions for that voyage, so improper a demand merited the refusal they met with, which has obliged them to exert the means in their own power and provide for their future designs at their own expense; for which they are sufficiently able, having amass'd a considerable sum of money from the profits of their labour, purchas'd at a high price during these four last years.

I cannot at this time positively inform your Lordship of the course these people will take, but it is most probable that the Tour they intend making to arrive at the Illinois, will destroy the lives of many of them; as has lately happen'd to a considerable number of Acadians, who went from some of our Southern Colonies to Cape Francois; but I cannot err in assuring Your Lordship, that this Province will feel a very salutary effect in being relieved from such a numerous body of people, attach'd to a different interest, and ready to offer themselves as the means of its distruction: and that the inhabitants will act with fresh vigor, and the settlers increase on their removal.

The French at St. Peters have nearly completed Three Hundred Houses, with other necessary preparations for their fishery: to carry on which they have Three Hundred Shallops, besides considerable quantities of fish brought them by our fishing boats from Newfoundland, of which ten or twelve have been taken this Summer by the King's Ships, which have been very vigilant in their duty, but have not been able to prevent the American Traders from carrying supplies there, six of them having been lately seen in the harbour of St. Peters.

Shaw to Wilmot.

Sir,—I have the honour to acquaint you that since my Letter of yesterday the french have given their final Answer, not to take the Oath proposed to them. They seem at the same time very sensible of the distress to which this procedure will subject them particularly during the winter but hope for your Compassion on their situation & in order to implore it I have granted two of them leave to go to Halifax.

I should be glad to know if I am to detain these people should they think of moving to another part of this or any other country.

I have the honour to be
Sir
Your most obedt & most humble Servant

Wm. SHAW
Commanding officer at Annapolis Royal

Annapolis Royal Nov^{r} 28th 1764.

Wilmot to the Lords of Trade.

NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX Dec^r 17th 1764.

MY LORDS,—I had the honour in my letter to your Lordships of the 5th of last month, to lay before you some further particulars of the disposition of the Acadians after the Oath of Allegiance had been tender'd to them, and offers of a Settlement in this Country.

Since that time no reasonable proposals being able to overcome their Zeal for the French and Aversion to the English government, many of them resolved to leave this Province; and having hired Vessels at their own expence, six hundred persons, including women & children, departed within these three weeks for the French West Indies; where by the last information I have had, they are to settle for the cultivation of lands unfitt for the Sugar Cane, and altho' they had certain accounts that, the climate had been fatal to the lives of several of their countrymen who had gone there lately from Georgia and Carolina, their resolution was not to be shaken and the remainder of them amounting to as many more, in different parts of the Province have the same destinations in view when the Spring shall afford them convenience and opportunity.

Thus My Lords we are in the way of being relieved from these people, who have been the bane of the Province and the terror of its Settlements. this consideration including the many mischiefs they committed; the Check they gave to peopling the Country, & the Progress of Industry, from the Zeal and Activity with which they served the French as Spies and Partizans, and lastly the determin'd manner in which they refused their allegiance to the King, and the Insolence with which they avow'd their Duty to the King of France only, together with the danger which might in a future war arise from their numbers, their interest with the Indians and knowledge of all parts of the Country induced the Council, at which Lord Colvill His Majesty's Rear Admiral assisted, to be unanimously of opinion, that they should be at full liberty to depart, and indeed My Lords had any measures been taken to obstruct them in this Project, they would have withdrawn themselves to the Eastern parts of this Province from whence they would have been easily and readily transported to St. Peters and Miquelon by the Assistance of their friends there, and at these places they would have been a most valuable acquisition to the french particularly, and immediately in the fishery; with which they are not unacquainted; and by their situation would be dangerous to this Province on the contrary their settlement in the West Indies removes them far from us; and as that Climate is mortal to the natives of the Northen countries, the french will not likely to gain any considerable advantage from them.

Recd May 25 } 1765.
Read Oct. 29 }

HALIFAX, November 14th 1764.

OBSERVATIONS AND REMARKS ON THE SURVEY MADE BY ORDER OF HIS EXCELLENCY ACCORDING TO THE INSTRUCTIONS OF THE 26TH DAY OF JUNE LAST, ON THE EASTERN COASTS OF NOVA SCOTIA, AND THE WESTERN PARTS OF THE ISLAND OF CAPE BRITTAIN.

CHEDABUCTO BAY.

* * * * * *

At this Harbour 14 Families of Acadians lived but made very little improvements, there not being 5 Acres cleared in the Whole, their Employment was chiefly in Fishing in Summer and building Vessells for the People in Louisburg in Winter.

* * * * * *

The Lands here are esteem'd as Rich as any in Nova Scotia and a Township of Industrious Settlers would soon thrive here.

ISLE MADAM.

This Island Situated in Chedabucto Bay is five Leagues in Length, at the South East end it is about 6 miles wide, and the N.W. end about two miles, it is broken into, by several Harbours and Bays and contains about Twenty five Thousand Acres.

* * * * * *

The Lands about Petit de Grate are Rocky: The French having had a Settlement here for many years the Lands are Cleared of Wood, and there is about 400 acres of pasture Land in English grass about the Harbour, it lyes as a Common pasture no inclosure nor does it appear ever to have been inclosed, at present about 18 Familys of Accadians live here who have followed the Fishery this Summer, they have made about Three Thousand Quintals of Fish, and a Brig from Guernsey loaded here this year about Two Thousand Quintals for European Markett.

About 2 miles to the Westward of Petit De Grate is the Harbour of Grand Narischak called by the French Port St Marys. This Harbour is a most excellent one, being a mile and a quarter in Length & half a mile in Width, having from 9 to 10 Fathoms Water fine oasey [oozy] ground, here a fleet of capital ships might anchor in Safety secured from all Winds; the Island Pichot Forms this Harbour, where fishing Schooners usually Lay & beaches and other convenient places for making Fish.

Ten Familys of Accadians at present reside here who have been employed by merchants at Halifax to catch Fish they have cured about 2 Thousand Quintals.

* * * * * *

ST. PETERS ON CAPE BRITTAIN ISLAND.

St. Peters was one of the Principal Settlements in the Island of Cape Brittain here lived about 50 Familys but it does not appear by the Lands cleared on this Harbour.

* * * * * *

CHA: MORRIS,
Chf. Survr.

LE PRÉSIDENT DU CONSEIL DE MARINE À M^{rs} DANGEAC ET BEAUDEDUIT, A VERSAILLES LE 1er AOUST 1766.

J'ai, M^{rs} rendu compte au Roy de tout ce que vous m'avés écrit tant en commun qu'en particulier au sujet des Accadiens qui se sont refugiés aux isles S^{t} Pierre et Miquelon.

Suivant ce que vous avés marqué il parait que ces habitans dans la vue de se soustraire à la domination Angloise cherchent tous les moyens de passer dans les isles de votre Gouvernement. Sa Majesté a été bien éloignée de blâmer les mouvements de compassion qui vous ont engagé à leur accorder des secours de vivres lorsque ces familles ont été débarquées, mais comme il n'est pas possible de les conserver dans un pays qui ne leur offre aucune espèce de ressource, soit du côté des cultures, puisque la terre n'en est point susceptible, soit par la pêche parce que ces familles n'y sont point propres, il est indispensable de prendre définitivement un parti pour faire cesser les dépenses considérables qu'elles occasionnent.

Sa Majesté m'a ordonné de vous dire en conséquence qu'Elle leur laisse la liberté ou de retourner en Accadie ou de venir en France. S'ils viennent en France on leur procurera des terres à cultiver et la subsistance en attendant la première récolte, et que quelle que soit la détermination que ces familles prendront lorsque vous leur aurés fait part des intentions de Sa Majesté, ces familles ne doivent point espérer qu'on leur fournisse aucune espèce de ration a compter du mois de may de l'année prochaine. La plupart se contentent de vivre aux dépens du Gouvernement, sans rien faire et ne servent, comme M. le Duc de Choiseul vous l'a marqué au mois de décembre de l'année dernière, qu'à consommer le bois de Miquelon, tandis qu'on a bien de la peine à se procurer celui qui est nécessaire aux pecheurs, enfin elles sont à charge aux finances sans aucune espece

d'utilité, au lieu que si elles viennent en France, elles pourront du moins travailler à l'agriculture et Sa Majesté qui connoit leur zèle pour la Religion et leur attachement pour sa personne les traitera avec la même bonté que les autres Accadiens qui sont en France.

J'aurai le temps de recevoir votre réponse à cette dépêche pour en rendre compte à Sa Majesté et pour que je puisse prendre des mesures relativement au parti que ces familles prendront soit de repasser à l'Accadie ou de venir en France, il faut que vous me marquiés.

1° Si vous avés à St Pierre et Miquelon comme je le présume un nombre suffisant de batîments pour les ramener à l'Acadie avec les vivres nécessaires.

2° Quel est le nombre juste de ces habitants qui se détermineront a y retourner.

3° Le nombre de celles qui voudront venir en France afin que je puisse vous envoyer des batiments en proportion pour les y embarquer avec les vivres pendant la traversée.

Je vous répète que le Roy ne veut absolument souffrir aux isles St Pierre et Miquelon que des pecheurs ; il faut que vous l'expliquiés positivement à ces habitans, et Elle vous défend expressement de recevoir d'autres Acadiens, pour prévenir qu'il ne vous en arrive, Elle veut que vous fassiés passer des avis à l'Acadie pour avertir les habitans qu'ils ne trouveront aucune espece de secours dans vos isles, que Sa Majesté vous a deffendu de leur donner des rations et que vous trouveriez obligé de les renvoyer par les mêmes batiments qui les auroient transportés. J'attendrai avec impatience votre réponse avec les détails que je vous demande.

Enfin, Mr vous savez mieux que personne que ces isles ne peuvent comporter que 30 ou 40 familles, c'est a ce nombre qu'il faut réduire celles qui les habitent, ce qui excederoit les 40 familles ne saurait y subsister qu'aux dépens du Roy, le pays ne peut pas faire vivre davantage du produit de la pêche qui est le seul moyen qu'elles ayent pour y subsister. Je vous recommande de vous occuper sans perte de temps de l'exécution de cet arrangement et de m'envoyer la liste des familles qu'il conviendra de conserser dans les deux isles avec le nombre de personnes qu'elles composeront et la liste de celles qui seront dans les cas de repasser en France il convient à tous égards de donner la préférence aux anciens habitans de l'Isle Royale, toutes les fois cependant qu'ils seront propres à la pêche.

No. 3. *Francklin to the Earl of Shelburne.*

HALIFAX NOVA SCOTIA 24 October 1767.

MY LORD, —I have now the honour to acquaint your Lordship, that on the twenty second instant a small Schooner arrived from St. Peters & Miquelon, furnished with a general Passport to a Number of Accadians on board, to go where they pleased, signed by the Governor and Intendant, and dated the thirty first of August last.

These Accadians went off clandestinely from this Province about two years since, by these People I learn that some time last Spring a King's Frigate of thirty six Guns had arrived there from France, with orders from the French Court to Mr. D'Angeac, to ship off all the sendentary Inhabitants of those Islands, except Forty families, that in consequence a General return had been made, when there were found about twelve hundred Souls, exceeding that number, who were chiefly Accadians, of which about Two hundred preferred returning to this Province rather than proceed to France with the rest, who were to sail in three Transports the twentieth of last Month.

Some of these Accadians are also arrived in the Neighbourhood of Canso, and have already taken the Oaths of Allegiance to His Majesty, explained to them in its fullest and strongest sense and those arrived here are desirous of doing the same, and appear to be fully resolved on becoming good Subjects and they say all the others are of the same sentiments.

There are also some Indians belonging to this Province come with these Accadians, who they say M. D'Angeac would not suffer to remain.

The Frigate left St. Peters for France about the middle of August.

I thought it my Duty to make your Lordship acquainted with this Occurrence and I have the Honour to be with the utmost respect

Your Lordship's
Most obedient and most humble servant

MICH^l FRANCKLIN.

No. 4. *Hillsborough to Francklin.*

WHITEHALL 26th Feb^y 1768.

SIR,—Your Letters to the Earl of Shelburne from No 1 to No 8 have been received and laid before the King.

His Majesty was well pleased to find by your Letter No 3 that the Accadians have at length seen that there true interest lies in a due submission to His government, and have given such ample testimony of their wish to participate in the lenity of it. His Majesty thinks this disposition ought to be encouraged by holding out every Advantage that can be given to them consistent with publick safety, and therefore you will not fail to give them the fullest assurances of this His Majesty's favor and protection and of His gracious intention to compensate them as far as may be for the deprivation of those benefits they had so rashly forfeited by too obstinate an adherence to their Prejudices in favor of the government of France.

No. 11. *Francklin to the Earl of Shelburne.*

NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX 20th February 1768.

MY LORD,—The circumstances of several Acadian Families being driven from St. Peters & Miquelon, and their disposition to become good Subjects, which I had the honour to lay before your Lordship by my Letter No. 3 dated 24th October last, I found made such an Impression on those who were before in this Government, that I conceived it a favorable juncture to put them all to a full declaration of their Sentiments, as they had hitherto firmly refused to take the Oath of Allegiance to His Majesty, accordingly with the advice of the Council, a proclamation was published, a Copy of which I have now the honour to inclose.

This proclamation has had the desired effect, as deputations have been received from almost all the Acadians, desiring permission to take the Oaths to the King, and requesting to have lands granted to them, and in consequence of a Letter from my Lord Halifax, dated 9th June 1764, then Secretary of State, and of an Additional Instruction from His Majesty dated 20th July following the Council have advised to promise them in the proportion of Eighty Acres for the head of each Family, & Forty Acres for every other person the Family shall consist of, and conformable thereto I purpose to give Warrants of Survey for the laying out Lands to them as soon as the season permits. But as I could wish to act in the most Cautious manner in all cases of an extraordinary kind, I particularly consulted Mr. Chief Justice Belcher on the tenure on which lands might be granted to them, a Copy of whose opinion I have the honour to inclose.

Altho' I have not the least doubt His Majesty's additional Instructions of the 20th July 1764 fully authorizes me to grant these Acadians Lands, yet I must entreat your Lordships to lay before His Majesty the particular circumstances of those arrived from St. Peters & Miquelon, and as all the Acadians are Roman Catholicks that it may be known before any grant has passed the Seal whether it is the King's pleasure the lands shall be granted to them in Fee.

And as the Acadians are for the most part extremely poor, and the lands they can now have are all wild wood lands; and as many of them are now Tenants to other Inhabitants of Property, & have been found to be particularly usefull in the cultivation & improvement of the Marsh and Dyke Lands which the other Settlers are not as yet so well acquainted with, I could wish to have leave to extend the present condition of improvement of the lands they may have granted them from Three to Ten years, which will enable those who are industrious to provide themselves with Cattle & other Stock, and at the same time will I apprehend be a means of detaining many of them in a more dispersed situation, and in the very heart of the best settled part of the Country, and consequently they will be the sooner lost among the crowd of Protestant Inhabitants.

I have the honor to be with the utmost respect,

My Lord,
Your Lordship's
Most obedient and most Sumble servant

MICHL. FRANCKLIN.

Proclamation requiring the Acadians to take the Oath of Allegiance.

By the Honble Michael Franklin, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor & Commander in Chief in & over His Majesty's Province of Nova Scotia or Accadie & its dependencies, &c., &c., &c.

A PROCLAMATION,

Whereas several French Accadians remain in this Province, and many have lately returned into it who have not yet taken the Oaths of Allegiance & Fidelity to the King.

I have therefore thought fitt, with the advice of His Majesty's Council, to publish this proclamation, hereby requiring all French Accadians who have not taken the Oaths of Allegiance & Fidelity to His Majesty to take the said Oath before the first day of June next ; and hereby giving notice that all persons failing herein shall be prosecuted & treated as the Law directs.

Given under my hand & Seal at Halifax this 5th day of November, 1767, In the Eighth year of His Majesty's Reign.

MICHL. FRANCKLIN.

Chief Justice Belcher's opinion upon Passing Grants of Lands to Accadians being Roman Catholicks.

Papists are not disabled from taking and enjoying any Lands in America, by any Acts of Parliament, and the same degree and nature of Estate as all other Subjects. The disabling Statutes, particularly 11 & 12 Will : 3, chiefly relating to the question, are expressly restrained to England, Wales & Berwick.

Subjects in Nova Scotia are by a Provincial Law precluded from conveying lands in that Province to Roman Catholicks, tho' subjects.

The Right of the Crown (which indeed cannot be bound by any Provincial Act, if such Act can extend to disable Subjects without express allowance from His Majesty) is saved.

Accadians as Subjects, though Papists, are doubtless in a capacity of Grants from the Crown, but in the nature of such a case, the Prorogative does and ought to rest with His Majesty, to be signified by his sign manual, and is not fit to be exercised at large under general commission to Government.

Alienations of lands in America to other than Subjects is expressly prohibited by 7 & 8 Will : 3 without License from His Majesty signified by His order in Council.

No. 12. *Hillsborough to Francklin.*

WHITEHALL, June 21st 1768.

SIR,—I have received and laid before the King your Letters to the Earl of Shelburne Nos. 9, 10, 11, with the Inclosures.

I have already in my Letter of the 26th of February last, expressed to you the favorable sentiments adopted by His Majesty in respect to such of His Acadian Subjects as shall submit themselves to His Majesty's government and give a proper Testimony of their allegiance and Fidelity and therefore I have only to add that His Maty does entirely approve the Steps you have taken in respect to those who have expressed a Wish to be received under His Maty's Protection.

It has been adjudged upon opinions of the best authority that the Statutes of Gr Britain, by which Papists are disabled from taking and enjoying Lands by Grant or Purchase, do not extend to the Plantations & therefore as there is on one hand no legal obstruction to the granting Lands in Fee to the Acadian Subjects, & as on the other hand the Expediency & Policy of it cannot admit of Doubt, there seems to be no reasonable objection to carrying into Execution His additional Instruction of 20th July 1764, & it is accordingly His Ma'ty's Pleasure, that all such of His Acadian Subjects as shall comply with the Requisition published by you in November last shall have grants in Fee of Lands in Nova Scotia, in the Proportions & upon the Conditions, which you mention to have been recommended by the Council.

No. 1. *Francklin to the Earl of Hillsborough,*

Nova Scotia, Halifax, 21st May, 1768.

My Lord,—The 9th instant I had the honour to receive Your Lordship's Letter Number four with the Several inclosures the preceding Numbers not being come to hand.

I have already in obedience to His Majesty's Commands signified to such of the Acadians as have taken the Oaths the fullest Assurance of His Majesty's Favour and Protection and His Royal intention to Compensate them for the Benefit they had forfeited by their former disobedience and they seem to promise a proper return of Gratitude, they have been and are now daylay taking the oaths in different districts and as soon as I receive the proper returns An Account of the whole shall be transmitted to your Lordship.

No. 13. *Franklin to the Earl of Hillsborough.*

Nova Scotia, 20th July, 1768.

My Lord,— * * * *

Which Detachments will be required to Remain there for some years to come, as I need not represent to your Lordship that this whole Province has not Fifteen Thousand White Inhabitants of all Ages including upwards of Two Thousand Roman Catholicks, and the settlements are extremely dispersed and extended occupying not less than two Hundred Miles square, by which means they are incapable of affording that sudden Succour and relief, which might be otherwise expected from.

It is necessary I should at the same time intreat your Lordship to inform His Majesty I shall endeavur to put the Militia on the best footing the situation of the Inhabitants will admit of, and I have exerted myself to make use of every measure to give perfect satisfaction to the Indians by removing the subject of every complain, and I shall continue so to do, and that I have taken great pains to convince the Accadians of the Errors they have heretofore been in, of having such strong attachment to the Interest of France in which I have succeeded beyond my expectations as they have (very few excepted) Unaniversally taken the Oaths of Allegiance to the King, explain'd to them in the most ample manner and declared one and all that they will readily take arms in defence of His Majesty's Government wherever thereto required, whether it be against the French Inhabitants or other the King's Enemies.

Franklin to the Earl of Hillsborough.

Nova Scotia, Halifax, 20th July, 1768.

My Lord,—I had the Honour to write your Lordship in my Letter Number 13 fully upon the subject of the Indians of this Province, but I purposedly omitted acquainting your Lordship in that letter that some time last spring My Lord William Campbell being fully persuaded that the Government could not longer parry of with safety the Indian Demands for a Priest Conformable to the promises made them at their first making Peace, came to a resolution of writing General Carlton, Governor of Quebec for One, who was so obliging as to Provide a Young man who expressly took Orders from the Bishop for that purpose, named Baillie, a Canadian born, and of a reputable family, of landed Property in that Government : this Gentleman has taken the Oath of Allegiance to His Majesty, and came to the River of Saint John, late last fall from whence he came a few days ago to this Town to receive Instructions for the Regulation of his Conduct.

Since his arrival I have studied every Method to know his sentiments and have put him under the care of the Reverned Mr. Breynton a sensible man and rector of this Parish, and we find him a person of a Liberal education and by no means bigotted, and appears strongly to conceive himself duty bound to be a good subject of his Majesty's he is ready and willing to conform to every instruction that shall be given him, and has peremptorily refused every Function of His Office to such few of the Accadians who have hitherto refused the Oaths, and as this gentleman may be of great service to Government with respect to the Indians and also will be a means of Rivetting the affections of the Accadians who have promised to become good Subjects it is hoped his Majesty will approve of this Measure particularly at this time when the affairs of America Wear so disagreable an aspect.

In this View I concluded it necessary to make him a present of Fifty pounds for which I purpose to draw on the Contingencies provided by Parliament for this Province, and have told him that on the Government's approval of his Conduct he might be assured an hansome present annually. The Abbé Maillard was allowed until he died for his services One Hundred Pounds Per Annum, and if Your Lordship Approve of the same allowance to Mr. Baillie it might be a means of inducing him to exert himself in the service of Government.

It is not intended by Government that he shall officiate to any but His Majesty's Acadians and Indian Subjects.

I have the Honour to be with the Most profund respect, My Lord
Your Lordship's Most Obedient and Most humble servant,

MICHL. FRANKLIN.

The Right Honourable the Earl of
Hillsborough One of His Majesty's
Principal Secretaries of State &c. &c. &c.

No. 25. *Campbell to Hillsborough.*

HALIFAX, Nova Scotia, 1st October 1768.

MY LORD,—I have the honour of your Lordship's letter No. 12 expressing His Majesty's favorable disposition to such of His Acadian Subjects as shall return to a due sense of their condition and dependence. Also directing an enquiry and report thereon of the state and Condition of the Town of Louisbourg, & the Adjacent Lands with observations thereon.

In obedience to which immediately on my arrival, I directed an enquiry to be made in the fullest manner, that I may be enabled to return the most satisfactory information on every matter enjoined by your Lordship's letter.

I have the honor to be with the Utmost Respect, My Lord,
Your Lordship's Most obedient and Most Humble Servant

WILLIAM CAMPBELL.

The Right Honble the Earl of Hillsborough
One of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State.

No. 23. *Hillsborough to Campbell.*

WHITEHALL 12th October 1768.

MY LORD,—Since my letter to Your Lordship of the 12th of last month I have received further dispatches from Lieut. Govr. Francklin numbered 11 to 19.

The only points contained in these letters, upon which I have any commands to signify to you from His Majesty, are those which relate to the appointment of Mr. Baillie to officiate as priest amongst the Indians and the continuance of a Chief Magistrate at Louisbourg, which Mr. Francklin represents to be necessary upon the troops being withdrawn, in order to preserve the King's houses from being destroyed to report from time to time a state of that place, and to have an eye upon the proceedings of the French at Miquelon and St. Peter's.

I have the satisfaction to acquaint you that His Majesty approves what His Lieutenant Governor has done in respect to both these measures, and that provisions will be accordingly made for these allowances which are recommended by Mr. Francklin.

His Majesty thinks these establishments, more especially the latter, may be very usefull, and I am to signify to you his Commands that you do take care, that the Magistrate appointed to reside at Louisbourg is a person of proper trust and confidence and that you instruct him to be particularly watchfull of the proceedings of the French at Miquelon and St. Peters, and to make the fullest report thereof, in order to be transmitted to me for His Majesty's information. His Majesty wishes these reports should be as explicit as possible in respect to the number of inhabitants in these Islands, the number of their vessels, and the state of their fishery, and in a particular manner whether they do conform to the Treaty of Paris in desisting from erecting any fortifications or introducing more Troops than are stipulated by that Treaty ; and also whether they do carry on any, and, if any, what illicit trade with His Majesty's Colonies that may prejudice the Commerce and Manufactures of this Kingdom.

No. 39. *Campbell to Hillsborough.*

NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX, 20th March, 1769.

MY LORD,—I have the honour of your Lordship's letter No. 23, dated the 12th of October, signifying His Majesty's approbation of Mr. Bailly to officiate as a Priest among the Indians in the Province, and of the continuance of a Chief Magistrate at Louisbourg.

I have no doubt in assuring your Lordship that the person appointed to officiate among the Indians in their Religion, will, by his good sense and conduct, answer His Majesty's gracious indulgence by skillfully correcting their Savage disposition, and instructing them in their duty to their Sovereign.

The Strict attention required from the Chief Magistrate of Louisbourg to the transactions at the Isles of Miquelon and St. Peter, as it is the most important matter committed to his charge. and is in itself of so great concern, cannot be exerted effectually, to gain certain intelligence of the Trade, Fishery, inhabitants and fortifications on those Islands, without the means of some small vessels hired occasionally for that service, for as there is no proper or lawfull intercourse with those Isles & the Isle of Breton, he must depend for intelligence on such reports as shall come from those concerned in clandestine dealings, who generally are ignorant people ; and chiefly Acadians & Indians whose accounts cannot be relied on with any certainty.

I have, therefore, My Lord, to avoid misinformation, and to obtain such necessary intelligence thought it expedient to hire for this purpose a small schooner, by which, with fitt persons on board properly instructed, I flatter myself, such useful intelligence may be procured, as will sufficiently compensate the expense incurred.

All His Majesty's Ships and small Vessels, one twenty gun ship excepted, being now at Boston, and not likely to return here soon, I could not avail myself of any of latter were they to be spared for this purpose.

I hope the measures which I thought so necessary to answer His Majesty's intentions will receive His Gracious approbation.

I have the honour to be with the Utmost Respect, My Lord,
Your Lordship's Most obedient and Most Humble Servant,

WILLIAM CAMPBELL.

No. 48. *Campbell to Hillsborough.*

HALIFAX, June 5th 1769.

MY LORD,—In my Letter of the 20th of March No 39, I explained to your Lordship the necessity there was to hire a small Schooner to Effect properly that part of His Majesty's Instructions relative to gain Intelligence of the present State and circumstances of the French Islands St. Peters & Miquelon communicated to me in your Lordship's Letter of the 12th of Oct^{r} No. 23.

I took up a Schooner fit for that purpose the first of April at thirty pounds this currency pr month, in order to have her in readiness to push to sea the first opportunity, that by Her early getting off those Islands, discovery might be made, whether any commercial communication His Majesty's Canadian Subjects, or those of this Province, with the Inhabitants of those Islands, and I got my Lord a gentleman of this place Mr. Woodmass, a person intelligent in Commercial affairs and of good sense and Disernment to go in her, and execute to the utmost of His Ability the Instructions I gave him; a copy of which I have the honor to remit to your Lordship with this which I hope will meet with His Majesty's Approbation.

I have the Honor to be with the greatest Respect and Regard
My Lord
Your Lordship's
Most Obedient
Humble Servant

Earl of Hillsborough.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL

No. 29. *Hillsborough to Campbell.*

WHITEHALL, June 7th 1769.

LORD WILLIAM CAMPBELL,

MY LORD,—I have received and laid before the King your Lordship's Dispatches Nos 39, 40, 41 and 42.

At the same time that His Majesty in general approves your Attention to the Subjects recommended in my Letter No. 23, it is necessary for me to observe to your Lordship that, upon a review of the Directions it contains, it will not be found in any Degree to Authorize the Step your Lordship has taken in hiring a vessel at the public expense for the purpose of gaining Intelligence of the State of the Islands of Miquelon and St. Peter, and therefore I am at a Loss to know how your Lordship will be reimbursed the Expense already incurred, your Lordship's own Prudence will induce you to prevent any Increase of it, by leaving the officer at Louisbourg to collect the best Intelligence he can, by such methods and through such channels as accidentally occur.

I have &c.,
HILLSBOROUGH.

Lord Wm. Campbell to the Earl of Hillsborough.

NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX, 5th July, 1769.

MY LORD,—An opportunity just now offers of informing your Lordship by a Brigantine bound to Whitehaven, that the vessel which I sent to visit the Isles of St. Peter & Miquelon, return'd yesterday: and that the French have not erected any Fortifications on either of those Isles, nor have introduced more troops, than the number stipulated by the Treaty of Paris.

The Sudden Departure of this vessel prevents me from laying before your Lordship the particulars of the intelligence I have received, respecting the Commence of those Islands & other Matters, which will immediately be form'd into a Report, & transmitted by the first opportunity, which shall offer.

Mons^{r}. Dangeac, the Governor of these Isles, who resides at St. Peters; told the Gentleman, whom I sent on this service that he expected such a visitt this year.

I have the honour to be with the Utmost Respect, My Lord,
Your Lordship's most obedient and most humble servant,

WILLIAM CAMPBELL.

Lord Wm. Campbell to Jos. Woodmas.

[17th May, 1769].

INSTRUCTIONS TO BE OBSERVED BY MR. WOODMASS REGARDING THE ISLANDS OF ST. PETER AND MIQUELON.

1st. The number of Houses and Inhabitants.

2nd. The Towns, how situated.

3rd. If any Store Houses belonging to the King. What they contain.

4th. If any Troops, their Number, & Name of the Corps they belong to.

5th. If any works, which are allready fortified or which seem to be layed out for that purpose.

6th. The number of Fishing Vessels belonging to each place, their general bulk or burthen and number of Hands each carrys.

7th. If any Savages there to be very particular in finding out what Tribe they belong to.

8th. If any Canadians or Accadians, to what Districts they belong.

9th. What quantity of Fish may be made and remitted to Europe yearly by each place.

10th. If any King's Ships or Frigates, their Names, Rate & Commander's Names Number of Men, Guns, &c.

11th. The Governor's and all the principall officers of Governments, Names with Whatever other Intelligence or observations which can be thought usefull.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL.

To Joseph Woodmass, Esqr.

Woodmass to Lord Wm. Campbell.

1769 }
July 9 }

My Lord,—In obedience to your Lordship's Instructions to me of the Eleventh of May last, I have been at the Islands of Miquelon and St. Peter and according to the best Information I cou'd get & the Remarks I was able to make the State of those Islands are as follows.

The number of Families on the Isle of Miquelon is from fifty to sixty, the whole of whom went from Nova Scotia and Cape Breton but chiefly from the former.

Their sole business is the Fishery in which they have this year employ'd Fourteen Schooners and Fifty shallops of which Schooners Eight were built last Winter on a part of the Island call'd Langley, where I am told they have timber enough for building, for many years to come, altho' it is not very good and at a great distance from where they live, which makes their Boat Fishery be attended with a great many Inconveniences as the stages on which they salt their Fish are oblig'd to be rebuilt yearly, the sea always washing them away in winter. There are Ten Stages here this year.

There is at Miquelon this year a ship of about 300 Tons from Bayonne, to which sixteen of these Shalloops belong, this is the only large vessel from France there at present, but two others have sailed from thence this Spring loaded with green Fish for Dieppe.

The quantity of dry Fish generally made upon this Island in former years, I am informed, has been about seven or eight thousand Quintals, but they expect that by the addition of Eight new Schooners, they may have twelve thousand Quintals this year.

The Houses here are all built with Spruce Picketts very small, in General covr'd in with boards and shingles which are brought there from New England, from whence there was one schooner which together with her cargo of Boards & Plank had been sold before my arrival, & was then unloading, but the master and crew had got some opportunity of going away.

There are no store houses here but what are very small and built with Picketts on Stony Beach as all the Houses are and there is only one French Merchant here who has anything to sell & he was almost without goods of any sort even Provisions which sell at the rate of Five French Crowns p. cwt. for ship bread, and four & a half French Crowns per Hundred Weight for Flour.

West India produce was much dearer here than in any part of the English Colonys I ever heard of. Common Sugar little better than molasses was at 7d p. pound Coffee 1s 6d per pound, Rum three shillings and sixpence per Galn.

There was no sort of Cattle here for Killing all I saw was some lean Milch Cows & a few starv'd Ewes and Lambs which they told me came from France for that they never have had any Cattle or Provisions brought from any part of America.

In Miquelon there is a House built for the officer the Second in Command with a small place to contain Fifteen Soldiers (being the Command allotted for this place) & a Storehouse for their Provisions but there is not any appearance of Fortifications or of any sort of Military Stores here.

There being a great many of the Acadians here whom I personnally knew at Halifax. I had an opportunity of asking them of their situation.

The general account they gave me was that they went to France to beg protection but were by Order of the French King sent out as the most proper People for these Islands.

That all the encouragements they had was an allowance of Bread for the three first years, but that being no longer allowed they find very difficult to live there, for the dearness of Provisions &c.

Many of these People requested of me to give them a Passport that they might return to Nova Scotia again which when I refus'd they declar'd their Intentions of coming back at the fall of the year at all Events.

As to Any Intercourse they have with the Coasts of this Province I found out that there was two Shallops came from Miquelon to The Isles Madam last October that one of them brought some French Sail Cloth, & Exchang'd for a small vessel: with one of the Acadians living there, and that the other Shallop brought a Hogshead of Rum & sold it there.

I was also told there was a Shallop went from the Coast of Nova Scotia Loaden with Indian Corn, Turnips & Potatoes & that she was cast away and lost in the Harbour of St Peters.

St. Peters Island being the Principal place the governour Mr. Dangeac lives here and has under him two officers and thirty five men when compleat, but this he told me he was not having had seven or eight died last winter.

There is Commissary and his Deputy to take care of the Provisions.

There is a Comptroller of the Commissary's Accounts, There is a Surgeon and his mate at St Peters and one Surgeon at Miquelon.

There is also a Priest for each Island.

There does not appear to be any sort of Military Stores nor any Artillery except six guns three pounders, which are laid on a high part of the Beach with Skidds under them & the carriages of them laying at a distance near the storehouses yet the guns are laid in such a manner as to command the passage from the road into the Harbour of which I took notice to the Governor, who assur'd me they were only there for Signal guns in Foggy weather & least it should be imagined they were for any other use he would not let them be mounted on the carriages.

There is no Fortifications here nor any appearance of any.

This Harbour of St Peter's being better anchorage than Miquelon causes most of the Ships from France to come here and of course the principal business is transacted here yet the whole of that as at Miquelon is in the Fishery entirely.

The number of Vessels in this harbour is about Forty Schooners, of which they built six last Winter, on the part of Miquelon called Longley there is besides about Eighty Boats carrying 304 men each these belong cheifly to the Merchant Ships which come here annually from Bayonne, Rochelle & Bourdeaux (tho' there was none from Bourdeaux this year) & many of the people return to France every year so that there are not so many Families in Winter as in Miquelon.

In this Harbour there is twenty stages this year, for the Convenience of the Boat Fishery, attended with the same Inconvenience as those at Miquelon or rather worse, the woods for building them being much further from them.

The most of the People residing here were formerly from Louisbourg.

As all the vessels from France come to this port so all the goods that are for sale are lodged here, for which reason I visited all the stores in the best of which I found very small Quantitys of goods & those are very coarse ordinary & excessive dear in so much that I dont think there is a possibility of their having any trade with the English Colonys on these Accounts.

The only Article I could suspect for Illicit trade was wine which when I came to enquire after I found there was not a cask of good wine in the place & very little of any sort that there was, was a very small kind of French wine of very little value and Quality.

The principal merchant in this Place told me that about four years ago he was obliged to reship for France a great Quantity of all sorts of goods & wine and having been totally disappointed in their views of having an open trade with the English Colonys as when Louisbourg was in their possession. There was two vessels here from the Island of Hispaniola with the produce of the West Indies, the Masters of which I spoke with about their trade and was confirmed in the prices of their goods being very high, by what I learnt they do not take more than three thousand Quintals of Refuse Fish from this to the West Indies per annum for which they told me they generally pay the high price of 16/ per quintal.

The Houses at St. Peters are much the same as at Miquelon, very small houses with little Difference only that the Houses built for the Governor and the rest of the officers and a few store houses are regular framed houses such as are built here and in New England.

In this Port I found the Master of a New England Vessel & his Crew he told me he had sold his vessell and cargo about two months before & had been ever since that time waiting for a passage, as to any intercourse with this part I cannot discover how it can be carried on by any other but the lumber vessels from New England, and these Mr. Dangeac told me he should be glad to prohibit as they never brought any Bread Flour or other Provisions which they want much more than they do Lumber.

The price of Fish here is generally at 20 Livres per Quintal and I was assured here that there is a Fish goes from hence any where but directly to France, where it bears a better price than it does any where in Spain or Portugal.

The Quantity of Fish made in both Islands have usually amounted to about forty thousand Quintals, and this year they expect to get near Fifty thousand Quintals which makes the whole of the trade of these Islands, which I find is maintained at a considerable expense to the government which not only supports the officers but have also to supply the Inhabitants with bread at a Lower price than they give for it almost all the Winter and thereby sink a great sum of money yearly.

Notwithstanding the French from these Islands have not much intercourse with this province yet in pursuing my voyage having put into all the Harbours near Canso where many of the Acadians live I found most of these people clothed with French Slops which I found on enquiry they had been supply'd with by the Jerseymen who came upon this coast to carry on the Fishery. The Clothing I saw was chiefly woolen Jackets Blankets & are very easily distinguished from the English made goods and as it undoubtedly interferes with the trade of Great Britain I humbly presume to report this to Your Lordship, &c.

JAS. WOODMASS.

HALIFAX, 9th July, 1769.

No. 49. *Lord Wm Campbell to the Earl of Hillsborough.*

HALIFAX, August 7th, 1769.

MY LORD,—In my Letter to your Lordship June 5th No. 48, I Acquainted you that I had taken up a Schooner the first of April, and had got Mr. Woodmass of this Town to Embarque in her to proceed without delay to the Islands of St. Peters and Miquelon a Commission, which he has executed with so much diligence and exactness, as I hope will appear to your Lordship from His Report dated July 9th, 1769, which I have the Honor with this to remit, I flatter myself it will meet with His Majesty's approbation.

I shall Continue my Lord to keep a very strict Eye towards those Islands, and shall pay due attention to those Acadians, mentioned in the thirteenth paragraph of Mr. Woodmass's report, who are desirous of returning from those Islands to this Province. His Majesty's Indulgence to those people and the Indians by the appointment of Monsieur Baillie to be their Spiritual Director, has allready had Most Salutary Effects and from the Diligent execution of His Office I make no doubt but they will be rendered usefull and Loyal subjects to His Majesty. Those Imbibed prejudices of Education my Lord can only be removed by persuasion and time.

The whole Amount of the Expence my Lord of Mr. Woodmass's procedure hire of the Schooner, &c., is one Hundred pounds sterling, a sum which I hope your Lordship will think very reasonable, and for which I beg I may have your Lordship's Authority to drasw upon Mr. Cumberland, Agent of the Province.

A to the Payment of Mr. Woodmass's Deligent attention in the Execution of what he was sent upon, I entirely leave to your Lordship's Goodness.

I have the Honor to be with Great Respect and Regard My Lord
Your Lordship's most obedient
Humble Servant

WILLIAM CAMPBELL

Earl of Hillsborough.

No. 33. *Hillsborough to Campbell.*

WHITEHALL December 8th, 1769.

MY LORD,—Having already in my Letter to you of the 4th of November expressed myself very fully in respect to the measure of sending Mr. Woodmass in a Sloop to gain Intelligence of the State of the Islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon, I have only now to acquaint your Lordship that your further Letter upon that subject No. 49, as also that numbered 50 inclosing the Laws passed in the last Session of Assembly, and the Journals of the Council and Assembly, have been received and the last of them, with the Papers inclosed, have been, by His Majesty's Command, laid before the Board of Trade.

I am &c.

HILLSBOROUGH.

Lord Willm Campbell.

No. 56. *Lord William Campbell to the Earl of Hillsborough.*

NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX, 12th Jan. 1770

MY Lord,—I have just now the honour of your Lordship's letter No. 32 signifying with the other matters the receipt of my despatches as far as No. 50 inclusive.

I am much concerned that I have so much misunderstood your Lordship's letter relating to the intelligence required of the transactions at the Isles of St. Peter & Miquelon. And I beg leave to assure your Lordship, that had not those places been so much objects of national attention, and certain intelligence not to be gain'd in any other way, And had I not conceived that the expence would be very inconsiderable, and such as might easily be provided for, out of the sum annually granted by Parliament for the contingencies of this Province, I would not have taken this measure, or have incurr'd any expence. * * * * * *

No. 70. *Lord William Campbell to the Earl of Hillsborough.*

NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX, 22nd Decr. 1770.

MY LORD,—Proposals have lately been made to me, for effecting a permanent Settlement, in some convenient place near this Town, of a Considerable number of the Indians. This has been an object long held in view and often wished for; but the want of influence necessary for the purpose has hitherto discouraged any attempt. At last Mr. Bailly, missionary to these people, has not only urged it with the best reasons, but has undertaken to use his influence amongst the most considerable of them, and to make their place of Establishment his residence. When thus collected, my Lord, they may be in the power of government, their motions may be watched and prevented if ill designed; and in time, become peaceable and usefull subjects. Canada and New England afford instances of the advantages which may be derived from such Settlements. And, if a Settlement shall meet with your Lordship's Approbation, I shall use my best endeavours to forward & carry it into Execution.

I shall be wanting in Justice to Mr. Bailly, were I not to mention him to your Lordship a man unbigotted, Candid, and of a Liberal turn of Mind, The pains he takes to eradicate the inveterate prejudices, industriously sown amongst the Indians by French Priests formerly, and to cultivate, in their room, the Doctrine of obebience to government, though different from them in Religion, is a proof of his Merit, he has, by spending two winters on St. John's River, impaired his health: which he is now in this Town endeavoring to recover, and where he Officiates to the Indians and teaches them to pray for the King, and the happiness of His Majesty's Government I therefore beg leave to recommend him as deserving any token of favour which with propriety may be bestowed on a man of his Character.

I have the Honor to be with the Utmost respect,

My Lord,

Your Lordship's Most Obedient and most Humble Servant.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL.

The Right Honorable The Earl of Hillsborough One of His Masjesty's Principal Secretaries of State, &c. &c. &c.

Hillsborough to Campbell.

WHITEHALL, 4th May, 1771.

MY LORD,— * * * *

There can be no doubt of the Propriety and Utility of effecting a permanent Settlement of the Indians in some convenient place near the town of Halifax, and therefore it will be very proper for Your Lordship to forward and carry it into execution, so far as it can be done without involving the Public in Expence, and I shall be glad if any opportunity to promote the rewarding Mr. Bailly's merit and to assist, as far as lies in my power, the commendable object he has in view.

I have the Honor to be,

HILLSBOROUGH.

Campbell to the Earl of Hillsborough.

NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX, 29th August 1771.

MY LORD,— * * * *

As the proposed Indian Settlement has so much of Your Lordship's approbation, I shall immediately on Mr. Bailly's return from his Progress through the Province, take the proper measures for effecting it. And although no expense may probably be incurred in the prosecution of this design, yet should any necessarily arise from causes unforeseen, I flatter myself that in such case your Lordship would not suffer a design of so much probable advantage to become abortive, provided the aid requisite should be moderate, and such as might with propriety be applied for, and will not exceed one Hundred pounds.

I have the Honour to be,

WILLIAM CAMPBELL

To the Right Honorable the Earl of Hillsborough.

No. 85.

Francklin to Hillsborough.

NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX, 26th June, 1772.

MY LORD,—It is my Duty to inform your Lordship that the vacancies in the Council of the Province, and the sickness and absence of some of the members, makes it difficult to carry on the Publick business, particularly in general assembly, as it requires five to make a quorum, and there are not more than six at this time in town including Mr. Green, who it is apprehended will never be able to attend again, and three of the other five are upwards of sixty years of age, and rather infirm, either of which now falling sick would put an entire stop to all business in the General Assembly. I must therefore entreat your Lordship to lay before the King the immediate necessity of filling up the two vacancys, of Mr. Collier, and Mr. Gorham, the former being dead, and the latter appointed long since Lieutenant Governor of Placentia in Newfoundland, where he is obliged to reside.

I have the honor to be,

* * * * *

No. 90.

Lord Campbell to the Earl of Hillsborough.

NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX, 1st October 1772.

MY LORD,—Representation has been made to me from the merchants here, that for more than two years past an illicit Trade has been carried on in several of the Harbours in the North Eastern parts of this Province, particularly from Canceau to the Bay des Chaleurs, where the Fishermen are supplied with Contraband goods, which I humbly conceive may be prevented by properly stationing armed schooners in those parts. Whereby at the same time the Fishery, which is very considerable may be countenanced & encouraged there.

I thought it my duty to lay this before your Lordship that such measures may be taken for these purposes, as may appear to your Lordship most fitting.

And I hope soon to be enabled to inform your Lordship of the Quantities of Fish taken and cured in those parts which is so considerable as, perhaps, to fall little short of what is done in that way at Newfoundland.

I have the honour to be with the utmost respect,
My Lord, your Lordship's
Most obedient and most humble servant,

WILLIAM CAMPBELL.

The Rignt Honorable
THE EARL OF HILLSBOROUGH,
One of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries, &c., &c.

The Earl of Dartmouth to Lord Wm. Campbell.

WHITEHALL, Dec. 9th, 1772.

LORD WM. CAMPBELL.
(No. 2)

MY LORD,—It has given me great satisfaction to find your Lordship's Letter of the 22nd Sept. No. 89 * * * * * * *

I am very sorry that the establishment of a Valuable Fishery upon the North Eastern Coast of Nova Scotia has been the occasion of introducing a Contraband Trade, but without more particular Information of the nature and extent of that Trade it will be difficult to form any opinion of the most effectual means for the prevention of it. It is however a circumstance very well worthy of attention, and I should be glad to receive from your Lordship such further Intelligence as may lead to a knowledge of the articles in which the Trade consists and the manner in which it is carried on.

I am &c.

DARTMOUTH.

Lord Wm. Campbell to the Earl of Dartmouth.

NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX, 26th April, 1773.

[This is the same document as the one dated 26 April 1772.]

MY LORD,—I have had the honour of your Lordship's Letter No. 92, particularly requiring information of the nature and extent of the Contraband Goods carried on in the North Eastern parts of this Province.

In answer to which I have the honor of acquainting your Lordship, that from the intelligence I have received this Trade is carried between the French who Inhabit the Isles of Miquelon and St. Peter, and the People Inhabiting the Coast from Canseau to the Bay des Chaleurs, who Consist of Indians, French Acadians, Americans and Europeans His Majesty's Subjects. By the former the latter are supplied with wine, Brandy and other French European Commodities, for which they receive chiefly furs and Peltry, but it is necessary I should acquaint your Lordship, that the time I made representation of this illicit Trade to the Earl of Hillsborough I also wrote to the Earl of Sandwich from whom I have lately had assurances, that Admiral Montagu should be instructed to Station and Amend Vessel in those parts for the prevention of such illegal proceedings. * * * *

Legge to Dartmouth.

HALIFAX, May 24th, 1774.

MY LORD,— * * * *

In the last Instructions concerning the Sale of lands in this Province no exception is made (in passing grants to the grantees) at to the principles of Religion, the former Governors being restricted from granting to Roman Catholics in general, and permission only has been given to the late governor, to grant to such Acadians who were born within the allegiance of the Crown & who submitted to take the oath of Allegiance. I am in Doubt therefore, whether it may be his Majesty's Intention that Roman Catholics should be excluded from purchasing, and should be obliged to your Lordship to submit this matter to his Majesty's Consideration, that I may receive such directions as his Majesty may think proper to order in this case. I would observe further to your Lordship that the Laws of this Province have excluded Papists from holding any lands or Tenements either by Deed or Will, or by others in Trust for them excepting only those who hold immediately by grant from the Crown. * *

Report of the Present State and Condition of His Majesty's Province of Nova Scotia in 1774.

13 & 14.

Of the Inhabitants.

The number of Inhabitants by Computing from the last accounts, may Amount to about 17,000 exclusive of the French Acadians, who may amount to about 1,300. An exact account is now taking, by which the increase or decrease may be ascertained; but it was not thought proper to delay this report until that account could be obtained, the number of blacks don't exceed 20.

Jonn. Binney to Govr. Legge.

CANSO, 27, June, 1774.

SIR,—I take the first opportunity that has offer'd since my arrival here to pay my Respectful duty to Your Excellency, and give you a state of all matters that has occurred in this District of Your Government which I Superintend here [are] five Topsail Vessels and two large Schooners arrived from Jersey with Crews to carry on the Cod fishery, in some of those vessels came out twenty French Acadians some with their Families from old France via Jersey, the head of each family has been with me to take the oaths of fidelity and allegiance to His Majesty King George the third and desirous of settling in this District, I beg to know your Excellency's Pleasure in respect to them whether they shall remain here or be removed to some other part of your Government. Here is about forty shallops owned and employed in the coal fishery by the French Acadians of this Province it is very necessary one of his Majesty's Armed vessels should be stationed at this Port as some of the People here are very disorderly and many vessels from different parts of this Continent come into this District the Masters of which break bulk and take on board goods contrary to the Acts of Trade, and I have no assistance to take them into Custody, I fear I shall be a great sufferer in farming the Imports and Excise for the Island of Cape Breton and this district unless I have some assistance from government, I have sent down to Louisbourg they all refuse paying any duties except Mr. Cavenaugh and one or two more. I shall go to Louisbourg as soon as I get well of my Lame foot, which has kept me confined to my House this five weeks and pray your Excellency to give the civil Magistrates their orders to aid and assist me in sucuring the Import and Excise Duties of that Island, I shall make it my duty from time to time to acquaint your Excellency of everything that may happens in this part of your Government worthy to communicate. I wish your Excellency a happy and agreeable summer.

And am most respectfully Your Excellency's Most obedient and most humble servant.

JONN. BINNEY.

CANSO, 27th June, 1774.
His Excellency Francis Legge Esq.

Legge to Darmouth.

NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX, 13th July, 1774.

MY LORD,—I beg your Lordship's directions in respect of the future disposal of the King's Land in this Province by sale, whether Roman Catholics are at Liberty to become purchasers.

Also whether Lands which have become forfeited are comprehended amongst those which by His Majesty's Instructions are to be sold.

And whether I am at Liberty to grant Temporary Licenses for the occupation of Fishing Lotts (to be resumed at pleasure) to such persons as follow that business, as has been done heretofore.

* * * *

Legge to Dartmouth.

HALIFAX, August 20th 1774.

MY LORD,—As Mr. Knight lately arrived from England, is now Bound to Boston, I take this opportunity to address your Lordship.

The principal subject I have to write Your Lordship upon, is relative to the Trade carried on between the Isle of Cape Breton, the parts Adjacent, and its neighbouring Isle of St. Peters, & Miquelon, the advantageous situation and short distance between those places gives them opportunity to carry on this Trade without much risque, no preventive officer being stationed but Louisbourg, and Canso, but there are great number of Ports both in the Isle of Cape Breton besides Louisbourg and as there are so great numbers of English Vessels passing thro the Gut of Canso to Quebec & for fishing to Isle St John and Bay Chaleurs belonging to almost every Colony on the Continent, that were that Trade much more extensive than at present, the opportunity of conveying all French goods into the Colonies are so many and Frequent that even with with great Care and attention it would be next to impossible to prevent it ; I have been using my utmost Endeavours for this purpose, I have wrote Comodore Shuldham on the Newfoundland, dated 21 June, 1774, A Copy of which Letter I now inclose Your Lordship, I have also given (see 20 June 1774) Instructions to the Magistrates at Louisbourg to prevent any Sea Coal being worked or shipped off, upon any pretence whatever ; as it seems the French at St. Peters have been supplied with Fuel from thence.

To give Your Lordship a Just Idea of the state of the Eastern part of this Province its present Inhabitants with those of the Island of St. Peters & Miquelon, I beg leave to Inform you that upon the cession of those two Islands to the Crown of France, the French took great care to invite over to Come and reside at those Islands as many of the Accadians, as they could prevail upon, by furnishing them with provision, and craft for the fishery, upon which Encouragement, many forsook this Province and settled there, as many as could probably support themselves on those small Islands ; that in order to have a mutual Intercourse, the Accadians formed a Settlement on the Isle Madam, and some on that part the Isle of St John, whereby they might have the shortest communication with them ; the Accadians on the Isle Madam, are becoming so numerous, that they at this present time maintain at least forty shallops in the Fishery, and are inviting yearly their Relations to Come over and reside with them. No less than twenty persons with their families are Come over this year from France by way of Jersey, as I am informed by a Letter dated 27 June, 1774, from Mr. Binney, Deputy Collector for the Port of Canso. How far such a formed connection may be prejudicial to the Trade of Great Britain by the Introduction of French Commodities (which I observed before, are easily conveyed into all the Colonies by vessels frequenting these Ports, and Owned there) may readily be conjectured. In consequence of Mr. Binney's letter, I have wrote Admiral Graves also requesting at least the Assistance of an Armed Schooner to support the Officers there, & prevent as much as possible any such Contraband Trade.

I beg leave to observe to Your Lordship that the Accadians are to a man Roman Catholics, that they do not coalesce with our People, that there scarse ever was an intermarriage between them and the English, that notwithstanding, they take the Oaths of Allegiance & perhaps in time of peace, may demean themselves as subjects of Great Britain, yet they are so attached in principal to the French that there can be no reliance on them in time of war besides their connections with the Native Indians is such, and the places they chuse to reside at, generally at a distance from the English, that in case of a War there is great Reason to apprehend they will incite the Savages to do mischief, who can resort to them for Supplys of Ammunition and Provision, without which it would be impossible for that small body to subsist in peace.

I have thought it necessary to communicate to Your Lordship my Sentiments on this subject for I find the Earl of Hillsborough has been wrote to on behalf of this people, as I find by his Letter of the 21st June 1768, No. 12. His Majesty approves of the Reception of such Accadians as shall submit themselves to His Majesty's Government and give a proper Testimony of their Allegiance and fidelity, and approves of lands being granted to them to settle themselves and families, by his Majesty's late Instructions to me, I am Prohibited from granting lands, and that these Accadians must shift for themselves in such Employments whereby they may find means to subsist themselves and that they will therefore occupy those parts of the Province which is convenient and handy for the fishery which as I have observed will naturally lead them into a connection with the French at St. Peters and Miquelon.

I have therefor in this letter advertised your Lordship concerning these peculiar circumstances for your Lordship's Order and direction herein.

I have the Honour to be with Great Respect My Lord,
Your Lordship's Most Obedient & most Humble servant,

FRANS. LEGGE.

The Right Honble.
The Earl of Dartmouth,

Legge to Dartmouth.

NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX, 25th August, 1774.

MY LORD,— * * * *

Mr. Bailly, the Priest permitted to the Indians in this Province, having had leave to go to Quebeck, on his private affairs in May, 1772: & having not yet returned nor made any application to me; I shall stop the payment of his Allowance to his Agent, from the beginning of this year, untill I shall receive Your Lordship's directions in respect of him especially as he has been Ill of a dangerous disorder & it has been lately reported that he is Dead. * * *

FRANS. LEGGE.

The Right Honorable The Earl of
Dartmouth, one of His Majesty's
Principal Secretaries of State, &c., &c., &c.

Dartmouth to Legge.

WHITEHALL, 7th Sept., 1774.

SIR,—Since my last Letter to you I have received your Several Despatches Nos. from 8 to 16, both inclusive, and have laid them before the King.

I have also received from Admiral Montagu the very accurate Plan of the whole Province mentioned in your Letter of the 24th of May.

* * * * *

I know of no Law extending to the Plantations by which Papists are precluded from accepting a grant of Lands there from the Crown, and the exception in their favour in the Provincial Law that subjects them to other disabilities & incapacities, seems to admit the propriety of it, at the same time it is to be considered as a power entrusted to you that requires the greatest discretion in the exercise of it, and it is His Majesty's Command that no Grants of Lands within the Province of Nova Scotia be made to any Person professing the religion of the Church of Rome, until the King's Pleasure be first signified upon a Representation to be made by you of the Nature and circumstances of the case, and of the situation and character of the Person to whom the Grant is proposed to be made.

With regard to the other cases stated in your Letter of the 13th of July, there can be do doubt that forfeited Lands are comprehended within those which are to be sold pursuant to His Majesty's Instructions, but that those Instructions do not restrain you from granting temporarily Licenses for the occupation of fishing Posts as has been practised heretofore. * * * *

Dartmouth to Legge.

WHITEHALL 5th Oct. 1774.

SIR,—I have received your despatches Nos. 17 and 18 and have laid them before the King.

His Majesty is well pleased with the attention you have shewn to that dangerous and disadvantageous communication which you state to have been opened between the Settlements in the Eastern parts of your government and those of the French in the

Islands of Miquelon & St Peters and approves the steps you have taken for putting the several officers at Canso & Louisbourg up in their guard and for preventing any Coal being dug and shipp'd off from the Island of Cape Breton.

The prudent Orders you have issued upon this occasion is all that in the present state of your government can possibly be done, and a communication between the different Ports in the Island of Cape Breton and the French Islands of Miquelon & St Peters cannot be effectually prevented but by the vigilance of Cruezers to be properly stationed by the Commanders of the different squadrons of His Majesty's Ships employed in those Seas.

The encreasing Settlements of the Acadians upon Isle Madame is a circumstance however that well deserves consideration and is an object that must not be unattended to; you will do well therefore to transmit to me by the first opportunity a state of that Island & the number of Acadians settled upon it, and to Report whether any, or if any, what Improvements have been made, and under what authority, for it is impossible for me without that Information to Judge either, wether any Establishments ought to be allowed of in that Island, or if it is fit to allow of them under what restriction, and under what conditions they ought to be formed.

The Stoppage of Mr. Bailly's Allowance was certainly a very proper measure under the circumstances you have stated, and if the Report of his Death should prove true it is His Majesty's Intention that such an Establishment should be altogether discontinued, unless the Indians should strenuously insist on a Successor being appointed in consequence of that stipulation with them which was the sole reason for so extraordinary an Indulgence.

I am &c.,

DARTMOUTH.

Govr. Legge to Dartmouth.

HALIFAX, November 12th, 1774.

MY LORD,—I have just received a Return of the State of the Settlement at the Isle Cape Breton & Isle Madame, (dated Oct. 17, 1774), a copy of which I enclose your Lordship, which will give you a competent knowledge of the Number & Station of the Several Inhabitants by which you will perceive the number of the Roman Catholics are Six Hundred & Eighty Six, which are more than double the number of Protestants who are no more than Three Hundred & Twenty seven, who are not yet in general Settled but many repair there in Summer to make Fish. The Justice of Peace appointed to keep up the Civil Police, is often interrupted in the exercise of his duty, and they are in general such a lawless rabble that he is in Continual apprehension of Danger whenever he puts the laws in execution. Few of these People have ever had Licenses for Occupation in the Fishery. The French Acadians who are in number Five Hundred & two Persons, have had no permission from government, but have taken up their Residence in such places as suited their convenience, the greatest number are settled on the Isle Madame and St Peters western side of Cape Breton. I have mentioned to your Lordship (in my Letter No. 17, to which I refer) the disadvantage that must in time arise by means of these French Acadians in point of Trade and otherwise, and shall instruct the Magistrates at Canso & Louisbourg to have a particular Watch over them & to inform me from time to time of their proceedings.

I have the honour to be with the greatest respect
My Lord
Your Lordship's most obedient & most humble servant

FRANS. LEGGE.

The Right Honble
The Earl of Dartmouth.

Legge to Dartmouth.

HALIFAX, November 18th, 1774.

MY LORD,—On the subject of admitting Persons professing the Roman Catholic Religion to receive lands by grant, I shall be carefull to observe the remarks your Lordship has been pleased to make, and strictly obey his Majesty's orders by a Representation of the nature and circumstances of the case and of the situation and character of the Person to whom the grant is proposed to be made.

* * * *

State Papers, America & West Indies 1759. Vol. 89. Public Record Office London.

REPORT OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE TROOPS ON THE EXPEDITION UP ST. JOHN'S RIVER IN THE BAY OF FUNDY. UNDER COMMAND OF COLONEL MONCKTON.

(A. D.) 1758.

Sep'br ye 11th — Having the Troops & Stores all Embark'd, we sailed from the Harbour of Hallifax with the 35th Reg^{t} 2^{d} Bat^{n} R. A. R., Capts. McCurdy's & Brewers Companys of Rangers & part of Capts. Gorehams & Starks under convay of the *Squirrel Man of War.*

Sep'br ye 13th — At night Maj^{r} Morris with his command, consisting of 300 men, parts company with us for Cape Sable.

Sep'br ye 18th — We come to an Anchor off Partridge Island, which is at the Mouth of the River, send in Cobb & Rogers, who return & Report that they saw two or three people.

Sep'br ye 19th — Get under sail & Stand in for the Harbour Where we come to an Anchor about two. As it was late before all the Transports got in, I defer'd Landing till the next morning —Sent Cobb for Chignecto for Dank's Company of Rangers, Whale Boats, & some French Prisoners that had been taken in the Spring.

Sep'br ye 20th — Made the Signal for Landing about nine and soon after, Landed near the Old Fort, with as many Men as the Boats could take, being about 400 —Met with no opposition. The 2^{d} Division being Landed I sent off Maj^{r} Scott with about 300 Light Infantry & Rangers to make discovery, And advanced the two companys of Grenadiers to support him in case of necessity—The Maj^{r} returned having been above the Falls—he found some few Tracks but not the least signs of any Road or Path—The Woods very thick & bad marching. The Troops being all landed I ordered the Tents to be got on shore, and Encamp'd the two Reg^{ts} just at the Back of the Fort—The Light Infantry & Rangers under Majr. Scott encamp'd on the Hill above.

Sep'br ye 21st — Busy getting Provisions &c. on shore.

Sep'br ye 22d — The Detachment of the Train of Artillery Lands, & we get the three Field Pieces on shore—Send Rogers to Annapolis.

Sep'br ye 24th — Having had many Partys out & finding from their several Reports, that it was not practicable for us to Proceed by Land—and our Vessells being too large to Venture the Passage of the Falls & Narrows with them —I determined to repair the Old Fort & to remain till such time as I could get proper Vessells—having already wrote to the Commanding Off^{rs} at Fort Cumberland and Annapolis to Press any Schooners or Sloops that might be at either of those Places: to have carry'd our Stores & Provisions had we found it practicable to have gone up by Land—In consequence of the above Resolution we began to Work on the Fort this Day.

My reasons for fixing on this Spot, though somewhat Commanded by the Hill on the Back, were that it was so much work ready done to our Hands—The Command it would have of the Harbour—the conveniency of

Landing our Stores—and the great difficultys that would have attended its being Erected further from the Shore—having no conveniency of moving our Stores but by Men—Besides as the Season was so far advanc'd, and we had still to go up the River—I thought it best to fix on what would be soonest done—And in regard to the Hill that has some command of it. It is only with cannon; which the Ennemy would find great difficulty in bringing—and this may hereafter be remedy'd by Erecting some small work on it.

Sep'br ye 30th Works going on—600 men Employ'd Daily—Frequent Partys out without any Material discoveries—Cobb returns from Fort Cumberland with Capt. Dank's Company of Rangers—five Whale Boats—and Nine French Prisoners—from whom I learn that to have attempted to go up by Land, would have been attended with great difficultys—and of the danger there would have been for the Vessels we had with us to have pass'd the Falls.

October ye 2d. Works as usual, Officers Barracks rais'd.

October ye 5th Works continued. Send Cobb to Pisiquid with some Stores for that Garrison. Send to Annapolis for some Provisions least we should run short—and to borrow some Stores.

October ye 7th Works as usual—Send the "Isabella" Transport to Hallifax for Provisions.

October ye 8th Capt. Willock goes up to sound the Falls and takes with him several of the Masters of the Transports—They find Water sufficient—But that the time for Passing is not half an hour in a Tide—and that at Slack Water—The Tide over the Falls & at the Narrows very Rapid.

Oct'r ye 10th Cobb returns from Pisiquid.

Oct'r ye 11th Send Cobb with a Letter for Majr. Morris, whom I had not heard from since his leaving us.

Oct'r ye 14th The Vessells return from Annapolis.

Oct'r ye 15th Works as before—The Pilot schooner arrives with a Letter from Majr. Morris—acquainting me that after having despair'd of meeting with any of the Inhabitants—for want of proper Guides—Capt. Goreham with a small party had surpris'd a small Village in which he had taken One Mr. Disenclave the Priest & between 60 & 70 Men Women & Children—And that he was in hopes that by means of the Priest he should get in more of them—Cobb returns this Evening without finding Majr. Morris.

Oct'r ye 16th Send back the Pilot schooner to Majr. Morris, and the Transport Ship "*Alexander the 2d.*" to carry off the Prisoners—A Sloop arrives this Evening with lumber.

Oct'r ye 18th Send the ship Wade Capt. Miller, to Boston for stores—Capt. Graeme of my Batn. goes in her for the recovery of his Health.

Oct'r ye 21st Works continued—Having got together several sloops & schooners & victual'd them, I order Cobb & Rogers to pass the Falls to cover the other Vessels as they might be able to get throgh. They accordingly got under Way—Cobb being the Headmost passed the Narrows, but it is too late to get over the Falls & oblig'd to come too a little cove below. The Ulysses Capt. Rogers in passing the Narrows strikes on a Rock and is drove by the Tide into a Creek above Cobb, where the Vessell sunk in a short time—and it was with great difficulty the Light Infantry who were in her and crew were saved—Upon hearing this, & that Cobb did not lay very safe—I order'd him down again, & verry luckely—for at Low Water he would have struck on the Rocks.

October ye 22nd Go to see the Ulysses—the Master of the Man of War (Squirrel) proposes to try to get her up. A Vessell arrives with Cattle for the Troops.

October ye 23rd The Master of the Man of War tryes-but in vain, to get up the Ulysses.

October ye 24th The Number of Men for the works reduced to 300.

October ye 29th Having got up all the Small Vessels above the Falls— and the Troops consisting of about 1200 men being all Embark'd—I this Evening go on Board the York Sloop Capt. Cobb—leaving Capt. Bellen of the 35th in command of the Troops left behind. Majr. Morris not having join'd me the Isabella not being return'd with the Provisions, I could only take a fortnight's Provisions with me, not leaving near so much as the Troops left behind.

October ye 30th Get under Sail in the Morning but the Wind being contrary, we make but little Way. The Ordnance Sloop is in danger & obliged to come to an Anchor in the Bay just above the Falls. Late this night I received letters from Halifax by the Isabella that was return'd & at anchor below Partridge Island. As the wind was against her she could not get into the Harbour—And the season growing late, I thought it not prudent for me to wait to take more Provisions from her, as it must at least have detain'd me 3 or 4 Days longer.

October ye 31st Get under sail-Cross the Great Bay & come to an Anchor off a Point call'd Pointe aux Tourtres about 2 Leagues above Nirapis—where the French had formerly a small Fort—The other Vessells came to an Anchor below Nirapis.

Nov'br ye 1st Get under sail—The Wind being contrary we make but little way, come to an Anchor this Evening off an Island, call'd the Isle aux Garces the Others don't get up so high—Went on Shore on the Island, which is a very fine one—The—Wood—Oak—Beach—Birch & Wallnut—& no underwood—the River Broad & Water sufficient.

Nov'br ye 2d Get under sail early—A Schooner that was ahead, coming into shallow Water, and our Pilots telling us that the Passage here was difficult on Acct. of the Shoals, we came too off "Oak-Point" Point-aux-Chaines to to Sound—Having found the channel, we weigh anchor again & get under Sail, and come to an anchor in the Evening under an Island call'd the Great Island (Long Island). The country this Day, after passing a few Houses that were some time past Inhabited by the Robicheaus—is Flatt & well Timbered, what we had pass'd to that place being very Mountainous & Rocky. Went on shore on the Island, where we found some Wallnuts, much like our English Wallnuts.

Nov'br ye 3d Get under sail by Day Break & this Evening come to an Anchor off the Mouth of Grimrose River. This night I send Capt. Danks with a Party & a Guide, to try to take a Prisoner.

Nov'br ye 4th The Party returns without any Prisoner—having been at the Village of Grimrose which they found had been but lately Deserted by the Inhabitants—Give orders for Landing—Having got a Body of about 700 Men on shore—we march to the further End of the Village, being about a League. From whence—by the Tracks we found, we judged that the Inhabitants had but lately retir'd, & drove off their Cattle—Here we found the Lime that had been taken in a schooner in the Spring—which they had landed as our Pilots supposed to lighten the Schooner to get her higher up or to hide her in some Creek—As they suppos'd that they would certainly have carried the Lime up to St. Anns would the Depth of the River have admitted of it. It being late in the Day I gave orders for Burning the Houses & Barns, being in all about 50—and for destroying all the Grain, of which there was a good deal, & everything else that could be of the least service to the Inhabitants hereafter. Having Burnt & destroyed everything we March'd Back & reimbark'd. As we were Disembarking in the Morning, some canoes were seen crossing the Head of Grimrose River—And near where we landed there had lately been some Birch canoes made—Much cleared Land here—Fine Country. This Village was settled by the Inhabitants of Beausejour, when drove off from thence in 1755.

Nov'br ye 5th. Get under sail about [sic] & continue our course up the River—Come to an Island call'd by the French the Isle of Mettis—Our Pilots refuse taking the charge of the Vessells any higher—as they did not think that there was Water enough for us to pass—A small schooner which we constantly keep ahead of us, & in which was a Man, that had been taken Prisoner two years ago & carry'd up this River—having taken the starboard channel—came too, having about six feet Water. Capt. Cobb seeing this, immediately stood for the other channel—but soon got aground, as did several of the other Transports—but it being a sandy Bottom they all soon got off again. The Wind coming right ahead we stood back a little, to get clear of the shoals, & came to an Anchor about 4 miles below the carrying place that crosses the Necto Grimrose River—In the evening ordered the Transports to send their Boats on shore to cut Wood—And sent out Capt. McCurdy to destroy whatever he might come upon—Here we found some cattle, which we killed & divided amongst the Transports.

Nov'br ye 6th. Early this Morning I sent Capts. Danks & Brewer with their companys to Burn some House above the Head of Grimrose River—And Capt. McCurdy with his Company over to Jimsege to destroy all Houses & Grain that he might find and to kill the Cattle, having seen several as we pass'd by—This Settlement had been abandon'd some years past, by most of the Inhabitants—on account of its being overflowed in the Spring by the Freshes. The Wind continuing right ahead the Pilots still refusing to Pilot the Vessells any further, for the reasons afore mentioned—and this being the 8th Day of a Fortnight's Provision—I thought of returning. But first sent Capt. Rogers of the late Ulysses, & Mate of the Squirrell Man of War, who went up with us, to sound the Larboard channel—which we found must be the channel to pass, if any. Upon their Return they Reported that there was a Bank, on which they could not find more than Six Feet Water, that ran from the point of the Isle of Mettis quite over to the Larboard shore—Upon this Report, the Wind at N.W. & right ahead, the Water being quite fresh & Little Tide—Therefore liable to be soon froze over our Provisions above half Expended—I determined to Return & destroy everything we could on our Way down : We therefore got under Way—When we came off Jemsege, we came to an Anchor, where McCurdy had burnt some Houses—And we kill'd some cattle he had found. We then weighed Anchor again & fell down Opposite a few Houses—call'd *Villeray's*, where we remain'd this night & burnt all the Houses about it. Danks & Brewer whom I had ordered after burning the houses, to March down the Neck, & kill all the cattle they met with, returned late this Evening, and reported that they came across 3 or 4 French men that were driving off about 40 of cattle—that the Men made their Escape—But that they kill'd most of the cattle and had burnt the Houses.

Nov'br ye 7th. Get under sail before Day breake—Send a small Party on shore to Burn Robicheaus—Came to an Anchor this Night a Little below the Isle aux Garces.

Nov'br ye 8th. Get under sail early—A Hard Gale at N. West—Get to an Anchor at the place from whence we Embark'd first above the Falls—About 12 o'clock some others of the Vessells get down likewise. In the Evening I cross'd over to the Fort, Where I found Major Morris, who had got there a few days before, But Had not been able to get in any more of the Inhabitants, of whom there are on the Cape Sable Shore about 130 Men, Women, & Children, and but verry few Indians—He had Embark'd the Prisoners on board the Transport I sent him, and had ordered her for Halifax.

Nov'br ye 10th. Works continued—The Wade, Capt. Miller, returns from Boston, by whom I receiv'd Lt. Colonel Robertson's Letter of the 30th October.

Nov'br ye 11th. The last of the Vessells did not arrive from up the River till this Day—As it is likely to take some time to settle the Distribution & many other things before I could Leave this—, I sent off Maj'r. Scott this Morning with the Light Infantry & Rangers for the River Pitcoudiak—where I was inform'd that the Privateer Schooner, & one of her Prizes were lay'd up—with orders to bring them off, & any Inhabitants he might take—And to burn & destroy all Houses, Barns, Cattle, Grain &c that he might find, And in his return, to send Capt. Dank's Company to Fort Cumberland.

As my Battalion was so deficient of Officers, I found myself under a necessity of fixing on the 35th Regt. for the Bay and as follows—Maj'r Morris with three Companys to remain in the Fort, Lt. Col. Fletcher with five to go to Annapolis Royal, & two to Fort Edward, Pisiquid.

Nov'br ye 15th. Capt. Fletcher with two Companys Embarks for Pisiquid—Send Orders by him for the Company of the 43rd to go in one of the Transports for Fort Cumberland—And the Detachment of the 3d Bat'n R.A.R. to Hallifax.

Nov'br ye 17th. Capt. Adams arrives from Hallifax with Provisions—by him receive Letters of the 9th & 10th from Gen'l Amherst.

Nov'br ye 17th. The Visct. [Viscount] Falmouth, transport, with the stores, & Detachment of the Train of Artillery—excepting 1 officer 1 Capt., 1 Bomr 2 Gunners & 10 Matrosies left for the Garrison, Sail for Boston. Late this Night Maj'r Scott returns from Pitcoudiak, & brings with him the schooner & sloop, & about 30 Men, Women & Children. He found the schooner & sloop in two different creeks at the head of the River. By the Reports of the Several Partys the Major sent out, they destroy'd upwards of 150 Houses & Barns, much Grain, & a good many cattle. The Houses had been but verry lately Evacuated. One Lieut. McCormack of Capt. McCurdy's Company, with three of his Men, & two of the Light Infantry of the 35th. straggling too far, were taken. By the Prisoners [Acadians] the Major learnt that the Captain of the Privateer was at Miramichi getting a wound in his Heel cured, which he had got in the Spring when Capt. Dank's Company of Rangers fell in with a Party of them. They likewise told him, that there were upwards of 200 Indians, when we landed at St. John's River—but that their Chief would not suffer them to Fire, but retired with them up the River—That upon their Return to Oauckpack, their settlement—about two Leagues above St. Anns—Père Germain their Priest—Expecting, as he termed it—Quelque coup de Trahison from them, marched them off for Canada. Some of the Prisoners that had been used to the River St. Johns told Maj'r Scott that the River was not Navigable above the Island of Mettis but for verry small Vessells.

Nov'br ye 20th. The Lord Blakeney transport sails for New York with the Recruiting officers of the 35th. & my Batt'n. The sick of the 35th. sail for Annapolis. The Accts. of the Transports that came with us, Excepting such as were to take my Batt'n to Hallifax—I discharge them according to their Charter Partys—& make use of the small Vessells for the Troops destined for the Garrisons up the Bay. The Whole of the Troops being Embark'd—that is to say the 2d Batn. R.A.R. for Hallifax—and Lieut. Colonel Fletcher with 5 companys for Annapolis—Maj'r Morris being to remain with three—And having given all the Necessary Orders, I went on Board the Squirrel Man of War this Evening.

The Fuel of the Garrison not being as yet Lay'd in, I leave the three Company's of Rangers, viz. McCurdys, Starks, & Brewers—And as by Gen'l. Amherst's Orders, they were not to go to the Continent, I order'd that Capt. McCurdy's Company should Hutt & remain the Winter, & the other two, after compleating the Wood to come to Hallifax in the Vessells I had left them. Capt. Goreham with the remaining few of his Company I order into the Prize Sloop—And Capt. Rogers on Board the Prize Schooner where the Prisoners were.

Nov'br ye 21st. Early this Morning the Vessells sail for Annapolis—And about ten we get under sail for Hallifax.

ROBT MONCKTON,
Colonel Comm^{dt} 2^{d} Bat^{n} R.A.R.

To His Excellency
Maj^{r} Gen^{l} Amherst.
(Endorsed)

Br. Gen^{l} Monckton's Journal from his leaving Halifax to his sailing from St. Johns River.
in M. G. Amherst's of
Jan'y 19: 1759.

Extract from a Letter of Monckton to Lt. Gov. Delancey of New York.

(Copied from the "Chalmers Papers" (Mss.) in the N. Y. Library.)

ST. JOHN'S RIVER, November, 14th, 1758.

* * * * *

I am sorry I can't give you a better account of our Proceedings up this River—But it was attended with so many Unavoidable delays & Impediments that we were only able to go up about 23 Leagues—which is above 10 Leagues short of St. Anns—where if we had been able to have Reached, it is by very certain accts. of no consequence beiug only a Village and not the least signs of a *Fort.*

We burnt one Village [at Grimross] and some few straggling Houses and Destroyed everything that could be the least serviceable to them—So that I should think they will in the Spring be obliged to retire to Canada. The River after passing the Falls is as fine a River as ever I saw.

We have just finished a pretty good fort here where the old French Fort stood which will be a Footing for anything that may be thought proper to be undertaken hereafter.

* * Major Morris winters here with 300 men.

Amherst to William Pitt.

APRIL 19, 1759.

I have received a report from Major Morris Commanding at Fort Frederick on St. John's River in the Bay of Funday that Capt. McCurdy commanding the ranging company there, was, when on a scout, killed by the fall of a tree, that Lt. Hazzen afterwards marched with a party up the river St. John's on the 19th of Feby. went up higher than St. Annes burnt and destroyed the village, took six prisoners, killed six, and five made their escapes, he returned to the fort on the 5th of March, with his prisoners and without the lost of a man, one of the prisoners whose name is Beausejour has a commission from Monsieur de Galissoniere in 1749 as Major of Militia for the river St. John's, by the intelligence it appears that the chief part of the inhabitants belonging to this river, went to Canada last fall, that their numbers before the British troops came there consisted only of forty family's; that fourteen or fifteen family's mostly young men that escaped from Annapolis in 1755, were settled at Grimross which was destroyed by Br. General Monckton, the rest of the inhabitants now that Lt. Hazzen has burnt upwards of a hundred buildings, killed the cattle and destroyed the premises, it will not be possible for the enemy to take any hold there.

EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF SERGEANT JOHN BURRELL (*a*) 1759–1760.

* * * *

Thursday [October] 18th three French men come in with a Flag of truse & Brought nuse that Quebeck is ours & offers to Resine themselves to ye English Nasion Quebeck

---

(*a.*) This officer was a Sergeant in Capt. Moses Parker's Company of Massachusetts troops, stationed at St. John, N.B., in 1759-1760.

is ours by ye 17th of September. Friday 19 ye Cornel went to Annapoles & one of ye Frenchmen with the lettle Snow. Thurday ye 23 of October 1759 Our Cornel Come from Annapoles. Wednesday 24th a party went bye ye ye of Saint Johns two Capts three Lewt and one Ensn & three Sarjan & three Corprals 81 privates & ye Cornel & Doctor & one vessel that came from Annaples.

* * * *

Sonday [November] ye 4th ye wind Blue * *

Lewtt Hutchin Come Back & brought nuse ye French ware all coming in as fast as they could. Monday ye 5th one Family of ye French Came into ye Fort.

* * * *

Wednesday ye 7th ye Cornel & all ye party Come home and Brought about thirty familеys of ye French women & Children.

* * * *

Tuesday 13th about 20 more Indians Come in & Drew Lowances ye Preast himself Come in * * * *

Sonday ye 27th [January 1760] our Col. went a Bord in order for Halifax with a part of ye french men. Monday ye 28th ye women & Children went a Bord this Day. Tuesday ye 29th they Sail. Wednesday [February] 13 our Capt. Parker went up to Bobares Fort & a party * * *

Wednesday [March] ye 12 ye Cornel came from Halifax & all that went with him two families of the French come from Quebec.

Acadiens de Pobomkou et de la rivière St. Jean.

Le 25 janvier 1760, le Président du Conseil de Marine, à Versailles, mande à M. Deshayes qu'il a reçu sa lettre l'informant de l'arrivée à Cherbourg du paquebot anglais *La Marie*, avec 147 Acadiens restant de 152 embarqués à Halifax. Il lui demande d'envoyer une liste de ces nouveaux arrivés qui seront secourus comme les autres, et consent à la dépense de 3,235 livres pour leur fournir des vêtements.

Le 12 août 1760, le Président du Conseil de Marine écrit à M. D'Albadie qu'il a reçu sa lettre par laquelle il l'informe de l'arrivée à LaRochelle du paquebot anglais *La Marie Anne* parti de Louisbourg le 12 juillet avec 110 prisonniers, parmi lesquels se trouvaient 9 familles qui s'étaient refugiées à l'Acadie après la prise de l'Isle Royale, et pour lesquelles M. Maillart, missionnaire à capitulé avec les Anglais.

Le 16 du même mois, le même écrit au même qu'il a reçu les listes des habitants qui s'étaient retirés dans les bois pour passer à Québec lorsque l'Isle Royale a été prise et qui sont venus en France sur les Parlementaires *La Marie* et *Le Windsor*.

At a Council holden at Halifax on Monday the 10th March 1760.

Present:

His Excellency the Governor

Jno. Belcher
Jno. Collier
Chas. Morris
Rich'd Bulkley
Thos. Saul
Jos. Gerrish
} Councrs

* * * * *

His Excellency also Communicated an Extract of a Letter he had received from General Amherst in which the General approves of the measure of bringing away the French Inhabitants from St. John's River, and advises His Excellency to send them away to Europe as Prisoners of War, as soon as possible. His Excellency also acquainted the Council that he was informed from Fort Cumberland, that the number of French Inhabitants that might be collected there would amount to near Twelve hundred men: and as he apprehended that these People are upon the same footing with those of St. Johns, whether it could not be proper to take up transports to send away the whole.

The Council having taken into Consideration, were of opinion that such a measure would be extremely proper and seemed to be absolutely necessary, in order to facilitate the settlement of the evacuated Lands, by the Persons who are coming from the continent for that purpose, who otherwise would be always liable to be obstructed in their Progress, by the Incursions of these French Inhabitants; whereas on the Contrary if they are removed out of the Province, the Settlers will remain in perfect security, as the Indians are unanimously inclined to Peace, and Treaties are already made with several of the Tribes.

(Signed) CHAS. LAWRENCE.

(Signed) JNO. DUPORT
Sec. Conc.

Extracts from the Massachusetts Archives *(a.)*

In obedience to the order of the General Court, dated Jan. 22, 1757, The following is a list of the names & circumstances of the French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia now residing in the Town of Braintree *(b)* taken by the Selectmen this 25th day of April 1757.

Names	Age	Circumstances of Health	Capacity for Labour
1st Family:			
Pierre Braux	87 years	Invalid	Incapable
Anne Braux [Anne LeBlanc]	77	do	do
Joseph Braux [Veuf de Elizabeth Thibodeau]	51	Invalid	do
Joseph Braux, Jr.	18		Incapable
Amon Braux	17		do
John Saml. Braux	15	Invalid	Incapable
Margaret Braux	19	Inv., subject to fits	do
2nd Family:			
Ammon Braux	40		Capable
Magdelen Braux (Madeleine LeBlanc)	36	Near her time	Incapable
Mary Braux	11 or 12	Weakly	do
John Braux	9		do
Joseph Braux	7		do
Magdelan Braux	5		do
Margaret Braux	3		do
3rd Family:			
Francis LeBlond [LeBlanc]	75	Invalid	Incapable
Joan LeBlond [Jeanne Hébert]	72	do	do
James LeBlond [Jacques LeBlanc]	51	Weakly	Capable in part
Catherine LeBlond [Landry]	49	do	Capable in part
Mary Magdalen LeBlond	14		Capable
John Baptist LeBlond	12		Capable of his age
Beloni LeBlond	7		Incapable

1st family; but 2 beds and the cover of both wore out. All of them destitute of of Linnen or shirtings, and the old persons poorly clothed have been supplied with what they have by Capt Thayer with whom they lived as per this account to be rendered.

2nd Family, but one bed in ye same condition, and the whole family but poorly cloathed tho' in some measure provided with cloths of their own making by Mr. Ranson's help with whom they live as per his account rendered.

3rd Family; But one Bed middling good & the Family pretty well clothed by their own labour.

[Signed by the Selectmen.]

FRANCIS LeBLANC'S FAMILY.

The Honorable Committee appointed by the General Assembly of the province of the Massachussetts Bay to Dispose of the French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia to ye

---

(*a.*) These few extracts are given as samples of the valuable genealogical data which are in the Massachusetts Archives concerning the Acadians deported in that Province in 1755.

(*b.*) Braintree is 10 miles south of Boston.

Selectment of Oxford Dr. to keeping and boarding Francis LeBlanc his wife and seven children from October 6th 1756 to March 1st 1757, and for house room, fire wood &c. is lawful money £15, 6, 6.

An account of Provisions delivered Francis LeBlanc for use of his family in Oxford by order of the Selectmen, Delivered by Duncan Campbell from Oct. 6th 1756 to March 1st 1757.

[A long itemized bill follows amounting to £15 : 8 : 3.]

The number of ye within mentioned French Family with their names is as follows, viz.

Francis LeBlanc & his wife Mary, aged about 40 years.
Three sons & four Daughters, viz,
Joseph LeBlanc, Eldest Son, aged 17 years.
Francis LeBlanc, Junr., aged 9 years.
John the Bapstie [Jean Baptiste] aged 5 years.
Daughters—
Mary LeBlanc, aged 11 years.
Isabella LeBlanc, aged 8 years.
Margret, aged 4 years.
One born since they came to Oxford has no name, about 15 months.
The men are used to husbandry work. The women to Spinning.
They have had a good deal of sickness in their family the Winter past.

Oxford, Aug. 11th 1757.

For keeping & finding provisions for Francis LeBlanc his wife and seven Children from the first day of March 1757 to the eleventh of August following and for house hier is lawful money eighteen pounds thirteen shillings & eight pence.

[Signed by the Selectmen of Oxford .

An Account of the family of Francis LeBlanc Dated Needham December 20th, 1757.

One old man and his wife being near seventy years of age, and has one son that has been in a poor state of health near a year past & has a wife & three small children and have not been able to labour any for their support, and another of his sons same for several months and one of his daughters has been in a poor state of health the summer past.

An Act of Francis Landrey's Family.

Francis Landrey & wife aged abt 70 years old.

Children—Charles Landry	35	years old.
Germain	30	"
Ozet	26	"

Ipswick, Jan. 31, 1757.

An Act of John Landry's Family.

John Landry & Margaret Landry his wife.

Children—Mary Landry	12	years old.
Margaret	10	"
Nanne	8	"
Ozet	6	"
Madlin	4	"
Frances	2	"
John Ipswick	9	months old.

An Act of Paul Breau Family.

Paul Breau & Mary Joseph his wife.
Children—Joseph 14 years old.
John 12 "
Nanne 8 "
Mary 6 "
John Battis 2 "
Elizabeth 2 months.

An Account of the French Neutrals sent to the Town of Waltham by Order of the Gen. Court with their age & sex and the circumstances of their health and Capacity for labor. Viz: fourteen who came at first with one that was born since their coming. Their names are as follows viz:

August Hebirt [Hébert] with his wife [Anne Boudrot] aged 64 years and unfit for business	2
Peter Hebert their son 39 years of age fit for business with his wife [Marie Joseph Cloatre] unfit for business by reason of her being with child	2
Five children 2 boys & 3 girls of the said Peter & wife the eldest 3 years of age all unfit for business	5
Antwin [Antoine] Hebert son to the sd August & wife aged 25 years, healthy and fit for business	1
Mary Hebert Daughter to the sd August & wife aged 23 years of ill health	1
Margaret Hebert, daughter to the sd August & wife aged 21, healthy and fit for business	1
Margaret Joseph Hebert da^{tr} to the said August & wife aged 19 years healthy and fit for business	1
John Hebert, Grandson to the sd August & wife both deaf & dumb unfit for business	1
Sam. White [Anselme LeBlanc], his father unknown to us, aged 27 years unfit for business by reason of an Astmatical disorder	1
	15

SAMUEL LIVERMORE
ISAAC STEARNS
JONATHAN SANDERSON
DANIEL CHILD
Selectmen of Waltham.

Les Acadiens de l'Ile Madame.

To His Excellency Joseph Frederic Wallet DesBarres, Esq. Lieut. Governor and Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Island of Cape Breton and Territories thereon depending &c. &c. &c.

We His Majesty's Faithfull Acadian Subjects, Inhabiting the Isle of Madame, depending on the Government of Cape Breton humbly beg to address your Excellency, & in this public manner express the satisfaction we feel at your appointment to the Government of this Infant Colony. We view with pleasure this happy prospect we have of enjoying the invaluable privileges of British Subjects under your Excellency's Administration.

We have chosen this spot to form a Settlement, and, we wish here to taste that Tranquility which a long series of miseries and misfortunes has taught us how to value.

We hope that from your Excellency's representation of our sufferings & fidelity, the Mother Country will afford us such a share of protection and Encouragement to our Industry, as may Enable us to become Useful to the State, and a happy flourishing people, We trust our Conduct during the late dissentions in America, will entitle us to some Attention on a future occasion: & sufficiently prove our Allegiance & Loyalty, to our Most Gracious Sovereign & our Attachment to the British Government.

Sensible of the numberless disadvantages your Excellency has to struggle with in your arduous endeavours to promote the prosperity and settlement of this promising

Country ; but by a full exertion of the abilities you so eminently possess, We hope every difficulty will be surmounted and the wise and beneficient views of the Parent state for the advancement of her Empire and Commerce in this Quarter carried into Execution with the fullest effect.

We beg leave to thank your Excellency for the Assurance contained in your public Letter to us, of the Lands we possess being granted, as soon as the proper arrangements can be made, and your intention of honouring this Settlement with a visit in the course of next Summer. We likewise beg leave to acknowledge your Excellency's attention to our spiritual concerns in granting us permission to erect a House for the public exercise of our Holy Religion, and a School for the Instruction of our youth.

The Fishery being our sole occupation and having no other way of getting a subsistance We humbly request your Excellency will be pleased to direct that our Shallops and other craft employed carrying it on may be free from taxes and Imposts.

We have the honour to be &c.

Signed by Seventy heads of Families viz :

R .Terrieaux.
S. Forrest.
P. Bauséjour.
C. Budro de L'Ardoise.
M. Porryere [Poirier.]
A. Belfontaine
R, LaBlanc.
J. Forgeron,
P. Forgeron.
J. Forgeron.
J. Forrest.
A. Landry.
S. Forrest Junr.
S. Terrieaux.
A. Muniel [Morel].
V. Terrieux [Terriot].
M. Forrest.
C. Martel.
C B. Micip [Mius].
J. Martel.
S. Brussare [Broussard].
A. Landry.
J. Budro [Boudrot].
J. Dugas.

E. Marchand.
L. Marchand.
P. Budro.
C. Porryere. Senr, [Poirier].
F. LaBlanc
Jean A. Landrie.
Josh. A. Landrie.
H. Forrest.
F. Forrest.
J. C. Hibert [Hébert].
A. LaBlanc.
P. Porryere.
G. LaVache.
J. DeVoe.
P. Burk [Bourque].
J. Burk.
J. LaBay Landrie.
B. Girraware [Girouard]
J. Forugere.
M. Budaine [Babin or Boutin]
J. Anrie [Henry]
G. Charpantier.
L. Benois.

C. LaBlanc.
J. Sanson.
J. Dugau [Dugas].
F. Prevost.
J. Forgere.
P. Girraware.
J. LaBay Landrie, Junr,
A. L'Avannier.
M. Budro.
V. LaBlanc.
M. LaBlanc.
J. DeRoche.
A. DeRoche.
M. Sanson.
B. Martell.
S. Fougere.
J. Richard.
J. Fougere.
P. Babane [Babin].
C. Fougere.
C. DeVoe.

Arichat 8th March, 1786.

Endorsed 8th March 1786. Accadian address to Govr. Desbarres.

To His Majesty's faithfull Acadian Subjects on the Richmond Isles :—

GENTLEMEN,—I have received your affectionate Address. It is with Much satisfaction I can assure you that your Fidelity, Loyalty & attachment to our Most Gracious King and the British Government will in the fullest degree secure to you and your families all the Protection and Encouragement which shall be in my Power to afford to make you a happy flourishing People.

I have given the Directions you require respecting your Fishing Crafts.

I am with great Truth your very faithfull and most humble Servant,

J. F. W. DESBARRES.

SYDNEY, 12th March 1786.

Endorsed 12th March 1786. Governor's Answer to the Acadians' Address.

Memorial respecting Lands to Acadians &c.

To the Honorable William Macarmick Lieut. Governor of His Majesty's Island of Cape Breton and America and Its Dependencies &c. &c. &c.

The Memorial of Richard Gibbons Esq., Chief Justice and President of His Majesty's Council for the said Island and Its Dependencies, Humbly Sheweth.

That there are residing on the said Island Considerable numbers of Families of the ancient French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia who are employed in carrying on the Fishery and other Business for their support.

That the said Families are desirous of remaining usefull Inhabitants upon the said Island if they can obtain grants of Lands in like manner as Persons of the same description have obtained grants in Nova Scotia, which they have been hitherto prevented from obtaining on account of a part of His Majesty's Instructions which prescribe that all Persons previous to obtaining grants of Land shall besides taking the state oaths make and subscribe the Declaration against Transubstantiation which they cannot in concience do being by Profession Roman Catholics.

That unless they can obtain Grants of Land upon the Island, it is probable they will remove with their Families to some other Government where they may be able to acquire and hold Landed Estates upon taking the State Oaths without making and subscribing the Declaration against Transubstantiation, whereby your Government will lose a considerable number of industrious settlers.

Your Memorialist therefore thinks it his duty humbly to submit to your Honor's consideration such an alteration in His Majesty's Instructions as may enable you to make Grants of Lands in your Government to persons of the foregoing description & other loyal subjects of the same Profession who may be desirous of settling themselves in that part of His Majesty's Dominions.

Humbly Submitted by

R. GIBBONS.

SYDNEY, 23rd October, 1787.

MY LORD,—I hope your Lordship will excuse my communicating the anxious wish of His Majesty's Council that some Regulation might take place in this government for dispensing with that part of the Oath to be taken by Persons receiving Grants which is so offensive to Roman Catholics. I mean the Oath relating to Transubstantiation, this circumstance stands in the way and prevents Grants of Lands being made to a numerous and industrious set of People at Conway Harbour (*a*) and other places who are the only support of the Fishery on this Island. I have written to Governor Parr requesting to be informed of the mode adopted in his Government to be my guide until I am honored with His Majest'ys directions because I am alarmed at a Resolution taken by these industrious Inhabitants to quit the Island should Grants be denied to them any longer on account of their religious Tenets.

As I conceive that no time should be lost in forwarding Grants to the Inhabitants, I have caused notice to be given that His Majesty's Council will take all claims to Land into consideration on every Monday until February 1788, and I have requested the Surveyor General of the King's Woods to appoint a Deputy in the room of Mr. Rogers (who has left the Island without leave) in order that no Impediment may stand in the way of accomodating the Whole Body of Settlers. * *

See Minute of Council for 27 Oct., 1787 in seperate collection.

I have the Honor to be My Lord,
Your Lordship'sMost obedient and
most humble Servant.

W. McCARMICK.

Right Honble Lord Sydney.

(*a*) Mount Grenville—(St. Peters)—St-Pierre ou Port Toulouse.
L'Ardoise est environ à 10 miles au sud ouest du Port Toulouse (Port Augustus en 1786).
Port Dauphin ou Conway Harbour en 1789, environ à 12 miles au nord de Sydney.
Port Dauphin est aujourd'hui St. Anne's Harbour.

At a Council held in the Council Room at Government House, at Sydney, Cape Breton, on Saturday the 27th day of October 1787.

Present

His Honor the Lieutenant Governor

The Honorable Chief Justice Gibbons,	David Mathews,
William Smith,	Thomas Uncle,
Lt Colonel Charles Graham,	Abraham Cuyler.

The Honorable the Lieutenant Governor having informed the Board that a number of Repented Roman Catholics, as well natives of the Island of Cape Breton as natural born subjects of Great Britain had applied for grants of Lands in the said Island of Cape Breton and His Honor being doubtful concerning the Right he possessed to grant Lands to Persons under that Description without enforcing a compliance in them with the Oaths prescribed by Act of Parliament, which strongly militates against their Religious Tenets; although there are several examples that grants have been given to Roman Catholics in this Island during the administration of Lieutenant Governor Des Barres—and required the advice of the Board on the matter. The Board having taken the same into consideration unanimously resolved that it is the humble advice of the Board to His Honor that he would be pleased to state in his Dispatches to His Majesty's Ministers, the peculiar circumstances attending such applicants, and the Expediency of a Dispensation to Persons of that Description, from subscribing the Declaration against Transubstantiation, especially as the greatest part of the Inhabitants of this Island are Roman Catholics and the Fisheries at this time almost wholly carried on by People of that persuasion, and must continue to be so. The Board finding in a letter from Lord Sydney that mention is therein made that orders and Instructions relative to the government of this Island would be received from His Excellency Lord Dorchester: But that no such orders or Instructions had been delivered over by the late Lieutenant Governor DesBarres (*a*) into the possession of His Honor the present Lieutenant Governor, further advice that and a small part of the crew of the *Relief Pacquet* do immediately proceed in a shallop to Quebec with despatches to Lord Dorchester in order to receive from him such orders and Instructions as His Excellency may have to send to His Honor the Lieutenant Governor of this Island. And the Board further advice that His Honor would be pleased to write by the first opportunity to Lieutenant Governor Parr at Halifax and request the favor that he would furnish him with an account of the mode and manner by which grants are made to the Roman Catholics in Nova Scotia, and also with copies of the particular orders and Instructions from which those grants have been formed or with any other Information which may be useful in illustrating this subject.

NOTES FROM TRADITION AND MEMORY OF THE ACADIAN REMOVAL.

By Mr. Fraser of Miramichi 1815.

Extracts.

Michael O Bask and his brother Peter O Bask with 12 others travelled through the Woods from Carolina, some say from New Orleans to the head of the river St. Lawrence, and from there came in a Canoe to Cumberland to vizit their wives, familys and native land. Both the Basks are alive in the neighborhood of Miramichi. ....The greatest Injustice that they (the Acadians) seem to think the English were guilty of is that those who were removed from Cumberland and Mines had it not in their option to go to whichever of the Colonies they pleased, and that the wives &

(*a*) La dernière séance du Conseil de Sydney, à laquelle DesBarres a assisté est le lundi, 24 sept. 1787. La séance suivante est du 13 oct. 1787, et c'est la première à laquelle assiste le Colonel William Macarmick, snccesseur de DesBarres, qui ce jour même s'embarqua pour l'Angleterre.

Dans une lettre datée de Sydney, le 19 oct. 1787, Mararmick écrit à lord Sydney qu'il a fait voile de Gravesend le 12 août ee est arrivé à Conway Harbour, le 7 oct, et le 10 du même mois à Sydney.

children of several were not permitted to embark on board the same vessel with the Husband and Parent but put on board other ships, some of them bound to different Colonies, by which means many familys were separated and have not met to this day. The Inhabitants of Annapolis think it hard that they were not allowed to dispose of their Cattle and other moveables before they went away.

The information with respect to Annapolis and Mines is had from Otho Robichaux, son of Louis Robichaux late of Annapolis, and that which relates to Cumberland is had from several familys of the name of Savoix, natives of Cumberland, now Inhabitants of Miramichi. The Fathers of the Savoix' dug their way out of Fort Cumberland after the surrender, in 1757. Monsr. Beaubair the then French Commandant at Miramichi sent a shallop & and brought them and their Familys with as many more as the Craft would carry to Miramichi, they accordingly came a part of the Provisions which was for the Support of the Troops and Acadians was bartered away to the Indians. In consequence of which upwards of 500 of the Acadians died at Bobairs Point. Winter 1758.

(*a*) PIERRE BASTARACHE & MARGUERITE FOREST (*b*)

Married January 19, 1724, at Port-Royal.

CHILDREN :

Pierre, born Nov. 21, 1724, bapt. April 9, 1725 ; married January 26, 1750, Anne Gaudet, daughter of Jean and Madeleine Brun. In 1751, Pierre emigrated from Port-Royal to Chignictou, where, in 1755, he was taken prisoner, and deported to South Carolina, with his brother Michel. Both returned from exile in 1756, and succeeded in finding their wives and children who had escaped deportation. Pierre died at Bouctouche, N.B., on March 24, 1796, where his two sons settled about 1784, and are the ancestors of all the Bastaraches of Kent County, and other places. This Pierre Bastarache is the Peter O'Bask, mentioned by Mr. Fraser.

Jean Baptiste, born April 17, 1726, bapt. next day ; married Marie Joseph Comeau, daughter of François and Marie Laure, at Petkoudiac. He escaped deportation, and several years after, he went back to Annapolis with his family, where he died, leaving only one son and several daughters, who are settled in Clare Township. The son, named Joseph, had by his marriage a large family of daughters but no son. So the name of Bastarache is now extinct in Baie Ste Marie.

Anne, born March 13, 1728, bapt. April 28 of the same year ; married Feb. 3, 1751, Jean Baptiste Gaudet, called *Varouël*, son of Jean and Madeleine Brun. She died at Memeramcouk, Westmoreland Co., N.B., March 6, 1814. Anne Gaudet, their daughter, married Charles Gaudet, the great grandfather of Placide Gaudet. This Charles Gaudet died at Memeramcouk, Aug. 31, 1836, and Anne, his wife, died Jan. 21, 1840.

Neither Anne Bastarache, nor her husband, Jean Baptiste Gaudet were deported.

Michel, born Feb. 7, 1730, bapt. April 8, of the same year ; married at Port Royal, June 12, 1753, Marguerite Gaudet, daughter of Jean and Madeliene Brun, He emigrated to Chignictou, where he was taken prisoner and sent to South Carolina, whence he came back in 1756. In 1784, he settled at Tracadie, Gloucester Co., N. B., where he died Jan. 15, 1820. All his descendants, who are very numerous, are known either by the name of Basque or Bask.

Marguerite, born Nov. 19, 1731, bapt. 22nd. of same month.

Isabelle, born Feb. 18, 1734, bapt. April 17, of the same year.

Nathalie, born June 22, 1738, bapt. the following day ; married at Petkoudiak, Feb. 17, 1756. Justinien Comeau, son of Francois and Marie Madeliene Laure. A few months later, Justinien Comeau and his wife went to Miramichi and from there to

---

(*a*). Born at Port-Royal, July 18, 1702, baptised Sept. 1702, and died May 7, 1751, at Port Royal. He was the son of Jean Bastarache, born in 1658, and Huguette Vincent, his wife. This Jean was a native of France, and he is the ancester of all the Acadian Bastaraches. He died at Port Royal Sept. 5, 1733. He was married in 1680, and his wife was buried Oct. 28, 1717. The Bastaraches were known by the surname of Aubasque.

(*b*). Born at Port Royal in 1702, daughter of René Forest and Françoise Dugas, his wife. She died May 27, 1747, at Port Royal.

Ristigouche. About the year 1763, they, and some other Acadian families, made their way to Annapolis Royal, where they were still residing in January 1770, according to "A Return of the State of the Township of Annapolis the 5th of January 1771, which show that "Justin Como" had 100 acres of Wood land, 3 cows, 2 young neat cattle, 9 sheep, one pig, and his family consisted of 3 boys and 2 girls."

Jean Bastarache, his brother-in-law, had a family of "one boy and 5 girls, 100 acres of woodland, 2 oxen & bulls, 3 cows, 4 young neat cattle 8 sheep and 2 swine."

Justinien Comeau, removed from Annapolis to St. Bernard, and from there to Meteghan River, where he died January 23, 1825 "aged 95 to 96 years" according to the entry of his burial.

His son Joseph was 12 years old when his father settled at Meteghan River, in Digby County. This Joseph married Perpétue Babin, of Eel Brook, Yarmouth County, and settled at Meteghan River. Hilaire, one of their sons, is the father of the Honorable Ambroise H. Comeau, a Merchant at Meteghan River, and Member without portfolio of the Executive Council of the Government of Nova Scotia. The Reverend Father Désiré Comeau, his brother, is Parish Priest of Hamilton, Bermudas. And Justinien, another son of Joseph and Perpetue Babin, is the father of Mr. François G. J. Comeau, of Halifax, General Freight Agent of the Dominion Atlantic Railway.

Besides the six above mentioned children of Pierre Bastarache and Margurite Forest, there is another one named Ursule who was born June 6, 1744, and baptized next day. I know not what became of her nor of her sisters Marguerite and Isabella. In all probablity the last two were married at Petkoudiak before the Expulsion, and Ursule may have died young.

Letter from Pichon.

Monsieur,—Vous connoissés mon attachement pour la Grande Bretagne, j'ai fait mes preuves a cet égard et Vous êtes plus en état que personne d'en sentir la solidité. Les services continuels que vous rendés à la Nation par l'attention avec laquelle vous saisissés toutes les occasions de lui être utile, m'engage à vous faire part d'une circonstance qui se présente actuellement, et qui dans des mains aussi habiles que les votres peut devenir très importants pour peu que vous daigniés y jetter les yeux et la favoriser de votre protection. Voici le fait, Monsieur, on ne craint pas de vous être a charge, quand on vous fournit des occasions de faire du bien.

Un homme de ma connoissance m'amena sur la fin d'Octobre deux Acadiens recemment arrivés des environs de Saint Malo et qui étoient comme députés de plus cinq cens colons de la Nouvelle Ecosse. Ces derniers sont aussi dans les environs de cette même ville ou ils attendent le résultat de la negociation de leurs deux compagnons. Voici ce que j'ai put reconnoitre du but de leur dessein : Comme ils avaient vécu dans l'Acadie ou ils sont nés, avec des établissements honnêtes jusqu'au tems où les sujets de Sa Majesté Britannique firent la conquête de cette presqu'isle, leur attachement pour leur patrie leur a fait concevoir le projet de demander au Gouvernement la faveur d'y retourner et s'y établir sous la promesse qu'ils font de faire serment d'obéissance et de fidélité à Sa Majesté, et de se conduire en bons et loyaux sujets de la Couronne d'Angleterre. Outre la bonne foi de ces gens sur laquelle je ne doute pas, Monsieur, qu'on ne puisse compter, il est à observer qui ne furent point de ceux qui a la solicition des prêtres prirent les armes pour défendre le fort de Beauséjour, lors qu'il fut pris, et que n'ayant plus à risquer d'être trompés par les Missionnaires françois qui avoient eu la cruanté de les rendre suspects au Gouvernement, ces bonnes gens vivant sous une administration aussi tranquille que celle qui fait le bonheur des Colonies Anglaises, deviendront sans contredit des sujets très affectionnés et vraisemblablement très utiles ; Je dis très-utiles, et vous en sentirés, Monsieur, mieux que moi la raison. Nés et habitués à vivre dans l'Acadie, il est sûr qu'à cet égard, à la connoissance qu'ils ont du pays et de l'espèce de culture la plus propre à en féconder les productions, on pourroit tirer d'eux bon parti pour instruire à ces divers égards les nouveaux colons que le Gouvernement y envoye et encourager leur travaux par leur expérience et leur industrie relativement plus experte.

Je soumets ces observations à vos lumièrés, Monsiours, Je Joins ici le placet au Roi que j'ai consenti à dresser en faveur de ces gens dont J'ai connu la plus grande par-

tie. Si vous jugés à propos à approuver ce que j'ai l'honneur de vous exposer, je crois qu'il en peut résulter un avantage réel pour les possessions de Sa Majesté Britannique dans la Nouvelle-Ecosse. Ils consentent d'aller où on jugera à propos de les envoyer, leur patrie leur est chère. Je souhaite que ce projet vous paroisse mériter votre attention, j'aurai rempli alors mon but qui est depuis longtems d'être utile a une Nation à laquelle je me suis consacré par attachement et pour qui vous le scavés j'ai tout sacrifié.

J'ai l'honneur d'être respectueusement, Monsieur,
Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur

THOM. TYRRELL.

WOODSTOCK STREET,
OXFORD ROAD le 22 janv. 1768.

P.S. Les deux Acadiens pendant leur séjour icy et qui me fut a charge, se présentèrent à Mons. Maclaine qui promit de leur délivrer ce qui leur est nécessaire pour se rendre tous à la Nouvelle-Ecosse, Mons. Maclaine m'ayant fait dire de l'en faire souvenir, je l'ai fait plusieurs fois et en ai reçu les mêmes promesses. Je lui avois donne avec le placet au Roi la lettre dont je l'avois accompagné pour my Lord Shelborne. Comme le Département des colonies est devenu celui de My Lord Hilssbourough, j'ai cru, monsieur, devoir m'adresser à vous. Ces bonnes gens ont déjà pris des mesures et fait des conventions avec quelques habitants de l'Isle Gersey pour pouvoir partir en mars prochain et se réintégrer de bonne heure dans leur Patrie, il conviendrait donc d'expédier au plutôt ce qui leur est nécessaire à cet égard, il n'est pas moins nécessaire qu'il n'en transpire rien.

Les deux Députés me dirent en partant qu'ils pourroient être plus de mille qui désirent comme eux de retourner dans leur ancienne Patrie.

Endorsed : Woodstock street
Oxford Road, Jan. 22nd 1768
M. Tyrrell
to
M. Pownall
23rd Jan.
A—2

PLACET DES ACADIENS DE ST MALO AU ROI D'ANGLETERRE.

SIRE,—Pierre Duon et Pierre Henri, anciens colons de la Nouvelle-Ecosse et chargés du pouvoir d'environ cinq cens de leur compatriotes vivant actuellement aux environs de S^t Malo se jettent très humblement aux pieds de Votre Majesté, et la supplient de vouloir laisser tomber sur eux quelqu'uns de ses regards consolateurs qui font le bonheur de ceux qui Vous sont soumis. Les supplians osent exposer à Votre Majesté, tant en leur nom qu'en celui de leur consorts, que trompés par les missionnaires françois en Acadie, ils eurent le malheur de devenir suspects au Gouvernement Britannique, et que lors de la conquête de cette partie de la Nouvelle-Ecosse par les armes de Votre Majesté, ils furent faits prisonniers de guerre, et transportés par la suite en France où jusqu'à présent ils ont été à la solde du Roi très chrétien.

Depuis longtems, Sire, ils ne cessent de soupirer pour leur retour dans leur Patrie, ils se regardent comme sujets de Votre Majesté, et leur plus grande passion seroit de vivre sous Ses Loix, et de lui donner des preuves de leur inébranlable fidélité.

Plaise à Votre Majesté, Sire, de favoriser d'anciens Colons qui n'aspirent qu'au moment de se lier à son service par le serment de fidélité et de dévouement qu'ils brulent de lui faire. Daignés leur accorder cette grace, Sire, ils l'attendent de la bonté d'un Monarque qui fait la félicité de ses peuples. Veuille Votre Majesté entendre leurs supplications, ils n'attendent que ses ordres pour voler ou élle jugera à propos de les envoyer dans leur Patrie. Ils supplient aussi Votre Majesté, de joindre à cette faveur précieuse celle des moyens de subsistance qui leur sont nécessaires jusqu'à leur rétablissement dans leur pays ; rendus alors à une terre qu'ils chérissent non seulement ils ne seront plus à charge, mais ils épuiseront tous ce qu'ils ont d'expérience et d'industrie pour tâcher d'être utiles aux autres colons Sujets de Votre Majesté, et pour concourir à

l'exécution de la sagesse de ses vues pour le bonheur de ceux qui sont soumis à ses Loix. Les supplians ne cesseront d'adresser au ciel les vœux les plus ardens pour la prospérité et la longueur de Votre glorieux règne.

Endorsed : Memorial to the King.

ROMAN CATHOLICS IN NOVA SCOTIA ON THE 1ST JANUARY, 1767.

Names of Townships.	Roman Catholics.	Acadians.
Amherst		4
Annapolis	68	67
Barrington		
Blanford	23	
Breton, Island of	420	271
Canso	276	197
Chester	4	
Cornwallis	4	4
Cumberland	9	7
Dartmouth	9	
Dublin	4	
Falmouth	42	42
Granville		
Halifax & its environs	667	200
Hopewell	43	24
Horton		
Lawrencetown	3	
Liverpool	6	2
Londonderry		
Lunenburg	4	
Maugerville		
Moncton		
Newport	2	
Onslow		
Sackville		
St. John's Island	276	197
	(No return was made from St. John's, so that it is by compu tation.)	
Truro		
Wilmot		
Windsor	143	110
Yarmouth		
Miramichi St. John's River. Cape Sables	143	140
Halifax, Nova Scotia, 16 December 1767	2,146	1,265

ILE ST. JEAN, 21 JUILLET 1768.

—	Hommes.	Femmes.	Garçons.	Filles.	Total.	Vaisseaux.
À St. Pierre	15	13	26	17	71	
À Rustico	5	5	10	5	25	2 chaloupes.
À Tracadie	10	10	17	20	57	1 sloop.
A Baie de Fortune	1	1	2	1	5	1 chaloupe.
À Malpec	10	10	13	12	45	2 goëlettes.
	41	39	68	55	203	

A RETURN of the State of the Isle of Breton, October 17th, 1774.

	NUMBER IN EACH FAMILY.				SERVANTS.			RELIGION.		COUNTRY.			CATTLE.						VESSELS.				INDIANS THE WHOLE ISLANDS.			
	Men.	Boys.	Women.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Total Persons.	Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	English.	Irish.	French.	Horses.	Oxen & Bulls.	Cows.	Young Cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.	Topsails.	Schooners.	Shallops.	Fish in Quintals for Exportation.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total Indians.
Isle Breton –																										
Louisbourg	22	31	21	37	29	4	144	71	73	56	77	11	21	26	50	61	85	124	..	5	4	920	80	50	100	230
La Baleine	5	11	5	5	13	..	39	20	19	20	19	..	..	2	6	6	12	16	..	..	5	1,090	..	..	..	..
Maineaudieu	22	22	20	14	48	5	131	46	85	38	93	..	17	18	41	55	100	107	..	1	15	3,370	..	..	..	..
Miray	5	13	4	6	48	..	29	22	7	22	..	7	..	9	24	17	25	25	..	.	..	....	..	..	..	..
Little Brasd'or	5	10	5	10	..	..	30	8	22	8	..	22	..	5	8	7	..	62	..	..	2	290	..	..	..	..
Chapeau Rouge	8	15	8	16	..	..	47	2	45	2	12	33	..	7	16	6	..	37	..	..	6	820	..	..	..	..
St. Peters Bay	27	76	30	44	8	1	186	..	186	..	..	186	..	30	77	68	..	97	.	..	19	3,620	..	..	..	..
Isle Madam																										
Petit de Grat	13	20	10	21	104	..	168	92	76	92	..	76	..	9	24	22	..	16	5	..	36	8,520	..	..	..	..
Narichat	32	66	32	46	62	..	237	66	173	66	..	167	..	13	54	36	..	69	1	3	34	7,380	..	..	..	..
	139	264	135	199	265	10	1,011	327	686	304	201	502	38	119	300	278	222	553	6	9	121	26,010	80	50	100	230

APPENDIX K.

EXTRACTS FROM THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF CONNECTICUT.

January 1756.

An Act for distributing and well ordering the French People sent into this Colony from Nova Scotia.

Whereas there is a number of French people sent by Governor Lawrence into this Colony, and more daily expected, to be disposed of here, supposed to be about four hundred in the whole,

It is therefore resolved and enacted by this Assembly, That a committee be appointed, and Hezekiah Huntington, Gurdon Saltonstall, Christopher Avery and Pygan Adams, Esqrs., or any three of them, are hereby appointed a committee to receive said people and distribute them in the towns hereafter mentioned in the following manner, viz.:

In New London	12	Norwich	19	Stonington	11
Groton	8	Preston	6	Lyme	8
Saybrook	7	Killingsworth	4	Windham	8
Lebanon	12	Coventry	5	Mansfield	5
Pomfret	6	Killingly	8	Woodstock	6
Plainfield	4	Canterbury	5	Voluntown	
Hartford	13	Windsor	13	Weathersfield	9
Middleton	16	Glassenbury	4	Farmington	14
Tolland	3	Haddan	3	East Haddam	6
Colchester	7	Hebron	5	Bolton	3
Symsbury	6	Suffield	5	Enfield	3
Ashford	3	New Haven	19	Guilford	11
Branford	8	Milford	9	Derby	4
Wallingford	12	Durham	4	Waterbury	6
Woodbury	9	Fairfield	17	Stratford	14
Norwalk	12	Stanford	9	Greenwich	6
Danbury	6	Newton	4		

And the selectmen of each of said towns are hereby directed and required to receive of said committee the number set to such town as above, or as near as may be a like proportion of the whole number whether greater or less, and with the advice of the civil authority in such town to take care of, manage and support them as tho' they were inhabitants of such town, according to the laws of this Colony. And if said committee shall judge that any of said French people by reason of age, sickness, &c., shall be unable to travel, or cannot be conveyed from the town where they are or may be landed, that in such case said committee shall provide for and support such aged, sick or otherwise infirm persons at the charge of the Colony.

And, to prevent such French people making their escape out of this Colony

It is resolved and enacted, That none of them be allowed to depart out of the respective towns where they belong without a writing under the hand of some of the civil authority in such town allowing of such departure. And if any of said French shall be found in any other town than that in which they were ordered to dwell, without liberty in writing as aforesaid, it shall be the duty of the civil authority where such persons shall be found, to confine such persons until upon examination it can be known from what town they departed, and when known to convey them back from constable to constable to the towns [343] where they belong there to be confin'd and not suffered any more to depart without liberty as aforesaid. And said Committee are hereby directed to take care in distributing said people, that no one family of them be separated and sent into two or more towns.

This act to remain in force till this Assembly shall order otherwise.

And that a suitable number of copies of this act be forthwith printed and transmitted to each town mentioned herein.

Feb. 1756.

Resolved by this Assembly, That such accounts of expence and charge as have been occasioned by the distributing the Neutral French and providing for their support till they were conveyed to the respective towns to which they were assigned, be laid before the committee of the Pay—Table, who are hereby directed to adjust the same and give orders on the Treasure accordingly. Upon the memorial of Elisha Stoddard and others, selectmen for the town of Woodbury, representing to the Assembly that there has lately come to said town of Woodbury two families of the French Neutrals from Maryland, three persons in each family; and also showing to said Assembly that said town of Woodbury had their proportionable part of the French Neutrals to support, sent to this government by Governor Lawrence; praying to said Assembly to order concerning said neutral families: Whereupon it is rosolved by this Assembly, that one of said families be immediately transported to the town of Litchfield, and the other of said families to the town of New Milford, by the direction of the selectmen of Woodbury, and that the selectmen of said towns of Litchfield and New Milford are hereby ordered and directed to receive said French families and provide for their support and deal with them from time to time according to the directions of an Act of Assembly of this Colony made respecting the French sent to this Government by Governor Lawrence, and that the expence of transporting said French families from said Woodbury to said towns be at the expence of this Colony.

APPENDIX L.

MINUTES OF COUNCIL.

At a Council holden at the President's House in Halifax, on Tuesday the 14th April 1761.

PRESENT:

The Honble Jonn. Belcher Esqr.	
The Honble Jno. Collier	Jos. Gerrick
Chas. Morris	Alexr. Grant
Richard Bulkeley.	

* * * *

The President having laid before the Council, a Letter from His Excellency Major General Amherst relating to the removal of the French Acadians out of the Province, the Council took into Consideration what means may be practicable for disposing with safety any such French Acadians now remaining in the Province, by giving them the possession of Lands, either by themselves or by distributing them in different places or Townships; and the Council having considered their numbers and strong attachment to the french station, and from late Informations, their readiness at this Time, to enterprize anything against the present Establishment of this Province, notwithstanding the success of His Majesty's Arms; were of opinion that it would be highly dangerous to give them the Possession of Lands by themselves, as they would in such circumstances, be always capable and ready to encourage and assist the Indians in harassing and distressing the new Settlements.

And the Council having considered how and where they might be distributed in the different Townships, were of opinion that it would not be advisable to settle them near the Frontiers, nor in the Interior parts of the Country, because in either of those situations, they would be in the neighbourhood of the Indians in the Northern parts, with whom they have strong connections, and it is apprehended, would excite them to, and aid them by Intelligence to any pernicious attempts, as they have at all times, and even until very lately done.

And the Council having further considered in what parts of the Province they might be settled with least danger, were of opinion that the Townships now and hereafter to be settled on the Coast, between Halifax and Annapolis (intended to comprehend Twelve Townships) will be most proper for that purpose ; in each of which Townships it is apprehended Ten or Twelve Families may be mixed with His Majesty's British Subjects ; in which situation, being far distant from any considerable Tribes of Indians, they will be least capable of being mischevious ; and by this distribution one hundred and Twenty or one hundred and Forty four Families may be disposed of ; but the Council were wholly at a loss to consider in what manner the remainder, which is very numerous, can possess any part of the Province without danger to it.

And the Council were further of opinion that the number which it is apprehended, may be settled as above mentioned, will require the Assistance of Government for two or three years, until by clearing the Lands, which on the Coast are uncultivated they may be enabled to support themselves.

And the Council, upon Enquiry, do find that they are at present in the Province of the said French Acadians.

	Families.	Persons.
At Ristigush, Miramichi &c	220	1,300
At Chignecto	60	240
At Halifax	90	445

(Signed) J. BELCHER.

(Signed) Jno. Duport,
Sec. Conc.

Council, 18th Aug. 1761.

The Commander in Chief having laid before the Council several Letters from Chignecto, importing that a number of the French Acadians still remaining in the Bay of Chaleurs, have declared their intention not to surrender, but that they propose to subsist by plundering the new settlers of their stock of cattle, it was advised as a necessary expedient, that a road of communication be opened between Halifax and the Townships of Onslow and Truro, and from thence to Fort Cumberland, as the most effectual means for the security of the New Settlements, as Troops can then march at all seasons ; and as a number of Troops will be wanted to build Lodgements and open the Roads ; it was further advised that application be made to Colonel Forster the Commanding Officer of the Troops in the Province, for a Detchment of about Twenty five effective men for that purpose. It appearing also by the aforesaid Letters that Captain McCleverty of His Majesty's ship Norwich, had granted passes to several of the French Acadians giving them leave to pass all along the Coast from Louisbourg to Quebec, and suffered them to have some arms with them which the Council were of opinion might be attended with dangerous consequences, and therefore did advise that application shall be made to Colonel Forster for the arming of two vessels, in order to be sent in search of such French Acadians, and (if found) to take them into Custody.

(Signed) J. BELCHER.

(Signed) Jno. Duport,
Sec. Con.

Council, 10th Sept. 1761.

The Commander in Chief Communicated to the Council the following extract of a letter from General Amherst to Coll. Forster, which was ordered to be entered, being as follows, vizt :

"From the situation we are now in, I must own, I do not see any room for apprehending any mischief to our settlements, from either Indians or Acadians; I do not mean however, from thence to infer, that the latter should be suffered to settle among us, without the proper authority, that authority is the Legislature of the Province, and they may either consent to or oppose it as they shall see most proper: All I would mean to say is that if we please to prevent it, it is not in the power of any number of Indians and Canadians (sic.) in Nova Scotia, to obstruct the English in the possession of their settlements.

"I approve much of the aid you propose giving Mr. Belcher for assisting the new settlers, and repairing the Dykes of the marshes that are broke, and the Lands overflowed by the High Tides. I hope you will prove successful in it."

At a Council, 28th Nov. 1761.

Captain Frederic McKenzie attending the Council this Day, and having given an Account of his Transactions in the District of Chignecto, the Council voted the Thanks of the Board be given to Captain McKenzie for the services he has done to this Province during the Time of his Command at Fort Cumberland, by his Active, Zealous and Prudent Conduct, in reducing and making Prisoners upwards of seven hundred French Acadians, who were in the Bay des Chaleurs in Arms against His Majesty's Government: and as a further Testimony of the sense this Board has of the great service he has thereby rendered to His Majesty and His Province of Nova Scotia it was also voted that Colonel Forster be requested to Transmit a Copy of this vote to His Excellency General Amherst.

(Signed) J. BELCHER.

(Signed) Jno. Duport,
Sec. Con.

Council, 21 Sept. 1761.

John Collier, Richard Bulkeley and Joseph Gerrish Esqs having been Appointed by the Commander in Chief, a Committee to take under Consideration a Memorial presented to him by Mr. Henry Green, Truckmaster at the River St. John, the said Committee this day made a report thereon, which was read, and ordered to be entered being as follows, vizt:

"Halifax, Sept^r 18th, 1761.

* * * * *

"We would also recommend that some notice be taken of Père Germain, the Priest at St. Johns, and that some allownace be made to him for his services among the Indians, and also some allowance for the Interpreter at the Truckhouse."

* * * * *

"That the Acadian Families lately returned from Canada and now settling themselves again on the River St. Johns, amounting to about sixty persons be removed from thence as soon as Convenient and settling of any others hereafter discouraged and prevented."

* * * * *

"JNO. COLLIER
"RICHD. BULKELEY
"JOS. GERRISH."

Whereupon it was resolved &c.

* * *

That an Allowance of Fifty Pounds per Annum be made to Père Germain, and also an Allowance to the Interpreter at the Truckhouse.

* * * * *

And that application be made to Colonel Forster for the removing of the Acadian Families lately returned and now settling themselves on St. John's River, Amounting to about sixty persons.

Another report, relating to St. John River, by the same Committee, and submitted the same day.

"The Committee of the Council appointed for inspecting the making a Road from Halifax to Fort Sackville, are of opinion that Application should be made to Colonel

Forster for the assistance of a sufficient number of the Acadians prisoners at Halifax, for the carrying on that work as no Labourers can be procured for that purpose.

The Committee are likewise of opinion that the Proposals offered to the Commander in Chief and the Council by Capt. McKenzie for repairing, fitting and manning the Shallops mentioned by him in order to scour the Coasts about Bay Verte and Ristigoush and bringing in the revolted Acadians and securing the vessels still in their possession ought to be accepted and immediately carried into execution, at the expence of the Government.

(Signed) " JNO. COLLIER
" RICHD. BULKELEY
" JOS. GERRISH."

Council, 27th March, 1764.

The Governor proposed to the consideration of the Council whether from any alteration in the condition and circumstances of the Province, it would be advisable to form a design for settling the French Acadians in it, or whether it would be more for the safety and security of the Colony that they were effectually moved out of it.

And the Council having taken the same into consideration, were of opinion that no change in the consideration of the Province had made alteration in their opinion repeatedly delivered on this subject, but that on the contrary from several continued instances of the disposition of these people, the Council was still further confirmed in opinion that the safety of this Province depends on the total expulsion of the French Acadians.

Council, 15th May, 1764.

The Governor laid before the Council a memorial from the Acadians requesting to be transported to France, for that they never did, nor ever would acknowledge any other Sovereign than the King of France, and the Council advised that the persons concerned in framing and presenting the said Memorial should be sent to prison as being guilty of traiterous practices, and Seducing His Majesty's subjects from their Allegiance.

Council, 28th Sept., 1764.

The Governor laid before the Council His Majesty's Instructions for permitting the French Acadians to become settlers in the Province, on their taking the Oath of Allegiance, and also a letter from the Right Honble. the Earl of Halifax, relaiting to the manner of disposing of them in the settlements; all which was referred to the consideration of John Collier, Joseph Gerrish, Henry Newton, Michael Francklin and Sebastian Zouberbuhler Esqr. a Committee of the Council.

Council, 22nd Oct., 1764.

The Committee appointed to take under their consideration His Majesty's additional Instructions relating to the French Acadians, made their report which was read, and ordered to be entered vizt:

" That they are of opinion that on their taking an Oath of Allegiance and Fidelty to His Majesty King George the Third and his Government, such Oath being without any reservation, and fully and clearly explained to them, they may be admitted as settlers, and placed in the several Townships, or adjacent thereto, vizt:

In and about St. Margarets Bay	10 Families
Chester	10
Lunenburg	15
Dublin	10
Liverpool	10
Yarmouth	10
Barrington	10
Annapolis	10
Montaque Town	10

Cornwallis	10	Families
Horton	10	
Falmouth	10	
Newport	10	
Halifax and its environs	30	

165=990 persons.

"The proportion of land to each Acadian taking the Oath proposed to the same as granted and directed by his Majesty's Royal Instructions to private soldiers and seamen and their Families, that is to say, Fifty acres of Land to the head of each Family, and Ten acres over and above the said Fifty for every Person, including Women and children of which the Family shall consist.

"And in Order to comply with His Majesty's Instruction, the Committee are of opinion that the land to be assigned them be so distant from the sea shore, and at the back of the settlements, as to prevent as much as possible, their having any intercourse with the Islands of Miquelon and St. Peters."

Council, 23 Sept. 1766.

Read,—

The Memorial of Mr. John Anderson, Superintendent of the Indian Affairs on the St. John's River, setting forth that the Indians had renewed their application for a Priest to celebrate marriages & Baptism among them, of which they had been long in want; and it was resolved, That when the Indians shall procure a Priest who shall be well recommended by the government of Canada, that he shall be licensed to officiate for them.

Council, 30 March, 1767.

Ordered the oaths of Allegiance be Administered to the Acadians on Saint John's River who have expressed a desire to take them.

Council of 29th August, 1767.

The Governor laid before the Council a memorial from several Acadians to the amount of Eleven Families who had arrived at St. John's River and desired a settlement on that River.

On enquiry it appeared that the lands had already been granted, but had permission to remain there until a proper settlement shall be provided.

Council of 5th Oct. 1767.

On the application of Eighteen Families of Acadians now residing at Cape Sables, for lands for a settlement, Advised that on taking the oaths of allegiance to the Government lands shall be assigned them in the Neighborhood of Barrington & Yarmouth.

Council, 31st Oct. 1767.

The Lieutenant Governor acquainted the Council that many Acadians had lately returned from the Isle of St. Peters, and were now on the Isle Madame and from thence were dispersed along the coast to the Eastward of this harbour.

Ordered that a proclamation be published requiring all Acadians to take the oath of allegiance to the King before the first day of June next, or in case of failure thereof they should be prosecuted and treated as the Law directs.

Council, 13 Nov. 1767.

On the Memorial of Michel Bourg and René Terriot in behalf of Twenty two Acadians, to obtain lands for a settlement, ordered that lands be assigned to the Memorialists at Quaquagne [Cocogne] next Jediak [Gédaïc].

At a Council holden at Halifax, on the 23rd December, 1767.

Present.

The HONBLE The LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

The Honble Jonath. Belcher, John Collier, Charles Morris, Rich'd. Bulkeley, Henry Newton, Jonath. Binney, Joseph Gorham } Councellors.

The Lieutenant Governor represented to the Council that application had been made to him from several Acadians residing in the County of Annapolis and Township of Windsor testifying their intention of becoming good subjects and their readiness to take the Oath of Allegiance to the King, and requesting that land may be allotted to them for settlement.

And the Council advised that lands be allotted to them in the proportion of Eighty Acres to the head of each Family and Forty Acres to each woman or child, on producing certificates that they had only taken the Oaths of Allegiance.

Amherst to Belcher.

NEW YORK, 15th April, 1761.

SIR,—I am to acknowledge the Receipt not only of your letter of the 19th March, but also of the Duplicate of that of the 11th of the said month; the latter of which I have already answered. * * *

I must beg to differ in opinion with those who have represented to you, that the Troops which after his embarkation will remain in the Province, will be scarce sufficient for the Protection of the out settlement; these that are destined to remain there, are far more than requisite under our present circumstances, by which the danger, the late Governor might last year have some reason to apprehend, is now entirely removed: the few at Restigouche that are said not to have yet surrendered under the Capitulation, can, I am certain make no object, even were they to persist in their error; but depend upon it they will soon awaken out of it, and rejoice at our acceptance of their submission.

Belcher to the Lords of Trade.

HALIFAX 14th April 1761.

MY LORDS,—The number of Acadians still remaining in this Province, particularly, in the distant parts appearing to me as a matter of very considerable movment, whereby the security of the New Settlements might be greatly endangered, especially as there are two hundred and Eighty families amounting to fifteen hundred and Forty persons, in the North East district, who together with the Indians in their Neighborhood, have not yet made their submission; but on the Contrary, are now fitting out arm'd Vessels to Cruise on the trading Vessels. Notwithstanding the success of His Majesty's Arms, I thought it necessary to take the advice of the Council in regard to the best Method which cou'd be followed in a matter of such consequence, and I have now the Honour to lay before your Lordships their opinion how far it might be advisable to dispose of the remaining Acadians in any manner in this Province, which is humbly submitted to the consideration of their Lordships

I have the Honour to be My Lords
Your Lordships Most Dutiful and Most Devoted Servant

(Signed) JONATHAN BELCHER

The Right Honrble The Lords Commissioners
for Trade and Plantations

Endorsed Copy from Lt. Govr. Belcher to Lords of Trade, Halifax April 14, 1761, To the Lords of Trade of Juine 19th 1761.

Belcher to General Amherst.

HALIFAX 15 April 1761

SIR,—By this opportunity I dont doubt, that Colonel Forster has laid before your Excellency, the information he has received, relating to the hostile designs of the numerous body of Acadians at Ristigouche and the neighbouring parts, in fitting out Piratical Vessels to cruize on His Majesty's Subjects, and that the Lord Colville is now taking the most effectual methods to frustrate their designs.

I think it my indispensable duty, to represent your Excellency my apprehensions for the settlements which are to be established this Summer in the District of Chignecto, the Acadians have at all times shewn a readiness to attempt anything against the present Establishment of this Province, and I think in this new Instance, they have given a fresh proof of this disposition, Joined with a high degree of Obstinacy, for notwithstanding the Conquest of Canada and the mild treatment and indulgencies shewn to those who have surrendered themselves, they have not only used means to prevent the Indians in their Neighborhood, from making peace, but are now forming desperate designs, which cannot be imputed to a necessity of procuring Provisions, as they Know that on their submission they would receive supplies of that Sort, and I beg leave further to remark to your Excellency that none of the Acadians have ever made a voluntary Submission, but on the contrary, their wants and Terrors only have reduced them to it, of which there's an Instance from some of them remaining at the Village St. Anns on St. John's River, to the amount of Forty, who have yet made no offer of Surrender as they are subsisted through the means of the Indians there, and whom according to some well grounded intelligence, I have lately received not long since they have been exciting to Mischievous the Vain attempts.

Besides the reasons I have already offered to you Sir, why attempts from these people are to be feared there yet remains one of some weight, which is, that there are many amongst the Acadians at Ristigouche, who were formerly in possession of some of those Lands in the District of Chignecto, and as they have not yet lost hopes of regaining them, through notions which they have received from Priests and Frenchmen. I think it at least probable that they will disturb the beginning of these Settlements, in which case the loss of two or three lives will strike such Terror as may not only intimidate and drive away the People of three Townships, but may also greatly obstruct the Settlement in other parts. The late Governor was so sensible of the necessity of receiving these new people in perfect Security, that he postponed the Establishment of these Settlements, last year until a time of safety might offer.

I have made representation to the Ministry of what relates to the Acadians, and as it is a matter of great importance, to that share of His Majesty's Service which falls under my care, I apply Sir, to you for such means as may be sufficient, to ward off any threatening danger, and think myself happy in making this application, where there is so much zeal for the public good, and for the Welfare of this Province in particular.

I have the honour to be with great respect,
Sir,
Your Excellency
Most Obedient and most devoted Servant.

To His Exellency (Signed) JONATH BELCHER.
Major General Amherst.

Belcher to the Lords of Trade.

HALIFAX, 17th April, 1761.

MY LORDS,—It was thought necessary by His Majesty's Council, from the Dangers threatening the Settlements intended this Summer at Chignecto, to represent to His Excellency Major General Amherst the present disposition and conduct of the Acadians at Restigouche and Miramichi who have not made their Submission to His Majesty, Agreeble to this advice of Council, I have repeated My applications to the General for his reconsideration of the Province in directing to such measures as may judge proper for its immediate Security, against the Malignant Designs avowed by these Acadians, upon His Majesty's Subjects. As this representation to His Excellency, contains the full State of the Facts, of which I have received Authentic intelligence, and such motives as convince me, that the most Speedy determination, is of the best Consequence to His Majesty's Service in this Province ; I think it incumbent to transmit the Copy, dated 15 April 1760 which see, that I may present every necessary Information to Your Lordships, in discharge of this most essential branch of Duty, in the administration of Government.

Permit me an additional observation My Lords from the last Article in the Capitulation on the Surrender of Montreal, wherein Monsieur Vaudreuil requerts "that the Acadians who are prisoners in New England shall be sent back to their country" which was rejected, that the Governor of Canada thought it of consequence to the French interest, that these Acadians should be resettled in Nova Scotia even altho Canada itself was surrendered. I must crave leave to add that the Acadians who were expelled and by Vaudreuil termed prisoners in New England, had not so openly defied His Majesty's Authority, as the Acadians at Ristigoushe and Miramichi, whose continuance or removal under the circumstances I have Humbly represented, is with all duty submitted to your Lordships consideration. I have the Honour to be with greatest respect

My Lords, etc.

JONATHAN BELCHERS.

The Rt. Honble, The Lds. Comss. for Trade and Plantations.

General Murray to Lieut. Gov. Belcher.

QUEBEC, 20th SEPT., 1761.

SIR,—Having had General Amherest's directions for that perpose, I sent some time ago a Person (*a*) to Ristigouche, to take an account of the Number of Acadians there, as also of those dispersed in the different Bays of that part of the Country.

By his Report I find the number considerably less than I imagined, and that many of them have departed from thence to Beausejour and Louisbourg owing it may be supposed to the countenance and favour they meet with there.

As this is Diametrically opposite to General Amherst's Views, and the orders he has given to bring them up, in order to their being settled somewhere in the upper parts of Canada, least the Government should be put to an Extraordinary need of Expense, I am to Request you will let me know by the way of the Lakes, whether you propose settling them again in Nova Scotia; for in that case it will be unnecessary to send for them, as I propose the Instant the season will permit their Removal next year, the present one being too far advanced to Effectuate the same immediately.

You must know best the consequences of settling them among you, the measure indeed does not appear to me so Eligible, as the very spot must renew to them in all succeeding generations the miseries the Present one has endured, and will perhaps alienate for ever their affections from it's Government, however just and Equitable it may be.

I am with regard,
Sir, your most obedient and most humble servant.

(Signed) JA. MURRAY.

JONATHAN BELCHER ESQ.
Lieut. Governor of Nova Scotia.

(A true Copy)
H. T. CRAMAHÈ, Secy.

Endorsed Copy, Letter from Governor Murray to Lieut. Governor Belcher of Nova Scotia 20th Sept. 1761, concerning the removing the French Acadians to Canada.

In Gov, Murray's of June 7th 1762.
Inclosure 4 in No. 4.

(*a*) Pierre du Du Calvet.

Belcher to Murray.

HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA, March 25th 1762.

Sir,—Your Excellency's Letter of the 20th of September to the Lieutenant Governor of this Province did not arrive till the 10th instant. It was immediately laid before His Majesty's Council, and they are entirely of your opinion, as indeed are we, that it will by no means be safe to suffer the Acadians to remain in this Province as settlers, for the reasons you very Justly observe, and that the placing them some where in the distant precincts of Canada will be most advantageous in every Respect for His Majesty's Service, if they should be permitted at all to remain in America. What part of them are here have surrendered themselves, or been brought in by the approbation of His Excellency Sir Jeffrey Amherst, and they only wait here to be disposed of pursuant to his directions, or according to His Majesty's pleasure.

We have the honor, to be Sir,
Your Excellency's most obedient humble servants.

(Signed) JONATH' BELCHER.
WM. FORSTER.

His Excellency Governor Murray.

Gov. Murray to Earl of Egremont.

QUEBEC, 7th June, 1762.

MY LORD,— * * * *

Since I began the above, I received the inclosed answer from Lt. Governor Belcher to mine of the 20th September, copy of which also is here inclosed, but as it is arrived so late, and the small craft of the River will be so necessary to convey above, the Provisions we daily expect from Europe, I fear it will not be in my power to bring up all the Acadians from these parts this year.

Indeed it does not appear to me right, either Acadians or Canadians should settle within the Gulf of St. Lawrence, for should any of its Islands be ceded to France at a Peace, in order to cure their Fish, an Illicit Trade, very detrimental to that of Great Britain, might be perpetually carried on through that channel. * *

J. A. MURRAY.

Belcher to the Lords Commissioners for Trade & Plantations.

HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA, 11th January, 1762.

MY LORDS,— * * * *

I am more especially to lay before your Lordships, the signal services to the Province by the Prudence of the Commanding Officer at Fort Cumberland, Captain Roderick McKenzie of Montgomery's Highlanders, who having signified to me, that the Body of Acadians at Restigouche and Merimichi (of whose disobedience and dangerous attempts and Practices I had the honor to inform your Lordships) might be subdued, was immediately equipp'd with two small Vessels, on board of which Captain McKenzie with some of the Troops, proceeded about the end of October, to the place of their Rendezvous where he surprized Seven Hundred and Eighty Seven Persons including women and children. He brought away three Hundred and Thirty-Five, being as many of the number, as he could at that Season of the Year remove, and the remainder have made their Submissions, and promised to Surrender themselves when it should be thought proper or convenient to require it. The success, My Lords of this attempt, and with but fifty Men of the Troops, was owing to the Activity and Secret Management of Capt. McKenzie, for had they received any notice of his design, they would have retired into the woods, by which the whole would have miscarried. In obedience to Your Lordship's Orders, referring me in these points to His Majesty's Secretary of State, I transmit by this Opportunity to the Right Honorable the Earl of Egremont, the account of this transaction, and have informed His Lordship, of the Great Number of Acadians now remaining as Prisoners of War in the Province, and have humbly represented, that from the whole course of their Behavior, they could not with any safety be permitted again to become Inhabitants of the Province. The Advantages from this Success will be considerable to the new Settlements in the Neighbourhood of the Places where these Acadians had it so much in their Power to disturb and infest them. * *

ACADIAN PRISONERS AT FORT EDWARD IN 1761, 1762, 1763 AND 1764.

The number of ACADIAN PRISONERS victualled at Fort Edward, October 5, 1761 amounted to 82, and in June 12, 1762, to 91.

ACADIAN FAMILIES at Fort Edward, October 5, 1761......231 ; October 11, 1762 ......217.

NUMBER OF ACADIAN PRISONERS residing, and who are victualled at Fort Edward between June 13th, 1763, and 18th March, 1764, average 343.

The details are given in the following official return : "These are to certify that the undermentioned number of FRENCH PRISONERS resident, were victualled at this place during the time set against the same."

——	Persons.	Days.	Rations.
YEAR 1763.			
13th June to 25th June	335	14	4.690
26th June to 3rd July	358	7	2,506
4th July to 24th July	365	21	7,665
25th July to 31st July	376	7	2,632
1st Aug. to 28th Aug	391	28	10.948
29th Aug. to 25th Sept.	380	28	10,640
26th Sept. to 23rd Oct.	371	28	10,388
			49,469
24th Oct. to 30th Oct	371	7	2,597
31st Oct. to 4th Dec	390	35	13,650
5th Dec. to 12th Dec	360	7	2,520
13th Dec. to 25th Dec	230	14	3,220
YEAR 1764.			
26th Dec. to 22nd Jan	311	28	8,708
23rd Jan. to 20th Feb.	284	28	7,952
20th Feb. to 18th Mar	288	28	8,064
			96,180

(Signed) IS. DESCHAMPS

FORT EDWARD, 19th March, 1764.

(a) Pierre Du Calvert.

APPENDIX M.

NOTES ON THE DUGAS FAMILY. (*a*)

ST MÉLOIR—1762.

Des 5 Paquebots.

Jean Baptiste Dugast, 43 ans, [né 1719 à Cobéguid].
Anne Bourg 39 ans, sa femme.
Olivier Dugast, 13 ans, leur fils.
Jean Baptiste, 20 ans, idem (*b*)
Marrin Dugast 15 ans, idem
Perpétue 9 ans, leur fille
Françoise née en 1761. idem + morte le 2 × bre 1762.
Grégoire Blanchard, 18 ans, fils d'Anne Bourg d'un 1er lit.
Marie Toussay 43 ans, veuve Bunel.
Marie Cécile Bunel 9 ans, sa fille.

ST MÉLOIR—1763.

Des 5 Paquebots.

Jean Bte Dugast, 44 ans, de l'Acadie
Anne Bourg—40 ans sa femme
Olivier duGast 13 ans, leur fils.
Jean Bte Dugast, 21 ans. Idem. Marié à Marie Brault. Cy-après à f^{r} 154 23^{e} famille—A l'hop^{al}. Le 25 juin 1763. Sorty le 21 juillet suivant.
Marin Dugast, 16 ans. Idem.
Perpétue Dugast 10 ans, leur fille.
Marie Dugast, 14 ans, Idem.
+ Françoise Dugast, 2 ans. Idem—Morte le 2 × bre 1762.
Grégoire Blanchard, 19 ans, fils d'Anne Bourg ci-dessus d'un 1er lit.
Marie Toussay, de l'Isle Royale—44 ans, veuve Busnel dre à St. Servan
Marie Cecile Busnel dud. 10 ans sa fille, dre a St Servan

ST MÉLOIR—1764.

Des 5 Paquebots.

Jean Bte Dugast, 45 ans, de l'Acadie
Anne Bourg—41 ans sa femme dud.
Olivier Dugast—22 ans, leur fils, dud.
Jean Bte Dugast 21 ans, Idem. dud. marié à Marie Brault, ci-après f^{r} 158. à St. Suliac.
Joseph-Firmin Dugast, né à St-Suliac, le 31 × bre 1764.
Marin Dugast 17 ans, Idem. dud.
Perpétue Dugast. 11 ans, fille de Jean Baptiste de l'Acadie
Marie Dugast, 15 ans, Idem. dud.

(*a*) Ces notes généalogiques sont extraites du "Rolle général des habitans des Iles Royale et St Jean" pour les années 1762 à 1773, à St. Malo et villes avoisinantes.

(*b*) Marié en 1763, à Marie Breau, native de la Rivière-aux Canards, fille de Séraphin Breau et de Brigitte Martin, il immigra en 1774, en la province de Québec, et s'établit avec sa famille à St. Jacques de l'Achigan où il est mort le 29 juillet 1805.

Mathurin Dugast. né 17 may 1764, leur fils.
Anne Dugast, née Le d. jour leur fille.
Grégoire Blanchard 20 ans, fils d'Anne Bourg d'un pr Lit. dud.

ST MÉLOIR—1765.

Des 5 Paquebots.

Jean Bte Dugast, 46 ans de l'Acadie
Anne Bourg—42 ans, sa femme
Olivier Dugast, 23 ans, leur fils.
Marin Dugast, 18 ans, Idem.
Perpétue Dugast, 12 ans, leur fille.
Marie Dugast, 16 ans, Idem.
Mathurin Dugast }
Anne Dugast } enfants jumeaux, nés en 1764.
Grégoire Blanchard, 21 ans, fils d'Anne Bourg de l'autre part.
Jean Bte Dugast, 22 ans, de l'Acadie, dre a St Meloir.
Marie Brault 20 ans, sa femme
Joseph Firmin Dugast, né en 1764, leur fils.

ST-MÉLOIR—1766.

Des 5 Paquebots.

Jean-Bte Dugast, 47 ans de l'Acadie.
Anne Bourg, 43 ans, sa femme.
Olivier Dugast, 24 ans, leur fils.
Marin " 19 ans, idem, marié à Françoise Boudrot.
Perpétue " 13 ans, leur fille.
Marie " 17 ans idem.
Mathurin " 2 ans, leur fils.
Anne " 2 ans. leur fille.
Grégoire Blancherd, 22 ans. fils d'Anne Bourg.
Jean-Bte Dugast, 23 ans de l'Acadie, à l'hôpital le 26 7bre 1766, sorty le 24 xbre, dre à St Servan.
Marie Brault, 21 ans, sa femme, idem.
Joseph Firmin Dugast, 2 ans, leur fils.
Pierre Cirille " né 19 9bre 1766, idem.

ST-MÉLOIR—1767.

Des 5 Paquebots.

Jean-Bte Dugast, 48 ans, de l'Acadie.
Anne Bourg, 44 ans, sa femme.
Olivier Dugast, 25 ans, leur fils, le 13 avril à Terreneuve sur le Sage débarqué à Belle-Isle le 23 8bre.
Marin Dugast, 20 ans, dre à St Servan avec sa famille.
Françoise Boudrot, 28 ans, sa femme.
Joseph Augustin Dugast, né le 20 aoust 1767.
Grégoire Cloccinet, 11 ans, fils de Françoise Boudrot d'un 1er lit.
Jeanne Cloccinet, 7 ans, sa fille d'un 1er lit.
Perpétue Dugast, 14 ans, fille de Jean-Bte.
Marie " 18 ans idem.
Mathurin }
Anne } jumeaux, 3 ans.
Grégoire Blanchard, 23 ans, fille d'Anne Bourg, à l'hop. le 10 juillet 1767, sorty le 15 aoust.

Charles Dugast, [né 1724,] 43 ans, de l'Acadie.
Anne Naquin, 32 ans, sa femme.
Marie Anne Gautrot, 6 ans, fille d'Anne Naquin, d'un 1er lit.
Rose Marie Gautrot, 5 ans idem.

ST-MÉLOIR—1768.

Des 5 Paquebots.

Jean-Bte Dugast, 48 ans, de l'Acadie.
Anne Bourg, 45 ans, sa femme.
Olivier Dugast, 26 ans, leur fils, le 25 avril à Terre Neuve sur la Charmante Suzanne, capitaine Folain, revenu le 30 8bre 1768.
Perpétue Dugast, 15 ans, leur fille.
Marie Dugast, 19 ans, idem.
Mathurin Dugast, 4 ans, idem.
Pierre Dugast, 4 ans, idem.
Grégoire Blanchard, 24 ans, fils d'Anne Bourg, d'un 1er mariage.

ST-MÉLOIR—1769.

Des 5 Paquebots.

Jean-Bte Dugast, 49 ans, de l'Acadie.
Anne Bourg, 46 ans, sa femme.
Olivier Dugast 27 ans, leur fils, le 22 avril à Terre Neuve sur le Dauphin, passé sur l'Apoline, resté à Guernesey, revenu à St Malo le 24 xbre 1769.
Perpétue Dugast, 16 ans, leur fille.
Marie Dugast, 20 ans, idem.
Mathurin Dugast }
Anne Dugast } 5 jumeaux.
Grégoire Blanchard, 25 ans, fils d'Anne Bourg d'un 1er mariage.
Charles Dugast, 45 ans, de l'Acadie.
Anne Naquin, 34 ans, sa femme.
Marie Anne Gautrot, 8 ans, fille d'Anne Naquin d'un 1er mariage.
Rose Marie Gautrot, 7 ans, idem.
Jean Bte Dugast, 26 ans, de l'Acadie.
Marie Brault, 24 ans, sa femme.
Joseph Firmin Dugast, 5 ans, leur fils.
Pierre Cirille Dugast, 3 ans, idem, mort le 5 8bre 1769.
Marie Josephe Dugast, née en 1768, leur fille.

A ST-MÉLOIR—1770.

Jean-Bte Dugast, 50 ans, de l'Acadie.
Anne Bourg, 47 ans, sa femme.
Olivier Dugast, 28 ans, leur fils, le 13 avril à Terre Neuve sur le Neptune, retour sur le Fidelle, le 16 8bre 1770.
Perpétue Dugast, 17 ans, leur fille.
Marie Dugast, 21 ans, idem.
Mathurin Dugast, 6 ans, leur fils.
Anne Dugast, idem, jumeaux.
Grégoire Blanchard, 26 ans, fils d'Anne Bourg d'un 1er mariage.
Charles Dugast, 46 ans, de l'Acadie.
Anne Naquin, 35 ans, sa femme.
Jean Bte Dugast, 27 ans, de l'Acadie dre à la Gouenière.
Marie Brault, 25 ans, sa femme.
Joseph-Firmin Dugast, 6 ans, leur fils.
Marie-Josephe Dugast, 2 ans, leur fille.
Anne-Julienne Dugast, née le 28 8bre 1770.

ST. MELOIR—1771.

Des 5 Paquebots.

Jean Bte Dugast, 51 ans, de l'Acadie.

Anne Bourg, 48 ans, sa femme.

Olivier Dugast, 29 ans, leur fils, le 13 x^{bre} 1771, permis de s'embarquer à Nantes sur l'Ecluse.

Perpétue Dugast, 18 ans, leur fille.

Marie Dugast, 22 ans, leur fille.

Mathurin Dugast, } 7 ans, jumeaux.
Anne Dugast }

Victor Dugast, 26 ans, de lAcadie, venu de Brest à compter du 1er 8^{bre}, le 13 x^{bre} 1771, permis de s'embarquer à Nantes sur l'Ecluse.

Grégoire Branchard, 27 ans, fils d'Anne Bourg d'un 1er mariage, d^{re} avec Charles Dugast.

Charles Dugast, 47 ans. de l'Acadie

Anne Naquin, 36 ans, sa femme.

[Les deux filles Gautrot.]

ST. MELOIR—1772.

201^{e}.

Jean Bte Dugast, 51 ans, de l'Acadie.

Anne Bourg, 49 ans, sa femme.

Olivier Dugast, 24 ans, leur fils, le 13 x^{bre} 1771, permis de s'embarquer à Nantes sur l'Ecluse, Congédié à Brest, le 37^{bre} 1772, de retour à St. Malo le 6 7^{bre} 1772 ; le 4 x^{bro} 1772, expédié pour aller s'embarquer à Lorient sur le Beaumont.

Perpétue Dugast, 19 ans, leur fille.

Marie Dugast, 23 ans, idem.

Mathurin Dugast } 2 jumeaux.
Anne Dugast }

Victor Dugast, 26 ans, [né 1746], leur fils, venu de Brest le 13 x^{bre} 1771 permis de s'embarquer à Nantes sur l'Ecluse ; le 20 juillet 1772 permis de s'embarquer à Nantes.

Grégoire Blanchard, 28 ans, fils d'Anne Bourg, d'un 1er mariage.

ST-MÉLOIR—1773.

201^{e}

6s. Jean-Bte Dugast }
6s. Anne Bourg }
5s. Perpétue Dugast } payé le 3 août 1773.
5s. Marie Dugast } idem le 16 9^{bre} 1773.
3s. Mathurin Dugast }
3s. Anne Dugast }
5s. Victor Dugast, absent à la mer.
5s. Grégoire Blanchard { payé à luy-même le 30 juillet 1773.
{ idem " le 13 9^{bre} 1773.

A ST-SERVAN—1767.

Jean-Bte Dugast, 24 ans, de l'Acadie.

Marie Brault, 22 ans, sa femme, à l'hôpital le 19 janvier 1768, sortie le 9 fevrier.

Joseph Firmin Dugast, 3 ans, leur fils.

Pierre Cyrille Dugast, né en 1766, idem.

A ST-SERVAN—1768.

Jean-Bte Dugast, 25 ans, de l'Acadie, d^{re} à S^{t} Méloir.
Marie Brault, 23 ans, sa femme, à l'hôpital le 19 janvier 1768, sortie le 9 février.
Joseph Firmin Dugast, 4 ans, leur fils.
Pierre Cirille Dugast, 2 ans, idem.
Marie Josephe Dugast, née 7 x^{bre} 1768, leur fille.

LA GOUENIÈRE—1771.

Jean-Bte Dugast, 28 ans, de l'Acadie.
Marie Brault, 26 ans, sa femme, d^{re} à Chateau Malo en S^{t} Servan.
Joseph Firmin Dugast, 7 ans, leur fils.
Marie Josephe Dugast, 3 ans, leur fille.
Anne Julienne Dugast, née le 28 8^{bre} 1770.

A ST-SERVAN—1772.

191^{e}

Jean-Bte Dugast, 29 ans, de l'Acadie, d^{re} à Chateau Malo.
Marie Brault, 27 ans, sa femme.
Joseph Firmin Dugast, 8 ans, leur fils.
Marie Josephe Dugast, 4 ans, leur fille.
Anne Julienne Dugast, 1 an $\frac{1}{2}$, idem.
Pierre Cirille Dugast, né 8 may 1772.

A ST-SERVAN—1773.

191^{e}

6s.	Jean Bte Dugast	payé à Frse Boudrot, le 3 aoust 1773.
6s.	Marie Brault	
3s.	Joseph Firmin Dugast	
3s.	Marie Joseph Dugast	
3s.	Anne Julianne Dugast	payé à Anne Brault, le 13 9^{bre} 1773.
3s.	Pre Cirille Dugast	

A ST-SERVAN—1768.

Marie Dugast, 21 ans, de l'Acadie, à l'hôpital le 5 aoust 1768, sorty le 12 du.
Françoise Boudrot, 29 ans, sa femme.
Joseph Augustin Boudrot [sic], né en 1767, leur fils.
Gregoire Cloccinet, 12 ans, fils de Françoise Boudrot d'un 1er mariage.
Jeanne Cloccinet, 8 ans, fille, idem.

ST-SERVAN—1769.

Marin Dugast, 22 ans de l'Acadie.
Françoise Boudrot, 30 ans.
Joseph Augustin Dugast, 2 ans, leur fils.
Jean Bte Dugast, né le 18 may 1769.
Grégoire Cloccinet, 13 ans, d'un 1er lit.
Jeanne Cloccinet, 9 " " "

ST-SERVAN—1770.

Marin Dugast, 23 ans, de l'Acadie, le 21 8^{bre} levé pour Brest, a reçu 10^{e} de conduite revenu en fevrier 1771.
Françoise Boudrot, 31 ans, sa femme.

Joseph Augustin Dugast, 3 ans, leur fils.
Jean Bte Dugast, né 18 may 1769.
Grégoire et Jeanne Cloccinet.

ST-SERVAN—1772.

109^{e}

Marin Dugast, 25 ans, de l'Acadie.
Françoise Boudrot, 33 ans, sa femme.
Joseph Augustin Dugast, 5 ans, leur fils, + mort le 23 8^{bre} 1772.
Jean Bte Dugast, 3 ans, idem, + mort le 3 8^{bee} 1772.
Olivier Marc Dugast, né 30 avril 1772 + mort le 12 9^{bre} 1772.
(Gregoire et Jeanne Cloccinet.)

ST-SERVAN—1772.

187^{e}

Jean Sire, 61 ans, de l'Acadie.
Marie Joseph Hébert, 63 ans, sa femme.
Pierre Sire, 28 ans, leur fils.
Félicité Sire, 19 ans, leur fille, mariée à Jean Bte. Robicheau, le 4 février 1773.
Joseph Sire, 29 ans, leur fils, marié à Catherine Gauthier à compter du 11 x^{bre} 1772.
Paul Quessy, 16 ans, fils de Margte Sire.

ST-SERVAN—1772.

169^{e}

Pierre Marin LeBlanc, 28 ans, de l'Acadie.
Margte. LeBlanc, 23 ans, sa femme.
Margte Blanche LeBlanc, 2 ans, leur fille,-
Anne Julie LeBlanc, née 11 7^{bre} 1772.

ST COULOMB—1762.

Des 5 Paquebots.

Paul Dugast—51 ans [né 1711].
Hélène Blanchard, 43 ans, (2^{e} femme)
Enfants :
Simon Dugast, 14 ans, fils d'un 1er lit [avec Anne Marie Hébert].
Marie, 15 ans, fille, idem
Elizabeth 9 " fille idem
Marie Auzite, née en 1761, fille du 2^{e} lit.
Pierre Aucoin. 20 ans, fils d'Hélène Blanchard d'un 1er lit.
Joseph Aucoin, 19 ans "
Fabien " 13 " "
Helène " 13 " fille "

ST SULIAC—1762.

Du Tamerlan.

Pierre Dugast, [né 1709] 53 ans, veuf d'Elizabeth Bourg.
Enfants :
Marguerite Joseph, 24 ans, sa fille, mariée à Charles Blanchard.
Elizabeth 22 ans, sa fille
Agnès— 20 " "
Prosper 10 " son fils,
Rémy 6 " " mort 19 mars 1763.

A ST SULIAC—1762.

Charles Dugas, [né 1724] 38 ans, fils de Joseph
Joseph Dugast 18 ans, [20 né 1744-1742], frère de Charles.
Anostasie Henry, 21 ans, sa femme
Joseph Dugast, leur fils né 14 mai 1762.
Anne 13 ans, [née 1749], sa sœur
Alexis Dugast—35 ans, [né 1727].
Marguerite Moise, 37 ans, sa femme + morte 11 mai 1762.
Anne Joseph Dugast, leur fille, 13 ans.
Marie Rose, née 11 mai 1762, idem.
Ambroise Dugast 10 ans, [né 1752, fils d'Ambroise, né en 1729 et de Marguerite Henry]
Pierre Dugast, 29 ans, [né 1733 fils de Joseph]
Anne Joseph Henry 30 ans, sa femme
Joseph Dugast, leur fils, né 17 avril 1762

ST SULIAC—1762

Basile Henry. 21 ans.
Eulalie Dugast, sa femme 24 ans
Alexis Henry, leur fils, né en 1760
Cécile Henry, leur fille, née en 1761, + morte 28 sept. 1762.

POLOUER—1762.

Des 5 Paquebots.

Pierre Dugast, 34 ans, [né 1728 fils de Claude]
Marguerite Daigue, sa femme 38 ans.
Anne Ozite Dugast, 9 ans, leur fille.
Margte Blanche 7 " idem
Anne Marie née en 1761, idem
Amand Dugast, 15 ans, né 1747 frère de Pierre,

Anne Marie Benoist, 57 ans, [née 1705] Veuve de Charles Dugast
3. Jean Bte Dugast. 25 ans, son fils [né 1737]
1. Anne Dugast, 29 ans, [née 1733] sa sœur, mariée à Olivier Boudrot
2. Marie Madeleine 27 ans idem, [née 1735]
Marie Joseph 22 " " [née 1740]
Victoire 13 " " [1751]
Pierre Ignace 19 " leur frère, [né 1743]
Pierre 17 " " [1745]
Antoine 15 " " [1747[

1767.

Venus des Isles de St Pierre et Miquelon sur la goëlette la Créole à compter du 13 9bre 1767.

109eme

à 6s. Joseph Dugas, 54 ans, natif de l' sle Royale, fils de feu Joseph, négociant et navigateur.
à 6s. Louise Arsenau, 53 ans, sa femme.
à 5s. Joseph Dugas, 19 ans, leur fils, charpentier et navigateur.
à 5s. Marie Dugas, 16 ans, leur fille.

117eme

Abraham Dugas, 39 ans, natif de Louisbourg, fils de feu Joseph, navigateur, a à 6s. a laissé sa femme, 5 enfans et l'orphelin à Miquelon.

1768.

109^{e}

à 6s. Joseph Dugast, natif de l'Isle Royale, fils de feu Joseph, nogociant et navigateur, 54 ans. Passés à St-Pierre et Miquelon le 16 mars 1768 sur la goëlette la Créole et payé de la subsistance jusques et compris le dit jour.
à 6s, Louise Arsenau, 53 ans, sa femme, de l'Acadie.
à 5s. Joseph Dugast, 19 ans, leur fils, de l'Acadie, navigateur à Miquelon sur le Créole.
Marie Dugast, 16 ans, leur fille.

117^{e}

Abraham Dugast, 39 ans, natif de Louisbourg, fils de feu Joseph, navigateur, a laissé sa femme, 5 enfans et l'orphelin à Miquelon ; passé à St-Pierre et Miquelon sur la goëlette la Créole le 18 mars 1768 et payé de sa subsistance jusques et compris le dit jour.

EN 1769.

Venus de Boulogne sur le Brigantin le Hasard, Me. Jean Palette.

101^{e}

Charles Dugast, 32 ans, de l'Ac. dre à Plouer Margte Granger—30 ans, sa femme, à l'hôpital le 2 juin 1769, soptie le 23 du dit.

Enfants.

Marie Joseph, 7 ans.
Jean Charles, 4 〃
Pierre-Olivier 3 〃
Joseph-Simon, né 5 janvier 1769.

Amand Dugast, 21 ans, frère de Charles, le 23 9^{bre} 1767 sur la Charmante, deretour le 4 février 1769.

ST-SULIAC—1771.

Joseph Dugast, 27 ans, de l'Acadie.
Anastasie Bariot, 30 ans, sa femme.

Enfants :

Joseph, 9 ans.
Marie, 7 ans.
Cécill Anne, 6 ans.
Elizabeth Eulalie, 3 ans.
François, né 2 avril 1771.
Alexis Dugast, 44 ans, de l'Ac. veuf de Margte Moyse.
Marie Rose Dugast, 9 ans, sa fille.
Ambroise Dugast, 19 ans, fils de feu Ambroise.
Pierre Dugast, 38 ans, de l'Acadie.
Cécile Moïse, 47 ans, sa femme.
Joseph Dugast, 9 ans, leur fils.

PLOUER—1771.

Pierre Dugast, 43 ans.
Margte Daigue, 47 ans.

Enfants :

Anne Ozite, 18 ans.
Margte Blanche, 16 ans.
Anne Marie. 11 ans.
Marie Victoire, 7 ans.

ST-ENOGAT, 1771.

Marie Benoist, veuve de Charles Dugast, 66 ans, de l'Acadie.
Marie Joseph Dugas, 31 ans, sa fille.
Victoire Dugast, 22 ans, sa fille.
Pierre Ignace Dugast, 28 ans, son fils.
Pierre Dugas, 26 ans, idem.
Antoine Dugas, 24 ans, idem.
Jean-Bte Dugas, 34 ans.
Marie Grossin, 32 ans, sa femme.
Anne Marie Dugast, 3 ans, leur fille.
Victoire Marie Dugast, née 11 juillet 1770.
Jean Grégoire Dugast, né 8 mars 1772, leur fils.

FAMILLES ACADIENNES SORTIES DES PRISONS D'ANGLETERRE ET RAPATRIÉES EN FRANCE EN 1763.

ANNÉE 1763.

Provenant de la fregatte du Roy La Dorothée commandée par le S. Lavenant arrivée a St. Malo Le 21 May 1763 et nourris a bord de lad^e^ fregatte Jusques et Compris Le 23 dud. mois à l'Exception des malades qui ont été débarquées Le 21 et mis a l'hopital.

A compter du 24 May 1763.

23^e^ famille.

Michel Bourg, (*a*) de L'accadie, 46 ans d^re^ a St. Suliac avec sa famille.
Brigite Martin (*b*) 48 ans. sa femme
Mathurin Bourg 19 ans. leur fils
Charles Bourg 13 ans. fils de Michel
Pierre Bourg 11 ans. Idem
Magdelaine Bourg 17 ans, leur fille. mariée à Joseph Gravois.
Victoire Bourg 16 ans, Idem. d^re^ a St. Suliac
Marie Bourg 2 [sic pour 12] Idem. Idem
Jean Bap^te^ Brault 20 ans, fils de Brigite Martin de l'autre part d'un p^er^ Lit. Idem.
Marie Brault 18 ans. Idem. mariée à Jean Bap^te^ duGast.
Magdelaine Brault 17 ans. Idem
Joseph Gravois 24 ans, neveu de la d^te^ Martin. Marié à Magdeleine Bourg cy-dessus.

ANNÉE 1764.

23^e^ famille.

Michel Bourg de l'Acadie 47 ans, d^re^ à St Suliac avec sa famille.
Brigite Martin 49 ans, sa femme.
Mathurin Bourg 20 ans, leur fils.
Charles Bourg 14 ans, Idem
Pierre Bourg 12 ans, Idem—
Victoire Bourg. 17 ans, Idem.
Marie Bourg 3 [sic pour 13] ans, Idem.
Jean Baptiste Brault, 21 ans, fils de Brigite Martin, ci-dessus d'un p^er^ Lit
Marie Brault, 19 ans, fille de Brigite Martin, d'un 1^er^ lit mariée à Jean Bap^te^ Dugast ci-devant à fo. 57.
Magdelaine Brault, 18 ans. Idem.
Joseph Gravois 25 ans. Neveu de la d^e^ Martin de l'autre part d^re^ a St Servan.
Magdelaine Bourg. 18 ans, sa femme d^re^ a St Servan.
Angélique Marguerite Gravois, née 16^er^ May 1764.

(*a*) Marié en 1^res^ noces avec Anae Hébert.
(*b*) Mariée en 1^res^ noces avec Séraphin Breau.

ANNÉE 1765.

Michel Bourg 48 ans de l'Acadie d^{re} à St Suliac avec sa famille.
Brigitte Martin 50 ans, sa femme
Mathurin Bourg 21 ans, leur fils.
Charles Bourg 15 ans. Idem
Pierre Bourg 13 ans. Idem
Victoire Bourg 18 ans, leur fille
Marie Bourg 4 [sic pour 14] ans, fille de Michel
Jean Bap^{te} Brault, 22 ans, fils de Brigite Martin d'un p^{er} Lit.
Magdelaine Brault, 20 ans, fille Idem.
Joseph Gravois 26 ans, neveu de la dite Martin, d^{re} à St. Servan
Magdelaine Bourg—19 ans, sa femme d^{re} Idem
Angélique Marg^{te} Gravois, leur fille, née en 1764.

ANNÉE 1766.

Michel Bourg. 49 ans, de l'Acadie d^{re} à St Servan avec sa famille.
Brigite Martin 51 ans, sa femme
Mathurin Bourg 22 ans, leur fils,
Charles " 16 ans, idem.
Pierre " 14 ans, idem.
Victoire " 19 ans, leur fille, à l'hopital le 27 Fevrier 1767, sortie le 5 avril.
Marie " 15 ans, leur fille, à l'hôpital le 4 juillet 1766, sortie le 3 aoust.
Jean Bte Brault. 23 ans, fils de Brigitte Martin d'un 1er lit.
Magdelaine Brault. 21 ans, fille de Brigite Martin d'un 1er lit.

Joseph Gravois. 27 ans, neveu de la dite Martin d^{re} à St. Servan avec sa famille, à l'hôpital le 2 juillet 1766, sortie le 17 aoust.

Magdelaine Bourg, 20 ans, sa femme
Angélique Marguerite Gravois, 2 ans, leur fille.
Marie Félicité " née 21 avril 1766, idem.

ANNÉE 1767.

23^{e} famille.

Michel Bourg, 50 ans de l'Acadie, d^{re} à St Servan

Brigite Martin, 52 ans, sa femme.

Mathurin Bourg, 23 ans, leur fils, le 22 7^{bre} permis d'aller étudier la philosophie à Paris.

Charles Bourg, 17 ans, leur fils.

Pierre Bourg, 15 ans idem. le 27 mars 1767, en remplacement sur la Marie Magdelaine M^{e} Mathurin Chevalier au p^{t} Cabotage

Victoire Bourg, 20 ans, fille de Michel, à l'hôpital le 27 fév. 1767, sortie le 5 avril.

Marie Bourg, 16 ans, leur fille.

Jean B^{te} Brault, 24 ans, fils de Brigitte Martin d'un 1er mariage, le 22 7^{bre} permis d'aller étudier la philosophie.

Magde Brault. 22 ans, fille idem.

Joseph Gravois, 28 ans, neveu de la dite Martin, d^{re} à St Servan avec sa famille, passé en Angleterre. sa subsistance jusques et compris le 24 Fevrier 1767 à payer à M^{lle} Groulier cousine de l'abbé Gilbert.

Magdelaine Bourg, 21 ans, sa femme, passée en Angleterre le 24 février 1767.

Angélique Marguerite Gravois, 3 ans, leur fille.

Marie Félicité " née en 1766.

ANNÉE 1768.

23e famille.

Michel Bourg. 51 ans, de l'Acadie dre à St. Servan.
Brigite Martin 53 ans, sa femme
Maturin Bourg 24 ans, leur fils, étudie pour être prestre
Charles Bourg, 18 ans, ans, leur fils.
Pierre Bourg. 16 ans, idem
Victoire Bourg, 21 ans, leur fille
Marie Bourg, 17 ans, idem.
Jean Bte Brault, 25 ans, fils de Brigite Martin, étudie pour être prestre.
Magde Brault, 23 ans, sa fille.

ANNÉE 1769.

23e famille.

Michel Bourg, 52 ans, de l'Acadie, dre à St Servan.
Brigite Martin, 54 ans, sa femme.
Mathurin Bourg, 25 ans, leur fils, étudie pour être prestre.
Charles Bourg, 19 ans, leur fils.
Pierre Bourg, 17 ans, idem.
Victoire Bourg, 22 ans, sa fille, à l'hôpital le 1er xbre 1769, sortie le 28 janvier 1770.
Marie Bourg, 18 ans, idem.
Jean-Bte Brault, 26 ans, fils de Brigite Martin, étudie pour être prestre.
Magdelaine Brault, 24 ans, sa fille.

ANNÉE 1770.

23e famille.

Michel Bourg, 53 ans, de l'Acadie, dre à St Servan.

Brigite Martin, 55 ans, sa femme.

Mathurin Bourg, 26 ans, leur fils, étudie pour être prêtre.

Charles Bourg, 20 ans, leur fils, à l'hôpital le 7 mars 1770, sorty le 25 du dit, à l'hôpital le 3 avril 1770 sorty le 22 du dit.

Pierre Bourg, 18 ans, idem, le 31 aoust en remplacement sur la barque la Ste-Anne de l'Isle Dieu, Me Jean Diet P. C.

Victoire Bourg, 23 ans, leur fille, à l'hôpital le 1er xbre 1769, sortie le 28 janvier 1770.

Marie Bourg, 19 ans, idem, mariée à Joseph Richard le 22 janvier 1771.

Jean-Bte Brault, 27 ans, fils de Brigite Martin, étudie pour être prestre.

Magdele Brault, 25 ans, fille idem.

ANNÉE 1771.

23e famille.

Michel Bourg, 54 ans, de l'Acadie, le 3 juillet à Chatelaudrain; à l'hôpital le 9 7bre 1771, sorty le 19 du dit (mois).

Brigite Martin, 56 ans, sa femme, dre à St Servan.

Mathurin Bourg, 27 ans, leur fils, étudie pour être prestre.

Charles Bourg, 21 ans, idem,

Pierre Bourg, 18 ans, idem, le 31 aoust 1770, en remplacement au Petit Cabotage sur la barque la Ste-Anne de l'Isle Dieu, revenu le 12 juin 1771; à l'hôpital le 7 8bre 1771, sorty le 19 9bre; le 3 janvier 1772 à Cadix sur la Duchesse de Duras.

Victoire Bourg, leur fille, à l'hôpital 13 7bre 1771, sortie le 24 8bre 1771.

Joseph Richard, 30 ans, de l'Acadie.

Marie Bourg, 20 ans, mariée le 22 janvier 1771 à Joseph Richard, à l'hôpital le 11 may 1771, sortie le 6 juin 1771.

Jean Joseph Richard, né le 30 8^{bre} 1771, leur fils.
Jean-Bte Brault, 28 ans, fils de Brigite Martin, étudie pour être prestre.
Magdel^{e} Brault, 26 ans, fille idem.

St Servan—Année 1772.

117^{e}

6s. Michel Bourg, 55 ans, de l'Acadie
6s. Brigitte Martin—57 ans sa femme

6s. Mathurin Bourg, 28 ans, fils de Michel, étudie pour être prêtre, son père a déclaré qu'il était au Canada.

5s. Charles Bourg, 22 ans, leur fils, le 20 mars passé à Jerzey pour aller à l'Acadie, suivant la déclaration de sa sœur Victoire.

5s. Pierre Bourg, 19 ans, idem, le 3 janvier 1772 à Cadix, sur la Duchesse, revenu le 24 oct. 1772.

5s. Victoire Bourg, 25 ans, leur fille, demeure avec Joseph Richard.

6s. Jean Bte Brault, 29 ans, fils de Brigitte Martin, étudie pour être prêtre, son beaupère a déclaré qu'il était au Canada.

5s. Mag^{dle} Brault. 27 ans, fille. idem.

118^{e}

6s. Joseph Richard. 31 ans, de l'Acadie
6s. Marie Bourg. 21 ans, sa femme
3s. M. Joseph Richard, né le 30 9^{bre} 1771.

St Servan—Année 1773.

117^{e}

6s. Michel Bourg— } payé le 28 juillet 1773
6s. Brigitte Martin } idem le 8 9^{bre}.
5s. Pierre Bourg— } payé à Marie Bourg, le 27 juillet 1773
5s. Victoire Bourg. } idem à elle-même, le 9 9^{bre}.
5s. Magd^{ne} Brault payé à Michel Bourg, le 28 juillet 1773.

118^{e}

6s. Joseph Richard } payé le 27 juillet 1773,
6s. Marie Bourg }
3s. Jn-Joseph Richard | idem—9 9^{brc} 1773
3s. Pierre Michel Richard, payé à sa mère le 9 nov. 1773

Archevêché de Québec,

Québec, le 16 juillet 1902.

Monsieur Placide Gaudet,
Ottawa.

Monsieur,—Je suis heureux de pouvoir vous transmettre le document ci-inclus, en réponse à votre lettre du 13 du courant.

Ce document confirme vos assertions au sujet de l'abbé Bro.

Nos archives font aussi mention de l'ordination de M. l'abbé J. Mathurin Bourg, à Montréal, le 19 septembre 1772.

Veuillez agréer, cher monsieur, avec mes hommages respectueux, l'assurance de mon entier dévouement.

J'ai l'honneur d'être,
Votre humble serviteur,

EUG. C. LAFLAMME, Ptre,
Asst-Secrétaire.

JOANNES-OLINARIUS BRIAND.

Dei et Apostolicae Sedis gratia Episcopus Quebecensis, universis praesentes litteras inspecturis salutem et benefiictionem in Dno.

Notum facimus quod anno 1772 die 9bris 15° in festo Stae-Gertrudis, Dominica 23a post Pentecosten, illustrissimus et Reverendissimus Ludovicus-Philippus Mariaucheau Desgly, Episcopus Dorylensis et Coadjutor Quebecensis, missam in pontificalibus celebrans in ecclesia Seminarii nostri Quebecensis, Dilectos . . . . : necnon Joannem Bro Diaconum Acadiensem ad sacrum presbyteratus ordinem, extra tempora, neque servatis interstitiis super quibus cum praedictis juxta facultatem Nobis a Sta Sede concessam dispensavimus, de nostra licentia promovit.

QUEBECI, die et anno supradictus.

(Sign.) † J. OL. EPUS QUEBECENSIS.

La présente copie est conforme à l'original conservé dans les archives de l'Archevêché de Québec. En foi de quoi . . . .

EUG. C. LAFLAMME, Ptre,

ARCHEVÊCHÉ DE QUÉBEC, le 16 juillet 1902. *Asst-Secrétaire.*

(*Traduction.*)

Nous Jean-Olivier Briand, par la grâce de Dieu et du Siège Apostolique Evéque de Québec, à tous ceux qui verront les présentes lettres salut et bénédiction en Notre-Seigneur.

Nous faisons savoir que, le 15e jour de novembre 1772 en la fête de Sainte Gertrude, le 23e dimanche après la Pentecôte, l'Illustrissime et Révérendissime Louis-Philippe Mariaucheau Desgly, Evêque de Dorylée et coadjuteur de Québec, à la messe pontificale célébrée dans l'église de notre Séminaire de Québec, a promu, avec notre permissions nos chers . . . . ainsi que Jean Bro diacre, de l'Acadie, à l'ordre sacré de la prêtrise avec les dispenses extra tempora et des interstices accordées en vertu des pouvoirs que le Saint Siège nous a concédés.

Québec, aux mêmes jour et an que ci-dessus.

(Sign.) × J. Ol. Evêque de Québec.

ARCHEVÊCHÉ DE QUÉBEC,
QUÉBEC, le 21 juillet 1902.

Monsieur PLACIDE GAUDET,
Ottawa.

MONSIEUR,—En réponse à votre honorée du 17 du courant, je me fais un plaisir de vous adresser le document ci-inclus.

Je vois dans nos archives que les abbés Jean Bro & Jos. Mathurin Bourg, ont été promus au Diaconat le même jour, 29 juin 1772, fête des SS. Apôtres Pierre & Paul, dans l'Eglise du Séminaire de Québec.

Veuillez agréer, Monsieur, avec mes hommages, l'assurance de mon entier dévouement.

J'ai l'honneur d'être,
Votre humble serviteur,

EUG. C. LAFLAMME, ptre,
Asst.-Secrét.

JOANNES-OLIVARIUS BRIAND

miseratione divina et Stae Sedis Apostolicae Epus Quebecen . . . .

Universis praesentes litteras inspecturis salutem et benedictionem in Domino.

Notum facimus quod anno Dni millesimo septingentesimo septuagesimo secundo, die decima nona septembris, Sabbato quatuor temporum, missam in pontificalibus celebrantes in ecclesia nozocomii a Sto-Joseph in civitate marianopolitana, Dilectos nostros .... ; eodem die Dilectos nostros Joannem Baptistam Natalem Poujet, diaconum marianopolitanum, et Joseph Maturinum Bourg, diaconum acadiensem, servatis a priore, non autem a posteriore, interstitiis, super quibus dispensavimus, juxta facultatem Nobis a Sta Sede comcessam, ad sacrum presbyteratus ordinem idoneos, sufficientes et capaces duximus promovendos, ac in Dno rite et canonice promovimus.

(Sign.) + J.-Ol. Epus Quebecensis.

Pour vraie copie conforme à l'original conservé dans les archives de l'Archevêché de Québec. En foi de quoi...,

EUG.-C. LAFLAMME, ptre,
Asst.-Secrét.

Archevêché de Québec, le 21 juillet 1902.

(*Traduction.*)

Nous Jean Olivier Briand, par la grâce de Dieu et du saint Siège Apostolique, évêque de Québec,
à tous ceux que les présentes lettres verront salut et bénédiction en Sésus-Christ.

Nous attestons que, l'an du Seigneur 1772, le 19 septembre, samedi des Quatre Temps, à la messe pontificale célebrée à l'hôpital Saint-Joseph de la ville de Montréal, nous avons promu nos chers fils Jean Baptiste Noël Poujet, diacre de Montréal, et Joseph Mathurin Bourg, diacre de l'Acadie, avec observance pour le premier, non pour le second des intertices, desquels nous avons dispensé, la faculté à nous concédée par le Saint Siège, à l'ordre sacré de la prêtrise, les trouvant aptes, capables et dignes.

(Signé) † J. Ol. Evêque de Québec.

ARCHEVÊCHÉ DE QUÉBEC,
QUÉBEC, le 30 juillet 1902.

Monsieur PLACIDE GAUDET,
Ottawa.

MONSIEUR,—J'ai l'honneur de vous accuser réception de votre dernière, en date du 23 juillet.

J'ai fait quelques recherches au sujet des abbés Bro et Bourg et tout ce que j'ai pu trouver. le voici :—

" Les abbés Jean Bro et Mathurin Bourg, acolytes acadiens, ont été promus au Sous-Diaconat dans l'église du Séminaire de Québec, le 13 juin 1772. L'Evêque Consécrateur était Mgr. J. Oliv. Briant."

J'ai parcouru nos régistres quelques années en arrière de la date ci-haut mentionnée et il n'y ai point question des abbés Bro et Bourg. Seraient-ils venus au pays, après avoir été promus aux Ordres mineurs en France? Le silence du régistre semblerait l'indiquer.

Veuillez me croire, monsieur,
Votre humble serviteur,

EUG. C. LAFLAMME, Ptre,
Asst-Secrét.

L'abbé Jos. Math. Bourg à l'Evêque de Québec.

8 octobre 1773 et 8 novembre 1773.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Souffrez que je prenne la liberté d'écrire une seconde fois à votre Grandeur. C'est au sujet d'un Acadien nommé Arseneault, demeurant à Cocagne. Cet Acadien a, comme votre Grandeur a du en être instruite par Monsieur Bailly, plusieurs ornements d'église, une partie appartenant à Monsieur Monach, [Manach] une autre à Monsieur Le Loutre. Il a de son côté, une donation en forme, de Monsieur Manach dont je vous envoie la copie, mais quand à Monsieur Le Loutre, il n'a aucune lettre qui prouve que le dit Monsieur Le Loutre lui fasse présent de ces effets.

Voici ce qui, en est : Monsieur Manach a dit plusieurs fois a cet Acadien, que Monsieur Le Loutre lui avait fait présent de tout ce qui pouvait lui appartenir. Comme Monsieur Bailly m'avait parlé de ces ornements avant mon départ de Québec, je n'ai pas manqué d'en parler au dit Monsieur Arsenault. Il m'a dit n'avoir pas encore touché à ces ornements, et qu'il était prêt à se conformer en tout aux ordres de Sa Grandeur. Ainsi, c'est à elle à décider si les ornements lui appartiennent ou s'il est obligé de les remettre entre les mains de quelque prêtre sans rien exgiger pour ces ornements. Monsieur Béquet, prêtre de l'ile Miquelon, les lui a demandé, mais le dit Acadien ayant produit ses papiers, Monsieur Béquet lui dit qu'il n'avait rien à dire contre cette donation. Encore une fois, votre Grandeur en décidera.

Voici la copie de la lettre de Monsieur Manach, il y a encore deux autres semblables à celle-ci.

" Je soussigné, prêtre-missionnaire de l'Acadie, embarqué à bord du navire ' Fourcy ' [Fowey], donne entièrement et sans réserve quelconque à François Arsenault, pour lui et sa famille, tout ce qui m'appartient, tant concernant mon ménage, que bestiaux et argenterie, que tout ce qui m'appartient aussi concernant l'église, sauf et excepté la somme que j'ai touché ici de Monsieur Franclin par le crédit à Monsieur Maillard dont il sera rendu compte au dit Monsieur Maillard que [sic pour par] le dit Monsieur Arsenault."

Tout ceci est de ma pleine et libre volonté.

Le 11 avril *1771* [sic pour 1761].

Monarch. [sic pour Manach.]

Voilà la copie exacte de la lettre de Monsieur Manach. Je prie Votre Grandeur de me faire savoir ses volontés sur ce sujet ; il est prêt à agir conformément aux ordres de Votre Grandeur.

MONSEIGNEUR,—J'ai parcouru tous les différends endroits où il y a des Acadiens, compris toute la Baie des Chaleurs jusqu'a Memramcouk Pédécoudiac et Ménaudy, je suis actuellement de retour de [sic pour à] Cocagne. J'espère me rendre sous peu à la Baie des Chaleurs, malgré les travaux et fatigues que j'ai eu à supporter dans ces différents voyages. J'ai toujours eu le bonheur de jouir d'une parfaite santé. Je prie Dieu que la présente trouve Votre Grandeur jouissant de ce même avantage. Je suis avec tout le respect possible et l'attachement le plus sincère,

Monseigneur,
Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

JOSEPH MATHURIN BOURG,
Missionnaire de la Baie des Chaleurs.

De Cocagne.
le 8 8bre.
1773

Copie de la Réponse. (Précis) & &

Grande joie et consolation pour tous les travaux . . . . Remerciements pour huitres. Approuvé ce qu'il fera de concert avec Mr. Mc.Donald. Confirmations de pouvoirs dont Mr. Bailly lui a donné notice, pour tous les endroits dont je l'avais chargé, jusqu'à nouvel ordre . . . . Le S^r Manach a agi contre les canons en léguant à un laïc les ornements et vases sacrés. Ainsi Arseneault ne peut les garder en sûreté de conscience ; vous ne pouvez l'admettre qu'il ne les vous ait rendus. Vous les renverrez ensuite au séminaire qui s'engagera avec obligation de les remettre lorsque l'évêque en aura besoin pour ses Acadiens.

(Québec, le 8 novembre 1773).

Extrait des registres de Notre Dame de Québec.

Le 11 juillet 1774, nous vicaire de Quebec soussigné avons supplée les ceremonies de l'eglise qui manquaient au baptème de Marie Joseph Esther, donné par nécessité par le sieur Michel Bourg, à Gerzai, fille de Jean Baptiste Dugas et de Marie Brot, son épouse, le parrain a été Messire Joseph Maturin Bourg, vicaire général de Monseigneur de Québec en la baye des Chaleurs, et la marraine Dselle Esther LeBlanc qui ont signé avec nous ainsi que plusieurs parens et amis, le père absent.

J. M. BOURG Vi. G.
PIERRE BOURG,
BENJAMIN BOURDAGES.

E. L. BOURDAGE.
JOANNES MARIA BOURDAGE
LOUIS BEAUMONT ptre.

At the Council Chamber, in the Castle of St. Louis, in the City of Quebec, on Monday the Thirtieth day of May, 1774.

Present

The Honble H. T. CRAMAHÉ Esq. Lieut-Governor.

Thomas Dunn
Colin Drummond
John Collins
Edward Harrison
John Carden
Esquires.

Eighty one Acadians arrived in Chaleurs Bay from France, last from Jersey.

The Lieutenant Governor informed the Council of certain Intelligence which he had received of the arrival of divers Acadian Families, Emigrants from Old France, consisting of Eighty one Persons, in the Bay of Chaleurs, last from the Island of Jersey, with a view to settle in this Province, and who had accordingly offered to the Oaths of Allegiance to his Majesty; but that Mr. Charles Robin a part owner of the Two Vessels that brought them, had been obliged by Mr. Smith Deputy Collector of the Customs at Bonaventure, at the instance of Mr. Van felson, a Justice of the Peace there, to give a Bond of £500 Sterling to abide by the determination of Government in regard to those settlers before he could be permitted to land them.

The Oath of Allegiance order'd to be administered to them.

This Board is of opinion that neither Mr. Smith, nor Mr. Vanfelson were authorized to prevent the Acadians from Landing: And therefore the Bond given by Mr. Robin to Mr. Smith, ought to be cancelled; That the Acadians lately arrived in Chaleurs Bay, or any that hereafter arrive, be permitted to settle in that or any other part of the Province, upon all the Men of the Age of sixteen years or upwards, taking the Oath of Fidelity to his Majesty; and that Mr. Smith be commissioned to administer the same.

EXTRAIT du régistre des baptêmes, mariages et sépultures de la paroisse de St Laurent pour l'année mil sept quatre vingt dix sept.

Le vingt et un avril mil sept cent quatre vingt dix sept, par nous Vicaire général a été inhumé dans le sanctuaire de l'Eglise de cette paroisse le corps de Messire Joseph Mathurin Bourg, curé de cette paroisse décédé hier matin agé de cinquante trois ans deux mois et onze jours, muni des Sacrements de l'Eglise. Etaient présents Messires Lemaire, Rivière, houdet, Périnault, Desgaretz, Orfroy, prévot, et chenet, tous prêtres qui ont signé avec nous.

ROUX Vic. Gén.

prévot ptre,
Périmault ptre
Rivière P. St S.
Dagarets ptre

Lemaire ptre
Ep. Chenet Ptre
C. Houdet Ptre
Osfroy prêtre.

Nous Prêtre, Curé Soussigné certifions le présent extrait mortuaire être en tout conforme à l'original conservé dans les archives de cette paroisse.

Fait à S^{t} Laurent ce dix huitième jour du mois de mars mil huit cent quatre vingt dix.

P. BEAUDET, Ptre, C.S.C.

EXTRAIT DE SÉPULTURE DE L'ABBÉ JEAN BRO.

Le quatorze janvier mil huit cent vingt quatre, Nous, Prêtre soussigné, avons inhumé dans l'église de cette paroisse, le corps de Messire Jean Bro, ancien et premier curé de St-Jacques décédé avant-hier, âgé de quatre-vings.

Présents :

(Signé) A. Arsenault, Ptre
" J. B. Morier, Ptre
" J. R. Paré, Ptre
" Raizenne, Ptre.

APPENDIX N.

De la Galissonière et Bigot au Ministre.

A QUEBEC, le 3 7^{bre} 1748 *(a)*.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Nous avons vu par la lettre que vous avés ecritte à M^{r} de la Galissonière le 3 juin que Louisbourg nous sera rendu, et que les habitants qui y étoient établis ont la liberté des a present d'y aller reprendre leurs etablissements, et comme il est necessaire de prendre d'avance des precautions pour y faire faire du bois pour chauffer la garnison qui s'y rendra l'année prochaine, M^{r} de la Galissonière envoit à la bras d'or dans l'isle royale 25 a 30 soldats des troupes de cette colonie avec deux officiers pour y en couper. il manda au gouvernement anglois qu'il n'envoit ce detachement que pour contenir les sauvages et qu'il fera du bois pour la garnison francoise lors de l'evacuation. M. Bigot leurs a fait donner des vivres pour jusqu'à la fin de juin, il en a usé ainsi a l'égard des habitants de l'accadie et de l'isle royalle qui étoient ici et que nous renvoyons chez eux ; ces derniers doivent pareillement faire du bois pour la garnison.

M. de la Galissonière a envoyé un détachement de 25 hommes des troupes de l'isle royalle a lisle S^{t} Jean pour y hiverner jusqu'à l'evacuation, M^{r} Bigot a fait tenir par le battiment qui les porte aux habitans de cette isle des vivres pour leurs subsistances leur recolte ayant entièrement manquée. Mr. Benoit qui commande ce dernier detachement a ordre de faire son possible pour attirer dans cette isle des accadiens et de promettre de l'aide de la part du roy a tous ceux qui voudront s'y etablir et y emmener des bestiaux. il a ecrit en meme tems aux missionnaires de l'accadie de contribuer en tout ce qu'ils pourront a la renaissance de cette colonie. Nous vous informons Monseigneur de bonne heure que la recolte a été ici tres mediocre et qu'on ne peut pas se flatter de tirer de l'année prochaine du Canada aucun secours de vivres pour louisbourg.

Comme il est indispensable d'envoyer ici des nouvelles levées pour recruter celle de Canada dont les compagnies seroient a peine a 184 on reformoit tout ce qui doit l'etre ou épargneroit beaucoup en laissant ici 300 hommes des recrues qui ont été faites pour l'isle Royale que vous remplaceriez a moins de frais en les envoyant en droiture a Louis-

---

(a) A l'automne de 1747, le Commodore Knowles fut remplacé au commandement de la garnison anglaise de Louisbourg par le Colonel P. T. Hopson, le même qui, en 1752, devint gouverneur de la Nouvelle-Ecosse.

bourg. il sera bon monseigneur que vous ayés la bonté de nous donez vos ordres la-dessus de bonne heure. Nous sommes avec un profond respect Monseigneur Vos très humbles et très obéissants serviteurs.

LA GALISSONIÈRE,
BIGOT.

PROCÈS-VERBAL DE LA REPRISE DE POSSESSION DE L'ISLE ROYALE ET DE SES DÉPENDANCES.

Aujourd'huy vingt-troisième du mois de juillet mil sept cent quarante-neuf, Nous Charles Desherbier, Chevalier de l'ordre militaire de Saint-Louis, capitaine de vaisseau, commissaire de Sa Majesté Très Chrétienne, pour la reprise de possession de l'Isle Royale et autres qui en dépendent, et commandant pour Sa dite Majesté aux susd^{es} Isles et dépendances, avons reçu de Monsieur Perigine Thomas Hopson, écuyer, Colonel d'infanterie cy-devant Commandant pour Sa Majesté Britannique à l'Isle Royalle, la ville et les fortiffications de Louisbourg, les batteries et généralement toutes les autres Isles qui en dépendent, dont nous avons pris, et prenons possession, au nom de Sa Majesté Très Chrétienne, auquel effet nous avons ce jourd'huy placé son pavillon dans les principaux endroits de cette isle, sur les batteries, et à la ville de Louisbourg, dans laquelle nous sommes entrés à la tête des troupes qué Sa Majesté a destiné à y tenir garnison, et dont nous avons reçu les clefs de Monsieur S. Hopson, qui en a fait évacuer les troupes de Sa Majesté Britannique ; conformément aux conventions passées entre nous le troisième juillet de la présente année, et au préliminaire et disposition signez de

---

La fameuse guerre de la succession d'Autriche qui tenait l'Europe en feu depuis 1741 touchait à sa fin. Les préliminaires de la paix furent signés à Aix-la-Chapelle, le 30 avril 1748.

Le 3 juin 1748, le comte de Maurepas écrivait de Versailles à la Galissonière et Hocquart, à Québec, qu'en conséquence des articles préliminaires de la paix, signés à Aix-la-Chapelle le 30 avril, le roi a publié une ordonnance portant suspension d'armes par terre et par mer. Le ministre leur mandait d'envoyer des ordres aux officiers faisant campagne dans les colonies anglaises de suspendre leurs opérations. Il leur apprenait que par ces préliminaires de paix, l'Isle Royale serait restituée à la France, mais il ignorait si cette restitution pourrait s'effectuer cette année. Il ne pourrait, en tout cas, être question de faire passer à Louisbourg des troupes du Canada avant l'année suivante. Il ajoutait en terminant que si cette restitution se fait cette année, le roi se contentera d'envoyer de France un détachement de troupes pour reprendre possession de la colonie et d'y passer l'hiver.

Une autre lettre du même, portant la même date, de la Galissonière dit que les habitants qui étaient établis à l'Isle Royale auront la liberté d'y aller reprendre leurs établissements, mais il serait bien à désirer qu'on put en attirer d'autres particulièrement les Acadiens, soit à l'Isle Royale soit à l'Isle St. Jan. Les circonstances, ajoute-il, paraissent très favorables quant à ces derniers. Il lui donne carte blanche de prendre sans autres ordres, les mesures qui lui paraitront les plus convenables à cet égard.

Une autre lettre, même date, du même, de la Galissonière et Hocquart, leur mande qu'en raison de la suspension d'armes la frégate *Le Zéphir*, qui devait escorter les bâtiments affrêtés pour l'Isle Royale, partira seule pour le Canada afin d'y porter les ordres du roi sur la suspension d'armes et transporter M. Bigot qui va remplacer M. Hocquart en qualité d'intendant de la Nouvelle-France.

Le *Zéphyr* arriva à Québec le 1er septembre 1748, et, le 3 du même mois, de la Galissonnière et Bigot écrivirent la lettre comme suivante au ministre.

La paix d'Aix-la-Chapelle, signée le 18 octobre 1748, remettait à la France l'Isle Royale et ses dépendances, comme il en avait été convenu lors de la signature des préliminaires au mois d'avril précédent.

Il ne restait plus que aller en reprendre possession et, à ce sujet, voici en substance ce qu'écrivait, le 28 février 1749, le comte de Maurepas, à de la Galissonière et Bigot, à Québec :

Les arrangements pour la reprise de l'Isle Royale sont arrêtés, et dans le cours du mois de mars MM. Desherbiers et Prevost, nommés commandant et ordonnateur, partiront pour Louisbourg, avec une partie des habitants qui avaient passé en France lorsque les Anglais s'emparèrent de la place en 1745.

Il a fait armer pour cette expédition *Le Tigre*, commandé par le chevalier d'Urtabie, *Le St-Esprit*, par le S^{r} Dalabarath, et quatre autres navires affretés pour transporter une nombreuse recrue destinée à former le complément de l'augmentation que le roi entend faire à la garnison de l'Isle Royale.

Tous les officiers et soldats de l'ancienne garnison qui se trouvent en Canada, devront repasser à Louisbourg dans le cours du mois de juin, et les anciens habitants de cette Isle qui se sont retirés en Canada pourront en faire autant s'ils le désirent.

M. Bigot devra s'embarquer sur *La Diane* qui arme actuellement à Rochefort à destination de Québec.

L'expédition qui s'apprête à partir pour Louisbourg sera suivi incessamment de deux autres.

Une autre lettre du même, et de la même date, à Bigot lui mande que sur sa proposition, M. Prevost a été nommé commissaire-ordonateur à l'Isle Royale.

Le roi a agréé qu'il aille lui-même à Louisbourg pour y établir l'ordre et la règle dans des diverses parties du service. Il fera ses dispositions tant pour y passer sur *La Diane* que pour ne pas laisser trop longtemps en souffrance son service en Canada.

Il est bon de noter ici que Bigot fut commissaire-ordonnateur à l'Isle-Royale de 1739 à 1745, et que Prevost avait déjà séjourné dix ans à Louisbourg de 1735 à 1745, en qualité d'écrivain principal.

Le vaisseau du roi *Le Tigre* mouilla dans le port de Louisbourg le 29 jui à midi, et la reprise de possession de l'Isle Royale et de ses dépendances eut lieu le 23 juillet 1749.

part et d'autre, le dixième juillet, pour procéder à la présente évacuation et reprise de possession, lesquelles pièces seront jointes au présent avec les procès-verbaux conformes, que nous ferons dresser par l'Ingénieur en chef, et par le commandant de l'artillerie de cette isle visés de nous et de Monsieur Prevost commissaire de la Marine, ordonnateur en cette Isle et autres en dépendants, pour constater en ce jour l'état des fortifications et de l'artillerie, en foy de quoy nous avons signés le présent pour certiffier et attester l'exécution des ordres respectifs du Roy Très Chrétien, et de Sa Majesté Britannique à Monsieur Desherbiers et à Monsieur Hopson, pour la prise de possession et l'évacuation de l'Isle Royalle et dépendances conformément et selon l'article neuf du traité de paix conclu à Aix la Chapelle le dix-huit octobre dernier.

Fait à Louisbourg les jours et an cy-dessus.

Signé

DESHERBIERS, HOPSON ET PREVOST.

> Pour copie certiffiée conforme aux originaux doubles restés entre les mains de Monsieur Desherbiers et de M^r^ Hopson, et aux expéditions adressées tant en commun par M^r^ Desherbiers et moy, que par chacun de nous en particulier à Mgr. Rouillé, Ministre de la Marine, avec les procès verbaux de l'Etat des fortiffications et de l'artillerie, par nos dépêches du mois de juillet 1749.
>
> PREVOST.

L'abbé Le Loutre au Ministre.

LOUISBOURG, le 29 juillet 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Comme je suis chargé des Sauvages Micmacs de l'Acadie et que le Comte de Maurepas m'avait ordonné de l'informer de la situation de ce pays, je prends la liberté de faire un détail à Votre Grandeur de ce qui s'y passe : il y a un mois que les anglois sont arrivés à Chibouctou avec 22 vaisseaux de transport tant navires que brigantins et desquels il y en a de 24 pièces de canon ; il y a 600 familles dans ces vaisseaux ; à leur arrivée le général que l'on nomme Cornwallis a fait passer un courrier a Monsieur Mascarène, gouverneur du Port Royal pour l'en informer, le général a donné ordre aux députés des Mines de se transporter sous huit jours à Chibouctou avec 200 bœufs défense aux habitants de l'Acadie de faire passer bœufs ou moutons à Louisbourg, sous peine de punition corporelle et de confiscation de leurs biens.

Le général va faire travailler incessamment au portage de Chibouctou aux Mines, il doit y faire travailler les habitans de l'Acadie jusqu'à ce qu'il y ait un chemin à y faire passer les charettes, leurs vaisseaux ne font présentement qu'aller de Chibouctou à Boston pour le transport des vivres et autres choses nécessaires pour leur établissement.

Les anglois ont deux corsaires en croisière depuis le cap de Sable jusques par le le travers de Chibouctou peur empêcher les Bostonnais et les bastiments de l'Acadie d'aller à Louisbourg, ils ont deux autres corsaires destinés pour la baie Verte et qui doivent prendre les bœufs et moutons qu'ils pourront trouver à Beaubassin, ils payent partout bien gros, sèment et n'épargnent point l'argent. Les anglois qui étaient à Louisbourg vont à Chibouctou, ces messieurs comptent avoir 2,000 soldats pour mettre les habitans à couvert des incursions des Sauvages.

Les anglois font tout ce qu'ils peuvent pour gagner les Sauvages de l'Acadie ; ils chargent de présents tous ceux qu'ils peuvent rencontrer, ils voudroient les avoir pour amis, tandis qu'ils se bâtissent et se fortifient, les anglois doivent faire hiverner une partie de leurs troupes dans les Mines pour contenir les habitans françois et éloigner les Sauvages, et une fois établis aux Mines et à Chibouctou ils doivent passer à Beaubassin et faire un fort à la baie Verte.

Voilà, Monseigneur, le dessein des anglois et la situation de l'Acadie, les habitants françois sont dans la consternation générale, ils se voient à la veille de se voir anglois pour la vie et pour la religion ou de quitter et d'abandonner leur patrie, les anglois ont chassé Monsieur de la Gondalie des Mines ; ils ne veulent pas souffrir Monsieur Brossart envoyé de Québec à Beaubassin.

Monsieur de Miniac repasse en France pour ses infirmités, il ne reste plus que Monsieur Desenclaves au Port Royal, Monsieur Chauvreulx à Pegiguitk, et Monsieur Girard à Cobeguith, les anglois font assez entendre qu'ils n'en veulent pas d'autres, et une fois bien établis ils trouveront quelque prétexte pour chasser ceux qui y sont présentement.

Votre Grandeur me permettra de luy présenter que suivant le traité d'Utrecht les anglois doivent laisser les Acadiens paisibles sur leurs biens et dans le libre exercice de la Religion Catholique et en conséquence souffrir des missionnaires pour les instruire.

J'ai vu Monsieur Desherbiers, MM. Bigot et Prevost qui m'ont promis tous les secours pour conserver les Sauvages dans la religion et la fidélité qu'ils doivent à Sa Majesté, je vais partir en conséquence pour l'Acadie, je feray mon possible pour rassembler mes Sauvages et comme on ne peut s'opposer ouvertement aux entreprises des anglais, je pense qu'on ne peut mieux faire que d'exciter les Sauvages à continuer de faire la guerre aux anglois, mon dessein est d'engager les Sauvages de faire dire aux anglois qu'ils ne souffriront pas que l'on fasse de nouveaux établissemens dans l'Acadie, qu'ils prétendent qu'elle doit rester où elle était avant la guerre, que si les anglois persistent dans leur dessein les Sauvages ne seront jamais en paix avec eux et leur déclareront une guerre éternelle.

Mes Sauvages en conséquence vont envoyer des députés chez les autres nations pour les convier de s'unir avec eux, afin de s'opposer aux entreprises des anglois et de les empêcher de former leurs établissemens.

Voilà, Monseigneur, le parti que je vais prendre pour le bien de l'Etat et de la Religion, et je feray mon possible de faire paraître aux anglois que ce dessein vient des Sauvages et que je n'y suis pour rien, j'auray soin d'informer votre grandeur plus particulièrement par le départ de l'*Intrépide*, comme je seray dans l'Acadie je n'épargneray rien pour me mettre au fait des démarches des anglois.

J'ai l'honneur d'être avec un profond respect, Monseigneur,

Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

J. L. LELOUTRE.

Comme Monsieur Maillard n'est pas encore à Louisbourg et qu'il est parmi ses Sauvages, il ne pourra écrire à votre grandeur par la frégatte, et s'acquittera de son devoir au départ des autres vaisseaux.

Bigot au Ministre.

A LOUISBOURG, 30 juillet 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Le Sieur Gautier, acadien et qui est bon françois, arrive de l'Acadie, il m'a confirmé l'établissement des Anglois à Chibouctou, il prétend qu'il y a déjà près de trois mil personnes rendues tant hommes, femmes et enfants, et qu'on y attendoit les troupes qui sortent d'ici. Le gouvernement anglois a déffendu depuis quelques jours la sortie des bestiaux de l'Acadie, ce qui fera grand tort à Louisbourg.

J'espère, cependant, que les Accadiens qui sont attachés à la France nous en porteront, et je passerai un marché avec quelques Anglais pour porter ici des vaches afin de les distribuer dans les anciennes ménageries, et s'il peut méme fournir une certaine quantité, j'en prendrai pour métre sur l'Isle S^t Jean.

J'ay l'honneur d'être avec un profond respect, Monseigneur,

Votre très humble, &c.,

BIGOT. *(a)*

(a) Bigot arriva à Louisbourg, sur *La Diane*, vers le même temps que Desherbiers, et en repartit le 21 août suivant pour retourner à Québec.

Une lettre du roi, en date du 11 avril 1749, lui ordonnait de passer à l'Isle-Royale dans le but d'organiser et de mettre en marche de concert avec Desherbiers, les divers services de la colonie, après quoi il devait repasser à Québec.

On a de lui plusieurs lettres écrites de Louisbourg au Ministre de la Marine lui rendant compte de la mission dont il avait été chargée.

Desherbiers et Prevost au Ministre.

A Louisbourg, 15 août 1749.

Monseigneur,—Vous avez été informé par nos lettres particulières de l'établissement que les Anglois font à Chibouctou.

Six ou sept chefs de familles acadiennes voisines de ce port sont venus nous en avertir et nous demander des terrains dans l'Isle Royale voulant s'y retirer. Nous avons suivi les intentions du Roy en leur promettant toute sorte de secours tant pour leur subsistance que pour leur établissement. Nos promesses leur ont fait d'autant plus de plaisir qu'ils ne s'attendaient pas à être si bien reçus. Ils ont été chercher leurs femmes et leurs enfants, et ils nous ont assurés qu'ils seraient suivis par d'autres familles de la côte de l'est.

Nous avons envoyé deux bateaux avec des vivres les chercher à Tatemegouche et à Remchic, où ils passeront par terre de la côte de l'est avec leurs bestiaux. Ces sept familles font cent personnes et ils ont demandé de s'établir à la baye des Espagnols.

Nous avons déjà placé à l'Indienne et à Morgaine, trois ou quatre autres familles arrivées depuis peu avec leur bétail.

Mais afin que le gouvernement anglois ne se doute point de cette manœuvre les équipages de ces bateaux sont acadiens, et ils paroissent naviguer pour leur compte et ils n'ont aucun ordre par écrit de notre part. Ils ne feront qu'aller et venir pendant le reste de la navigation. L'abbé LeLoutre, un des missionnaires des Sauvages de l'Acadie, y passe sur un de ces bâtiments. Monsieur Desherbiers l'a chargé de leur distribuer les présents ordinaires, et Monsieur Bigot lui a donné une augmentation en étoffe, couvertes, poudre et balles au cas qu'ils voulussent inquiéter les Anglois dans leur établissement à Chibouctou. Ce missionnaire doit les y engager. Il avertira aussi les Acadiens des traitements que le Roy fait à ceux qui se sont retirés à l'Isle Royale, et à l'isle S^t^ Jean, et il espère en attirer quantité.

La rivière des Habitants dans l'isle Royale et située près du port Toulouze sera très-propre pour les recevoir. La terre y est bonne et il y a quantité de foin. Plusieurs ont déjà fait demander à y aller demeurer. La baye des Espagnols, la rivière de Miré, le fonds de la Brasd'or seront dans le même cas. Il sera de la dernière conséquence d'engager tous ceux qui s'y retireront de ne s'occuper qu'à la culture des terres et aux prairies et de les détourner de la pêche.

Sept ou huit familles acadiennes se sont retirées de Beaubassin au port Lajoye, isle St-Jean, le printemps dernier, faisant en tout cinquante ou soixante personnes. On leur fait délivrer des vivres. Il s'est présenté d'abord quelques difficultés pour les placer. La rivière du port Lajoye et celle de Brouillan se trouvant concédées, la première à deux ou trois familles qui n'ont défriché qu'aux environs de leur maison, et la seconde à Messieurs Duchambon et Pensens, officiers.

Mais comme il s'agit de donner des emplacements à ces Acadiens dont on puisse tirer du secours et de penser sérieusement à faire habiter la dite isle, nous avons ordonné à M. Bonaventure que M. Desherbiers y a envoyé commandant et à Monsieur Degoutins, subdélégué de l'Intendant du Canada, de leur concéder les terrains qui ne seront point occupés ou qu'en partie par les anciens concessionnaires, et que si ces derniers y font quelque opposition, ils représenteront leurs titres auxquels on aura égard s'ils sont bien fondés, en obligeant ces nouveaux habitants de payer les cens et rentes suivant ce que le Roy en ordonnera.

Ils pourroient être reglés sur le même pied que ceux que l'on paye en Canada, qui sont un sol par arpent de superficie, un ½ minot de blé ou 20^s^ par chaque arpent de front. Mais nous doutons fort que personne ait des titres qui puissent exiger des cens et rentes. Ils ne consistent à ce que nous pensons, qu'en de simples permissions d'établir.

Monsieur Roma a un terrain immense aux Trois-Rivières, dans la dite isle, de huit ou dix lieues de front sur autant de profondeur, dont il n'y a que les environs de la maison où il loge qui soient défrichés. Il ne conviendroit pas qu'en considération de cette concession on ne put y mettre des Acadiens, nous avons ordonné d'y en envoyer s'il s'en présentoit qui voulussent s'y établir.

Nous avons placé dans la rivière Brouillan, isle St-Jean, les sieurs Gautier et Bijeau, Acadiens, qui se sont distingués dans la dernière guerre et qui ont abandonné tous leurs biens par rapport à la France Nous les avons fort caressés et M. Bigot leur a fait donner tout ce qu'ils ont demandé tant pour leurs bâtiments de mer et de terre que pour leur subsistance, et ils seront aidés dans ce qu'ils pourront entreprendre.

Vous pouvez être persuadé, Monseigneur, que nous avons fait notre mieux pour attirer les Acadiens sans que le gouvernement anglois pût soupçonner avec fondement que c'est par notre canal et nous continuerons de même chacun de notre côté.

Il est fort à souhaiter qu'on élève quantité de bestiaux à l'isle St-Jean et à l'isle Royale. Cela doit être le principal objet des habitants. On ne pourra penser de plusieurs années d'en tirer du Canada, qui a de la peine à en fournir pour sa consommation. Et il est bien à craindre qu'en n'en puisse tirer par la suite de la Nouvelle-Angleterre, et de l'Acadie par les mesures que les Anglois doivent prendre pour s'y opposer.

Nous vous prions de vouloir bien donner, l'année prochaine, une décision sur les terrains des deux isles qui auront ci-devant été concédés et non habités, et sur lesquels on aura placé des Acadiens.

Monsieur Desherbiers a envoyé Monsieur Bonaventure, premier capitaine de cette garnison, commander à l'Ile St-Jean en attendant que le Roy y ait nommé un lieutenant de Roy, qui y soit attaché. Il èst nécessaire qu'il y en ait un, puisque l'intention de Sa Majesté est d'établir solidement cette isle.

Nous vous prions de vouloir bien accorder à ce capitaine une gratification de cinq cents livres. Elle a été accordée à Monsieur Duhayet lorsqu'il y commanda pendant l'absence du lieutenant du Roy, et Monsieur Bigot l'a fait employer sur l'état du Roy pour mémoire.

Nous avons l'honneur d'être avec un profond respect, Monseigneur,
Vos très humbles et très obéissants serviteurs,

DESHERBIERS & PROVOST.

Bigot au Ministre.

A Louisbourg, 9 août 1749.

Monseigneur,—La frégatte du Roy "La Dianne" arriva ici le 6 de ce mois de Québec, elle vient me chercher pour my raporter, je ne peux partir que vers le 20 ou 29 de ce mois pour m'y rendre, quelque instance que me fasse monsieur de la Jonquière, d'accélérer mon départ, cette frégatte la trouvé mouillé au Bicq. dans la rivière où il étoit depuis le 20 juillet, je le compte rendu à Québec depuis plusieurs jours.

On travaille à force a metre les magasins en ordre monsieur Dolobarats décharge les effets qu'ont été embarqués sur l'*Intrépide*, il ne va pas aussi vite qu'il voudroit, le garde magasin ne pouvant en recevoir journellement qu'une petite partie pour éviter la confusion, et je crois que ce vaisseau ne sera en état de partir pour France, que dans les huit premiers jours de septembre.

Je suis occupé à concilier un chacun dans la prise de possession de leurs terrains qui se trouvent bouleversés pour la plupart pour les bornes, les anglois les ayant melés. On n'a jamais eu tant besoin d'arpenteur dans la colonie qu'à présent, il ne s'y présente personne capable d'exercer ces fonctions. Aussitôt mon arrivée à Québec j'en ferai chercher un et je l'enverrai cette année si cela se peut.

Plusieurs habitants de l'Acadie ofrent à venir s'établir à l'isle royale où a l'Isle St. Jean je leurs fais procurer par dessus main toute sorte de facilité ; ils emmenerons leurs bestiaux, il y a deux batiments partis pour aller en chercher et pour avoir de quoy faire subsister pendant l'hyver ce bétail ; j'ai prié M^{r} Desherbiers de faire des détachements de soldats pour aller couper les foins nécessaires.

Je vais faire an premier jour l'achat de vivres qui sont nécessaires pour completer la subsistance des habitans pendant un an, ils sont déjà 2000 sans compter les Acadiens qui sont venus et qui viendront.

L'isle St. Jean est encore affigée cette année de sauterelles qui ont ravagé leur récolte qui avoit la plus belle aparence du monde ; il y a huit ou dix familles acadiennes rendües dès ce printems dans la ditte isle, elles me demandent des vivres ainsi que les habitants mourants de faim, j'y envois un batteau chargé de farine qui arrive dans l'instant de Québec, j'en attends encore un autre que j'y ferai passer, au moyen de quoi ils seront fournis jusqu'à l'été prochain les missionnaires se serviront de ces vivres pour leurs sauvages, s'ils sont dans le dessein de s'oposer à l'établissement de Chibouctou.

Je suis avec un profond respect, Monseigneur,
Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

BIGOT.

Bigot au Ministre.

A LOUISBOURG, 20 aoust 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—J'ai l'honneur de répondre à la lettre que Monsieur le comte de Maurepas m'a écrite le 11 avril par laquelle il me prescrivoit ce que je devoit faire pendant mon séjour à Louisbourg.

Je me suis fait rendre compte de tous les envoys en vivres que l'on a fait de France et de Canada.

Et comptant sur 1,200 hommes de garnison et 2,000 habitans qui sont jusques à présent à la ration, j'ay vû qu'il nous manquoit pour pouvoir les faire subsister pendant un an près de 2,000 quintaux de farine et 1,400 quintaux de boeuf salé ou lard.

J'ay trouvé ce dernier article chez les fournisseurs anglois et je l'ay fait achepter, il nous la vendû assés cher, le quintal de bœuf à 35 livres et 45 livres, celuy de lard ; il la tenû à ce prix parce qu'il avoit à notre défaut sa vente assurée à Chibouctou.

Je n'ay pû encore faire sufisamment d'achapt de farine, n'en ayant achapté que 700 quintaux de fleur et de 189 quintaux de biscuit sur le pied de 18 livres le quintal, la farine et de 20 livres le biscuit. Monsieur Prevost a ordre de prendre celle qui se présentera jusques à 6 mille quintaux à compte de laquelle quantité, j'ay fait un marché avec un anglois pour nous en fournir 4 mille quintox cet automne et le printemps prochain mais il n'a cependant pas voulu s'y engager affirmativement et il doit faire scavoir incessamment à ce Commissaire de Boston où il a esté ce qu'il poura faire. Je rencontre beaucoup plus de difficulté à tirer des vivres de la Nouvelle-Angleterre que je n'en avois avant la guerre : Ceux qui nous enfournissoient et qui sont icy ne veulent plus s'en charger par les pertes qu'ils ont faites, leurs retours ayant esté confisqués plusieurs fois. Il y a d'ailleurs de nouvelles deffenses, à cause de l'établisement de Chibouctou, de nous porter des vivres.

Il faudroit avoir icy pour plus d'un an de farine, je compte y en faire l'année prochaine des envoys considérables de Québec ayant esté informé que la récolte avoit une belle apparence. J'auray l'honneur de vous en instruire aussitôt mon arrivée dans cette ville. J'ay fait achepter en outre 300 quintaux de bœuf salé pour les Accadiens retirés et qui se retireront à l'Isle St-Jean, et les missionnaires doivent s'en servir aussi les sauvages s'ils se donnent des mouvemens à L'Accadie.

Cette isle ne laissera pas de nous consommer des farines, le blé ayant esté ravagé par les sauterelles quelque temps après estre sorti de terre et cette consommation extraordinaire avec celle qui sera occasionnée par les sauvages, par les habitans qui doivent venir de France et les Accadiens qui doivent se retirer à l'Isle Royale, m'ont engagés à recommander à M^r Prevost de tirer s'il pouvoit les dits 6 mille quintaux de farine de l'étranger. * * * *

Les Acadiens qui avoient coutume de nous porter des bœufs avant la guerre en avoient fait passer ce printemps au port Toulouse, près de cent cinuqante qu'ils ont conduit icy aussitôt après l'évacuation. Un particulier a entrepris la fourniture de la boucherie jusqu'à Noël et chacun y paye la viande ; * * *

J'ay eu l'honneur de vous rendre compte le 15 de ce mois en commun avec Monuieur Desherbiers de ce que nous avons fait à l'égard des Acadiens qui veulent se retirer à l'Isle royale et à l'Isle St-Jean.

Voilà Monseigneur, tous les comptes que je peux avoir l'honneur de vous rendre, mon départ me privant de bien des opérations que j'aurois pû faire si j'eusse resté icy, mais Monsieur Prevost y supppléera et je suis persuadé qu'il s'en acquittera bien.

Je compte partir demain sur "la Diane" pour retourner à Québec.

Je suis &c.

BIGOT.

Bigot au Ministre

A QUÉBEC le 30 septembre 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—J'ai mandé à M. Prevost de faire payer au Sieur Gautier, habitant de l'Acadie, les cinq cents francs de gratification extraordinaire qui sont employés sur l'état du Roy de cette colonie. Si vous voulez, Monseigneur, la lui continuer ou en partie ce sera à Louisbourg où il faudra qu'il la touche. Nous vous avons prié par une lettre commune de vouloir bien lui en accorder une ordinaire.

J'ai procuré à ce particulier pendant le séjour que j'ai fait à l'ile Royale toutes les facilités dont il a eu besoin pour son établissement à l'Isle Saint-Jean. J'ai eu l'honneur de vous en rendre compte. Il a fait ce qu'il a pu par écrit pour engager des Acadiens à se retirer dans ces iles, mais si les Anglois exécutent ce qu'ils ont projeté d'obliger les Acadiens à prendre les armes contre les sauvages et à défendre leurs terres contre tous ceux qui entreront chez eux, il en sortira beaucoup. L'abbé LeLoutre nous mande que si le gouvernement anglois les oblige à prêter un nouveau serment, ils prendront les armes avec les sauvages.

Les Micmacs font courir le collier chez nos sauvages domiciliés pour avoir du secours et s'opposer à l'établissement de Chibouctou. Ils en ont présenté un à M. de Lajonquière pour lui demander des troupes. Il les a refusées disant que nous étions en paix avec l'Angleterre, mais je leur ferai donner des présents et j'envoie dans le bâtiment où passe M. le Chevalier de la Corne qui commande le détachement que M. de la Jonquière envoie à Chedaique, des étoffes et fusils et autres munitions tant pour eux que pour les Acadiens qui voudroient prendre les armes avec eux et le tout n'est envoyé que sous prétexte de traiter avec les sauvages leurs pelleteries.

Je suis avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur, votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur.

BIGOT.

Bigot au Ministre.

QUÉBEC, le 29 septembre 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—M. LeLoutre, missionnaire à l'Acadie, nous a envoyé un Courier pour nous apprendre que le gouverneur de Chibouctou vouloit obliger les Acadiens à prêter un nouveau serment de fidélité au Roy d'Angleterre par lequel ils s'engagerioent de défendre leurs biens et leurs terres contre tout étranger qui entreroit sur l'Acadie et qu'ils se joindroient aussi à eux contre les sauvages, supposé qu'ils les inquiétassent.

Ces Acadiens se sont assemblés à Beaubassin et ont résolu de ne point prêter ce serment, s'en tenant à celui qu'ils avoient prêté ci-devant et qu'ils veulent bien renouveler. M. LeLoutre nous assure qu'ils quitteront plutôt l'Acadie que de s'y soumettre et qu'ils se retireront sur nos terres.

Je donne en conséquence au Chevalier de la Corne (a) qui va commander à Pecoudiak, Memeramcoucq et Chipoudy qui sont trois rivières, oû il y a de belles terres, des étoffes et autres effets nécessaires pour engager les Acadiens à se retirer de son côté.

Ce missionnaire ajoute que les sauvages vont faire courir le collier chez leurs voisins pour avoir du secours et s'opposer à l'établissement de Chibouctou. Que s'ils sont forcés et qu'ils soient les plus faibles ils se retireront du côté de nos postes, qui sont les dites trois rivières.

(a) De la Corne partit de Québec le 14 oct. 1749.

M. de Lajonquière a l'honneur de vous instruire au long de ce qui s'est passé à ce sujet, et à l'égard des limites entre la Nouvelle-France et l'Acadie qu'il est absolument nécessaire de fixer. M. le Comte de la Galissonière a pris tous les éclaircissements qu'il a pu sur ces limites.

J'ai l'honneur d'être avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur,

Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

BIGOT.

La Jonquière et Bigot au Ministre.

A QUÉBEC, le 1$^{\text{er}}$ oct. 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Nous avons l'honneur de répondre à votre lettre du 30 avril dernier.

Les détachements que M$^{\text{r}}$ de la Galissonière avoit envoyés hiverner à l'Isle Royale, y ont fait une grande quantité de bois, ce qui estoit bien nécessaire pour le chauffage des officiers et des troupes, mais on ne pourra en profiter qu'en partie, n'y ayant point suffisament à Louisbourg de batiments pour l'y porter et on a été obligé d'avoir recours au charbon de terre pour les casernes. M. Bigot a eu l'henneur de vous en informer.

Il vous a pareillement instruit que quantité de familles acadiennes se proposoient de s'établir à l'Isle Royale et à l'Isle Saint-Jean c'est ce gouvernement qui doit le plus les y engager ; nous ferons de notre coté tout ce qui dépendra de nous à cet égard. M. de la Jonquière a eu l'honneur de vous informer des ordres qu'il a dounés à M$^{\text{rs}}$ de la Corne et Boishébert pour engager ceux qui ne sont pas à porté de l'Isle Royale et de l'Isle St-Jean de se retirer en deça de nos limites du côté de Pecoutiak, Memeramcouc et Chedaïque où les terres sont bonnes pour y faire quantité d'établisements et pour y élever des bestiaux qui pourroient servir à la subsistance de Louisbourg.

Bigot au Ministre.

A QUEBEC, le 11 octobre 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Nous venons de recevoir dans l'instant des lettres de M. de Bonaventure, commandant à l'isle Saint-Jean, par la goelette qu'on y avoit envoyée à la fin d'aoust porter des vivres et quelques effets pour les habitants qui n'en avoient plus. Il nous marque que les sauterelles ont entièrement ravagé la récolte ; qu'il n'y a point de bled dans l'isle pour faire la semence prochaine ni assez de farine pour fournir à la subsistance des habitants et de ceux qui s'y sont refugiés de l'accadie ; que le S$^{\text{r}}$ Gautier en arrivoit et l'avoit assuré que quantité de familles accadiennes se préparoient a passer cet automne à l'isle Saint-Jean, à cause du nouveau serment que les Anglois exigent d'elles ; que M. le Loutre lui demande d'ailleurs des vivres pour les sauvages qui se mettent en mouvement, qu'il lui en a envoyé avec des étoffes, mais qu'il ne lui feroit plus nul envoi ne voulant pas s'exposer à mourir de faim et à se dénuer de tout ; qu'il nous prie de lui envoyer aussitôt la lettre reçue des farines et des effets afin de le mettre en état de fournir à la subsistance des habitants, de ceux de l'accadie et même des sauvages.

Nous renvoyons sur le champ la même goëlette chargée de trois cents quarts de farine ou environ de sept à huit cents minots de bled pour la semence prochaine parcequ'il nous mande qu'il est nécessaire d'avoir du bled pour semer dans les terres hautes dès le petit printemps, et que celui qu'il recevra en juin sera employé pour les terres basses.

Cette isle Saint-Jean coute beaucoup au Roy depuis l'année dernière, on y a envoyé des vivres et des effets en quantité. J'ai ordonné de les faire payer aux habitants qui seroient à leur aise

J'y enverrai encore, dès le petit printemps huit à neuf cents minots de bled pour semence avec des farines pour leur subsitance pour l'été, comptant que leur récolte leur suffira pour l'hiver suivant.

J'aurai l'honneur de vous adresser par les derniers navires l'état de ces envois et je ferai tirer des lettres de change pour en rembourser la colonie.

Je suis, avec un très profond respect, monseigneur, votre très humble et très obligeant serviteur,

BIGOT.

Boishebert à M. de la Galissonière.

A ECOUPAC (RIVIÈRE ST-JEAN), le 26 aoust 1749.

J'ai reçu le deux de ce mois la lettre que vous m'avez fait l'honneur de m'écrire par le Père Germain.

J'aurai l'honneur de vous marquer par celle-ci ce qui s'est passé depuis ce temps dans son poste.

Je commencerai d'abord par les nouvelles qui me sont venues en premier lieu de Beaubassin. Le nommé Melanson habitant de cet endroit, à qui j'avois donné ordre de m'écrire supposé qu'il se passât quelque chose de nouveau dans cette colonie m'a envoyé l'ordre de M. Cornwallis, gouverneur en chef de l'Acadie, résident à Chibouctou,

J'ai l'honneur de vous en envoyer la copie que vous trouverez ci-jointe, vous verrex, Monsieur, qu'il est ordonné aux Acadiens de prêter serment de fidélité au Roy d'Angleterre et de ne point sortir de leur pays pour aller commercer sans un passeport ce qui fera très-mal pour les sauvages revenus du Canada qui pour la plupart retiroient leurs besoins de cet endroit. De plus, il leur est défenda de ne point couper d'arbres que sur leur terres ; leur dessein est de mettre des habitants anglois sur celles qui ne sont point établies. Il seroit à souhaiter, Monsieur, pour cette colonie que la guerre eut à recommencer, nous serions peut-être plus heureux à en faire la conquête que nous n'avons été la guerre dernière. Ce sont là, Monsieur, les nouvelles qui me sont venues du côté de l'Acadie.

Le 8 décembre (a), Monsieur, des sauvages que j'avois mis en vedette au bas de la rivière vinrent me rapporter qu'il y avoit trois vaisseaux anglois dans le hâvre et qu'à la manœuvre qu'ils faisoient, il n'y avoit point à douter qu'ils ne voulussent s'établir. Les sauvages revenus du Canada que j'avois pour lors à mon poste vinrent me dire qu'ils vouloient y aller et s'opposer à leur entreprise, voyant bien qu'il m'en coûteroit beaucoup s'il falloit qu'ils vinssent à m'y accompagner. Pour m'assurer de la nouvelle et ne rien qui ne fut à propos, je pris le parti d'y envoyer mon sergent avec deux autres sauvages qui revinrent le lendemain et amenèrent avec eux un habitant chargé de la lettre du commandant anglois par lequel il m'invitoit à venir à Menacouche afin de décider du tout.

Je suis parti le onze de ce mois et suis arrivé le deuxième jour de mon départ à Menacouche sur les quatre heures du soir. Je campai à la vue des bâtiments et vins me présenter de là, pavillon déployé, au bord de la mer. La chaloupe vint aussitôt à terre avec deux officiers.

Comme je manquerai peut-être, Monsieur, à vous marquer exactement tout ce qui s'est passé et ce dont nous sommes convenus, je vous envoie, Monsieur, la lettre de M. Cornwallis et ma réponse aux propositions du capitaine Rous. J'espère, Monsieur, que vous ne trouverez pas mauvaise la conduite que j'ai tenue en lui faisant montrer ses ordres et ne lui montrant point les miennes. La proposition à laquelle j'ai fait adhérer le capitaine Rous qui est de rester dans la rivière Saint-Jean jusqu'au printemps prochain, ne nous donne que du dessus dans cette affaire-cy. L'entretien particulier que j'ai eu avec le Sr. How adjoint à cette députation n'a pas laissé que de bien m'éclairer des prétentions qu'ils disent avoir sur la rivière St-Jean. Une de leurs meilleures raisons est la commission de M. Subercase, signée de la Cour, qui le fait gouverneur de l'Acadie, c'est à-dire depuis l'Isle Verte, qui est dans Canso renfermant toute la côte maritime en dehors et en dedans de la baie françoise jusqu'au Squinibiquy. Il seroit bon, Monsieur, de prendre des précautions de ce côte là.

Le R. P. Germain, Monsieur, qui a servi d'interprête aux sauvages vous marque l'accord qu'ils ont fait avec les Anglois. La députation qu'ils ont à Chibouctou ne peut aller à conséquence d'autant que ce ne sont point les chefs qui y sont allés.

(a) Evidemment une erreur—C'est le 8 de ce mois qu'il faut lire.

J'ai fait distribuer le présent marqué sur l'état aux sauvages de cette rivière. Les maladies qu'ont essuyés ceux revenus du Canada les ont fait séjourner quelques temps à mon poste. Je n'ai pu faire autrement que de leur donner un peu de vivres pour se rendre jusqu'à leurs villages où je pense qu'ils auront bien de la peine.

J'ai l'honneur d'être avec un très-profond respect,
Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

Signé : BOISHÉBERT.

Lettre du sieur Rous, capitaine anglais, écrite au sieur Boishébert de la rivière St. Jean le 31 juillet 1749.

MONSIEUR,—J'ay ordre du Roy, mon maître, de faire recherche et d'examiner les différents ports, havres et rivières de la province de Sa Majesté la nouvelle-Ecosse, et suis présentement icy pour cet effet ; étant informé que vous êtes dans cette rivière avec un détachement du Roy de france, je serois bien aise de sçavoir par quelle autorité et à quel dessein vous menez une pareille procédure. Cela me feroit d'autant plus de plaisir sy je pouvois avoir l'honneur d'une conférence avec vous, tête à-tête, pour vous convaincre du droit du Roy, mon maître.

Je seray ravi du plaisir de voir quelques-uns des principaux des Sauvages, pour les informer de la paix et de la bonne union qui subsiste entre les deux couronnes, aussi bien que pour conférer avec eux.

En attendant l'honneur que j'espère de vous voir, je suis très parfaitement, Monsieur, votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur.

JOHN ROUS.

Lettre de Boishébert à Cornwallis.

MENACOUCHE, le 12 août 1749.

MONSIEUR,—J'ai vu l'ordre par lequel il est ordonné au sieur Rous, capitaine d'un de vos vaisseaux du Roy, de me faire désister des entreprises supposé que j'en ai fait quelques unes au bas de la rivière St-Jean. Comme il paroit inutile de troubler ce qui paroit si bien affermi entre nos couronnes, en enlevant une petite difficulté qui peut-être est déjà décidée je n'en ai fait aucune.

Je n'ai donc ordre de mon général, Monsieur le marquis de la Galissonière, de me tenir sur ces côtes-ci, de n'y point bâtir, mais de n'y point souffrir que l'on y bâtisse, afin de nous en conserver la possession. Comme il sera bientôt décidé par nos deux couronnes.

J'ai l'honneur d'être, etc.
BOISHÉBERT.

COLONIES.

29 aoust 1749.

Lu au Roy.

Les nouvelles qu'on vient de recevoir de l'Acadie par les lettres qui sont arrivées de Louisbourg, annoncent l'exécution des projets qui ont fait tant de bruit en Angleterre pour de nouveaux établissemens dans cette première colonie.

On apprend en effet qu'il y étoit déjà arrivé environ 600 familles qui ont été débarquées à la Baye de Chibouctou, que leurs premiers établissemens doivent être placés le long de la côte depuis cette baye jusqu'à celle de La Hève ; qu'on doit les étendre dans la profondeur des terres jusqu'aux Mines, et de là jusqu'à la Baye Verte ; qu'à cet effet on allait commencer par ouvrir un chemin dans les bois depuis Chibouctou jusqu'aux Mines ; et que le gouvernement Britannique doit entretenir dans cette colonie une garnison de 2,000 hommes dont l'un des deux Regimens qui étoient à Louisbourg fait partie.

Ces détails s'accordent avec les dispositions qui ont été faites en Angleterre relativement à ces projets dont l'exécution ne pourroit avoir que des suites très dangereuses pour nous.

1° Les familles angloises se multiplient ainsi à l'Acadie, et y ayant une garnison si considérable, les anciens habitans qui avoient toujours conservé le désir et l'espérance de rentrer sous la domination de france, seront obligés de renoncer à l'un et à l'autre, et de se soumettre sérieusement et pour toujours à la domination angloise, et l'on n'aura plus effectivement les mêmes facilités qu'on auroit eüs jusqu'à présent pour reprendre ce pays là sur les Anglois.

2° Cette colonie deviendra formidable pour celles de Canada et de l'Isle Royale, particulièrement pour la dernière. Outre les forces qu'elle pourra trouver dans sa peuplade, dès que les ports de Chibouctou et de la Hève seront bien établis, les vaisseaux de guerre anglois y trouveront en temps de guerre de grandes facilités tant pour les entreprises contre l'Isle Royaleet le Canada, que pour leurs croisières dans ces parrages.

Enfin l'Isle Royale sera privée des secours qu'elle tiroit de l'Acadie pour sa subsistance, et c'est un inconvénient qui s'y fait déjà sentir, les Anglois ayant fait aux Acadiens des deffénses très sévères de fournir pour cette Isle ni bestiaux ni autres choses, et ayant pris des mesures pour les en empêcher.

Telles sont en général les fâcheuses conséquences qui résulteront nécessairement de ces projets si les Anglois peuvent parvenir à les exécuter. Dans l'impossibilité où l'on est de s'y opposer ouvertement, puisqu'ils sont en droit de faire à l'Acadie tels établissemens qu'ils jugeront à propos, tant qu'ils n'en passeront pas les limites, il ne reste qu'à y apporter autant d'obstacles indirects qu'il sera possible sans se compromettre, et à prendre des mesures pour se mettre à l'abri des entreprises que les Anglois peuvent envisager dans le succès de ces établissements.

Le seul moyen qu'on puisse mettre en usage pour y faire naître des obstacles, c'est de faire sentir aux Sauvages de l'Acadie et des environs combien il est intéressant pour eux-mêmes d'empêcher que les Anglois ne s'y fortifient, de les engager à s'y opposer ouvertement, et d'exciter les anciens habitans à soutenir ces Sauvages dans leurs oppositions autant qu'ils pourront le faire sans s'exposer eux-mêmes. Les Missionnaires des uns et des autres ont des ordres et sont disposés à se conduire selon ces vues. Mais il est à craindre que malgré l'attachement que ces Sauvages et les habitans ont toujours conservé pour la france, et malgré l'aliénation où ils ont toujours été contre les Anglois, ceux-cy ne parviennent ou à les gagner avec des présens qu'ils prodigueront aux Sauvages, ou à les intimider et les réduire par la supérioté des forces. Peut-être même se porteront-ils à expulser les Missionnaires au préjudice d'un des articles du Traité d'Utrecht quoiqu'il ait été toujours exécuté à cet égard. C'est sur quoi l'on aura plus d'éclaircissemens à la fin de l'année par le retour des vaisseaux de l'Isle Royale et de Canada.

Quoiqu'il en soit, le plus sûr parti qu'il y ait à prendre, c'est de mettre le plus promptement qu'il sera possible, ces deux Colonies en bon état de deffense et à l'abri des entreprises qui peuvent être projettées contr'elles. Indépendament des arrangemens qui sont proposés pour cela dans un autre mémoire il y a des dispositions particulières à faire par raport à l'Ile Royale : c'est d'établir solidement l'Isle St-Jean qui en dépend, et qui pourra lui être d'un très grand secours, particulièrement pour sa subsistance en temps de paix et en temps de guerre. L'on a donné des ordres d'y attirer autant de familles acadiennes qu'il sera possible, et de profiter pour cela du dégout et du mécontentement que ne peuvent manquer de causer parmi elles les opérations des Anglois à l'Acadie : et l'on proposera incessament d'autres expédiens pour cet établissement de l'Isle St-Jean. Mais les circonstances de ce qui se passe à l'Acadie doiveut faire sentir de plus en plus la nécessité qu'il y a de ne pas perdre de temps pour la consommation de tous les arrangemens généraux et particuliers, surtout de celui qui regarde l'augmentation de Trouppes pour toutes les colonies ; Car la Louisiane et les Isles du vent et sous le vent seroient encore bien plus exposées si le Canada et l'Isle Royale n'étoient pas en sûreté.

Les opérations qui se font à l'Acadie font encore connoitre combien on a eu raison de demander que les limites en soient fixées, et combien il est important de parvenir à ce règlement.

Non signé.

Déclaration de guerre des Micmacs au gouverneur d'Halifax.

SEIGNEUR,—L'Endroit ou tu es, l'endroit ou tu te loge, l'endroit ou tu fais une Fortification, l'endroit ou tu veux Presentement t'établir, l'endroit dont tu veux absolument te rendre le Maître, Cet endroit m'appartient. Je suis sorti de cette Terre (comme une Herbe) moi Sauvage je suis né la (de père en Fils).

Cet Endroit est ma Terre, Je le jure, c'est Dieu qui m'a donné cette Terre pour être mon Pais a Perpetuité.

Je te decouvre d'abord ce que mon Coeur pense vers toi, car il ne se peut que les ouvrages que tu fais a Chébuctouk ne me donnent fortement matière a reflechir. Mon Roi et ton Roi ont fait entre eux la distribution des Terres. C'est ce qui fait que presentement ils sont en Paix. Mais pour moi je ne puis faire alliance ni paix avec Toi. Montrez moi ou moi sauvage pourrois me retirer, Tu me chasse, Toi, montrez moi donc ou tu veux que je me refugie.

Tu t'es Emparé de presque toute cette Terre, de sorte que je n'ai pour toute resource que Chebouctouk. Cependant tu m'envie encore ce Morceau et même tu veux m'en chasser. C'est ce que me fait connoitre que tu m'engage Toi-même a ne cesser de vous faire la guerre et a ne jamais faire alliance ensemble.

Tu es glorieux de ton Grand Nombre, pour moi qui suis en tres petit nombre, Je ne puis mieux faire que de me confier au Dieu qui cannoit ce dont il s'agit.

Un Vermisseau Rampant scait se deffendre, quand il sent qu'on l'attaque, assurément, moi Sauvage vaux un peu plus qu'un vermisseau a plus forte Raison dois-je savoir me bien deffendre quand on m'attaque. Je vais t'aller voir incessamment, oui certes, bientôt je te verrai et j'espere ce que j'entendrai de toi, me remettra un peu le Coeur.

Je te Salue.

Tous les Sauvages de l'Isle Royale et de Nalh-ick ou neich au port Toulouse, 6 jours avant la St. Michel.

Cornwallis à Desherbiers.

CHEBUCTO, 21 septembre 1749, V. S.

MONSIEUR,—J'eus l'honneur de celle de V. E. de l'11^{me} d'aoust. Je vous [suis] très obligé psur le soin que vous aviez [avez eu] de ces Anglois pris par les sauvages—Par un Vaisseau qui arriva l'autre jour, M. Maillard m'envoye une copie de la lettre que V. E. écrit aux Sauvages de l'Isle Royale. J'y reconnois votre caractère. Je suis charmé qu'a la fin les gouverneurs des colonies des deux Nations et leurs Habitans peuvent se fier les uns aux autres. Il semble que quelqu'uns ont cru qu'il fut permis meme pendant la paix d'exciter les Sauvages alliés d'une Nation a faire tout le mal qu'ils pourroient a l'autre. Pour moi il m'a toujours paru étrange qu'entre les Particuliers rien n'est si infame que de louer un Assassin pour venger un Affront, ou tuer un Rival, mais qu'entre deux Nations on pourroit souffrir la Coutume barbare de exciter ces Sauvages a leur guerre Assassine.

Monsieur, a mon Arrivée dans cette Province les Sauvages de l'Accadie venoient ici tous les Jours. Je le trouvai tranquiles et charmés de revoir la Paix. Ils ne se lassoient point de m'assurer de leur amitié aux Anglois—de ma part ils furent bien recus et assurés de toute sorte de protection. Ils devoient s'assembler cette automne pour reconnoitre S. M. Britannique et recevoir les presens qu'elle leur envoye. Pour ceux de L'Isle Royale je n'eus point de leurs nouvelles, je n'ai rien à faire avec eux—et je suis persuadé que les Sauvages n'ont ni assez d'Esprit ni assez de bêtise pour se meler de leur chef des Affairs qui ne les regardent en aucune façon. D'ou vient donc Monsieur que depuis l'Evacuation de Louisbourg tout est si changé? Vous savez ce qui est arrivé a Canso—Vous aurez entendu ce qu'ils viennent entreprendre a Chinecto, Monsieur Je croirois vous dire la plus grande Injure de vous en soupconner la cause, mais j'ai toute la Raison du mond[e] de presumer que quelqu'uns qui sont venus avec vous en sont les auteurs.

J'ai été informé qu'un François est venu de Louisbourg et a passé par cette Province. Je scais qu'un certain Pretre nommé Loutre est depuis quelque tems avec les sauvages & qu'il étoit à Chinecto quand ils attaquerent les vaisseaux Anglois—comme cette homme est venu de France dans la Chabanne il depend de votre gouvernement.

Vous me permettrez de vous demander s'il est entré dans cette Province avec votre permission ou contre vos ordres. En tout cas je vous prie de la rappeller et de faire examiner sa Conduite. Les Pretres doivent savoir qu'il leur est defendu d'entrer dans cette Province sans avoir obtenu ma permission. Vous pouver conter que ceux qui viendront de votre part seront bien receus et protegés, ma resolution étant de Laisser aux Sujets Français de S. M. Brit. aussi bien qu'aux Sauvage, l'exercice libre de leur Religion mais pour ceux qui presumeront officier dans ces Provinces sans m'avoir presenté une lettre de la part de V. E. ou de M. Jonquiere, je fairai executer les Loix qui les regardent. Je fairai tout mon possible pour que ceux qui doivent diriger les Consciences des autres soient eux memes honnetes hommes. Les Missionaires se vantent qu'ils ont converti les Sauvages de ces Pars, si c'est etre Chretien que de commettre toutes sortes de Crimes de Vols et d'Assassinats il vaudroit mieux qu'ils fussent Restés toujours Sauvages Payens. Un Sauvage honnete homme vaux dix mille chretiens Tombés.

Mons^r depuis que je scais que les Sauvages se sont retirés a St. Pierre dans l'Isle Royale avec le vaisseau Anglois qu'ils prirent a Canso, c'est mon devoir de vous en demander la restitution. Et je ne doute nullement que V. E. ne me le faira renvoyer au plutôt. Au moins si qui que ce soit alloit mener un vaisseau Francois dans un Port de la Nouvelle Ecosse, je croirois mon gouvernement bien foible ou bien lâche si je ne vous le renvoyois sur le champ, et meme je me croirois obligé de punir ceux qui l'avoient pris en Corsaires, ou de vous les livrer pour etre punis a votre Gré. A L'egard des menaces de vos Sauvages, vous voyez que Je ne les soupconne pas sous l'entrevention de quelques François Malintentionnés et Graces au Dieu nous sommes a l'abri de toutes leurs Entreprises.

Je suis avec le plus sincere Estime, etc.

Desherbiers à Cornwallis.

A Louisbourg, le 15 octobre 1749.

Monsieur,—J'ay receu la Lettre que Votre Excellence ma fait l'honneur de m'ecrire Le 21 Septembre, par Les mains de M^r Scot. . . . Vous me rendés Justice Monsieur En me croyant incapable d'exciter les Sauvages a commettre aucun acte d'hostilitée de quelque nature qu'ils puissent estre Et je suis charmé que vous ayés vu La Lettre que j'ai Ecritte aux Sauvages pour les remercier des prisonniers que je vous ay envoyé S'ils avoient amenés Le Batteau dans le Port de cette Isle ou il y a garnison je l'aurois renvoyé avec les Prisoniers et leur en aurois Payé la rancon comme je leur ay fait payer celle des prisonniers. Mais j'ay toujours ignoré ou ils ont menés ce batiment, Et je suis informé par le commandant du Port Thoulouze et par M^r Labé Maillard que le batteau n'a point été conduit a St. Pierre et qu'ils ne savent point ou il est.

Si les sauvages etoient Sujets du Roy (comme vous le croyez) il n'est pas douteux que je Les aurois obligés a rendre le batteau. Mais votre Excellence ne doit pas ignorer qu'ils ne sont que sur le pied d'alliés dans toutes nos Colonies et que nous n'exigeons rien d'eux par autorité. Il est vray que M^r l'abbé le Loutre a passé de France icy sur le vaisseau le Chabanne et que le Missionaire a été rejoindre les Sauvages de sa mission a l'Accadie je ne scay Monsieur si ce missionnaire n'etant emploiés que pour les Sauvages seulement, a cru estre obligé de ce presenter devant vous. C'est le Roy de ffrance qui l'a envoyé a sa Mission mais je suis tres sur que Sa Majesté ne luy a donné aucun ordre de faire ce dont vous l'accusés.

Si ce missionaire a fait quelque chose contre les Regles de votre gouvernement et qu'il ait outre passé les fonctions de son Ministere, ce n'est ni directement ni indirectement par mes ordres, ainsi je ne suis ny comptable ny responsable de ses Actions.

Je ne puis luy donner ordre de revenir icy n'etant point employé dans l'Etandue de mon gouvernement, étant dans les parties du Gouvernement General de la Nouvelle France.

A l'egard du Francois que V. E. me mande avoir passé d'icy a l'Accadie et aux Mines, j'ignore qu'il est et ce qu'il peut y avoir été faire. Je prie votre E. qu'en cas que vous trouviés quelque Francois dans votre province qui excite des troubles de le faire arrester, Et je vous promets d'en faire bonne justice, s'il est habitant de mon Gouvernement, et s'il est de quelqu'autre Province de le faire conduire surement a son commandant pour qu'il soit puni a toute rigueur suivant l'exigence du cas.

Je vois avec horreur et indignation les cruautés et les trahisons des sauvages, mais cette nation malgré les Principes de Religion qu'on tache de leur inspirer conserve toujour sa premiere ferocité il seroit a souhaiter qu'on put les Corriger, mais par le raport que m'a fait Leur Missionaire cela me paroit impossible, il est triste a des gens d'honneur d'estre exposé a la surprise de ces gens là.

Je prie votre E. d'estre persuadé que je n'ay ni n'auray de ma vie aucune part a leurs actions et que je fairay tout mon possible pour conserver la bonne intelligence et l'union qui doit etre entre les deux Nations.

J'aprens ce soir par une lettre du commandant du port Thoulouze qu'un de vos Batteaus de guerre est toujours mouillé dans nos havres entre les deux passages, ce commandant a envoyé un officier a son bord pour luy demander s'il a besoin de quelque chose et savoir les Raisons qui l'oblige a se tenir ainsi a l'ecart.

Je prie votre E. de vouloir bien ordonner a vos vaisseaux de s'addresser directement a moy lorsqu'ils feront quelque sejour dans quelque port de cette isle, et s'ils ont besoins de secours, je leur feray donner ce qui leur sera necessaire.

Si je puis decouvrir ou est le Batteau que les Sauvages ont pris, je tacheray de le retirer de leur mains pour vous le renvoyer, mais je ne puis les y contraindre par la force.

Je suis avec toute la considération et l'estime possible, Monsieur,

Votre tres humble et tres obéissante serviteur,

DESHERBIERS.

L'abbé LeLoutre au Ministre.

BEAUBASSIN, 4 octobre 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—J'ay [eu] l'honneur d'écrire de Louisbourg à Votre Grandeur pour l'informer des entreprises des anglois sur l'Acadie, trois semaines après l'évacuation, j'en suis parti pour me rendre à l'Acadie et j'ay vu par moy-même que l'Anglois n'épargnoit rien pour venir a bout de son dessein. J'ay eu l'attention d'informer Monsieur Desherbiers gouverneur de l'Isle Royale de toutes ses démarches et je lui ay communiqué toutes les ordonnances du Général Cornwallis et je pense qu'il vous les aura fait passer: à mon arrivée à l'Acadie j'ay fait passer trois de mes sauvages jusqu'à Québec pour informer Monsieur de la Jonquière nouvellement arrivé de la triste scituation des Accadiens, et je viens d'apprendre par des lettres qu'il a pris la résolution de continuer le plan de Monsieur de la Gallissonière et de soutenir le projet qu'il avoit commencé faisant prendre possession de la rivière St-Jean par l'un de ses officiers avec ordre, de faire un corps de milice des habitans qui y sont establis, deffence faites à ces dits habitans de reconnoitre d'autre maitre que le Roy de France pour soutenir cette entreprise, Monsieur de la Jonquière a fait partir deux bastiments de Québec pour Cocagne qui est le port de mer le plus proche du Cap Tourmentain, attendons tous les jours ces battiments, et suivant les lettres que nous en avons reçu, ils ne doivent pas tarder.

Monsieur le Chevalier de la Corne est à la tête d'un détachement considérable, il a ordre d'établir le port de Cocagne et d'y faire un fort, de conserver la rivière St-Jean, de prendre possession des trois autres rivières Chippoudy, Petkoudiac et Memeramkouk qui se trouvent sur la coste, de faire un corps de milice des habitans qui sont établis dans ces dites rivières, de leur faire défense de reconnoitre d'autre maitre que le Roy de France et d'employer toutes ses forces tant du côté des françois que des Sauvages pour se maintenir dans cette prise de possession et repousser les anglois s'ils y viennent.

Monsieur de la Gallissonnière qui passe en France informera Votre Grandeur de la situation de ces Rivières et de la côte depuis le Cap Tourmentin jusqu'à Gaspé qui fait le commencement du fleuve St Laurent et de l'avantage et de l'utilité qu'il en reviendra à l'état pour cette prise de possession.

Cette démarche des puissances du Canada console et anime tellement les Acadiens qu'ils ont pris la résolution de députer l'un d'entre eux et nommer Monsieur Joseph Vigneau pour vous informer, Monseigneur, de leur triste situation et implorer l'honneur de Votre protection, et je prends la liberté d'exposer à Votre Grandeur que l'on trouvera plus de mille familles Acadiennes pour établir les rivières et la côte dont on vient de prendre possession, elles sont toutes prêtes à se soumettre à l'obéissance de Sa Majesté Très Chrétienne et à se sacrifier pour soutenir la gloire et l'intérêt de l'état; mais comme il se trouve quelques difficultés, Vous me permettrez, Monseigneur, de vous les exposer.

Les Acadiens françois de nation ont tombé par les malheurs de la guerre et sous le gouvernement de Monsieur de Subercase sous la domination de la Grande Bretagne en 1713 l'Acadie ayant été cédée aux anglois par la traitté d'Utrecht et dans les termes les plus amples, les anglois prétendent avoir toute l'étendue de l'Acadie portée dans la commission de Monsieur de Subercase gouverneur de Port Royal et prétendent que cette étendue va jusqu'au Cap Desrosiers qui est à l'entrée du fleuve St-Laurent.

Le Général Cornwallis envoyé de la part du Roy d'Angleterre pour l'établissement de Chibouctou prétend que les Acadiens ne peuvent plus sortir de l'Acadie, que tous ceux qui en sortent sont et doivent être regardés comme déserteurs et punis comme tels en conséquence le Général a fait défence aux Acadiens de sortir sous de graves peines, il fait passer dans les Mines 7 à 800 hommes et il fait travailler à construire un fort pour contenir et soumettre l'habitant à sa volonté, et il y a continuellement deux bastiments armés dans l'entrée des Mines pour empescher les habitans d'en sortir avec leurs petites voitures, la raison de ce général est que par le traité d'Utrecht les Acadiens avoient un an pour délibérer et choisir de demeurer ou sortir de l'Acadie avec leurs effets mobiliers, que les Acadiens ayant choisi d'y demeurer, il ne doit plus être dans le pouvoir d'en sortir, vu que depuis 1714 ils sont devenus les véritables sujets du Roy d'Angleterre

Il est vray, Monseigneur, que l'Acadie a été cédée à l'Anglois dans toute son étendue et dans les termes les plus amples, mais avec cette close que les deux couronnes nommeroient des expers pour placer les bornes de l'Acadie et la séparer des terres du Canada, ce qui n'a pas encore esté fait jusqu'à présent, les puissances du Canada prétendent que l'Acadie n'est qu'une péninsule, une presqu'isle, et qu'en donnant aux Anglois cette péninsule on leur donnera toute l'étendue de l'Acadie, et qu'aussy il faut leur donner depuis le Cap Tourmentain ou la Baye Verte où est le portage d'une grande lieue qui fait et constitue l'Acadie péninsule, toute la partie du Sud en traversant la Baye Françoise suivant la coste de l'Est jusqu'à l'Isle de Campceau exclusivement, revenant par le passage de Fronsac jusqu'au Cap Tourmentain ou à la Baye Verte.

Voilà ce que nous appelons l'Acadie et voilà ce que les puissances de Québec veulent donner à l'Anglois et rien d'avantage, et en conséquence ces messieurs ont fait prendre possession de toute la côte depuis le Cap Tourmentin jusqu'à Gaspé avec la partie du nord de la Baye Françoise où se trouve la rivière St-Jean et les trois autres rivières, je pense que votre Grandeur soutiendra ce que ces messieurs ont fait et par ce moyen les Acadiens trouveront des terres à cultiver.

Quant à la défense faite par le Général Cornwallis aux Acadiens, je pense qu'elle ne doit avoir lieu, et Votre Grandeur me permettra de luy exposer comme les Acadiens se sont comportés depuis la paix d'Utrecht.

Les experts n'ayant point esté nommés pour placer les bornes de l'Acadie et la séparer des terres du Canada, et les Anglois leur faisant entendre qu'ils avoient jusqu'au Cap Desrosiers, les habitans ne sachant où aller pour cultiver des terres françoises demeurèrent dans l'Acadie comme une populace mutinée refusant de prester le serment de fidelité au Roy de la Grande Bretagne, faisant la guerre avec les Sauvages aux

Anglois et défendant aussy leurs terres et leur religion jusqu'à l'année 1727 dans laquelle ils firent un traité particulier avec Monsieur Philip général de cette province et envoyé de la part du Roy d'Angleterre, par lequel les dits Acadiens promettent d'être fidèles au Roy George II et luy obéir, et en vertu de ce serment le général Philip leur accorde au nom du Roy son maître la jouissance paisible de leurs biens, le libre et public exercice de leur religion avec la liberté d'avoir des prêtres catholiques et romains pour les instruire, l'exemption de porter les armes contre qui que ce soit, la liberté de se retirer ailleurs quand bon leur semblera, et qu'ils seront déchargés de fidélité dès qu'ils ne seront plus sur les terres de la Grande Bretagne.

Vous me permettrez, Monseigneur, de vous faire remarquer que le Roy George a approuvé ce que son général avoit fait pour la tranquilité de sa province, et qu'en conséquence les Acadiens ont joui jusqu'à présent de ces privilèges, que même pendant cette dernière guerre, Monsieur Mascerène gouverneur d'Annapolis Royale a laissé les Acadiens tranquils, et ne leur a jamais parlé de prendre les armes pour la défense de la province, qu'il les a toujours exhorté à garder le traitté qu'ils avoient fait avec le général Philip et leur a promis de les faire jouir aussi longtemps qu'ils seroient fidéles, des prérogatives que le général leur avoit promis au nom du Roy son maître.

Les Acadiens prétendent en vertu de ce traitté être en droit de sortir de l'Acadie avec leurs effets mobiliers, et en conséquence ils ont représenté au Général Cornwallis pour répondre à ses ordres une requeste signée de plus de mille personnes, par laquelle ils refusent de prêter un nouveau serment et de prendre les armes contre les françois et les Sauvages pour la défense de cette province, et protestent tous qu'ils sont prêts à sortir de leur patrie plustôt que de se soumettre à ses ordres.

Mais comme une populasse ne peut rien contre une puissance qui a la force en mains, les Acadiens réclament, Monseigneur, votre protection et prennent la liberté d'implorer votre secours ; ils espèrent que votre Grandeur voudra bien s'intéresser pour eux auprès du Roy leur premier maître, et c'est dans cette vue qu'ils ont député Monsieur Vignau qui aura l'honneur de vous présenter une requeste de leur part, et comme la justice parle pour eux et que la France est la ressource des malheureux, j'espère, Monseigneur, que vous voudrez bien prendre sous votre protection ce peuple abandonné et que vous obtiendrez de Sa Majesté et la liberté de sortir de l'Acadie et les moyens de s'établir sur les terres francoises et de transporter leurs effets soit dans la rivière St-Jean soit dans les autres terres dont les puissances du Canada viennent de prendre possession.

Les Acadiens soutiendront aux dépens de leur vie cette prise de possession, travailleront avec courage à cultiver les terres, feront fleurir le commerce, fourniront l'Isle Royale de rafraichissemens de toute espèce, et en cas de guerre on trouvera plus de mille hommes portant les armes soit pour la défense de Louisbourg, soit pour reprendre l'Acadie, et dans ces circonstances on verra les Acadiens marcher contre l'Anglois et se battre en braves contre l'ennemi de l'etat.

Monsieur Desherbiers m'a demandé un état de ma mission, des noms des villages qui en dépendent et le nombre des Sauvages qui la composent, je luy ay envoié exactement, vous verrez, Monseigneur, que j'ay perdu beaucoup de Sauvages, que j'ay beaucoup de veuves et d'orphelins depuis cette guerre, j'en compte cependant cent quatre-vingt en état de porter les armes, je les ay trouvés dans une extrême pauvreté ; mes Sauvages étant de l'Acadie qui a esté le théatre de la guerre, n'ont pu s'occuper au jardinage ni pour leur chasse ordinaire.

Ils ont esté de tous les partis et ont suivi tous les détachements j'ay obtenu de Monsieur Bigot que j'ai vu à Louisbourg des présens extraordinaires pour recompenser leur fidélité, je les leur ay distribués à mon arrivé à l'Acadie, et j'ay eu cette consolation de les entendre promettre une fidélité inviolable au Roy de France leur père. Je les ay trouvé bien zélés pour la religion catholique ; je les ay vu mépriser les présens du général Cornwallis ils continuent à faire la guerre aux anglois, ils sont présentement à Chibouctou et sont bien déterminés à aider les Acadiens qu'ils regardent comme leurs frères, à sortir de l'Acadie et sauver leurs bestiaux et baggages.

Si les anglois continuent de s'establir dans l'Acadie, je seray obligé d'en sortir avec mes Sauvages, je pense que nous nous retirerons à l'Isle Royale, je suis obligé d'abandonner dès cette année ma mission de Chigabenakady, les anglois en sont trop proches. Je suis obligé d'aller de côté et d'autre, les anglois ont juré ma perte, et s'ils peuvent m'attraper s'en est fait de ma personne, j'hiverneray, cependant, et j'y resteray aussi longtemps que ma présence sera de quelqu'utilité pour le bien de l'état et de la religion, je seray à Beaubassin à portée des officiers de Québec, je pourray communiquer avec eux, et j'observeray les démarches des anglois pour en informer Monsieur Desherbiers et les puissances du Canada.

J'ai l'honneur d'être avec un profond respect, de Votre Grandeur,

Votre très humble et très obéissant sérviteur,

J. L. LELOUTRE, ptr. mis.

Requête des Acadiens au Roy de France.

Sire,—Les Accadiens françois et catholiques implorent la puissante protection de Votre Majesté.

La presqu'isle qu'ils habitent a été cédée à la couronne d'Angleterre par le traité d'Utrecht, confirmé dit-on par celuy d'Aix la Chapelle. Par ce premier traité ils doivent jouir du libre exercice de leur religion en cas qu'ils restent dans cette province ; et ils ont la liberté pendant un an d'en sortir avec tous leurs effets mobiliers, loin de restraindre ces conditions, le gouvernement anglois a paru leur en accorder d'encore plus favorables, non seulement en exigeant d'eux aucun serment ny aucun engagement pendant les douze années qui ont suivi la paix d'Utrecht mais encore plus par des clauses que ce Gouvernement a mis luy même en 1727 au serment qu'il a demandé.

Ces clauses ne se peuvent séparer du serment les habitans en les acceptans, et le Gouverneur en les leur accordant au nom du Roy Georges Second n'ont rien fait que ce qui étoit une suitte naturelle du traité d'Utrecht et qui ne soit conforme aux loix de la Grande Bretagne ou les actes proposés par le peuple acquièrent lorsqu'elles sont approuvés par l'authorité Royalle une force que le Roy même ne peut pas leur ôter.

Le Sieur Cornwalis, nouveau Gouverneur de l'Accadie prétend cependant obliger tous les habitans à un nouveau serment sans condictions et leur annonce par la même ordonnance une conduitte toute contraire à celle de ses prédécesseurs et c'est à quoy les suplians luy ont déclarés qu'ils ne pouvoient se soumettre.

1° Sur l'article de la religion il paroit que le Gouverneur anglois, voulant se charger de leur fournir des prêtres et ne voulant pas même que ces nouveaux Missionnaires reconnoissent l'authorité de Monseigneur l'Evesque de Québec ne cherchent qu'à les leur ôter entièrement.

2° Par l'obligation qu'on veut leur imposer de faire la guerre et par les autres déclarations qu'il a faites il paroit qu'il veut les forcer à prendre les armes contre les sauvages, ce qui non seulement est contre toute justice puisque les sauvages ont toujours bien vécu avec eux, mais que c'est audessus de leurs forces.

3° En déclarant que l'année accordée aux habitans de l'Accadie pour se retirer avec leurs effets mobiliers est expiré en 1714, il paroit un dessein forcé de ruiner ces habitans qu'on a endormis depuis ce tems là par la tranquillité ou on les a laissés jusqu'en 1727 et par les conditions apposés au serment qu'on leur a fait prêter depuis.

A ces causes les dits habitans supplient Sa Majesté de vouloir bien non seulement par Sa bonté paternelle pour le nom françois et Son attachement pour la religion, mais par le droit qu'elle a de faire exécuter le traité d'Utrecht, engager le Roy de la Grande Bretagne à révoquer les nouvelles ordonnances du Sieur Cornwalis et maintenir les dits habitans dans le libre exercice de la religion catholique et ce en conséquence de ce droit d'avoir nos missionnaires françois envoyés par Monseigneur l'Evêque de Québec et qui prendroient comme cy devant la permission du gouverneur anglois pour exercer leur ministère.

2° Les dispenser de l'obligation de prendre les armes.

3 Comme ils ne peuvent douter que l'intention du nouveau Gouvernement anglois ne soit de les gêner en leur consience et que plusieurs d'entre eux ont déjà été proscrits sans aucune forme de justice, ils demandent que l'année pour se retirer avec leurs effets

mobiliers ne commence que du jour de la publication du traité nouveau qui interviendra ou de l'ordonnance qu'ils espèrent que Sa Majesté Britannique donnera à cet égard.

Enfin ne pouvant savoir quel effet auront leurs représentations, ils mettent leur confiance dans la charité du Roy et ils luy demandent de vouloir bien donner ses ordres pour qu'il leur soit accordé des concessions sur les terres de France voisines de l'Accadie avec les mêmes grâces que Sa Majesté a accordé aux habitans de l'Isle Royale.

Les suppliants ont joint à la présente requette les pièces en soutien, Sçavoir la première ordonnance de Monsieur de Cornwalis du $\frac{14}{27}$ Juillet 1749.

La requette des suppliants audit Sieur de Cornwallis datée du huit Septembre 1749, numéros un et deux.

La deuxième ordonnance du Sieur Cornwalis du $\frac{2}{13}$ Aoust 1749 ; la réponse à cette requette du $\frac{6}{17}$ Septembre 1749.

Je soussigné commandant à Louisbourg, certifie que le présent acte m'a été remis par un habitat de l'Acadie charge des pouvoirs de la plus grande partie des habitans de cette Province, à Louisbourg le douze Octabre 1749.

DESHERBIERS.

Requête des Acadiens à Cornwallis.

A Son Excellence le Sieur Edouard Cornwalis, Capitaine Général et Gouverneur en Chef de la Nouvelle Ecosse ou Akadie.

Représentent très humblement les habitans de l'Acadie.

Après avoir mûrement examiné les demandes qui nous ont été faites par Votre Excellence, et après avoir délibéré par assemblée tous, nous prenons la liberté d'exposer à Votre Excellence qu'il nous est impossible de prêter le nouveau serment que vous exigés de nous à cause des suites fâcheuses qu'il pourroit nous attirer de la part des sauvages et comme étant contraire au premier serment que nous avons prêté à Sa Majesté le Roy Georges Second et annulant les prérogatives qui nous avoient été accordés de sa part en vertu du dit serment, et comme Votre Excellence pourroit en ignorer le contenu nous avons l'honneur de vous en présenter une copie.

Copie du serment de fidélité.

Je promets et je jure sincèrement que je seray fidèle et obéiray véritablement à Sa Majesté le Roy Georges Second. Dieu me soit en aide.

Je Robert Wroth, En Seigne Adjudant de Sa Majesté le Roy Georges Second promets et accorde au nom du Roy mon maître et de l'Honnorable Lawrence Armstrong, Ecuier son Lieutenant Gouverneur, le commandant en chef de cette Province aux habitans de Chiguitou et villages dépendans qui auront signés le serment de fidélité au Roy Georges Second, les articles cy dessous qu'ils m'ont demandés, sçavoir :

1° Qu'ils seront exempts de prendre les armes contre qui que ce soit tandis qu'ils seront sous la domination du Roy d'Angleterre.

2° Qu'ils seront libres de se retirer où bon leur semblera et qu'ils seront déchargés du seing qu'ils auront faits aussy tôt qu'ils seront hors la domination du Roy de la Grande Bretagne.

3° Qu'ils auront leur pleine et entière liberté de leur religion, et d'avoir des prêtres, catholiques, apostoliques et romains.

Fait et donné a Messagoueche, Chignitou, en la première année du reigne de Sa Majesté le Roy Georges Second, ce vingtième Octobre 1727.

(Signé) ROBERT WROTH.

Nous avons l'honneur de prier Votre Excellence de faire attention que c'est au Roy Georges Second que nous avons prêté le dit serment et que c'est de sa part et en son nom qu'on nous a accordez les dites prérogatives.

Nous pensons que Sa Majesté est trop juste et trop équitable pour exiger de nous un nouveau serment et nous priver des grâces qu'il nous avait accordées, vüe que nous luy avons étés toujours fidels et que nous n'avons jamais tombés en faute.

Que si Votre Excellence nonobstant nos très humbles représentations vouloit nous forcer de prêter le serment qu'elle exige de nous, nous avons tous et d'une voix commune résolu de ne jamais prêter de nouveaux serments et d'exposer à Votre Excellence que nous sommes tous prêts à sortir du païs et quitter notre patrie plutôt que de nous y soumettre.

Et dans le cas que Votre Excellence veuille absolument nous chasser et nous obliger à nous retirer ailleurs nous la supplions très humblement de nous accorder l'espace d'un an pour sortir et emporter nos effets mobiliaires, conformément au traité d'Utrecht fait entre les deux couronnes dont nous prenons la liberté de vous donner copie.

Chapitre 14.

Et comme cette dernière paix renvoit tout à la paix d'Utrecht et que les choses doivent rester dans le même état qu'elles étoient avant la guerre, nous pensons que nous sommes en droit de jouir des privilèges qu'elle nous accorde et qu'en conséquence Votre Excellence nous accordera l'espace d'un an pour nous retirer et transporter nos effets où bon nous plaira.

Que si Votre Excellence se laisse fléchir à nos très humbles prières, écoute favorablement nos justes demandes et nous accorde les mêmes prérogatives que Sa Majesté le Roy Georges Second nous a déjà accordée nous sommes tous prêts à renouveller le même serment et nous vous promettons une fidélité inviolable.

Nous avons l'honneur d'être avec un profond respect et une soumission parfaite

De Votre Excellence,

Vos très humbles et très obéissants serviteurs,

LES HABITANS DE L'AKADIE.

Je certifie la copie de la présente requette conforme à celle qui m'a été envoyée de l'Acadie, à Louisbourg le douze Octobre 1749.

DESHERBIERS.

Réponse de S. E. le Gouverneur aux Députés.

Le 5 7^{bre} 1749.

Messieurs,—Nous avons raison d'être bien étonné de votre conduite. Voicy la troisième fois que vous êtes venus icy de vos départements et vous ne faites que repéter les mêmes choses sans le moindre changement. Aujourd'huy vous nous présentés une lettre signée de mille personnes ou vous déclarés ouvertement que vous ne voulez être sujets de Sa Majesté Britannique qu'à telles et telles conditions.

A ce qui paroit, vous vous croyez indépendant de tout gouvernement et vous voudrez traiter avec le Roy sur ce pied là, mais vous devez sçavoir que depuis la fin de l'an stipulé dans le traité d'Utrecht pour l'évacuation du païs ceux qui ont choisi de rester dans la province devinrent d'abord sujets du Roy de la Grande Bretagne le traité les déclare tels. Le Roy de France déclare dans le traité que tous les françois qui resteroient dans ces provinces seroient sujets de Sa Majesté Britannique.

Aussy seroit-il contraire au sens commun de suposer que demeurans dans la province et y possédans des terres et des maisons vous ne seriez pas sujets au Souverain de cette Province.

Ainsy, Messieurs, vous vous trompés si vous croyez d'être en liberté de choisir si vous voulez être sujets du Roy ou non. Depuis l'année 1714 cela n'a plus dépendu de vous, dès ce moment vous devintes sujets aux loix de la Grande Bretagne, et precisément sur le même pied que les autres sujets catoliques de Sa Majesté.

Etant donc indubitablement sujets de Sa Majesté Britannique, vous deviez avoir prêté le serment de fidélité à Votre Roy, le moment qu'on l'a exigé.

Voilà, Messieurs, où vous avez toujours manqué à votre devoir ; vous avouez que vous avez toujours refusé de prêter ce serment sans une réserve sous entendue. Vous me dites que Monsieur le Général Philippe vous a accordé la réserve que vous demandiez et je vous dis, Messieurs, que le général qui vous accorda de telles réserves, n'a point fait son devoir, je vous dis plus, que ce serment n'a jamais rien diminué de vos obligations d'agir toujours et en toutes circonstances comme un sujet doit agir selon les loix de Dieu et de votre Roy.

Messieurs, vous vous laissés mener par des gens dont l'intérêt est de vous faire égarer. On vous a fait imaginer qu'il n'y a que votre serment qui vous lie aux Anglois, on vous trompe ; ce n'est pas le serment qu'un Roy fait prêter à ses sujets qui les rend sujets, le serment suppose qu'on l'est déjà, le serment est un gage ou lien des plus sacrés de la fidélité de ceux qui le prètent.

Ce n'est que par pitié de votre scituation et de votre inexpérience dans les affaires du gouvernement qu'on descend à raisonner avec vous, autrement, Messieurs, il ne s'agit point de raisonner, il s'agit de commander et d'être obéi.

Sa Majesté elle-même dans sa déclaration imprimée vous assure vos possessions et votre religion Songez un peu à ce que vous avez fait de votre part. Vous me parlez beaucoup de vos services rendus au Gouvernement, depuis mon arrivée dans la province quelles preuves m'avez-vous donnez de votre zèle et de votre attachement à votre Roy ?

Je serois charmé de pouvoir dire à Sa Majesté que vous vous comportiés en bons sujets et que vous aviés fait tout ce qui dépendoit de vous pour assister cette colonie.

Au lieu de vos consultations fréquentes ensemble, au lieu de messages au Gouvernement françois, au lieu de vos lettres signées de mille personnes, si vous m'aviez envoyez une centaine d'hommes pour travailler au service de Sa Majesté vous auriez mieux fait et vous y auriez trouvé votre compte.

Voilà, Messieurs, plus de trente quatre ans passés, depuis que vous êtes sujets de la Grande Bretagne et que vous avés jouis en entier de vos possessions et de votre religion, Faites-nous voir à présent que vous êtes reconnoissants et prests à servir votre Roy quand vos services sont demandés.

A votre retour, vous trouverés des troupes de Sa Majesté aux Mines, je les ai envoyez pour votre protection, quand j'aurai de leur nouvelle que j'entende que vous les avez aidé et assistés autant que vous pouviez, je les ai ordonné de payer leurs provisions et ceux qui travaillent pour eux en argent comptant ou de vous donner des certificats que d'abord vû je paierez sur le champ.

Faites en sorte que je voye icy en dix jours cinquante de vos habitans que j'employerai à assister les pauvres, à bâtir leur maison pour les mettre à l'abry du mauvais tems, ils seront payés en argent comptant et nouris des provisions du Roy.

Je certifie la présente réponce conforme aux copies qu'on m'a envoyées de l'Acadie à Louisbourg le 12 Octobre 1749

DESHERBIERS.

Requette des habitans du Port Royal à Monsieur de la Jonquière.

ACADIE x^{bre} 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Ce n'est absolument parlant ny la contrainte, ny l'ancienneté qui nous force à recourir à vous, c'est l'amour qui nous fait agir, l'amour de notre religion dont l'exercice n'est pas assez libre, l'amour de notre patrie contre laquelle on voudroit nous faire déclarer, en nous faisant préter un serment qui nous oblige à prendre les armes pour deffendre cette province de tous les ennemis de son souverain, et quoy que nous croions bien que le lien du serment ne seroit pas assez fort pour nous empêcher de laisser tomber nos armes de foiblesse plutost que de les tirer contre nos compatriottes ; cependant la seulle pensée de ce serment nous trouble et nous a enfin fait prendre la résolution de nous approcher des françois, puisque le Seigneur n'a pas permis qu'ils vinssent avec nous ; on sait, Monseigneur, quelles ont toujours été nos dispositions, quelques attachés que nous ayons paru aux intérêts des Anglois en conséquance de notre serment.

On sait combien de temps nous avons tenu icy sans secours, avant de nous soumettre à leur domination, tout petit nombre que nous sommes, on n'a qu'à lire l'histoire du Père Charlevoix, on sçait combien nous avons résisté aux instances et même aux violences qu'on nous a fait pour nous faire prester le serment et que nous ne le fimes qu'après que Monsieur le Gouverneur de Louisbourg nous eût dit qu'il falloit tâcher de s'accommoder avec ces Messieurs et encore n'en voulant jamais entendre parler de serment quelques menaces et peines qu'on nous fît qu'après qu'on n'en eût séparé l'obligation de prendre les armes contre nos chers françois, on ne veut plus l'en séparer aujourd'huy ainsi nous voulons nous en aller.

Nous espérons, Monseigneur, que le Roy nous aidera et favorisera notre retraitte, ainsy nous vous prions très intimement de vouloir nous procurer des bâtimens et vivres pour pouvoir nous retirer dans quelque Rivière du bas du fleuve Saint Laurent que vous jugerez commode pour des laboureurs et pour des pécheurs, ou il y ait du foin afin d'y pouvoir vivre comme bons catholiques et fidels et obéissants sujets de notre Roy de France.

Nous souhaitterions Monseigneur, sçavoir quand on pourroit nous envoyer des Bâtimens, il seroit d'une nécessité pour nous d'être arrivé à tems où nous devons aller pour nous mettre en état de passer l'hiver, et même pouvoir avoir des bâtimens pour transporter les planches de nos maisons, cela nous seroit d'un grand avantage n'ayant pû avoir permission de faire aucun battiment ; on nous fait de grandes offres, mais si le Roy de France veut nous recevoir nous aimons mieux nous retirer, mais pourrions-nous croire que nous ne serions point les bienvenus chez nos compatriottes puisque des déserteurs y sont bienvenus quoy qu'on ait pas grande assurance de leur fidélité.

Nous espérons, Monseigneur que vous ferez exacte attention à toutes nos très humbles suplications et que vous voudrez bien nous protéger dans un besoin si pressant, et nous de notre côté nous exciterons le plus qu'il nous sera possible à prier le Seigneur pour la conservation de notre digne personne. ACADIE, x$^{\text{bre}}$ 1749.

N$^{\text{a}}$ Cette Requête signée par 125 personnes.

A M. de la Jonquière Gouverneur Général du Canada.

MONSEIGNEUR,—C'est de la part des pauvres habitans de cette Rivière que je prends la liberté de vous écrire avec le plus profond respect pour réclamer votre charité et votre bonté, au millieu des allarmes que nous ont donnés certaines personnes que vous n'entreprendriés rien sans ordre du Roy de France et que vous ne pouviez pas loger tant de monde, et que deviendrons-nous désormais si nous n'avons pas ce refuge, ayant entièrement rompu avec le Gouvernement anglois, et qui sans doute nous traiteroit bien plus rigoureusement s'il voyait que ce n'étoit qu'à la force que nous nous soumettions à ce qu'il exigeroit de nous.

Nous croyons, Monseigneur, que jamais le Roy de France ne trouvera mauvais que vous donniez le couvert et un peu de pain à ses bons sujets qui sont dans la dernière misère et ont recours à vous parce qu'ils ne veulent point avoir d'autre Roy.

Nous savons, Monseigneur, que peut être quelques-uns pourroient nous reprocher que nous avons bien voulu nous mettre dans cet embarras en ne voulant pas nous joindre aux partis qui sont venus icy, mais nous vous prions de faire attention.

Premièrement : Que nous étions liés d'un serment.

Deuxièmement : Que nous nous exposions par là à toute la fureur des Bastonnois, enragé contre nous, et qui ne demandoient que jour pour fondre sur nous.

Troisièmement : C'est que nous ne pouvions voir aucune sûreté, tandis que nous ne voyons point de vaisseaux dans le bassin et en effet, où en serions-nous à présent, mais ce n'étoit pas que nous ne souhaitions bien de voir icy les françois, et c'est un crève cœur pour nous de voir tant de démarches que l'on faisoit pour ce pays réussir si mal.

Au reste, Monseigneur, nous croyons que le Seigneur veut que nous nous en allions, car outre que tout le monde si est déterminé dès lors d'une commune voix, c'est ce qu'homme vivant n'avoit encore vu, quelque tems après la mer s'est si fort enflée dans le tems de la grande marée, qu'elle a mise en ruine presque tous nos marais et par conséquent ne pouvant être semés de trois ans, et nous n'avons point icy des terres hautes bonnes à semer, ainsy il nous faut partir nécessairement au printems.

C'est pourquoy nous vous suplions d'avoir pitié de nous, nous prions le Seigneur pour la conservation de votre digne personne, surtout moy qui ay l'honneur d'être avec le plus profond respect Monseigneur.

Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

Signé : CHARLES PRÉJANT,

Faisant fonctions de notaire.

La Galissonière au Ministre.

A Québec, le 26 juin 1749.

Monseigneur,—Les anglois ayant fait dès l'automne dernière, du côté de l'Acadie principalement, quelques mouvements prématurés, et ayant du côté des lacs tenu aux sauvages beaucoup de discours tendant à les engager à la révolte, j'ai cru d'avoir prendre quelques mesures pour suspendre au moins jusqu'à de nouveaux ordres à l'effet de leur mauvaise volonté. En conséquence, j'ai envoyé d'une part le Sr. de Boishébert au bout [bas] de la rivière St-Jean avec un petit détachement pour rassurer les habitants contre les mesures du Sr. Gorham, officier anglois envoyé par M. Mascarène pour faire renouveler à ces habitants un serment de fidélité qu'ils n'ont jamais dû prêter. J'ai écrit en même temps à M. Mascarène, je joins ici ma lettre et sa réponse.

Du côté des lacs, j'ai envoyé le Sr de Celoron avec un détachement de deux cents françois et de trente sauvages, il a ordre d'aller dans la Belle Rivière ou rivière Oyo, et de la descendre en partie tant pour chasser les Hurons qui ont assassiné des françois et ramener quelques autres sauvages qui se sont écartés de leur devoir que pour éloigner les anglois qui viennent trafiquer dans ces cantons où ils se proposent d'établir cette année un poste. * * * *

LA GALISSONIÈRE.

La Galissonière au Ministre.

A Québec, le 25 juillet 1749.

Monseigneur,—Vous avez appris par ma dépêche du 26 juin et par les pièces qui y étoient jointes les mouvements que les Anglois, avant même qu'ils sussent la conclusion de la paix, avoient commencé à se donner nonseulement envers les Acadiens mais envers les habitants françois placer sur des terrains qui sont indubitablement du Canada. Vous avez aussi l'envoy que j'ai fait à la rivière Saint-Jean du Sr de Boishébert et d'un détachement, et la lettre que j'ai écrite à M. Mascarène, gouverneur de Fort Royal. Cette lettre et le détachement ont produit en partie l'effet que j'en attendois en faisant rendre le jeune abénakis, enlevé par le Sr Gorham, ce qui a contenté les Abénakis, et nous les a attachés de plus en plus. Mais il paroit par la réponse de M. Shirley que les Anglois ont dessein de soutenir leurs injustes prétentions et que par conséquent si on veut éviter une rupture ouverte en ce pays-ci on doit prendre des mesures en Europe pour arrêter leurs entreprises.

La rivière Saint-Jean n'est pas le seul poste qu'ils voudroient envahir, ils prétendent toute la côte depuis cette rivière jusqu'à Beaubassin, depuis Canceaux jusqu'à Gaspey et toute la profondeur des terres, ce qui non seulement leur donneroit contre tous les traités, plusieurs postes dans le golfe Saint-Laurent, mais encore les rendroit souverains de tous le pays occupé par les Abénakis catholiques et sujets du roy, nation qui n'a jamais reconnu ni dut reconnoitre leur domination, et qui est la plus fidèle que nous ayons en Canada. Si nous abandonnions à l'Angleterre ce terrain qui comprend plus de cent quatre vingts lieues de côtes, c'est-à-dire presqu'autant qu'il y en a de Bayonne à Dunkerque, il faut renoncer à toute communication par terre de Canada avec l'Acadie et l'isle Royale et à tout moïen de secourir l'une et reprendre l'autre. Il faut ôter à presque tous les Acadiens toute espérance de refuge sur les terres françoises, la plupart n'étant pas à portée de l'isle Saint-Jean dont d'ailleurs les terres ne sont pas trop attirantes.

Par cet abandon on mettra les Acadiens au désespoir, les Anglois n'auront plus nulle raison de les ménager, ils y détruiront à leur aise la religion et n'y souffriront plus de missionnaires, enfin ils empêcheront la communication de l'Acadie avec Louisbourg dont la subsistance dépendra absolument d'eux.

Toutes ces vues se manifestent déjà clairement tant dans la lettre de M. Shirley que par les procédures faites à Annapolis Royale, par leurs projets de bâtir à Chibouctou, à Beaubassin et aux Mines, par les levées qu'ils font en Europe pour peupler, disent-ils, leur Nouvelle-Ecosse, enfin par toute leur conduite.

Ce n'est pas d'aujourd'hui qu'ils ont formés ces ambitieux projets ; j'ai dejà cité une grande carte que j'ay vue et à laquelle ils ont donné pour titre : *l'empire anglois dans l'Amérique avec les conquêtes sur les Espagnols et sur les François.*

Ils étendent leur Nouvelle-Ecosse jusqu'au fleuve Saint-Laurent dont le bord du Sud leur appartiendra presque jusqu'à Québec si on s'en rapportoit à cette carte.

Elle n'est pas aujourd'huy leur seul titre et ils font beaucoup de fond sur celle qui se trouve dans l'histoire du Canada du Révérend Père Charlevoix, dans laquelle on a copié par inadvertance une partie de cette carte angloise. Je ne dois pas dissimuler un titre beaucoup plus apparent mais que je connois que par les citations de leurs lettres, c'est une concession faite par Louis Treize dans laquelle on a joint à l'Acadie, toutes les côtes depuis la Nouvelle-Angleterre, c'est-à-dire depuis Kinikiki jusqu'à Gaspey, mais il est manifeste que les plénipotentiaires d'Utrecht n'ont eu nulle connoissance de cette pièce, car ils n'auroient pas déclaré aussi positivement qu'ils ont fait que le golfe Saint-Laurent nous appartenait en entier. Cette pièce obscure n'a pas pu donner au continent le nom d'Acadie, connu de tout le monde pour une presqu'ile, et l'*Acadie suivant ses anciennes limites* est la presqu'ile bornée par son isthme.

Après ces préliminaires et pendant la longue paix qui a suivi le traité d'Utrecht ils ont essayé d'établir de fait leur domination qui n'étoit qu'idéale. Ils ont escroqué de quelques sauvages par pression ou par menaces des reconnoissances contraires à la fidélité qu'ils doivent au Roy ; ils en ont fait autant des habitants de la rivière Saint-Jean, qui étaient demi-sauvages eux-mêmes et ne connoissent d'autres françois que ceux de la presqu'ile de l'Acadie cédée par le traité d'Utrecht ont cru devoir suivre leur sort. Je ne sçais s'ils n'ont pas obtenu aussi les mêmes soumissions des habitants de Chipoudy, Peskoudiac et Memeramcouc ou du moins de quelques-uns d'eux. Ces pauvres habitants sont presque tous sortis de familles acadiennes, ils ont été presque entièrement abandonnés du Canada et de la France depuis la paix d'Utrecht et les Anglois leur ont fait entendre qu'ayant obéis ci-devant au gouverneur françois de Port Royal, ils devoient la même obéissance au gouverneur anglois. Tous ces habitants qui sont en assez grand nombre n'en sont pas moins placés sur terre de france comme il est assez facile de s'en convaincre en jetant les yeux sur le traité d'Utrecht et sur toutes les cartes antérieures à ce fastueux *empire anglois* et même sur les livres de géographie où l'Acadie est, ce me semble, toujours qualifiée de presqu'isle ; il en est ainsi dans toutes les cartes imprimées dans leur pilote anglois quoiqu'elles soient très nouvelles et qu'elles leur donnent les unes plus, les autres moins de notre terrain, mais aucune que j'aie vu n'a encore poussé la fraude jusqu'à étendre le nom d'Acadie en dehors de la presqu'isle.

Plus on étudiera cette matière, plus on verra que par le traité d'Utrecht, en cédant aux l'Acadie suivant ses anciennes bornes on n'a rien cédé du continent du Canada et que les anciennes bornes de la Nouvelle France et de la Nouvelle Angleterre qui ont été posées d'un commun accord au Kinibeki en 1700, et n'ont point été ébranlées. Ainsi bien loin que Mr. de Boishébert soit sur leur terrain à Medoctet et à Menacouche, ce sont eux qui pendant la dernière paix ont bâti sur le nôtre le fort Saint-Georges près de Kinibeki et Chouaguen sur le lac Ontario et nous sommes en droit d'en demander la restitution.

Je ne dis rien sur leur récrimination contre le fort Saint-Fréderic, elle n'a pas le moindre fondement étant connu de tout le monde non seulement que ce lac a été découvert par le Sr Champlain avant qu'aucun anglois ou flamand en eut approché, mais encore que nous avons conquis sur les Iroquois tout ce canton et jusqu'au village des Anniers inclusivement, et que depuis plus de cinquante ans on a regardé de part et d'autre, par une convention tacite, la hauteur des terres en cet endroit comme la borne entre les françois et les anglois ce que ces derniers ont dû trouver alors avantageux, puisqu'en vertu de nos expéditions contre les villages iroquois nous pouvions pousser beaucoup plus loin nos prétentions. Ainsi quelque nuisible qu'ils aient prévu que leur serait le fort St-Fréderic, ils n'ont fait que je sache aucun acte contre son établissement, au lieu que M. le marquis de Vaudreuil s'est toujours plaint du fort Saint-Georges et que M. le marquis de Beauharnois a protesté contre celui de Chouaguen.

Il seroit bien à souhaiter qu'on ne s'en fût pas tenu là, surtout à l'égard de ce dernier. Il n'y a nulle apparence que l'Angleterre eût voulu soutenir ce poste, l'usurpation étoit trop manifeste mais il ruine et ruinera de plus en plus cette colonie-ci non seulement parce qu'il lui enlève une grande partie des pelleteries mais par l'esprit de révolte qu'on y inspire aux sauvages au milieu même de la paix.

Ce que je dis ici sur Chouaguen n'est pas si étranger à mon sujet qu'on le croiroit d'abord. Quoique nos raisons pour revendiquer ce poste et celui du fort Saint-Georges près de Kinibeki soient très bien fondées en justice on ne peut guère se flatter de les faire goûter en Angleterre, mais peut-être qu'en mettant notre droit dans toute son évidence et en relâchant une partie on pourroit obtenir l'autre, c'est-à dire qu'en consentant que le fort Saint-Georges restât aux anglois ils pourroient peut-être nous rendre Chouaguen.

Et il est à remarquer :

Primo. Que tous les établissements maritimes tiennent toujours plus à cœur aux anglois que les autres.

Secondo. Que Chouaguen ne dépend pas à proprement parler de la Nouvelle Angleterre proprement dite (autrement Massachussett) mais de New York ou plustot d'Orange qui est celui de leurs établissements à l'Amérique à qui ils s'intéressent le moins parce qu'il est principalement habité par des flamands que les Anglois méprisent et haissent. On pourroit entamer cette négociation en se plaignant en Angleterre du ton aigre dont m'écrivent Mrs Shirley et Clinton. On peut juger par mes lettres que j'ai envoyées avec les leurs si je me le suis attiré. Car quoique j'ai cru devoir m'opposer avec fermeté à leurs entreprises, il me semble que je l'ai fait en termes assez mesurés.

Aussi ai-je lieu d'espérer qu'à l'arrivée de ma première lettre l'affaire des prisonniers avec M. Clinton aura été décidée, car elle me paroit extrêmement claire en elle-même et peu intéressante pour les couronnes. Il n'en est pas tout à fait ainsi de celle que j'ai traitée dans cette lettre-ci à laquelle je joins :

Primo. la réponse de M. Shirley, gouverneur de Massachussett à la lettre que j'avais écrite le quinze janvier dix-sept cent quarante-neuf avec la traduction françiose

Secondo. L'ordonnance en anglois et en françois du Conseil d'Annapolis Royal contre le Sieur Brassard, prêtre.

3. La requête présentée à M l'Evêque de Québec par les habitants de Piziguit.
4. La lettre du Sieur Brassard à M. l'Evêque de Québec.
5. Un extrait d'un mémoire du feu Sr. de la Mothe Cadillac sur les limites de l'Acadie.
6. Un mémoire du R. P. Germain, jésuite, où il donne une idée très juste des habitations situees dans le continent de Canada et sur lesquelles les Anglois forment des prétentions.

J'observerai sur ce mémoire qu'il est fort aisé d'empêcher les Anglois d'envahir ces terrains. Il ne peuvent aller à la plupart qu'en traversant des bois ou le long des rivières fort étroites et tant que nous serons maitres des Abénakis et que les habitants seront sûrs d'être secourus ou seulement avoués par la France, les Anglois ne s'exposeront pas à les aller attaquer chez eux.

J'observerai aussi que si on prend ce party il faut avoir attention à envoyer de Louisbourg des marchandises propres à la consommation des habitants et à la traite avec les sauvages.

Quelque longue que soit cette lettre il faut que j'y ajoute que deux raisons principales m'ont engagé à défendre aux Abénakis aucune soumission envers le gouvernement anglois.

La première, que ce gouvernement les veut regarder comme des sujets et qu'ils sont sujets du Roy.

La deuxième c'est que M. Clinton n'a jamais voulu souffrir que les Anniers vinssent ici faire des soumissions pour ravoir leurs prisonniers. Je n'ai cependant jamais prétendu que les Anniers reconnussent le roy pour leur souverain, quoique nous le puissions prétendre avec plus de droit que les Anglois n'en ont sur les Abénakis.

Au reste je ne suis pas le premier commandant ou gouverneur général de Canada qui me suis opposé depuis le traité d'Utrecht aux prétentions des Anglois sur la rivière St-Jean, et je le puis prouver par bien des titres, mais je me contente de la copie cijointe d'une lettre de M. le marquis de Vaudreuil à M. Dummer, gouverneur de Boston.

Je ne diffère de lui qu'en une chose à quoy il me paroit essentiel de faire attention, c'est que par des ménagements qui lui étoient prescrits et dont les raisons ne subsistent plus aujourd'hui, à ce que je crois, il n'attaquoit les usurpations angloises que comme faites sur les terres abénakises, au lieu que j'ai cru devoir les attaquer comme faites sur le terrain françois. La première de ces tournures si on continuait à s'en servir tendroit à rendre équivoque notre droit qui me paroit incontestable, ou du moins le feroit dépendre de la nation abénakise.

Je crois donc qu'on doit persister dans la mienne sans abandonner l'autre et que si les circonstances ne permettent pas d'en tirer avantage à présent on interrompra du moins par là la prescription en attendant quelque occurrence plus favorable. Je finis en avertissant que je ne suis pas suffisamment instruit, n'ayant actuellement presque point de livres et très peu de titres.

J'ai l'honneur d'être avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur, votre très-humble et très obéissant serviteur.

LA GALISSONIÈRE.

MÉMOIRE TOUCHANT LA SITUATION DE LA RIVIÈRE ST-JEAN ET DES ENVIRONS DE L’ACADIE, DRESSÉ EN 1749.

1. La rivière St-Jean descend dans la Baye françoise, son entrée se trouve vis-a is de la rivière du Port-Royal ayant environ neuf lieues d'une terre à l'autre et douze eues du havre de la rivière St-Jean au fort du Port-Royal.

2. Depuis la rivière St-Jean c'est un continent l'espace de trente lieues qui va du côté de Beaubassin, après trente lieues on trouve un endroit appelé Chipoudy, où il y a quarante à quarante-deux habitans françois et de quoy en mettre encore autant a peu près, entre ce lieu dit Chipoudy et un grand cap vis-a-vis où l'on faisoit la garde dans le temps des détachements à Beaubassin, il y a une rivière large d'une demy lieue qui à deux lieues dans les terres va former deux autres rivières dont l’une est nommée Petkoudiak et l’autre Memeramcouck.

3. Ces deux dernières rivières Petkoudiak et Memeramcouck, contiennent chacune quarante deux ou quarante trois habitans capables d'en tenir encore autant surtout Memeramcouck qui tire plus vers Beaubassin.

4. Du cap vis-à-vis de Chipoudy il y a une espèce de Baye ou bassin qu'on appelle Beaubassin. Depuis ce cap en suivant toujours ce continent de la rivière St-Jean, séparé cependant par cette rivière qui forme Petkoudiak et Memeramcouck a deux lieues dans les terres et qui est large d'environ une demi lieue, comme j'ai dit ci-dessus de ce cap, dis-je, en suivant toujours le continent de la rivière St-Jean, il y a deux bonnes lieues à arriver à l'endroit appelé Beaubassin, Chygnitou ou Messagouesse où est l'église et où il y a des françois établis depuis longtems. De cet endroit il y a une petite rivière par où on monte à la Baye Verte jusqu'à une lieue et demy de portage qu'il faut faire ensuite pour arriver à la baye Verte quand on va par terre on compte de Chygnitou à la baye Verte 5 lieues suivant le P. la Corne.

5. Selon l’idée commune et les anciennes cartes c’est à la terre ferme et continente de ce cap à aller jusqu'au bois qui se trouve dans le fond de Chygnitou appelé Tintamare que doivent se mettre les limites de l’Acadie, c'est ce qu'en a regardé comme tel puisqu'ailleurs il n'y avoit pas d'habitans dans le temps du traité d'Utretcht et c'est où se trouve une presqu'isle n'ayant tout au plus que quatre lieues d'une mer à l'autre et même qu'une lieue et demy si on monte par la petite rivière du portage de la baye Verte.

6. Depuis le commencement de ce bois dans le fond de Chygnitou appelé présentement Tintamare où il y a quinze ou vingt habitants en traversant à l'autre côté du golfe on trouveroit ce qu'on appelle le cap Tourmentin qui est six lieues suivant le P. Lacorne plus vers Gaspé que n'est la baye Verte. Ce cap Tourmentin a certainement vis-a-vis de luy l'isle St-Jean, et je crois qu'il correspond à peu près au Port LaJoye. Il seroit difficile de mettre plus loin les bornes de ce qu'on a appelé ci-devant Acadie. Les Anglois disent cependant qu'en leur cédant le Port-Royal on leur a cédé ce qui en

dépendoit et que la rivière St-Jean en avant dépendu autrefois, ils ont par consequent cette rivière et tout le continent de là jusqu'à Chygnitou. Voilà le plus fort de leurs discours que j'ay ouï.

7. Si on veut prendre les limites de l'Acadie autrement que selon cette terre ferme du bassin de Chygnitou suivant depuis le Cap jusqu'au fond du bois au delà de l'endroit appelé aujourd'huy Tintamare, qui sont les dernières habitations françoises sur le continent depuis ce Cap en tirant vers la mer du golph, il faut tirer la chose extrêmement de loing et chercher bien des chicanes quiconque verra la situation de l'endroit ne pourra en disconvenir, au lieu que tout naturellement et suivant le sens ordinaire des choses les limites se trouveront sans peine en les prenant du fond du bassin en suivant l'allignement du Cap et se rendre à la mer du golph.

8. Pour faire un fort da la rivière St-Jean il faudroit le placer après le détroit que jamais les anglois ne passeroient quand ils seroient six cents s'il y avoit seulement soixante ou quatrevingts hommes à leur opposer. Ce détroit environ une lieue et demy de longueur au dessus de l'entrée de la rivière à la mer.

9. Pour établir Petkoudiak et Memeramcouck on pourroit envoyer trente ou quarante hommes vers la fin de septembre par Chédaique environ trente quatre lieues plus bas que la mission du P. de la Corne, de là étant averti à la rivière St-Jean on enverroit les attendre pour les faire passer le portage, il faudroit que ce bâtiment se retira à l'isle St-Jean ou à Louisbourg, on pourroit même envoyer un officier convenir sur le lieu avec un envoyé du gouverneur du Port-Royal et en cas qu'on ne s'accomoda pas prendre toujours possession jusqu'à ce que la chose fut decidé par les couronnes. Ce seroit le moyen de s'assurer la rivière St-Jean sans risque. Car probablement en leur disputant les rivières, l'Anglois n'aura pas envie de prétendre considérablement plus loin, puisqu'ils ont bâti le fort St-Georges au delà de Kinibiki, nous pourrons bien bâtir au delà de l'Acadie.

Terres du côté du golfe de Canada.

1. Il y a la baye Verte assez connue qui répond au bassin de Chignitou entre lequel bassin et la mer de la baye Verte il y a environ quatre lieues de terre.

2. Tirant vers Gaspé, il y a le Cap Tourmentin suivant le P. la Corne trois lieues de la baye Verte, ou deux je ne me souviens pas au juste, plus loin que le Cap Tourmentin, toujours vers Gaspé, il y une rivière nommée Chédaïque environ 17 lieues suivant le Père La Corne trois à quatre lieues du Cap Tourmentin, puis Cocagne deux lieues plus loing où havroient les bâtiments, goélettes envoyés à L'Acadie du temps des détachements. Le sieur Gosselin y a havré deux fois d'où il envoyoit prendre langue à Beaubassin pour se rendre en sûreté à la baye Verte.

3. Quinze ou vingt lieues plus loin que Cocagne il y a Richybouctou où autrefois il y avoit un petit village sauvage dont la pluspart sont morts, et de là à douze lieues est la mission du Père de la Corne, récollet.

4. De cette rivière appelée Chédaïque on peut par un portage de quatre lieues, aux environs, se rendre aux habitations françoises de Petkoudiak et de Memenramcouck. Ce portage, à ce qu'on assure communément, est très beau et très facile tout grands bois francs, sans mollesse. La communication de cet endroit de Chédaique à Petkoudiak surtout servirait à procurer aux habitans de ces rivières tous les secours nécessaires et un fort qui seroit là tireroit aisément ses besoins par Chédaique. Il est à remarquer que dans Petkoudiak et Memeramcouck on pourroit trouver par an quarante bœufs et quatorze à quinze cents minots de bled sans faire tort au pays, du lard, &c. Les habitans sont pour la pluspart bien établis et il en viendroit quantité des Mines s'établir dans ces rivières si le françois y étoit.

5. L'avantage qu'il y auroit à avoir ce pays c'est que par là on auroit communication hiver et été par les terres et en cas de besoin on pourroit dans décembre recevoir des nouvelles de Louisbourg pour faire tenir à Québec aussi bien de Québec à Louisbourg sur les glaces surtout si on avait un canot au passage de Canceaux et cela se soutiendroit l'un l'autre Louisbourg l'Isle St-Jean, Chédaïque, Petkoudiak, la rivière St-Jean, le Canada, tout cela pourroit se secourir en tout temps et malgré l'Anglois.

6. Jusqu'aujourd'huy, mois de juillet 1749, l'Anglois n'a exercé aucune jurisdiction dans les rivières de Chipoudy, Petkoudiak ni Memeramcouck. Il est vrai, cependant, que ces habitans se regardent dépendants de l'Anglois comme les autres de l'Acadie. Mais si on convenoit comme il y a grande apparence, que ces rivières ne sont pas plus de l'Acadie que la rivière St-Jean, les habitants se rangeroient d'abord du côté de la France avec plaisir, au moins à en juger par ce que j'en connois jusqu'à présent.

(1.) Au sujet de ce que les gouverneurs anglois disent, que les habitants de la rivière St-Jean leur ont prêté serment de fidélité, ils ont fait cela de leur chef et à l'insu des sauvages. Aussi jamais l'Anglois n'a-t-il envoyé aucun ordre aux habitants de la rivière St-Jean qui devant et après leur serment ont demandé et reçu les concessions de leurs terres du substitut de Monsieur de Vaudreuil.

(2.) La rivière St-Jean tient au continent du Canada et est sur la côte de la Nouvelle-Angleterre, plustot que vers l'Acadie puisqu'il y a entre le Port Royal et la rivière une distance de mer de 9 à 12 lieues, et ce seroit faire un grand circuit de placer la rivière St-Jean dans l'Acadie ainsi que les Anglois l'ayant regardé comme le milieu de la Nouvelle-Ecosse ou pas : il est presque sûr que selon la situation du terrain cela n'est pas.

(3.) Je crois incontestable que la Baye Verte ou certainement le Cap Tourmentin a trois lieues, six suivant le P. LaCorne, plus vers Gaspé, que la Baie Verte se trouve dans le golphe, ainsy l'Acadie doit encore finir de ce côté là à la Baye Verte, et même il faudroit tâcher de borner les Anglois vers Canceau sans les laisser monter plus vers Gaspé.

(4.) Je crois que plusieurs Acadiens s'iroient établir à la rivière de la mission du P. LaCorne et à Chédaique qui est l'endroit du côté du golfe par où on auroit le mieux communication avec les habitants de la rivière de Petkoudiak, et de la rivière St-Jean et de là avec Québec.

[Non signé, sans lieu, ni date, mais évidemment fait par le Pére Germain, Jésuite.]

La Galissonière au Ministre.

A QUÉBEC, le 4 juillet 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,— * * * *

En conséquence de celle du 28 du même mois *(a)* je me dispose a passer a Louisbourg dans le *Leopard* pour executer les ordres que je dois recevoir par ce vaisseau.

J'ai fait partir pour cette place tous les officiers qui en composoient la garnison à la réserve du S. du Chambon de Vergor a qui j'ai accordé la permission de rester ici pour y terminer quelques affaires.

J'y ai aussi renvoyé tous les soldats à la réserve de quelques uns que M. Daillebout m'a indiqués comme ayant été complices de la sédition de 1745. J'ai cru bien faire d'ôter de cette garnison ce mauvais grain et je les ai incorporés dans les troupes d'ici où ils ne sont pas à beaucoup près si dangereux et où étant connus des officiers majors et sans appui de leurs camarades il n'oseront branler ou du moins ne le feront pas impunément. Outre cela, il y en a un très petit nombre que je n'ai pu refuser aux familles dans lesquelles ils s'étoient établis ou que j'ai cru devoir garder pour d'autres raisons qui m'ont paru bonnes et qui seroient trop longues à détailler ici, mais que vous verrez par les apostilles que je joindrai à l'état que je compte vous envoyer ci-après.

Je suis, avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur, votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur

LA GALISSONIÈRE.

De la Jonquière au ministre.

A QUÉBEC le 9 septembre 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Je reprends le fil des affaires avec les Anglois au point où les ont laissées les dernières lettres de M. de la Galissonière ; elles sont très instructives et je ne sçaurois rien ajouter de mieux.

(a) Lettre du ministre à La Galissonière, 28 janvier 1749.

Il avoit donné ses ordres le vingt et un juillet [1749] au S. de Boishébert, commandant à la rivière St-Jean, d'envoier défendre aux habitants de toute la côte de la baye françoise, située en dehors de la presqueisle de l'acadie et par conséquent dépendant du gouvernement de Canada, de ne point reconnoitre celuy des anglois.

Je ne scois si le Sr. Boishébert aura pû le faire, car avant qu'il eût reçu cette lettre, il étoit venu au bas de la rivière St-Jean trois vaisseaux de guerre anglois commandés par le capitaine Rous, envoié par M. Cornwallis, gouverneur de l'accadie, et destinés uniquement à faire valoir leur injuste prétention. Vous verrez, Monseigneur, par les pièces cy-jointes ce qui s'est passé entre le commandant de ces vaisseaux et le Sieur de Boishébert.

Je mande à cette officier de ne plus entrer en pareilles conférences. mais comme il paroit que les anglois ne s'en tiendront pas là et qu'il nous est surtout important de nous assurer des habitants de Pekoudiak, Chipoudy et Memeramcoucq voisins de l'isthme qui nous sépare d'avec l'Acadie, J'ai pris le parti d'augmenter jusqu'à trente hommes le détachement que j'avois destiné pour ce quartier. Il sera commandé par le Sr. chevalier de la Corne dont on connoit les talents et la bravoure, il connoit parfaitement le pays, il y est aimé des françois et des sauvages, craint des anglois, et estimé de tous. Il aura sous luy le Sr. Desligneris, autre officier très capable. Je luy donnerai ordre de se placer de façon à n'être pas facilement attaqué et de maintenir autant que les petites forces qu'il aura le pourront permettre l'autorité du Roy sur les habitants et en cas que les anglois voulussent s'y établir de les sommer de ne pas le faire et de s'y opposer par la force des armes s'ils vouloient aller contre.

Cela ne sera pas tout-à-fait sans difficulté, quoique la plupart des dits habitants soient françois d'inclination comme ils le sont par leur langue et le terrain qu'ils occupent, mais il y a si longtemps qu'ils se regardent comme aux anglois ayant été abandonnés au point que c'est d'eux que la plupart tiennent leurs concessions et qu'ils leur ont prêté serment de fidélité.

Cette affaire est d'une très grande conséquence et il importe qu'elle soit bientôt décidée par les deux couronnes. car cette partie étant la clef de ce pays-cy du côté de l'Acadie, il est essentiel de nous la conserver, de la bien fortifier et d'y tenir une bonne garnison pour arrêter les entreprises des anglois, conserver nos françois, ceux qui pourront y venir de l'Acadie et protéger toutes les nations sauvages qui nous sont fidèles. Ces postes sont d'ailleurs d'un très grand secours à l'isle-Royale qui ne peut tirer des vivres que de là, et je crois qu'il conviendroit qu'ils fussent gardés par des troupes de Louisbourg, le gouverneur de cette place étant plus à portée d'y faire passer ses ordres et de pourvoir à ses besoins.

Je suis, avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur, votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur.

LA JONQUIÈRE.

La Jonquière au Ministre.

A QUÉBEC, le 20 septembre 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—J'ay l'honneur de vous envoyer ci-joint la carte que j'ay fait faire de la baye françoise, par laquelle vous verrez que les limites de l'Acadie à la Nouvelle-France doivent être naturellement à la hauteur des terres entre la baye Verte et la rivière (*a*) qui tombe dans le Beaubassin : et, par conséquent, les postes que je vais faire occuper du côté de Tintamare, Memeramcoucq, Petkekoudiak et Chipoudy nous appartiennent indubitablement jusqu'à la rivière St-Georges (*b*) par les limites qui durent être réglées en dix sept cents ; les anciennes limites de ce continent etoient à la rivière Kinibiki qui est vingt lieues plus loin en allant du côté de Baston.

Je suis avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur, votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur.

LA JONQUIÈRE.

(*a*) la rivière Missagonetche.
(*b*) dans l'état du Maine.

La Jonquière au Ministre

A QUÉBEC, le 9 octobre 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Depuis la lettre que j'ai eu l'honneur de vous écrire le 9 septembre dernier j'ai fait toutes les recherches qui ont été en mon possible pour tâcher de découvrir quelques pièces qui puissent établir le peu de fondement des prétentions des Anglois sur les terres de la Nouvelle-France. Je n'ai trouvé que trois mémoires dont M. le marquis de la Galissonière a pris des copies pour vous en rendre compte.

Ces mémoires indiquent plusieurs pièces justificatives dont la plupart m'ont paru assez indifférentes à la question, puisqu'il ne s'agit que de régler les véritables limites de l'Acadie à la Nouvelle-France. D'ailleurs, M. de la Galissonière a parfaitement bien traité cette matière par sa lettre du 26 juillet dernier et a pris tous les éclaircissements qu'il a pu tirer de la Colonie, pour pouvoir conférer avec vous sur cette affaire. Tout ce que j'ai pu faire de mieux ça été de faire faire les deux cartes ci-jointes des limites de l'Acadie, du Canada, de la Nouvelle-Angleterre, suivant lesquelles il est plus aisé de voir que les Anglois n'ont pas droit d'étendre leurs possessions sur les terres en contestation. Cette discussion exige une attention des plus particulières, et je ne saurois assez vous exprimer combien il importe à la colonie qu'elle soit bientôt décidée, à cause des tentatives que les Anglois font et qu'ils ne cesseront de faire pour s'agrandir sur les terres qui de tous temps nous ont appartenu ; leur conduite en est une preuve et vous verrez, Monseigneur, par le compte que je vais vous rendre des nouvelles que j'ai eues du Sr. de Boishébert, du R. P. Germain et de M. l'abbé LeLoutre combien je dois prendre des mesures pour nous maintenir dans nos possessions et empêcher que les Anglois y forment aucun établissement.

Les Anglois continuent de molester les habitants françois de l'Acadie et veulent les contraindre à quitter leur religion et se déclarer fidèles sujets du Roy de la Grande-Bretagne.

Ces pauvres habitants qui n'ont jusqu'à présent reçu aucun secours de nous se voyant comme abandonnés et hors d'état de se soustraire aux persécutions des Anglois ont pris le parti de présenter une requête à M. de Cornwallis, gouverneur de la Nouvelle-Ecosse, le 1er août, par laquelle ils démandent qu'il leur soit accordé des prêtres et l'exercice libre et public de leur religion ; ils conservent même leur attachement pour la France jusqu'au point qu'ils demandent aussi qu'ils ne soient pas obligés de porter les armes en cas de guerre, quand même la province serait attaquée. Sur cette requête le Sr. de Cornwallis a rendu une ordonnance le dix du dit mois portant : Primo ; que pourvu que les dits habitants continuent d'être fidèles sujets du Roy de Grande-Bretagne, il leur accordera des prêtres et l'exercice public de leur religion, bien entendu qu'aucun prêtre n'officiera sans sa permission et avant avoir prêté serment de fidélité au Roy de la Grande Bretagne. Secundo-Que les dits habitants ne seront point exempts de défendre eux-même leurs habitations, leurs terres et le gouvernement. 3° Qu'ils prêteront serment de fidélité au Roy de la Grande Bretagne avant le vingt six de ce mois et que pour cet effet il enverra des officiers sur les établissements françois savoir à la rivière d'Annapolis, à la Grand-Pré et à Chinictou.

Il est facile de concevoir l'embarras où ont été les dits habitants en recevant cette ordonnance. Le Sr. de Boishébert qui m'en a informé par sa lettre du treize septembre me marque qu'ils ne sauroient être plus consternés, qu'ils desirent de trouver asile chez nous à Petkekoudiac, Memeramcouqc et Chipoudy, et qu'ils sont très-disposés à s'y réfugier.

Je lui ai fait répondre le 29 Septembre qu'il devoit non seulement recevoir les dits habitants mais même les inviter à venir s'établir dans les terres de son poste ou en dessus du portage de la baye verte et leur donner tout secours et assistance quand ils y seroient. Je lui marque aussi d'en user de même avec les Mikmak s'ils sont obligés de quitter l'Acadie, mais je lui recommande d'agir avec toute la circonspection possible pour ne pas nous compromettre avec les anglois.

La lettre que le R. P. Germain m'a écrite est dans les mêmes termes, celle de M. l'abbé le Loutre me paroit si intéressante que j'ai l'honneur de vous en envoyer copie. M. Bigot auquel cet abbé a écrit pour le même sujet, vous en rendra compte.

Les trois sauvages qui m'ont porté ces dépêches m'ont parlé relativement à ce que M. l'abbé le Loutre marque dans sa lettre, je n'ai eu garde de leur donner conseil là dessus et je me suis borné à leur promettre que je ne les abandonnerois point. Aussi ai-je pourvu à tout, soit pour les armes, munitions de guerre et de bouche, soit pour les autres choses nécessaires.

Il seroit à souhaiter que ces sauvages rassemblés pussent parvenir à traverser les Anglois dans leurs entreprises même dans celle de Chibouctou. Ils sont dans cette resolution et s'ils peuvent mettre à execution ce qu'ils ont projeté il est assuré qu'ils seront fort incommodes aux Anglois et que les vexations qu'ils exerceront sur eux leur feront un très-grand obstacle. Ces sauvages doivent agir seuls, il n'y aura ni soldat, ni habitant, tout se fera de leur pur mouvement et sans qu'il paraisse que j'en aie connaissance.

Cela est très essentiel, aussi ai-je écrit au Sr. de Boishébert d'observer beaucoup de prudence dans ses démarches et de les faire très secrètement pour que les Anglois ne puissent pas s'apercevoir que nous pourvoyons aux besoins des dits sauvages.

Ce seront les missionnaires qui feront toutes les négociations et qui dirigeront les pas des dits sauvages. Ils sont en très-bonnes mains. Le R. P. Germain et M. l'abbé LeLoutre étant forts au fait d'en tirer tout le parti possible, et le plus avantageux pour nos intérêts, ils ménageront leur intrique de façon à n'y pas paroître.

Ils se concerteront dans tous les cas avec les Srs. de la Corne et de Boishébert et entretiendront une correspondance exacte.

Tout ceci prouve l'utilité du détachement que j'envoie. Le Sieur de la Corne partira incessamment, tout étant prêt.

Si tout réussit comme je l'espère, il s'en suivra premièrement que nous nous maintiendrons dans nos terres et que les Anglois ne pourront y faire aucun établissement avant que les limites aient été réglées par les deux couronnes.

En second lieu, que nous soulagerons et retirerons insensiblement des mains des Anglois les François de l'Acadie.

Enfin que les sauvages s'opposent de toutes leurs forces aux entreprises des Anglois et les vexant de plus en plus cela pourra les décourager et les porter à renoncer aux prétentions qu'ils ont mal à propos sur les terres de Sa Majesté, qu'ils n'ont imaginées que pour se mettre à portée de nous nuire.

Je sens, Monseigneur, toute la delicatesse de cette négociation, soyez persuadé que je la conduirai avec tant de précautions que les Anglois ne pourront pas dire que mes ordres y ont eu part.

Je suis, avec un très-profond respect, Monseigneur, votre très humble et très-obéissant serviteur.

La JONQUIÈRE.

MM. de la Jonquière et Bigot au Ministre.

A QUÉBEC, le 11 octobre 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Monsieur de Bonaventure vient de nous informer que les sauterelles ont entièrement ravagé les récoltes de l'Ile Saint-Jean ce qui l'oblige à fournir aux habitans leur subsistance, qu'il n'a point assés de farine pour y pourvoir, d'autant plus que les missionnaires de l'Acadie luy en ont envoyé chercher avec des étoffes et autres effets qu'ils luy ont demandé pour faire vivre et habiller les sauvages qui sont en mouvement dans cette province.

Il ajoute que sa situation est d'autant plus fâcheuse que le Sieur Gautier qui arrive de l'Accadie lui a assuré que quantité de familles accadiennes alloient passer à l'Ile Saint-Jean, ne voulant point faire le nouveau serment que les Anglois exigent d'elles, par lequel ils voudroient les engager à prendre les armes contre les Sauvages et contre tous étrangers qui entreroient dans l'Acadie.

Ce commandant nous demande de luy envoyer sur le champ des vivres et quelques marchandises pour les missionnaires, sans quoy les habitants seroient dans le cas de mourir de faim, Monsieur Bigot fait en conséquence expédier un bâtiment qui en est chargé, il a l'honneur de vous en rendre compte en détail.

Nous sommes avec le plus profond respect, Monseigneur,
Vos très humbles et très obéissants serviteurs,

LAJONQUIÈRE,
BIGOT.

Le Ch^{er} De LaCorne au Ministre.

A MEMERAMKOUC, le 31 mars 1750.

MONSEIGNEUR,—J'ay rendu compte à M. le Marquis De la Jonquière de mon arrivée à Ejaidaik le 19 novembre dernier où je me suis rendu 36 jours après mon départ de Québec, contrarié par les vents. Aussitôt mon arrivée j'ay été dans les trois rivières de Chipoudy, Memeramkouc et et Petitkoutiac où j'ay fait prêter serment de fidélité aux habitants, ce qu'ils ont fait avec grand plaisir espérant que sa Majesté ne les abandonnera point, ensuite j'ay formé trois compagnies dont une dans chaque rivière et leur ay remis les commissions dont M. le Marquis de la Jonquière m'avoit chargé. Je luy en ay envoyer les rolles.

Nous sommes sur le point, Monseigneur, d'avoir difficultés avec les Anglois qui doivent envoyer icy des forces considérables suivant le raport qui m'en a été fait. Je rassemble toutes mes forces en françois et sauvages pour m'opposer à leurs entreprises suivant les ordres que j'en ay, en attendant que les couronnes ayent décidé des limites.

Un détachement anglois arrivé à Copeguit a enlevé M. Girard, curé, avec quatre députés de le ditte paroisse qu'il a conduit à Chibouctou. L'officier du détachement a voulu désarmer les habitans ce qu'ils ont refusé. Quelques jours après deux envoyez expres sont venus me demander asile, ce que je leur ay promis, supposé qu'ils pussent se rendre à mon poste, ce qui leur est à présent bien difficile.

Les Sauvages de ces cantons cy harcèlent de temps en temps les Anglois, ce qui paroit les inquiéter beaucoup. Je ne les ay pas incité, et ils avoient commencé avant mon arrivée. Je n'y entre que pour leur donner asile comme à nos alliez.

J'ay rendu compte à M. le gouverneur de Louisbourg suivant les ordres de M. le marquis de la Jonquière et luy ay demandé 200 hommes de troupe de renfort ayant trois postes à garder.

Je suis avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur,
Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

LE CH^{er} DE LACORNE.

La Jonquière à Cornwallis.

QUÉBEC, le 2 avril 1750.

MONSIEUR,—La lettre que vous m'avez l'honneur de m'écrire le 1er décembre dernier (a) me parvient hier soir seulement, je ne scay à quoy attribuer ce retardement, le courrier qu'on m'a dépêché aiant fait toute la diligence possible.

Vous me marquez en propres termes, qu'en vérité, il est difficile qu'un homme tel que moi ait pu approuver la lettre de M. de la Galissonière.

Je vous réponds qu'il est également difficile de concevoir qu'un homme tel que vous ait pu penser que je ne sentirois pas le poids et le fondement des bonnes raisons dont cette lettre est remplie. Je vois bien que vous voulez en ignorer la justice et vous croyez qu'en me témoignant votre surprise, je serois assez facile de vous en croire, en quoy vous vous trompez.

Vous êtes extrêmement surpris, me dites-vous, que j'aie envoyé des détachements à Petcoudiac, Memeramcouc et Chipoudy, et que vous pensez que j'aurois eu soin de donner mes ordres pour que les troupes n'arrivèrent point dans ces postes.

(a) Cette lettre est datée d'Halifax, le 1er Novembre 1749, vieux style, ce qui correspond au 12 nov, selon le calendrier réformé.

En vérité, je suis moy-même plus que surpris de vous voir penser de même, et je ne puis croire que vous ayez dit sérieusement que je ferois retirer mes troupes. Je ne fais rien que je n'y sois fondé de droit, et ma fidélité pour le Roi, mon maitre, devoit vous prévenir que quand un homme tel que moy entreprenoit quelque chose, il étoit en état et dans la résolution de le soutenir. *Faites attention que le Roy de France est le premier possesseur de tout ce continent*, et que nous avons fait les premiers établissements dans cette partie de la Nouvelle France depuis Kibiniki jusqu'au fond de la baye françoise, d'où il faut conclure que la rivière Saint-Jean et les postes que je fais occuper, qui sont en deça du portage de la baye Verte de Beaubassin, qui est l'endroit de la péninsule de l'Acadie, nous doit appartenir indubitablement, attendu que le Roy de France n'a cédé au Roy d'Angleterre que l'Acadie par le traité de Paix de 1713.

Vous nommez mal à propos ce continent la Nouvelle-Ecosse. J'en suis chargé par mes lettres patentes (ainsi que tous mes prédécesseurs l'ont été), comme faisant partie de la Nouvelle France, et je suis par là autorisé à ne pas céder un pouce de terrain, jusqu'à ce que le Roy, mon maitre, m'en aye ordonné autrement.

C'est dans ces vues que je vous ai part de la décision des deux couronnes. Par ma lettre du 25 octobre dernier, j'ai rendu compte au Roy, mon maitre, de ce que j'avois ordonné aux officiers que j'ai envoyés commander dans les dits postes, de ne point souffrir que qui que ce soit s'y établit, et de s'y opposer par la force des armes après avoir signifié à ceux qui voudroient les troubler ce que je viens vous marquer, sans néanmoins leur avoir ordonné de faire aucune fortification jusqu'à ce que les commissaires qui doivent avoir été nommés aient réglé les véritables limites de l'Acadie à la Nouvelle France ; ces limites n'ont jamais été réglées, puisque vous convenez vous-même qu'on a nommé des commissaires pour cet effet, et sur quoi je suis fondé à envoyer des troupes pour garder les dits postes jusqu'à la décision des deux couronnes.

J'espère que vous ferez vos reflexions sur ce que je vous marque, ne doutant pas que vous n'aiez rendu compte au Roi, votre maitre, de tout ce qui se passe, et comme vous me dites qu'en attendant ses ordres, vous ferez ce qui est de votre devoir, je vous préviens que je ne manquerai pas non plus de faire le mien.

Je viens d'apprendre que le Sieur Goram avoit arrêté M. l'abbé Girard, curé de CoPequit, j'ignore les raisons pourquoy on la fait mais comme c'est un sujet du Roy, mon maitre, je vous prie de le renvoyer incessamment dans sa patrie.

LA JONQUIÈRE.

Le Ministre à la Jonquière.

11 septembre 1750.

J'ai rendu compte au Roy de votre correspondance avec M. Cornwallis, gouverneur de l'Acadie ; il est certain que la dernière lettre que ce gouverneur vous a écrite le 5 mai 1750 *(a)* est fort indécente à tous égards, et l'on ne doit pas douter qu'elle ne soit désapprouvée de la cour d'Angleterre, mais il faut convenir aussi que la vôtre du 2 avril à laquelle la sienne servait de réponse était en général d'un style un peu trop sec relativement à celles qu'il vous avait écrites jusqu'alors. *(b)*

Le caractère inquiet et entreprenant de M. Cornwallis, gouverneur de l'Acadie, doit faire craindre qu'il ne tente de nouvelles entreprises pour enlever de force le poste de la rivière Saint-Jean et celui de Pecoudy. *(c)*

Le chevalier de la Corne au sieur de Léry.

MEMERAMKOUC, ce 5 septembre 1750.

MONSIEUR,—J'ai reçu votre lettre qui m'est arrivée à minuit. Elle m'a été envoyée par Perelle qui commande au fort Toulouse. Je ferai ce que je pourrai pour vous envoyer des Canadiens ; mais, outre que plusieurs habitants sont malades, je suis obligé d'en envoyer à M^r de Bailleul qui en demande. Nous avons des nouvelles de

---

(a) Je n'ai pu me procurer cette lettre.

(b) *Pouchot* dans ses mémoires, écrit : " M. de la Jonquière, homme de mer, était plus franc, mais il piquait aisément, disait des injures à son adversaire et en vint jusqu'à des défis..... ....."

(c) Chipoudy.

l'ennemi. Les Anglais ont toujours dessein de venir ici, mais ils ne se croient pas assez en nombre. Suivant le rapport des Sauvages qui l'ont su par des Députés qui arrivent de Chibouctou et de Port Royal, ils n'ont pas huit bàtiments dans tous leurs postes, ce qui les empèche de rien entreprendre. A la vérité, ils ont dit qu'ils avaient trois mille hommes ; mais c'est, je crois, pour en imposer aux Sauvages. M. Cornwallis ajoute qu'il y avait six cents Sauvages à Beaubassin avec des Français pour s'opposer à sa descente, mais qu'il saurait les réduire ; que l'Ile St. Jean n'avait pour un mois de vivres, et que moi-même j'en manquerais avant trois mois. Par tout cela, on voit que l'Anglais donnerait toute chose au monde pour avoir des nouvelles d'ici. L'important pour nous est de nous bien garder et de ne pas le craindre.

J'ai l'honneur d'être, monsieur, votre, etc.,

LE CHEVALIER DE LA CORNE.

Le Chevalier de la Corne au sieur de Lery.

11 septembre 1750.

Monsieur,—Il nous faut préparer à recevoir l'ennemi. (*a*) Suivant le rapport de nos courriers qui ont vu plus de quatorze bâtiments stationner aux Mines, les Anglais doivent profiter du premier bon vent pour nous arriver. Ils n'ont, il est vrai, que six cents hommes de Chibouctou, mais ils se proposent de prendre deux cents Acadiens et de les forcer à marcher devant eux. Afin de faire paraître leur flotte plus considérable, ils vont construire à Port Royal sept ou huit esquifs. Les Sauvages m'ont prévenu que le Major Lawrence doit m'envoyer son second et que, sous prétexte de parlementer, il doit me faire enlever, ainsi que Mr. de Ligneris. Ces Sauvages veulent le saisir et le faire hiverner, disent-ils, dans leurs cabanes, tout près des Hébert, chez lesquels ils ont l'intention de s'établir. Les choses étant ainsi, faites réunir toutes les familles en un lieu sûr, ainsi que leurs bestiaux ; engagez les hommes les plus déterminés à rester et à mettre le feu à leurs maisons à à leurs granges, de manière que quand l'ennemi arrivera, il ne trouve plus que des ruines. J'envoie dire aux habitants de profiter du premier vent favorable pour se rendre ici. Il en viendra beaucoup de Chipaudy. Tous les gens du Père Germain sont résolus à se bien défendre. Que Mr. Le Loutre rassemble, de son côté, le plus de Sauvages qu'il pourra. Envoyez des vivres à Oueskak, farines, lards et boeufs ; mais ne faites passer que la charge d'un esquif. Gardez les prisonniers anglais, comme je le fais ici. L'ennemi ne manquera pas de mouiller à Oueskak ; surveillez-le, et s'il veut parler, expliquez-vous le plus brièvement possible.

Il n'est allé à la rivière St-Jean que pour surprendre Boishébert et s'emparer de sa personne. Avec ces précautions, tout ira bien. J'ai l'honneur d'être, monsieur, etc.

LE CHEVALIER DE LA CORNE.

Bigot au Ministre.

Québec, 20 août 1750.

Monseigneur, * * * *

M. de Bonaventure, commandant à l'Isle St-Jean, m'écrit du 22 juillet que les Accadiens se refugioient dans cette Isle avec grande précipitation, qu'ils y amènent même leurs bestiaux. Il y a cinq ou six bâtimens qui ne sont occupés qu'à ces transports, dont ceux que j'avois envoyé ce printemps pour porter des vivres à Chedaïk sont du nombre, et officier me demande du secours pour faire vivre ce monde et il m'observe qu'ils sont tous nuds, une partie ayant été obligée de s'échaper les armes à la main.

Aussitost sa lettre reçue j'ai fait partir deux Bâtimens chargés d'environ 2,400 quintaux de farine et biscuit et des couvertes et étoffes pour distribuer à ce peuple, dont on tirera le meilleur parti qu'on pourra pour le payement, et je luy marque de me faire

---

(*a*) La flotte anglaise parut dans les eaux du Beaubassin le 13 septembre 1750. Elle était composée de 17 voiles.

Voir à ce sujet le *Journal de ce qui s'est passé à Chicnitou et autres parties des frontières de l'Acadie, depuis le 15 septembre 1750 jusqu'au 28 juillet 1751*, par LaVallière, capitaine.

savoir par le retour de ces bâtimens sa situation pour me mettre à même de luy envoyer de nouveaux secours dans l'arrière saison, supposé qu'il en eût besoin.

Comme tous ces Accadiens ne se retirent sur nos terres que sur les promesses que nous leur avons fait faire de les soutenir les premières années, nous ne pouvons nous dispenser de tenir notre parole, et Sa Majesté sera bien dédommagée des dépenses qu'ils luy occasionneront par l'avantage qu'elle trouvera en peuplant cette Isle et les frontières du Canada du côté de l'Acadie.

J'ay eu attention de prévenir M. Prévost, ordonnateur à Louisbourg, des secours que je faisois passer à la dite Isle, afin qu'il n'y eût point de doubles employs.

Je fais tenir pareillement à Chédaik tout ce qui est nécessaire, tant pour la garnison que M. le Marquis de Lajonquière y a mis des troupes du Canada et de l'Isle Royale qui y doivent hiverner, que pour les sauvages que nous y entretenons et pour les Acadiens qui s'y refugient, j'auray l'honneur de vous rendre un compte exact et détaillé de toutes ces dépenses cet automne.

* * * * *

Je suis avec un profond respect, Monseigneur, votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur.

BIGOT.

Bigot au Ministre.

QUÉBEC, 25 septembre 1750.

MONSEIGNEUR,—J'avois eû l'honneur de vous informer par ma lettre du 20 aoust dernier qu'on avoit pris à Chédaik pour le transport des Accadiens à l'Isle St-Jean, une partie des batimens que j'avois envoyé chargés de vivres. Le Batteau *Le Loudon*, capitaine Jalain, en est un et M. de la Corne qui commande dans ce poste me marque que les Anglois s'en sont emparé vers la fin d'aoust, en allant de la Baye Verte au Port Lajoye, où M. Le Loutre, missionnaire, l'envoyoit porter quatre déserteurs anglois et quelques femmes accadiennes avec leurs enfants, et de là il devoit revenir icy porter ses lettres et celles de M. Bonaventure, commandant au dit poste ; Que le dit Jalain n'avoit pas eu la présence d'esprit de jeter ses papiers, ni lettres à la mer qui consistoient en la facture déchargée des vivres et munitions remis de ma part à ce missionnaire, et en plusieurs lettres qu'il écrivoit icy, et entre autres une à moy par laquelle il m'exposoit son Estat. M. de la Corne n'a point heureusement écrit.

L'Anglois a pris ces papiers et je suis persuadé qu'ils seront envoyés à la Cour d'Angleterre.

J'ay l'honneur de vous adresser cy-joint copie de cette facture, afin de pouvoir la confronter avec celle qu'on pourroit présenter. J'avois eu la précaution de mettre en titre qu'elle Estoit pour les présens des sauvages ; Les Anglois savent que de tout temps le Roy leur en fait annuellement et ils ne peuvent se récrier sur la quantité ignorant le montant des présens ordinaires et Sa Majesté est d'ailleurs maitresse de ses grâces.

Je ne scay à quoy pensoit ce missionnaire de m'écrire par mer. Je lui avois recommandé de n'en rien faire et de profiter des couriers qui sont fréquents ; J'ay même fait accommoder pour cet effet un chemin depuis le Lac de Temisqouata jusqu'à la Rivière du Loup, de sorte qu'on vient icy de Chedaik dans dix jours et en huit de la rivière St-Jean.

Comme nous avons encor un batiment chargé de Vivres à faire partir pour Chedaïk, M. de la Jonquière a ordonné à la fregate du Roi *La Diane* de l'y escorter. Elle part au premier jour et elle ira à Louisbourg.

Nous avons armé en guerre un Brigantin de 130 Tonneaux, commandé par M. Vergor, capitaine, où il y a 30 soldats pour escorter une goélette chargée de vivres pour la Rivière St-Jean, sur le compte que nous a rendu M. de Boishébert, qui y commande, qu'il en manqueroit cet hyver malgré l'envoy que je luy en avois fait le printemps par un Brigantin de 120 Tonneaux. Il nous marque aussi que des batimens anglois armés en guerre bloquoient l'entrée de la rivière, qu'il y en avoit même eu un qui étoit venu enlever dans le port le dit brigantin, mais qu'il l'avoit joint et que comme il montoit à bord d'un costé les anglois descendoient de l'autre ; qu'il avoit même les ordres du capitaine anglois qui avoit fait cette opération, à qui il n'avoit pas voulu les rendre, par lesquels il luy est enjoint de prendre ou de couler bas tous batimens françois qui voudroient entrer dans cette rivière. M. de la Jonquière vous rendra sans doute compte de ce qui s'est passé à ce sujet.

Tous ces envoys de vivres et armement de batimens coûtent des sommes immenses et il n'y a jamais eu autant de dépense faite pendant la guerre qu'il y en aura cette année suivant ce que je peux prévoir.

Je ne peux avoir l'honneur de vous rendre aucun compte pour le présent, j'ay été malade fort longtemps et je peux à peine travailler, mais j'espère y satisfaire par les derniers navires.

Je suis avec un profond respect, Monseigneur, etc.

De la Jonquière et Bigot au Ministre.

QUÉBEC, le 5 octobre 1750.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Nous avons l'honneur de répondre à votre lettre du 23 may dernier.

Nous voyons que Sa Majesté souhaite que l'Isle St-Jean et l'Isle Royale se peuplent autant qu'il sera possible d'Accadiens. Il seroit de la dernière conséquence de pouvoir réussir à ce qu'on pût défricher promptement les terres de la première isle afin que par la suitte elle fut en état de procurer des vivres à L'Isle Royale.

Nous avons fait jusqu'à présent tout ce qui a dépendu de nous pour insinuer à ces habitans de se retirer sur nos terres. Il y en a passé 6 ou 700 sur l'Isle St-Jean, à ce que me mande M. Bonaventure, et il y en passe tous les jours, mais pas avec autant de vivacité que s'il n'y avoit pas eu de batimens anglois pour les en empescher.

Nous y avons envoyé des farines suffisamment pour les faire subsister, des pioches, des haches, clous, socs de charrue, et quelques effets pour les vétir, la plus grande partie étant nus, s'étant échapés comme ils avoient pu, à l'ouverture de la navigation l'année prochaine, nous y renverrons d'autre farine et légumes pour leur subsistance.

M. Bigot n'ayant point trouvé cet automne de batimens pour leur faire tenir des pois faute de pratique, il les a fait passer à Louisbourg pour qu'il leur fussent envoyés, nous souhaitons fort qu'ils les reçoivent sans quoy ils seroient réduits au pain sec, hormis qu'on ne leur envoye de l'Isle Royale des salaisons.

M Duvivier est en effet fort aimé des Acadiens et ils seront charmés de l'avoir pour commandant, et M. Bigot qui connoit la parenté qu'il a à l'Acadie, et qui est fort étendue, pense qu'il a assez de pouvoir sur son Esprit pour les faire passer tous dans son Commandement.

La gratification de 400 livres que vous avez eu la bonté de procurer au sieur Gautier fera aussi un bon effet.

Les Accadiens qui se sont retirés dans cette isle y ont passés trop dénués de tout pour avoir pensé à faire la pesche la même année et encore moins avec nos batimens qui n'estoient occupés qu'à aller et venir.

Le parti, Monseigneur, que vous avez pris d'y interdire la pesche est le meilleur pour faire réussir la culture des terres tout habitant qui devient pescheur ne peut se déterminer d'y travailler. La culture ne rend pas des produits si apparents, mais ils sont plus solides.

M. Bigot qui connoit le terrain de cette isle compte qu'elle sera un jour bien utile à l'Isle Royale, la terre y étant bonne il ne s'agit d'y attirer des habitans et de les aider, nous y contribuerons en tout ce qui dépendra de nous et nous ne perdrons peu de vu cet objet qui est de grande Conséquence.

Nous avons l'honneur d'être, &c.

M. Bigot au Ministre.

QUÉBEC, le 18 8^{bre} 1750.

MONSEIGNEUR,—J'ay vû par la lettre que vous m'avés fait l'honneur de m'écrire le sept juin, que le Roy est dans la disposition de favoriser autant qu'il sera possible les

Cultures des terres dans l'Isle Royale et St. Jean, et d'y recevoir tous les Accadiens qui voudront s'y retirer, en leur procurant les secours qui leur seront nécessaires.

J'avois prevû, Monseigneur, son intention à ce sujet dès l'année dernière pendant mon séjour à Louisbourg; Lorsque j'y arrivay j'apris que les Sauvages de l'Accadie avoient esté recevoir des présents à Chibuctou et qu'ils estoient amis des Anglois. Nous convinmes Mr. LeLoutre et moy qu'il faloit à quelque prix que ce fut, rompre cette alliance, et je pris sur moy de luy promettre armes, munitions, vivres et étoffes de Québec; j'avois même eu la précaution d'empocher avec moy environ 2000 aunes [d'étoffe] dans l'idée où j'estois que les Anglois auroient débauché nos sauvages et qu'il faudroit les faire revenir à nous et je le luy donnay.

Je priai aussi ce Missionnaire [de] promettre aux Accadiens leur nourriture pour trois ans s'ils vouloient se retirer sur nos terres et que je ne les laisserois pas manquer.

Il s'acquitta au mieux de tout ce qu'il s'estoit proposé de faire, et à mon retour icy, je luy envoyay des secours l'automne. Les sauvages estant en guerre avec l'Anglois ont aussi contribué à la transplantation des Accadiens sur les terres françoises. Ils en ont même forcé à rompre toute liaison avec luy.

Il est sûr que ce missionnaire qui a fait croire aux Accadiens ce qu'il a voulu et qui leur a promis beaucoup, ils seroient très tranquiles, et que les Anglois seroient de même à Chibuctou et très amis des sauvages, qui se seroient adonnés à eux si nous les eussions abandonnés.

Je continueray de mon costé à contribuer en tout ce qui dépendra de moy à leur sortie de L'Accadie.

Je suis bien sensible à la grace que vous avez faite à M. Du Chambon Vergor de luy procurer une compagnie à l'Isle Royale, mais vous me faites l'honneur de me marquer qu'il ne peut avoir son changement pour le Canada, qu'autant qu'il s'y présenteroit un capitaine qui voudroit passer à Louisbourg. Comme je vois, cependant, Monseigneur, que votre intention seroit de mélanger les officiers des troupes de françois et de canadiens, du moins M. de la Galissonière me dit à son départ qu'il vous le proposeroit, vous pourriés, Monseigneur, accorder à M. Vergor une compagnie icy de celles qui vaquent, je ne le verray jamais servir dans cette colonie que par cette voye, car il ne se présentera point d'officier de Canada pour passer à Louisbourg dans le même grade; ce seroit une satisfaction pour moy bien grande, ayant vécu avec luy depuis que je sers dans les colonies, et je vous suplie, Monseigneur, de vouloir bien me l'accorder. Cet officier est à la mer, sans quoy il auroit l'honneur de vous demander cette grace.

M. de Lery m'a remis cette année les toises que je luy ai demandé.

J'ay l'honneur d'estre avec un profond respect

Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

BIGOT.

Bigot au Ministre.

QUÉBEC, 22 8^bre 1750.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Je réponds à la lettre que vous m'avez fait L'honneur de m'écrire le 1^er Juin dernier.

M. de Bonaventure, Commandant à l'Isle St-Jean, m'a mandé le printemps par Le retour du Bâtiment qui luy avoit apporté L'année dernière dans l'arrière saison 300 quarts de farine et du bled pour Semence, qu'ils mourroient de faim et de leur dépescher aussitot sa Lettre reçue des vivres, ce que je fis sur le champ, Et ayant été ensuitte averti par Luy qu'il s'y refugioit quantité de familles accadiennes auxquelles on ne s'attendoit point et qu'il leur falloit des vivres considérables, j'ay expédié des bâtimens qui leur en ont porté avec des étoffes pour habillemens, tant pour les Sauvages que pour les Acadiens qui se refugioient tout nuds, à ce que ce commandant me mandoit, et qui geleroient cet hyver si je n'y pourvoyois. J'auray donc l'honneur de vous adresser par les derniers navires un Estat apprécié de ces envoys qui doivent passer sur les fonds de l'Isle Royale, mais je ne crois pas pouvoir vous en envoyer les décharges, vous ne recevrez cette année que celles des dépenses pour cette isle et celles de l'Isle Royale en 1749.

Je n'ai fait aucun de ces sortes d'envoys que je n'ay ordonné au garde-magasin du Port La Joye d'en enregistrer exactement la livraison, pour estre en estat d'en retirer le payement des habitans de l'Isle, aussitost qu'il seroit possible. Je l'ay néantmoins prévenu que les Acadiens devoient recevoir la ration gratis au moins deux ans, ne sestant retirés que sous ces conditions, ils ne pourroient pas subsister autrement.

Quant aux envoys faits à la rivière St-Jean et à Chedaïk, comme ils doivent estre suportés par la colonie, je ne vous en enverray point de décharges, ni pour cette année, ni pour 1749, mais seulement des Etats apréciés qui vous feront connoître le montant de ces dépenses qui sont énormes et que je ne fais que par nécessité pour ne pas laisser prendre ces terrains aux Anglois.

Le Roy y nourrit et entretient pour ainsy dire tous les sauvages de ces cantons qui gardent ces postes et si les Anglois ne fussent pas informés qu'ils y sont, ils auroient tenté d'en chasser les François et ils y auroient réussi n'y étant qu'en très petit nombre.

M. de la Corne a d'ailleurs gardé des bâtimens pour transporter les Acadiens, ce qui coûtera, et celuy que j'avois envoyé à M. Boishébert à la rivière St-Jean ce printemps chargé de vivres y a été pareillement retenu par cet officier pour y transporter des familles de Beaubassin, mais la veille qu'il devoit sortir pour aller les chercher, un vaisseaux de 60 canons parut devant cette rivière avec un bateau armé, ce dernier y entra et le capitaine présenta à M. Boishébert ses ordres qui portoient de couler bas les bâtimens françois qui y entreroient et de prendre ceux qui en sortiroient. Ce dernier officier renvoya l'Anglois avec promesse de luy faire tenir lorsqu'il seroit au large ses ordres qu'il avoit gardé. Lorsqu'il fut rendu à son bord il luy cria que s'il ne les renvoyoit pas sur le champ il alloit amariner le bâtiment françois qui étoit dans la rivière et qui étoit celuy que je luy avois expédié ce printemps. Il le fit en effet : M. Boishébert en ayant été averti fut le reprendre et comme il entroit d'un côté à bord, les Anglois sortoient de l'autre, mais néanmoins l'Anglois garda à son bord six matelots françois qu'il avoit fait passer en amarinant notre brigantin. J'ignore jusqu'à présent ce qu'il en a fait, il ne les avoit pas encore rendu au départ du courier que M. Boishébert nous a expédié le 15 aoust dernier.

Les ordres que cet officier Anglois avoit de prendre nos bâtimens nous ont déterminé à armer un brigantin de 130 à 140 tonneaux de 10 canons, et 70 hommes d'équipage dont 32 soldats pour convoyer une goelette chargée de vivres que M. Boishébert et le Père Germain nous ont demandé par le même courrier pour passer L'hyvea. C'est encore une augmentation de dépense bien considérable et qui est cependant indispensable. Je suis persuadé que cette colonie coûtera plus au Roy, jusqu'à ce que le règlement des limites soit arresté, que les Acadiens soient établis sur nos terres et que les Sauvages des pays d'enhaut soient revenus à leur devoir, qu'elle n'a fait pendant la guerre. Les dépenses sont immenses et hormis d'abandonner tout aux Anglois je ne prévois pas que cela puisse estre autrement.

Ayant vu que les envoys qui sont faits à Chedaik, et à la rivière St-Jean estoient considérables, j'ay envoyé ce printemps dans ces deux postes un garde magasin, à qui j'ai donné des instructions qui portent de ne rien délivrer sans un ordre par écrit du Commandant, mais qu'ils pourroient vendre toutes les fois avec sa permission, et j'ay réglé le prix de chaque nature d'effets. J'ay recommandé à ces Mrs beaucoup d'économie, elle est bien difficile avec des sauvages qui sont insatiales ; il faut en outre nourrir et habiller leurs familles parce qu'on les empesche d'aller en chasse.

On me demandoit dans ces deux postes avec instance des lards, j'y ai fait passer ceux que vous avez eu La bonté d'envoyer par *Le Tourneur* pour les troupes. Ils sont venus fort à propos, n'y en ayant point dans La Colonie, ceux destinés pour Les postes d'en haut doivent y avoir déjà été envoyés. Les Troupes en garnison dans Les trois villes mangeront du boeuf frais jusqu'au printemps et pour Lors Le fournisseur ne manquera pas de Salaison.

J'ay fait refaire le chemin qui va de la Rivière du Loup au Lac Témiskouata, d'où l'on descend au poste de M Boishébert. J'établis l'année dernière deux gardiens avec un petit magasin de vivres où les courriers qui nous viennent de Chedaik et de la Rivière St-Jean en prennent lorsqu'ils vont et viennent ; nous avons des nouvelles sous huit jours de ce dernier poste et en 10 ou 12 du premier.

Ce chemin avoit été fait du temps de la guerre, mais les bois qui avoient repoussés et quelques fossés comblés commençaient à le rendre impraticable, cette réparation a coûté 6 ou 700 livres.

J'ay l'honneur d'être avec un profond respect, Monseigneur,

Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

BIGOT.

Bigot au Ministre.

QUÉBEC 1^er^ 9^bre^ 1750.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Comme je ne veux point vous Laisser ignorer les réponses que les Postes de la Rivière St-Jean et de Chédauque ont occasionnés la présente année, j'ay L'honneur de vous adresser un Etat aprécié des vivres, munitions et effets qui y ont été envoyés tant pour la garnison qui est considérable que pour les habitans et les sauvages, ils sont pourvu jusqu'à l'Eté prochain. Vous verrez Monseigneur, que cet Etat monte en munitions et vivres à 297,389 livres 19 sols.

Je compte que le Roy y a nourri près de 2,000 personnes tant en troupes que familles acadiennes et familles sauvages qui ne font rien d'abord que le chef est employé, il a fallu d'ailleur munir ces sauvages de leur nécessaire ayant été continuellement en guerre.

Comme cette dépense est passée dans la Colonie elle a fait un objet assez considérable pour que les Dépenses générales paraissent être plus fortes mais je compte que cette partie diminuera des trois quarts l'année prochaine, attendu que ces postes seront établis et les magasins batis et que L'ordre y sera mieux observé et qu'y tenant un plus grand nombre de troupes, celuy des sauvages dimimuera et par conséquent leurs familles qui mangent et consomment continuellement quand elles sont à la charge du Roy.

J'ay l'honneur d'être, &c.

Cornwallis to the Lords of Trade.

HALIFAX, April 30, 1750.

MY LORDS,—This Letter goes by an Express dispatched by the Advice of the Council this day. It is with great reluctance I part with the Sloop which was to sail this very day for Bay Verte well armed and manned.

But it is impossible to have a more important occasion for an Express, as Your Lordships will think when you hear that la Corne and Loutre are at the head of 2,500 men at Chinecto. That Major Lawrence with his detachment was obliged to reimbark the same day he landed there. That all the Inhabitants of la Rivière du Canard, Minas, Piziquid & Cobequid are about retiring from the Province threatened with a Genl. Massacre by La Corne and Loutre. As I would not detain the Sloop one moment Your Lordships will allow me to refer you to my Letter to His Grace the Duke of Bedford and the Papers sent him for a particular Account of the State of the Province and my Sentiments thereon.

I hope Your Lordships will press this matter effectually. If sufficient force is sent I will answer for it that the Province will soon be as valuable as ever it was Proposed whether the French Inhabitants stay or go—but without Force nothing can be done.

As this affair equally concerns all the Northern Colonys I shall send Accounts of the French Proceedings to the Governors of Massachusetts Bay and New Hampshire. I would desire of Your Lordships that Orders be sent them to join and assist in the common Cause. Without this nothing can be expected of them.

I am &c.

(Signed) EDWARD CORNWALLIS.

Lords of Trade
Halifax, April 30, 1750.

Enclosure in letter of Cornwallis to the Lords of Trade, July 10, 1750.

Nova Scotia 1750. A journal of the proceedings of the Detachment under the Command of Mj. Lawrence, after entering the Basin of Chinecto.

Friday April 20th.—About Dusk in the Evening the weather fair and fine we anchored Immediately within the Entrance of Chinecto Basin. the Tyde of Flood being spent as soon as we were at Anchor I consulted with Captain Rous how it might be practicable to procure Intelligence in regard to the Situation of the place we were destined to, the State of the Enemy and the disposition of the Inhabitants, for at Minas we had been able to Learn nothing, nor had we whereon to form even a bare conjecture, except what Charles Le Blanc one of the two Inhabitants we brought from thence had uttered in his wrath and displeasure at being forced on Board sorely Against his Inclination, whose Account was far from favorable in order therefore to a further and more certain Information we came to a resolution of dispatching 3 boats well manned and armed to a Village Scituated on the South Side of the Bason, it being least probable they would meet with any opposition on that Side, accordingly Captn Clapham, Cobb and a French Pilot and 30 Good men of Gorehams and Cobb, were ordered into the Boats, with directions to repair to the aforesaid Village with the utmost dispatch and bring from thence if practicable 3 or 4 Inhabitants they set out about eleven of the Clock and returned about one without Success, through the badness of the weather which tho' fine when we came to an anchor was by this time grown so Stormy that on of the whale Boats had almost filled and the whole had difficultie to Live. Saturday being the 21st we weighed with the morning Tide got under Sail and pushed 3 Leagues further into the Bason and there came again to an Anchor the weather continueing still very wet and dismal, In the afternoon I sent Captn Bartelo in Cobb's Vessel up to the Town to reconnoitre and put on Board Landri the Mines Deputy with a mild Letter to be carried by him on Shore to the Deputy's there acquainting him before he went of, in order to make him faithfull that I had left directions with Captn Hanfield in the Fort, to Secure his wife and Childeren as Suretys for his good behaviour, that the Letter was to Signifie my Countenance and good Intentions towards the Inhabitants, that I expected upon the receit of it that the Deputys as it was their Duty repaired on Board his Majesty's Ship *Albany* to receive my Commands and if possible he was to return on board so soon as he had delivered my letter, about 11 at night Cobb returned with his vessel after puting Landri on Shore in a Canoe carried for that purpose without seeing any more of him & acquainted me that more of the houses in the Lower town which we had observed was in flames from 11 in the morning and were reduced to ashes except a few which seemed to stand in a particular spot that Captn Bartelo and he had Imagined the Enemy had preserved with Intention of maintaining and defending them; from hence I had much reason to apprehend the dissafection of the Inhabitants and to conclude that if they did not think their Strength Sufficient to dispute our landing they would at Least retire to the Woods with a resolution of committing everie mischief they were capable of in Cobb's absence, Clapham Goreham and the party before mentioned were again to have attempted the getting Intelligence from the shore, but the continuance or rather Increase of the bad weather rendered that project impracticable nor could we as the deputy Landri was detained either hope to see any Deputy of the place or fall on any method in arriving at the Least Knowledge in regard to the Enemy. It was therefore resolved at all events to get the vessels under sail (all but the *Albany* which with safety could not go higher) with the mornings Tide and repair as near as possible to the place and then Land the troops.

Accordingly on Sunday the 22d the weather being much more favourable about Seven we got under Sail and proposed to disembark the troops on the marsh Scituated on the North Side of the old Town, to avoid the Inconvenience of being annoyed in Landing from the Dykes that were observed the Evening before to be on the other side of the River running towards Bay Verte, we got up to that part very critically just at High water and put the Last troops on Shore in less then an hour and a half without any Interuption, by this time came on again a small rain, whilst we were forming the troops a large white Flag was waived several times by two peasants and afterwards planted on a Strong Dyke with a Small Creek in the front of it about a Quarter of a mile to our left which I supposed to be a Flag of Truce, I sent Captn Scot to know the reason of it, and to acquaint those persons that till the Deputys waited on me according to my orders of the day before, I would have nothing to say to them, who returned and Informed me that the two men (which were Inhabitants) were ordered to plant the Flag on that Spot, as being the Boundaries of the French King's Territories, that they had received no Letter from me but that an Officer from Mr. La Corne was coming with a Message to me when the Officer appeared, I sent Captn Scott a second time with orders to tell him that his Excellency the Governor of this province had directed that La Corne was to retire Imediately out of His Majesty's Territories otherwise that no orders whatsoever of Mr. Jonquieres would protect him against being treated as a publick Incendiarie, the officer replyed as from La Corne that he hoped I would not be so precipitate as La Corne proposed himself to see me if I gave him Leave and would shew me his orders. In the Interim I observed the Dyke aforementioned was Intirely lined from the Sea with Indians, at one end of it was a thick wood that Flanked it, on the other a River, I weighed and Considered what might be the Event of Fireing this Dyke in order to strike the Flag that was planted and consulted with Bartelo on that head who Joined me in Oppinion that such an Attempt would be rash and the appearance of the Ground about us and other circumstances, It might be attended with bad Consequences, that he therefore thought it more prudent to remain as we were till we would see La Corne and in the Interim reconnoitre the River which Lay to the right and was to be passed before we could get out of that part, where I presently discovered that we were Strongly surrounded on Every Side with Numbers and very advantageously posted of every advantage of ground that might distress people totally unacquainted with it.

I accordingly sent Cobb with a party who was supposed to be best acquainted not that he had the least real Knowledge usefull to us to view the River & find out the properest place of passage in order to get to the Town of Chinecto which by this Time was deserted and reduced to Ashes, the Mass House not excepted, tho' there was about a Dozen of houses standing to the right of it.

When Cobb returned he Informed me there was no passing the River but in boats at the Mouth of it upon which I imediately ordered the boats thither, the vessels to fall down likewise and the troops to march to that part along the Sea Side.

By this M. de La Corne by a Flag sent to desire an Interview I went to meet him in Company with Captain Bartelo and Captn Scot and at our joining put to him all such Questions as I thought were proper on the Occasion and such as I thought might contribute to the finding out his Strength and the knowledge of his designs and Intentions Amongst other Questions I demanded to know by whose orders he was there within his Majesty's Dominions Committing such unheard of Outrages he replied by Mr. Jonquières who had directed him likewise to take possession of Chipoudie St John's River Memrem Cook, Petcodiack, and all that country up to the river lying on our right as being the Property of the French King or at least that he was to keep it & must defend it till the boundaries between the two Crowns should be settled by Commissioners Appointed for that purpose I asked him where were the Inhabitants, he said dispersed about in their Territories, where were the Deputys, there was none, who had burned Beaubasin? which he confessed belonged to the King of England; he said the Indians, who claimed it as their own, by whose Instructions? he knew nothing of that, where was the Villain de Loutre? with his Perpetrating I told him as a Priest those Impious practices that he as a Military man was to execute, I asked to see his Orders? which He faintly declined, shewing at First and afterwards absolutely refused, In Short his replys were all so perimtory and of such a nature as Convinced me he was determined in his purposes and had collected a force very sufficient to maintain himself in that part against a strength very Superior to ours he did not scruple to own to his having a Considerable number of Canadians, which but to well corresponded with Mascarenes Letter, to that purpose his scituation in respect to ground was properly chosen and an Argument of his good judgement he had the Dyke that I mention'd above in his right An Eminence with Picketed Ground in his rear and a Wood on his Left he had everything so much under his Command on that side of the River that divided the ground he claimed and Beaubasin, that he allowed to be ours, till I to much feared we had no pretensions to dispute that part of the Country with him.

but before we parted I repeated that part of the Message, I had before sent him with Captain Scott, which very well knowing his own Superiour Strength and advantage he seemed to treat with Contempt, and to be only desirous of coming to Hostelities he even asked me what he was to Expect from me. I told him I was there to have protected his Majesties Subjects, to drive the Indians our Enemy out of the Province, and every other Enemy whatsoever, when we seperated I prepared to pass the River, and gett footing on what he was pleased to call our Ground, it appearing it being Imprudent if not impracticable to force the Dyke on our left, when it began to rain much faster than it had done before, the face of the weather appearing as bad as I ever saw it, Imediately on our moving the Enemy set Fire at once to Every house that remained on that Side of the water, this last Circumstance together with the other unfortunate one of the weather put me on considering the propriety of passing the River and what end it might answer, the result of which was that I could foresee nothing that was then to be gained by it, on the Contrary, but of harrassing and Extremely Fatiguing the troops Leaving the Vessels then Dry as it were in the hands of the Enemy rendring our Arms useless and the risque of having all Communications with the Vessels cut of, by an Infinitely Superiour force & in that case probably the Loss of the whole detachment. I say an infinitely Superiour force because I was satisfied from the Countries being laid in ashes (so far as it was granted to be ours, the Cattle being driven of into their Limitts and M. La Corne's Confident air of Superiority that the Inhabitants to a man had rebelliously joined him, which Inhabitants from the Number of Villages and houses and indeed from Winits, Millers, Claphams, and other Acts cannot in ye whole consist of Fewer in numbers than a 1000 men at a modest Computation, to these are to be added all the Indians that after a fortnights Intelligence could be collected together besides La Corne's detachment of regulars his Canadians and the Rebel Inhabitants of all the Different parts of the province Every one of whom after being desperate enough to do as they had done must necessarly have resolved to cary things to the last Extremity, these Considerations with the concurrence of some of the officers determined me to reimbark the People at Least for that night.

When we were got Again on Board I sat down seriously to consider the State and Condition of the Enemy, our own Strength and the utility of disembarking agn as tomorrow, the first think that occurred to me the course of these reflections, was that there was no Establishing when Everything was laid waste or even if there were to have Sat down on one side of the River and Leave the Enemy in possession of the other was a tacit acknowledgmt of the Justice of his claim, to beat him out of it (the only alternative) I believe Every Officer as well as myself was Convinced It required a Force much supperiour to ours, the Inhabitants whom we had hoped to gain had revolted, the Service to be done between Bay Verte and Beaubasin was rendered Impracticable, and as far as I was capable of judging Every usefull end and purpose to be obtained from the Expedition was Totally and Effectually frustrated by the Enemy's having every advantage to be hoped from Strength of Numbers and Scituation, Another and I think the last consideration was I think a very material one, that we engaged the Enemy, the consequences would not have been like that of a skirmish, but decisive and I believe every man will Agree with me Fatal too.

After this I could propose nothing by remaining in that part, but to Incourge and Increase the Insolence of the Eenemy, the thing then to be considered was whether we could Annoy or Molest them Elsewhere at Chipodie or Memim Cook. I thought we might and accordingly fell down the Bason with the transports that night and joined the *Albany* about 12 of the clock next morning had the Opinion of Captain Rous and most of the officers on that affair which were all in the Negative, on the Contrary they thought it much more for his Majesty's Service to repair with the utmost dispatch to Minas least in the Interim great mischeef should be committed in that part of the province which they rather apprehended from our ill success at Chinecto and the bad

disposition of the Minas Inhabitants at the time we sailed from thence we therefore resolved to repair directly thither and after a troublesome passage arrived at Minas April 26th, 1750.

(Signed) CH. LAWRENCE.

Le chevalier de la Corne, à Monsieur Desherbiers, gouverneur de l'Ile Royale.

MEMERAMKOUC...... 1750.

Le premier may les feux des signaux ont paru à trois heures (!) du soir ; deux heures après on a vu dans la baie sept bâtimens anglois qui ont été mouillez à Oueskak, havre nommé le Grand Maringouin, ou ils ont passé la nuit. Il y avoit une garde vif-à-vis les bâtimens de vingt hommes pour les observer, et une autre de six hommes à une lieue en deça. Je rassemblai mon monde des deux rivières (*a*) à Memeramkouc où j'avois mon camp. Monsieur de Bayeuil, que j'avois mis commandant à Oueskak, m'envoya un exprès m'avertir que les sept bâtimens étoient mouillés au dit Maringouin, sans avoir fait de mouvement dans la nuit. Je fis partir cinquante sauvages qui furent à Oueskak avec le Père de la Corne, (*b*) et j'y arrivai à la pointe du jour avec les François et les Sauvages qui me restoient.

A huit heures un bateau portant flamme se détacha des autres pour aller à Beaubassin où est l'église, il y mouilla et sa chaloupe avec une petite pirogue où il mit un Acadien des Mines pour porter une lettre en forme d'ordre aux députés de Beaubassin pour se rendre à bord du bâtiment du Roy nommé l'*Albanie*.

L'homme arrivé à terre trouva les Micmacs qui brûloient les maisons, l'Eglise et la chapelle Ste-Anne. Ils se saisirent du dit envoyé et de la lettre et le gardèrent la nuit avec eux ; le lendemain matin, l'ont envoyé par un Sauvage à Monsieur LeLoutre, et à huit heures six bâtiments furent mouillés un peu plus bas que Beaubassin où tout étoit en feu, mis par les Sauvages de Monsieur LeLoutre, ce qui engagea les Anglois à mettre à terre leurs troupes à la pointe à Beauséjour, sur ce côté-cy de la rivière qui va au portage de la baie Verte, aussitôt le capitaine de la côte de la dite pointe à Beauséjour fut leur parler avec un pavillon blanc, et leur dit qu'il avoit ordre de ne les pas laisser mettre à terre, par le commandant françois qui avoit pris possession de cette endroit au nom de Sa Majesté très Chrétienne.

L'Anglois demanda à parler au commandant : Monsieur de Bayeuil qui arrivoit alors fut leur parler : ils continuèrent à demander le commandant : j'arrivai dans l'instant et m'y transportai avec Monsieur de Ligneris où étant à demi chemin Monsieur Scott, capitaine, vint parler à Monsieur de Ligneris qui demanda son commandant.

Ce monsieur lui répondit qu'il ne savoit pas s'il viendroit parce qu'il étoit colonel. Monsieur de Ligneris lui répliqua que s'il ne venoit pas j'allois m'en retourner et suivre mes ordres. Ce Monsieur fut parler à son commandant qui vint avec un capitaine et un ingénieur françois. Il me dit qu'il étoit bien surpris de voir un pareille incendie et de nous voir sur les terres du Roi, son maitre, qu'il avoit ordre de Son Excellence Monsieur de Cornwallis de me dire de me retirer ; que c'étoit aller contre le droit des gens et contre la bonne foy de venir sur leurs terres et d'engager les Sauvages à leur faire la guerre, et faire révolter les Acadiens contre le Roy.

Je lui répondis que j'étois sur les terres du Roy, mon maitre, et que j'avois ordre de mon général mousieur le marquis de la Jonquière, de m'y maintenir à la force des armes s'il vouloient y faire des descentes, et que j'allois exécuter mes ordres s'ils ne se retiroient sur le champ, qu'au surplus monsieur de Cornwallis étoit informé du sujet de mon voyage par une lettre que monsieur le Général lui avoit adressée l'automne passée, à laquelle il avoit répondu, que si les Sauvages ont mis le feu à Beaubassin ce n'étoit pas par mon ordre et qu'il avoit tort d'avoir cette pensée, ainsy que celle de croire que j'avois fait révolter les Acadiens.

Nous nous laissâmes, et à l'instant ce commandant fit le signal à sa troupe de se rembarquer, ce qui fut exécuté à l'instant.

(*a*) Petitcoudiac et Chipoudy.

(*b*) Religieux récollet, missionnaire des Micmacs à Miramichi.

Pendant notre pourparler les bâtimens s'échouèrent vis-à-vis les troupes qui étoient a terre, et lorsque la mer fut haute la nuit, les batimens purent mouiller au Grand Maringouin où étoit e seneau. Ce bâtiment étoit de 200 tonneaux, de 18 pièces de canons ; et les autres en avoient aussi, ils partirent tous pour les Mines où ils sont actuellement. J'ai appris par un exprès que j'ay envoyé aux Mines porter votre lettre, Monsieur, à Monsieur Cornwallis, que le même détachement qui étoit venu à Beaubassin étoit à Pigiguit où ils faisoient un fort, et qu'il y avoit actuellement dans la baie des bâtimens qui croisoient et qui envoyoient leurs chaloupes à terre pour prendre du monde ; qu'à Cobeguit ils avoient pris trois hommes et deux autres à l'entrée des Mines qui y faisoient la garde par ordre de monsieur Le Loutre, et qu'ils avoient arrêté plusieurs habitants qui se sauvoient des Mines avec leurs effets ; que même ils avoient fait feu sur les derniers. Ils tiennent ces habitans dans leur fort.

Monsieur Cornwallis attendoit quatre mille hommes de Boston au petit printemps qu'il avoit demandé l'année dernière avec plusieurs bâtiments ; mais ils ont refusé et même fait révolte à ce sujet.

Les troupes qu'ils ont amenées à Beaubassin ont refusé d'embarquer *(a)* aux Mines, disant qu'ils ne vouloient pas se faire levér la chevelure par les Sauvages. L'on pense que les officiers n'en pensoient pas moins ; cela a paru être par leur échaffourée

LE CHEV. DE LACORNE.

JOURNAL de ce qui s'est passé à Chicnitou et autres parties des frontières de l'Acadie depuis le 15 septembre 1750 jusqu'au 28 juillet 1751.

Joint a la lettre de Monsieur le comte de Raymond du 29 octobre 1751.

Relation faite par le Sieur de la Valière, capitaine des troupes de l'Isle Royale qui était présent à tout ce qui s'est passé sur les frontières de l'Acadie entre les françois et les anglois sur laquelle j'ai tiré le mémoire que j'ai fait concernant cette petite guerre.

Le douze Septembre 1750 au matin, les anglois ont paru dans la Baye de Beaubassin au nombre de dix sept voiles, tant brigantins, que bateaux et goëlettes. Ils se sont approchés le treize de Weskak oû ils ont mouillé, le quatorze ils n'ont point fait de mouvement, le quinze une partie a levé l'ancre et est allée à Beaubassin où les Anglois ont tenté la descente, à laquelle les sauvrges au nombre de soixante et les Acadiens au nombre de trente s'opposérent, et firent longtémps feu derrière un retranchement que Monsieur l'abbé le Loutre avoit fait faire, qui régnoit depuis la rivière des Planches jusques a la Rivière de Menagouesch, les Anglois détachèrent une petite goëlette pour entrer dans la Rivière des Planches et prendre en flanc les sauvages et acadiens qui étoient retranchés, son feu leur fit abbandonner la levée ayant été très vif pendant quelque temps.

Une autre goëlette qui étoit entrée dans la Rivière de Mezagouech pour le même dessein fût fort maltraittée par le feu des sauvages et accadiens, et avoir amené ne pouvant plus faire aucune manœuvre.

Les sauvages et accadiens incommodés du feu de l'autre furent obligés de l'abbandonner et prirent la fuite, les Anglois voyant cette manœuvre donnèrent le signal pour la descente qui se fit tout de suite en très bon ordre, les sauvages et Accadiens ne tirant que très foiblement, malgré les Pères Germain et Lalerne [sic LeLoutre] Missionnaires qui les encourageaient. et qui eurent beaucoup de peine à se sauver la déroute étant venüe généralle, les Anglois marchèrent droit au cimetière qui étoit entouré d'un mur de trois à quatre pieds d'hauteur et d'environ un pied d'épaisseur où ils se logèrent tout de suitte les sauvages et accadiens en petit nombre tirérent toujours quelques coups de fusil mais hors de portée.

Pendant ce tems là, Monsieur le chevalier de La Corne au mouvement que les Anglois avoient fait pour s'aprocher de Beaubassin. s'étoit porté avec une partie de ses troupes et accadiens sur la pointe à Beauséjour et avoit laissé Monsieur de la Valiière à Weskak avec son détachement et deux cents accadiens.

(a) Ce doit être "de débarquer."

Les troupes en accadiens qui étoient avec Monsieur de La Corne étoient au nombre d'environ deux cents, les Anglois détachèrent du senaut et des bâtimens qui étoient restes mouillés devant Weskak, deux barges armées de vingt hommes chacunes avec un pavillon sur le devant pour venir s'emparer des pirogues qui étoient dans la Rivière de Weskak prestes à transporter du secours à la pointe à Beauséjour si on le demandoit.

Monsieur de la Valière fit partir de son détachement quarante hommes avec deux officiers pour s'y opposer, lorsque les Anglois s'aperçurent de cette manœuvre, ils brûlèrent deux amorces de fusil pour nous engager sans doute à tirer, mais lorsqu'ils virent qu'on ne tiroit point, ils tirèrent deux coups de fusil à balle, on répondit par une décharge qui leur tua leur patron de chaloupe et blessa quelques hommes ce qui leur fit prendre le party de se retirer à leurs bâtimens, ils tirèrent quelques coups de fusil en s'en retournant auxquels on répondit sur le même ton.

Le même jour Monsieur de la Corne envoya ordre à Monsieur de la Vallière de se transporter avec tout son monde à la pointe à Beauséjour à la réserve de trente hommes et un officier qu'il laissa dans le poste.

A son arrivée, il rendit compte à Monsieur de la Corne de ce qui s'étoit passé pour l'engager à s'opposer à l'établissement que les Anglois formoient ayant commencé à nous déclarer une guerre en tirant sur nos troupes, mais Monsieur de la Corne ne fût point de cet avis.

Les Anglois depuis ce jour ont vivement travaillé à faire un fort, quelques jours après le Sieur Bertetol, commandant une compagnie franche de soixante hommes, s'etant avancé dans le bois pour faire la découverte a son ordinaire et ayant passé la rivière de Mezagouetch et être venu sur nos terres comme il avoit déja fait souvent, fut rencontré par un party de sauvages et accadiens au nombre de trente cinq qui firent feu et dans un combat oppiniâtre, tuèrent le capitaine, blessèrent et firent prisonnier l'Enseigne avec sept hommes, tuèrent le reste à la réserve du Lieutenant et de cinq ou six hommes qui se sauvèrent dans leur retranchement, il y eût deux sauvages tués, dont un chef qui mourût quelque tems après de sa blessure, les sauvages et accadiens alloient toutes les nuits tirer sur leur camp, tuoient toujours quelqu'un et amenoient des prisonniers.

Les Anglois ont malgré cela travaillé avec vigueur à leur fort qui s'est trouvé en état de les recevoir vers le commencement d'octobre.

Le vingt trois Septembre les familles des Planches, Wiskok, Mencan, Nainpan, les Hébert, Menoudy, dont les habitans étoient déjà à la pointe à Beauséjour, évacuèrent et passèrent sur notre terrain, les sauvages et accadiens mirent le feu dans toutes les maisons et granges qui étoient pleines de bled et de fourage, ce qui a causé une grande dizette, et obligé de nourrir toutes ces familles aux dépens du Roy, ayant perdu même une grande partye de leurs bestiaux dans cette occasion et le reste pendant l'hyver n'ayant point eû de sel pour saller ce qu'ils avoient pu réchapper, les choses ont continué dans le même etat.

Lorsque les Anglois eurent fait leur établissement dans le fort, le capitaine Cox se détacha dans une pirogue armé de vingt hommes et fût pendant la nuit à Chipoudy ou il enleva un habitant dans sa maison qui étoit sur le bord de la mer, et l'ammena à Beaubassin ou il fut interrogé par monsieur How sur notre situation et nos forces, mais n'ayant pù rien tirer de luy, il le fit mettre aux ferts ou il a reste pendant cinq ou six jours, après quoy il se contenta de le faire lier seulement, le dit habitant trouva le moyen un mois et demi après de s'évader et de revenir.

Monsieur le Chevalier de la Corne partit de la pointe à Beauséjour le huit octobre et fût relevé par monsieur de Saint Ours des Chaillons.

Vers le quinze Octobre les sauvages qui s'étoient aperçus et qui étoient informés que Monsieur How Commissaire des troupes angloises, venoit souvent se promener sur le bord de la rivière, où il avoit déjà eu plusieurs conférences avec les officiers et missionnaires, parler aux habitans, et tâcher de les engager à revenir à eux en leur faisant beaucoup de promesses, furent avec des accadiens s'embusquer pendant la nuit derrière une levée qui règne le long de la Rivière, et sur les huit heures du matin Etienne Bâtard Sauvage dit Père la Corne fût avec un pavillon sur le bord de la Rivière ou les Sauvages et Accadiens étoient embusqués.

Monsieur How vint aussy avec un Pavillon vis à vis de l'autre bord de la Rivière, le sauvage après avoir fait quelques questions à Monsieur How jetta son pavillon et donna le signal à ses gens qui firent feu tout de suitte sur Monsieur How et le blessèrent mortellement.

Monsieur Lawrence qui s'aperçut de cela, détacha de son fort pour retirer Monsieur How, les sauvages et accadiens firent toujours feu, et après quelques coups de fusil donnés de part et d'autre on l'enleva et l'on le porta au fort Lawrence ou il n'a vécu que cinq ou six jours.

Les sauvages et accadiens ont toujours continué d'harceller les Anglois à peu près dans le même tems les Anglois ayant passé au nombre d'environ cent sur nos terres vis à vis l'isle la Vallière, Monsieur de Saint Ours ignorant leur dessein marcha à eux avec ses troupes, les Anglois à son approche repassèrent la rivière et se replièrent sur leur fort, sans avoir non plus que nous tiré un coup de fusil.

Le fort Lawrence fit pendant ce tems le feu sur nous de son artillerie mais sans effet, ayant une levée devant nous qui nous couvroit.

Le jour de la Toussaint les sauvages et Accadiens au nombre d'environ une quinzaine furent pendant la nuit aborder une goëlette qui étoit sortie le même jour du ruisseau de Galop et qui étoit échouée à l'embouchure de la Rivière de Mezagouesch sur notre bord ; après avoir tué un ou deux matelots, fait prisonnier le capitaine et le reste de l'équipage, avoir enlevé ce qu'ils trouvèrent à bord, mirent le feu et la firent consumer.

Ils trouvèrent dans cette goëlette un Accadien des Mines qu'ils avoient pris de force pour les piloter, Monsieur Le Loutre l'a gardé jusques dans l'hiver qu'il a envoyé chercher sa famille qui est actuellement sur nos terres.

Vers le quinze novembre, le capitaine Cox, commandant un batteau armé de trente soldats de la compagnie de Gorom et de six canons qui croisoit depuis le Cap Enragé jusqu'à Beaubassin aperçut une chaloupe qui sortoit de la Rivière Petkoutiak commandée par Michau d'Amboise faisant route pour la Rivière Saint Jean, luy donna chasse toute le journée et la força sur les quatre heures du soir d'échouer à pleines voiles sur le Cap des Demoiselles sur la côte de Chipoudy, il tira beaucoup du canon sur elle dès qu'il la vit échouée, fit descendre vingt hommes qui furent à la chaloupe, poursuivirent cinq hommes qu'il y avoit et qui l'avoient abandonnée et se retéroient en faisant feu sur eux.

Ils prirent dans cette chaloupe la grande voile, un lit de plume, quelque peu de lard et des poids et apportèrent son ancre au large à la longueur de son câble.

Le Sieur de Baurans, officier des troupes de Louisbourg, qui étoit commandant de ce poste et qui étoit à deux lieues de là ayant été averty s'y porta avec environ trente accadiens et s'embusqua à portée de la chaloupe où il passa la nuit avec son monde, après avoir fait rapporter l'ancre à terre et fait décharger en partie la chaloupe afin qu'elle pût flotter.

Le capitaine Cox s'étant aperçu qu'il étoit arrivé du monde par les cris sauvages que les accadiens faisoient, fit tirer beaucoup du canon pendant la nuit qui ne fit aucun effet, le jour étant venu, les anglois ayant découvert le Sieur de Baurans et son monde, continuèrent à faire un feu très vif de leur artillerie, mais qui fût toujours sans effet étant sur la pente d'un ruisseau qui luy servoit de retranchement.

Vers les quatre heures du soir après avoir tenté de mettre du monde à terre dans deux piroques armées d'environ douze à quinze hommes chacune, et ayant été repoussés par trois fois, ne voyant point d'apparence de réussir, le capitaine Cox fit lever l'ancre et abandonna la chaloupe, n'ayant pû se rendre à sa destination, le capitaine Cox ayant toujours dans cette partie croisé sa cargaison qui consistoit en vingt bariques bled ou farine et un quart de lard, a été prise pour le compte du Roy et distribuée par ordre de Monsieur de Saint Ours à une partie des habitans qui n'ayant pû faire leur moisson dans son tems ayant été employés aux gardes, tant de Chipoudy que de la pointe à Beauséjour avoient tout perdu et étoient réduits à périr si on ne leur avait point donné du secours d'autant que Monsieur de la Corne leur avait promis au nom du Roy qu'ils seroient dédomagés de toutes les pertes qu'ils feroient ce qui n'a été exécuté que très foiblement.

Il y a toujours où depuis le mois de May, cinq Postes dans cette partie, sçavoir : au cap Enragé deux hommes pour mettre le feu au bûcher qui servoient de signaux si tôt qu'ils verroient des bâtimens pour rassembler tout le monde, deux à la Potrie, deux à Haha, deux à l'Embuscade ou pointe de Chipoudy, deux au cap des Demoiselles pour le même objet, tous ces signaux se communiquaient les uns les autres et avertissoient le camp.

Ils ont subsisté jusqu'au quinze Septembre que les Anglois ont fait leur établissement, on a indépendamment de ces postes toujours entretenu un corps de garde de dix hommes jusqu'à la fin de Décembre toutes ces gardes étaient norries aux frais du Roy.

Depuis la descente des Anglois à Beaubassin, indépendament des troupes qui étoient à la pointe à Beausejour, il y avoit quinze hommes de Chipoudy, quinze de Petkoutiak, quinze de Memeramekouk, le lac, la coupe, tintamarre, et la près des Bourgs et les Refugiés fournissoient environ une cinquantaine d'hommes, tant à la pointe à Beauséjour qu'à point à Buot ou il y avoit une garde de trente hommes, tout ce monde se rélevoit tous les huit jours et étoient nourris aux vivres du Roy.

A la fin de Novembre, Monsieur de Saint-Ours ayant assemblé les habitans pour leur demander de faire les logemens pour l'hyvernement des troupes qui étoient dans des granges, fournir du bois et de l'eau qui se trouvoient fort loin, ils répondirent que la chose n'étoit point pratiquable, n'ayant plus dans cette partie que très peu bœufs et même hors d'état de pouvoir charroyer, faute de fourrage qu'ils n'avoient pas pu faire, et la saison trop avancée pour lever les écorces et couvrir les maisons, là dessus Monsieur de Saint-Ours prit le party de laisser un officier à la pointe à Beauséjour avec une garde de vingt Accadiens qui devoient se relever tous les huit jours et d'aller hyverner au Lac distant d'une lieue et demie où il a fait faire des barraques couvertes de foin pour être à portée du bois et de l'eau.

Il a établi un poste au pont à Buot, c'est-à-dire à la tête de son camp, sur le bord de la Rivière de Mezagouesch, dans le haut à un quart de lieue de son camp, ce poste étoit composé de dix hommes, commandés par Messieurs Catalogne et Saint-Blin, cadets à l'Eguillette qui se relevoient tous les quinze jours depuis l'évacuation de la pointe à Beauséjour qui s'est faite vers le commencement de Décembre.

Les sauvages se sont cabannés derrière nous et alloient avec des Accadiens harceller les Anglois qui les ont poursuivis plusieurs fois vivement et nommément dans le mois de février : les sauvages et Accadiens ayant été à leur ordinaire harceller les Anglois qui faisoient du bois, Monsieur Lawrence détacha de son fort environ trois cents hommes qui poursuivent les sauvages et accadiens au nombre d'environ soixante jusqu'au pont à Buot passèrent la rivière et se mirent en bataille sur nos terres.

Monsieur de Saint-Ours ayant été averty s'y transporta sur le champ avec ses troupes et tous les Accadiens qu'il pût rassembler, dès que les Anglois l'aperçurent, ils repassèrent la Rivière et se retirèrent à leur fort, Monsieur de Saint-Ours se retira aussy, les sauvages et Accadiens les harcelloient toujours et leur tuoient toujours du monde.

Vers le quinze Février un batteau venant de Baston, faisant routte pour Beaubassin fût poussé par un coup de vent sur la côte de Weskak.

Dès que le capitaine vit qu'il n'avoit point de ressource, il fût avec son monde se jetter entre les bras de Monsieur de Bailleul, officier de Canada qui étoit commandant à Weskak, qui sur la nouvelle qu'il eût par Monsieur de Léry, l'ainé, et Monsieur de Langy, officiers de Canada qui y avoient été envoyés par Monsieur de Saint Ours que les sauvages venoient, les fit cacher dans le moulin de Weskak, d'où ils ont été transportés à la Pré des Bourgs.

Dès que les sauvages furent arrivés ils furent à bord du batteau qui estoit chargé de rhum, sucre, caffé, vin de Madère, planches, madriers et autres provisions, pillèrent le tout, et ce fût pendant deux jours un désordre parfait, malgré ce que pût faire Monsieur Le Loutre et trois officiers de Canada qu'il y avoit.

Après que les Accadiens et Sauvages eurent mis à terre après le pillage, ce qu'il y avoit, on fit mettre le feu par les sauvages, Monsieur de Saint Ours renvoya deux ou trois jours après le capitaine et son équipage au fort Lawrence, après les avoir sauvés des mains des sauvages qui dans la boisson les demandoient hautement et vouloient les tuer, Monsieur de Lawrence écrivit à cette occasion là une lettre de remerciments à Monsieur de Saint Ours fort polie.

Pendant le cours de l'hyver Monsieur de Saint Ours ayant eu de Monsieur de la Jonquière ordre de faire faire un fort à la pointe à Beauséjour et l'autre à la Rivière des Gasparaux, et de les faire faire gratis, fit assembler en conséquence les habitans pour faire faire tout de suite les pieux qui étoient nécessaires.

Les habitans promirent de faire pour leur part les pieux et les transporter sur les lieux, ce qu'ils ont exécuté, le reste de l'ouvrage devoit être fait par les troupes et Canadiens, les habitans ne devoient y entrer pour rien, Monsieur de Saint Ours ayant même ordre précis de ne point les employer à cause de leurs travaux, au commencement d'avril. Monsieur de Montesson, officier de Canada arriva avec un détachement de cent canadiens et cent sauvages, les canadiens furent placés à la butte à Roger, et à la pointe à Beauséjour sous les ordres de Messieurs Denis la Ronde et Langy officiers de Canada.

Les sauvages ont cabannés au Lac, le garde des accadiens qui étoient à la pointe à Beauséjour et celle qui étoit au pont à Buot furent congédiés et remplacés par des Canadiens.

Après l'arrivée des sauvages de Canada il se fit un party composé de Micmacs, Amalécites, Canibas sauvages de Canada, accadiens et canadiens matachés et déguisés au nombre de trois cent cinquante avec un Missionaire qui furent s'embarquer auprès du fort Lawrence et qui firent tout ce qu'ils purent pour engager les anglois à une sortie, leur tuèrent deux hommes à la porte de leur fort, tirèrent longtemps sur les fenêtres du commandant qui fût obligé de faire fermer les contrevents de ses fenêtres pour se mettre à l'abry, personne ne sortit hors du fort pendant deux fois vingt quatre heures que dura cette manœuvre pendant laquelle nous étions en bataille au pont Buot pour donner du secours aux sauvages s'ils étoient repoussés jusques sur nos terres, les sauvages ayant manqué leur coup se retirèrent et continuèrent toujours leur petite guerre.

Peu de temps après Monsieur de Saint-Ours se transporta à la pointe à Beauséjour avec toutes ses troupes et y établit son camp. A son arrivée l'on commanda des soldats et Canadiens pour travailler au fort de la pointe au Beauséjour, qui ont travaillé pendant quelque tems, mais très mallement, et qui ont enfin représenté que n'ayant point ny eau de vie, ny bas, ny souliers, presque nus et mauvaise nourriture il leur étoit impossible de travailler.

Sur cela, Monsieur de Saint Ours voyant la nécessité de faire le fort et la diligence qu'il falloit y apporter prit la résolution de payer et de faire travailler vivement, ayant d'ailleurs reçu six pièces d'artillerie, sçavoir deux de six et quatre de huit, et ne pouvant s'empêcher de la mettre en sureté.

Vers le commencement du mois de May, les sauvages et accadiens désespérant de pouvoir rien faire sur les anglois au fort Lawrence, firent un party d'environ cent trente avec trois ou quatre accadiens pour leur servir de guide, et furent à Chibouctou ou Hailifax où ils tuèrent une trentaine de personnes et amenèrent environ une dizaine de prisonniers, le coup fait ils revinrent à la pointe.

Vers la fin de Juin les sauvages de Canada ennuyés de rester ont commencé à deffiler pour s'en retourner en Canada, et en chemin faisant ont tué les moutons, cochons, jusques aux veaux des habitans, partout où ils ont passé et même à la pointe à Beauséjour sans qu'on ait pû les empêcher, ce qui a fait un tort considérable aux habitans.

Le onze juin, un détachement de troupes angloises au nombre d'environ trois cens sortit du fort Lawrence avant le jour et passa par le derrière pour nous cacher sa marche ; à la pointe du joũr il se trouva à la vû du pont à Buot.

Le Sieur de Saint Blin, cadet qui commandoit dans ce poste fit avertir sur le champ Monsieur de Saint Ours, et ayant vû que les Anglois avoient passé la Rivière et avoient même tiré des coups de fusil, fit faire feu de sa mousqueterie et de deux pierriers qu'il avoit et tua trois ou quatre hommes, ce qui fit retirer les Anglois qui s'aperçurent que tout le monde se rassembloit.

Monsieur de Saint Ours qui à la nouvelle qu'il avoit eû que les Anglois étoient à ce poste, étoit party avec toutes ses troupes pour luy donner du secours, apprit en chemin leur retraitte et resta à la butte à Roger, les sauvages et quelques Canadiens passèrent la Rivière et poursuivirent vivement les anglois de ce côté là, tandis que sur notre bord nous les cotoyâmes en faisant un feu continuel jusqu'à la porte de leur fort.

Monsieur Delangy officier de Canada reçut une balle dans la cuisse, les soldats canadiens et accadiens qui étoient partis à la débandade, tirèrent longtemps sur les bâtimens qui tirent un feu très vif de leur artillerie, mais sans effet, tout ce monde étant retranché derrière une levée tout le monde rentra vers midy, il n'y eût personne de tué de notre côté.

Les Sauvages canadiens et accadiens même ont toujours inquiété les bâtimens qui portoient des provisions au fort, à l'abry d'une levée qui règne tout le long de la Rivière et ont tué à peu près dans le même tems le second d'un bâtiment avec deux matelots : peu de tems après les Anglois firent passer du monde la nuit qui enleva six bœufs des habitans qui étoient dans le marais.

Le lendemain Beausoleil accadien et deux sauvages passèrent sur leur bord pendant la nuit et enlevèrent quatre vingts moutons et une piroque, deux ou trois accadiens d'un autre coté enlevèrent aussy sur leur terrain, sept ou huit chevaux qui y avoient passé.

Quelques jours après le capitaine du navire qui est mouillé vis à vis de Weskak envoya une piroque armée pour prendre un canot qui étoit dans la rivière, Monsieur de Saint Ours averty de cette manœuvre détacha le Sieur de Beaurans officier des troupes de Louisbourg avec vingt hommes mais qui arriva trop tard, les Anglois ayant déjà le canot à leur bord.

Les Anglois dès qu'ils l'apperçurent tirèrent sur luy deux coups de canon qui ne blessèrent personne, ils en tirèrent cinq sur notre fort, deux jours après en représailles de ce que les sauvages et accadiens avoient tiré sur une chaloupe qui entroit dans Mezagouesch, leurs boulets tombèrent fort loin de notre fort qui leur répondit de sept coups qui firent cesser leur feu, nos boulets allant jusqu'à eux.

Vers le commencement de Juillet une goëlette venant de Baston, faisant route pour Beaubassin fut poussé par un coup de vent sur notre côte, à la portée du canon de notre fort et vis-à-vis du naviré anglois mouillé devant Weskak, les sauvages y coururent tout de suite avec des Accadiens et Canadiens, ils s'embusquèrent vis-à-vis derrière une levée jusques à marée basse qu'ils entrèrent dans la goëlette, ils ne tuèrent personne.

Monsieur de Saint-Ours y envoya Messieurs de Léry ainé et Montesson officiers de Canada pour retirer des mains des sauvages le capitaine et matelots, Monsieur le Loutre s'y transporta aussi, tout ce qu'ils purent faire fût de retirer le capitaine et le faire sauver.

Ces Messieurs firent ensuitte défoncer tout ce qu'ils purent d'eau de vie, rhom, vin et liqueurs, lors que les sauvages, Canadiens et Accadiens eurent pillé et déchargé le bâtiment on y a mis le feu, on a sauvé de l'incendie des planches qui ont servy aux sauvages pour cabanner.

Le même jour, dans le tems que les sauvages étoient après Monsieur Hungreford Lutrell, commandant à Beaubassin, écrivit à Monsieur de Saint-Ours pour le prier de vouloir bien donner du secours au capitaine et matelots du bâtiment échoué sur nos terres et de faire en sorte de sauver le bâtiment qu'il luy auroit toute l'obligation possible.

Deux jours après, Monsieur de Saint-Ours luy renvoya le capitaine et son Equipage n'ayant pû les renvoyer plutôt, les sauvages qui n'avoient point dessoule les demandant hautement, Monsieur LeLoutre paya leur rançon ainsy qu'il a toujours été pratiqué pour les prisonniers et chevelures.

Monsieur Hungreford n'a point du tout parlé dans ses lettres de la réception de ce capitaine il a seulement fait remercier Monsieur de Saint-Ours par le Sieur de Baurans qui fût le conduire jusque sur leurs terres.

Monsieur de Saint Ours vers le quinze Juillet voyant l'impossibilité qu'il y avoit de faire subsister les sauvages, les familles réfugiées et ses troupes n'ayant point de vivres et le pays étant entièrement ruiné, prit la résolution de congédier les sauvages Micmacs jusqu'à la Saint Michel qui étoient les seuls qui restoient et qui étoient en grand nombre, leurs femmes et leurs enfants étant avec eux.

Le lendemain du départ des sauvages, six soldats de troupes de Canada passèrent chés les Anglois et leurs apprirent leur départ. Le même jour le sieur de Baurans fût envoyé par Monsieur de Saint Ours pour apporter une lettre à Monsieur Lutrell par laquelle il demandoit raison de ce que les matelots ou soldats du navire mouillé devant Weskak étoient venus sur notre terre poursuivre des habitans qui alloient à la pointe à Beauséjour.

Monsieur Lutrell fit dire au Sieur de Baurans qu'il répondroit le lendemain, la nuit il fit passer la rivière et sur nos terres à un détachement de ses troupes, soutenu de deux pièces de campagne qui restèrent sur le bord de la rivière de leur côté qui abatit une partie d'une levée qui règne le long de la rivière et d'où les sauvages et Accadiens retranchés avoient toujours inquiété les bâtimens qui leur portoient des provisions et qui s'échouoient à mer basse dans le ruisseau de Galop.

Le Sieur de Baurans ayant été le lendemain pour chercher la réponse de Monsieur Lutrell il luy fit dire par un officier que la réponse n'étoit pas prête qu'elle le seroit dans deux ou trois jours il rendit compte à Monsieur de Saint Ours de sa mission et en même tems de l'ouvrage que les Anglois avoient fait sur nos terres.

La nuit du 26 au 27 qui étoit le lendemain, Monsieur Lutrell fit encore passer environ cent hommes sur un ponton vis-à-vis leur bâtiment mouillé dans le ruisseau de Galop sous le canon du fort et soutenu de deux pièces de campagne pour achever de démolir la levée, le matin on s'apperçut de leur manœuvre y travaillant encore au grand jour.

Monsieur de Saint Ours fit battre la généralle et envoya dans ces côtes avertir les habitans de se rendre tout de suite au fort. Les anglois s'étant apperçus de cette manœuvre, repassèrent la rivière et reprirent le chemin du fort.

Monsieur de Saint Ours leur a écrit pour leur demander raison de tous ces actes d'hostilité, la démolition de cette levée est extrêmement préjudiciable aux habitans, leurs maraits étant actuellement innondés par ce moyen là.

Après le départ des sauvages Micmacs, il y en a eu deux de la Mission du Père La Corne qui avoient resté et qui furent avec un Pavillon parler aux Anglois qui dès qu'ils les eurent aperçus leur envoyèrent un canot pour passer la rivière.

Ils les reçurent fort bien, leur firent des présents, cherchèrent tous les moyens de faire la paix avec eux. Monsieur de la Vallière représenta à Monsieur de Saint Ours qu'il seroit à propos pour le bien du service de faire arrêter ces gens et de les envoyer en Canada ou à l'Isle Royale, mais il ne le jugea pas à propos.

Ils ont continué d'y aller trois ou quatre fois depuis, c'est le même sauvage qui fût avec un pavillon qui fit tuer Monsieur How, ils sont partis du camp le 27.

Le même jour le fort de la pointe à Beauséjour n'étoit point encore perfectionné. Le corps de cazernes étoit à demi-couvert, de même qu'un corps de garde, la poudrière n'était point encore en état de recevoir la poudre, il n'y avait que trois plateformes finies, les autres s'étant éboulées et presque hors d'état de service, les pieux du fort n'étant point assujettis par aucune terrasse ny en dehors ny en dedans ont été tous ébranlés par les pluyes et les gros vents qu'il a fait, on y travailloit, mais molement.

Le fort de Gasparaux n'est point perfectionné non plus.

Il y avoit à la pointe à Beauséjour tant de troupes de Canada que de Louisbourg environ soixante dix ou quatre vingt Canadiens.

A la butte à Roger il y en a trente.

Au Pont à Buot, il y en a vingt.

A Westkak, dix.

A la Baye Verte il y en a douze soldats de Canada.

Aux Gasparaux il y en a dix.

Il y a dans les côtes environ deux cent cinquante Accadiens portant les armes, sans compter une partie de réfugiés et ceux qui en arrivent tous les jours.

Le total des troupes ou Canadiens est de deux cent vingt deux hommes sans comprendre les officiers.

Bigot au Ministre.

A QUÉBEC le 6 novembre 1750.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Mr. le ch^{er} de la Corne cy-devant commandant à Chedaik, et que M. de St Ours, capitaine de cette garnison a été relever, arriva hier au soir. Il nous a apporté pour nouvelles que Les francois aussitôt que les anglois eurent pris possession de Beaubassin, travaillèrent à seretirer du côté de Chedaik et qu'ils firent en conséquence passer leurs bestiaux par les bois.

Les anglois avertis de leur Evasion furent au nombre de 60 les attendre dans des passages, mais 30 sauvages qui furent informés les attaquèrent et les chassèrent après en avoir tué 17 et pris 10.

Toutes les familles de Beaubassin sont sur nos Terres, mais dénuées de toutes sortes de Vetements n'ayant pû rien Emporter par les bois, Et je suis bien charmé d'y avoir envoyé provisions de Vivres.

M. le ch^r de la Corne m'a dit que la plus grande partie des Effets que j'avois fait passer à Chedaik avoient été consommés par les Sauvages et que ces Acadiens souffriroient beaucoup pendant l'hyver, n'Estant pas possible qu'on puisse leur procurer en Entier leurs besoins en Etofes. Ils sont au nombre d'Environ 1,500. Tant hommes, femmes qu'Enfants, et une partie compte se retirer à Québec L'année prochaine et nous demander des terres : Si les Limites de l'Acadie étoient par lors reglées ils conviendroit mieux qu'il restassent où ils sont, ce seroit mon avis, étant de conséquence d'avoir le Voisinage de l'Acadie bien peuplé et bien défriché Tant pour donner du secours en Vivres à L'Isle Royale que pour tomber en temps de guerre sur l'Acadie.

J'ay l'honneur, &c.

De la Jonquière au Ministre.

A QUÉBEC, le 6 novembre 1750.

MONSEIGNEUR,—J'ay eu l'honneur de vous marquer par ma lettre du 3 du mois dernier que nous faisions partir le navire le *Joseph de Nantes*, pour transporter à Ejedaik un détachement de 230 hommes, avec les vivres, armes et munitions de guerre, mais nous n'avons pu suivre cet arrangement par la même raison qui nous empécha d'y faire passer la frégatte la *Diane*, les Pilottes pratiques nous aiant assuré que ce bâtiment seroit également exposé à courir des grands risques et qu'ils ne se faisoient point forts de la conduire à bon port, tirant trop d'Eau, ce qui nous a contraint d'abandonner ce projet, et à faire partir deux petits batiments sur lesquils nous avons fait embarquer tous les vivres et munitions de guerre avec un détachement de 82 hommes dont 4 officiers, trois cadets à l'Eguillette et 57 soldats et 18 Canadiens, au moyen de quoy et de 500 hommes acadiens qui sont sur nos terres, à la vérité peu guerriers. Le Sieur Deschaillons de St-Ours sera pourvû et faira son possible pour s'opposer aux entreprises des Anglois. Dès le petit printems prochain, nous serons en état de luy envoyer une augmentation plus considérable de troupes.

Le S. Ch^r de la Corne vient d'arriver dans le moment avec le S. Desligneris. Ils m'ont rendu compte qu'ils avoient remis le poste au dit S. de St-Ours, et que lors de leur départ tout paraissoit fort tranquille. Il y a eû néanmoins deux petites aventures depuis mes précédentes. L'une d'un party de 15 sauvages et de 15 accadiens contre soixante anglois qui avoient été placés dans un poste pour s'opposer au passage des accadiens sur nos terres, ils les ont attaqué, en ont tué 17 et fait 10 prisonniers, et l'autre par un party de quelques sauvages qui se sont rendus maitres d'une chaloupe et ont tué cinq Anglois qui la menoient.

Ces deux affaires ne peuvent que faire un bon effet, et je ne serois point en peine si les sauvages n'avoient tous décampés pour aller faire leur chasse. J'espère que les soins que leurs missionnaires se donneront ne contribueront pas peu à les faire revenir, ce qui est essentiel, n'aiant point discontinué de leur écrire en conséquence, et supposé qu'ils ne pussent point réussir suivant les nouvelles que j'auray cet hivert et les comptes qui me seront rendus, Je me détermineray à y envoyer un party de nos sauvages domiciliés.

Le S. de St-Ours me marque par sa lettre du 10 8bre qu'il y a grande apparence que les Anglois hivernent à Beaubassin, qu'ils y ont bâty un fort et qu'il y a 600 hommes.

A L'Egard du poste de la rivière St-Jean le S. de Boishébert qui y commande m'a envoyé la prétendue commission du capitaine Anglois qui s'étoit emparé d'un de nos brigantins, ce qui n'est rien moins que ce qu'il me faisoit espérer, l'Anglais le trompa et au lieu de luy remettre ses ordres il luy laissa une commission de 1747 qui luy avoit été donnée pour remplir une compagnie à Louisbourg.

Je compte, Monseigneur, apprendre par les premiers vaisseaux, qui viendront l'année prochaine, la décision de nos limites, sans quoy nous ne serons point tranquilles et on sera exposé à faire des dépenses très considérables.

Au surplus, Monseigneur, j'ay l'honneur de vous rendre compte que les Abénakis de Nanansouack, qui avoient refusé de se joindre aux Abénakis de St-François qui ont fait le coup sur des habitations angloises, ont pris le party de se retirer icy, apprehendant les Anglois.

Ils sont venus au nombre de 22 et tout le village doit arriver dans peu. Ils m'ont demandé à s'établir à la Beausse à dix lieues d'icy, ce que je leur ai accordé, et comme c'est une bonne acquisition à tous égards, nous leur donnerons quelques secours pour les mettre en état de cultiver des terres.

Je suis avec, &c., &c.,

LA JONQUIÈRE.

MÉMOIRE joint à la lettre de M. le Marquis de Puyzieulx du 15 septembre 1750. Le même jour il a esté remis au cte d'albermasle, ambassade d'Angleterre.

On a fait deux observations essentielles dans la reponse au Mémoire remis à Compiègne par Mr. le Cte d'albermasle à Mr. le M^{is} de Puyzieulx, sur les plaintes portees par Mr. Cornwallis, gouverneur de l'accadie.

1° qu'il n'estoit pas juste quant aux violences que ce Gouverneur imputoit aux Officiers françois de s'en raporter à sa seule exposition, que sa Mté feroit rendre compte de ce qui s'étoit passé, et que si les faits dont il se plaignoit étoient fondés Sa Mté ne balancerait pas à en faire justice.

2° Sur l'objet principal relatif aux limites, que Sa Mté alloit renouveller les ordres les plus positifs au Mis de la Jonquière pour que tout se passât de la part des françois de son Gouvernement de la manière la plus conforme à la bonne correspondance des deux nations, et aux intentions de Sa Mté pour son affermissemt dans la confiance que Sa Mté brit^e voudroit bien donner des ordres réciproques aux gouverneurs de ses colonies, de se conduire sur les mêmes principes.

On ne peut pas encore avoir reçu la vérification que Sa Mté a ordonnée : mais par des lettres qu'on vient de recevoir du M^{is} de la Jonquière et de Mr. DesHerbiers, commandant de l'Isle Royale, on se trouve en estat de mettre le Ministère Brit^e à portée de juger luy-mesme combien les deux observations qu'on vient de rappeler estoient fondées.

Dès le mois de mars Mr. Cornwallis se prépara à un armement considérable pour lequel il envoya mesme à Boston pour demander un secours de milices de cette Colonie.

Sur la fin du mois d'Avril il fit en effet embarquer sur plusieurs Batimens, convoyés par la frégate l'*Albanie* de 18 canons, des Troupes avec quelques pièces de Campagne sous les ordres du major Laurence, pour aller attaquer le Ch^{er} de la Corne, capitaine des Troupes de Canada, dans les postes qu'il occupoit dans le Continent, s'emparer de ces postes, et forcer les habitans françois et les sauvages à se soumettre aux conditions qu'il luy plairoit de leur imposer.

L'ppareil de cet armement et les menaces dont il avoit esté précédé de la part du gouverneur Cornwallis qui n'yvoit pas fait mistère de son projet, avoient irrité les Sauvages et allarmé les habitans mesmes de quelques endroits de l'Acadie, desjà effrayés des innovations et des propositions de ce Gouverneur : En sorte que les bâtiments étant allés mouiller dans une Zaone de la Baye françoise appelée le grand Maringouin, et l'un d'eux s'étant détaché du costé de Beaubassin, les habitans de cet endroit prirent le parti de l'abandonner, et les Sauvages y mirent tout de suite le feu. Ce fait se passa le deux may.

Le mesme jour le major Laurence fit débarquer les troupes angloises à la pointe de Beauséjour sur le continent. Le Capit^{ne} de la coste alla leur parler avec un pavillon blanc, leur representa que ces terres appartenoient à la france et qu'il avoit ordre de ne les y point souffrir.

Les anglois demandèrent alors à parler au commandant françois. Le Chevr de a Corne qui, sur les avis qu'il avoit reçus de leur marche s'estoit rendu de ce costé là, demanda luy-mesme à conférer avec le commandant anglois : Après quelques pourparlers entre les officiers subalternes, le major Laurence consentit à la conférence, et le chevalier de la Corne fit la moitie du chemin pour le joindre.

Le Commandant anglois dit au chevalier de la Corne qu'il estoit bien surpris de l'incendie de Beaubassin, et se trouver les françois sur les terres angloises : qu'il avoit ordre du Genal Corwallis de luy dire de se retirer, et que c'estoit aller contre le droit des gens et contre la bonne foy de venir sur ces terres et d'engager les Sauvages à faire la guerre aux anglois.

Le Commandant françois répondit au Major Laurence qu'il ne devoit pas être surpris de le trouver dans les postes qu'il occupoit, puisque M. de la Jonquière en avoit instruit M. Cornwallis, Que c'estoit sans fondement qu'il luy reprochoit les movements des Acadiens auxquels il n'ovait pas plus de part qu'à l'incendie de Beaubassin dont les Sauvages estoient seuls les auteurs : Qu'au surplus il avoit ordre de ne souffrir aucune descente sur cette coste appartenante à la france, et de repousser la force par la force.

Les deux commandans se séparèrent là dessus et tout de suite le Major Laurence fit signal à sa Troupe de se rembarquer, ce qui fut exécuté.

Tel est le détail exact de ce qui s'est passé dans l'aventure à l'occasion de laquelle Mr Cornwallis a jugé à propos de commencer le premier à porter ses plaintes. Il s'accorde avec ce qu'il en a dit luy-mesme peur la marche de ses Troupes : mais il en résulte que les françois ne sont point entrés dans la Péninsule de l'Acadie ainsi qu'on l'avoit avancé. Qu'ils n'ont eu aucune part aux excès des Sauvages et aux mouvements des Acadiens ; que M. de Cornwallis doit les attribuer uniquement à la conduite qu'il a eue avec les uns et les autres, et que c'est injustement qu'il veut s'en prendre aux françois

Ce qu'on avance sur la conduite de ce gouverneur n'est point ignoré à Londres, puisqu'on y a fait des relations publiques.

Les dispositions et l'objet de l'armement de Mr. Cornwallis ont esté insérés dans la Gazette de Boston, dans la nouvelle-Ecosse [sic] où il a esté regardé comme un acte d'hostilité de sa part.

On a fait imprimer à Londres, le 26 aoust dernier, des lettres d'Halifax qui contiennent non seulement un détail de tous les préparatifs de cette expédition ; mais encore les circonstances d'une avanture qui l'avoit précédé dans l'intérieur de la Péninsule entre des Troupes angloises et des sauvages.

Selon le témoignage même de ces lettres le Général Cornwallis en use comme dans une guerre ouverte et déclarée contre les Sauvages, contre les habitans de son Gouvernement, et même contre les françois qui sont sujets du Roy.

Le bruit sstoit général dans ces mesmes Pays là, que le mesme gouverneur devoit encore faire d'autres entreprises. Et une lettre qu'il a écrite au Marquis de la Jonquière le 5 may, vieux stile, de laquelle on joint icy copie, ne permet pas de douter des dispositions peu pacifique où il estoit.

Le Roy a lieu d'attendre de la justice de Sa Mté Britc, qu'elle voudra bien donner des ordres que M. Cornwallis observe une conduite plus modérée et plus conforme aux intentions des deux Cours pour l'affermissement de la paix et qu'elle ne permettra pas, qu'il se livre à des voyes de fait si contraires aux stipulations des Traittés d'Utrecht, d'Aix-la-Chapelle, et à l'esprit de la commission qui est établie à Paris.

Le Roy repète icy que si ses officiers faisoient des entreprises de cette espèce, tant qu'ils n'y seront pas contraints pour repousser la force par la force, Sa Mté ne balancerait pas d'en faire une punition exemplaire : Elle leur a fait expliquer et renouveller ses instructions à cet égard de manière qu'ils n'y contreviendront pas : On peut mesme assurer que dans leurs correspondances avec les officiers de Sa Mté Britannique ils ne se livreront jamais à des déclamations qui ne seroient pas mesme avouées dans la guerre la plus vive : On laisse à Sa Maté Brite à juger du stile de la lettre de M. Cornwallis à M. de la Jonquière, datée d'Halifax le 5 may, vieux stile.

On finira par observer que le Mis de la Jonquière, à la réception des ordres du Roy qui furent échangés l'hiver dernier avec ceux du Roy de la Grande Bretagne pour l'échange des prisonniers, a fait remettre sur le champ tous ceux qui étoient en son pouvoir à un officier anglois du gouvernement de la nouvelle York, et donné les ordres les plus précis dans tout son Gouvernement de procurer toutes les facilités possibles aux Anglois pour le rachapt des prisonniers qui se trouvoient chez les nations sauvages; Il n'a pas mesme attendu pour ces opérations les seuretés qu'il auroit esté en droit d'exiger des gouverneurs anglois, et le même ministère britannique peut juger par là des dispositions particulières du gouverneur françois et des ordres qui luy ont esté donnés pour tout ce qui a rapport à l'union des deux nations- On espère que les gouverneurs anglois en auront usé avec la mesme bonne foy et la mesme exactitude pour le renvoy des prisonniers françois, et l'on ne doute pas qu'à tout évènement la Cour d'Angleterre ne se porte à leur en renouveler l'ordre pour prevenir toutes plaintes à cet égard.

Le Marquis de la Jonquière au Gouverneur Cornwallis.

A QUÉBEC, le 23 novembre 1750.

MONSIEUR,—Je n'ay pas cru devoir faire parvenir jusqu'à votre Excellence le ressentiment que je ne puis qu'avoir de l'insulte que vous avez fait faire cette année en différentes occasions au pavillon du Roy, mon maitre, parce que j'ay d'abord pensé que vous n'y aviez aucune part et que du moment que vous en seriez informé, vous vous empresseriez nonseulement de me rendre le batteau françois Le *Loudon*, avec les gens de son équipage, de même que les six matelots du Brigantin le *St-Jean-Baptiste*, mais encore de m'offrir telle satisfaction que j'exigerois pour un pareil acte d'hostilité et pour tous les autres que vous avez fait commettre. Cependant je vois que non contems de rester dans un profond silence à cet égard, vous avez eu la témérité de faire combattre le Brigantin de Sa Majesté très chrétienne, le *St-François*, commandé par le Sr de Vergor, capitaine des troupes détachées de la marine, de le faire prendre et de le detenir prisonnier prés de vous avec son équipage, sans m'en donner le moindre avis, et comme votre procédé est à tous égards contraire et aux traités de paix et à la bonne intelligence qui doit régner parmy les sujets de nos gouvernements. Je vous somme de me déclarer pourquoy, comment et en vertu de quoy vous avez fait prendre le dit batteau le *London* et le dit Brigantin le *St-François*.

a l'égard du Sr de Vergor, des dits bâtiments et de leurs Equipages je n'ay aucune demande à vous faire et il me suffira d'en rendre compte au Roy mon maitre. Votre Excellence doit savoir ce qu'elle a à faire pour réparer une pareille entreprise et prévenir les suittes auxquelles elle pourroit donner lieu.

Vous avez vu, Monsieur, par toutes les lettres que j'ay eu l'honneur de vous écrire que je n'ay mis des troupes sur les terres du Roy, mon maitre, que pour m'y maintenir, et nous sommes en quelque façon convenus que les choses de part et d'autre resteroient dans leur premier état jusqu'à la décision des commissaires nommés par les deux couronnes pour régler nos limites, mais bien loin d'attendre cette décision vous avez étably et fortifié Beaubassin, vous y avez mis un détachement de troupes et placé plusieurs pièces de canon, Vous n'avez pas même dissimulé que vous avez prémédité des nouvelles entreprises sur les terres du Roy de france, c'est pourquoy je vous somme aussi de me déclarer quelles sont vos vues à cet égard.

Au surplus, il m'est revenu, Monsieur, que vous menacez de faire raser tous les villages où sont les pavillons françois, et que vous voulez faire des établissements sur les terres du Roy, mon maitre, ce qui m'oblige de vous sommer également de me déclarer si vous avez des ordres à ce sujet.

Je fais ces trois sommations à Votre Excellence au nom du Roy, mon maitre, Je suis fondé à vous les faire par les traités de paix faits entre Leurs Majestés les Rois de france et d'Angleterre, et vous ne pouvez me [sic pour vous] dispenser de me déclarer nettement si vous avez des ordres exprès du Roy, votre maitre, peur enfreindre et même anéantir ces traittés, et pour que j'en sois bientôt informé je me hatte d'écrire à Votre Excellence.

Je vous prie, Monsieur, de vouloir bien m'honorer d'une réponse positive pour que je sache à quoy m'en tenir et dans le cas que vous ne me fassiez pas la ditte réponse, je vous signifie que votre silence joint à tous vos actes d'hostilité, me mettront dans la dure nécessité d'user de représailles sans aucun ménagement.

J'ay l'honneur, etc.

LAJONQUIÈRE.

MÉMOIRE SUR LES COLONIES DE LA FRANCE DANS L'AMÉRIQUE SEPTENTRIONALE.

Décembre 1750.

N° 1. Ce mémoire est tel qu'il avoit été redigé par MM. Silhouette et de la Galissonière, mais M. le Marechal de nouailles ayant trouvé qu'on y étendoit trop les inconvéniens on le Reduisit comme dans la copie n° 2.

[Voici l'article qui a trait à l'Acadie].

Article 5e.

Des établissemens des françois dans le golfe Saint Laurent, de l'Isle Royale et de l'Acadie.

On ne dira qu'un mot sur les Etablissemens que la france possède tant sur la coste dite de Labrador, que dans le Golfe Saint Laurent pour la pêche du Loup marin. Ces établissemens sont utiles pour le commerce en tems de paix, mais ils donnent peu d'avantages sur les ennemis en tems de guerre.

La perte de l'acadie a obligé d'avoir une attention très particulière pour l'Isle Royale, où l'on a bàti et fortifié Louisbourg. L'acadie faisoit autrefois partie du Canada, et c'est sans doute une des pertes des plus importantes que l'on ait faite à la paix d'Utrecht. L'établissement de Louisburg par où l'on a cherché à la réparer autant qu'il étoit possible n'est qu'un foible dédommagement.

Il est universellement reconnu par tous ceux qui ont quelques notions du Local, et on ne peut trop le repéter, que si au commencement de la guerre prochaine, le Canada ne prend pas l'Acadie, l'Acadie prendra ou fera tomber Louisburg.

On n'en doit pas cependant conclure, comme il paroit que plusieurs personnes l'ont fait dans la dernière guerre que la conservation du Canada depende absolument de celle de Louisburg. On a éprouvé que le Canada pouvoit se soutenir sans cette place, mais il n'est pas moins vray qu'elle lui est d'une très grande utilité en tems de guerre.

La simple vue de la position de Louisburg dispense d'entrer dans aucun détail à cet égard ; mais s'il est évidemment utile à la nouvelle france il ne l'est pas moins à l'ancienne soit en tems de guerre, soit en tems de paix.

Les ports de l'Isle Royale surtout celui de Louisbourg sont situés de la manière la plus favorable pour servir de relache aux vaisseaux qui reviennent des voyages de long cours, ainsi que pour donner retraite aux armateurs, et les mettre à portée de ruiner le commerce des ennemies, puisque en sortant de ce port on se trouve presque sur le passage de tous les navires riches du monde.

Enfin c'est après l'Acadie la situation la plus avantageuse pour la pêche, branche de commerce aussi utile pour l'argent qu'elle épargne au Royaume et qu'elle y fait entrer, que par le grand nombre de matelots qu'elle occupe, qu'elle exerce, qu'elle endurcit au travail, sans les exposer à des maladies aigues et mortelles, avantage que n'ont point les riches Colonies du Tropique.

L'importance de ces objets doit engager à faire plus d'attention que jamais aux moyens d'assurer la conservation de l'Isle Royale et d'arrêter les progrès des Anglois du côté de l'Acadie, en sorte que les établissements qu'ils y font ne nuisent au Canada et à Louisbourg que le moins qu'il sera possible.

Il n'est rien de plus essentiel pour la conservation de L'Isle Royale que de lui conserver les moyens de communiquer avec le Canada, et de ne rien épargner pour faire des établissemens de vivres et surtout de bestiaux, tant dans l'Isle Royale même, quoiqu'ils ne puissent être ni considérables ni suffisans, que dans l'Isle Saint Jean qui en est plus susceptible, et dans la partie du Canada qui avoisine la Baye de Saint-Laurent.

Il y a une partie de l'année où l'on ne peut communiquer de Louisbourg au Canada par le fleuve Saint Laurent ; Et qu'il n'y a de route praticable que par la rivière Saint-Jean.

C'est une des principales considérations qui rend intéressante la conservation de cette partie du Canada que les Anglois voudroient s'approprier sous le nom d'Acadie. Ce terroir par lui-même en est peu fertile, on ne pourroit pas même y faire subsister des détachemens considérables d'ici à quelque tems, mais la Rivière Saint Jean qui traverse ce pays est la seule voye par laquelle on puisse communiquer durant six mois de l'année de Louisburg à Québec : c'est la seule par où puissent pénétrer de foibles partis qui repandus dans les bois et soutenus par les sauvages sont souvent capables de déconcerter les projets des anglois et de leur en rendre l'exécution difficile et meurtrière. S'ils etoient maitres de cette communication, on perdroit en même tems le secours des Sauvages, Louisbourg se trouveroit livré trop souvent et trop longtems à ses propres forces. pour ne point succomber aux premières entreprises des ennemis, Et les environs de Québec se trouveroient exposés à leurs courses par la facilité qu'ils auroient de s'y porter en remontant la rivière St. Jean dont les sources avoisinent les établissements qui sont le bord du fleuve St. Laurent. Tant et de si puissantes raisons font sentir toute la nécessité de veiller à la conservation de cette partie du Canada.

Il en résulte qu'on ne peut aporter trop d'attention à la manière dont on règlera les Limites de l'Acadie : Dans la vigueur des Traités, et suivant les anciennes descriptions de cette Province : La cession faite aux Anglois se termine au Port-Royal avec sa banlieue, et à la partie des côtes qui s'étend depuis l'extrémité de la Baye Française jusqu'au cap Canceau. Ils ne doivent rien posséder sur la Baye de Saint-Laurent, ni du côté de l'Isthme, ni du côté appelé les Mines dont les habitans sont françois et catholiques. Si cependant pour le bien de la paix on se déterminoit à leur céder la partie de la Péninsule qui ne leur appartient pas, il paroit qu'on ne devroit le faire qu'en considération de quelques avantages, et qu'on ne pouroit le faire avec sûreté qu'en y apposant quelques conditions, sans lesquelles il voudroit peut-être mieux rester avec les prétentions réciproques, et dans la résolution de les maintenir par la force au cas que les anglois l'employassent pour étendre leurs possessions au delà de ce qui leur appartient légitimement.

Les conditions auxquelles l'on présume que la france pouvoit céder la partie de la Péninsule qui lui appartient, sont :

1° Que les Anglois ne pouvoient faire aucun fort, aucun établissement sédentaire, ni aucune culture dans l'isle de Canceaux qui resteroit neutre ; ni le long de la coste de la Péninsule depuis le cap Canceaux jusqu'à la Baye verte ; que cette coste resteroit aux sauvages, que l'Isthme ne seroit point fortifié de part ni d'autre à trois ou quatre lieues de distance, Et que le passage en resteroit libre aux françois pour aller d'une mer à l'autre ; que les Anglois ne pourroient passer le détroit de Canceaux, ni naviguer dans le Golfe ; Et pour ne leur point donner lieu de se plaindre qu'on exigeroit des conditions exhorbitantes, On pouroit stipuler que la france de son côté ne feroit aucun fort à trois lieues de la coste das Etchemins et de la Baye françoise, et qu'elle ne formeroit aucun établissement de pêche dans cette partie de la mer.

2° Qu'il seroit permis à tous les habitans françois de sortir de la domination angloise avec leurs effets et leurs bestiaux, et que pour cet effet il leur seroit accordé le terme de 18 mois, à compter du jour qu'ils auroient commencé à jouir de cette permission.

3° Que les Limites de la nouvelle angleterre demeuroient fixées à la Rivière de Kinibequi ou à telle autre dont on conviendroit, et qui seroit au moins à vingt lieues de distance de la rivière Saint-Jean tirant vers baston ; qu'au surplus les Abénakis seroient maintenus dans la possession de leurs villages de Narantsouak et Panaouamské, et continueroient à jouir de la protection de la france.

4° Qu'à l'avenir les eaux pendantes serviroient de bornes réciproques aux deux Nations dans l'étendue dés frontières entre la nouvelle angre et les autres Colonies qui règnent le long de la même coste jusques et y compris la Georgie d'une part, et de l'autre le Canada et la Louisiane, ce qui entraineroit de la part des Anglois l'abandon du fort de Chouaguen, sans quoi il sera impossible d'entretenir une paix solide entre les deux Colonies, et c'est ce qui doit faire sentir combien cette dernière condition est essentielle. L'importance en sera développée de plus en plus dans l'article suivant.

MÉMOIRE REMIS À L'AMBASSADEUR D'ANGLETERRE, À PARIS, EN 1751.

Les papiers publics ont annoncé depuis quelques mois diverses entreprises de la part des Anglois contre les bâtiments françois dans le golfe Saint-Laurent et sur les côtes de la Nouvelle-France. Mais ces nouvelles paraissent si contraires au droit des gens et aux dispositions amiables dont la Cour britannique a donné tant de marques depuis l'heureux rétablissement de la paix que l'on étoit fort éloigné d'y ajouter foi. Et ce n'est qu'avec une extrême surprise qu'on vient d'apprendre par les lettres de Canada et de l'Isle Royale, que les vaisseaux anglois en usent dans ces mers là comme ils pourroient le faire dans une guerre ouverte.

Ces vaisseaux se sont répandus tout l'été dernier [1750] jusque dans le fond du golfe Saint-Laurent, arrêtant et insultant tous les batteaux françois qu'ils rencontroient. Ils ont tenté d'enlever un brigantin qui était mouillé à la rivière St-Jean où il avoit été envoyé par l'Intendant de Canada pour porter des provisions aux détachements des troupes du Roy qui sont dans ces quartiers là, et n'ayant pu y parvenir un capitaine anglois a pris quelques matelots du brigantin que M. Cornwallis, gouverneur de l'Acadie, a renvoyés à l'Isle Royale. Mais, sans entrer dans le détail de toutes les irrégularités et de toutes les insolences de la part des vaisseaux anglois, on se borne ici à deux faits qui ne sauroient manquer d'exciter l'indignation de Sa Majesté britannique contre tous ceux des officiers et de ses sujets qui y ont participé. Le premier est la prise fait par deux senauts anglois armés en guerre du bateau françois le *London*, capitaine Jacques Jalain.

Ce bateau avait été envoyé par l'Intendant de Canada à Chedaik, dans le golfe Saint-Laurent, pour y porter des provisions aux troupes du Roy, et en même temps des munitions, marchandises et vivres pour les présents annuels que sa Majesté est dans l'usage de faire faire aux Sauvages d'une mission françoise. C'est en revenant de [sic pour à] Chedaik où le batteau avoit remis son chargement qu'il fut arrêté, (*a*) vers la fin du mois d'aoust 1750 entre la côte de Canada et l'Isle St-Jean. Il fut conduit à Chibouctou où il fut confisqué.

Le deuxième est encore la prise d'un brigantin françois faite par une frégate du Roy de la Grande Bretagne, mais prise dont les circonstances paraitront sans doute à Sa Majesté britannique bien plus aggravantes que celles de la première.

Le marquis de la Jonquière ayant été informé de la conduite des Anglois, dont il avoit inutilement porté des plaintes à M. Cornwallis et voulant faire passer les secours nécessaires aux détachements de troupes qui sont du côté de la rivière Saint-Jean, prit le parti, au mois de septembre dernier, de faire armer à Québec le brigantin le *Saint-François* pour escorter une goélette sur laquelle l'intentant avait fait charger ces secours, Il donna au sieur de Vergor, capitaine des troupes, le commandement de ce brigantin, armé de dix petits canons et d'un équipage de soixante hommes y compris trente soldats. Dans l'instruction qu'il donna au capitaine Vergor il luy défendit positivement de rien entreprendre contre les bâtiments anglois qu'il pourroit rencontrer, et dans le cas où il en rencontreroit quelqu'un qui voulut s'opposer à son passage, il lui ordonna de ne tirer sur lui qu'après que l'Anglois *auroit commencé et même après l'avoir averti qu'il commandoit un bâtiment du Roy de France, armé pour aller porter des vivres à ses troupes.*

Le 16 octobre 1750 le brigantin et la goèlette se trouvant à deux lieues à l'ouest des iles des Loups-Marins, au cap de Sable le capitaine Vergor eut connoissance sur les onze heures du matin d'une frégate angloise qui vint par son travers et arriva tout d'un coup vent arrière sur lui, mettant toutes voiles dehors. Une demi-heure après la fregate tira un coup de canon à balle dans l'arrière sur brigantin et mit son pavillon. Le capitaine Vergor fit mettre sur le champ sa flamme et son pavillon et les assura d'un coup de canon continuant toujours sa route. La frégate continua aussi la chasse et l'ayant atteint une demi-heure après à la portée d'un canon de six, elle lui en tira un second coup et mit aussi sa flamme. Peu de temps après, elle lui tira un troisième coup de canon dont le boulet traversa la moitié de son petit hunier. Il fit alors ses préparatifs pour le combat en cas de nouvelle insulte et la frégate s'étant encore approchée lui tira quatre coups de canons à boulet sur ses voiles.

Conformément aux ordres qu'il avoit du marquis de la Jonquière, il fit crier en françois au commandant de la frégate *qu'il étoit bâtiment du Roy de France* et qu'il alloit porter des vivres et munitions aux troupes de Sa Majesté. Ce commandant lui ayant

---

(*a*) *Le London* repartit de Gédaik le 16 août pour le Port LaJoye. C'est en revenant de l'Isle St-Jean qu'il fut pris d'après d'autres documents.

fait répondre d'amener ou qu'il le couleroit bas, il lui fit encore répéter le même avertissement en anglois, mais pour toute réponse, la frégate lui envoya toute sa volée de canons dont il eut deux hommes de tués. Se voyant ainsi forcé à se défendre, il arriva sur la frégate et lui envoya sa volée de canons et de mousqueterie. Le combat dura près de cinq heures, mais le brigantin se trouva enfin si maltraité dans son grand mât qui fut coupé, dans ses voiles et dans toutes ses manœuvres que le capitaine Vergor fut obligé de se rendre après avoir eu plusieurs hommes tués ou blessés. Sa chaloupe ayant aussi été mise hors d'état de servir le capitaine anglois lui envoya la sienne pour le faire passer à son bord où le Capitaine Vergor reconnut que cette frégate étoit l'*Albanie*, armée de quatorze canons, vingt huit pierriers et cent vingt hommes d'équipage, et commandée par le capitaine Rous. Ce capitaine fit aussi passer à son bord l'équipage et les soldats du brigantin où il ne laissa que les blessés, et fit route tout de suite pour Chibouctou menant le brigantin à la remorque.

Ce ne fut que le dix-neuf du même mois d'octobre qu'ils arrivèrent à Chibouctou Le lendemain M. Cornwallis envoya chercher à bord de la fregate le capitaine Vergor qui fut d'abord dans une chambre de la maison du gouverneur où il fut enfermé. Une demi heure après, M. Cornwallis fut le trouver dans cette chambre qu'il fit encore fermer à clef et lui dit d'abord qu'il étoit bien fâché de ce qui étoit arrivé et que le capitaine Rous avoit perdu beaucoup de monde. Il répondit qu'il étoit lui-même très fâché de l'aventure et qu'elle ne devoit être attribuée qu'au capitaine Rous dont il lui rapporta la conduite. M. Cornwallis expliqua que si les choses s'étoient passées comme il le disoit le capitaine Rous avoit tort et qu'au surplus il tiendroit son conseil le lendemain pour en décider. Ce conseil fut effectivement tenu. Le capitaine Rous, son second et quelques gens de son équipage y furent appelés. On y fit ensuite entrer le capitaine Vergor qui déclara les faits tels qu'on vient de les détailler. Le capitaine Rous ne put s'empêcher de convenir qu'il avoit commencé le premier à tirer un coup de canon à boulet dans le hunier du brigantin. Sur cela le gouverneur se leva et ayant fait entrer dans la chambre du Conseil les officiers du brigantin qu'on avoit fait venir d'avance dans une chambre contigue, on leur demanda qui est-ce qui avoit tiré le premier coup ? Et ils répondirent tous que c'étoit le capitaine Rous qui avoit tiré deux volées. On leur lut tout de suite la déclaration du capitaine Vergor et tous l'attestèrent véritable dans toutes ses circonstances. Cependant le Conseil ne décida rien, ni dans cette séance, ni dans cinq ou six autres qui furent tenues depuis. Mais deux ou trois jours après la première, M. Cornwallis demanda au Capitaine Vergor ce qu'il lui falloit pour mettre le brigandin en état de reprendre la mer, lui offrant de le lui faire fournir. Il lui répondit qu'il ne pouvoit pas se passer d'un grand mât et de quatre pièces de cordages. Le gouverneur lui promit tout, fit en effet couper un grand mât qui fut tiré des bois par l'équipage du brigandin et dit au capitaine Vergor de travailler à faire raccomoder les voiles, les haubans et les autres choses qui lui étoient nécessaires. Ce capitaine alliot prendre des mesures pour cela, lorsque, tout d'un coup, l'affaire fut portée par le capitaine Rous à l'amirauté où le Brigantin fut confisqué. Par une lettre que M. de Cornwallis a M. Desherbiers, commandant à l'Isle Royales, en lui renvoyant le sieur Vergor et l'équipage du brigantin avec les armes des soldats qui en faisoient partie, il dit que l'amirauté a prononcé cette confiscation pour avoir fait un commerce illicite dans la province de Sa Majesté Britannique. Cè sont les termes dont il se sert. On croit devoir se dispenser ici de toute discussion sur un motif de cette espèce. Il s'agit d'un bâtiment armé pour le service du Roy, commandé par un officier de Sa Majesté attaqué et combattu comme en pleine guerre. Les principes connus de la conduite de Sa Majesté britannique rendent inutiles les réflexions que présente une entreprise si opposé à toute sorte de lois et il n'est sans doute pas nécessaire d'insister à cet égard.

Mais le Roy ne peut s'empêcher de demander expressément 1° la restitution du brigantin le *Saint-François* du bateau le *Loudon* et des effets qui se sont trouvés sur l'un et sur l'autre. 2° Une punition exemplaire tant contre le capitaine Rous et les commandants des deux bâtiments qui se sont emparés des bateaux que contre tous les autres officiers qui ont participé aux deux prises et contre les officiers de l'amirauté de Chibouctou. 3° des ordres de Sa Majesté britannique à tous les officiers de ses vaisseaux et de ses colonies qui leur fassent si bien connaitre sa volonté pour le maintien de la paix qu'ils n'osent plus rien entreprendre qui puisse l'altérer. 4° Ses défenses particulières à ses vaisseaux de fréquenter sans nécessité le golfe Saint-Laurent et surtout d'y interrompre en aucune façon la migration des François.

De la Jonquière au Ministre.

A QUÉBEC, le 1er mai 1751.

MONSEIGNEUR,—J'ay l'honneur de vous rendre compte de tout ce qui s'est passé dans nos postes établis sur les frontières de l'accadie depuis les lettres que j'ay eu celuy de vous écrire par les derniers navires.

J'ay d'abord pris le party, de concert avec M. Bigot, de faire établir trois magazins un à la rivière du Loup, l'autre à Themisouata, et le troisième au dessus du portage du Themisouata: nous y avons fait faire un chemin et nous y faisons construire des bateaux plats de manière, qu'en hivert nous avons fait transporter sur les glaces par des traines les besoins les plus pressants de la rivière St. Jean, et en été nous pourrons faire faire ce transport par des charretes et par des bateaux plats: ces établissements nous sont utiles et indispensables, pour que ce poste ne manque de rien, en supposant que les Anglais continuent d'arrêter les bâtiments que nous y envoyons.

Comme les anglois se sont vantés qu'ils iroient s'établir à la rivière St. Jean, j'ay donné ordre au S. de Boishébert qui y commande de rétablir l'ancien fort nommé Menacoche (a) qui est au bas de la rivière, d'y faire un logement pour les officiers et 100 hommes de garnison, de même que les magazins nécessaires. Le tout sera faits en pieux et j'ay recommandé très expressément au dit S. de Boishébert de le faire faire sans qu'il en coûte rien au Roy, ou du moins bien peu, et pour cet effet d'y faire travailler les soldats et les miliciens canadiens par corvées.

J'ay fait part au dit S. de Boishébert de toutes les réflexions que j'ay faites sur le rétablissement de ce fort, la plus essentielle, c'est qu'il y ait de l'eau sur quoy il ne m'a pas encore rendu un compte bien positif, mais j'ay lieu de penser qu'il n'en manquera pas.

Les térasses de ce fort ont 24 à 25 pieds de haut en dehors, et 12 en dedans, ce qui le met en état de résister à une vive attaque, le canon ne pouvant faire aucune impression sur ces térasses. Je dois y faire placer quatre canons de 8 L pour canoner les vaisseaux qui pourront l'attaquer et au pis aller le Commandant n'auroit qu'à laisser faire grand feu à l'ennemy et se tenir prêt à faire une sortie avec toute sa troupe s'il vouloit faire une descente.

Ce fort est à tous égards nécessaire et je ne puis me dispenser de le rétablir, parce que si nous abandonnions le bas de la rivière les Anglois en prendroient possession et s'y établiroient.

J'ay fait partir le 12 février dernier sur les glaces un détachement de cinquante Canadiens pour augmenter la garnison de ce poste.

Le S. de Gaspé, Lieutenant d'Infanterie, que j'ay destiné pour aller relever le S. de Boishébert et sa garnison consistant à 20 soldats, doit partir au commencement de ce mois sur un bâtiment destiné par Ejedaik d'où il se rendra avec sa troupe en canot et par les terres à la rivière St. Jean dont il prendra le commandement. Je luy ay donné les mêmes ordres qu'au dit S. de Boishébert.

Je ne dois pas moins, Monseigneur, appréhender que les Anglois n'attaquent le S. de St-Ours, ils sont fort à portée de le faire avec les forces qu'ils ont à Beaubassin, et on prétend même qu'il doit leur venir un régiment d'infanterie de Chibouctou.

J'ay donc donné ordre au dit S. de St-Ours, par une lettre du 8 novembre [1750], de faire faire un fort de pieux à la Pointe de Beauséjour, avec des casernes, un logement pour les officiers et un magazin pour les vivres, il doit établir ce fort le plus avantageusement et le plus près des habitations françoises qu'il se pourra.

Je luy ay aussi donné ordre d'établir un autre fort à la Baye verte et d'y mettre un petit détachement pour empêcher les Anglois de s'établir de ce côté là et avoir l'entrée de la rivière des Gaspareaux libre.

(a) La véritable orthographe de Menacoche est *Menagouèche.*

Je dois luy envoyer 12 canons dont quatre de 8L, quatre de 6. et quatre de 4. qu'il placera dans ces deux forts.

Le S. de Léry, fils, dirigera tous ces ouvrages auxquels les soldats et les Canadiens doivent également travailler par corvées, afin qu'il en coûte peu au Roy.

Le dit S.de Léry doit avoir l'honneur de vous envoyer par la voye de Louisbourg, les mémoires et cartes que je l'ay chargé de faire pour donner une idée aussi parfaite qu'il sera possible, de la situation et des avantages de nos postes ; Je luy ay recommandé d'y comprendre la Baye verte, de faire ses cartes bien justes et bien instructives.

A l'égard du poste de Ejedaik le S. de St. Ours y laissera un officier et quelques soldats pour la garde des magazins.

Il mettra une petite garde au pont Buot et dans tous les autres endroits qu'il jugera nécessaires pour évitter toute surprise.

Dans la belle saison il s'établira avec toute sa troupe à la Pointe de Beauséjour, afin d'empêcher les Anglois de s'établir sur nos terres en deça du portage de la Baye verte.

J'ay renforcé sa garnison de 150 Canadiens et 100 Sauvages de St. François de Bekankourt, du Lac des Deux Montagnes et du Sault Saint Louis que j'ay fait partir sous le commandement du S. de Montesson, Enseigne d'infanterie, en même tems que le détachement de la rivière St. Jean.

Ces Sauvages seront d'un très grand secours au dit S. de St. Ours, ceux qu'il avoit menaçoient de le laisser ; je n'ay pas eu peu de peines à parvenir à luy en procurer une centaine dans le cours de l'hiver des missions des RR. PR. Germain, La Corne et de M. l'abbé LeLoutre, nos domiciliés leur fairont reprendre courage et il faut espérer qu'ils en attireront de toutes parts.

Du reste le dit S. de Saint Ours fera faire l'exercice les dimanches et les fêtes aux accadiens qui sont incorporés dans les milices, visitera leurs armes et les tiendra prêts à les prendre à la première alerte pour se défendre, si le cas le requiert.

Les familles accadiennes qui se sont retirées sur nos terres, sont actuellement au nombre de 988 personnes suivant le compte que m'en a rendu M. l'abbé Le Loutre, il doit nous en venir encore beaucoup, et pour qu'on ne puisse pas imputer aux françois leur évasion ils se servirent de leurs charrois pour leur retraitte.

Ce missionnaire m'aïant informé que le nommé Jacob Maurice [Jacques Vigneau] vouloit se rendre indépendant et avoit réfusé de prêter le serment de fidélité au Roy, J'ai rendu une ordonnance par laquelle j'ay déclaré que tous ceux qui, huit jours après sa publication, n'auront pas prêté ce serment, et ne seront point incorporés dans les compagnies de milices, seront avérés rebeles, et comme tels chassés des terres dont ils sont en possession. Cy-joint copie de la ditte ordonnance.

Quant aux entreprises des Anglois elles sont à peu près les mêmes dans l'intérieur de nos frontières.

Le S. de Boishébert m'a rendu compte par sa lettre du 22 octobre [1750] qu'un navire, un Senault, un batteau et cinq grands esquifs anglois se présentèrent à l'entrée du havre de la rivière St. Jean, que les trois bâtiments s'y tinrent et envoyèrent les cinq esquifs armés de 40 hommes à dessein de faire une descente ; qu'ils furent dans le havre et s'arrêtèrent sur une pointe pour examiner un lieu propre à leur débarquement ; que les gens qu'il avoit mis en vedette firent feu sur eux, reçurent plusieurs coups de fusil et les obligèrent de se retirer, il ne s'est pas passé autre chose de remarquable dans ce poste.

Dans celuy du S. de St-Ours il y a eu bien des petits échafourés.

Le 22 octobre les Anglois firent passer 80 hommes sur nos terres pour faire entrer leurs bâtiments dans la rivière de Beaubassin en les tirant à la cordelle. Ils avaient fait descendre des canons de campagne ; les Sauvages les obligèrent de se retirer, les Anglois tirèrent sur les François deux coups de canon à mitraille et trois coups de boulets de Beaubassin, sans que le S. de St-Ours pût leur riposter, Sa mousqueterie ne pouvant les atteindre.

Le 3 novembre un batteau anglois fut à Chipoudy et donna chasse à un de nos esquifs chargé de vivres pour la rivière St-Jean, cet esquif se jeta à la côte, les Anglois envoyèrent deux chaloupes dans son bord qu'ils pillèrent, ils vouloient amener cet esquif avec eux, et ils y seraient parvenus si dans la nuit les habitants de Chipoudy n'avoient été deffendre cet esquif, et obliger les Anglois de l'abandonner.

Les Sauvages ont pris notre revanche.

Du moment que les Anglois furent arrivés à Beaubassin ils brûlèrent plusieurs habitations.

Ils ont tué le S. How par trahison, ainsi que j'ay eu l'honneur de vous en rendre compte en répondant aux plaintes de M. Cornwallis : les Anglois ont fait une grande perte, le dit S. How étoit conseiller, commissaire, trésorier, en un mot tout rouloit sur luy. C'étoit un très habile homme et quoyqu'il fût l'auteur de toutes les usurpations, on ne peut s'empêcher de plaindre le sort tragique qu'il a suby par son imprudence.

La nuit de la Toussaint ils brûlèrent une goëlette angloise qui s'étoit échouée de notre côté et prirent cinq Anglois.

Ils ont fait huit autres prisonniers et harcèlent souvent les Anglois.

Un batteau anglois s'étant échoué à Veskak, les Sauvages y accoururent. Ils s'ennivrèrent et om fut obligé de jetter plusieurs quarts d'Eau-de-vie à la mer, ils pillèrent ou dispersèrent tout, on sauva environ sept à huit cents planches qui seront très utiles pour nos deux forts, ces Sauvages ont prétendu qu'elles leur appartenoient et vouloient en être paiés. J'ay donné ordre au S. de St-Ours de s'en rendre maitre et au pis aller de faire donner quelques bagatelles à ces sauvages. Le S. de Bailleul sauva la vie au Capitaine et à cinq matelots de ce batteau en les délivrant des mains de ces sauvages et les renvoïant.

Enfin le 15 février ces Sauvages ont levé la chevelure à cinq Anglois et fait un prisonnier, les Anglois sortirent de leur fort au nombre de 300 hommes et poursuivirent ces sauvages jusqu'au pont Buot, comme ils étoient sur nos terres, le S. de St-Ours y fut avec sa troupe et les Anglois se retirèrent d'abord sans qu'il fut dans la peine de leur dire.

Il est certain que ce que ces Sauvages ont fait contre les Anglois compense au moins ce qu'ils ont fait contre nous serions fort à dent de jeu.

Mais nous avons à nous plaindre au sujet du batteau le *London*, et du brigantin [le *St-François*] qu'ils nous ont pris et qu'ils ont fait vendre.

Je ne crus pas avoir de voye plus sûre pour avoir satisfaction que de donner ordre à M. Desherbiers d'user de représailles et pour cet effet de se saisir du prémier bâtiment anglois qui ira à Louisbourg pour nous dédommager de la prise du batteau.

Celle du Brigantin m'engagea à lui renouveler mon ordre et de luy ordonner de plus d'arrêter deux autres bâtiments pour le remplacer par la lettre que je luy écrivis le 29 novembre [1750], par l'Acadie.

Il m'a marqué en réponse qu'il vous avoit rendu compte du premier ordre que je luy avois donné et qu'il se conformeroit à ce que vous lui écririez à cet égard. Je luy marque qu'il pourra attendre jusqu'à vos premières nouvelles pour sçavoir s'il doit user de représailles et que si vous luy en donniez l'ordre il l'exécute pour le batteau et pour le Brigantin.

Il ne m'est guère possible d'user de représailles dans les postes que je fais occuper, aussi dois-je mettre tout en œuvre pour faire nuire aux Anglois dans toutes les occasions.

J'ay donné ordre au sieur de St-Ours de faire courir continuellement des Sauvages à la Baye verte pour nous en conserver le passage.

De faire piller par les Sauvages tous les bâtiments anglois qui pourront s'échouer sur nos terres et de les excéder.

De faire chasser par les Sauvages les Anglois qui seront obligés de venir sur nos terres tirer à la corderelle leurs bâtiments qui vont a Beaubassin.

C'est une bien petite vengeance, eé je pense que les Sauvages s'y porteront très volontiers, puisqu'ils voient que les Anglois arrêtent nos bâtiments.

Et pour que ces Sauvages agissent avec beaucoup de courage quelques Accadiens habiles et mattachés comme les Sauvages pourront se joindre à eux pour faire coup sur les Anglois.

Je ne puis évitter de consentir à ce que ces Sauvages fairont, puisque nous avons les bras liés et que nous ne pouvons rien faire par nous mêmes, au surplus je ne crois pas qu'il y ait de l'inconvénient de laisser mêler les Accadiens parmy les Sauvages, parce que s'ils sont pris nous dirons qu'ils ont agi de leur pur mouvement et d'ailleurs cela ne contribuera pas peu a nous attirer les familles Accadiennes sur nos terres.

Il n'y a pas le moindre lieu à douter, Monseigneur, que les Anglois tiendront des bâtiments de guerre à la Baye verte, et dans tous les autres parages pour arrêter les bâtiments qui iront pour nos postes. J'ai envoyé M. Desherbiers l'ordre dont coppie est cy-jointe, pour qu'il le remettre aux capitaines des vaisseaux ou fregattes du Roy qui arriveront en prime [sic] à Louisbourg afin qu'ils en partent et aillent mouiller à la Baye verte jusqu'au passage et retour de nos bâtiments, à l'effet de les protéger et empêchre les Anglois de leur faire la moindre insulte : Je leur ordonne de combattre les vaisseaux anglois, supposé qu'ils veuillent s'opposer à leur passage.

L'Exécution de cet ordre est d'une conséquence infinie pour nous et il est à souhaiter que quelque vaisseau ou fregatte de France puisse arriver assez tôt à la Baye verte pour assurer le passage et retour de nos bâtiments, car il est constant que si les Anglois continuoient a les prendre, nos détachements manquant de tout seroit dans la dure nécessité de déguerpir des terres dont ils sont en possession et de les abandonner aux Anglois.

A l'égard des plaintes que M. de Cornwallis, j'espère que vous approuverez ma réponse, il est essentiel que vous portiez une plainte à la Cour d'Angleterre et demandiez la satisfaction qui nous est due, vous pouvez soutenir tout ce que j'ay avancé dans cette réponse, Je n'y ay employé que la vérité, au lieu que les Anglois n'emploient que le mensonge

Je n'ay point fait réponse à la lettre de M. Cornwallis et il me suffit de luy avoir fait avouer par écrit qu'il a autorisé l'arrestation de nos bâtiments.

Je vous suplie, Monseigneur, d'être bien persuadé que je ménageray toutes choses de façon à ne pas me compromettre et que je ne relâcheray pas un pouce de terrain qui appartient au Roy. Il seroit temps que les limites fussent réglées et que nous eussions positivement à quoi en tenir, soit pour mettre fin à toutes les hostilités, soit pour éviter les dépenses immenses qu'elles occasionnent.

Je suis, avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur,
Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

LAJONQUIÈRE.

ORDRE DE LA JONQUIÈRE AU SIEUR DE LERY.

Il est ordonné au Sieur de Lery, Lieuterant d'Infanterie, de faire construire un fort en pierre à la Pointe de Beauséjour, et un autre à la rivière Gaspareaux, en se conformant aux ordres que nous avons donnés à ce sujet à Mr. d'Eschaillons, capitaine d'Infanterie.

Fait à Québec, le 12 avril 1751.

LA JONQUIÈRE.

La Jonquière au Ministre.

A QUÉBEC, le 3 novembre 1751.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Les Anglois se sont bien fortifiés, ils ne discontinuent pas leurs travaux ce qui m'autorise de plein droit à faire faire sur les frontières, dans les quartiers où M. de La Galissonière et moy avons établi des postes, les fortifications qui peuvent être nécessaires pour en assurer la défense.

Si le général Cornwallis se plaint, je répondray qu'après la fortification qu'il a faite à Beaubassin, sans doute contre les intentions du Roy, son maitre, puisqu'il est certain que cet endroit n'est pas compris dans la cession faite par le traité d'Utrecht, ou que du moins il est contentieux, j'aurois cru manquer à la fidélité que je dois à Sa Majesté si je n'avois pas pris sur moy de travailler aussi à mettre en sûreté les postes françois de même que les habitants.

Les Anglois se donnant beaucoup de mouvement du côté des nations du pays d'en haut, et le général Cornwallis du côté de l'Acadie, ce sont des preuves sensibles qu'ils n'ont point usé des ménagements que la Cour Britannique dit leur avoir prescrit. La prise du batteau françois *Le Loudon* et du Brigantin du roi *Le Saint-François* sont des insultes que Sa Majesté ne doit pas laisser impunies.

Je ne négligeray rien pour la conservation des postes établis sur les frontières de l'Acadie. Je ne doute point que M. de Cornwallis n'ait formé quelques projets contre ces postes durant l'hiver dernier, et tout m'a persuadé qu'il n'auroit point hésité à les mettre en exécution si j'eusse été moins en surveillant. Il est fâcheux que le travail des Commissaires assemblés à Paris pour le règlement des limites ne soit point aussi avancé qu'il seroit à désirer qu'il fût. Il importe que vous donniez vos ordres pour améliorer ce règlement, en attendant je prendray toutes les mesures pour contenir les Anglois et donneray confiance aux Acadiens et aux Sauvages. A quelque extrémité que se portent les Anglois je ne leur céderay pas un pouce de terrain, et je maintiendray sur nos terres par la force des armes les détachements que j'y ay mis.

Je suis, etc, etc.

La JONQUIÈRE (*a*).

M. de Longueuil, gouverneur par Intérim, au ministre.

QUÉBEC, 27 avril 1752.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Quoique l'Isle St.-Jean dépende directement du gouvernement de Louisbourg, et que je ne sois que commandant de Canada par la mort de Monsieur le marquis de LaJonquière, néanmoins j'ay l'honneur, Monseigneur, de suivre les comptes que ce général a en celuy de vous rendre au sujet de la dite Isle.

Monsieur de Bonaventure a rendu compte à feu Monsieur de LaJonquière que l'Isle Royale luy avoit fourni tous les vivres nécessaires pour son poste à l'exception de la viande, mais qu'il est grandement embarrassé pour fournir du bled aux nouveaux habitants dont la grande partie n'en ont pas un grain pour semer leurs terres. Nous ne sommes pas en état de luy en procurer de ce païs-cy et il est à souhaiter qu'il ait pu faire semer tous les habitans en obligeant ceux qui peuvent en avoir plus que leur nécessaire à en céder à ceux qui n'en ont pas du tout.

Monsieur l'abbé Girard que M. l'Evêque de Québec destina l'automne derniere pour l'Isle St.-Jean a écrit à feu Monsieur de la Jonquière qu'il s'y rendra ce printems, il doit y être actuellement arrivé.

Ce missionnaire informe ce général que son départ fera peut-être les plus vives impressions sur l'esprit de 65 habitans qu'il laisse à Cobeguit, Tagamigouche et Empehic [sic pour Remshic] que ceux de Cobegnit ont témoigné vouloir se soumettre aux Anglois et ont pour cet effet écrit à Chibouctou à son insçeu que en eut-il été instruit il n'auroit pu les en détourner attendu qu'il a prêté serment de fidélité aux Anglois et donné sa parole d'honneur à Halifax de ne pas sortir de la province sans permission.

La délicatesse de ce missionnaire me paraissant très mal placée, je n'ay pu me dispenser de luy écrire, sans prétendre m'ériger en casuiste qu'il auroit pu en toute sûreté de conscience faire usage de son authorité sur les habitans de Cobeguit pour les détourner des Anglois.

En effet les Anglois n'ont pu avoir raison légitime pour exiger le serment de ce prêtre et quoyqu'il l'eût prêté il est constant que rien ne l'oblige à le tenir, qu'au contraire il est né Français et par conséquent sujet du Roy que d'ailleurs son état exige qu'il employe son zèle à augmenter le nombre des fidèles et à plus forte raison à conserver ceux dont il est le pasteur.

Ce missionnaire informe aussi feu Monsieur de la Jonquière que Monsieur de Cornwalis a permis aux habitans de la Rivière aux Canards d'avoir un pretre et que Monsieur le Comte de Raymond leur en a promis un, il est certain, Monseigneur, que ne pouvant faire passer quant à présent ces habitans sur les terres du Roy nous devons du moins concentrer à les maintenir dans leurs sentiments de religion dans leur fidélité à Sa Majesté, et leur faire insinuer qu'ils ne doivent pas manquer l'occasion de se retirer sur nos terres.

Je suis avec un très profond respect,
Monseigneur,
Votre très humble.

(*a*) Quatre mois plus tard le marquis de La Jonquière mourut à Québec, le 17 mars 1752, âgé de 67 ans.

Lettre du Ministre à M. de la Jonquière et Bigot.

2 juillet 1751.

Je reponds à votre lettre du 5 octobre concernant la transmigration des Acadiens tant à l'Isle Royale qu'à l'Isle St. Jean.

fol. 93. Suivant le détail que MM. Desherbiers et Provost m'ont fait sur cela, il paroit qu'il n'y a pas beaucoup de ces familles qui soient passées à l'Isle Royale, mais qu'il y en avoit déjà un assez grand nombre à l'Isle St. Jean. Cette dernière isle peut aussi leur fournir des ressources du côté des cultures et je sais combien l'établissement en est important même pour l'Isle Royale. C'est par cette raison que je vous ai recommandé, ainsi qu'à MM. Desherbiers et Prevost, d'y contribuer en tout ce qui peut dépendre de vous; et les mêmes ordres ont été donnés à M. le Cte de Raymond successeur de M. Desherbiers.

Il m'étoit revenu, comme vous me l'avez marqué, que le Sr Du Vivier étoit plus propre [que tout] autre à attirer des Acadiens à l'Isle St. Jean, surtout par les liaisons particulières qu'il avoit depuis longtems avec plusieurs familles de l'Acadie; et c'est par cette considération que je lui avois procuré le commandement de cette Isle avec un traitement fort avantageux pour luy. Mais vous avez peut être apris déjà qu'il n'a point suivi cette destination et qu'il ne doit plus être question de luy. Sur les témoignages avantageux qui me sont revenus du Sr de Bonaventure qui y commande par provision depuis deux ans, j'ai proposé à Sa Majesté de l'y établir commandant en qualité de Major, et Sa Majesté a approuvé cette proposition. J'ay envoyé à cet officier les mêmes instructions qui doivent être données au Sr Du Vivier, tant par rapport à la conduite qu'il doit tenir pour ne pas se compromettre avec les Anglois dans la transmigration des Acadiens, que sur ce qu'il a à faire pour l'établissement de ces nouveaux habitans, qui doit être fixé au défrichement des terres sans aucune entreprise de pesche.

Le Roy trouvera bon que M. Bigot continue d'envoyer dans cette colonie les secours qui lui seront demandés; mais Sa Majesté espère que dorénavant ils ne seront pas aussi considérables qu'ils l'ont eté depuis deux ans. Je me suis expliqué sur cela avec MM. Raymond et Prevost, et j'ay lieu de croire qu'ils seront attentifs à y faire tels retranchements successifs que les circonstances pourroient permettre, vous devez y contribuer de votre part en tout ce qui dépend de vous. Ce n'est qu'avec beaucoup de peine que j'ay pu pourvoir jusqu'à present à ces sortes de dépenses. Si elles duroient encore, il ne seroit pas possible d'y faire face longtems; et malgré l'extrême envie qu'a le Roy de favoriser les transmigrations, et de s'assurer des avantages qui en peuvent résulter Sa Majesté se trouveroit forcée de les abandonner. Il faut esperer qu'Elle ne sera pas obligée d'en venir là.

Vaudreuil au Ministre.

A MONTREAL le 24 juillet 1755.

MONSEIGNEUR,—J'ay eus l'honneur de vous rendre compte le 5 de ce mois conjointement avec M. Duquesne, et par ma Lettre particuliere du 10 du même mois que les Anglois s'étoient rendus maîtres du fort de la pointe de Beauséjour.

J'appris hier au soir par un courier que M. de Boishébert m'a expédié du fort de la Rivière St-Jean que le 27 du mois dernier les Anglois ont paru devant son fort, que les Acadiens, et les Sauvages étant encore effrayé de la prise de Beausejour ne se sont point opposé à leur débarquement, que bloqué depuis un mois, et les secours qui lui venoient de Louisbourg etant pris, ainsi que l'artillerie, ne pouvant faire qu'une capitulation onereuse, attendu que les Anglois scavoient sa situation, il s'est déterminé à faire sauter son fort, n'ayant point de moien plus seur pour eviter que les habitans de ce poste fussent sous la domination angloise qu'il s'est retiré dans le detroit de cette riviere où il a etabli un camp volant. Qu'il pense que trois vaisseaux de la flotte qui sont partis ont été à Port Royal pour chercher des ouvrier pour retablir le fort.

M. de Boishebert me previent qu'il n'est pas possible de rien entreprendre cette année dans la partie de l'Acadie, et que pour réussir il faut nécessairement des vaisseaux de forces.

J'ay fait partir au même moment un courier. J'ordonne à M. de Boishebert de conferer avec le P. Germain sur le parti qu'il convient de prendre, que si les Sauvages sont toujours dévoués aux françois, et qu'il soit nécessaire pour les maintenir de rester avec eux, il peut m'adresser un etat signe de lui du P. Germain des vivres et autres besoins nécessaires tant pour les françois que pour les Sauvages, pour passer l'hivert et que je lui ferai envoyer.

Je lui recommande ainsi qu'au P. Germain de ne point s'exposer à rester avec les Sauvages pour peu qu'ils prevoient avoir des risques a courir de leur part, et en ce cas de revenir à Québec.

J'aurai l'honneur, Monseigneur, de vous écrire cette automne et de vous informer des mouvemens que mon zele et les connoissances que je prendrai pourront me suggerer pour l'Acadie.

Je suis avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur,
Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

Bigot au Ministre.

A QUÉBEC, le 5 septembre 1755.

MONSEIGNEUR,

Vous aurez Monseigneur, reçu la Capitulation du fort de la pointe à Beauséjour, M^{r} de Vergor m'a dit qu'il y estoit porté que les Anglois ne feroient rien aux Accadiens qui s'estoient rangés sous l'autorité du Roy : Cependant les Anglois les emprisonnent et les font embarquer pour les transferer ailleurs. M. de Boishébert et le Père Germain missionnaire nous demandent des vivres, des effets, poudre, balles et plomb pour des familles qui se sont refugiées dans les bois pour n'estre pas prises : Cet officier marque qu'il va les chercher à la teste de quelques soldats qu'il a dans la Rivièrè St-Jean, où il s'est retiré et qu'il emmenera aussi une centaine de Sauvages. Il me prie de lui envoyer des secours dans la Baye des Chaleurs dans un port qu'il m'indique et qu'il les ira prendre : Je fais charger sur un bâtiment ce qu'il me demande, afin qu'il soit à l'arrivée de la réponse de M. de Vaudreuil à qui j'ai depesché un courrier—

Voilà un surcroit de dépense à laquelle je ne m'attendois pas. M. de Boishébert me marque qu'il y a mille âmes dans les bois et qui y moureroient si je ne les secourois pas. Je ne sçai pas encor le parti que M. de Vaudreuil prendra pour reprendre ce fort, je fais faire toujours par provision des milliers de raquettes pour les différentes opérations de l'hyver qu'il poura y avoir à faire et je compte qu'il y en aura plusieurs.

J'ai l'honneur, etc.,

BIGOT.

Manifeste de Boishébert aux Acadiens.

Nous Officier Commandant pour le Roy à la Rivière St-Jean, et de toute L'Acadie Françoise, et ses dépendances.

Comme l'intérêt sordide plus que tout autre motif, engage les Accadiens à s'exposer à un danger visible d'être pris par des Anglois, et que nous avons des exemples recentes des risques qu'on courrut quelques mauvais sujets, qui sont peut être pris.

A cette cause defendons à tous Accadiens, sous quelque prétexte que ce puisse être, de sortir de leurs habitations, ou endroits qu'ils habitent, sans mon agrément.

Promettons cinquante livres de gratification à quiconque nous déclarera à l'avenir ces malfaiteurs, et admonestons ces derniers de trois cents livres à prendre sur les meubles et immeubles, et les envoyrons à Quebec, comme sujets rebelles et préjudiciables au bien public.

Ordonnons à tous Capitaines de faire publier dans leurs rivières et dépendances le présent.

Auquel avons fait apposer le cachet de nos armes pour que personne n'en prétende cause d'ignorance ; fait triple à mon camp le 20^{me} Décembre 1755.

BOISHEBERT.

N. B.—Pour mes armes, trois canards regardants.

A Belair vers Cocagne ce 10 Mars 1756.

Copie d'une lettre écrite par Monsieur l'Abbé le Guerne Missionnaire des sauvages à l'Acadie, à Monsieur Prévost, Ordonnateur à l'Isle Royale et dont la pareille a été aussi adressée à Monsieur le chevalier de Drucour, Gouverneur.

Monsieur,—Le zèle que j'ai toujours eû pour les Accadiens dont je suis Missionnaire depuis quatre ans, m'engage à vous écrire en leur faveur.

Je vous crois amplement informé de ce qui s'est passé dans cette malheureuse contrée depuis le siège de Beauséjour jusqu'à l'entrée de l'hyver. Je m'y suis trouvé dans cette intervalle seul prestre et presque toujours le seul françois.

J'avois pris des arrangemens avec l'Anglois en faveur de mes habitans sans déroger à ce que la patrie exigeoit de moy, et j'ai découvert le piège qu'il me tendoit et j'ai sçu grâces à Dieu me retirer à temps.

Me voyant le seul témoin de ce qui se passoit ou au moins le seul capable d'en donner connoissance, j'en ay dressé quelques mémoires que j'ay crû à propos d'envoyer en France et en Canada. Je supprime icy la plupart de ces détails qui ne vous présenteroient rien de nouveau sans rien citer de ce qui s'est passé antérieurement qu'autant que la liaison des faits le demandera naturellement.

Je vous marquerai simplement et en abrégé ce qui s'est passé parmy nous depuis le commencement de cet hiver, vous verrés par là, les embarras que nous traversons, les dangers que nous courons, les besoins qui nous pressent, et s'il n'est pas en votre pouvoir d'user de compassion et de bonté à notre égard.

A la fin de l'automne Monsieur de Boishébert fit exécuter l'ordre de Monsieur le Genéral qui prescrivoit aux Accadiens de se retirer dans les bois, vis à vis de leurs habitations (Monsieur de Niverville fit aussy dans ce temps là six prisonniers sur les Anglois.)

Dès lors il n'y avoit dans l'Accadie françoise qu'environ deux cent cinquante familles placées dans la Rivière de Chipoudy, Petcoudiac et Memeramcouk, cette dernière étoit la plus exposée n'étant éloignée que de sept lieues de Beauséjour : mais l'habitant reculé d'une demie-lieue dans le bois si trouvoit en sûreté, le peu de grains qu'il avoit cueilly joint à ses bestiaux, lui promettoit une subsistance suffisante pour l'hiverner et le conduire à l'embarquement, heureux encore s'il avait gardé la retraite mais l'intérest, l'indocilité, l'inexpériance et la fausse sécurité ont toujours été fatale aux Accadiens.

On s'imagina bientôt que l'Anglois étoit incapable de voyager dans la rigueur de l'hiver, j'essayai en vain de les désabuser, on reparut dans les déserts, plusieurs même se relogèrent dans leurs maisons.

L'Anglois toujours inquiet s'il ne se formoit pas quelques projets contre luy envoya à Memeramcouq trente hommes à la découverte qui prirent trois des nôtres la veille des Rois ce fût le plus grand de nos maux, notre principale force consistoit dans l'ignorance ou étoit l'ennemi sur notre situation.

Dans ce tems là même Monsieur de Boishébert marchoit à la tête d'un party de deux cent cinquante hommes, tant Sauvages qu'Accadiens pour frapper à la Baye Verte et aux environs de Beauséjour, mais dès lors il angura mal du succès de son expédition, il jugea même qu'il la falloit différer au moins de quinze jours.

Mais voici le plus fatal de nos malheurs, nous caressions un serpent qui nous a presque tués.

Un certain Daniel Suisse de Nation, soy disant habitant et déserteur de Chibouctou se tenoit parmi nous depuis quatre ans, il avoit été domestique de Monsieur Manach et de quelques uns de nos Commandans, il servoit d'espion à Monsieur le Loutre contre l'Anglois. il étoit cet hyver l'homme de confiance du Père Germain, on le chargeoit même de quelques commissions concernant les affaires du Roy.

(a) Un capitaine anglois que nous avons prisonnier à la Rivière Saint-Jean a déclaré que ce Daniel a esté trois fois aux Anglois dans le cours de l'esté passé Pour le coup nous croyons n'avoir plus de traitres, parmy nous et nous espérons que l'Anglois ne sera plus si à portée de nous molester. (a)

Ce malheureux sur quelques légers mécontentemens passa chez les Anglois vers le quinze de Janvier ; on ne sçauroit exprimer tout le mal qu'il nous a causé, il a de l'esprit, écrit assés bien, parle avec facilité, s'informe de tout et raisonne en politique.

Ce malheureux a rapporté à Monsieur le Commendant de Beauséjour la situation et les dessins des habitans qui aux Mines, au Port Royal, et dans ces quartiers se sont échappés aux Anglois, les projets des françois pour emmener ces pauvres fuyards, où ils doivent s'embarquer, en un mot comme il sçavoit tout il a tout mis au jour et a ajouté mille impostures.

En arrivant au fort il trouva Monsieur Scot dans des préparatifs pour venir le long des côte surprendre le camp de Monsieur de Boishébert à Couaque que ne fit-il pas pour l'encourager ! mais heureusement pour nous les connaissances qu'il donna sur ce point ne servirent qu'à persuader Monsieur Scot de l'impossibilité où il étoit d'exécuter cette entreprise par terre.

Il a dit encore bien à propos pour nous, qu'il y auroit ici un officier tout l'hiver avec une quantité de Sauvages. Ce malheureux détermina encore Monsieur Scot à armer une piroque pour aller se saisir des Pères Germain et de la Brosse qui se tenoient dans des maisons au haut de Petcoudiak à quinze lieues de Beauséjour, mais la quantité des glaces ou plutôt la Providence fit échouer ce projet. Je ne finirois pas si je voulois suivre ce traitre dans toutes ses démarches indiques.

Je tiens ses détails de Pierre Suret qui a déserté récemment de Beauséjour. Toutes ces connoissances mit l'anglois à portée à nous faire bien du mal, nous travaillons cependant à nous en garantir en donnant une nouvelle face à nos affaires, nous avons changé notre camp et les habitans leurs retraites, nous nous tenons d'ailleurs sur nos gardes, c'est tous ce que nous pouvons faire mais je reviens à Monsieur de Boishébert.

Il se remit en campagne vers le vingt Janvier, il ignoroit alors la désertion de Daniel, il avoit tout à espérer de la bonne volonté de ses gens, ses premières découvertes lui annonçoient des occasions favorables, mais il ne pensoit pas que Daniel instruisoit alors les anglois pour le surpendre.

Ce malheureux savoit à peu près où il devoit camper, l'anglois profita de ces connoissances, sortit le vingt-cinq du même mois avec deux cent trente hommes, et vint tomber avant le jour sur une maison scituée dans les bois, a une demie heure du camp de Monsieur de Boishébert.

(*a*) Monsieur Scot, commandoit lui-même ce party, il se croyoit sûr de prendre Monsieur de Boishébert et de s'en faire pilotter à Cocagne (*a*).

Il comptoit l'y surprendre, mais n'y ayant trouvé personne et craignant de s'engager plus avant, il reprit le chemin de Beauséjour après avoir allumé le feu dans cette maison.

Monsieur de Boishébert étoit a l'abri de la surprise, il avoit plusieurs gardes avancées qui l'avertirent des approches de l'ennemy comme il partoit luy même avant jour pour aller se gabioner sur le chemin de Beauséjour, et partit à la pointe du jour par des routes détournées et tomba avec ses plus braves sur l'arrière garde de l'ennemy, il en auroit fait un grand carnage si tous ses gens l'avoient suivi, une grande partie effrayée par le nombre des ennemis et craignant d'ailleurs d'être investi n'osa sortir du bois ; on engagea cependant l'action qui dura une demie-heure, l'anglois voyant son arrière garde trop foible, fit replier l'avant garde pour la soutenir et se mit en devoir de nous investir.

Monsieur de Boishébert ne voyant à ses côtés qu'un petit nombre de braves et par conséquent se trouvant dans l'impossibilité de resister avec une force infiniment supérieure se retira prudemment de manière que l'ennemi jugea qu'il usoit de feinte et n'osa le poursuivre.

L'Anglois eût quelques blessés et perdit deux hommes dont un étoit fort considéré de ses gens, tous les nôtres se retirèrent sains et saufs.

Entre temps vingt sauvages envoyés par Monsieur de Boishébert à la Baye Verte, y brûlèrent deux bâtimens, firent sept chevelures et un prisonnier qui a déclaré qu'on y travailloit fortement à faire des raquettes, et qu'il étoit arrivé à Chibouctou des habillemens pour trois Régimens qui doivent venir ce printems d'Angleterre à l'Accadie.

Pendant son séjour dans ces quartiers, Monsieur de Boishébert a travaillé conjointement avec le Père Germain à la subsistance des familles les plus nécessiteuses et de quatre à cinq cents familles sauvages qu'il arrêtoit icy pour les parties. Les fonds qu'il avoit reçu cet automne de Canada ne pouvoient y suffire, il a fallu achetter plus de six cents bêtes à cornes, dépense qui a excédé plus de quatre vingt mille livres en trois mois et demy qu'il a été à Cocagne il comptoit y faire un plus long séjour, de nouveaux incidens l'ont rappelé incessamment à la Rivière Saint-Jean.

Le huit janvier il y est arrivé un petit navire chargé de trente deux familles du Port Royal qui fesoient nombre de deux cent vingt cinq personnes, on les emmenoit à Baston mais s'étant écarté d'un gros bâtiment qui les convoyoit ils se rendirent maitres du navires où il n'y avoit que huit personnes d'équipage et arrivèrent heureusement à la Rivière Saint Jean où ils scavoient trouver un refuge.

Cette prise fut suivie de près d'une autre dont nous regrettons encore le mauvais usage, dix sauvages surprirent de nuit une grosse goëlette dans le havre de l'Etang.

(*a*) Les sauvages en ont débarqué les meilleurs effets, et ont conduit le Bâtiment à la Rivière Saint-Jean, mais il n'y restoit plus qu'une petite quantité de lard et de rhom (*a*).

Cette prise étoit riche elle contenoit des effets, des provisions pour les officiers du Port Royal avec quelques lettres de conséquence et des Gazettes.

(*b*) La dernière gazette étoit du dix huit Décembre, elle rapportait que Monsieur de Rigault gouverneur des Trois Rivière a esté tué dans la première bordée dans l'affaire où nous avons perdu deux vaisseaux et que Monsieur le Baron Dyesco que nous avons crû mort est dans la Nouvelle York et qu'on espère qu'il guérira de ses blessures. Il est encore mention dans les Gazettes que la Hollande veut garder la neutralité et que la reine de Hongrie veut interposer sa médiation (*b*).

Mais faute d'un bon interprète on n'a pû les comprendre suffisamment, on a compris cependant que les Anglois ont été défaits vers le fort Saint Frédéric et qu'ils projettent d'établir à la Rivière Saint Jean à l'entrée du printemps comme un poste important, en quoy ils me paroissent bien connoître leurs intérests.

Cette Rivière en effet donne une entrée facile dans le Canada, les met à portée de chasser au loin toutes les nations sauvages, leur assure la possession entière de toute l'Accadie et de la côte de Pentagouet, une pleine liberté dans la baye françoise avec avec beaucoup de hâvres commodes en toute saison et faciles à deffendre, sans parler d'ailleurs que cette Rivière fournit du champ à une province bien établie ou la bonté de la terre jointe à la pesche rapporteront au delà du nécessaire.

Rien ne les a convaincus de l'importance de ce poste que la conduite de Monsieur de Boishébert lequel avec une poignée de gens s'y est soutenu cet esté, et par les petites sorties qu'il en a fait, les a harcellés au point de les mettre au désespoir comme je l'apprends de Pierre Suret.

Le neuf Février un bâtiment anglois mouilla sous pavillon françois dans le hâvre de la Rivière Saint Jean et ayant apperçu deux bâtimens qui passoient par hazard il envoya quatre déserteurs françois à terre qui feignirent qu'ils étoient suivis de plusieurs navires françois, qu'ils venoient tous de Louisbourg pour prévenir l'Anglois qu'on savoit dans le dessein de s'établir bientôt à la Rivière Saint Jean et qu'ils cherchoient un praticien de l'endroit pour mouiller dans le fonds du hâvre.

Des gens plus rusés auroient apperçu le danger qu'il y avoit à l'ériger. Un de nos malheureux Accadiens donna directement dans le piège tout visible qu'il étoit. A peine fut-il à bord que l'anglois mît son pavillon et l'assura d'un coup de canon.

Les familles du Port Royal dont j'ai déjà fait mention étoient cabanées au voisinage (on les a fait passer dernièrement au haut de la rivière) et ayant accouru au bruit, ils s'apperçurent que l'Anglois s'approchoit pour enlever le Bâtiment où ils s'ètoient sauvés : sans perdre de temps ils en débarquèrent quelques pierriers, et les ayant placés avantageusement et aporté toutes les armes qu'ils pouvoient avoir d'ailleurs, ils firent un tel feu sur l'Anglois qu'il fût contraint de se sauver comme il étoit venu. Ce Bâtiment venoit en apparence du Port Royal pour chercher des nouvelles.

Tous ces événements demandoient la présence de Monsieur de Boishébert, il est donc parti de Cocagne le quinze Février, laissant à sa place Monsieur Grandpré de Niverville son second avec un nombre de Sauvages pour continuer à harceler l'ennemy et pour favoriser l'évasion des habitans.

Comme j'ai fait évader les familles qui l'automne dernier ont passe de ces quartiers là sur l'Isle Saint Jean, et que sur l'apparence des affaires, je suis dans les mêmes sentimens à l'égard de ceux qui nous restent encore, il m'a prié de continuer mes soins sur ce sujet de concert avec M. de Niverville.

Nous travaillons donc présentement à faire sauver ces pauvres Accadiens qui n'ont point voulu se rendre à l'anglois ; le nombre à la vérité en est peu considerable et encore sont ils dispersés et dans des situations les plus fâcheuses, mais enfin ils sont françois, ils nous coûtent chers ils sont chrétiens, et coûtent beaucoup à Jésus-Christ.

Voilà des motifs suffisants pour ne point les abandonner, il s'en trouve au Cap de Sable, au Port Royal, aux Mines et enfin dans nos rivières de Memeramcouq, Petkoudiac et Chipoudy.

Des courriers venus icy du Port Royal vers la fin de Décembre nous ont appris qu'il n'est point de trahison dont l'Anglois ne se soit servi contre l'habitant, soi pour l'emmener, soit pour sonder ses intentions.

On a supposé une lettre de Monsieur Le Loutre à Monsieur Daudin qui annonçoit que le premier de ses Missionnaires étoit à la veille d'arrivée à Beauséjour avec cinq cents Canadiens.

On a vu plus d'une fois de prétendus officiers françois qui se disoient avant-coureurs d'une armée ou d'une flotte. Il a paru plusieurs couriers particuliers, c'étoit des armées, c'étoient des flottes, des frégates parties pour s'opposer à l'enlèvement des accadiens, c'étoient des espérances plus flatteuses.

On n'enlevoit, disait-on les familles que pour les empêcher de porter les armes pour le françois, suivant des ordres dont Monsieur Hocquart étoit porteur, et que la paix ramèneroit chacun sur son ancienne habitation.

Nour scumes de ces courriers qu'il ne s'est sauvé du Port Royal qu'environ trente familles dont la majeure partie s'est retirée dans les bois avec les habitans du Cap Sable, l'autre se tient au bois aux environs du lieu. Les gens du Cap Sable n'ont pas encore été inquiétés, ils se sont confinés dans les bois et ont avec eux Monsieur Desenclaves, cy devant missionnaire du Port Royal.

Je n'ai pû sçavoir s'ils avoient le dessein de se retirer vers nous, je penserois volontiers qu'ils veulent attendre dans les bois quelle sera l'issue de la guerre, ils ont envoyé chercher les nouvelles chés les fugitifs du Port Royal, ceux cy les ont envoyés chercher chés nous comme je l'ai dit et veulent tout mettre en œuvre pour se rendre à nous. Nous leur avons promis toute l'assistance qui dépendra de nous.

(*a*) Messieurs Daudin, Chauvreux et Lemaire ont été arrêtés vers la my Juillet, conduits à Chibouctou et mis dans des vaisseaux séparément c'est tout ce qu'on en sçait.

Vers la fin de l'automne il ne restoit plus aux Mines que quatre vingt familles (il y en avoit aux Mines avant ces troubles environ un millier d'habitans) et j'apprends tout récemment qu'il n'en reste plus que dix ou onze qui sont cachées dans les bois et qui demandent du secours pour se sauver.

Dans nos rivières de Memeramcouc, Petcoudiac et Chipoupy, il reste comme je l'ai dit environ deux cent cinquante familles, de ce nombre sont soixante femmes dont les maris ont été emmenés en Angleterre [sic pour Nouvelle-Angleterre]. Pour bien faire connoitre la situation de ces familles, il faut, ce me semble, reprendre les choses d'un peu plus haut.

Dès que les affaires commencèrent à se brouiller dans ce pays, je jugeai qu'on n'avoit rien de mieux à faire que de se jetter entre les bras des françois, dès lors, à la vérité, la plupart des habitans s'étoient rendus aux forts angolis y étoient detenus, et je n'avois pû m'opposer à cette demarche en effet en regardant l'anglois comme son maitre on se croyait en seureté sous la foy de la capitulation, on se croyait obligé à l'obéissance.

Messieurs de Vergor et le Loutre avoient dit en partant qu'il étoit de l'intérest de l'habitant d'être bien soumis, l Anglois cachoit son dessein, paraissoit même travailler à perfectionner les établissemens.

L'ordre vint de se rendre au fort pour prendre disant on, des arrangemens concernant les terres, dans de telles circonstances je ne pouvois leur conseiller la désobéissance sans me charger de tous les malheurs qui sont arrivés.

Si en effet, j’eus conseillé alors de refuser l’obéissance, la majeure partie des habitans persuadée qu’elle retrouveroit l’ancienne tranquilité sous le régime de l’Anglois, et attentive uniquement à une aveugle intérest pour leur terre, ne m’auroit jamais écouté et la rébellion des autres auroit fourni à l’Anglois un prétexte spécieux et unique pour enlever tous ceux que les promesses, la violences ou quelqu’autre voye auroit mis sous la main.

Je ne pouvois manquer alors d’être regardé comme l’auteur des malheurs de l’Accadie, l’habitans peu capable de démesler les vrais ressorts qui font agir l’Anglois n’auroient pù penser autrement et partout il m’auroit rendu responsable de ses désastres.

Ajoutez à toutes ces raisons que restant le seul prestre dans ces quartiers, au point de vue ou les choses se montroient la religion, la charité, l’intérest même de la France exigeoient de moy toutes les mesures possibles pour m’y maintenir, et que pour cet effet j’avois été obligé de promettre simplement à l’Anglois de ne point toucher aux affaires d’Etat, et que voyant d’ailleurs que l’Accadien, soit pour faire sa cour, soit par imprudence, informoit au fort de tout ce qui se passoit, je ne pouvois ouvrir la bouche contre l’Anglois sans m’exposer à des grosses affaires qui auroient tourné autant au préjudice de l’habitant qu’à ma perte.

Ces raisons sont presque suffisantes pour justiffier ma conduitte dans cette conjoncture difficile et pour ne point juger rigoureusement les habitans qui se rendirent au fort Anglois.

Je reviens maintenant à ceux qui se trouvèrent en liberté envers lesquels j’ai agy autrement.

Dès que je vis les autres arrêtés au fort, je vis bien que les ménagemens vis-à-vis l’Anglois étoient deplacés et que je ne pouvois mieux faire que de sauver pour la religion et pour la France le reste de mon troupeau.

Le commandant anglois par ses promesses séduisantes, des offres captieuses et par des présens même que je n’osai refuser pour la première fois, avoit crû me mettre dans ses intérests ; se croyant donc assuré de moy, il me manda qu’il souhaitoit me voir incessamment, il me connoissoit mal.

La première qualité d’un Missionnaire s’il est digne de son nom c’est d’être honnête homme, et le premier devoir d’un honnête homme c’est une fidélité inviolable à la patrie.

Je me gardai donc bien des embûches qu’il me tendoit et je lui répondis poliment et en substance que je ne me défiois point de Son Excellence, mais que j’appréhendois qu’il ne reçut de son Général des ordres peu favorables aux Missionnaires, qu’il seroit obligé d’exécuter contre moy même, et puisqu’on lui commandoit d’embarquer les habitans que le seul parti qui me restoit étoit de me retirer, que je resterai encore au païs sous son bon plaisir s’il recevoit un contre-ordre pour les habitans.

A une autre lettre où il me pressoit encore de bannir toute défiance et de me rendre au fort, je lui répondis que je me souvenois que Monsieur Maillard avoit été embarqué malgré une assurance positive d’un gouverneur anglois, et que j’estimois mieux me retirer que de m’exposer en aucune manière.

On peut bien penser qu’en ce temps là et depuis je me suis gardé sérieusement presque toujours dans les bois d’où je sors quand il est nécessaire pour rendre quelque service aux habitans, sans m’arrêter en lieu risquable, et je me flatte avec la grâce du Seigneur que l’ennemi n’aura point de prise sur moy.

Dans cette position je conseillai très fort et mille fois aux habitans qui se trouvèrent hors du fort de ne point s’y rendre. Je donnai le même conseil à toutes les femmes qui recevoient des ordres fréquemment pour s’aller embarquer. Je leur représentai qu’en se rendant à l’anglois elles s’ôtoient toute espérance de retour et se mettoient dans le cas de perdre la religion avec toute leur postérité, qu’il falloit s’acheminer vers les françois que la patrie leur tendoit le bras, qu’avec un peu de courage et de fatigue on pouvoit en approcher, que j’agirai de toutes mes forces pour leur procurer de l’assistance, que la vue de leur misère toucheroit nos compatriotes et qu’en ce cas on revoindiqueroit leurs maris en quelques endroits qu’on les transportât, qu’autrement, elles s’exposoient à tous les malheurs ensemble.

Ces raisons que la suite des évènements n'a justiffié que trop ne furent guère évitées que dans mon ancienne mission qui comprenoit les Rivières de Chipoudy, Petcoudiac, Memerancoug, Tintamard avec ses dépendances et j'ay eû la consolation de voir que jusqu'aujourd'huy aucune femme ne s'y est embarquée, excepté quatre ou cinq qui ont été surpises et enlevées de force à Chipoudy.

Dans le reste du païs, je veux dire aux environs de Beauséjour cy devant desservis par Messieurs La Loutre et Vizien et où depuis quelques années les gens paroissoient plus fiers, plus factieux, et moins respectueux à l'égard des prêtres, je ne trouvai qu'un petit nombre qui voulût defférer à mes conseils.

La plupart de ces malheureuses femmes séduites par les fausses nouvelles, intimidées par des craintes spécieuses, emportées par un attachement excessif pour des maris qu'elles avoient permission de voir trop souvent, fermant l'oreille à la voix de la Religion, de leur Missionnaire et à toute considération raisonnable se jettèrent aveuglément et comme par désespoir dans les vaisseaux anglois au nombre de cent quarante.

(a) On a vû dans cette occasion le plus triste de ces spectacles plusieurs de ces femmes n'ont point voulu embarquer avec elles leurs grandes filles et leurs grands garçons pour le seul motif de la religion. *(a)*

On eût dit que la raison les y attendoit pour leur découvrir leur démarche extravagante, que n'auroient-elles pas fait alors pour la réparer, je l'ai sçu d'un déserteur mais le mal ne souffroit plue de reméde.

Le commencement de cette affaire arriva vers le dix d'Aoust, les femmes s'embarquèrent vers la Saint Michel, et enfin vers la my-octobre on les emmena avec leurs maris et environ cent quarante autres habitans qu'on a tous placés sur de nouvelles habitations à la Caroline.

Ceux qui se sont embarqués au Port Royal et aux Mines ont été poussés à peu près par les mêmes motifs ; ils sont cependant plus excusables (sy cependant on peut blâmer de pauvres habitants d'ailleurs qui se sont trouvés sans force à la discrétion d'un ami traitre et cruel) s'étant trouvés sans missionnaire qui pût les conseiller et dans un éloignement qui rendoit leur condition bien difficile.

Ils ont presentement tout le loisir pour regretter les offres que Monsieur Le Loutre leur avoit si souvent réitérées s'ils vouloient se sauver. On les a placés sur les côtes de Baston où ils ont le chagrin de voir jusqu'à leurs plus tendres enfans dispersés au service des particuliers de cette ville.

Tandis qu'une partie des Accadiens estoit dans la route d'Angleterre, [sic pour Nouvelle-Augletrre] un autre se rapprochoit des françois, les Cobéguites se rendirent sur l'Isle Saint Jean comme vous le sçavés.

Je fis passer aussy environ cinq cents âmes de l'environ de Beauséjour et de Tintamar sur la même Isle sous le bon plaisir de Monsieur de Villejouin dont je ne sçaurois assez louer la politesse la bonté et la charité pour ces pauvres fugitifs.

Je passe rapidement sur ces faits qui vous sont connus pour ne point abuser de votre patience par une longueur outrée. Je me proposois d'être moins étendu, mais les faits sont tellement liés ensemble et se présentent sy naturellement les uns après les autres que je n'ai pû tout à fait leur refuser l'entrée dans une relation où ils ont tous un égal droit de paroître, mais enfin il faut reprendre les derniers détails sur notre situation actuelle.

On compte icy comme je l'ay déjà marqué plus d'une fois deux cent cinquante familles dont la situation est fort à plaindre.

La résolution où est l'anglois de ne plus souffrir d'Accadiens dans ces cantons, les menaces réitérées qu'il fait d'ammener tous ceux qu'il pourra atteindre, la grande difficulté ou est le Canada déjà assez occupé d'ailleurs de leur fournir des troupes et des vivres, l'incertitude du succès en cas de guerre par rapport aux secours qu'on attend de France, la grande dizette et l'extrême misère dont on est menacé et qu'on éprouve même déja en partie, toutes ces raisons jointes à un infinité d'autres dont le détail seroit trop long démontrent clairement à tous ceux qui refléchissent la nécessité de travailler où ils sont, sans plus tarder, suivant les intentions au moins provisionnelles de Monsieur le Général.

On devoit tous dans le printemps s'approcher de bord de la mer pour passer en Canada, mais deux raisons particulières nous ont engagé à prévenir cette saison et à presser de se rendre sur les glaces incessamment aux lieux de l'embarquement.

La première c'est que dans le printemps les portages sont impratiquables et qu'en différant de les passer plus tard on s'expose d'etre pris de l'anglois ou à manquer de voitures s'il faut absolument se retirer.

La deuxième c'est que tandis que les accadiens sont en voisinage de leurs habitations et de leurs maisons, ils ont toujours quelque prétexte pour sortir du bois (il y en a qui espèrent insensément de pouvoir semer ce printemps les choses comme elles sont). Sur ces entrefaites l'anglois vient, en prend quelques-uns et les emmène.

Et le plus grand mal n'est pas qu'on emmène quelqu'un, mais que l'ennemi apprenne par là la triste situation de nos affaires. L'anglois est venu trois fois cet hiver à Memeramcouq, la premiére fois il surprit trois hommes, la deuxième trois autres, la troisième fois s'étant fait pillotter par un de ceux qu'ils nous avoit pris cy devant, il s'avança de nuit dans le bois jusqu'à un endroit ou plus de vingt familles avoient cabané mais par bonheur, la crainte avoit poussé ces pauvres gens plus avant dans la forest cinq ou six jours auparavant ainsy l'Anglois ne trouva que les vieilles cabanes et ne peût exécuter ses ordres cruelles.

Pierre Suret a rapporté que le commandant de ce parti avoit ordre de se saisir de tous les accadiens dans cet endroit, de faire mourir incontinent tous ceux qui s'y trouveroient en état de porter les armes, de leur lever la chevelure, d'emmener tout le reste après avoir laissé au bout d'un piquet une lettre à Monsieur de Boishébert à peu près dans ce stile.

" Vous avez commencé nous continuons sur le même ton jusqu'à ce que vous vous
" retirés de ces cantons avec vos Sauvages. On dit chez vous aux Sauvages qu'autant
" d'anglois qu'ils tueront, que ce sera autant d'échelons pour aller en Paradis, nous ajou
" terons que c'en sera deux pour nos gens par autant d'accadiens qu'ils détruiront.

(a) Cet homme nous dit que c'est le traitre Daniel qui a suggéré cet avis aux Anglois comme le seul moyen de faire retirer Monsieur de Boishébert qui les désole avec ses Sauvages et pour empêcher les Accadiens de frapper sur eux.

Le malheureux Daniel a dit aussy aux Anglois que les Sauvages étant allés trouvés Monsieur Manach pour parlementer sur la guerre, ce missionnaire leur parla ainsy.

" Est-cé à moy qu'il faut venir faire des parlemens, n'y a t-il pas un officier du
" Roy, mais allés autant d'Anglois que vous tuérés, ce sera autant d'échelons pour monter
" au Paradis." *(a)*

Il paroit par ce que je viens de marquer qu'il n'y a plus de sûreté aux Rivières pour les Accadiens et que leur meilleur parti c'est de profiter des glaces pour se rendre au bord de la mer où ils seront bien plus seûrement par rapport à l'ennemy et à portée de tout, soit pour s'embarquer s'il le faut absolument, soit pour avoir les vivres qu'il faudra leur apporter si on veut les conserver sur ces côtes, et qu'ils ne pourroient avoir sans s'exposer en venant les chercher icy des Rivières, sans parler que nous avons plusieurs familles absolument incapables de transporter des vivres pour des portages de sept, dix et même de vingt lieues, telles sont sans contredit les femmes dont on a enlevé les maris et qui pour la plupart n'ont que de jeunes enfans incapables de leur porter aucune assistance.

Je leur ay souvent proposé ces raisons, je me suis rendu au bord de la mer pour leur chercher un azile, et depuis un mois je ne cesse de les appeler, mais malheureusement on ne se dépesche guère.

L'Accadien est d'une irrésolution qui a de quoy surprendre un général, on ne voudroit pas être pris pour quoi que ce soit au monde, on estimeroit plutôt être mené à *Michel Machina.*

D'un autre côté il faut se résoudre à un grand sacrifice si on va en Canada, il faut dire à Dieu à son pays, à son habitation, à sa maison, abandonner les animaux et tant d'autres objets pour lesquels on a un attachement demezuré, il est dur d'y penser seulement, on s'imagine avec quelque raison d'ailleurs qu'il faudra essuyer bien de la misère avant de s'embarquer pendant la traversée, en Canada même (nos habitans iroient plus volontiers sur l'Isle Saint Jean ou à la Rivière Saint Jean mais ils craignent la famine dans ce dernier endroit et l'Anglois dans l'autre) on se figure avec quelque espèce de trouble qu'une fois en Canada on ne reviendra plus, c'est l'exil.

Telle est la façon de penser de ces bonnes gens qui n'ont jamais encore sorti de leur pais, à les entendre on est misérable partout ailleurs, on ny mange de viande que le quart de saoul. L'accadie, disent-ils, jusqu'à ces dernières années étoit un Paradis sur terre.

On pense encore que nous aurons la paix incontinent ou que l'Accadie sera peut-être reprise par une flotre françoise dans le cours de l'été prochain ou dans deux ans au plus, qu'on pourroit se cacher seurement en attendant et vivre de ses bestiaux (ce qui n'est qu'à la portée d'un petit nombre) on voudroit encore attendre des nouvelles du Canada, on s'assemble, on délibère, on demande l'avis d'un Missionnaire ou d'un officier et puis on fait à sa teste, l'un se cache bien, l'autre mal caché le découvre : est-il pris quelqu'un? On tremble, on veut s'en aller, mais on se rassure bientôt, on s'endort dans une fausse tranquilité, on vit dans des espérances flatteuses mais souvent chimériques.

Telle est la conduite de ce peuple que l'expériance rend malheureux, quoy qu'il en soit, j'espère que toutes leurs réflexions faites ils se rendront presque tous au bord de la mer avant la fin printemps.

Nous avons icy actuellement environ soixante familles, Memeramcouq s'évacue tous les jours et les autres Rivières imiteront son exemple.

Mais le tout n'est pas de se rendre à la mer, il faut y subsister jusqu'à nouvel ordre et voilà un des points les plus embarrassans, par les malheurs du temps on n'a pû faire qu'une très petite partie de la moisson.

C'est ce qui a réduit une grande partie du monde à vivre cet hiver de viande uniquement, et ce sera la seule nourriture des trois quarts et demi des gens avant le commencement de May ; on peut donc, dirés-vous, vivre simplement de viande et ces habitans n'en doivent pas manquer dans un païs assez fourni d'animaux.

Je réponds à cette objection :

Premièrement : on vit simplement de viande mais malheureusement il faudroit un tempérament sauvage pour y tenir, aussy avons-nous une espèce de maladie épydémique causée en apparence par des indigestions, accompagnée de migraine, de points de côté et suivie d'une forte dissenterie. Cette maladie est longue, règne actuellement et a enlevé plusieurs personnes.

Deuxièmement. On subsisteroit quoique bien mal avec la viande si on l'avoit bonne, mais désormais on ne peut espérer de pareille qu'au retour de l'été.

Cet automne les animaux étoient en état, on en a fait des provisions de viandes bonnes à la vérité mais en trop petite quantité ; on n'a pû faire que très peu de l'ouvrage et encore dans l'arrière saison. Leur petite quantité jointe à la mauvaise qualité ne sçauroit entretenir les animaux, ils sont maigres et foibles au point que plusieurs ne peuvent marcher jusqu'au bord de la mer.

Voilà cependant sur quoy il faut vivre jusqu'à ce que la Providance nous envoye des vivres d'ailleurs. Jugés, Monsieur de notre scituation, en vérité ces viandes sont si chétives que les sauvages les rebutent tout carnaciers qu'ils puissent être. On ne sçait plus que donner à une quantité de ces nations qu'on a gardé icy pour aller au besoin sur l'ennemy.

Troisièmement : Enfin la maigreur des animaux surtout sans autres vivres en augmente la consommation ordinaire du double et au delà. Quelle dépense d'ailleurs pour entretenir des sauvages ? Il faut l'avoir entrepris pour le comprendre ; ajoutés à tout celà qu'il y a des pauvres gens qui n'avoient que très peu d'animaux, d'autres en ont perdu, d'autres ont eû le chagrin de voir enlever leurs bestiaux par les Anglois.

J'ose donc assurer que s'il ne vous vient pas du secours en deça de l'été, que la famine fera voir icy le plus cruel des spectacles. Monsieur Bigot me mande qu'il enverra icy des vivres le plutost qu'il pourra, Monsieur le Général me le marque aussy, mais les glaces et les précautions necessaires dans la position des affaires rendront ces secours trop tardifs, nous sommes déjà dans une grande mizère.

C'est pourquoy je prends la liberté de m'adresser à vous pour obtenir des secours à l'ouverture meme de la navigation Nous avons besoin de tout, farines, lard, pois, graisse, poudre, plomb Royal surtout, des balles aussy et des postes, un peu de vin, de mélasse, d'eau de vie, pour les malades, il y a plus de trois mois que nous n'avons plus aucune sorte de boisson, hameçon, toiles, lignes, couvertes avec un peu de tabac pour nos pauvres gens qui pâtissent beaucoup dans une situation comme la nôtre ou la livre se vend jusqu'à dix et vingt livres : avec les secours que vous pourriés nous envoyer nous serions à même d'attendre les envois du Canada.

Je vous ai déja marqué que nous sommes dans ces quartiers environ deux cent cinquante familles, vous jugerés par là aisément de la quantité de l'envoy dont nous avons besoin en attendant un plus abondant.

Je m'apperçois que ce Mémoire est bien étendu, il me reste cependant à détailler quelques nouvelles qui pourront paroitre de quelque conséquence regardant quelques desseins que l'Anglois laisse entrevoir pour ce printemps.

Je le tiens de Pierre Suret dont j'ai déja fait mention. Cet homme étoit cy devant Capitaine de Milice à Petcoudiac, il a de l'esprit, raisonne fort bien est entendu dans les affaires et a été souvent employé par nos Messieurs officiers dans des conjonctures délicates. L'Anglois l'avoit gardé cet hiver au fort comme un homme d'esprit bien au fait du païs et qui pouvoit leur être utile. Sa conversation agréable luy a donné un accès facile auprès de Monsieur Scot qui s'en croyant assuré lui parloit assés ouvertement, il sçait la longue angloise et entroit par là en conversation avec tout le monde qui s'est accoutumé insensiblement à n'avoir plus de reserve vis à vis de luy.

Il s'est échapé de Beauséjour le vingt six du mois passé, quatre jours après il est venu nous joindre, et nous a rapporté ce qui suit :

(*a*) Il faut se souvenir en général que Messieurs les Anglois sont fort dans le goût de s'en faire à croire. (*a*).

Monsieur Scot continue de commander à Beauséjour. J'ai lieu de penser qu'il est connû à Louisbourg : j'aurois pû sans celà détailler icy les différents traits que j'ai démeslés dans son caractère.

De cet officier je dirai simplement en passant, qu'on le regarde avec quelque raison comme l'auteur de la plupart des desseins qui concernent l'Accadie.

Il n'y a dans les trois forts de Beauséjour de Mezagoueche et de Gasparaux qu'environ cinq cent hommes tout compris la milice et la troupe réglée. On les a distribués assez également pour la garde de ces trois Places.

La plus considérable sortie que l'Anglois aye pû faire cet hiver en réunisant les forces de Beauséjour et de Mesagoueche n'étoit que de deux cent trente huit hosmmes.

Monsieur Scot a ordre de faire partir bientôt un certain nombre de ses Miliciens pour aller renforcer la garnison Chibouctou.

Cet officier a dit qu'à l'ouverture du printemps il viendra douze cents hommes dans ces quartiers pour donner entièrement la chasse aux nations sauvages et se saisir des Accadiens qui s'y tiennent cachés, qu'il y aura de bon printemps pour cet effet des corsaires vers Gedaic et vers les embouchures de la Rivière Saint Jean par où on sçait que les Accadiens des Mines et du Port Royal doivent se sauver.

(*a*) Nous comptons faire la garde pour nous deffendre ou fuir en cas de besoin. Ce dernier parti ne nous sera pas autrement difficile par le moyen des canots et l'avantage des lieux.

Il seroit à souhaiter aussy que quelqu'une de nos frégates croisât quelque temps sur les costes pour assurer nos convois et couvrir le départ des habitans s'il faut se retirer. Mais dans ce cas il faudroit convenir d'un signal pour la reconnoître. (*a*).

On ne veut plus souffrir d'Accadiens dans ces contrées, on nous menace surtout des Montagnards d'Ecosse dont on attend quinze cents pour l'Accadie et des Sauvages anglois de ces derniers on n'a qu'une disaine actuellement à Beauséjour.

Les Anglois entendent fort indifféremment parler des Accadiens qui se sauveront cet automne chez le françois et affectent même de n'en rien dire.

On dit que nos gens se plaisent à la Caroline (ce que j'ai de la peine à croire) qu'on se trouve bien d'eux, qu'on a fait une quête pour eux dans la colonie, qu'on leur a fourny des planches et des cloux pour se loger et marqué des habitations qu'on leur a cependant limité un certain district d'oû ils ne peuvent sortir sous peine d'estre tués par le premier Sauvage ou Anglois qui les rencontreroient hors les bornes assignées.

On dit que la maladie s'est mis dans un des Bâtimens chargé de nos Accadiens et qu'il en est mort une quantité considérable.

Au départ de Pierre Suret on paroissoit ignorer à Beauséjour l'aventure des deux Bâtimens que nous avons pris vers la Rivière Saint Jean et les derniers avantages que nous ont procuré les sauvages dans les païs d'en haut.

On soupçonne qu'un autre Bâtiment chargé d'habitans du Port Royal s'est encore sauvé ; on a eû le même soupçon sur un Bâtiment chargé de familles du haut de la Baye.

Monsieur Scot a avoué à Suret que quand on a enfermé les habitans dans les forts qu'on vouloit essayer avant toutes choses de les faire signer purement et simplement pour l'Anglois et qu'on ne s'est entièrement déterminé à les emmener que quand on a vû clairement que l'habitant n'y vouloit rien entendre.

L'habitant pensoit sagement que dans le cas de la signature l'Anglois auroit un plus beau champ pour les emmener et en disposer à sa fantaisie sans que la France pût jamais rappeler de rien en leur faveur.

Monsieur Scot se promet beaux et merveilles à son ordinaire. Il dit que sans un coup du Ciel les Anglois vont conquérir incessamment le reste de l'Amérique Septentrionale, qu'ils ont trente-six vaisseaux de Ligne (il hiverne des vaisseaux à Chibouctou) deux gros mortiers avec quarante mille hommes pour servir dans ces colonies par terre et par mer l'été prochain, que tels sont les ordres de leurs généraux.

Celuy qui commandera par terre descendra par les hauts du Canada jusqu'à Québec en brûlant et ravageant tout sur son passage, tandis que le général de la flotte après avoir pris Louisbourg en fera autant en montant la Rivière.

Leur dessein par là est d'obliger les peuples à se réfugier dans les villes pour les affamer et les réduire ainsy à se rendre promptement.

Ce dessein seroit fort bon si on les laissoit faire. Il avance contre toute apparence que les Anglois ont pour eux cinq têtes couronnés, que l'Espagne gardera une parfaite neutralité ; que la France est dénuée de forces maritimes ; que le Roy de France n'a point de sentiment s'il ne tire point vengeance de ce qu'on lui a fait dans l'affaire de Beauséjour : il avoue cependant que les françois sont rusés et qu'ils ne sont jamais plus à craindre que quand ils le paroissent moins.

Ces Messieurs prétendent encore qu'ils nous ont pris des vaisseaux marchands qui retournoient en France l'automne passé. Je ne sçais si ce ne sont pas des vaisseaux de la Compagnie des Indes.

Ils avouent qu'on travaille à la paix, et disent qu'il y aura grande guerre ou grande paix.

Fasse le ciel que ce soit une paix constante et durable, digne de la bonne foi que nous avons eue pour un ennemi qui à notre égard s'est comporté, j'ose le dire, en vrai forban.

Monsieur de Boishébert fait partir vingt deux Sauvages canibas des plus braves qui vont faire un coup vers Beauséjour.

Monsieur le Général me manda dernièrement que son intention est qu'on ne donne aucun repos à l'ennemi, qu'on le harcèle, qu'on le déconcerte à toutes forces.

Il mande à Monsieur de Boishébert de faire passer les Accadiens sur l'Isle Saint Jean ou à la Rivière Saint Jean, mais je pense que cet ordre n'est que provisoire et on voit assez clairement même parce qu'il me fait l'honneur de m'écrire qu'il attend l'ordre de la Cour pour disposer des Accadiens, sans vouloir rien statuer de son chef sur l'evavacuation de ce pays.

(a) On nous dit que Monsieur le Général a gardé un profond silence sur les derniers pacquets que vous lui avez envoyé qu'il n'en a rien transpiré absolument, ce qui a surpris le public ; on a cependant vû les mouvemens se multiplier et l'on [sic pour la] conjecture est bien éloignée de vouloir abandonner l'Accadie. *(a)*

Monseigneur Lévesque me masque que Monsieur le Général ne veut point prendre sur luy de faire passer les Accadiens en Canada quoiqu'il en soit, j'appelle toujours mes habitans au bord de la mer ils y seront plus sûrement et seront à portée de tout.

Comme j'ai eu l'honneur de vous l'écrire plus haut, Monsieur de Boishébert vient de faire passer en Canada les Equipages des deux bâtimens pris à la Rivière Saint

Jean, il y fait passer aussi six prisonniers que Monsieur de Niverville avoit fait cet automne.

Cette dernière prise a été faite en exécution des premiers ordres que Monsieur de Vaudreuil a donné dans l'Acadie et sur laquelle il a donné des marques d'une satisfaction bien sensible à Monsieur de Niverville.

Je vous prie, Monsieur, d'excuser la longueur de cette relation. J'ai apprehendé en voulant trop abréger de retrancher quelque fait utile ou même important.

Dans ces sortes d'écrits, il me semble que le parti que j'ai suivi est le moins sujet à inconvénient.

Je vous supplie encore de recevoir cette espèce de mémoire comme une assurance de la haute estime et du profond respect, avec laquelle

J'ai l'honneur d'être, Monsieur,
Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

Signé LE GUERNE,
Prêtre Missionnaire.

Pour copie conforme à l'original
Signé : Illisiblement.

INDEX OF AUTHORITIES QUOTED IN ACADIAN GENEALOGY, AND DOCUMENTS CONCERNING THE EXPULSION.

Acadians. Declaration by Shirley to, 1747. (Series M). App. C, p. 47.
Acadians. Refusal of those at Annapolis river to have lands surveyed, 1731. (Colonial Office Records.) App. C, p. 76.
Acadians. Copies of correspondance, *re* repatriation in France of those in British Colonies. (Colonial Office Records). App. F, p. 138.
Acadians. Prisoners at Halifax, to those at Pigiquit and at Fort Cumberland, July 30, 1764. (Colonial Office Records). App. I, p. 211.
Bailly, Abbé to Louis Robichaux. Halifax, July 17, 1771. (Robichaud Family papers at Nigaouec). App. I, p. 207.
Baptismal Certificate of Fréderic Robichaux. (Port Royal Church Records). App. I, p. 200.
Baptismal Certificate of Marguerite Robichaux. (Port Royal Church Records). App. I, p. 200.
Baptismal Certificate of Edouard Robichaux. (Port Royal Church Records). App. I, p. 201.
Baptismal Certificate of Jacques Robichaux. (Port Royal Church Records). App. I, p. 201.
Baptismal Certificate of Marie Esther Robichault. (Port Royal Church Records). App. I, p. 201.
Baptismal Certificate of Odo (Otho) Robichau. (Port Royal Church Records). App. C, p. 201.
Baptismal Certificate of Monique Robicheau. (Port Royal Church Records). App. I, p. 201.
Baptismal Certificate of Florent Robicheau. (Port Royal Church Records). App. I, p. 201.
Baptismal Certificate of Louis Robichau. (Port Royal Church Records). App. I, p. 200.
Baptismal Certificate of Firmond Robicheau. (Port Royal Church Records). App. I, p. 202.
Baptismal Certificate of Vénerande Robicheau. (Port Royal Church Records). App. I, p. 202.
Baptismal Certificates of Louis Edouard and Marie Madeleine LeBlanc. (Notre Dame Church Records of Québec). App. I., p. 203.
Belcher, Chief Justice opinion upon passing Grants of Lands to Acadians being Roman Catholicks 1767. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 220.
Belcher, Chief Justice opinion of on the removal of the Acadians, being a paper read before Council in Halifax on the date of the decision to expel French inhabitants from Nova Scotia. (Colonial Office Records). App. C, p. 63.
Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Oct. 22, 1750. (Series F). App. N., 317.
Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Oct. 18, 1750. (Series F). App. N, p. 316.
Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Nov. 1st, 1750. (Series F). App. N, p. 319.
Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Nov. 6, 1750. (Series F). App. N, p. 330.
Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Sept. 5, 1755. (Collection Moreau St-Méry). App. N, p. 345.
Bigot to the Minister, Québec, July 30, 1749. (Series F). App. N, p. 284.
Bigot to the Minister, Louisbourg, Aug. 9, 1749. (Series F). App. N, p. 286.
Bigot to the Minister, Louisbourg, Aug. 20, 1749. (Series F). App. N, p. 287.
Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Sept. 30, 1749. (Series F). App. N, p. 288.
Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Sept. 29, 1749. (Series F). App. N, p. 288.
Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Oct. 11, 1749. (Series F). App. N, p. 289.
Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Sept. 25, 1750. (Series F). App. N, p. 315.
Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Aug. 20, 1750. (Series F). App. N, p. 314.
Binney, Jonathan to Legge, Canso June 27, 1774, (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 232.
Board of Trade to Lawrence, Whitehall, April 4, 1754. (Colonial Official Records). App. C, p. 59.
Boishébert to Abbé Manach, De la Rivière St. Jean, Feb. 21, 1760. (Series F). App. H, p. 193.
Boishébert, De. Journal of, dealing with occurrences in Acadia after the taking of Beausejour. July 20, 1755. (Series F). App. H, p. 176.
Boishébert to Cornwallis, Menacouche, Aug. 12, 1749. (Series F). App. N, p. 291.
Boishébert to de la Galissonière, A Ecoupac, Aug. 26, 1749. (Series F). App. N, p. 290.
Boishébert au Père Germain, De la Rivière St. Jean, Feb. 21, 1760. (Series F). App. H, p. 195.
Bourdon, Sieur, to the inhabitants of Baie des Ouines and Richibouctou, Restigouche, Feb. 14, 1760. (Series F). App. H, p. 190.
Burial Certificate of Otho Robichaud. (Ste Anne Church Records of Burnt Church at Miramichi, N.B.) App. I, p. 203.
Burial Certificate of Jeanne Bourgeois. (Notre Dame Church Records of Quebec). App. I, p. 203.
Burial Certificate of Marie Louise Thibodeau. (Church Records of Burnt Church at Miramichi, N.B.) App. I, p. 203.
Burial Certificate of Vénérande Robichaud. (Notre Dame Church Records of Québec). App. I, p. 202.
Burial Certificate of Louis Robichaux. (Notre Dame Church Records of Québec). App. I, p. 202.
Burial Certificate of Firmand Robichaud. (Notre Dame Church Records of Quebec). App. I, p. 202.
Cambridge. Particulars *re* French family at. Nov. 30, 1757. (Massachussetts Archives). App. p. 198.
Campbell to Hillsborough. Halifax, Aug. 29, 1771. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 230.
Campbell. Instructions by, to Jos. Woodmass regarding the Islands of St. Peter and Miquelon, May 17th, 1769. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 225.
Campbell to Hillsborough, Halifax, Dec. 22, 1770. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 229.
Campbell to Hillsborough, Halifax, Jan. 12, 1770. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 228.
Campbell to Hillsborough, Halifax, Aug. 7, 1769. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 228.
Campbell to Dartmouth, Halifax, April 26, 1773, (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 231.
Campbell to Hillsborough, Halifax, Oct. 1, 1772. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 230.
Campbell to Hillsborough, Halifax, July 5, 1769. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 224.

Campbell to Hillsborough, Halifax, June 5th, 1769. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 224.

Campbell to Hillsborough, Halifax, March 20, 1769. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 223.

Campbell to Hillsborough, Halifax, Oct. 1, 1768, (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 222.

Census of 1671. (Series F). App. A, p. 1.

Colonies. Aug. 29, 1749. (Series F). App. N, p. 291.

Cornwallis. Answer of, to the deputies, Sept 5, 1749. (Series F). App. N, p 300.

Cornwallis to Desherbiers, Chebucto, Sept. 21, 1749. (Series M). App. N, p. 293.

Cornwallis to the Lords of Trade and Plantations, Chibucto, Sept. 11, 1749. (Series M). App. C, p. 53.

Cornwallis. Instructions to, from the King, April 29, 1749. (Colonial Office Records). App. C, p. 49.

Cornwallis to the Lords of Trade, Halifax, April, 30, 1750. (Colonial Office Records). App. N, p. 319.

Cornwallis. First Declaration of, to the Acadians in French Chiboucton, July 14, 1749. (Series F). App. C, p. 52.

Cornwallis, Second Declaration of, to the Acadians, in French, Port of Chebucto, August 1, 1749, O. S. (Series M). App. C, p. 53.

Cotterell to Hopson, Secretary's Office, (Halifax), Oct. 1, 1753. (Colonial Office Records). App. C, p. 57.

Council, at St. James Court, July 11, 1764. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 210.

Council of War, Louisburg, June 7, 1746. (Series M). App. C, p. 43.

Dartmouth to Campbell. Whitehall, Dec. 9, 1772. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 231.

Dartmouth, to Legge. Whitehall, Sept. 7, 1774. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 234.

Dartmouth, to Legge. Whitehall, Oct. 5, 1774. (Colonial Office Records) App. J, p. 234.

De Breslay, Abbé to Phillips, Dec. 23, 1729. (Colonial Office Records). App. D, p. 70.

Deed of land by P. Loubère to Auteau Robichaux, Nigawouèke, mai 28, 1781. (Robichaud Family papers at Nigaouec). App. J, p. 205.

DeLongueuil to the Minister, Quebec, April, 27, 1752. (Series F). App. N, p. 343.

DesBarres. Answer to Address of Acadians to. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 247.

DesBarres, Governor. Address of Acadians to, Arichat, March 8, 1786. App. 245, (Colonial Office Records.)

Desherbiers to Cornwallis. Louisbourg, Oct. 15, 1749. (Series M). App. N, p. 294.

Desherbiers and Prevost, to Minister, Louisbourg, Aug. 15, 1749. (Series F). App. N, p. 285.

D'Estaing, Comte. To the Acadians residing in New England. Cap François, Isle St-Domingue, June 26, 1764. App. 212. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, 234.

Dugas, Joseph. To Abbé Manach, Richibouctou, Feb. 27, 1760. (Series F). App. H, p. 191.

Francklin. Proclaimation by. Halifax, Nov, 5, 1767. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 220.

Francklin, to Earl of Hillsborough, Halifax, Oct. 24, 1764; May 21, 1768; July 22, 1768; June 26, 1772. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, pp. 218 to 230.

Fraser. Notes by, of the Acadian removal, from tradition and memory, Miramichi, 1815. (Documents inédits). App. J, p. 248.

Fraser, J., to Otho Robichaux, Bobair's Island, Sept. 22, 1788. (Robichaud Family papers at Nigaouec). App. I, p. 203.

French Neutrals. Divisions of in several Towns in the County of Middlesex, 1760. (Massachusetts Archives). App. I, p. 198.

Germain, Father. Memorial by, concerning the situation of the Rivière St-Jean and the environs of Acadie, made in 1749. (Series F). App. N, p. 306.

Germain, Pere, to Vaudreuil, and la Rivière St-Jean, March 16, 1760. (Series F). App. H, p. 196.

Germain, Pere, to Vaudreuil, and la Rivière St-Jean, Feb. 26, 1760. (Series F). App. H, p. 195.

Guilbeau, Joseph. Certificate of. Ristigouche, March 13, 1760. (Series F). App. H, p. 193.

Halifax, Earl of. To the Lords' Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, St. James, Sept. 11, 1764. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 212.

Hillsborough to Francklin, Whitehall, 26th Feb., 1768. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 219.

Hillsborough to Francklin, Whitehall, June 21, 1768. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 220.

Hillsborough to Campbell, Whitehall, Oct. 12, 1768. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 222.

Hillsborough to Campbell, Whitehall, June 7, 1769. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 224.

Hillsborough to Campbell, Whitehall, Dec. 8, 1769. (Colonial Office Record). App. J, p. 228.

Hillsborough to Campbell, Whitehall, May 4, 1771. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 229.

Hopson to Pownall, St. James Street, March 30, 1754. (Colonial Office Records). App. C, p. 59.

Hopson to Board of Trade, Halifax, Oct. 1, 1753. (Colonial Office Records). App. C, p. 57.

Hopson to Lords of Trade, Halifax, Dec. 10, 1752. (Colonial Office Records.) App. C, p. 65.

Indulgence, Articles of. To be granted inhabitants of Island of St. John. Louisbourg, June 9, 1746. (Series M.) Appendix 44.

Knowles to Newcastle, Louisbourg, 20 Jan., 1747. (Series M.) App. C, p. 45.

Knowles to Newcastle, Louisbourg, July 8, 1746. (Series M.) App. C, p. 44.

Knowles to Newcastle, Louisbourg, September 18th, 1746. (Series M.) App. C, p. 41.

La Corne, Chev. de, to the Minister, Memeramkouk, March 31, 1750. (Series F.) App. N, p. 312.

La Corne, Chev. de, to Sieur de Lery, Memeramkouc, Sept. 5, 1750. (Reproduced from "Nos gloires Nationales," vol. II, by Abbé Daniel, App. N, p. 313.

La Corne, Chev. de, to Sieur de Lery, Sept. 11, 1750. (Reproduced from "Nos gloires Nationales," vol. II, by Abbé Daniel, App. N, p. 314.

La Corne, Chev. de, to Desherbiers, Memeramkouc, 1750. Reproduced from vol. III of "Collection de documents relatifs à la Nouvelle-France." App. N, p. 323.

La Galissonière to the Minister, Québec, July 4, 1749. (Series F.) App. N, p. 308.

La Galissonière and Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Sept. 3, 1748. (Series F.) App. N, p. 281.

La Galissonière to the Minister, Québec, July 25, 1749. (Series F.) App. N, p. 303.

La Galissonière to the Minister, Québec, June 26, 1749. (Series F.) App. N, p. 303.

La Jonquière and Bigot, from the Minister, July 2, 1751. (From "Collection Moreau-St.Méry." App. N, p. 344.

La Jonquière and Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Oct 5, 1750. (Series F.) App. N, p. 316.

La Jonquière to the Minister, Québec, Sept. 9, 1749. (Series F.) App. N, p. 308.

La Jonquière to the Minister, Sept. 20, 1749. (Series F.) App. N, p. 309.
La Jonquière to the Minister, Québec, Oct. 9, 1749. (Series F.) App. N, p. 310.
La Jonquière and Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Oct. 11, 1749. (Series F.) App. N, p. 311.
La Jonquière to Cornwallis, Québec, April 2, 1750. (Series F.) App. N, p. 312.
La Jonquière, Letter from Minister to,Sept. 11, 1750. (Reproduced from "Le Marquis de Jonquière et le Canada, 1749-1752.") App. N, p. 313.
La Jonquière to the Minister, Québec. Nov. 6, 1750. (Series F.) App. N, p. 331.
La Jonquière to Cornwallis, Québec Nov. 23, 1750. (Series.) App N, p. 334.
La Jonquière to the Minister, Québec. May 1st, 1751. (Series F.) App. N, p. 339.
La Jonquière, order from to sieur de Lery, Québec, April 12, 1751. (Reproduced from "Nos gloires Nationales" vol. II, by Abbé Daniel.) App. N, p. 342.
La Jonquière to the Minister, Québec, Nov. 3, 1751. (Reproduced from "Le Marquis de le Jonquière et le Canada, 1749-1752.") App. N, p. 342.
La Jonquière and Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Oct. 1st, 1749. (Series F.) App. N, p. 289.
Lands assigned for the French Acadians as Settlements in Nova Scotia, 1764. (Colonial Office Records.) App. J, p. 213.
Lawrence to Monckton, 8 Aug. 1753. (Reproduced from Akins' Selections from the public documents of the Province of Nova Scotia.) App. B, p. 8.
Lawrence to Monckton, Halifax, 31 July, 1755. (Reproduced from Akins' Selections from public documents of the Province of Nova Scotia.) App. B, p. 9.
Lawrence Major, Journal of, at Chinecto Basin from April 20th to April 26, 1750. (Colonial Office Records.) App. N, p. 320.
La Valiére, Sieur de Journal of at Chicnitou from Sept. 15, 1750 to July 28, 1751. (Series F.) App. N, p. 324.
Legge to Dartmouth, Halifax May 24, 1774. (Colonial Office Records.) App. J, p. 231.
Legge to Dartmouth, Halifax, Nov. 18th, 1774. (Colonial Office Records.) App. J, p. 236.
Legge to Dartmouth, Halifax, Nov. 12th, 1774. (Colonial Office Records.) App. J, p. 235.
Legge to Dartmouth, Halifax, August 25th, 1774. (Colonial Office Records.) App. J, p. 234.
Legge to Dartmouth, Halifax, August 20th, 1774. (Colonial Office Records.) App. J, p. 232.
Legge to Dartmouth, Halifax, July 13, 1774 (Colonial Office Records.) App. J,.p. 232.
Le Guerne, l'Abbé to Prevost, A Belair vers Cocagne, March 10, 1756. (Series F.) App. N, p. 346.
Le Loutre, Abbé to the Minister, Beaubassin, Oct. 4. 1749. (Reproduced from Vol. III of "Collections de documents relatifs à la Nouvelle-France.") App. N, p. 295.
Le Loutre, Abbé, to the Minister, Louisbourg, July 29, 1749. (Reproduced from Vol. III of "Collection de documents relatifs à la Nouvelle—France.") App. N, p. 282.
Le president du Council de Marine à MM. Dangeac et Beaudedent à Versailles le 1er Aoust 1766. (From a copy of the Archives de la Marine.) App. J, p. 217.
Lords of Trade to Cornwallis, Whitehall, Feb. 16, 1750. (Series M.) App. C, p. 65.
Lords of Trade to Hopson, Whitehall, March 28, 1753. (Colonial Office Records.) App. C, p. 56.
Lords of Trade to Hopson, Whitehall, July 9, 1753. (Colonial Office Records.) App. C, p. 56.
Lords of Trade to Gov. Philipps, Whitehall, May 20, 1730. (Colonial Office Records.) App. D, p. 68.
Lords of Trade to Hopson, Whitehall, July 9, 1753. (Colonial Office Records.) App. C, p. 56.
Lords of Trade to Philipps, Whitehall, May 20, 1730. (Colonial Office Records.) App. D, p. 67.
Lords of Trade to Philipps, Whitehall, May 20, 1730. (Colonial Office Records.) App. D, p. 67.
Lords Commissioners to the Duke of Newcastle, Whitchall, April 23rd, 1746. (Series M.) App. C, p. 41.
Lords of Trade to Wilmot, Whitehall, July 13, 1764. (Colonial Office Records.) App. J, p. 211.
Maillard, Abbé, to Louis Robichaux, Halifax, 17 7 bre. 1761. (Robichaud Family papers at Nigaouec.) App. I, p. 206.
Maillard, Abbé to Alexandre LeBlanc, Matogomiche, Dec. 31, 1759. (Series F.) App. H, p. 188.
Maillard, Abbé to Alexandre LeBlanc, Matogomich, Nov. 27, 1759. (Series F.) App. H, p. 187.
Maillard, L'Abbé to Edward How, De la Rivière de L'Original, 3rd Nov., 1746. (Series M.) App. C, p. 45.
Manach, Abbé to Vaudreuil, Richibouctou, March 10, 1760. (Series F.) App. H, p. 194.
Manach, Abbé to Joseph Dugas, Baie des Ouines, March 3, 1760. (Series F.) App. H, p. 192.
Manach, Abbé to Sieur Bourdon, Richibouctou, Jan. 27, 1760. (Series F.) App. H, p. 189.
Manifesto of Boishébert to the Acadians, December 20, 1755. (Knox Historical Journal.) App. N, p. 345.
Marriage certificate of Louis Robichaud. (Caraquet Church Records.) App. I, p. 203.
Marriage certificate of Otho Robichaux. (Caraquet Church Records). App. I, p. 203.
Marriage certificate of Timotée Bourgeois. (Pointe-aux-Trembles Records, Montréal.) App. I, p. 208.
Marriage certificate of Louis Robichau. (Port Royal Church Records). App. I, p. 200.
Marriage Certificate of Anselme Babin. (Quebec Church Records). App. I, p. 208.
Marriage Certificate of Michel Robichau. (Church Records of Deschambeau). App. I, p. 209.
Marriage Certificate of Charles Babin. (Church Records of Deschambeau). App. I, p. 209.
Marriage Certificate of Jean Bte. Dumont. (Notre Dame Church Records of Quebec). App. I, p. 202.
Marriage Certificate of Monique Robichaud. Notre Dame Church Records of Québec). App. I, p. 202.
Marriage Certificate of Jean Baptiste Thibodeau. (Notre Dame Church Records of Québec). App. I, p. 208.
Mascarène to the Duke of Newcastle, Annapolis Royall, 29 April 1745. (Series M). App. C, p. 38.
Mascarène to Shirley, Spring 1745. (Series M). App. C, p. 38.
Mascarène to Newcastle, Annapolis Royall, Jan. 23, 177. (Series M). App. C, p. 445.
Massachussetts Bay. List of French Acadians in who in 1763 desired to go to old France. (Copied from the Archives of Massachusetts, by Mr. B. A. Paté.) App. F, p. 134.
Massachusetts. Extracts from the Archives of. (Volumes 23 and 24) (collected by Mr. Bernard A. Paté, of Somerville, Mass). App. E, p. 81 to p. 133.
Maurice, Joseph, to Jean Castellan, no date, but before May 6, 1760. (Series F). App. H, p. 193.
Memorial of the Acadians to the King of France, in 1749. (Series F). App. N, p. 298.

Memorial of the Acadians of St. Malo to the King of England, Jan. 1st, 1767. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 251.
Memorial on the French Colonies in North America. (Series F). App. N, p. 335.
Memorial given to the English Ambassador in Paris, in 1751. (Series F). App. N, p. 336.
Memorial of Marquis de Puyzieulx to the Earl of Albermasle, in 1750. (Series F). App. N, p. 332.
Minutes of Council in Halifax, Aug. 18, 1763. App. F, p. 137.
*Minutes of Council, Halifax, 28 July, 1755. (Series M.) App. B, p. 7.
Minutes of taking repossession of Ile Royale and its dependencies, Louisbourg, July 23, 1749. (Series F.) App. N, p. 282.
Minutes of a Council held at Sydney, Cape Breton, 27th Oct., 1787. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 248.
McCarmick to Lord Sidney, Sidney, 23rd Oct., 1787. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p 247.
Morris, Chas. Observations and remarks on the survey made by order of His Excellency on the eastern coasts of Nova Scotia and the western parts of the Island of Cape Breton, Nov. 14, 1764. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 216.
Newcastle to Knowles, Whitehall, March 14, 1745-6. (Series M). App. C, p. 42.
Newcastle to Shirley, Whitehall, May 30, 1747. (Series M.) App. C, p. 46.
Newcastle to Shirley, Whitehall, Aug. 10, 1745. (Series M). App. C, p. 38.
Newcastle to Sir William Pepperell, Whitehall, Aug. 10, 1745. (Series M). App. C, p. 38.
Newcastle to Rear Admiral Warren, Whitehall, Sept. 11, 1745. (Series M.) App. C, p. 39.
Nicholson Arth, to Otho Robichaux, Miramichi, Aug. 23, 1791. (Robichaud Family papers at Nigaouec). App. I, p. 205.
Nova Scotia. Report on the present state and condition of Scotia, 1774. (Colonial Office Records.) App. J, p. 231.
Oath of Allegiance taken and subscribed by the Acadians of Annapolis River in December, 1729. (Series M.) App. D, p. 74.
Oath of Allegiance taken and subscribed by the Acadians of Minas District, &c, in April, 1730. (Series M.) App. D, p. 77.
Oath of Allegiance proposed to the Acadians, 1764. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 214.
Oliver Andrew to Jasper Manduit, Boston, Aug. 24, 1763. (From a copy taken by Mr. B. A. Paté, from the Archives of Massachusetts.) App. F, p. 133.
Pekoutiac, Inhabitants of, to Col. Frye, Feb. 13, 1760. (Series F.) App. H, p. 191.
Pepperrell, Sir William, to the Duke of Newcastle, Louisbourg, Nov. 4th, 1745. (Series M). App. C, p. 39.
Petition of Acadians to Cornwallis, 1749. (Series F.) App. N, p. 299.
Petition of inhabitants of Port Royal to La Jonquière, December, 1749. (Series F.) App. N, p. 301.
Petition of the Acadians to Philipps, asking to take the oath of allegiance, with list of names. (Colonial Office Records.) App. D, p. 72.
Petition of Acadian deputies, Annapolis River to Mascarene, Annapolis Royal, June 21, 1745. (Series M.) App. I, p. 199.
Petition of the Acadians of Mines, Rivière-aux-Canards, etc., to Lawrence, 1755. (Colonial Office Records.) App. C, p. 62.
Petition of the Acadians to Lawrence, Pisiquit, July 22, 1755. (Colonial Office Records.) App. C, p. 62.
Petition of the Acadians to Lawrence, July, 1755. (Colonial Office Records.) App. C, p. 61.
Petition of the Acadians to Lawrence, Aux Mines, June 24, 1755. (Colonial Office Records.) App. C, p. 61.
Petition of the Acadians to Lawrence, Aux Mines, June 10, 1755. (Colonial Office Records.) App. C, p. 60.
Philipps to Popple, Annapolis Royall, Nov. 26, 1730. (Colonial Office Records.) App. D, p. 69.
Philipps to Lords of Trade, Annapolis Royall, Nov. 26, 1730. (Colonial Office Records.) App. D, p. 69.
Philipps to Newcastle, Canso, Sept. 2d, 1730. (Colonial Office Records.) App. D, p. 67.
Philipps to Newcastle, Canso, Sept. 2d, 1730. (Colonial Office Records.) App. D, p. 67.
Philipps to Lords of Trade, Annapolis Royale, Jan. 3, 1730. (Colonial Office Records.) App. D, p. 67.
Philipps to Newcastle, Annapolis Royall, Nov. 25, 1729. (Colonial Office Records.) App. D, p. 66.
Philipps to Newcastle, Canso, Oct. 2, 1729. (Colonial Office Records.) App. D, p. 66.
Pichon, letter to Pownall, 22 January, 1768. (Colonial Office Records.) App. J, p. 250.
Popple to Philipps, Whitehall, May 30, 1730. (Colonial Office Records.) App. D, p. 69.
Pownall to Hopson, Whitehall, March 28, 1754. (Colonial Office Records.) App. C, p. 58.
Richard, Edouard. Notes and documents taken from the Archives de la Marine, Paris, in September, 1898. They are given, as M. Richard copied them, in modern orthography. Several of these documents are in the Dominion Archives in their original orthography. Appendix G, pages 139 to 176.
Richibuctou, inhabitants of, to Colonel Frye. No date, but after Feb. 6, 1760. (Series F.) App. H, p. 190.
Robichaud. Children of Otho and Marie Louise. (Church registers). App. J, p. 203.
Robicheau, Louis. Petition to be removed with his family from Cambridge to Boston, Cambridge, Sept. 10, 1736. (Massachusetts Archives). App. I, p. 197.
Rous, Captain, to Boishebèrt, Rivière St. Jean, July 31, 1749. (Series F). App. N, p 291.
Schomberg, Henry, to Alexandre LeBlanc, Maragomish, Nov. 23, 1759. (Series F). App. H, p. 187.
Schomberg, Henry, to Abbé Maillard, on board my frigate at sea, October 26, 1759. (Series F). App. H, p. 186.
Shaw to Wilmot, Annapolis Royal, Nov. 28, 1764. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, pp. 214-215.
Shirley. Declaration by, to Acadians, 1747. (Series M). App. C, p. 47.
Secretary of State to Lords of Trade, Whitehall, June 25, 1753. (Colonial Office Records). App. C, p. 56.
Vaudreuil to the Minister, Montréal, Oct. 18, 1755 (Series F). App. H, p. 177.
Vaudreuil to the Minister, Montréal, Oct. 30, 1755. (Series F). App. H, p. 179.
Vaudreuil to the Minister, Montréal, June 1, 1756. (Series F). App. H, p. 179.
Vaudreuil to the Minister, Montréal, June 15, 1756. (Series F). App. H, p. 181.
Vaudreuil to the Minister, Aug. 6, 1756. (Series F). App. H, p. 181.
Vaudreuil to the Minister, Montréal, Aug. 7, 1756. (Series F). App. H, p. 183.

Vaudreuil to the Minister, Montréal, Nov. 3, 1756. (Series F). App. H, p. 184.
Vaudreuil to the Minister, Montréal, April 18, 1757. (Series F). App. H, p. 185.
Vaudreuil to the Minister, April 19, 1757. (Series F). App. H, p. 186.
Vaudreuil to the Minister, Montréal, July 24, 1755. (Collection Moreau, St. Méry). App. N, p. 344.
War. Declaration of by the Micmacs against English, 1749. (Series M). App. N, p. 293.
Warren to the Duke of Newcastle, Louisbourg, Nov. 4, 1745. (Series M). App. C, p. 39.
Warren to Newcastle, Louisbourg, Jan. 18, 1745-6. (Series M). App. C, p. 41.
Warren to Vice-Admiral Townsend, Louisbourg, May 16, 1746. (Series M). App. C, p. 42.
Warren to Knowles, Louisbourg, June 2, 1746. (Series M). App. C, p. 42.
Warren, Rear Admiral Peter, to the Duke of Newcastle, Louisbourg, Octr. 3rd, 1745. (Series M). App. C, p. 39.
Wilmot to Lords of Trade, Halifax, Dec. 17, 1764, (Colonial Office Records). App. J. p. 216.
Wilmot to Earl of Halifax, Halifax, March 9, 1764. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 214.
Wilmot to the Lords of Trade and Plantations, Halifax, Nov. 5, 1764. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 213.
Wilmot to Earl of Halifax, Halifax, Aug. 29, 1764 (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 212.
Winslow's Journal. App. B, from page 9 to page 37.
Winslow Ed. to Otho Robichaux, Fredericton 15, February 1788. (Robichaux Family papers at Nigaouec). App. I, p. 203.
Winslow to Otho Robichaux, Fredericton, [1790 or 1791]. (Robichaud Family papers at Nigaouec). App. J, p. 205.
Woodmass to Campbell, Halifax, July 9, 1769. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 225.

*The minutes of the Halifax Council for the 28th of July, 1755, (the day on which it was decided to deport the Acadians) are endorsed as follows :

Nova Scotia—Minutes of His Majesty's Council at Halifax between the 28th July and 7th October, 1755.

Recd. with Lieut. Govr. Lawrence's Letter ye 18th Oct. 1755.

Recd. November ye 20th 1755.

From this it becomes apparent that, as the deportation was chiefly carried out in the months of October and November, the Board of Trade and Plantations, representing His Majesty's Home Government, were not informed of the intention until it was too late to prevent its being executed.

GENERAL INDEX

TO

NOTES ON ACADIAN GENEALOGY.

Acadians. Claim they have been deprived of their rights, 60 ; petition Phillips asking to take the oath of allegiance, 72-75; refusal of those of Annapolis river to have their lands surveyed, 76-77; who have taken the oath of allegiance, 77-80 ; to be removed to the barracks at the Castle at Boston, 90; passage granted to them to San Domingo, 90 ; praying for a passport to go to Hispaniola, 90—91 ; exposing their distress to the Governor of Massachussetts Bay, 92 ; report of the overseers of the poor (Mass.) respecting the, 92 ; of Boston, praying for relief, 94 ; asking to be transported to Canada, 95, 96, 97, 98 ; no more supplies given them, 99 ; extracts of the "Quebec Gazette" showing the number that was sent to Canada, 99 ; to settle in Canada, 100 ; praying for relief, 104 ; to be restricted on account of the surrender of Fort William Henry, 114 ; report of Committee of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts Bay on maintenance of French neutrals, 130 ; who desire to go to France, list of——, 134, 135, 136 ; who were in England and are now on their way to France, 138.

Acadians. List of those who are to receive a pension from the French King, 139 ; of North America, who have exercised military functions, and are now residing at Cherbourg, list of, 140 ; noble, asking to be sent to St. Pierre and Miquelon, 141; at Cherbourg in 1767, list of, 140, 142, 143, 144 ; at Cherbourg, cannot produce anything as to their origin, 145 ; now residing at Cherbourg, list of disabled, 145 ; plan to settle them in France, 146, 147 ; in France, general return, 148 ; trade in which they are employed, 149 ; secret mission of M. de la Rochette, 151 ; statement of necessary expenses to form a settlement of 10, 149 ; scheme of M. de Tressan to settle them in Lorraine, 150 ; number in England, on March 4, 1763, 150 ; memoir relating to 1,500 deported to Virginia and afterwards sent to England, 150 ; memoir relating to 1,200 sent to Maryland, 151 ; memoir relating to those deported to Carolina, 151 ; sinking a transport bound to Pennsylvania, 151 ; death made great havoc among those sent to England, 151 ; detained at divers ports in England, principally at Liverpool, 151 ; detained at Liverpool, send a petition to the Duc de Nivernois, 151 ; at Liverpool, mission of la Rochette, 152 ; sermons of a certain Scotch priest, 152.

Acadians. Number at Southampton and mission of la Rochette, 153 ; Number at Bristol and mission of la Rochette, 153 ; various schemes for their settlement, 154, 155 ; in England, France and the British Colonies in America, 156 ; in France at the end of 1763, 156 ; sent from France to San Domingo, Martinique and St. Pierre-Miquelon, 156 ; 77 families from St. Malo and Morlaix decide to settle at Belle-Isle, 156 ; 150 families will be settled in Touraine, 156 ; letters of Perrault to those at Miquelon to induce them to emigrate to Cayenne in 1763, 156, 157, 159 ; answer to Perrault's letter, 1763, 158 ; scheme to settle them in Corsica, 1784, 162 ; at St. Malo, who wish to go to Boston, 1784, 162 ; at Nantes who wish to go to Louisiana, 1784, 162 ; scheme to settle them in Blaye, 163 ; petition to go to Boston, 1784, 168 ; application to go to Louisiana, 1784, 169 ; permission given them to go to Boston, 1784, 169 ; allowance stopped, 170 ; census at St. Pierre-Miquelon in 1767, 171 ; of St. Pierre-Miquelon, who went to France on board *Les Deux Amis*, in 1765, 171 ; refusing to take the oath, were made prisoners, 178 ; put on board a vessel, seize her and take her back to River St. Jean, 180 ; send deputies to Boishébert and Vaudreuil, 182, 183 ; sent from Acadia to Ile St. Jean, hard times on that island, 183, 184.

Acadians—*Continued.*

Acadians may become settlers in Nova Scotia—Imperial Order-in-Council, 210 ; report of the Lords of Trade, recommending that they be allowed to become settlers in Nova Scotia, 211 ; at Halifax, letter to those at Pigiguit and Fort Cumberland re deputies to be sent to France, 211 ; additional instructions to permit them to become settlers in Nova Scotia, 211 ; of New England, allowed to go to the French Colonies, 212 ; refugees at St. Pierre and Miquelon, letter from the Pres. of the Navy Board to MM. Dangeac and Beaudéduit, 217 ; who returned from St. Pierre and Miquelon and have taken the oath, 218 ; arrived at Cherbourg and LaRochelle, 242 ; of St. John's river to be sent to Europe as prisoners of war, 242 ; address to Governor Des Barres, 245 ; Memorial re lands, &c., submitted by R. Gibbons, 247 ; of St. Malo, praying for leave to settle in Acadia, 251.

Acadians. Order-in-Council re removal of, 255 ; of Bay des Chaleurs, refuse to surrender, 256 ; now settling on River St. Johns to be removed, 257 ; settlement in Nova Scotia and oath of allegiance, 258 ; Council still in favor of total expulsion from Nova Scotia, 258 ; Order-in-Council ordering that the Acadians who framed a certain memorial be sent to prison, 258 ; who wish to settle on St. John's River, Order-in-Council re, 259 ; ordered to take the oath of allegiance before June 1, 1767, 259 ; to be settled near Barrington and Yarmouth, 259 ; granted lands at Cocagne, 259 ; of Annapolis and Windsor to be granted land, 260 ; prisoners at Fort Edward in 1761-64, 264 ; families released from English prisons, sent to France, 1763-1773, 273 ; who take the oath of fidelity may settle in Nova Scotia, 280 ; petition to the King of France, complaints against the English, pray for lands in some French province, 298 ; petition to Cornwallis, refuse to take the new oath, 299.

Act making provision for the inhabitants of Nova Scotia sent in the State of Massachusetts, 83 ; in addition to an Act for making provision for

Act—*Continued.*
the inhabitants of Nova Scotia, 85; for preventing charges to any particular town or district by means of the inhabitants of Nova Scotia, 86; to prevent the late inhabitants of Nova Scotia from travelling from town to town, 87; relating to the late inhabitants of Nova Scotia transported hither by order of the government here, 89; for distributing and well ordering the French people sent into this colony, Connecticut, from Nova Scotia, 254.
Adams, Captain, took an oath of secrecy, 17; could not answer Col. Winslow's letter before, having been busy embarking the French inhabitants, 26; ordered to remove to Budros Bank, 35.
Amherst, General, in re Monckton's expedition up St. John's river, 241; apprehends no mischief from Indians or Acadians, 257; the troops remaining in Nova Scotia are quite sufficient for the protection of the settlements, 260.
Annapolis, deputies of, refused the oath, 8; deputies of, ordered into confinemant, 8.
Antremont, Joseph d', praying to be removed to Walpole, 121.
Arms furnished to the French and Indians by the French of Canada, 55.
Army, services during the siege of Louisbourg, 39.
Arsenault, Frs, church ornaments in his possession, 279.
Aucoin, Jeanne. In census 1671, 4.
Aucoin, Michelle. In census 1671, 4.
Babin, Anselme, certificate marriage, 208.
Babin, Anthoine. In census 1671, 2.
Babin, Chs., marriage certificate 209.
Bagard, Catherine. In census 1671. 3.
Baillie, Abbé, appointed missionary to the Indians in Nova Scotia, 222; punishment for certain parties who had married without leave, 207.
Baiolet, Barbe. In census 1671, 5.
Bastarache, Pierre, list of his children, etc., 249.
Bau, Perrine. In census 1671, 2.
Bayou, Rose. In census 1671, 5.
Bay Verte, settlement to be made there, 49.
Beauséjour, provisions at, to be applied to victual French inhabitants, 9.
Belcher, Chief Justice, opinion upon passing grants of lands to Acadians being Roman Catholics, 220; Acadians of the north east district, who have not surrendered, are arming vessels, 260; Acadians of Réstigouche are fitting out piratical vessels, 261; conduct of the Acadians of Ristigouche and Miramichi, 261: Acadians of Ristigouche and Miramichi made prisoners by Captain McKenzie, 263; settlement by Acadians in Canada, 263.
Belliveau, Anthoine. In census 1671, 5.
Belou, Jacques. In census, 1671, 4
Bennawy, Eday. Asking for a passage to Canada, 132, see also "Benoit."
Benoit, Edouard. See also "Bennaway" and "Benway."
Benoit, John. Praying to be united to his family, 128.
Benway, Claude. Praying not to be removed again to Cambridge, 107.
Bernard, Frs., re distress of the French Inhabitants in Boston, 90; message respecting the Acadians, report of Committee of Council, 93; insisting upon the consideration of the Council on a petition from the Acadians. 95; Governor Murray is willing to receive the Acadians, 99.
Bertrant, Clement. In census 1671, 5.
Bigot, Intendant. Letters to the Minister: Louisbourg will be restored to France, soldiers & provisions sent to Ile Royale, 281; settlement at Chibouctou, exportation of cattle forbidden in Acadia, 284; Acadians offer to settle on Ile Royale, will buy provisions, Ile St Jean, 286;
Bigot, Intendant—*Continued.*
he purchased provisions, more wanted, Acadians, 287; new oathrequired from the Acadians in Nova Scotia, will try to persuade them to move to the French side, Indians offered to the English settlement at Chibouctou, 288; gratuity to the Sr. Gautier; his settlement on Ile St Jean; Acadians will go and settle there; Indians are trying to prevent the settlement of the English at Chibouctou, 288; crops of Ile St Jean destroyed, Acadians going to settle there, provisions needed, shall send some, 289; Acadian refugees at Ile St John need assistance, has sent flour, &c., 314.
Bigot, Intendant. Boat captured and correspondence of abbé Le Loutre seized by the English, is sending victuals to Boishébert, 315; cultivation of land in Ile St Jean to be encouraged and Acadian settlers assisted, presents given to the Indians of Ile Royale, thanks for company given to Du Chambon Vergor, &c., 317; provisions sent to Ile St Jean, Rivière St Jean & Chedaïk, M. de la Corne has kept boats for transporting Acadians to Ile St Jean, road from Rivière du Loup to Lake Temiscauata, 317, 318; expenses occasioned by the posts of Rivière St. Jean and Chédaïque, 319; arrival of M. de la Corne, news from Acadia, 330; treatment of the Acadians by the English, &c., 345.
Binney, Jonn, to Gov. Legge. Acadians have come to Canso to settle, contrabrand trade, a vessel should be stationed here, collection of important excise duties, 232.
Bishop of Quebec, episcopical visits not to be permitted in Acadia, 51; letter to abbé J. M. Bourg, re Church ornaments in the hands of Arsenault, 279.
[Blanchard, Anne] la veuve de defunt François Guérin. In census 1671, 2.
Blanchard, Jehan. In census 1671, 2.
Blanchard, Martin. In census 1671, 4.
Blanchard. Magdeleine. In census 1671. 6.

Boishérbert, M. de. Extrait du Journal—sur les différents événements qui sont passés en l'Acadie depuis la prise du fort de Beauséjour, 176; will remain at River St. Jean, 177, 179; fight at Petkoudiac, 178; fight with the English near Cocagne, 179, 180; orders from Vaudreuil, 180; his post safe, want of provisions, Acadians sent to Ile St Jean, deported Acadians return to River St. Jean, 182; upbraids Abbé Manach for submitting to the English, 193; sends Rev. Father Germain news, conduct of Abbés Manach & Maillard, 195; letter to La Galissonière, Acadians required to take the Oath of Allegiance to the King of England, pretensions of the English in River St John, Capt Rous' mission. understanding of the Indians with the English, 290; letter to Cornwallis, re his sojourn on St. John River, 291; proclamation to the Acadians, forbid them to leave their homes, 345.

Boudreault, Peter, praying for relief, 111.
Boudrot, Jeanne. In census, 1671, 4.
Boudrot, Margueritte. In census 1671, 4.
Boudrot, Michel. In census 1671, 4.
Bour, Bernard. In census 1671, 3.
Bour, Jehan. In census 1671, 4.
Bourc [Bour and Bourg], Anthoine. In census 1671, 4.
Bourc, Marie. In census 1671, 5.
Bourc, Perrine. In census 1671, 5.
Bourdon, Sr., to Inhabitants of Baie des Ouines et de Richibouctou, reproaches for their surrender, 190.
Bourg, François. In census 1671, 4.

Bourg, Joseph Mathurin, ordained priest, 278; church ornaments in the possession of one Arseneault, of Cocagne, 278; certificate of burial, 280.

Bourgeois, Charles. In census, 1671, 5.

Bourgeois, Claude. prays for relief, 103.

Bourgeois, Jacob. In census 1671, 1.

Bourgeois, Jeanne. Certificate of marriage, 200: do. of burial 203.

Bourgeois, Timotée, certificate of marriage 208.

Breslay, Abbé de, petition to Philipps, re his trouble with Armsbourg, 70, 71.

Bro, Jean, ordained priest, 277; certificate of burial, 281.

Brode [Breau], Renée. In census 1671, 3.

Brot, Vincent. In census 1671, 5.

Brun, Andrée. In census 1671, 2.

Brun, Françoise. In census 1671, 3.

Brun, Magdeleine. In census 1671, 3.

Brun, Vincent. In census 1671, 3

Burrell, Sergeant Jno., extract from his diary, 1759-60, 241.

Caissie, see also "Kriessy," "Kuessy" "Caissy" and "Quessy."

Campbell, Lord William, enquiry on state of Louisbourg and environs will be made, 222; praises M. Baillie, schooner hired for obtaining intelligence of what goes on at Miquelon, 223, 224; the French have erected no fortifications at St. Pierre and Miquelon and have no more troops than stipulated by the Treaty of Paris, 224; instructions to Jos. Woodman, for his visit to St. Pierre and Miquelon, 225; sends Woodman's report to Hillsborough, Acadians willing to return from St. Pïerre and Miquelon, 228; expenses of the Woodman mission, 228; Indian settlement near Halifax praises Mr. Bailly, 229, 230; illicit trade in the N. E. part of the province; fisheries considerable, 230; information as to contraband trade, 231.

Cape Breton. Census, 1774, 253.

Capitulation of Louisbourg, articles of, to be put to execution as soon as possible, 43.

Cap Neigre. Summary of census, 1671, 1.

Capture of the French inhabitant deserters, 29.

Cartcel, Peter, trial for murder, 54.

Census of Acadia, 1671, 1.

Chebrat, Jeanne. In census, 1671, 5.

Church, Captain Thos., orders given to him as to the transport of French inhabitants to Maryland, 31.

Claude, Jehan. In census, 1671, 4.

Clermont, Paul, asking that an agreement he made with Ray Thomas be given him, 113; report of Council, 114.

Coal mines destroyed by the Indians, 63.

Colleson, Nicolle. In census, 1671, 2.

Commeau, Estienne. In census, 1671, 5.

Commeaux, Pierre. In census, 1671, 5.

Connecticut, an Act re Acadians sent there, 254.

Cooper, to form part of a committee to provide for the support of the French inhabitants, 83.

Cormié, Thomas. In census, 1671, 6.

Cornwallis, appointed Governor of Acadia, 49; instructions to, 49; first declaration to the Acadians, 52; informs the Lords of Trade and Plantations of the work necessary to fortify Chibouctou, 53; second declaration to the Acadians, 53; present state of the province, 55; letter to Desherbiers on conduct of the Indians and of the missionaries, especially M. Le Loutre, 293; answer to the Acadian deputies; they are and have been subjects of the King of England since 1714, 300; informs the Lords of Trade that La Corne and Le Loutre are at Chignecto with 2,500 men, that Acadians are about to retire from the province being threatened with a general massacre by La Corne and Le Loutre, 319.

Corporon, Jehan. In census, 1771, 3.

Correspondence exchanged between the French of Nova Scotia and those of Canada, 125.

Council of War at Louisburg, Minutes of, 43.

Courpon, Savinien, de. In census, 1671, 5.

Daigre, Olivier. In census, 1671, 2.

Daigre is now spelled "Daigle."

Dartmouth to Campbell, wishes more ample information as to contraband trade, 231; to Legge, must be careful in granting lands to Roman Catholics, 234; contraband trade with St. Pierre and Miquelon, approves the steps he has taken to stamp it out; wants a statement as to the Acadians settled on Ile Madame, salary M. Bailly, 235.

Des Barres, Gov., answer to address of the Acadians, 246.

Deschamps, Isaac, has translated the substance of the two French papers handed him, 24; received a memorial of the neutral inhabitants, 24.

Desherbiers and Prévost to the minister: Acadians who wish to settle on Ile Royale; Le Loutre is to rouse the Indians; missionaries in Acadia, 285.

Desherbiers to Cornwallis: English prisoners ransomed; is not responsible for Le Loutre's conduct, nor for that of the Indians whom he cannot control, 294.

Dobbs, Hon. Arthur, Governor General, of North Carolina, letter from Lawrence, 15.

Doucet, Germain. In census, 1671, 4.

Doucet, Marguerite. In census 1671, 6.

Doucet, Pierre. In census, 1671, 4.

Doucett. See also "Dowsett and Ducee."

Dowsett, Marguerite, praying to be removed to Newbury, 106.

Ducee, Peter, to be permitted to live in York County, 104. *See also* "Doucett," "Dowsett," &c.

Dugas family, notes on, 265-273.

Dugas, Marie Joseph Esther, certificate of baptism, 280.

Dugas, Joseph, praying for relief, 119; letter to Abbé Manach, re terms of surrender, 191.

Dugast, Abraham. In census, 1671, 6.

Dugast, Anne. In census, 1671, 5.

Dugast, Marie. In census, 1671, 6.

Dumont, J. Bte., certificate of marriage, 202.

Dupont [Dupuis], Michel. In census 1671, 2.

Duvivier, his arrival at Annapolis with a new Governor, 38.

Ellie, Madellène. In censns 1671, 6.

English made prisoners by the Indians at Canso, 54; in Acadia, strength of, 180; prisoners sent to Quebec, 180; settlement at Chibouctou, French memorandum concerning the, 291.

Entremont, d'. See also "Antremont."

Estaing, Comte d'. The Acadians of New England may go to the French colonies, 212.

Expedition up St. John's River in the Bay of Fundy, report of the proceedings of the troops under command of Colonel Monckton, 236.

Forest, Michel de. In census 1671, 2.

Forster, Wm., to Murray, re settlement of Acadians in Canada, 263.

Fort Cumburland Camp, note from Monckton to Winslow, 10.

Fort Edward, arrival of Winslow, at, 11, 12.

Francklin, Mich., to Earl of Shelburne: Acadians who returned from St. Pierre and Miquelon, and have taken the oath, 218; good effect of his proclamation to the Acadians; land to be granted, 219; to Hillsborough: troops needed, will put militia on good footing, will give satisfaction to the Indians, Acadians are taking the oath, 220; appointment of M. Baillie as missionary to the Indians of Nova Scotia, 221, 222; need of more Councillors, 230.

Fraser, Mr. (of Miramichi, 1815), notes from tradition and memory, of the Acadian removal, 248.

Fraser J., to Otho Robichaux, inhabitants of Miramichi wish to establish courts of justice, 204.

French deputies, have come with their final answer, 54.

French inhabitants.
 See also "Acadians,"
 "Neutrals,"
 and "Inhabitants."

French inhabitants, of Pisiquid, Mines and river Canard memorials, re the oath of allegience, 7; the decision of their deportation to be kept secret, some stratagem to ensnare them must be found, decision to distribute them among the colonies and to hire vessels for the purpose, decision to send them out of the province, 8; decision of Council, cattle and corn forfeited to the Crown, their stock to be saved, their villages to be destroyed, 9; ordered to remain under the guns of garrison at Fort Cumberland, their summons by Monckton to Fort Cumberland, Monckton informs Winslow of the determination to remove them, 10; to prevent their escaping out of the country, to be allowed to carry only their money and household furniture when deported, their stock of property declared forfeited to His Majesty, made prisoners at Fort Cumberland by Monckton, to be kept in the dark as to their destination, to be ordered to cut their hay and corn at Piziquid, their fire arms to be taken away from them, will be led to believe that they will not be removed, 11.

French inhabitants to keep from them the knowledge of the news relating to General Braddock, to be imprisoned if found acting as harangers, will be fed by their families or neighbours during their confinement, orders given by Lawrence to Murray and Winslow to take an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth from Indians and others if they molest His Majesty's troops, 12; instructions to Col. Winslow re transportation of those of Mines, shall not return to the Province nor strengthen the French of Canada, 13; refusal to take the Oath of allegiance, royal pardon to those who would take the Oath of allegiance, found in arms in the French fort at Beauséjour, will be reduced to obedience or be expelled from the province, 15: water supply to be sufficient for the voyage, useless furniture not to be embarked with them, Winslow is not to pay attention to their memorials, 16.

French inhabitants, no delay to be taken for their transportation, their removal from Grand Pré, Mines, Rivière Cannard, Habbertong (Habitant), and Gaspereau, meeting to hear the King's orders, 17; seem to be pleased with the citation delivered by Col. Winslow respecting them, will be allowed to bring their money and furniture with them, forfeiture of their lands and cattle to the Crown, 20; do not try to escape, sickness reported among them, 21; some lives might be lost on account of enmity between themselves and the soldiers, any disobedience to orders will be punished, 22; petition to General Phillips as to those who took the oath of allegiance and were allowed the free exercise of their religion, &c., oath of allegiance to King George II., difference between the oaths taken by them 14; petition to Winslow asking protection for those who have been loyal, informed that their lands and tements and live stock are forfeited to the Crown, some to remain as hostages, all are in custody except a few old and infirm, 25; to put on each vessel as much as she can contain,

French inhabitants—*Continued.*
 family's will not be separated, do not believe in the sincerity of Winslow's orders, deserters among the young men, capture of the deserters 29.

French inhabitants escape from Fort Lawrence, drive away their cattle without being prevented, 30; deserters still at large, 31; some of them are gone to the woods, the remainder of them at Grand Pré will be shipped as soon as possible, 36; all those under Major Handfield's care have been removed, 37; their behaviour while the enemy was in the Province, 38; danger of their staying in Nova Scotia, their removal from the Island of St. Johns, their state in Louisbourg, 39; no trust to be put in them, 40; of Louisbourg, to be sent to France, imprisoned for keeping correspondence with the enemy, 41; those who have complied with the King's orders may be left in possession of their lands, 43; liberty to remain on their lands during His Majesty's pleasure, 45; true to their oath of fidelity will not join the French army, received payment for the provisions used by the soldiers, and soldiers well agree together, 46; declarations of Shiiley re confiscation of their lands, 47; the number that can bear arms &c., this number in the Province, no molesting to be done before their removal, obedience to the laws first thing to obtain indulgence, grievances respecting their allegiance, to be removed from the Province, 50.

French inhabitants. Lands to be given to those who become Protestants, the trade they carry on with Indians, the quantity of land they have under cultivation, liberty of conscience in intermarriage, 51; those who possess lands will be confirmed in their holdings if they become Protestant, will not be molested if they take the oath of allegiance, 52; a priest of their religion will be granted to them, no harm done to those who take the oath of allegiance, cannot exempt them from taking the oath of allegiance, 53; will rather retire than take the oath of allegiance, are exciting the Indians against the English, 54; refractory disposition of; of Canada, are to be removed from their settlement; are very useful to the Province 55; to wait for a proper time for taking the oath, 56; form of the oath given to them, 57; remittance of their arms to Major Hanfield, asking for indulgence if anything in their petition would hurt the Governor's feelings, delegation sent to Halifax, 61; asking that hostages be set free, 62.

French inhabitants residence or removal discussed, regarded as rebels, a delay in removing them cause great trouble, their conduct since the would Treaty of Utrecht, refusal of some to take the oath, joined with the Indians to destroy English fishery, gave help to Duvivier in surprising the Garrison, maintaining some of their people under arms against the Government, the Province joined with the French, to attack English troops, 63; cruelty against the English prisoners, not safe for the Province to have than take the oath, 64; their number in different districts, nuisance to the settlers, no expedient to be found for their removal after the withdrawal of the army, 65; inspection of, on board transports at Boston, 81; to make provision for those who will be sent to the State of Massachusetts, 82; committee to be appointed re state of, 84; Vote for the Committee to the account of charges (Mass), 87; petition to the Governor of Massachusetts Bay, re their separation from their children, 88; of Massachusetts Bay, report of Committee on several petitions, 89; now residing in Massachusetts, 1757, 243.

French Neutrals, are admitted in the State of Massachusetts; in the transport at Boston, 827. Report of the Committee, re state, 82; in the county of Middlesex, Mass., 198; see also "Acadians," "Neutrals," and "Inhabitants."

Gaudet, Anne. In census 1671, 5.

Gaudet, Denis. In census 1671, 2

Gaudet, Françoise. In census 1671, 5.

Gaudet, Jehan. In census 1671, 2.

Gaudet, Marie, veuve de Escienne hébert, in census 1671, 2.

Gaudet, Marie. In census 1671, 2.

Gautier, was seized at Mines by the Indians, 38.

Gautier, Martine. In census 1671, 2.

Gautrot, François. In census 1671, 3.

Gautrot, Marguerite. In census 1671, 5.

Gautrot, Marie, femme de Claude Terrian. In census 1671, 2.

Gautrot, Marie, femme de Michel Dupuis. In census 1671, 2.

Germain, Rev. Père, will act in concert with Boishébert, 177; letter to Vaudreuil shall send him whatever news he may gather, inhabitants of Miramichi have not been deported, 196; allowance as a missionary, 257.

Gibbons, R. Memorial re lands to Acadians in Cape Breton, 247.

Girouard, François. In census 1671, 4.

Girouard, Jacob. In census 1671, 5.

Girouard, Magdelaine. In census 1671, 6.

Girouard, Marie. In census 1671, 4.

Gougeon, Anthoine. In census 1671, 5.

Grand Pré, arrival of Winslow and his men at; the elders sent for by Winslow to remove the sacred things from the church, line of picquets to be erected from the church to the church yard, 12.

Grangé, Laurent. In census 1671, 4.

Green, appointed to keep the provisions, 41.

Griddley, to form part of the Committee to examine the state of the French on board of transports at Boston, 81.

Guerin, François. In census 1671, 2.

Guilbeau, Joseph, certifies that Abbé Manach intercepted a letter, 103.

Guilltbe[illegible]ue, Pierre. In census 1671, 4.

Guion, Andrée. In census 1671, 5.

Halifax, Earl of, re Acadians who refuse to acknowledge the English King as their sovereign and wish to emigrate, 212.

Hall, to form part of a Committee to provide for the support of the French inhabitants, 83.

Handfield, Major, asking Col. Winslow for reinforcements for the transportation of the French inhabitants, 17; informs Winslow of sickness in the party he has sent him, 30; a detachment will be sent to him by Winslow, 34.

Hébert, Anthoine. In census 1671, 2.

Hébert, Augustin. Praying for aid, 107; asking that his petition for redress be considered, 113.

Hébert, Estienne. In census 1671, 2.

Hébert, Magloire. Praying for relief, 112.

Hébert, Marie. In census 1671, 2.

Hillsborough to Francklin. Glad to hear of submission of Acadians, 219; approves what he has done re land grants to the Acadians, 220; to Campbell, Approves of appointment of Mr. Baillie as missionary to the Indians, and appointment of an officer to look after the King's houses, 223; disapproves his hiring a schooner for obtaining information from Miquelon, 224; Woodmass' mission, has received laws and journals of the legislature of Nova Scotia, 228; Indian settlement near Halifax, reward for Mr. Bailly, 229.

Hobbs, Capt. Took an oath of secrecy, 17.

Hooper, to form part of the Committee to examine the state of the French on board of transports at Boston, 81.

Hopson, Gov., difficult to induce the French inhabitants to take the oath of allegiance, 55; leave of absence, 56; informs the Board of Trade of the good behaviour of the Acadians, 57; resigns the Governorship of Nova Scotia on account of sickness, 59.

Hostages, held at Halifax, to be sent back to their homes, 62.

Houses, to be provided for the French inhabitants residing in Massachusetts Bay, 120.

Ile Royale and its dependencies, procès, verbal of their restoration to France, 282.

Indians, on their fidelity depends the welfare of the Province, 54; hate the English, fight, &c., 178; capture an English schooner, 179; killed 20 inhabitants at Mirliqueche, 5 at Port Royal, many at Bay Verte, Pictou, &c., 181, 182; great consumption of provisions, 183; on River St. John, ask for a priest, 259.

Indulgence, articles of, to be granted to the inhabitants of the Island of St. John, 44.

Inhabitants of Nova Scotia praying for relief, 104; of Isle Royale, Acadia and Canada, maintenance in France, 161; of Canada, who were at Calais in 1765, 171; of Richibouctou, to Col. Frye, Abbé Manach is not their representative, they repudiate him, 190; of Pekoutiac, to Col. Frye, conditions of the peace, 191; on the Annapolis Royal River, to Mascarene, pray for his protection, 199; of Port Royal, petition to La Jonquière, have always refused to take the oath to the King of England, are attached to France, wish to leave the country, pray for help, 302.

Instructions for Lieutenant Colonel Winslow re transportation of the inhabitants of the district of Mines, 13; Royal, terms on which Acadians will be accepted as settlers, 258.

Joffrian, Jacques. In census 1671, 4.

Journal of Colonel Winslow respecting the transportations of the French inhabitants of Acadia, 19, 20; an expedition up St. John's River, under command of Colonel Monckton, 236.

Knowles, appointment as Governor of Cape Breton, 42; informs Newcastle of the arrival of *The Canterbury* and *Norwich* at Louisbourg, 44.

Kriessy [Kuessy], Roger, In census 1671, 2.

Labrador, John, praying for relief, 117: prays for a free passage to Quebec, 131.

Labatte, Jehan. In census 1671, 4.

La Corne, Chev. de. reports to the minister his arrival at Memeramkouc, has gathered his men and Indians to resist an attack from the English, 312; will send some Canadians, to Sr. de Léry the English do not feel strong enough to make an attack, 313; is making preparations to repulse the English, gives him orders to that effect, 314; letter to Desherbiers, English expedition to the Grand Moringouin harbour, conference between the French and English commandants, return of the enemy to the Mines, 323.

Laflamme, Revd, Eug C., transmits documents to P. Gaudet, 276–278.

La Galissonière, M. de, to the Minister, Louisbourg is to be restored to France, is sending soldiers and provisions to Ile Royale, 281; has sent Boishebert to River St. John to oppose the designs of the English who require the Acadians to take the Oath of Allegiance; pretentions of the English on River St. John and the coast as far as Beaubassin, and from Canceau to Gaspé, &c, boundaries of Nova Scotia, &c, 303; is going to Louisbourg, has sent troops there, 308; memoire sur les colonies de la France en Amerique septentrionale, 335.

La Goudalie, Abbé de, certifies that Phillips had promised the French inhabitants to exempt them from bearing arms against the French, 24.

La Have, settlement to be made there, 49.

La Jonquière to the Minister: Boishebert's mission to River St. John, his meeting with Capt. Rous, dispute about that territory, 308; sends a map of Baie Françoise, showing the boundaries of Acadia, 309; sends memoirs concerning the boundaries of New France, petition of the Acadians to Cornwallis, answer of the latter, situation in Acadia, 310; to Cornwallis: re La Galissonière's letter, the detachments sent to Petcoudiac, &c., discussion as to the boundaries, &c. 313; letter from the Minister re his correspondence with Cornwallis, 313; to the Minister: troops and garrisons sent to Chedaïk, arrival of La Corne and Ligneris, news from Acadia, 331; to Cornwallis: summons him to give the reason of his acts of hostility, 334; to the Minister: road from Rivière-du-Loup to the Témiscouata portage, re establishment of a fort in River St. Jean, has sent Canadians there, construction of a fort at Pointe de Beauséjour and one at Baye Verte, &c., doings of the English and of the Indians, 339-342; order to Sr. de Léry to construct a stone fort at Pointe de Beauséjour, 342; to the minister: the English continue to fortify themselves on the frontiers of Acadia, he has to do so likewise, 342.

La Jonquière and Bigot to the Minister: wood cut on Ile Royale, prospective Acadian settlers on Ile Royale and Ile St. Jean, 289; crops of Ile St. Jean destroyed, Acadians who are going there will need assistance, 311; settlement of Acadians on Ile St. Jean, urgent necessity, assistance sent to them, recommends Duvivier for appointment as commandant there, &c., 316; letter from the Minister, settlement of Acadians on Ile Royale and Ile St. Jean, appointment of M. de Bonaventure as commandant at Ile St. Jean, Bigot will continue to assist the settlers there, 344.

Lalloue, Armand, sieur de Rivedu. In census 1671, 6.

Lambelot, Huguette. In census 1671, 5.

Lambert, Radegonde. In census 1671, 2.

Land to be granted to settlers to encourage them, 50; proclamation forbidding to take possession of uncultivated lands without the governor's permission, 51; assigned to the Acadians, 213; grant to the Acadians, Chief Justice Belcher's opinion upon, 220; forfeited, to be sold, 234.

Landry, Anthoinette. In census 1671, 4.

Landry, Isabelle. Certificate of marriage, 208.

Landry, Marguerite. First marriage certificate, second marriage, 209.

Landry, Marie. Wife of Germain Doucet, in census 1671, 4.

Landry, Marie, wife of Laurent Grangé. In census 1671, 4.

Landry, Marie, wife of Tite Robicheaux. Marriage certificate, 209.

Landry, Perrinne. In census 1671, 4.

Landry, René, l'ainé. In census 1671, 5.

Lanoue, Pierre. In census 1671, 6.

La Rochette, M. de. Transport of French neutrals to France, 137.

La Valière, Sr. de. Journal of what happened at Chicni and other places on the frontiers of Acadia between 15 Sept. 1750 and 28 July, 1751, 324.

Lawrence, Chs. Signs order to deport inhabitants, 8; letter to Arthur Dobbs Governor General of North Carolina, 15; Letter to Winslow respecting the transportation of French inhabitants, 16; informs Col. Winslow of the success of the measures taken against the French inhabitants, 23; informs Murray and Winslow that a change has occurred in the transportation of the French inhabitants; directs Winslow to use despatch in sending people away; informs Winslow that he has given orders for transports to be sent to Mines and Piziquid, 28; directs Winslow to send a detachment to Major Hanfield, 34; to be appointed Governor of Nova Scotia, 58; appointed, 59; Indemnity for the sending of French to state of Massachusetts, 83; Journal of the proceedings of a detachment under his command, 1750, 320.

Leblanc, Charles. Praying for pecuniary help, 105.

LeBlanc, Daniel. In census 1671, 5.

Leblanc, François, praying to be removed to Needham with his family, praying for pecuniary help, 105; praying for relief, 129; his doctor's bills will be paid, 130.

Leblanc, Françoise. In census 1671, 4.

Leblanc, Jacques, praying for relief, 118.

Leblanc, Jaques. Praying that his son be restored to him, 120.

LeBlanc, Louis Edouard, certificate baptism, 203.

LeBlanc, Marie, wife of J. Bte Dumont, certificate of marriage, 202.

LeBlanc, Marie, wife of Auselme Babin, certificate of marriage, 208.

LeBlanc, Marie Madelaine, certificate of baptism, 203.

LeBlanc, Olivier, certificate of marriage, 202.

Leblanc, René, can be trusted on account of his good behaviour, 22.

Leblanc. See also "White."

Lefrand, geneviefve. In census 1671, 2.

Lefebvre, Marie-Anne. In census 1671, 5.

Legge to Dartmouth, power of Roman Catholics to hold land in Nova Scotia, 231; wants instructions as to the granting of land, contraband trade with St. Pierre and Miquelon; Acadians there and Ile Madame, their dispositions, 232; absence of Mr. Bailly, his salary, 234; reports on Acadians settled on Ile Madame, 235; land grants to Roman Catholics, 236.

Le Guerne, Abbé, to M. Prévost, respecting the Indians and the Acadians of French Acadia, 346, re one Daniel, a spy and the attack of the English on Boishebert, 347, prize captured by the Indians; sundry news in the Gazette, 348, is helping the Acadians to remove to Ile St. Jean; English treatment of the Acadians, 349, 350, explains his conduct, 350, happenings in his mission, 251, the Acadians do not like to emigrate to Canada, news brought by Pierre Suret who escaped from Beauséjour, Acadians deported to Carolina said to be well pleased doubts this, 352-356.

Leicester, selectmen of, petition re maintenance of James Morris and family, 111.

Le Jeune, Catherine. In census 1671, 3.

Le Jeune, Edmée. In census 1671, 3.

Le Loutre, Abbé, leader of the Indians in their attack against the settlement at Chibouctou, 54; letters to the Minister, arrival, the English at Chibouctou to form a settlement, the English are trying to win over the Indians of Acadia, missionaries sent away, the Indians will prevent the English forming settlements, 283, 284; designs of the English, has informed Desberbiers of them; La Jonquière will continue to execute La Galissoniere's plan to take possession of River St. John; has sent La Corne there; reviews the situation of the Acadians since the cession to England, and exposes their grievances; has distributed presents to the Indians, &c., 295.

Léry, Sr. de, order from La Jonquière to construct a stone fort at Bausejour, 342.

Longueuil, M. de, reports to the Minister, the state of affairs of Ile St. Jean, 343.
Louisbourg, six thousand French and Indians sent from Canada to capture the fort, weak state of the garrison on account of frequent deaths, danger of its capture by the French, assistance wanted, 40 ; designs of the English against, precautions to be taken, 184, 185.
Maillard, Abbé, assures Mr. How of his complete obedience, 45 ; to Henry Schomberg, accepts the conditions of surrender, 187 ; to Alexandre Leblanc, has surrendered, invites him to do likewise, 188 ; to Louis Robichaux, approves of his marrying people in the absence of a priest, 206.
Manach, Abbé, to Sr. Bourdon, has surrendered and is well treated, invites him to do likewise, 189 ; to Joseph Dugas, explains his conduct re terms of surrender, 192 ; to the Marquis de Vaudreuil, explains the surrender of the Acadians, 194.
Marie, Anne. In census 1671, 6.
Martin, Andrée. In census 1671, 3.
Martin, Barnabé. In census 1671, 5.
Martin, Margueritte. In census 1671, 4.
[Martin], Marie. In census 1671, 3.
Martin, Mathieu. In census 1671, 3.
Martin, Pierre. In census 1671, 3.
Martin, Pierre, le jeune. In census 1671, 5.
Mascarene, informs Shirley that the arrival of Canadians and Indians at Chignecto has produced good effect on our men ; informs Shirley of the reports that Duvivier is coming to Annapolis, 38 ; informs Newcastle of the failure of the French troops to take possession of Rivière de l'Orignal, 45 ; increase of salary ; informs Newcastle that the news spread that a great force was coming from New England, was without foundation, 46.
Mass houses, number in the French settlements ; none to be erected without a licenses, 51.
Massachusetts, French inhabitants residing in 1757, 243.
Maurice Joseph to Jean Castellan, has received his letter, Abbé Manach not having intercepted it, 193.
Maurice, see also "Vigneau" and "Morris."
Meeting of the French inhabitants to hear the King's orders, 17.
Melançon, Belloni, asking permission to stay at Weymouth, 109 ; Report of committee of council, 111.
Melanson, Charles. In census 1671, 6.
Melanson, Pierre. In census 1671, 6.
Memoir (French) upon the situation of River St. John and the environs of Acadia, prepared in 1749, no name, no date 306.
Memoire sur les colonies de le France dans l'Amerique Septentrional, 335 ; remis a l'ambassadeur d'Angleterre, a Paris en 1751, 336.
Mercié, Marie. In census 1671, 2.
Meuse, see also "Mins."
Meuse, Charles Aimant. Asking that an agreement made between him and Roy Thomas be given him, 113, report of council, 114.
Meuse Charles. Praying for relief, 125.
Neuse, Francis. Praying to be removed to Salem, 124.
Michelle, Joseph. Petitions the governor for relief, 100, 101.
Micmac Indians, have made attempt against the settlement, 54 ; declaration of war to the Governor of Halifax, 293.
Mieuse, see also "Mieux, Mius, Miuse.
Mieuse, Lawrence. Praying for the redress of grievances, 116.
Mieux [Mius], Filhipe, sieur d'Entremont. In census. 1671, 6.
Milton, Selectmen of. Removal of French Inhabitants, 121.
Mines, Winslow ordered to take his quarters round the church, 12 ; settlement to be made there, 49.
Mines, district of., building burnt by Monckton's orders, 36.
Mius, see also, "Mieuse, Mieux, Miuse."
Mius, John, praying to be removed to Methuen, 126 ; praying for relief, 127.
Miuse, Francis, praying to be removed to Salem, 115.
Monckton, informs Winslow of the trouble of gathering people together, 30 ; to Delancey, expedition to St. John's River, 241.
Morin, Pierre. In census 1671, 3.
Morris, see also "Maurice" and "Vigneau."
Morris, Charles, survey of eastern coast of Nova Scotia and western parts of Cape Breton, 216, 217.
Morris, James, maintenance at Leicester, 111.
Mouskadabouet. Summary of census 1671, 1.
Murray, Capt. Alexander, letter to Capt. Winslow, arrival of vessels at Mines for the transport of French inhabitants ; to assemble the French inhabitants at Piziquid to hear the King's orders, 17 ; to Col. John Winslow, has 183 men in his possession and asks for transports ; has sent Pierre Leblanc, Jr., to Col. Winslow, will require about 400 tons shipping, 21 ; to Col. Winslow, the French inhabitants well resigned to their positions, 22 ; informs Winslow of that Governor's orders to send transports, 28 ; informs Winslow that he still needs four transports, 31 ; informs Winslow that he is embarking the French inhabitants on 2 sloops ; cannot go to meet Winslow, 32 ; informs Winslow that he is waiting for instructions, 33.

Murray, Governor James, Acadians to be put on same footing as new settlers, 96 ; to Belcher, re Amherst's orders to settle the Acadians in Canada, 262 ; to Earl of Egremont, neither Acadians nor Canadians should be allowed to settle in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 263.
McCarmick, W., to Lord Sydney, oath of transubstantiation prevents Acadians receiving land, 247.
McKenzie, Capt., thanks of Council for his services at Fort Cumberland, 257.
Nicholson, Art., to Otho Robichaux, prays he will assess the inhabitants of Neguack district, to raise money to pay for the gaol, 205.
Nicollas, Ellisabet. In census 1671, 6.
Needham, selectmen of. Respecting the French inhabitants sent there, 117.
Neutrals, French. *See* "Acadians", "French neutrals", "French inhabitants."
Newcastle, congratulating Shirley on the success of British Arms at Louisbourg, 38 ; the news that the French inhabitants were to be molested in their properties, is unfounded, 46, 47.
Noinville, M. de, certifies that Phillips had promised the French inhabitants to exempt them from bearing arms against the French, 24.
Nova Scotia, report on the present state of the Province, 1774, 231.
Oath of Allegiance, a clause to be inserted 57 ; transactions in French, 57, 58 ; proposed for the Acadians, 213, 214 ; to be administered on St. John's River, 259 ; copy of, 299.
Oliver, Andrew. Cost of maintenance of French neutrals, 133.
Order in Council, (Imperial), allowing the Acadians to become settlers in Nova Scotia, 210 ; (Cape Breton), recommending that Roman Catholics who receive land be dispensed from taking the oath of transubstantiation, 248 ; (Nova Scotia) re removal of Acadians, 255.

Osgood, Capt., took an oath of secrecy, 17; informs Winslow that he has shipped the French inhabitants left at Grand Pree, 36; informs Col. Winslow that all the French inhabitants under his care are removed, 37.

Otis, to form part of the Committee to examine the state of the French on board transports at Boston, 81.

Ouestuorouest, Anne. In census 1671, 5.

Ouinète, Elizabeth, certificate of marriage, 208.

Pelerin, François. In census 1671, 3.

Pelerine, Peter. Praying for relief, 129. See also "Pellerin."

Pellerin. See also "Pelerin" & "Pelerine."

Pelletier, Etienne, marriage, 209.

Pelletret, Jeanne. In census 1671, 5.

Peltret, Henriette. In census 1671, 4.

Pentagouet. Summary of census, 1671, 1.

Pepperell, given a Baronetcy, 38; services of the Army during the siege of Louisbourg, 39.

Perriersalveres, his squadron meets with Warren's at Cape Sables, 40.

Peslet, Marie. In census 1671, 5.

Petitpas, Claude. In census 1671, 3.

Philipps, his arrival at Canso; informs Newcastle of his arrival at Annapolis Royal, 66; informs the Lord of Trade of the method he will employ for the submission of Acadians; congratulated on his good government, 67; informs Newcastle of the state of affairs in the Province, 68; objections raised to the wording of the oath of allegiance; informs the Lords of Trade of the submission of the French inhabitants, 69.

Pichon, sends memorial from the Acadians of St. Malo, praying for leave to settle in Acadia, 250.

Pitre, Jehan. In census 1671, 5.

Piziquid, embarkation of four companions of Winslow's battalion, for, 11.

Pobomkou. Summary of census, 1671, 1.

Poirié, Jehan. In census 1671, 5.

Poirier, Marie. In census 1671, 2.

Poirier, Marie Anastasie, certificate of marriage, 204.

Poirié, Michel. In census 1671, 5.

Popple, suggestions respecting the oath of allegiance, 69.

Port Royal. Summary of census 1671, 1

Poujet, J. Bte Noël, ordained priest, 278.

Poulot, Guillaume. In census 1671, 6.

Prebbe, Jedidiah, informs Winslow of his anxiety to embark the French inhabitants at Fort Cumberland, 30.

Priests, to be sent by first safe conveyance to Halifax, 12; must have licenses to officiate in the French colonies, how many in the French settlements, 51.

Prisoners, exchange of, 183.

Proclamation forbidding the exportation of corn, cattle, and provisions, forbidding persons to take possession of uncultivated lands without the Governor's permission, 51; requiring the Acadians to take the oath and permitting them to settle in Nova Scotia, 214, 220.

Provisions, to be divided between the French inhabitants, 22.

Puyzieulx, Marquis de, memoir inclosed in his letter of the 15 Sept., 1750, 332.

Quit rents, only what is due is to be asked, 56.

Ramsay, M. de, retires with his troops to Chignicto, 46.

Randin. Summary of census 1671, 1.

Richard, Michel. In census 1671, 6.

Rimbault, René. In census 1671, 6.

Road from Halifax to Fort Sackville to be built, 257.

Robichau, Louis, prays to be removed from Cambridge to Boston, 197; certificate of baptism, certificate of marriage, 200; of burial, 202; certificate of marriage, 204.

Robichaud, Odo, certificate of baptism, 201; certificate of marriage, certificate of burial, 203; deed of sale in his favour, 205.

Robichault, Marie Esther, certificate of baptism, 201.

Robichaut, Estienne. In census 1671, 6.

Robichaux, Edouard, certificate of baptism, 201.

Robichaux, Frédéric. Certificate of baptism, 200.

Robichaux, Jacques, certificate of baptism, 201.

Robichaux, Marguerite, certificate of baptism, 200.

Robichaux, Marguerite, dates of birth and death, 209.

Robichaux, Marguerite Rachel, marriage certificate, 209.

Robichaux, Michel, dates of birth and death, marriage certificate, 209.

Robicheaux, Tite, marriage certificate, 209.

Robicheau, Firmond, certificate of baptism and burial, 202.

Robicheau, Florent, certificate of baptism, 201.

Robicheau, Ortho, marriage, certificate of baptism, 201; certificate of marriage, 202.

Robicheau, Vénérande, certificates of baptism and sepulture, 202.

Rodion, Dr., citation delivered to him by Col. Winslow, 20.

Roman Catholics, encouragement given respecting their education in protestant schools, 51; in Nova Scotia in 1767, on Ile St. Jean, 252.

Rous, Capt. John to Boishébert, wishes to know by what authority he is on River St. John, 291.

Russell, James, to form part of a Committee to provide for the support of French inhabitants, 83.

Sailing orders to captains of vessels, 31.

Salé, Marie. In census 1671, 4.

Saul, Geo., informs Winslow of having victualled three of the transports, 31.

Savoie, see "Sçavois."

Savoy, see "Sçavois."

Sçavois, now written "Savoie" and "Savoy."

Sçavois, François. In census 1671, 3.

Sçavois, Françoise. In census 1671, 3.

Schomberg, Henry, to Abbé Maillard: announces the surrender of Quebec, and calls upon the Acadians to do likewise, 186, 187; to Capt. Alexandre Leblanc: calls on him to surrender the vessels captured from the English, &c., 187.

Schooner, English, captured by Indians, 179.

Seizure of a shallop at Mines, by the Indians, 38.

Settlers to be sent in new townships, 49; at Mines, behave very decently, 54.

Shaw, Wm. Acadians refuse to take the Oath, 215.

Silhouette and la Galissonière, Mémoire sur les colonies de la France septentrionale, 335.

Survey of the townships, 49; on the eastern Coasts of Nova Scotia and western parts of the Island of Cape Breton, 216.

St Jean, Island. Acadians active, crops bad, assistance needed, 185, 186.

St Jean, River, situation at, 180; Boishérbert no longer fears for his post, 182.

St. Pierre dans l'Isle du Cap-Breton. Summary of census 1671, 1.

Terrian, Bonaventure. In census 1671, 4.

Terrian, Catherine. In census 1671, 4.

Terrian, Claude. In census 1671, 2.

Terrian, Germain. In census 1671, 2.

Terrian, Jeanne. In census 1671, 3.

Terrian, Jehan. In census 1671, 2.

The Dove, sailed with the French Inhabitants from Grand Prée, 36.

The Dunning, arrived from Boston, for the removal of the French inhabitants, 17.

The Elizabeth, orders given to Capt. Nathanial Milbury by Governor Lawrence for the removal of the French inhabitants, 19.

The Gooding, arrived from Boston, for the removal of the French inhabitants, 17.
The Indeavour, orders given to John Stoul, Capt., to carry off the French inhabitants, 18.
The Industry, orders given to George Gooding, Captain, for the removal of the French inhabitants, 18.
The Leopard, orders given to Capt. Thomas Church by Governor Lawrence, for the removal of the French inhabitants, 19.
The Mary, orders given by Governor Lawrence to Captain Andrew Dunning, for the removal of the French inhabitants, 18.
The Neptune, orders given by Governor Lawrence to Captain Jonathan Davis, for the removal of the French inhabitants, 18.
Thériault, *see* "Terriau."
The Stone, arrived from Boston, for the removal of the French inhabitants, 17.
The Swallow, sailed with the French inhabitants from Grand Prée, 36.
Thibeaudeau, Pierre. In census 1671, 3.
Thibodeau, J. Bte. Certificate of marriage, 208.
Tbibodeau, Marie Louise, certificate of marriage; certificate of burial. 203; see also "Tibodo" "Thibeaudeau," etc.
Thomas, David. Deposition re Joseph Michell's grievances, 101.
Tibaudau, Eleanor. Praying for assistance, 106.
Tibodo, Hammond. Praying for relief, report of Committee, 123.
Tildon, Caleb, deposition re Joseph Michell's grievances, 102.
Trahan, Guilleaume. In census 1671, 3.
Trahan, Jeanne. In census 1671, 1.
Trahan, John. Prays for relief, 104.
Trahans, Peter, prays for relief, 104, 125.
Transportation of the inhabitants of the district of Mines; instructions to Winslow, 13.
Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, 282.
Vaudreuil to the Minister: Capture of Fort Beauséjour, fort at Rivière St. Jean burnt by Boishebert. Zeal of the Acadians and Indians, fight at Petkoudiac, assistance sent to Boishébert who is ordered to remain at Rivière St. Jean, 177-179; Boishébert's report on Acadia, bad treatment of the women by the English, 179; news from Acadia, Indians captured an English schooner, Boishébert's fight near Cocagne, burning an English vessel, Acadians put on board a ship seized her and brought her back to Rivière St. Jean, Boishébert is taking measures to bring all Acadians to Rivière St. Jean, prisoners sent to Quebec, strength of the English in Acadia, will help Boishébert to maintain himself at Rivière St. Jean, 179-181; expects news from Acadia, has given orders to Boishébert, 180; news from Rivière St. Jean, English vessel burned, doings of the Indians, Boishébert no longer fears for his post. Acadians sent to Ile St. Jean. Inhabitants of Mines etc. are in the woods, will help them, has received Acadian deputies, 181; order sent to Villejoin, his report, hard times on Ile St. Jean, Acadians sent there from Acadia, etc., 183, 184. Designs of the English on Louisbourg. Precautions to be taken, 184, 185; doings of Villejoin at Ile St. Jean, Acadians active, strength of the English at Halifax, crops bad on the Island, has helped Louisbourg, assistance needed, 185, 186; detachment sent to intercept the English mail between Halifax and Port Royal, Boishébert prepares to go and help Louisbourg in case of an attack, 186; capture of fort Beauséjour, Boishébert has blown up the fort on River St. Jean, 344.
Vessels sent to recover the English prisoners, 54; attacked on River St Jean by English, repulsed; burning of an English, building at Bay Verte, 180; at River Gasparos, 181.
Vigneau, see also, "Maurice," and "Morris."
Vigneau, Catherine. In census, 1671, 3.
Villejoin, M. de. Reports to Vaudreuil, hard times on Ile St. Jean, Acadians sent there from Acadia, prepare against possible attack, 183, 184; report on situation in Ile St. Jean, 185, 186.
Vincent, Pierre. In census, 1671, p. 5.
War, declaration of, by the Micmacs against the English, 293.
Warren, given a flag; recommended for the Governorship of Louisbourg; appointed Governor of Cape Breton, 38; accepting appointment of Governor of Louisbourg, 39; fears that the French will make an attempt to capture the fort at Louisbourg, 40; resigns as Governor of Cape Breton; plans he would have carried out had he remained in command of H.M.S. ships; informs Knowles that he leaves the Governorship of Louisbourg in his hands; approval of his plans by Townsend, 42; recommends Baptiste de Young as pilot, 43.
White, John. An exemption from public taxes, 128. See also "Leblanc."
Whitehead, settlement to be made there, 49.
Wilmot to Earl of Halifax: emigration of Acadians to St. Pierre, &c., 212; dispositions of the Acadians, 213; re oath of allegiance and land to be granted to the Acadians, 214, 215; to Lords of Trade: disposition of the Acadians towards the Oath and Settlement, 216.
Winslow, Col., embarqued at Chinegto for Fort Edward, with soldiers; has taken possession of Wm. Coffin's old grounds at Mines; ordered by Lawrence to take quarters at Mines, 3; letter from Lawrence respecting the transportation of Acadians, 16; will give effect to Governor Lawrence's orders, 17; letter to Capt. Murray, informing him that he will visit him to conclude all matters respecting the transportation of the French inhabitants, 18; order given to the inhabitants of Grand Pré, Mines, River Cannard, &c., to assemble to hear his instructions; consulted with Capt. Murray re transportation of the French inhabitants, 19; delivered a citation to Dr. Rodion to be executed at once: consultation with the Captains, respecting the citation to be given to the Inhabitants; has received from Governor Lawrence, the King's Commission as to the benefit the French inhabitants have made regarding the indulgence granted to them by the King; will fulfill his duty regardless of the trouble it gives him; will see that the French inhabitants are not molested in carrying away their money and furniture, 20.
Winslow, Col., has 500 men in his custody; Capt. A. Murray's success in capturing men; will send 20 men from those in his custody to apprize the Acadian family of the detention of the men; shall send Capt. A. Murray transports as they come; has made a distribution of bread to the French inhabitants; letter to Capt. A. Murray, telling him that the French inhabitants are well disposed; has permitted the millers to attend to their duty; reports sickness among the French inhabitants, 21; is anxious about his whaleboat, 22; informs Capt. Murray that he has shipped 230 French inhabitants, 23; informs the French inhabitants that their lands and tennements, &c, are forfeited to the Crown, informs Lawrence that he is pleased that the measures taken by him meet his approbation, 25; informs Col. Monckton that he is in very bad want of provisions, Mr. Saul should be sent with provisions, informs Joshua Winslow that he has about 2,000 people in his custody, cannot understand why he does not receive provisions, 26; received a whaleboat from Col. Monckton for transportation, no more vessels to transport French inhabitants, is pleased that his proceedings have met with Law-

Winslow, Col.—*Continued.*
rence's approbation, 27.

Winslow, Col., instructions to captains of sloops *Three Friends*, *Dolphin* and *Ranger* to take provisions from the sloop *Snow*, transports sent to him from Annapolis will sail in a few days, 30; informs Governor Shirley that the want of transports delays the shipping of the people, 33; reasons why transports did not sail in time, sends Messrs. Apthorp and Hancock an account of the number of French inhatitants transported to Pensilvania or elsewhere, 54; is shipping the neutral inhabitants at more than two to a ton, expects transports to arrive for the transportation of the French inhabitants of Grand Pré and Gaspereau, orders Capt. N. Adams to put himself and party under Major Handfield's orders, 35; number of buildings burnt by his orders, 36; has sent Major Handfield reinforcements, informs Gov. Shirley that the transportation of the French inhabitants is going well, 37.

Winslow Ed., forwards two letters addressed to Otho Rubchaux to his care, 204; recommending Major Harris William Hailes as representative for his country, 205.

Woodmass, to Lord Wm. Campbell, reports on his mission to St. Pierre Miqeulon, 225.

Wood, Aaron. report of the Committee as to the maintenance of Acadians, 99.

Wroth, Robt., promises to the Acadians who would subscribe the oath of allegiance, 299.

Young, J. Baptiste, recommended as a pilot, 43.

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
Under Pat. "Ref. Index File"
Made by LIBRARY BUREAU